

Gc
974.4
C19ℓ
1255379

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01092 6068

Leading Americans
of Italian Descent
in Massachusetts

By

Joseph William Carlevale

*Author: Who's Who Among Americans
of Italian Descent in Connecticut*

FOREWORD

By DANIEL L. MARSH

President, Boston University

Printed and bound by
THE MEMORIAL PRESS
PLYMOUTH, MASS.

AMERICANS OF ITALIAN DESCENT
IN MASSACHUSETTS

who have contributed to the progress of
the State in industry, finance, business,
literature, the professions, the arts, and
other fields of activity.

"There is properly no history, only biography."

—*Emerson*

Copyright, 1946, by

JOSEPH WILLIAM CARLEVALE

in the United States of America

FOREWORD

By DANIEL L. MARSH
President of Boston University

1255379

Mr. Joseph W. Carlevale spared neither time nor effort in writing this book, *LEADING AMERICANS OF ITALIAN DESCENT IN MASSACHUSETTS*. He tells me that he has actually walked some 10,000 miles to gather the necessary material.

This is a companion volume to his former work, *Who's Who Among Americans of Italian Descent in Connecticut*, for which the late distinguished Yale Professor, William Lyon Phelps, wrote the foreword.

LEADING AMERICANS OF ITALIAN DESCENT IN MASSACHUSETTS is a book of real value and of genuine interest, not only to the people of Massachusetts, but also to the whole of America, and almost as much so to Italy. The book contains 4,000 sketches of American citizens of Italian inheritance who have variously contributed to the development of American civilization in general and to the progress of Massachusetts in particular.

As early as 1640, we find the first record of trade between Massachusetts and Italy. In 1649, Robert Child and Henry Saltonstall settled in New England. They were themselves valuable additions to the colony they entered, and the State has been richer down to the present generation because of their descendants. Both Child and Saltonstall were graduates of the University of Padua in Italy.

The Handel and Haydn Society is one of Boston's prized musical organizations. It is interesting to note that the first conductor of that famous society was Louis Astinelli, an Italian, in 1815.

American citizens of Italian descent are rendering valuable service in every field of worthy human endeavor in this State today—in education, in the arts and sciences, in business, in jurisprudence, in politics, in industry, and in everything else that contributes to the dignifying of manhood and the enrichment of our common life.

Their ambition for education is illustrated by the fact that nearly 2400 of the persons written up in this book are college graduates. Seven hundred of them have graduated from Boston University, being the largest number from any one institution. The rest represent the other educational institutions of the Commonwealth.

Mr. Carlevale is deserving of the thanks of all Americans—not only those of Italian extraction—for his meticulous labors in compiling this interesting book, which in itself is an illustration of the pleasant relations that traditionally have obtained and do now obtain between America and Italy.

At close of World War II the Italian stock population in U. S. was approximately 7,000,000, of which number some 600,000 served in the armed forces. Americans of Italian descent in Massachusetts number over half a million, forming the largest foreign group, after the English and the Irish. Father's birthplace in Italy and year when he came to U. S. appear at end of each biography, for benefit of future generations and for geneological purposes.

ABATE, ADOLFO—Proprietor, Abate Memorial Works, 416 Rantoul St., Beverly. Born Monte San Biagio, Italy, April 5, 1889. Son of Pietro Paolo Abate and Aurelia DiBona. Came to America in 1903. Lived in Quincy, in Beverly since 1914. In business since 1928. Married the late Licita DiCola in 1913. Children: Fernando, in U. S. Army; Aurelia, graduate of Beverly High, married to Charles C. Pelonzi; Peter P., graduate Beverly High, attended Boston Museum of Fine Arts School, specialized in sculpturing, was awarded travelling scholarship, now in U. S. Army. Mr. Abate married second time to Quindilina Longobardi of Beverly, June 26, 1921. Children: Louise C., Licita, Florence, Annita, and Domenic. Member: Christopher Columbus Society and Club; Italian Community Center Club; and Patria e Lavoro Society. His father came to America in 1909, had the following children: Alesandrina, Adolfo, Domenica, Attilio, Bernicia, and Giulia. Res.: 416 Rantoul St., Beverly.

ABATE, FRANK J. JR.—Physician and Surgeon. Born East Dedham, July 1, 1909. Son of Frank Abate and Elisabetta DeStefano. Graduated: Boston English High in 1927; Boston College in 1931, Ph B., Tufts College Medical in 1935, M.D. Interne at Quincy City Hospital and Boston City Hospital. In general practice in Plymouth since 1936. On staff of Jordan Hospital. Married Eunice Cavicchi of Plymouth Oct. 12, 1939, a graduate of Plymouth High and of Burdett College. Children: Elizabeth Ann, born Aug. 9, 1940, and Adele Ann, born March 23, 1943. Member: local, state and national medical associations; Amerigo Vespucci Club; Plymouth Mutual Aid Society. Is town school physician and Board of Health physician. Fond of golf and travel. His father was born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Anna, married to Manleo Reffi, a native of Republic of San Marino; Dr. Frank J. Jr., and Louis. Office 317 Court St. Res.: 261 Court St., Plymouth.

ABBASCIA, JOSEPH—Proprietor of Boulevard Market, 278 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Bisceglie, Bari, Italy, Nov. 4, 1911. Son of Manuel Abbascia and Angela Frisari. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1927 settling in Worcester. In business since 1935. Formerly in the construction business. Married Theresa DiBenedetto of Worcester, Dec. 29, 1930, daughter of the late Peter DiBenedetto and Rosa DePinto, natives of Bisceglie, Bari, Italy. Children: Manuel, born July 8, 1933, and Peter, born Aug. 7, 1939. Member of Bisciegliese Society. Fond of baseball, bocce, fishing, travel and music. Has one brother, Frank, in Italy. Res.: 280 Shrewsbury St., Worcester.

ABRUZZESE, LAWRENCE J.—Filene's Shoe Dept. Born in Boston, Sept. 18, 1916. Son of Francesco Abruzzese and Carmela Mercui. Graduated from South Boston High School and took special courses in business in other schools. Formerly associated with his father in tile and mosaic business. Married Catherine Cammarota of Roslindale June 11, 1944, a graduate of High school. Fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. His father was born in the province of Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston, later in South Boston, where he engaged in tile work. Has the following children: Mrs. Anna Domiziano; Anthony (U. S.

Army overseas); Mrs. Catherine Coroniti; Mrs. Jennie Mazzei; Lawrence J.; Mrs. Angelina Zaganni; Mildred; Albert (U. S. Army) and Orlando. Res.: 1569 Centre St., Roslindale.

ABBRUZZESE, LUIGI and CARLO—Pioneer Italian Americans of Massachusetts—wholesalers and distributors of paper bags, twine, groceries, 58 Meridian St., East Boston. Born in Eredita Cilento, Salerno, Italy. Sons of Pasquale and Marianna Zammarelli. They came to America in 1905 settling in East Boston. Wholesale distributors since 1922. Res.: 115 St. Andrews Rd., East Boston.

ABLONDI, VINCENT WILLIAM—Born Framingham May 1, 1911. Son of William Ablondi and Anna Bernardi. Graduated from Framingham High School. In the service of Cavagni Bakery of Framingham since 1938. Married Eleanor Cavagni of Framingham August 19, 1936, a graduate of High School. Member of Cristoforo Colombo Society. Fond of baseball, travel and music. Mr. Ablondi's father was born in Boschi di Bardone, Parma, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Framingham, is a retired fireman. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Porter; Frank, Michael, in U. S. Army; John, in U. S. Army; Robert, in U. S. Army; Vincenzo; and Helen, a graduate of Framingham High School and Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture, is a hair stylist. Res.: 51 Clark St., Framingham.

ACCETTULLO, JOSEPH FRANK—Manager, Talbot's Drug Store of Fall River. Born Revere, July 5, 1918. Son of Domenic Accettullo and Angela Maria Cerruto. Graduated from Boston English High and Franklin Institute School of Pharmacy in 1939, Ph. G. Registered Pharmacist since 1941. Married Germaine Talbot of Fall River June 5, 1943, a graduate of Jesus Mary Convent and Tabodos Business College. One daughter, Marie Louise, born Aug. 9, 1944. Member of N.A.R.D., and East End Sportsman's Club. His father was born in Orsara di Puglia, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston, later in Fall River. Had the following children: Mrs. Filomena Trevisano; Pasquale, a veteran U. S. Army World War II; Louis, is in U. S. Army overseas; Anthony, is in U. S. Army; Anna; Antoinette; Dora; Mrs. Mary Chiarello; Joseph F.; Lucy; Angelina; and Domenic, Jr., who is a graduate of Providence College. All are graduates of Boston English High School. Res.: 928 High St., Fall River.

ACCONCIA, PETER S.—Proprietor, Napoli Grocery Co. 1266 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park, Mass. Born in Loreto Aprutino, Pescara, Italy, Sept. 19, 1907. Son of Gaetano Acconcia and Annantonia Dadazio. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1921 settling in Hyde Park. In business since 1939. Married Anne Battista of Hyde Park, April 26, 1925. Children: William, graduate of Hyde Park High is in U. S. Navy Coast Guard, and Henry is student of Hyde Park High. Mr. Acconcia is member Order Sons of Italy and Sant' Antonio di Padua Society. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel, and music. Father came to U. S. in the late 90's settling in Hyde Park as general contractor. Had the following children: Camilla, Donato, Assunta, Angelina, and Peter. Res.: 67 Summer St., Hyde Park, Mass.

ACONE, SPARTACO ALBERT—Registered Pharmacist. Born Holyoke, July 20, 1906. Son of Pasquale Acone and Alexandria Lotti. Educated in the public school of Holyoke. Studied in the technical and commercial schools in Italy for six years. Following his return to America he settled in Boston where he attended the Huntington Preparatory School; Tufts College and a school of pharmacy. Registered pharmacist since 1926. In the service of Adamo Drug Co. of Boston since 1937. Married Beatrice Gray of Boston in 1931. Children: Joan Gray, Tahma Marie and Mary Oliver. Fond of baseball, soccer, bowling and tennis. His father was born at Pratola, Serra, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Holyoke, later in Boston. Res.: 222 Hanover St., Boston.

ACCARDI, ANTONIO—Founder of A. Accardi & Co. (wholesalers and importers of pure oils). Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, May 22, 1893. Son of Joseph Accardi and Anna DiGesù. Came to America in 1910 settling in Boston. Married Vetina Accaldi, Dec. 3, 1916. Children: Anna, who carries on her father's business; Mary, married to John DiVigilio, who manages the business; and Josephine. Mr. Accardi was among the first Italo-Americans to enter the oil business in Boston. He was deeply interested in the well-being of the Italians in the state and was well liked. Died March 4, 1943. Business: 192 North St., Boston. Res.: 95 Woodlawn St., Everett.

ACCOMANDO, CHARLES—Proprietor, Silvio Restaurant of Boston. Born in Atripalda, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 6, 1903. Son of Felix Accomando and Maria Zarola. Came to America with his parents when a year old settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools of East Boston. In the restaurant business since 1942. Married Carmelina Santarpio of East Boston, July 4, 1926. Children: Charles Felix and Marie Georgette. Mr. Accomando is a former boxer and fond of baseball, football and hockey. Business: 836-37 Washington St., Boston. Res.: Brookline.

ACCORSI, ROBERT—Watch and Jewelry Repairing and Diamond Setter, 322 Dwight St., Springfield. Born Pieve di Cento, Ferrara, Italy, July 12, 1879. Son of Vincent Accorsi and Carolina Sarti. Educated in the technical school of his native town, where he also learned the jewelry trade. Came to America in 1908 settling in Springfield. In business in Springfield since 1912, being the first American of Italian descent to enter jewelry field in this city. Married Augusta Melega of Crevalcore, Bologna, Italy, Oct. 22, 1913. One son, William Angelo, a graduate of Technical High School, is connected with his father in jewelry business, now serving in U. S. Army. Fond of travelling and music. Res.: 28 Saratoga St., Springfield.

ADAM, JOSEPH—Insurance Agent. Born Framingham Oct. 2, 1898. Son of Bonaventura Adam (Adami) and Giulia Piccinotti. Graduated from Sherburn High School and Brown University in 1922, Ph. B. In the service of John Hancock Insurance Co., since 1921. Married Mary Haggerty of Sherburn Sept. 14, 1919. Children: Mrs. Ruth Marino; Robert, is in U. S. Army; John; Charles Robert, is in U. S. Army; June Evelyn; Joan Beatrice; Helen Patricia. Member of Eagles and Veteran of U. S. Army World War I. Mr. Adam's father was born in Curiana, Parma, Italy. Came to America in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Framingham and one of the founders of Cristoforo Colombo Society. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Luby; Joseph; Armando; Louis, is champion bowler and bowling alley manager; late Charles Jr.; Rose; Frederick, a veteran U. S. Army World War II; Ernest, is in U. S. Army in Italy; and Mrs. Eleanor Crossman. Res.: 44 Summit St., Framingham.

ADAMO, MARTIN E.—Pharmacist. Born Nusco, Avellino, Italy, April 4, 1882. Son of Raphael Imparato Adamo and Antoinette Prudenti. In America since 1887. Education: Eliot School; Newton High; Harvard Medical; Mass. College of Pharmacy. Registered Pharmacist since 1907. In druggist business since 1914. Married Ida Malaney of Boston Oct. 18, 1910. One daughter, Louise Antoinette, a former Boston public school teacher, married to Thomas Felix Nickozon of the U. S. Marines. Mr. Adamo is pres. and treas. of Chester E. Sawyer Co.; Adamo Drug Co.; Pres. of N. E. Drug Council; Former Pres. of Boston Druggist's Assoc.; Vice-pres. and Treas. National Assoc. of Retail Druggists; Chairman Fair Trade Common Drug Industry of Mass. Received the American Druggist's award in pharmacy in 1937. Member Chamber of Commerce; University Club; Rotary Club; Italian Historical Society; Woodland Golf Club, etc. Fond of travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1875 had the following three children: Martin E., Giovanni, first viola player of New York

Philharmonic Music Society. Office 957 Hotel Statler, Boston. Res.: 299 Pond St., Jamaica Plain.

ADAMS, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Oliveri, Messina, Italy, Jan. 4, 1898. Son of Gaetano Adams and Concetta Siracusa. Brought to America in 1906 settling in Fitchburg. Educated in the public schols. Proprietor of Adams' Package Store since 1932. Married Joanna Dellagona of Fitchburg, Feb. 22, 1916. Children: Joseph, Jr., graduate of Boston College in 1939 and Boston University School of Law in 1942, L.L.B., admitted to Mass. Bar, now Lt. in U. S. Army overseas; Catherine, graduate of Fitchburg High and attended Chandler Secretarial School; and Kenneth. Mr. Adams was elected councilor at large of Fitchburg in 1940, re-elected in 1942 receiving the most popular vote in the election. Member: Chamber of Commerce, Elks, Eagles, St. Joseph's Club, former Venerable, grand deputy and delegate to state convention of Order Sons of Italy in America, former treasurer and president of Italian American Citizens' Club and of Cleghorn Businessmen's Association. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, a native of Patti, Messina, Italy, came to America in 1904 settling in Fitchburg. Had the following children: Joseph, and Rose, married to Kenneth Smith of the Worcester Telegram. Bus.: 3 Fairmount Pl. Res.: 26 St. Andrew St., Fitchburg.

ADDONIZIO, FRANK—Proprietor, Addonizio Meat Market, 33 Salem St., Boston. Born Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, April 20, 1910. Son Prisco Addonizio and Raffaella Marone. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1934, settling in Boston. In business since 1938. Married Luisa Frallicciardi of Boston, June 19, 1937. Children: Rachel, and Anthony. Mr. Addonizio is fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father, a businessman in Italy, served in the Italian Army, had the following children: Mrs. Annina D'Amore; Mrs. Marietta Addonizio; Antonio; Carmine; Guido, served in Italian Army, and Antonetta. Res.: 97 Shore Dr., Somerville.

ADDUCI, VINCENZO (JAMES)—Proprietor of Adduci Bros. Market, 226 Bowdoin St., Dorchester. Born Amendolara, Cosenza, Italy, Aug. 4, 1882. Son of Saverio Adduci and Maria Domenica Battarino. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1902 settling in Boston, where he began as errand boy in a grocery store. In business since 1908. Married Theresa Gori of Boston, Sept. 7, 1907. Children: Mrs. Thomas Foley; Mrs. John Drinkwater; Saverio J., a graduate of Holy Cross College (cum laude) and Boston University School of Law, serving in U. S. Army; Alfred, student at Northeastern University, manager of his father's store; Mrs. Armando Cerbone; Vincent, associated in his father's business, serving in U. S. Army; and Robert, a student. Member: Order Sons of Italy and St. Peter's Holy Name Society. Res.: 64 Norton St., Dorchester.

ADELIZZI, ANTHONY—Designer, Rosalie Junior Co., Boston. Born Campagna, Salerno, Italy, Feb. 14, 1895. Son of Anthony Adelizzi and Giacomina Capaccio. Came to America in 1907 settling in Boston. Educated in the Boston public schools. Learned the art of tailoring and designing in New York City. In the service of Rosalie Junior Co. since 1941. Formerly with Robinson Bros. and Saul F. Matthew Co. Married Henrietta Giaiosa of Boston, Oct. 9, 1923. Children: Arthur, in U. S. Army, and Richard, a student. Fond of baseball, football, music and grand opera. Parents were born in Campagna, Italy. Came to America in 1901 settling in East Boston. They had the following two sons: Pasqualino and Anthony. Res.: 54 Powder House Rd., Medford.

AFFANATO, JOSEPH—Teacher of trumpet and musician. Born Novara, Messina, Italy, Aug. 3, 1895. Son of Antonio Affanato and Concetta Puglisi. Came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools and at New England Conservatory of Music. Studied trumpet for six years under Walter M. Smith, the famous trumpet player. Mr. Affanato has

been teaching trumpet since 1935, considered outstanding in the field of music. During World War I he served in U. S. Navy (band), later travelled throughout the U. S. and Canada with the Shrine Band of Boston. Married Josephine Abbadesse of his native town on March 6, 1920. Member: Euclid Lodge, A.F. & A.M., of Boston, and Musician's Union. His father came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Boston, where he engaged in the shoe service business for over 40 years. Res.: 24 Bonner Ave., Medford.

AGNOLI, GORDON BRUNO—President and Treasurer of Agnoli Sign Co., 734 Worthington St., Springfield. Born Val DeCadore, Belluno, Italy, Sept. 27, 1907. Son of Valentino Agnoli and Antonia DiCurte. Came to U. S. A. with his mother in 1910 settling in Agawam, where he graduated from the local high school in 1925. Studied commercial art under competent private tutors. In business since 1930. Being among the largest in the city and one of the most modern and complete shops in the country. Married Antonette Seney of Springfield, July 11, 1938. One son, Robert George, born May 10, 1942. Member of Elks and of National Sign Association. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. Hobby, antiques. His father came to America in 1910 settling in Agawam, in the carpenter business for 40 years. Had the following six children: John, Gordon, Joseph, Americo, Valentina and Frances. Res.: 30 Catharine St., Springfield.

AGRESTI, MARIUS MICHAEL—B.Sc., M.D. Physician and Surgeon. New Bedford, Mass. Born Marseilles, France, Oct. 25, 1903. Son of Giuseppe Agresti and Candelora DiNola. In America since 1905. Graduated: La Salle Academy of Providence in 1923; Manhattan College in 1927, B.S.; New York Homeopathic Medical College; Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1931, M.D. Interne at: Cambridge Middlesex Hospital; Boston City Hospital out patient dept., in medicine, surgery and orthopaedics; Richmond Memorial Hospital of New York City; Julia Berwind Free Maternity Clinic associated with Cornell University School of Medicine. Post graduate courses at Brown University in romance languages; University of Virginia in political and biological Sciences; Hunters College in advance organic chemistry; M. I. T. in biology and public health; Harvard Graduate School in medical sciences; Yale School of Medicine in industrial medicine and health in war time; University of Buffalo School of Medicine p. g. in medicine and allied fields. In general practice in New Bedford 1937-42. Since 1942 has specialized in surgery, gynecology and obstetrics. Secretary of Medical Staff, New Bedford Union Hospital. On courtesy staff at Acushnet Hospital. Consultant in various hospital. Member: N. E. Obstretical and Kynecological Society; N. E. Society of Anesthesiology; Clinical and Surgical Association of Mass.; Order Sons of Italy; Elks, Eagles; K. of C.; on advisory board for foundation of Italian Hospital in the Boston Metropolitan area; and on executive committee endowment fund of Middlesex University. Married Agnes Dumouchel of Providence, April 10, 1937. One son, Marius Michael, Jr., born April 12, 1944. Dr. Agresti's father was born in Itri, Littoria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905. Has the following children: Marius Michael; and Marie Antoinette. Office and Res.: 1786 Acushnet Ave.; New Bedford.

AGRILLO, CHARLES SAMUEL—Civil Engineer. Born Boston, Nov. 26, 1908. Son of Paul Agrillo and Sarah Sciaba. Graduated from English High School in 1926. Attended Northeastern University. Graduated from Mass. Institute of Technology (Lowell Institute) in 1929. Special courses at Tufts College. In the service of E. B. Badger & Son, Inc. since 1941. Formerly with Commonwealth of Mass., 1929-41. Married Gertrude Pollen (a graduate nurse of Peter Bent Brigham Hospital), Aug. 23, 1942. One daughter, Pamela Rosaria, born Sept. 13, 1943. Member: Mass. State Engineer's Ass'n. Fond of baseball, golf and hunting. Father born in Faro Superiore, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston, was barber and musician. Res.: 72 Beech St., Belmont.

AGRIPPINO, DOMENIC—Lawyer. Born in Boston, Jan. 8, 1908. Son of Luigi Agrippino and Felicia Annese. Education: English High School; Boston University School of Business Adm'tion; Boston University School of Law (1931, L. L. B.). In general practice since 1931. Married Claire A. DeLeo of Boston, Aug. 5, 1944, a practicing attorney in Boston since 1936. Mr. Agrippino is member of Mass. Italian American Bar Assoc.; Alpha Phi Delta fraternity sigma chapter; and the K. of C. Fond of baseball, travel and music. His father was born in Mirabella, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890 settling in Boston in the building construction work for over 30 years, and one of the organizers of I H C B and C L U of A. Res.: 17 Fleet St., Boston.

AIETA, JOSEPH JR.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, July 28, 1910. Son of Joseph Aieta and Elizabeth Ellis. Graduated: Boston Latin School, 1927; Harvard University, 1931, A. B., and Boston University School Medicine, 1936, M. D. Interne at St. Elizabeth Hospital in Brighton. Post graduate work in New York City. Special attention to surgery and anesthesia. In general practice in Dorchester and Newton Center. On staff of St. Elizabeth, St. Margaret, Harley Hospitals and Boston Dispensary. Fellow, American Medical Ass'n and Mass. Medical Society. Member of Dorchester Medical Society, the Alpha Phi Delta Fraternity and the Lambda Phi Mu fraternity. Married Elizabeth Flumer, a former school teacher and statistician, June 14, 1941. One son, Joseph, III, born Sept. 6, 1942. Father, born at Cassano, Cosenza, Italy, came to America in 1888 settling in Boston, engaged as clothing manufacturer for 50 years. Offices: 8 Berry Park, Dorchester; 860 Beacon St., Newton Center.

AJELLO, ROMEO CARLO—President Riverbank Wine Co., 63 Atlantic Ave., Boston. Born Brooklyn N. Y. Aug. 29, 1895. Son of Michele Ajello and Giulietta Cacciuttolo. Educated in St. Anne's Academy; Heffley Institute, and St. Francis College. In business in Boston since 1935. Married Kathleen E. Horgan of Boston, Aug. 29, 1935. Mr. Ajello's father was born in Procita, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1860 settling in Brooklyn, where he died at age of 93. Had the following children: Michele Jr., Mrs. Concetta Siccardi, Mrs. Amalia L'Abate, Mrs. Giulietta Napolitano, and Romeo Carlo. Res.: 480 Jamaica Way, Jamaica Plain.

ALBA, BIAGIO—Proprietor, Red Lantern Restaurant, 256 Commercial St., Boston. Born in Sciacca, Agrigento, Italy, Nov. 11, 1887. Son of Anthony Alba and Maria Toto. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston. In business since 1910. Married Lena Montalbano of Boston Feb. 1, 1914. Children: Mary, graduate Revere High and Boston University, is public school teacher in Revere and Anthony, graduate Revere High, Tufts College, and Tufts College Medical. Interne at Quincy City Hospital and Boston City Hospital, is eye, ear, nose and throat specialist. Mr. Alba is fond of travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Alfonso, a businessman; James, a businessman, veteran U. S. Army World War I; Mrs. Mary Napoli, and Mrs. Lena Viabene. Res.: 105 Cumings Ave., Revere.

ALBANO, MICHAEL WILLIAM—Attorney-at-Law. Born Brooklyn, New York, Nov. 24, 1905. Son of Antonio Albano and Raffaella Laino. Graduated from New York University in 1928, B. S., New York University School of Law in 1931, L. L. D. In general practice of law in Springfield since 1931. His father was born in Atena Lucano, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1902. Office: 1214 Main St. Res.: 34 Leete St., Springfield.

ALBERGHINI, ARMANDO V.—Coach. Born Casomaro, Ferrara, Italy, Sept. 23, 1903. Son of Primo Alberghini and Clarice Malavolta. Was brought to America in 1910 settling in Somerville. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1922 and attended at other schools. Coach at Lowell High School. Formerly coach at Keith Academy and Dracut High School. Also in the service of Rex Restaurant, Inc., of Lowell since 1940.

Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel and music. His father was born in Cento, Ferrara, Italy. Was veteran of Albanian Wars. Came to America in 1907 settling in Somerville. Had the following children: Armando, Dellelmo, and Eleanor, a public school teacher in Somerville. Res.: 272 Merrimack St., Lowell.

ALBERTINI, IRIS ELSIE—Teacher of English and French, Plymouth High School. Born Plymouth, March 6, 1915. Daughter of Dante Albertini and Alice Guidoboni. Graduated from Plymouth High in 1933 and Radcliffe College in 1937, A.B., Middlebury College Summer School in 1943, M.A., special courses at Boston University and University of Michigan. Teacher at Plymouth High since 1940. Formerly teacher in Plymouth Jr. High. Member: Plymouth Civic Assoc. Auxiliary; Victoria Colonna Society; and Plymouth Teacher's Club. Traveled in Italy and in France. Her father was born in Bolognina, Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Plymouth, where he has been in the service of Plymouth Cordage Co. since 1906. Had the following children: Iris Elsie; Albert, a High School teacher, now in U. S. Army overseas; Iria, hair stylist; Iride, a graduate of Radcliffe College in 1942, A.B., now with U. S. Ordnance Dept. Mother born in Casumero, Ferrara, Italy. In America since 1911. Res.: 31 Prince St., Plymouth.

ALBERTINI, ROMOLO A.—Born Genoa, Italy, Aug. 13, 1891. Son of Giuseppe Albertini and Rosa Albina Lodi. Educated in the elementary and High Schools of his native city. Came to America in 1909 settling in Hudson as rubber worker and since 1939 formen of N. E. Tape Co. Married Teresa Melotti of Hudson, Nov. 15, 1915. Children: Mrs. Albina Rosa Cellucci; Ettore, is in U. S. Navy (Seabees), married to Santa Lombardi of Marlboro; Joseph, is in U. S. Army as staff sgt., eighth air force in England; Ralph, a graduate of Worcester Trade School, married to Lena Bicchieri, is in U. S. Navy; Edmund, a graduate of Worcester Trade School, is First class seaman in U. S. Navy; all are graduate of Hudson High School and Theresa Rose, is a student. Mr. Albertini's father, a general contractor in Italy, visited America in 1909. Had the following children: late Maria Cevasco; Enrico; Ettore; Gildo; Rinaldo; Evelina; and Onorina. Res.: 79 River St., Hudson.

ALBIANI, DOMENICK—President, Albiani Chain Restaurants of Boston. Born in Cassano al Ionio, Cosenza, Italy, May 8, 1875. Son of Settino Albiani and Filomena Seminara. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in the early 80's settling in Boston. In business since 1900. Father of two children. Fred, officer in U. S. Army, World War II, and Henry. Office: Albany St., Boston.

ALBRE, LORENZO—Albre Marble and Tile Co. Inc., 64 Mt. Vernon St., Dorchester. Born Avellino, Naples, Italy. Educated here and abroad. Married Lena Flammia. Children: Josephine, Palmina, attended Allandale Art School, Boston University and Fisher Business School, married to Byron G. Tosi; Angela, graduate of Fisher Business School; Mary Elena, graduate of Fisher Business School and Copley Fashion School; Lorenzo, Jr., graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and attended M. I. T. All children have graduated from Dorchester High School. Mr. Albre is member of Reciprocity Club. Fond of golf, travel and drama. Res.: 9 Ashland St., Dorchester.

ALCIERE, FRANK LOUIS—Master, Science Dept., Roxbury Memorial High School, Boston. Born Boston, June 17, 1897. Son of Louis Alciere and Maria Poto. Graduated from English High School in 1914. Attended Boston College. Was assistant chemist at U. S. Navy yard for 4 years. Graduated from Tufts College of Liberal Arts in 1922, A.B. (magna cum laude). Fellowship at Tufts, 1923, M.A.; Boston Teachers College, 1938, Ed.M. Special courses at Harvard and M. I. T. Teacher at Somerville High 1926-31; Roxbury Memorial High since 1931. Prof. of biology at Suffolk University, 1934-37. Instructor of biology and education, Mass.

University Extension Dept. since 1937. Working for his doctorate at Harvard. Also editor on famous Italian Scientists for "Italian News." Married Gertrude Moakley of Dorchester, April 28, 1929. One son, Paul Francis. Member: National Biological Ass'n.; N. E. Biological Conference; Schoolmen's Economic Ass'n.; former venerable of Somerville Sons of Italy Lodge. His father was born in Potenza, Basilicata, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston. Res.: 19 High St., Dorchester.

ALEO, JOSEPH M.—Optometrist. Born Somerville, Feb. 5, 1919. Son of Frank Diego Aleo and Elizabeth Lukasiau. Education: Dorchester High School, 1937; Massachusetts School of Optometry, 1942, (cum laude). Editor-in-chief of his school year book "The Scope" for 1942. Now serving in U. S. Army medical corps. Member: the American Optometric Assn.; and Omega Epsilon Phi fraternity. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. Hobby: photography. Father born in Barrafranca, Enna, Italy, came to America in 1906 settling in Boston, where he has been engaged in the barber business at 195 Essex St., Boston, over 35 years. Has following children: Alfonso (in barber and photography business); Mrs. Angelina Janigian; Joseph of this sketch; and Henry (Dorchester High School, 1938, and captain of football team). Res.: 830 Washington St., Dorchester.

ALESSI, VICO—Social Worker. Born Boston, March 11, 1902. Son of Edward Alessi and Eufemia Evangelista. Graduated from East Boston High and took special courses in other schools. Social worker for city of Boston since 1940. Married to Josephine Giorgione of East Weymouth Jan. 1, 1930. Children: Geraldine, born Nov. 29, 1931 and Edward, born July 19, 1939. Member: Boston city clerks assoc., and local municipal, State and County Welfare Employees Assoc. Fond of baseball, football, travel, reading, and music. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Massa e Carrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Boston as skillful marble carver. Had the following children: Mario, U. S. Army veteran World War I; Vico; Arthur, married to Helen Luty; Mrs. Elsie Filosa; Mrs. Arduina Olivieri, and Edward Jr., married to Gladys Thompson. Res.: 189 Princeton St., East Boston.

ALFANO, BARTHOLOMEW ROBERT—Millinery Buyer and Supervisor for Outlet Millinery Co. of Hartford, Conn., at John C. McInnes Co., Main St., Worcester. Born Boston Mass., Nov. 28, 1913. Son of Louis Alfano and Euridice Zordan. Graduated from Boston Latin School in 1933 and attended Boston University School of Business Administration. In the service of the above since 1937. Married Dora Rita Zamarro of Worcester, June 5, 1944 (a graduate of Boston University). Mr. Alfano is fond of baseball, football, golf, hockey and travel. His father was born in the province of Cosenza, Italy, in 1870. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston. Mother was born in Vincenza, Venice, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Boston. They had the following children: Frank, Ermenegildo, Rose, and Bartholomew Robert. Res.: 57 Sigamore Rd., Worcester.

ALFANO, FRANCESCO—Proprietor of Alfano Bros. (tailors)), 107 Front St., Worcester. Born Barile, Potenza, Italy, May 18, 1886. Son of Antonio Alfano and Orienta Elena Crapolicchio. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Studied the art of costume tailoring in Naples for seven years. Came to America in 1907. Lived in New York for three years, where he worked as tailor. In Worcester since 1911. In business since 1929. Married Annunziata Rendina of Brooklyn, N. Y., July 29, 1923, also a native of Barile, Potenza, Italy. One daughter, Marie Frances, a graduate of North High School. Member of several organizations. Fond of hunting, bocce, travel and grand opera. His father, a landowner in Italy, had the following children: Francesco, Luigi, Michele, all in U. S.; Maria, in Italy; and Caterina, in Buenos Aires, So. America. Res.: 3 Everard St., Worcester.

ALFANO, FRANK—Proprietor Hamilton Textile Co., East Boston. Born Cassano al Ionio, Cosenza, Italy, Feb. 8, 1893. Son of Louis Alfano and Catherine Greco. Came to America in 1903 settling in Boston where he attended the public schools. Served in World War I in the U. S. Army. In the dry goods business since 1913 being the pioneer Italian American in Mass. to enter the textile field. In East Boston since 1920. Married Frances Palopoli of South Hanson, June 1, 1919. Children: Louis Francis, a graduate of Boston Latin School and of Boston College, student at Tufts Medical School (U. S. Naval Reserve); Blaise Francis, a graduate of Boston Latin School, student at Harvard, class of 1946, is member and treasurer of Harvard Student Council, also serving in U. S. Naval Reserve. Mr. Alfano is member of the American Legion. His father came to America in 1888, settled in Boston. Bus.: 1 Chelsea St., East Boston. Res.: 4354 Washington St., Roslindale.

ALFUSO, DOMENIC C.—Station Flower Shop, 195 Washington St., Brookline Village. Born Boston, Dec. 7, 1916. Son of Salvatore Alfuso and Mary Gardella. Graduated from St. John's Preparatory School of Denvers, and attended Berkeley Prep. of Boston. Veteran U. S. Army World War II in the Pacific, where he engaged in the Leyte campaign. Married Phyllis Devno of Lowell, Aug. 20, 1941, a graduate of Lowell High School. Mr. Alfuso is member of American Legion, V. F. W., and K. of C. His favorite sports are basketball, hockey and travel. Lover of art and music. His father was born in Santa Maria, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston, where he began in the fruit business, and since 1920 in the flower business at Washington St., Brookline Village. Has two children: Louis, who is in U. S. Army and Domenic of this writing. Res.: 54 White Place, Brookline.

ALICANDRO, BERNARDINO—Proprietor of National Coal and Oil Co., 391 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Minturno, Littoria, Italy, Sept. 17, 1892. Son of Angelo Alicandro and Alfonsa Coppola. Educated in public schools here and abroad. Came to America in 1910 settling in Worcester. In business since 1915. Married Marianna Stellato of Worcester, Oct. 20, 1919. Children: Louise, graduate of High School of Commerce and from Becker College, married to Robert Cravedi; William J., graduate of High School of Commerce, in U. S. Army; John, graduate of North High School, in U. S. Army; Benny L., graduate of North High School; and Dorothy E., graduate of Shrewsbury High School. All the boys are associated with their father in the business. Mr. Alicandro is member of Order Sons of Italy; Foresters of America; New England Coal Association. His father came to America in 1904 settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Ernest, Bernardino, Alfred, Brigida, and Ufrazia. Res.: 83 South St., Shrewsbury.

ALIFANO, JOHN J.—Physician and Surgeon, Springfield. Born Lioni, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 29, 1903. Son of Alexander Alifano and Angelina DiClemente. In America since 1920. Education Ginnasio in Italy; American International College; Middlesex University '37, B. S., '34, M. D. Winner of Gilbert trophy in 1933 for proficiency in anatomy. Special courses in philosophy at Mass. Extension University. Interne at Holy Family Hosp., Berwind Maternity Clinic; St. Vincent Hospital and Columbus Hospital, all of New York State. In general practice in Springfield since 1937. Former vice-chancellor Phi Iota Mu Fraternity at Middlesex University. Member: local, state and national medical associations; Elks; Order Sons of Italy; Venezia Club; and Mt. Carmel Society. Active in civic and professional organizations. Author "Saggio d'un Poetar Primiero." His weekly column in L'Eco di Springfield since 1937 dealing with medical subjects is worthy of consideration. Contributor of more than 1000 poems and articles on general topics in leading Italian newspapers and periodicals. Married to Elena Ferrace, April 15, 1930 (a relative to Justice Salvatore Cotillo of the New York supreme court). Children:

Gerald, and John J. Jr. Office: 934 Main St., Springfield. Res.: Buena Vista Plaza, Long Hill St., Springfield.

ALIOTO, MARION—(Known as Marion Elliott, Boston's Lily Mars). Born East Boston, March 4, 1921. Daughter of Joseph Alioto and Mary LaSpina. Graduated from East Boston High and from New England Conservatory of Music specializing in piano and voice. Winner of "Lily Mars" contest, conducted by Loew's Theatre and by station WCOP of Boston, selected from among the 500 contestants. Miss Alioto possesses an excellent and charming contralto voice, singing romantic ballads and blues songs daily at 3:30 p.m. over WNAC mutual coast to coast hook up. Considered most outstanding in her field. Her father, a former vaudeville troupier for 25 years, was born in Boston, Aug. 4, 1890, is the son of Spiro Alioto, a native of Messina, Italy, and settled in Boston in 1872. Mr. Alioto has the following children: Joseph, is associated with his father in the barber and beauty parlor business; Marion of this sketch; Rosa; and William, who is called the Frank Sinatra of tomorrow. Res.: 153 Leyden St., Orient Heights, East Boston.

ALISI, SALVATORE—Associate Chef, Hotel Kimball, Springfield. Born Civo, Sondrio, Italy, March 12, 1896. Son of Clemente Alisi and Eugenia Chistolini. Attended public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1911 settling in Springfield. In the service of Hotel Kimball since 1911. Married Corina Chistolini, Sept. 21, 1921. Children: Lina, a graduate of High School of Commerce; Elena, a graduate of Technical High School, Albert and Joseph, students. Mr. Alisi is member of Italian Fraternal Society. Fond of bocci, golf and music. His father came to America in 1888, settled in Springfield. Had five children. Res.: 304 Liberty St., Springfield.

ALLEGRA, MELLA—Clerk at Postal & Telegraph Cable Co., Boston. Born in Cambridge, Mass., July 2, 1907. Daughter of Frank Allegra and Alfonsa Carbone. Graduated from Chelsea High School in 1926. Studied foreign languages under private tutors. In service of Postal Tel-Cable Co. since 1926. Member of Literary Club. Fond of travelling, art and music. Father, born in Messina, came to America in 1903 settling in Cambridge, engaged as cabinet maker for over 40 years. Mother came to America in 1906. Children: Joseph, Matilda, Christine, Paul and Mella. Res.: 83 Central Ave., Medford.

ALLEN, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Joseph Allen Hair Dressing Salon, 41 Winter St., Boston. Born Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy, April 4, 1904. Came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Boston. Graduated from Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture in 1923. In business since 1933. Married Ann Donovan of Quincy, July 31, 1932, a graduate of Boston University as an accountant. Children: Joanne, Joseph Jr., and Dianne. Member of Hair Fashion of America and president of Italian American Catholic Club of Melrose. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. His father Calogero (Allen) Alabiso, came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Boston, as tonsorialist. Had the following children: Salvatore, John, Jennie, Rose, and Joseph. Res.: 76 Hazelton Ave., Melrose.

ALOISI, SALVATORE E.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Feb. 15, 1911. Son of Andrea Aloisi and Maria DeLuca. Graduated: Berkeley Preparatory School in 1928. Attended Boston College pre-legal, 1928-31. Graduated Boston College Law School in 1934, L.L.B. In General practice in Boston, Revere and Chelsea since 1934. Member of Revere School Committee since 1941, chairman in 1943. Former president of Boston College Club of Revere; honorary president of South End Italian American Citizens Club. Member of fraternal order of Eagles; the Mass. Law Society; and Chelsea-Revere Bar Ass'n. Married Catherine Bicchieri of Belmont, Jan. 9, 1938 at Boston College Chapel. One son, Andrew Aloisi. His father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in

Boston, where he has been in the fruit and produce business since 1905, a descendant of long line of fruit merchants. Office: 40 Court St., Boston. Res.: 40 Bosson St., Revere.

ALTIERI, DOMINIC—Ph. G., Proprietor, Saratoga Pharmacy, 678 Main St., Springfield. Born Newark, N. J., Oct. 4, 1895. Son of Charles Altieri and Theresa Corsetta. Served in the U. S. Merchant Marines during World War I and in the U. S. Field Artillery. Saw service in France for 18 months. In the service of his late brother's pharmacy since 1922. Proprietor since 1942. Married Helena May Bugbee of Springfield, Sept. 5, 1935. Children: Robert Charles and Ronald Nelson. Member: American Legion and Mass. Pharmaceutical Association. Fond of baseball, football, travelling. A lover of music and plays the violin. His father was born in Muro Lucano, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1890. Res.: 14 Buchholz St., Springfield.

ALTIERI, FRANK—Proprietor of Altieri & Son, Wholesale Fruit Produce, doing nation-wide business. No. 5 Faneuil Hall Sq., Boston. Born Bari, Italy, Jan. 2, 1897. Son of Ferdinando Altieri and Grace Sterlacci. Came to America in 1911 settling in Boston. In the fruit produce business since 1912. Married Filomena Nuzzo of Boston, Oct. 29, 1915. Children: Ferdinand in business with his father; Grace DiLuci and Bernard. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, wrestling and hockey. Father, a native of Bari, came to America in 1901 settling in Boston, engaged in the fruit field. Res.: 110 London St., Boston.

ALTIERI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Hillside Cafe, 4 Beech St., Fitchburg. Born Bellona, Naples, Italy, Feb. 15, 1885. Son of Giacomo Altieri and Madalena Cioppa. Attended public schools here and abroad. Came to America in 1899 settling in Fitchburg. In present business since 1935. Formerly in the grocery business. Married the late Angelina Rodriquenz, Dec. 2, 1905. Remarried to Angelina (Cielo) Rodriquenz, May 13, 1936. Children: Mrs. Madeline Dellagono; Mrs. Lucia Misserendino; Mrs. Italina Amoroso (a reg. nurse); Mrs. Emilia Posco; Mrs. Albina Moretto; James, Staff Sergeant, U. S. Army, overseas; and Joseph, in U. S. Navy. Member: Italian American Citizens' Club; St. Anthony of Padna Society; founder of Victor Emanuel Society; founder and officer of the Carl Albert Society. His father came to America in 1896 settling in Fitchburg. Had the following children: Silvestro, Imperatrice, Joseph and Jerry. Res.: 39 Beech St., Fitchburg.

ALTOBELLI, NICOLA—Proprietor, Altobelli Market, 484 Waverly St., Framingham. Born San Vito, Chieti, Italy, Sept. 6, 1906. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1924 settling in Framingham. In business since 1932. Married Virginia Marsella of Beverly, Nov. 29, 1936, a native of Pastena, Frosinone, Italy. Children: Nicola, Jr., born Oct. 21, 1937; Eleanor, born Aug. 25, 1939. Mr. Altobelli is member of Eagles; Foresters; and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce, travel and grand opera. His father came to America in 1896. Had the following children: Antonio; Camillo; Carmine; Alfonso; Nicola; Maria; and Angelichetta. Res.: 484 Waverly St., Framingham.

ALUISY, G. RONALD—Proprietor, Coral Gables, Weymouth, Mass. "New England's Newest and Smartest nite spot." Born Albany N. Y., Aug. 14, 1916. Son of Nicholas Aluisy and Mary Persione. Graduated from Quincy High and Dartmouth College pre-medical. In business since 1936, also proprietor of Quincy Oyster House. Married Julia Sisk of Bridgeport, Conn., March 12, 1940. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Sisk of Norwich, Conn. Children: Gary Nicholas, born Sept. 21, 1941 and Steven Brand, born May 26, 1942. Mr. Aluisy is on board directors of Mass. Liquor Dealers' Board of Trade. Fond of hunting, fishing, golf, and travel. His father was born in Anversa, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1912. Lived in Albany, N. Y., later in Quincy, was a contractor and a restaurateur. Had the following children: G. Ronald; Edmund, a student of N. E. Con-

servatory of Music, now in U. S. Navy; and Frederick, a graduate of Thayer Academy, is in U. S. Army. Res.: 173 Warren Ave., Wollaston.

ALVINO, DANIEL WALTER—Coach of Athletics, Quincy High School. Born Livermore Falls, Maine, Nov. 17, 1909. Son of Daniel Alvino and Laura Rea. Graduated from Hebron Academy in 1929; Fordham University in 1933, B.S. on scholarship; Bates College in 1935 and Boston University in 1940. At Hebron, he was capt. of baseball, football and basketball. At Fordham was capt. of baseball team. Coach of athletics at Winslow, Maine, High School for four years; at Hebron Academy for two years; and Mt. Pelier, Vt., High School for two years. Director of athletics at Gardiner, Maine, High School. Director of all sports at Quincy High since 1944. In most cases his football, basketball and baseball teams have won state championships. Married Annita Louise Di Bona of Quincy, Nov. 23, 1935, a graduate of Quincy High School. Children: Betty Ann, born Aug. 30, 1936; and Daniel Walter, III, born Jan. 11, 1940. Member: Mass. Coach Assoc., Quincy Teacher's Assoc., and John Quincy Adams Club. Parents were born in Isola Liri, Frosinone, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Livermore, Maine. Had the following children: Herbert, in U. S. Army; Charles, and Daniel Walter. Res.: Quincy.

AMADEI, ALBERT—Partner and Treasurer, Marliave Restaurant, Inc., 11 Bosworth St., (Over Ye Olde Province Steps), Boston. Born Gallicano, Lucca, Italy, Aug. 27, 1905. Son of Francesco Amadei and Adele Saisi. Came to America in 1913 settling in Boston. In the restaurant business with his partner, Antonio Rossetti, since 1934, at which time they acquired the historic property and are continuing the same policy which made the Marliave Cafe famous since 1882. Married Agnes Saisi of Boston, July 5, 1928. Children: Albert, Adele, Annita and Arlene. Fond of all outdoor sports especially fishing and yachting. His father came to America in 1910 settling in Boston where he was engaged as restaurateur for 40 years. Res.: 68 Pearl St., Watertown.

AMADEI, ARMENIO—Statuary, 43-45 Haverhill St., Boston. Born Grasciana, Bagni di Ducca, Italy, Oct. 11, 1897. Son of Americo Amadei and Annina Nerici. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1920 settling in Boston. In business since 1921 specializing in the manufacturing of all kinds of statuary and in creating novelties in the field of religious statuary. Married Maddalena Pacini of his native town. Children: Arnold, veteran U. S. Army, World War II; Americo and Amato. Mr. Amadei is a gifted and natural born artist, who learned statuary in Boston. He is a lover of the fine arts and of the grand opera. Has travelled extensively in France, Germany, Spain, Italy and U. S. His father visited America in 1937, has the following children: Armenio and Arturo, who is manager of his brother's business. The Amadei family had its origin in Grosseto of nobility, which later passed to Grasciana. Res.: 83 Sharon St., W. Medford.

AMADIO, POMPEO (PAUL)—Proprietor, Paul Shoe Store, 42 Monument Sq., Leominster. Born Pretare, Ascoli Piceni, Italy, May 9, 1898. Son of Luigi Amadio and Anna Maria Angelini. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1915 settling in Leominster. In business since April 1, 1921. Married Anna A. Iacobini of Leominster, Oct. 30, 1926. Children: Mary Lou, graduate of Leominster High School; Pauline Eleanor; Francis Domenic; Barbara Ann; and Louis Roger. Mr. Amadio is member of Saladini Club, and Italian American Citizens' Club. Fond of baseball, bocce, travel and grand opera. His father came to U. S. A. in 1904. Had the following children: Olivia, married to Domenic Angelini; Antonio; Domenica, married to Cesare Orsini and Pompeo. Res.: 20 Crown St., Leominster.

AMATO, FRANK SAVERIO—Partner, Metallic Arts Co., 243 Broadway, Cambridge. Born in Charlestown, Oct. 28, 1910. Son of Leo Amato and Maria Cabi. Graduated from Charlestown High and attended Mechanic

Arts High specializing in mechanical drafting. Also took special courses at Vesper George School of Art in Commercial Arts and at Harvard University in engineering drafting. Partner in the Metallic Arts Co. since 1932. Married Catherine E. Ahern of Charlestown, March 15, 1936, a graduate of High School. Children: Patricia Marie, Mary Nancy and Judith. Mr. Amato is member of Cambridge Chamber of Commerce; K. C.; and Holy Name Society. Fond of football, golf, swimming and popular music. His father was born in Messina, Italy, came to U. S. in the 80's settling in Boston, later in Charlestown as tonsorialist. Has the following children: Salvatore, veteran in U. S. Army, World War I; Martin, veteran of U. S. Navy World War I and II; Frank S.; John, is in U. S. Army, World War II in the Pacific; and Mary Nancy. Res.: 320 Washington St., Melrose.

AMBROGI, HUGO ROBERT—Clerk, Springfield Post Office. Born Springfield, May 27, 1912. Son of Giulio Ambrogi and Angelina Tevere. Grad from High School of Commerce in 1929 and attended Northeastern University School of Accounting for three years. In the service of U. S. Post Office since 1936. Formerly with Westinghouse Electric and Mfg. Co. for five years. Married Bertha Lillian Millen of Springfield, July 1, 1943. Member: Post Office Clerk's Assoc. Fond of baseball, football and basketball. Hobby: philately. Father, born in Brescia, Lombardy, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Springfield, where he engaged in wholesale poultry business for 40 years. Res.: 916 Worthington St., Springfield.

AMBROSE, VERA E.—Head, Commercial Dept., Lynn Industrial Arts High School. Born Lynn. Daughter of Peter D. Ambrose and Laura Valeri. Graduated: English High School and Boston University, B.S. and M.A., Salutatorian. Graduate work at Harvard. Has traveled extensively in Europe. Member of National Foreign Language Teacher's Assoc. Her father was born in Corfinio, Aquila, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894 settling in Lynn, where he engaged in real estate. Had the following children: Berard, maker of distinctive lamps, is veteran of World War I; Oscar, is tonsorialist; Mary, is a graduate of Boston University; Evelyn, also a graduate of Boston University, is a teacher at Lynn Evening High; Vera E., Eva, is an outstanding piano teacher, preparing students for concert work and for teaching; Mrs. Ellen Libby, a former High School teacher; Delphian, a graduate of Boston University School of Law, is in U. S. Army; Linda, a graduate of Boston University, is an accountant. All are graduates of Lynn English High. Res.: 49 Johnson St., Lynn.

AMBROSINO, JOSEPH A.—Physician. Born New York City, March 15, 1915. Son of Anthony Ambrosino and Julia Ruocco. In 1922 he visited Italy with his parents for nine years. Lived in the Island of Capri, later visited other parts of Europe. Graduated from New York University in 1937, B. S. Graduate work at Fordham Univ. and New York Univ. Middlesex Univ. School of Medicine in 1943, M. D. Interne at Brockton Hospital. In general practice in Brockton since 1944. Parents were born in Procida, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in New York. Had the following children: Mary, teacher of Piano, married to Ralph Nordiello, of the U. S. Army; Johanna, is married to Joseph Mazzucca; Dr. Joseph A., Victor, a graduate of New York Univ., is in U. S. Army; Rose, is a secretary; and Silvia is student at Hunter's College. Res: 624 Main St., Brockton.

AMENDOLA, ANTONIO—Musician, and instructor of string instruments. Born Nicastro, Catanzaro, Italy, May 13, 1883. Son of Felice Amendola and Gesualda Gaetano. Came to U. S. in 1892 settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. Played mandolin throughout the U. S. for eight years and was considered the finest in the country. Later studied harmony under maestro Giovanni Palladino and cello under Karl Barth of the Boston Symphony. Became a noted cellist playing in symphonies, theatres and quartettes, also composer and conductor. Founder and mem-

ber of the Amendola string quartette. Teacher of string instruments since 1904. Married Maria Generosa Testa of Boston, July 1, 1908. Children: Robert, a graduate of Yale University, School of Fine Arts, is an outstanding ecclesiastical sculpturer and a gifted musician; and Helen, a graduate of Boston University School of Music, is pianist. Mr. Amendola has the following brothers and sisters: Oscar, Frank, Joseph, Samuel, Angelina and Anna. Res.: 15 New Hampshire Ave., Natick.

AMENDOLA, ROBERT—Sculpturer. Born Boston, April 24, 1909. Son of Antonio Amendola and Maria Generosa Testa. Graduated: Natick High in 1926; Massachusetts School of Art in 1930; and Yale School of Fine Arts in 1933, B.F.A. Studied with Raymond Porter, Cyrus Dallin, Robert Eberhardt. Won Prix de Rome in 1933. Spent two years in the American Academy in Rome, Italy. Travelled extensively in Italy, Germany, France, Holland, England, Scotland, Ireland, Norway and Sweden; with special tours in the Holy Land, Greece, Egypt, Syria, Turkey, etc. Is an accomplished musician. During the war has been doing engineering illustration at Chance Vought Aircraft Corp., where he invented an instrument for use in isometric drawing. At present instructor of art at army hospital. Mr. Amendola is considered one of the most outstanding ecclesiastical sculpturers in the country. Among his numerous works are his "Stations of the Cross," St. Thomas More Chapel at Yale; the "Archer," also at Yale; the "Transfiguration," at the American Academy, Rome, Italy, etc. Res.: 15 New Hampshire Ave., Natick.

AMICO, IGNAZIO F.—Winchester Fire Dept. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, Aug. 29, 1910. Son of Angelo Amico and Francesca Palermo. In America since 1916. Graduated from Winchester High School. First American of Italian descent to become member of the Winchester Fire Dept. in 1935. Acting Lieutenant for the duration World War II. Formerly with Stone Webster Engineering Corp. Married Jennie Mirabella of Winchester, June 19, 1938. Children: Frances Rita, born June 15, 1939; and Rosalind, born Feb. 24, 1944. Member: Order Sons of Italy; local and state relief Firemen's Associations. In high school he was captain of the football team; winner of Mensfield sportsmanship cup; chosen all Mystick Valley football center; member of varsity baseball, football and basketball teams. His father came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Winchester. Had the following children: Paul, Joseph, Anthony, Arcangelo, an outstanding all around athlete, and Ignazio F. Res.: 85 Oak St., Winchester.

AMODEO, ALBERT ALFRED—Proprietor of Albert Beauty Studio, 312 Walnut St., Newtonville. Born Avellino, Italy, Oct. 24, 1886. Son of Gerardo Amodeo and Carmela Prezioso. Educated in elementary and high schools of Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1904 settling in Boston. In business since 1920 being the first Italian American in Newtonville to enter the beauty field. Member: Joseph Webb Lodge A. F. & A. M. of Boston, and president of Avellino Society of Boston. Has travelled extensively in Europe and in Italy. His father made several trips abroad. His mother, a native of Avellino, was a graduate of University of Naples, a doctor of medicine. Practiced in Boston for many years. Res.: 52 Alexander Rd., Belmont.

AMODEO, ANTONIO—Pharmacist. Born in Avellino, Italy, Nov. 12, 1893. Son of Salvatore Amodeo and Rosina Iannacone. Came to America in 1908 settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in the drug business. Attended the Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and became registered pharmacist in 1912. Proprietor of the Green Cross Pharmacy of Boston since 1918. Mr. Amodeo is also the owner of Lemonol Mfg. Co., being the originator of "Limonol" a refreshing Antacid. Married Eva Galasso of Boston, a former high school teacher, May 1, 1923. Children: Rosetta, a student of Mass. College of Pharmacy and Angela. Fond of all sports. Lover of hunting, travelling and music. Pharmacy: Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 204 Orchard St., Watertown.

AMODIO, JOSEPH—Rev. Curate Sacred Heart Church, Waltham. Born Tarsia, Cosenza, Italy, Oct. 12, 1914. Son of Umile Amodio and Maria Domenica Serrao. Came to America in 1929 settling in Philadelphia. Graduated from Roman Catholic High School in 1934 and from Stigmatine Father's Seminary in 1944. Ordained by most Rev. Richard J. Cushing at Sacred Heart Church of Newton Center, June 12, 1944. Rectory: 311 River St., Waltham.

AMORE, JOHN M.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Sommatino, Caltanissetta, Italy, Nov. 2, 1904. Son of Salvatore Amore and Charlotte Indorata. Was brought to America by his parents in 1911. Graduated from High School in 1924; and Villanova College in 1928, B.S. (biology). Attended Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia and graduate from Kansas University Medical School in 1933, M.D. Interne at Warren Hospital of Phillipburg, N. J. Resident Physician at Newcomb Hospital of Vineland, N. J. In general practice of medicine since 1933. Married Rose Monteleone of Brooklyn, N. Y., June 24, 1933. Children: Geraldine Martha and Dorothy Lorraine. Member of B. P. O. E. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travelling and music. Office and Res.: 102 St. Mary's St., Boston.

AMORELLO, ANTONIO—General Contractor, 232 Plantation St., Worcester. Born Aciri, Cosenza, Italy, Aug. 6, 1889. Son of Giovanni Amorello and Anna Bonavenuta. Came to America in 1907 settling in Worcester. In the general contracting business since 1914. Married Josephine Pane of Worcester, July 11, 1911. Children: Lena, married to Michael Zamarro; Georgeanne, married to Alfred Ricciardi (U. S. Army); William, graduate of High School of Commerce, Northeastern University and Wentworth Institute, now First Lt., U. S. Army, overseas; Anna, graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Dante Zamarro (U. S. Army; Irene, Clerk; John, graduate of High School of Commerce, in U. S. Army Air Force; Edward, in U. S. Army Air Corps; Dorothy, graduate of High School of Commerce; Anthony, Student. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; Elks, Worcester County Republican Club; Spencer Sportmen's Club; National Travellers Club; and Beato Angelo di Aciri Society. Res.: 232 Plantation St., Worcester.

AMOROSO, STEFANO—Born Campolieto, Campobasso, Italy, Dec. 26, 1889. Son of Francesco Amoroso and Filomena Di Nardi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston. In the service of French Shriner and Urner Mfg. Co. since 1937. Formerly shoe worker in Brockton and East Weymouth. Married Josephine Merluzzi, June 30, 1913. Children: Filomena, a former school teacher, married to Gene Eliot; Frank, U. S. Army; and Edwin Deves, U. S. Navy. Mr. Amoroso is director of Grocery Cooperative Stores and Venerable, Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of travelling, bocce and lover of music. Hobby: reading history; study of human nature and economics. His father came to America in 1884, settled in Penn., later in Boston. Res.: 102 Charles St., East Weymouth.

ANANIA, GAETANO—Proprietor, Baxendale Cut Sole Co., 14 Florence St., Brockton. Born Montauco, Catanzaro, Italy, Nov. 19, 1904. Son of Giovanni Anania and Marianna Lamonica. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1922 settling in Brockton. In the service of Boxendale Box Toe Co., for 15 years. In 1937 he acquired the firm and the name changed to Baxendale Cut Sole Co. It was incorporated in 1944. Mr. Anania as Pres., and Treas., and his wife Elizabeth as Vice pres., and ass't. Treasurer. Said firm has been greatly enlarged and is today among the largest Italian American Industries in the city, specializing in leather innersoles, counters and box toes, sold throughout the U. S. and Canada. Married Elizabeth Dodero of Brockton, Nov. 6, 1927, a graduate of Brockton High School. Children: Marian Angelina, Catherine Luisa, and Joan. Active in civic affairs. Has the following brothers:

Pantaleone, a graduate of University of Rome; Gregorio and Peppino are professors of literature and philosophy in Italy. Res.: 187 Grafton St., Brockton.

ANANIA, JOSEPH—Custom Tailor. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, July 14, 1907. Son of Antonio Anania and Rosa Fiorentino. Attended public schools in his native town, where he also learned the tailoring trade. Came to America in 1922 settling in Brockton, where he has since been in the service of Tonis Custom Clothing firm, and designer since 1934. Married Maria Macrina, June 22, 1930 while visiting Italy. Children: Rose Marie, born May 31, 1931; Anthony E., born Dec. 1, 1934; and Norma, born May 1, 1937. Member Order Sons of Italy and Young Calabria Society. Fond of bocce, travel and grand opera. His father came to America in 1905 settled in Brockton, as shoe worker. Had the following children: Joseph; Francesco, in U. S. Army overseas; Domenic, Shoe Worker; Anthony, is U. S. Inspector of Clothes; and Anna married to Domenic Castagna. Res.: 54 Sycamore St., Brockton.

ANASTASI, ANTHONY—Assistant Manager. Born in Bauso, Messina, Italy, August 9, 1891. Son of Anthony Anastasi and Domenica Poglisi. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Boston since March 28, 1923. Married the late Grace Cucinotta of Boston. Children: Alfred J. (in the U. S. Army), Robert H. and Margaret (Mitchell). Fond of baseball, boxing, bowling, traveling and a lover of music. Res.: 50 Colonial Ave., Dorchester.

ANDOLFI, LORENZO—Rev. O.S.A. Pastor Holy Rosary Italian Church, 35 Essex St., Lawrence.

ANDOLINA, ANTHONY GEORGE—Insurance Representative. Born Rochester, N. Y., July 30, 1903. Son of George Andolina and Sara Rodier. Graduated from Fredonia High School, New York, State College (1929, B. S.), Andover-Newton Theological Seminary, B. D. Special studies at Harvard and at Union Theological Seminary of New York. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. since 1941. Formerly with Monroe Bookkeeping Machine Co. Married Lucy Holt (librarian in Newton) of Francistown, N. H. Mr. Andolina is member of Kiwanis Club and of A. F. and A. M. His father was born in Pisa, Italy. Came to America in 1910, settling in Fredonia, N. Y. Res.: 75 Porter Road, Waltham.

ANDREANO, DAVIDE—Proprietor, David Andreano—the Tailor, 125 Main St., Milford. Born Casavecchio Di Puglia, Foggia, Italy, June 23, 1899. Son of Giovanni Andreano and Antonietta Costantino. Educated in the public school of his native town, where he also learned the trade of costume tailoring. Served in the Italian Army World War I. Was prisoner in Austria for six months. Came to America in 1923, lived in Baltimore, Md., for 14 years. In Milford since 1937, where he has since been in the costume tailoring business. Mr. Andreano is fond of all sports, lover of art, reading, and grand opera. Has following brothers and sisters: Clement; Noe; Mrs. Maria Venditti, Mrs. Mentinella Calabrese and Marzia Mariano. Res.: 10 Granite St., Milford.

ANDREOLI, PETER—Wholesale and Retailer, 415 Middlesex St., Lowell. Born Borgo a Mozzano, Lucca, Italy, March 27, 1890. Son of Theodore Andreoli and Eufrusina Barsanti. Came to America in 1903. Self educated. In business since 1924. Formerly with Samuel Scott Tobacco Co. for 18 years. Married Laura May Pierce of St. Johnsbury, Vt., May 25, 1912. Two children: Lura Beyrl, graduate of Kimball Business College, married to Peter Di Franc; and Peter, Jr., graduate of Lowell High School, where he was captain of the High School band of 1944, now cadet in U. S. Army. Mr. Andreoli is member of A. F. & A. M. and all the Masonic bodies in York Rites, including the Pilgrim Commandary and the Puritan Eastern Star. Also member of the Elks. Fond of baseball, football, dancing, travel and music. His father who came to

America in 1895, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Lowell. Was the first Italian shoe shiner in the city, later worked for Parker Bobbing shop for 30 years. Had the following children: Late Thomas, Frank, Peter, late Henry, and Mrs. Ophelia O'Rourke. Res.: 745 Chelmsford St., Lowell.

ANDREOLI THOMAS H.—District Fire Chief of Brighton. Born Harbor Grace, Newfoundland, Oct. 27, 1870. Son of Valentino Andreoli and Alice Veronica Power. Came to America in 1889 settling in Boston, where he attended the evening high school. Married Catherine Conway of Newfoundland in 1900. Children; Rev. Thomas H. of Tulsa, Okla.; Joseph V., assessor since 1929, married to Lucy F. Hyde of Arlington (one child, Donald J.); Sister Mary Margaret of St. Patrick Convent of Robury, and Sister Mary Katherine of Halifax, N. S., teacher at St. Vincent College. Mr. Andreoli entered the Boston Fire Dept. July 1896 being among the pioneer Americans of Italian descent in Boston to enter this field. Later was Lt. for three years, Captain for three years and Chief for 20 years, retired in 1939. Member of Boston Firemen's Relief Ass'n. His father was born in Borgo a Mozzano, Lucca, Italy. Came to America in 1859, lived in New York, later went to Newfoundland, where he married. Returned to U. S. in 1891 settling in Boston and was engaged as a clock maker. Res.: 28 Matchett St., Brighton.

ANDREOTTOLA, FRANK—Manager, Colonial Market, 338 Salem St., Medford. Born Worcester, July 10, 1922. Son of Michael Andreottola and Phyllis De Rosa. Graduated from Revere High School in 1939 (member of his Varsity baseball team), now connected with his father in business. His father, Michael Andreottola, was born in San Sossio, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1903. Proprietor of Colonial Market of Medford since 1936. Formerly in the baking business in Worcester and Revere. He served in World War I and saw service in France, where he was awarded medals for bravery. Had the following children: Anthony, a graduate of Revere High, was semi-professional baseball player, now in U. S. Army; Nicholas, a graduate of Revere High, was member of Varsity baseball team, now in U. S. Army Air Corps; Frank of this sketch; Frances and Lena, graduates of Medford High. Res.: 131 Fulton St., Medford.

ANDREOZZI, FRANCESCO (late) was born in Falvaterra, Frosinone, Italy, April 11, 1867. His wife Maria Civita Sarracina was born in San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, April 11, 1869. They married in 1886. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Hyde Park. Had the following children: Sossio, married to Celesta Carlevale has four children: John, graduate of Ohio State College; Camilla, married to Silvio Lombardi; Amelia is hair stylist, and Frank is in U. S. Navy in the Pacific. All are graduates of Hyde Park High. Mary, married to late Michael Papasodero also had four children: Domenic, Mrs. Albertina Ferry, Mrs. Assunta Menize, and Millie. Mrs. Jennie Bartolomew has three children: Thomas, Raymond, Mrs. Natalie Uva. Angelina, married to Danny Mazzoli of Newton, a veteran of U. S. Army World War II, in France. Res.: 1433 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park.

ANELLO, EDWARD—Proprietor of New England Radio and Amusement Co., 39 Cross St., Boston. Born Detroit, Mich., May 5, 1914. Son of John Anello and Rose Bozzi. Graduated from Mechanics Arts High School in 1931 and from Mass. Radio Institute in 1933. In business since 1940. Married Mildred Grimaldi of Brighton, Oct. 18, 1942. One son, Edward Carl. Member: Radio Mfg. Service, General Electric Franchise Corp., Wurlitzer Century Club and Automatic Music Ass'n. Fond of baseball, wrestling, ice skating, travelling and a lover of music. Father, born in Caserta, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in barber business. Mother a native of Benvento, Italy. Res.: Boston, Mass.

ANGELO, GASPAR—M.D. Proctology, 1675 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., July 17, 1905., son of Nicholas Angelo and Pietrina Camarata. Graduated from Boston English High; Tufts Pre-Medical and Tufts College Medical School in 1929, M.D. Interne at Waltham Hospital; Cambridge Hospital, and Evangeline Booth Hospital. Practicing proctology in Cambridge since 1931. On staff of Cambridge Hospital; Boston Dispensary; Waltham Hospital, and Evangeline Booth Hospital. Married Eda Polcari of Cambridge June 1, 1933, a graduate of Tufts College Medical School. Is a practicing physician specializing in Allergy. Children: Joanne born Feb. 11, 1936 and Carolyn, born April 8, 1943. Member: American Proctological Society; local, state and National Medical Associations. His father was born in Salemi, Trapani, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902. Druggist in Boston since 1912. Has the following children: Gaspar; Mrs. Josephine Hurd; and Peter, a physician, is captain in U. S. Army medical corps. Res.: 8 Wyman St., Cambridge.

ANGELINI, JOHN—Treasurer, Black Diamond Coal Co., 17 Sheffield St., Springfield. Born Magliano Romano, Roma, Italy, Jan. 12, 1895. Son of Domenico Angelina and Maria Ponziani. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1911 settling in Springfield. In business with his brother, Peter Angelini, since 1938. Member of Columbus Country Club; secretary of Venezia Club; and Order Sons of Italy in America where he has held office and elected grand delegate. Mr. Angelini is fond of baseball, bocce playing, boxing, golf, travelling and grand opera. Has also another brother Joseph, and a sister, Flamminia—both living in Italy. Res.: 53 Marshall St., Springfield.

ANGELO, JOSEPH—Proprietor Angelo Barber Shop and Beauty Parlor, Quincy. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, March 19, 1885. Son of Gaspare Angelo and Josephine Marrone. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1900. Lived in New York and Conn. In the barber business in Quincy since 1914. Married Marion Scalisi of Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1906. Children: Gasper; Leonard, a doctor of Podiatry in Quincy; Peter, a physician, Captain in U. S. Army Medical Corps, highly commended for his "loyal cooperation, untiring zeal and unselfish devotion to duty, which aided materially in bringing to a successful conclusion this phase of the operation in the Gilbert Islands"; and Josephine, a graduate of Boston School for the deaf is employed by city of Quincy. Mr. Angelo was the first Italian in Quincy to be appointed City Park Commissioner under Mayor Bates and Mayor McGrath. He is a former member of city planning board and of Kiwanis Club. Member of Elks and Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic affairs and in childrens' work. Res.: 229 Washington St., Quincy.

ANGELO, JOSEPH—Pres. and Treas. Angelo Funeral Service Inc., Brockton. Born Boston, April 26, 1893. Son of Luigi Angelo and Concetta Verdone. Registered Embalmer since 1924. Night Sec'ty Brockton Y.M.C.A. since 1930. Treasurer, Republican city com'tee for 12 years and city playground commissioner 12 years. Past pres., Italian Mutual Aid Society, Cosmopolitan Club and Consolidated Cosmopolitan Clubs for N. E. States. Past venerable Columbus Lodge Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and welfare affairs. Married Louisa Ricciardi of Brockton Sept. 29, 1912. Children: Louis F., in U. S. Navy AMM 1/c; Francis J., Sgt. Sixth Armored Div. overseas; Ralph J., is in U. S. Navy; Concetta, is married to J. Anthony Parotta; Josephine; and Anna. Mr. Angelo's father was born in Forli del Sannio, Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1887 lived in Boston. In Brockton since 1900. Had the following children: Joseph; Mrs. Anna Mercurio; and Mrs. Filomena Colapinto. Res.: 487 No. Warren Ave., Brockton.

ANGELO, LEONARD JOSEPH—Podiatrist Chiropodist, 25 Temple St., Quincy. Born Meriden, Conn., Dec. 25, 1911. Son of Joseph Angelo and

Marian Scalisi. Graduated from Quincy High School in 1931 (was member of Glee Club) and Beacon Institute of Podiatry in 1935, where he was instructor for four years. Interne at New England Foot clinics. In general practice in Quincy since 1935. Married Rose Pandolfo of Boston July 11, 1937, a graduate of Girls' High School. Children: Marian, born Aug. 3, 1938; Joseph, born Oct. 22, 1940; and Gerald, born Dec. 22, 1943. Member Beacon Institute Alumni Assoc., former Treasurer of Quincy Cosmotologist Society. Fond of all sports. Hobby, making models. His father, a native of Salemi, Trapani, Italy, came to America in 1900. Settled in Quincy in 1914. (See father's sketch in this book). Res.: 71 Berkshire St., Quincy.

ANGELO, NICHOLAS—Proprietor of Marconi Pharmacy Inc since 1914. Born Salemi, Rapani, Italy, Nov. 2, 1882. Son of Gaspar Angelo and Josephine Sciacca. Came to America in 1898, settling in Boston in 1911. Studied pharmacy in New York City. Registered pharmacist in Mass. since 1911, being the oldest living Italo-American pharmacist in Mass. Married Pierina Cammarata of New York City in 1902. Children: Gaspar a physician; Peter, also a physician, now captain in medical reserve U. S. Army in New Guinea, and Josephine (Hud). Member: Mass. Pharmaceutical Ass'n; Boston Retail Drug Ass'n. Fond of traveling, literature and music. Deeply interested in civic and social welfare of north end. Pharmacy 162 Salem St., Boston. Res.: 114 Coolidge St., Brookline.

ANGURIA, ANGELO—Businessman. Born Alessandria, Italy, April 13, 1868. Came to America in 1896 settling in Worcester. In the confectionary business for 45 years. One of the founders of Regina Elena Society. Member Order Sons of Italy. Married Catherine Testa, Aug. 14, 1906. Children: William J., graduated from Classical High, is U. S. mail carrier, now in U. S. Army; Anna C., graduate of State Teachers College and attended Radcliffe, Smith, Boston Univ., and Clark Univ., married to Alfred P. Gravedi; Alice R., graduate of Classical High and Fairchild Office School, is secretary in Welfare Dept.; Rita M., graduate of High School of Commerce, reg. nurse, now supervisor in Worcester City Hospital; Grace J., graduate of Classical High School and Fairchild Office School, is stenographer in Welfare Dept.; Mary F., graduate of Framingham State Teachers College, now a hospital dietician. Res.: 4 Alpine St., Worcester.

ANSALONI, AUGUSTO—Proprietor, Sagamore Bridge Cafe, Sagamore. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, Oct. 3, 1891. Son of Giovanni Ansaloni and Clementina Tassinari. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Sagamore. In business since 1912. Mr. Ansaloni is the pioneer Italian settler of Sagamore and the first Italian to enter business in the town. Married Adelaide Boido of Taunton, June 20, 1914. Children: Irene, married to John Wilson; Alba, married to Jack Clinton; Genevieve, Simmons College '43 is teacher in Sagamore public schools. All are graduates of Bourne High School. Member of Marconi Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1895 lived in Plymouth, later in Sagamore. Had three children: Eugenio, Mrs. Ida Roberti, and Augusto. Res.: Adams St., Sagamore, Mass.

ANSALONI, EUGENIO—Proprietor, Sagamore Package store and Notary Public. South of New Bridge, Sagamore. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, April 19, 1884. Son of Giovanni Ansaloni and Clementina Tassinari. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1901 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Sagamore. In business since 1912. Married Erminia Tassinari of Cento, Ferrara, Italy, Jan. 1, 1913. Mr. Ansaloni is charter member and promoter of the Marconi Club and the Kiwanis Club. His father came to America in 1895. Lived in Plymouth, later in Sagamore where he worked for Keith Car Mfg. Co., later in bakery and grocery business, died Dec. 20, 1920. Had the following children: Eugenio; Mrs. Ida Roberti; and Augusto. Res.: Adams St., Sagamore.

ANSELM, A. JOHN—Dr. of Podiatry. Born Lawrence, June 9, 1917. Son of Paul Anselmi and Mary Gualmaio. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1934; Lowell Institute of M. I. T. in electrical engineering in 1938. Attended Harvard University, College of Business Adm'tion. Graduated from Middlesex University School of Podiatry in 1942, D. S. P. In general practice in Lawrence since January 1944. Married Margaret Perrone of Methuen in 1945. She is a graduate of Methuen High School, Graves School of Design in Boston, and Coply School of Millinery of Boston. Dr. Anselmi is member of National Assoc., of Chiropody; Academy of Podiatry Assoc.; Phi Alpha Pi fraternity; Italian College Club; Methuen Club; and Y. M. C. A.. His father was born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1911; lived in New York, where he engaged as private school teacher, later in Lawrence. Had the following two children: Iris, head nurse at Lawrence General Hospital, now officer in U. S. Navy nursing corps, and A. John of this sketch. Res.: 48 Vermont St., Lawrence.

ANSELMO, ALFRED—Businessman. Born in Revere, Mass., May 21, 1908. Son of Domenico Auselmo and Maria Pecoraro. Graduated from Horace Mann School of Everett. In the service of Carver Dress Corp. since 1941. Married Violette Lemieux of Boston, Nov. 20, 1941. Children: Rhea Christine and Frank Edmund. Member of Order of Sons of Italy in America. Fond of all sports especially swimming. Hobby—song writing. Author of "Beneath the Tropic Moon" and other popular pieces. His father was born in Cerda, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in New York, and since 1905 in Boston. Res.: 66 Boynton St., Jamaica Plain.

ANSELMO, VANDA C.—Attorney-at-Law Born Boston. Daughter of Ulisse Cappuccio and Linda Bassi. Graduated from the Somerville grade and High Schools, Northeastern University, 1935, L. L. B., 1939 L. L. M. In general practice of law in Boston since 1936. Formerly connected with the Mexican Consulate in Boston for five years. Special tutor and reviewer of law in connection with Northeastern University. At present with U. S. Dept. of Labor. Member of local and state bar associations, the Boston Law Society, and Club Espanol de Boston. Fond of traveling, the arts and music. Married Frank Anselmo of Boston, January 1, 1922. Children: Vanda Emma and Reynold Vincent (U. S. Marines) Her father, a native of Rome, mother of Venice, Italy. Parents came to U. S. A. in 1896 on their honeymoon. Office: 26 Pemberton Sq., Boston.

ANTI, CHARLES A.—Clerk. Plymouth Men's Shop, Plymouth. Born Kingston, Mass., Nov. 4, 1922. Son of Adolfo Anti and Ida Botieri. Graduated from Plymouth High in 1940. In the service of Men's Shop since 1942. Served in U. S. Navy, World War II. Member American Legion, and played baritone in High School band. Fond of basketball, bowling, softball, travel and music. His father was born in Kingston, Mass., where he engages as general contractor. Has the following children: Charles A. Dorris, a graduate of Plymouth High; and David, a student. Grandfather was born in the vicinity of Bologna, Italy. Came to America in early 1900. Res.: 127 Court St., Plymouth.

ANTI, HAROLD—Carpenter and Real Estate, Plymouth. Born Plymouth March 9, 1900. Son of Amilcare Anti and Elisa Falavena. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1922. Married Clara May Rock of Plymouth, Oct. 14, 1922. Children: Roldo Richard, born Sept. 25, 1925, is in U. S. Navy in the Pacific; and Margaret Eleanor, born Feb. 24, 1930. Mr. Anti is member of Elks; Cabot Lodge; and Vespucci Club. His father was born in the province of Bologna, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth, where he engaged as carpenter. Had the following children: Mrs. Olga Costa; Harold; Adolfo; Raymond; Mrs. Narda Whol; and Nardo, who is in the U. S. Army. Res.: 96 Standish Ave., Plymouth.

ANTICO LENA ((Mrs.) — Art and Craft Needlework. Born Rocca D'Aspide, Salerno, Italy, Aug. 3, 1895. Daughter of Joseph Amarniello and Giovannina Guglielma. Came to America in 1908 settling in New York and since 1911 in Boston. Mrs. Antico has been engaged in the Art and Craft Needlework in Boston since 1916, having studied said trade in Italy. She is outstanding in creating original designs in the making of hats and dresses of all descriptions as well as designs for theatrical purposes. Married Joseph Antico in Italy, Aug. 9, 1908. Children: Marie (Castagnetti); Anna, a talented dancer, who has been active in musical activities, especially operettas and in the ballet. Member: Women's Italian Club; State Federation of Musicians; Italian Legion; Hubbard Music Club; Columbus Republican Club; B. U. Council of Lawyers. Res.: 224 Huntington Ave., Boston.

ANTONELLI, AUGUSTO—General Contractor, 21 Adams St., Worcester. Born Urbino, Pesaro, Italy, April 15, 1890. Son of Marino Antonelli and Assunta Sbragia. Educated in public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Libian War. Came to America in 1913 settling in Worcester, where he has since been associated with his brother, Primo, in the contracting business. Member and trustee of Worcester Italian Country Club; Marcheggiano Club; and Chamber of Commerce. Fond of hunting, bocce playing, travelling and grand opera. Mr. Antonelli has besides his brother here, three sisters in Italy. Res.: 21 Adams St., Worcester.

ANTONELLI, HARRY R.—Instructor of Violin and Assistant buyer at "Filene's." Born Boston, Aug. 10, 1919. Son of David Antonelli and Albina Simonelli. Graduated from Commercial High School in 1937. Has taken special courses in business administration. In the service of Filene's Specialty Store since 1937. Studied violin under Prof. Jerry Amadeo of Boston, now teacher of violin in Somerville. Mr. Antonelli also plays the piano. Fond of all sports especially baseball, football and golf. Married Margaret Carbone of Boston, Oct. 13, 1940. Father, born in Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1905, settling in Boston, engaged as tailor at Filene's since 1929. Had following children: Harry, Louis, Anna, Theresa and Helen; all high school graduates. Res.: 39 Dartmouth St., Somerville.

ANTONELLI, JOHN WILLIAM—Major, U. S. Marine Corps. Born Lawrence, May 30, 1917. Son of Crouce Antonelli and Genevieve Colapietro. Graduated from Lawrence High in 1935 with distinction, was star guard in State Champion High School team 1933-34, name in many all-state-teams. Graduated from Bullis Prep School in 1936 and from Annapolis Military Academy in 1940 as second Lt. First American of Italian extraction to graduate from said school. At Quantico, Virginia, he received his first Lt. rating. In the South Pacific May 18, 1942, was promoted Captain. First American to set foot upon Tulagi, while captain. Mentioned as among the outstanding heroes in the well-know Guadalcanal Diary. On May 1, 1943 age 25 he was made Major, at which time he was among the youngest Majors in the U. S. Marine Corps. His father was born in Rionero Sannitico, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1895, general contractor in Lawrence for over 40 years. Had the following children: Major John W.; Adolph A., graduate of Lawrence High, in U. S. Army; Christine Eve, graduate of Lawrence High; Constance Marie and Genevieve, students. Res.: 30 E. Haverhill St., Lawrence.

ANTONELLI, PRIMO—General contractor. Born Urbino, Pesaro, Italy, Dec. 8, 1882. Son of Marino Antonelli and Assunta Sbragia. Attended the public school of his native town and served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1906 settling in Worcester. Later began in the general contracting business and has since been engaged in that field, specializing in building public buildings, fine homes, tennis courts, roads, foundations, grading and all kinds of cement work. He is associated with his brother

August. Mr. Antonelli married Clara Zamaro of Worcester, March 28, 1911. Member of Italian Country Club. Fond of all sports especially hunting. A lover of art, travelling and music. Res.: 21 Adams St., Worcester.

ANTONELLI, RUDOLPH—Foreman-Superintendent, Leopold Morse Co. Born Agnone, Campobasso, Italy, April 15, 1903. Son of Pasquale Antonelli and Maria D'Aloise. Came to America in 1920. Settled in Boston in 1926, where he has since been connected with Leopold Morse Co. Mr. Antonelli learned the tailor's trade under his father in Italy and at Chicago where he worked for Society Brand Co. and for Stein Block Co. of Rochester, N. Y. Married Maria Carosella, a former student of St. Mary's College, in Rome, July 25, 1929. One son, Rudolph Jr. Member: Italian Historical Society; Italian Chamber of Commerce. Fond of all outdoor sports and of travelling. Hobby: stamps and coins. Received his elementary education in Italy and attended evening school here for seven years. Studied piano here and abroad. A lover of the opera. Active in civic and social welfare of the Italo-Americans of the Commonwealth. Res.: 569 Commonwealth Ave., Newton.

ANTONELLIS, JOSEPH—Quality and production manager Men's Clothing Dept., M. S. Kondazian Co., Watertown. Born San Donato, Frosinone, Italy, Feb. 20 1890. Son of Carmine Antonellis and Luisa Coletti. Educated in elementary and high schools in Italy, where he learned custom tailoring under his father and grandfather. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in the clothing industry. Married Clementina De Domenicis of Beachmont, Jan. 24, 1915. Children: Carl Joseph, graduate, Medford High; Harvard College, '37, A. B. cum laude; Tufts Medical, 1941, M. D. cum laude; Veteran Major U. S. Army medical surgeon in Burma; Louise Rita, graduate Medford High and Mass. School of Art; Anne, graduate Emmanuel College, is social worker, S. P. C. C., and Joseph J., student. Mr. Antonelli is active in civic and political affairs, fond of all sports, lover of travel, reading and music. A descendant of an ancient family from Spain, which in the Middle ages passed on to Italy. He has three sisters in Italy: Anna, Lucia, and Mary. Res.: 81 Wareham St., Medford.

ANTONELLIS, CARL JOSEPH—Physician and Surgeon. Born Revere, Nov. 8, 1915. Son of Joseph Antonellis and Clementina DeDomenicis. Graduated from Medford High with highest honors; Harvard University 1937, A. B. cum laude; Tufts Medical, 1941, M. D. cum laude. Research ass't. in philosophy at Tufts 1937-40; ass't in physiology at Tufts in 1941. Ass't. in medicine at Tufts since 1945. Interne at Charles V. Chapin Hospital and at Cambridge City Hospital. Active duty, Lt. U. S. Army Medical Corps. 1942, Captain 1944, Major 1946. Served, Seagrave Hospital Unit U. S. Army in Burma in general surgery 1943-45 with General Stillwell, and Lt. Gordon S. Seagrave, the famous author, and Missionary surgeon. Awarded bronze star medal and two battle stars. Married Rita M. Fewry of Cambridge, Aug. 19, 1941, a graduate Brighton High and Cambridge City Hospital, is Reg. nurse. One son, Carl Joseph Jr., born Aug. 14, 1942. Member Lampda Mu fraternity; Alpha Omega Alpha, honorary medical Society; Mass. Medical Society; former Pres. Circolo Italiano at Harvard; American Legion and V. F. W. His father was born in San Donato, Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston in the clothing industry. See his father Joseph's sketch. Res. 71 Martin St., Cambridge.

ANTONIOLI, JAMES JOSEPH—Fireman. Born Framingham, May 9, 1912, Son of James Antonioli and Aldina Pecci. Graduated from Framingham High School in 1931, was member of Varsity baseball, football, and basketball teams. Member of Framingham Fire Dept., since 1941. Married Vera Smith, a graduate of Framingham High School. Children: Charles Peter, born Feb. 28, 1939; and Marie Elena, born Aug. 26, 1942,

Member: Cristoforo Colombo Society and Firemen's Relief Association. His father was born in Ravarano, Parma, Italy. Came to America in 1903 settling in Framingham as stone mason and plasterer. Had the following children: Frank, in U. S. Navy; Mrs. Mary Depierti; Mrs. Angie Brovelli and James Joseph. Res.: 23 Highland St., Framingham.

ANTONUCCIO, JOSEPH—Head baker, Schrafft's Inc., of Boston. Born Boston, May 4, 1907. Son of Carmelo Antonuccio and Poalina La Badessa. Educated in the public schools. Served in the U. S. Army, 1924-27 in the field artillery school as expert gunner. Married Anna La Macchia of Boston in 1929. Children: Joseph Jr., Gerald, John, Charles, Francis and Joan. In the service of Schrafft's Inc. since 1938. Formerly employed at Payne's Elevator Co., and at B. & D. Mfg. Co. Also a professional wrestler for six years, in which he won numerous matches throughout New England. His father was born in Bausi, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1910 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Pasquale, Petrina, Nancy, Joseph, John, Mary and Carmelo. Res.: Burgess St., Dorchester.

ANZALOTTI, FRANK JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Bracigliano, Salerno, Italy, Aug. 27, 1905. Son of Pasquale Anzalotti and Josephine D'Ascola. Came to America in 1910. Educated in the elementary and secondary schools. In business in Springfield since 1928. Proprietor of Armory Grill, 19-23 Walnut St., Springfield, and The Show Boat at Hampton pond of Westfield. Fond of football, travelling and music. Married Pasqualina Daniele of Springfield, Oct. 12, 1934. One daughter, Josephine Joan, born Oct. 2, 1935. His father came to America in 1899 settling in Thompsonville, Conn. Had the following children: Frank, Lucy, Carmela and Anna. Res.: 24 Draper St., Springfield.

ANZALOTTI, SALVATORE—Proprietor of Anzalotti Market, 331 Walnut St., Springfield. Born Bracigliano, Salerno, Italy, April 1, 1894. Son of Nunzio Anzalotti and Raffaella Cardaropoli. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in Italian Army during World War I, was awarded medals for distinguished service. Came to America in 1921 settling in Springfield. In business since 1934. Married the late Angelina Albano in 1919. Children: Rose, Patsy, both high school graduates and Mario Albert. Married second time to Anna Sarnelli of Springfield, Sept. 6, 1932. Children: Salvatore Jr., and Domenic. President of Mt. Carmel Society. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; Maria S.S. della Carita. Fond of bocce, travelling, popular music. Mr. Anzalotti has three brothers, Joseph, Pasquale, and John and a sister, Rose. Res.: 331 Walnut St., Springfield.

APICE, GENNARINO (Jerry)—Proprietor, Abbott's Dyers and Cleansers, 178 Lawrence St., Lawrence. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, July 4, 1893. Son of Raffaele Apice and Lucia Di Gennaro. Came to America in 1901 settling in Lawrence. Educated in public schools. In business since 1922, largest Italian American dry cleaning and laundry in eastern Mass., employing over 50 people. Served in U. S. Army World War I in France for 24 months, was the only Italian American survivor of the famous lost battalion. Holds the distinguished citation, signed by President Wilson for his bravery and unfailing courage. Member of Veterans of Foreign Wars; American Legion; Italian Toilers Assoc., and Elks. Author of the *Lost Battalion* in Manuscript. Is also a former manager of basketball. Has a brother Saverio, who is manager of the business. Mr. Apice is married. Father of following children: Robert; Ralph (U. S. Navy); Geraldine and Lucille. Res.: 19 Biglow St., So. Lawrence.

APICE, SAVERIO—Manager of Abbott's Dyers and Cleansers. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, March 22, 1899. Son of Raffaele Apice and Lucia Di Gennaro. Educated in the public school of his native town. Served in Italian Army World War I in 1917, fought for 26 months in the Alps,

and Trentino front. Was for three months in hospital for frozen feet, also wounded, awarded the croix de guerre for his distinguished services. Came to America in 1921 settling in Lawrence. In the service of Abbott's Dyers and Cleansers since 1926. Married Rosa Caraccio of Lawrence, Oct. 19, 1922. Children: Valentino, a graduate of Lawrence High School, now in U. S. Army Air Corps; Gelsomina Concetta, a graduate of Lawrence High and of McIntosh Business School; Rita, a graduate of Lawrence High School and Salvatore Jr., a student. Member of Italian American Toilers Association. Has a brother Jerry Apice—Proprietor of Abbott's Dyers and Cleansers of Lawrence. Res.: 195 Chestnut St., Lawrence.

AQUARO, MICHAEL—Manager of A & P Tea Co., 2 Market Sq., Lynn. Born Forenza, Potenza, Italy, Nov. 1, 1900. Son of Emanuel Aquaro and Mary Antico. Came to America in 1907 settling in Lynn, where he attended public schools. In the service of A. and P Tea Co., of Lynn since 1923. Married Theresa Witkowski of Bovinghausen, Germany, Jan. 20, 1921, a beautician and proprietor of the Schuler Beauty Salon. Mr. Aquaro served in American Army during World War I in the Army of Occupation for three years. Fond of baseball, basketball, travel and music. His father came to America in 1901 settled in Lynn, as shoe maker. Had the following children: Michael, Rose, Frank, Anna, Anthony, Annita and Marion. Res.: 19 William St., Lynn.

AQUE, LEO STEPHENS—Police officer. Born New Bedford, April 8, 1883. Son of John Aque (Equi) and Serah Mullen. Educated in the public schools. In the service of New Bedford Police Dept. since 1920. Married to Antoinette Sylvester of New Bedford, April 30, 1918. Mr. Aque's father was born in Fornaci, Barga, Lucca, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1856, was the pioneer Italian settler of New Bedford, where he engaged as skilled marble worker. Had the following children: Katie, first girl of Italian parentage born in New Bedford in 1867, was married to Vincent Vanni in 1887, had seven children: Sarah, Vincent, Genevieve, Mary, Catherine, Dorothy and Theresa; Flora, married to Anthony Loftus, one daughter, Constance; late John, had five children: Ruth, Edwina, John, Victor and Walter; Victor J., Marie Diana, a physician and surgeon in Portland Oregon; and Leo Stephen. The Equi's family is very ancient. They originated from Tuscany of nobility, who in the middle ages fought for the royal house of Anjon. Res.: 9 Tremont St., New Bedford.

ARATA, BEATRICE LOUISE—Teacher. Born in Somerville. Graduated from Somerville High School and Fitchburg Teachers College (1940). Special courses at Boston Museum of Fine Arts and other schools. Teacher of millinery and novelties at Springfield Trade School since 1940. Member: Mass. Vocational Assoc., and Springfield Teachers Assoc. Fond of skiing, skating, travelling, reading, art and music. Her father was born in Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston. Was a talented artistic stone cutter decorator. Had the following children: Rose, Charles, Elynore, Ann, Julia (a public school teacher in Somerville), Beatrice, and Paul, who is serving in U. S. Navy. Res.: 99 High St., Springfield.

ARCARI, FRANK D.—Chairman of press room, Boston American and Record Newspapers. Born Edinburgh, Scotland, March 20, 1898. Son of Anthony Arcari and Maria Miele. Came to America in 1912 settling in Boston. In the service of Boston American and Record since 1925. Married Elizabeth Badaracco of Boston, Nov. 17, 1924. Fond of golf, bowling, baseball, travelling and music. Father, born in Edinburgh, Scotland. Grandfather was born at Cairo, Caserta, Italy. Mother born at Cairo, Caserta, Italy. Parents came to America in 1912. Res.: 7 Clayton St., Medford.

ARCARO, JOSEPH—Custom Tailor. Born Viggiano, Potenza, Italy, Oct. 4, 1884. Son of Francesco Arcaro and Maria Messina. Educated in the

public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1897 settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in the tailoring field. Married Madeline Vitale, April 17, 1904. Children: Frank, veteran U. S. Army in Europe and Africa; Beatrice, married to Frank Ferrando; Olga, married to John Sullivan; Joseph; Edwin is in U. S. Navy; and Madeline. All of whom are graduates of Medford High School. Mr. Arcaro is member Order of Sons of Italy and Columbus Club of Medford. Fond of outdoor life. Lover of travel and music. His father who came to U. S. in 1894 died in Italy, had two children: Joseph and Pasquale, a tailor in East Boston. Res.: 54 Wareham St., Medford.

ARCIERI, EMIL—Boston Symphony Orchestra. Born Lynn, Dec. 26, 1901. Son of Domenico Arcieri and Annunziata Volpe, born in Rome, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's settling in Boston. Family of nine children: Emil Arcieri graduated from Chelsea High School; studied music at New England Conservatory; under Gaston Hamelin and in Paris, France. Married Selma Linde of New York City, at that time a high school teacher, on June 25, 1924. Member of the Boston Symphony (clarinetist) since 1920. In later years has devoted his efforts to conducting. Founder and conductor for six years of the New England Philharmonic Orchestra of 100 players, made up of the most outstanding young talented musicians available. They played in the principal cities throughout New England. The orchestra disbanded for the duration as most of the musicians were called to the service of our country. Mr. Arcieri has in recent years often appeared as conductor at the Boston Symphony "Pops" and Esplanade concerts. Res.: 1175 Boylston St., Boston.

ARCUDI, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Ravagnese, Reggio Calabria, Italy, Sept. 25, 1886. Son of Consolato Arcudi and Antonia Campola. Attended public school in Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Milford. Proprietor of Arcudi Filling Station since 1939, formerly in the carpenter business. Married Maria Vasili of Milford, April 20, 1913. Children: Arthur; Domenic John, in the U. S. Navy; Antoinette, married to Pico Pilla; Theresa, married to Anthony Bertone; Nita, Carmela, Rose, Josephine, Dorothy, Joseph Jr., and Annie. All the children attended the Milford High School. Member, Order Sons of Italy. Has the following brothers and sisters: Frank, Luciano, Marianna, and Anna. Bus.: 186 Central Ave. Res.: 141 Central Ave.: Milford.

ARDINI, RICHARD ANTHONY—Businessman. Born Boston, June 9, 1908. Son of Benjamin Ardini and Rose Arata. Graduated from Medford High School in 1926. Was captain of the football team which won the New England Championship of 1926. Graduated from Dean Academy in 1927, where he was member of varsity football and basketball teams. Attended Fordham University for two years. Proprietor of Dick's Atlantic Service, 126 Main St., Medford since 1939. Married Catherine Rafferty of Cambridge, June 16, 1935. Children: Kathleen Rose, Edward Roland, and Grace Louise. Member of B. P. O. E. and Chamber of Commerce. Fond of travelling and music. His parents and grandparents were natives of Boston. His great grandparents were born in Italy. Res.: 69 Salsbury Rd., Winchester.

ARDITO, ALESSIO—Registered Pharmacist, Rantoul Pharmacy, 293 Rantoul St., Beverly, Mass. Born Casamassima, Bari, Italy, Dec. 16, 1904. Son of Vitangelo Ardito and Pasqua Verna. Graduated from Royal Technical Institute of Accounting in Bari, and served in Italian Army 8th Regiment as "Genio Telegrafista." Came to U. S. A. in 1929 settling in Beverly. Graduated from Montheit School of Pharmacy in Boston in 1936. Reg. Pharmacist since 1936. Married Annie Galluzzi of Beverly, April 21, 1928. Children: Pasqua Laura, born April 28, 1929 and Vitangelo Paul, born Nov. 30, 1933. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Italian Community Center; fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father came to America

in 1912. Had the following children: Alessio, Costanza and Rosa. Res.: 295 Rantoul St., Beverly.

ARDOLINO, DOMENICK—Prop. Ardolino Bros. Monumental Works, Forest Hills, Boston. Born Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 17, 1892. Son of Carmine Ardolino and Elisabetta Selvitella. Came to America in 1910 settling in Forest Hills, Boston. In business since 1915. Has directed the interior and exterior decorations of National Academy of Science Building in Washington, D. C.; the State Office Building of Albany, N. Y., and other buildings. Many of his masterpieces can be seen at St. Michael cemetery in Forest Hills. Married Elizabeth Ricci of Washington, D. C., Aug. 20, 1924. One son, Carmine Ardolino, born June 25, 1941. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, the Circolo Operaio, Torrese and Italian American Citizen's Club. Fond of hunting, bocce, travelling and grand opera. Res.: 138 Hyde Park Ave., Forest Hills, Boston.

ARDUINI, ANDREW—Manager of Arduini Mfg. Co., 435 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Bolsena, Viterbo, Italy, June 30, 1895. Son of Querino Arduini and Crestina Buzzarrini. Educated in the high school of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Worcester. Attended private schools. In business since 1926, manufacturing general sheet metal works, specializing in engineering and fabrication of sheet metal products. Married Eva Bonardi of Shrewsbury, July 25, 1922. Children: Rita, attended Lady Cliff College, married to Matthew Baroni, and Mary, also attended Lady Cliff College, now at New England Art School of Boston. Mr. Arduini is fond of hunting, travelling, art, reading, and music. His father was also a manufacturer of general sheet metal works, and so was his grandfather and great grandfather. Has a brother, Joseph, employed in the firm. Res.: 60 South St., Shrewsbury, Mass.

ARENA, ARMANDO—Pianoforte Pedagogue, 198 Dartmouth St., Boston. Born Palermo, Italy, March 31, 1900. Son of Giovanni Arena and Maria Serio. In America since 1903. Graduated from Warren Eastern High School, New Orleans, La., in 1907; New England Conservatory of Music in 1925 (under Alfredo De Voto). Post graduate work—studio of George Proctor. Director of Music Institute of Fine Arts, Pieping, China, 1928-29. Returning to Boston resumed pianoforte instruction. A recognized authority of the piano. Yearly artist class recitals at Brown Hall of New England Conservatory of Music since 1931. Gives monthly lectures, and recitals. Pupils from Curtis Institute (Philadelphia); Eastman School (Rochester, N. Y.); Damourash School of New York. Member: Society Arts School of New York City. Avocation—fond of fine arts—considered one of the finest Batik artists in America. Exhibited in the Vose gallery in Boston; Mass. Art School three times; Brown Hall, N. E. Conservatory of Music; Carpenter Hall of Dartmouth College.

ARENA, PAUL J.—Tonsorialist. Born Ganzierri, Messina, Italy, March 2, 1895. Son of Matthew Arena and Josephine Ingegneri. Educated in elementary and high schools in Italy. Served in the Italian Navy during World War I and took part in several battles. Awarded war cross for bravery. Came to America in 1921 settling in Boston. In the barber business since 1931. Married Antonette Greco of Messina, Italy, Jan. 6, 1929. Children: Matthew, Josephine, James, Piero and Marcello. Mr. Arena is member of the Italian American Aid Society. Fond of travelling, art, literature, writing, and lover of music, especially the grand opera. Bus. 118 Bradford St., Boston.

ARENA, VINCENZO S.—Proprietor, Arena's Beauty Parlor, 199 Harvard St., Brookline. Born Messina, Italy, Feb. 5, 1902. Son of Stefano Arena and Grazia Femino. Educated in the elementary and high schools of his native city and served for three years as custom house officer. Mr. Arena established his beauty parlor business in 1931, being one of the leading beauty shops in Brookline. Married Carmela Mancuso of Boston, June

23, 1929. Member of B. P. O. E. No. 886, Brookline Lodge. Fond of baseball, football, hunting, boxing, travelling and music. Res.: 32 Ridge Ave., Dedham.

ARGENTO, NICHOLAS—Businessman. Born San Sossio Baronia, Avelino, Italy. Sept. 21, 1896. Son of Filippo Argento and Nicolina Contardo. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1904 settling in Worcester. Proprietor of Argento Market since 1908. Married Gertrude Frances Barry of Worcester, April 6, 1919. Children: Phyllis, graduate of Classical High and Salters Secretarial College; Philip James, graduate of St. John's High and Cromwell College, veteran of World War II; Margaret, graduate of Classical High and of Salters Secretarial College; Nicholas Edward, graduate of Classical High, is student at Harvard University; and Barry James, a student. Mr. Argento served in American Army, World War I. Member: K. C., 4th degree; American Legion; Italian American World War Veterans. His father came to U. S. A. in 1899, settled in Worcester in 1904. Had the following children: Nicholas, Angelo, Rosa, Anthony, John, Helen, Harry and Philip. Bus.: 141 East Central St. Res.: 22 Longfellow Rd., Worcester.

ARMANETTI, ANTHONY LOUIS—Assistant Manager, New Bedford Public Market. Born New Bedford, March 18, 1909. Son of John Armanetti and Angelina Balestracci. Educated in the public schools. In the service of the Public Market since 1924. Married Amelia Balestracci of New Bedford, April 24, 1937. One daughter, Judith Ann, born March 18, 1939. Mr. Armanetti is President of the Junior Chamber of Commerce and member, board of registrars of voters. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Filattiera, Massa e Carrara, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in New Bedford as stone mason. Had the following two children: Charles, Lt., in the New Bedford Fire Dept. and Anthony Louis of this writing. Res.: 278 Hillman St., New Bedford.

ARMANETTI, CHARLES JOHN—Captain, New Bedford Fire Dept. Born New Bedford, Nov. 1, 1907. Son of John Armanetti and Angelina Balestracci. Educated in the elementary and High Schools. Member of New Bedford Fire dept. since 1936. Promoted Lieutenant in 1941 and Captain in 1945. Married Azubah Cornell of New Bedford, Aug. 28, 1930. Children: Edith Angeline and John Edmund. Member: Mass. Permanent Firemen's Assoc., and Treasurer of New Bedford Firemen's Aide Society. Played amateur basketball 1923-37. Fond of travel, baseball and music. His father was born in Filattiera, Massa e Carrara, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in New Bedford as stone mason, had the following two children: Charles John and Anthony Louis. Res.: 68 Caroline St., New Bedford.

ARNIERI, SOPHIE MARIE—Chief clerk, local board No. 171, Worcester. Born Worcester, March 31, 1906. Daughter of Nicholas Arnieri and Rose Maria Fazio. Graduated from High School of Commerce and Fairchild's Secretarial School. Has also taken courses at Natural History Museum, Worcester Art Museum, Worcester Red Cross Chapter house, and Worcester Trade School. In service of Selective board since October 1940. Former president of the Rose Club, social and charitable organization. Fond of golf, swimming, tennis, travel, art and music. Her father was born in vicinity of Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in the late 90's settling in Worcester, where he was employed at Graton & Knight for many years. Had the following children: Sophie M., Amelia M., Anthony J. Res.: 7 Rugby St., Worcester.

ARNO, DOMENICK JOHN—Proprietor of Arno Shoe Repairing Shop, 796 Main St., Springfield. Born Gerace Marino, Reggio Calabria, Italy, Aug. 8, 1903. Son of Gerolamo Arno and Josephine Gallo. Educated in public schools of his native town, where he also learned the art of making shoes. Came to America in 1920 settling in Springfield. Proprietor of

the popularly known Arno Shoe Repairing Shop since 1920. Married Paolina Gullaci of Springfield, Sept. 27, 1934. They have two children: Josephine Mary and Anthony Jerome. Member of Elks. Fond of boxing, baseball, fishing, and popular music. His father came to U. S. A. in 1907 settled in Springfield, in the employ of Gas and Electric Light Co. Had following children: Salvatore, Domenick, Peter, Vincent, Mary, Concetta, Serafina, and Nina. Res.: 63 William St., Springfield.

AROMANDO, JOSEPH—Sheriff and Italian Interpreter. Born San Assenia, Salerno, Italy, Aug. 27, 1878. Son of Arsenio Aromando and Maria Viricella. Brought to America when two years old, lived in New York. In Worcester since 1888. Educated in the public schools. Italian Interpreter in Worcester since 1895; Sheriff since 1932, pioneer Italian American to hold said offices in Worcester. Married Delia T. Giusti of Worcester, Aug. 1901. Children: Joseph Paul, a graduate of North High School, is foreman at Mother's Bread Co.; Ralph Lawson, a graduate of North High School, attended Tufts Medical School and Northeastern University. Mr. Aromando is member of Order Sons of Italy, and trustee for 30 years. Has a brother, Angelo, in Worcester, who came to America in 1880, a retired chef and construction foreman. Res.: 6 Adams St., Worcester.

ARONE, JOSEPH B.—Commercial Artist, and architectural Work. Born Watertown, June 24, 1915. Son of Francesco Nicola Arone and Elisabetta Maria Raimondo. Graduated from Watertown High School and from Vesper George School of Art in Boston. Married Lucy E. Caccavero of Watertown April 19, 1941. Children: Lucille Elizabeth, born Sept. 8, 1942 and John Anthony, born Dec. 7, 1944. Member of Elks. Active in civic and political affairs. Served in the Mass. National Guard for three years. Fond of football, travel, history, art, and music. His father was born Torre di Ruggiero, Catanzara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Watertown as agriculturist. Had the following children: Lawrence, in U. S. Army World War II and took part in battle of Guadalcanal and of Solomon Islands; Mrs. Elizabeth Alessandro; Joseph B.; Mary Grace, private secretary; Theresa and Catherine (twins). Res.: 100 Cushing St., Cambridge.

ARONNE, HELENA—Junior Clerk at Comptroller's office. Daughter of Ferdinand Aronne and Carmel Caselnuovo. Graduated from Dorchester High School. In the service of the Comptroller Bureau since 1940. Formerly with Department of Education for 16 years. Fond of gardening, and lover of music. Her father was born in Reggio, Calabria, Italy. Came to America in 1887 settling in Boston, engaged in the barbar business for 40 years. Children: John (bureau of police records, now in U. S. air corps); Edward (signal corps); Frank, Patrick, Annette, Elvira and Madeline (Cole). Res.: 15 Osborne Rd., Milton.

ARPAIO, NICHOLAS CIRO—Vice-president, Del Vecchio Arpaio Inc., Springfield. Born Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy, March 1, 1901. Son of Michele Arpaio and Brigida Cardellicchio. Graduated from De Sanctis Normal School of Lacedonia in 1920 and attended Casa Giove Military School, where he graduated as Lieutenant. Came to America in 1923 as tourist. Settled in Springfield. In business with Del Vecchio since 1929, beginning in a small way, today they are among the largest Italo-American importers and domestic foods in the city. Married the late Josephine Marinaro of Springfield in 1931. One son, Joseph Michael, born June 14, 1932. Mr. Arpaio is member and former president of local Order Sons of Italy in America and Italian Civic League. Fond of football, bocce and travelling. A lover of art and grand opera. Bus.: 852 Main St. Res.: 21 Cedar St., Springfield.

ARRIGHI, ANTONIO—Partner in Van Horn Spa, opposite Lady of Our Hope Church, 501 Armory St., Springfield. Born in South America, Aug. 30, 1898. Son of Emilio Arrighi and Rosa Equi. Educated in the public

school of Fornaci Di Barga, Lucca, Italy. Served in the Italian Army during World War I. Came to America in 1921 settling in Springfield. In business since 1924. Married Mary Stelloni of Springfield, Sept. 1933. One son, Anthony Jr., born June 30, 1934. Mr. Arrighi is fond of all sports, a lover of travelling and grand opera. Has travelled in England, France Balkan States and Italy. Has a sister, Mary, in Italy, married to Mario Frangioni, and a brother, Lawrence, in the amusement business in Springfield, married to Theresa Stallone of Springfield. Res.: 53 Governor St., Springfield.

ARTESANI, CHARLES J.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, July 30, 1911. Son of Richard T. Artesani and Mary E. Tierney. Education: Brighton High; Boston College, 1934, A.B., and Harvard Law School, 1937, L.L.B. In general practice since 1937. Married Helen Theresa Cusack of Brighton, June 26, 1943. One son, Joseph J. Jr., born Aug. 15, 1944. Member: Mass. State legislature since 1940; member local, state, and national bar associations, Boston College Alumni Assoc., and the K. of C. Director of Community Fund campaigns since 1939. His father was born in Cambridge, where he engaged in insurance. Had the following children: late Mary; Alice M.; Thomas R., veteran U. S. Army in Europe; Albert A., veteran U. S. Army in Pacific; Richard T. Jr., veteran U. S. Army in Pacific; Charles J.; and Joseph T., veteran U. S. Army in Europe. Attorney Artesani's grandfather was born near Genoa, Italy, came to U. S. in 1870, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Cambridge. Res.: 37 Coolidge Rd., Allston.

ASCI, GAETANO—City of Boston employee. Born Ortona dei Marsi, Aquila, Italy, Dec. 28, 1892. Son of Antonio Asci and Augilla Del Frate. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906. Worked for New York City Water Dept. for ten years. In the service city of Boston since 1921. Veteran of U. S. Army in France World War I. Married Dionira Leopaldi of his native town in 1922. One son Edmund, graduate of East Boston High and Northeastern University School of Accounting, is in U. S. Navy Medical corps. Mr. Asci is member American Legion; Finance Sec. Order Sons of Italy since 1927. Is among the charter member of Italian American World War Veterans of East Boston, where he has been financial secretary since 1939. It was through his efforts that the present new building now stands free of debt, and it's the first one of its kind in the U. S. Active in civic affairs. Has a brother Berardino in Italy. Res.: 110 Princeton St., East Boston.

ASPERO, JOSEPH, A.—Lawyer. Born Worcester, June 30, 1915. Son of Francesco Aspero and Maria Silvestra. Graduated: North High; Holy Cross College in 1937, Ph.B., Boston University School of Law in 1940, L.L.B. In general practice in Worcester since 1941. Member: Worcester City Council, '42, '43, '44, '45, and served on ordinance, resolution and fire committees. State Representative 1945-46. First American of Italian descent in Worcester to hold said offices being highest political office in Ward three. Married Lena Mary Maiorano of Worcester. Children: Barbara Lee and Joseph Anthony. Attorney Aspero is member of B. U. Alumni Assoc., Holy Cross College Alumni Assoc., Worcester County Bar Assoc., Phi Delta legal fraternity; Iota Nu Alpha fraternity; K. C.; I. A. Defense C'mittee; Holy Name Soc.; Colombo Lodge; I. A. Citizen's League. Parents were born in Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Umberto, C. P. A.; Jennie; Philomena; Anthony, a lawyer, is in U. S. Army; Amelia, is reg. nurse, U. S. Army; Margaret; Eleanor, reg. nurse, U. S. Army; Joseph; Louise; Anna; and Paul, in U. S. Army. Office: 390 Main St. Res.: 7 Warden St., Worcester.

ASTUTO, LORENZO—Proprietor, Modern Cash Market, 161 No. Warren Ave., Brockton. Born Tufo, Avellino, Italy, June 8, 1880. Son of

Nicola Astuto and Carmela Ciampa. Educated in the elementary and Normal schools in Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Brockton. In business since 1909. Married Laurretta Cesarini Dec. 6, 1902, a native of Altavilla, Avellino, Italy. Children: Dora, married to Frank Gennaco; Lena, married to Alphonse Gennaco; Lawrence, is factory supt.; Margaret, attended Smith College, is married to Gilbert Noonan; Jennie, is married to L. Rosenquist; James, was the only student in the history of Brockton High School to serve for two years as captain of football team; Ida, is married to Raymond Manning. All of whom have graduated from Brockton High. Mr. Astuto is among the original founders of Foresters of America, which later emerged in the Order Sons of Italy and served as its president for seven years. Active in civic affairs and in the welfare of his people. Res.: 101 Wyman St., Brockton.

AVALLONE, ANTHONY—Asst. manager, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Lawrence. Born, Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 10, 1895. Son of Alfonso Avallone and Clementina Barrasso. Came to America when a year old, settling in Boston. Graduated from Revere High in 1914. Took special courses at Mechanical Engineer Apprentice School with the G. E. Co. of Lynn. Later was cadet in U. S. Army Air Corps stationed at M. I. T. Connected with G. E. Co., electrical mechanical laboratory for nine years. In the service of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. since Sept. 28, 1926; assistant manager in Lawrence since 1932. Married Rosalie Ofria of Revere, Sept. 21, 1919. Children: John C., graduate of Lawrence High School, student of M. I. T., now 2nd Lt. in U. S. Army air corps; and Rita Catherine, student. Member: American Legion; Italian World War Veterans; and the Elks. His Father came to America in 1896 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Celia, Alphonse, Evelyn, Anthony, Michael, Luisa, John and Eleanor. Res.: 7 Fulton St., Lawrence.

AVALLONE, ARMANDO—(better known as Avallon Eddie) Custom Tailor. Born Naples, Italy, Dec. 24, 1892. Son of Alfonso Avallone and Anna Palladino. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston where he learned the art of custom tailoring. In business since 1926. Specializes in fine men's clothing. Married Rosina Fiore of Boston, Sept. 4, 1922. One daughter, Rose. Fond of baseball, boxing, fishing, travelling and music. Member: Hammatt Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of East Boston and all other masonic bodies up to 32nd degree. His father was born in Campagna Eboli, Salerno, Italy. Was a former lieutenant in the Italian Army and a knight of the Crown of Italy. Bus.: 665 Washington St., Boston.

AVALLONE, LOUIS JOHN—Physician and Internist. Born Boston, May 1, 1907. Son of Peter Avallone and Carolina Caggiano. Graduated: English High School; pre-medical at Mass. University; Middlesex University School of Medicine, 1933, M.D. Interne at Holy Family Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital, both of New York. Contract surgeon at Army Base in Boston; at Fort Williams, Maine, and at Ellsworth, Maine. In general practice in Somerville since 1935. On staff of Revere General Hospital and Somerville Central Hospital. Married Lillian A. Martini of Somerville, Sept. 1935. Children: Carol Ann and Roberta Louise. Dr. Avallone is brother of the late Attorney Edmund J. Avallone of Boston, who died April 3, 1941. He is member of local, state and national medical associations. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, hunting, fishing, travelling and music. Father, born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy came to America in 1888 settling in Boston. Address: 476 Broadway, Somerville.

AVALLONE, NUNZIANTE (Jimmy)—Proprietor, Chiampa - Avallone Barber Shop, 56 Meridian St., East Boston. Born Campagna, Salerno, Italy, Oct. 15, 1889. Son of Anthony Avallone and Concetta Bussillo. Came to America in 1907 settling in East Boston. In the barber business since 1933. Has the following four children: Anthony, in U. S. Army, private 1st class, radio, air corps; Emilio, sergeant in the Yankee Division, U. S.

1255379

Army; Attilio, buyer at Jordan Marsh Co., and Mrs. Concetta Casale. Mr. Avallone is member of East Boston Salerno Lodge, Order Sons of Italy, where he has been past venerable, president, and mortuary fund commissioner; financial secretary of East Boston Barber's Association; Santa Lucia Society and the Auxiliary police. Active in civic and political affairs. Res.: 86 Meridian St., East Boston.

AVELLINO, INNOCENZO—Proprietor, Shell Super Service Station, 603 Hyde Park Ave., Roslindale. Born Isola di Ponzo, Avellino, Italy, April 8, 1886. Son of Silverio Avellino and Grazia Balzano. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Boston. In business since 1929. Married Luisa Balzano of his native town, August 30, 1913. Children: Silvio, graduate Boston Trade School, married to Silvia Mazzella; Sebastian, graduate High School of Commerce and of Boston University School of Bus. Administration, is associated with his father; Grace Alma, graduate Hyde Park High also attended comptometer School; and Gloria Lucy, graduate of Girls Trade School. Mr. Avellino is member of Esperia Lodge A. F. & A. M. Active in civic and welfare affairs. Has the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Santella Balzano, Innocenzo, Genaro, Mrs. Concetta Mazzella, Mrs. Luisa Russo and Cesare. Res.: 62 Clare Ave., Roslindale.

AVENI, JAMES C.—Proprietor of Aveni Beauty Salon, 59 Temple Place, Boston. Born Tripi, Messina, Italy, Nov. 6, 1883. Son of Domenico Aveni and Maria Lavina. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1902 settling in Boston. Learned the art of beautician in Messina and New York City. In business since 1930. Formerly beautician at Filene's Beauty Salon. Married Marianne Bell Steele of Cincinnati, Ohio, Jan. 11, 1932. Mr. Aveni is fond of hunting, baseball, football, boxing, bocce and grand opera. Res.: 247 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton.

BACCARI, LAWRENCE A.—Manager Liggetts Drug Store of Newton. Born San Donato, Frosinone, Italy, June 15, 1906. Son of Cesidio Baccari and Giovanna Cedrone. Was brought to America in 1912 settling in Newton. Graduated from Newton High School in 1925 and from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1928, Ph. G. In the service of Liggetts Drug Co. since 1937. Married Marion W. O'Brien (nurse) of Woburn. One son, Lawrence J., born June 25, 1943. Member: Kappa Phi fraternity. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. A lover of travelling and music. His father, a native of San Donato, Italy, came to America in 1896 settling in Newton, city employee. Mother, a native of Rome, Italy, came to America in 1903. Res.: 104 Gardner St., Newton.

BACCELLI, FERNANDO—President, Giusti Baking Co. Inc., New Bedford. Born Lucca, Italy, March 11, 1890. Son of Domenico Baccelli and Rosa Giusti. Attended public school in Lucca. Came to America in 1907. Settled in New Bedford in 1909, where he worked for Giusti Baking Co. In 1916 said Co. was incorporated and he became member of the corp. Married Mina Finni of New Bedford, Jan. 15, 1916. Children: Ferdinand, a graduate of New Bedford High, is in U. S. Army air force, overseas; and John, a graduate of Bristol County Agricultural School, is in U. S. Army air force, overseas. Mr. Baccelli is member of Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society and traveled in Italy in 1931 and in 1937. His father, an agriculturist in Lucca, Italy, had the following children: John; late Francesco; Fernando; and Mrs. Angelina Ferri. Res.: 217 James St., New Bedford.

BACCI, AMERICO—Dental technician. Born Castelnuovo Garfagnana, Lucca, Italy, Dec. 24, 1894. Son of Natale Bacci and Filomena Pieroni. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1912 settling in Fall River. Served in U. S. Army, World War I, was awarded the Purple Heart for bravery. Dental technician since 1920. Married Theresa Pieroni of Fall River, Sept. 15, 1920. Children: John, a graduate

of Durfee High School; Edward, also a graduate of Durfee High School, is in U. S. Army. Member: American Legion, A. E. F., former president of Progressive Club and of Order Sons of Italy. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce, travel and grand opera. Traveled in Italy in 1938. Has the following brothers and sisters: Angelina, Alessandro, Raffaele, Nunziata, Ottavio and Maria. Res.: 29 Hillside St., Fall River.

BACIGALUPO, JAMES JOSEPH—Attorney and Counsellor at Law. Born Boston, May 16, 1884. Son of Francesco and Madeline Bacigalupo. Graduated: English High and Boston University School of Law, 1908, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1909. Trustee of Children Institute, City of Boston, 1912-18; served Mass. Legislature 1913-14; Asst. Attorney General, 1914-16 and 1935-40. First American of Italian Descent in the state to hold said offices. Past Grand Knight Ausonia Council, K. C. Active in civic and political affairs. Married Mary Biggi of Boston in 1915. One son, James F., a student of Boston College and of Harvard, now serving in U. S. Navy, overseas. Mrs. Bacigalupo is member of Democratic State C'mittee. Was delegate at large in 1932 at National convention in Chicago; Delegate to state convention in 1933 and district delegate to National convention in Philadelphia in 1936. Mr. Bacigalupo's father was born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1878, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston. Res.: 211 Salem St., Boston.

BACIGALUPO, JOHN—Proprietor, Johnny's Oil Co., 17 So. Main St., Bradford. Born Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, Jan. 27, 1881. Son of Joseph Bacigalupo and Rosa De Barbieri. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1902 settling in Haverhill. In business since 1909. Married Annie Cassola of Haverhill, July 1911. Children: Lawrence, graduate of Haverhill High School, associated with his father in oil business; Virginia, graduate of Haverhill High School, married to Arthur Clockadale; Norma, graduate of Haverhill High School, attending Emerson College of Boston. Member of Garibaldi Club, Liberty Club and the Elks. Fond of bocce, travel and music. Res.: 74 Chadwick, (Bradford) Haverhill.

BACIGALUPO, JOSEPH F.—Attorney at Law. Born Lawrence, Jan. 15, 1907. Son of Joseph and Theresa Bacigalupo. Education: Lawrence High; Boston University College of Business Administration; Boston University School of Law in 1929, L.L.B., cum laude. In general practice in Lawrence since 1929. Assistant Attorney General 1941-44. Secretary to Senator Leverett Saltonstall since 1944. Married Anne Donati of Everett, June 26, 1931, a former High School teacher and undergraduate editor of Law Review of Boston University. Member: bars of Commonwealth and U. S. Courts; Woolsack Legal Society; Lawrence Bar Assoc., and Essex Club. His father was born in Boston, was the first police officer of Italian extraction in Essex County. Grandfather was a native of Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1865, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston. Res.: 34 Coolidge St., Lawrence.

BACIGALUPO, LEONARDO F.—O. F. M. Rector, St. Francis Seminary, Lowell, Mass. Born Boston, Jan. 6, 1905. Son of Pietro Bacigalupo and Luisa Leveroni. Education: St. Anthony's College Preparatory; Franciscan College; and St. Anthony's International College, Rome, Italy (1933 Doctor of Theology). Ordained by Bishop Bernacchia in New York City, June 15, 1930. Appointed Professor of Theology at St. Francis Seminary in 1933; Vicar in 1934; Superior in 1939; Rector in 1945. Contributor to numerous articles in the Catholic Historical Review; Third Order of St. Francis; and Franciscan Educational Bulletin. His father was born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Boston. Had the following children: late Mrs. Adelina Repetto; Mrs. Anne Perriello; Adolph, veteran U. S. Army World War I; Mrs. Ida Caruso; Rev. Dr. Leonardo; Mrs. Emily Joyal; and the late Father Andrew, chaplain in U. S. Air Corps World War II. Address: St. Francis Seminary, Lowell, Mass.

BACIGALUPO, STEPHEN DANTE—Senior Legal Assistant to Mass. Appellate Tax Board since 1938. Born Chelsea, Aug. 4, 1888. Son of John Bacigalupo and Madalena Foppiano. Graduated: Boston English High School, 1906 and Boston University School of Law, 1909, L.L.B. In general practice of law in Boston since 1909. Assistant attorney general, 1928-34. Married Henrietta I. Gardner of Boston, Oct. 15, 1913. Children: Barbara Letizia (Hunter); Stephen Andrew, a graduate of Boston University School of Law; Edward (lieut. in U. S. Army Air Force); Edith M., a secretary; Ruth (Besarick). Member: Boston Law Society, Boston City Club, Asst. grand venerable of Sons of Italy, Past grand chancellor of K. of P., Past master of A. F. & A. M. Fond of baseball, tennis, fishing, travelling and music. Father, born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, came to America in 1875, settling in Boston in 1889. Office: 11 Beacon St. Res.: 132 Wellington Hill, Boston.

BADONE, ALFRED—Businessman. Born in West Boylston, Mass., May 17, 1908. Son of Carlo Badone and Catherine Rovilli. Graduated from West Springfield High School in 1926. Proprietor of Stockbridge Cafe of Springfield since 1940, and in the wholesale beverage business since 1938. Married Alice Trombley of Springfield, March 26, 1932. One son, Alfred Badone Jr., born May 1, 1933. Member: Winthrop Club. Fond of baseball, football travelling. Hobby: saddle horses. Father, born in Bombo-ruso Turin, Italy, came to America in 1900 settling in Agawam, Mass. Had following children: Emilia, Henry, Alfred, Cecilia and Armand. Res.: 312 Page Blvd., Springfield.

BAFARO, JOHN—Proprietor, Bafaro Shoe Rebuilding Co., 7 Green St., Worcester. Born San Antonio, Texas, March 2, 1905. Son of Michael Bafaro and Marie Via. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Lived in Italy for ten years, where he learned the trade of making shoes. In business since 1928. Married Carmela Rita Reno, Oct. 12, 1939. Children: John Jr., and Carol Mary. Mr. Bafaro is fond of baseball, football, traveling, fishing and art. He is also a musician and plays the clarinet. His father was born in Spezzano della Sila, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1892 settling in San Antonio, Texas. Had the following children: Carlo Anthony, Mary, Frank, Victor, John, Rose, Rita, Catherine Silvio, and Stano. Res.: 89 Arthur St., Worcester.

BAGLIONE, FRANK O.—Attorney-at-Law. Born, March 7, 1909. Son of Anthony Baglione and Mary Ansaldo. Graduated: Boston English High School, 1926; Harvard College 1930, A.B., cum laude; Boston College School of Law 1934, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1934. Married Frances Livoti of New York City, Sept. 6, 1936. Children: Marie Antonette, born Nov. 21, 1938, and Diana, born March 25, 1942. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. Hobby: stamp collecting. His father was born in Mazzarra Sant'Andrea, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1895 settling in Boston, where he engaged in barber and in real estate business for over 40 years. Office: 148 State St., Boston. Res.: 303 Dudley St., Roxbury.

BAGLIONE, PHILIP—Proprietor, University Barber Shop, 309 Huntington Ave., Boston. Born Mazzarra Sant'Andrea, Messina, Italy, Dec. 10, 1904. Son of Joseph Baglione and Maria Alosi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1921 settling in Boston. Married Catherine Fazio of Boston, June 17, 1930. One son, Joseph, born Aug. 4, 1933. Mr. Baglione is member of Mazzarese Society of Boston. Fond of all sports, especially football and bocce. A lover of travelling and grand opera. A direct descendant of an ancient family of Bologna, which later moved to Sicily. Res.: 36 Draper St., Dorchester.

BAGLIONI, DOMENICO—Proprietor, Circle Barber Shop, 720 Huntington Ave., Boston. Born Mazzarra Sant'Andrea, Messina, Italy, Jan. 29, 1889. Son of Antonio Baglioni and Carmela Milone. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1905 settling in

Boston. In the barber business since 1922. Married Anna Forte of Boston, May 9, 1914. Children: Emilia, Anthony (U. S. Army), Vincenzina, a public school teacher, and Mrs. Marguerite Truax. Mr. Baglioni has travelled extensively throughout the U. S. Fond of all sports, a lover of music and literature. Res.: 754 Huntington Ave., Boston.

BAGNULO, EDMUND GILLIS—Physician and Surgeon. Born Revere, July 15, 1909. Son of Michael Bagnulo and Consolata Reppucci. Graduated from Revere High School, 1926; Boston College, 1931, B.S., Tufts College Medical School, 1935 M.D. Interne at Boston City Hospital in surgery and Brockton Hospital rotating service. In general practice since 1937. Medical Chief at General Electric Co., Pittsfield, since 1937. On Surgical Staff of St. Luke's Hospital; House of Mercy Hospital and Hillcrest Hospital. Married Rosemary MacAulay of Concord, N. H., Dec. 30, 1937. Children: Edmund Gilles Jr., Rosemary, Michael and Paul Aldo. Member: American Medical Assoc., Mass. Medical Society; College of Industrial Physicians and Surgeons; the Elks; Stanley Club; Order Sons of Italy; Dante Alighieri; Berkshire Hills Country Club; vice president of Faccioli Club. His father, born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1890, settling in Revere. Had following children: Aida, Dora, Lydia, Edmund, Aldo (Colonel in U. S. Army), Walter (U. S. Coast Guard), Richard (ensign U. S. Navy). Res.: 177 Dawes Ave., Pittsfield.

BAIARDI, CAMILLO—Custodian, Agawam Administration Building. Formerly in the service of Strattmore and Southword Paper mills for 32 years. Born Avolasca, Alessandria, Italy, July 20, 1892. Son of Joseph Madalena Baiardi. Came to America in 1907 settling in Agawam. Married Teresa Dall'Occhio of Agawam, Feb. 19, 1925. Has held administrative place in the Columbus Club since 1920, treasurer for 16 years, now president. Also member of Figli del Lavoro. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, bocce, travelling and grand opera. Active in civic and social affairs. Has the following three sisters: Mrs. Adele Novelli, Mrs. Julia Schinelli and Mrs. Amabile Fusini. Res.: 114 High St., Agawam.

BALARDINI, ANGELO—Partner, Highland Restaurant, 108 Fenn St., Pittsfield. Born Cannan, Conn., Feb. 25, 1907. Son of Lawrence Balardini and Elizabeth Bianchi. Educated here and abroad. In restaurant business since 1936, partnership with his brother-in-law, Domenick Sandrini. Married Palmira Bormolini of Adams, Mass., Aug. 22, 1937. One son, Stefano Lorenzo, born June 27, 1938. Member of Elks, Eagles, Royal Arcanum and Fratellanza Italiana. Fond of baseball, football, bowling, travelling and music. His father was born in Postalesio, Sondrio, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Canaan, Conn. Lime worker for over 20 years, and employed at Berkshire Schools of Sheffield for 18 years. Had the following children: Angelo, Elizabeth, Adelina, Ida and Caesar. Res.: 58 Holmes Rd., Pittsfield.

BALBONI, ANTHONY FELIX—Proprietor, Balboni Sign Co., 1247 Main St., Springfield. Born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, July 30, 1887. Son of Carlo Balboni and Enrica Zaboli. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1898 settling in Springfield. Mr. Balboni is the pioneer American of Italian descent in Springfield to enter the field of commercial art and sign painting since 1910. Served in U. S. Army during World War I and saw service in France. Married the late Lula A. Feriter in 1922. Children: Anthony F. Jr., a graduate of High School of Commerce, serving in U. S. Army air corps; William T., a graduate of Technical High School, is Ensign in U. S. Merchant Marines; Jane, a graduate of Technical High School, and Gloria, a student. Married second time, May 10 1941, to Desolina Borrelli of West Springfield. Member of American Legion Post 21. His father came to U. S. A. in 1892 settling in Springfield. Had following children: Theresa, Rose, Anthony, Angelina, Louis, Margaret and Thomas. Res.: 25 St. James Ave., Springfield.

BALBONI, DANIEL VINCENT—Proprietor, Terminal Drug Store, 214 Waverly St., Framingham, and Whittemore Pharmacy, 10 Front St., Ashland. Born Somerville, Sept. 15, 1900. Son of Eliseo Balboni and Adelina Montanari. Graduated from Cambridge High and Latin School in 1918 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1926, Ph.G., including four years of research work. In business since 1928. Married Beatrice Joan Langone of Boston, June 1, 1929, a graduate of Roxbury High. One son, Edwin Francis, born April 6, 1930. Mr. Balboni is member of Cristoforo Colombo Society; Eagles; Elks; State and National Pharmaceutical Associations. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, golf, travel and music. His father was born in Cento, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1895 settling in Somerville. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Scatamacchia; Mrs. Dorina Lodi; Henry; Alexander; Edward, a physician in New York; Daniel Vincent; Joseph, a druggist in Plymouth; and Eleanor, Pharmacist. Res.: 42 Dennison Ave., Framingham.

BALBONI, ERNEST HENRY—Letter Carrier, New Bedford Post Office. Born Cento, Ferrara, Italy, Oct. 9, 1884. Son of Louis Balboni and Louise Gallerani. Came to America in 1888. Settled in New Bedford since 1895. Educated in the public schools. In the service of the Post Office since April 25, 1907. Pioneer American of Italian descent in the employ of New Bedford Post Office. Married Mabel Johnson of New Bedford, June 15, 1912. Children: Alice Olivia, a graduate of Holy Family High School, married to Richard J. Denesha; and Ernest Thomas, also a graduate of Holy Family High School, is in U. S. Army overseas. Member: National Association of Letter Carriers, the Eagles. Fond of baseball, travel and music. His father who came to America in 1884 was in the custom tailoring business in New Bedford for over 40 years. Had the following children: Ernest Henry; Charles Joseph, is a railway mail clerk, and the late Mary Schellenberg of New Bedford had two children, Harry and Roland, both in U. S. Army. Res.: 965 Purchase St., New Bedford.

BALBONI, GERARDO M.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Cento, Ferrara, Italy, Nov. 28, 1879. Son of Eusebio Balboni and Erminia Monari. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston. Education: Boston Latin School; Mass. College of Pharmacy; Harvard Medical School (1904, M.D.). On staff of Mass. General Hospital, House of Good Samaritan. Special work in pulmonary tuberculosis and one of the first to do artificial pumotorax, using the Forlanini Method. Author of numerous articles in the Boston Medical and Surgical Journals in the treatment of tuberculosis. Member: Mass. Medical Society, American Medical Association, American College of Physicians, and the Harvard Club. Married Lillian Dobie of Boston in 1909. Children: Victor, a graduate of Harvard Medical School, now Capt. in U. S. Army Medical Corps; Albert E., a graduate of Dartmouth College and of Harvard School of Business Administration, now Lieutenant in U. S. Navy; Lillian, a graduate of Smith College, is married to Charles L. Knight. Office: 20 Prince St., Boston. Res.: 78 Mt. Vernon.

BALBONI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Balboni's Drug Store, 317 Court St., Plymouth. Born Somerville, Dec. 6, 1907. Son of Eliseo Balboni and Adelina Montanari. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1926 and from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1929, Ph.G. In business in Plymouth since 1937. Formerly with his brother in the Balboni Pharmacy of Framingham for five years. Married Mafalda Pincelli of Plymouth, Nov. 10, 1942, a graduate of Plymouth High. One daughter, Barbara Theresa, born July 29, 1944. Member: Mass. Pharmaceutical Assoc.; Colombo Club; and Rotary Club. In High School he was a member of football team. Licensed to practice pharmacy profession in State of New York since 1934. His father was born in Cento, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1895 settling in Somerville. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Scatamacchia; Mrs. Dorina Lodi; Henry, Alexander E., a physician in New

York; Daniel V., Joseph; and Eleanor, a pharmacist. Res.: Rear 354 Court St., North Plymouth.

BALBONI MARGARET KATHERINE—Teacher of Pianoforte. Born Springfield, June 18, 1902. Daughter of Carlo Balboni and Enrica Zaboli. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1920. Studied music under Harry H. Kellegg for 16 years, at Smith College for seven summers and with Gray Perry and Hans Barth of New York. Teacher of pianoforte in Springfield since 1921. Considered outstanding in her field especially teaching piano to children. She is member of Tuesday Morning Music Club and of Italian Woman's Club. Interpreter of Chopin. Has travelled in Bermuda, Cuba, and Canada. Fond of art, literature, symphonies and grand opera. Presents her piano pupils in recital yearly. Also affiliated with Sherwood Music School of Chicago, Ill. Married Frank Tesoro of Springfield, Oct. 8, 1942. Studio and Res.: 30 Forest Park Ave., Springfield.

BALDARELLI, CAESAR—Proprietor, C. Baldarelli Market, 72 Maple St., North Agawam. Born San Costanzo, Pesaro, Italy, July 11, 1893. Son of Paolo Baldarelli and Amelia Mezzanotte. Attended the public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in North Agawam. In business since 1920. Married Domenica Gregorini of Fitchburg, Mass., July 28, 1917. They have two children: Libro and Henry. Member of Victor Emanuel III Society. Fond of bocce playing, hunting, travelling and grand opera. Has two brothers: Luigi and Nazzareno and two sisters: Andrea and Marietta. Res.: 72 Maple St., North Agawam.

BALDASSARO, PASQUALE—Real Estate and Insurance. Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, August 25, 1877. Son of Louis Baldassaro and Maria Sarni. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1898 settling in Boston. In East Boston since 1908. In real estate and insurance business since 1912. Married Maria Pagliuca of Boston, Feb. 1902. Children: Louis, U. S. Housing Project inspector and master plumber; Bernard, foreman in U. S. Navy Yard; Frank, a graduate of Boston University, College of Business Administration, lieut. in U. S. Army; Fred, employed at Bethlehem Steel Corp; Henry, U. S. Navy; Elena (Calfagna); Clair (De Fronzo); and Michelina (Velardi). Member of numerous societies, deeply interested in civic affairs and in every worthy cause. Office: 119 Bennington St. Res.: 1109 Saratoga St., East Boston.

BALDINI, ATTILIO—Proprietor, Baldini Market, Fayville, Mass. Born Pesaro, Italy, Dec. 15, 1895. Son of Augusto Baldini and Altavilla Vagnini. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1913. Lived in Mansfield, Taunton, Providence, and Fayville. In business since 1920. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Married Gladys Clara Scarano of Taunton, Mass., Aug. 4, 1923. Children: Norma Cecilia, a graduate of Peters High School and Burdett College; Audrey Stella, also a graduate of Peters High School; Nancy Rena; Ronald Nando; and Diana Mary. Mr. Baldini is member of the American Legion and Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, hunting, travel, and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Frank, Adolfo, Emma, Nando, Rosina, Estella, Attilio, Ciro and Iola. Business and Res.: Worcester Turnpike Rd., Fayville.

BALDUZZI, FRANK J.—Designer and Letter Artist. Born Boston, Dec. 21, 1911. Son of Cairoli Balduzzi and Rachel DeSimone. Educated at East Boston High School and at School of Practical Art in Boston from which he graduated in 1932. In the field of commercial art since 1933. Has done considerable amount of work for many advertising agencies in Boston. Fond of baseball, football, music. Hobby: photography. Married Rose Forlani in 1920, whose grandfather, Guglielmo, was an officer under Garibaldi. One son, Carroll Anthony. Mr. Balduzzi's father was born in the vicinity of Rome. Came to America in early 80's settling in Boston,

was a designer for over 35 years. Mother, a native of Sorrento. Studio: 31 Providence St., Boston. Res.: 41 Sunset Rd., West Somerville.

BALESTRACCI, EMILIO—Proprietor, West-end Laundry of New Bedford. Born Filattiera, Massa e Carrara, Italy, Nov. 8, 1888. Son of Battista Balestracci and Leoncini Giuditta. Attended public school in his native town and served in the Italian army as bersagliere. Came to U. S. in 1910. In the laundry business in New Bedford since 1918. Married the late Amabile Baldini in 1913. Children: Aldo, a graduate of New Bedford Vocational School, is in U. S. Army, awarded the Purple Heart and the presidential citation; and Emilia, a graduate of New Bedford High, is married to Anthony Armanetti. Married second time to his late wife's sister, Ida Baldini, Oct. 19, 1919. Children: Henry, is in U. S. Army; David, a student of New Bedford High, is in U. S. Army overseas; and Mary, attended New Bedford High and graduated from Campbells Art School. All of the boys were athletes and members of their varsity baseball, football and basketball teams. Member: Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society, the Eagles, and New Bedford Laundry Owners' Association. See his brother Luigi's sketch. Res.: 348 North St., New Bedford.

BALESTRACCI, LUIGI—Buyer, Fruit and Vegetable Dept., New Bedford Public Market. Born Filattiera, Massa e Carrara, Italy, Oct. 15, 1880. Son of Battista Balestracci and Leoncini Giuditta. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1902 settling in New Bedford. In the service of the Public Market since 1915. Married Elvira Baldini of Filattiera, Italy, March 12, 1910. Children: Joseph; Louis, a graduate of New Bedford Vocational School; Davis, a graduate of New Bedford High, is in U. S. Army; Mary, a graduate of New Bedford High, is married to George Johnson; Baptist; and Anita. Member of Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society. Fond of bocce playing, travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Maria Baldini of Italy; Luigi; Emilio, in the Laundry business in New Bedford; and Mrs. Rosa Cimoncini of Italy. Res.: 782 Kempton St., New Bedford.

BALSAMO, ANTHONY—Executive Chef, Hotel Continental, Cambridge. Born Carini, Palermo, Italy, No. 27, 1891. Son of Rosario Balsamo and Caterina Lo Piccolo. Attended the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1908 settling in Boston where he learned the art of cooking. In the service of Hotel Continental since 1935. Married Rosalie Gianbanco, April 19, 1925. Children: Catherine, Charles, Mary, Salvatore and Rosalie. Mr. Balsamo served in the American Army during World War I and saw service in France. Member of the Epicurean Club and American Legion. Fond of baseball, travelling and music. Res.: 30 Everton St., Dorchester.

BALSAMO, ANTHONY S.—Manager of Balsamo's Market, 377 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Worcester, Oct. 5, 1916. Son of Salvatore and Josephine Balsamo. Graduated from Worcester Preparatory School and attended Northeastern University for three years. In business since 1928. Served in U. S. Army World War II. Honorably discharged in 1943. Mr. Balsamo has been outstanding in the field of athletics. Was captain of football team, Adams Hillsides A. A. in 1933. Member of wrestling and swimming teams at Worcester Y. M. C. A. and at Boys' Club. Member: Watchussetts Country Club golf team; American Legion; Veteran of Foreign Wars; Holy Name Society. His father was born in Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1912 settling in Worcester, where he engaged in market business, now carried on by his son, Anthony. Had the following children: Ralph, Anthony; Mrs. Ann Bonin; Mrs. Rose Latino; Mrs. Iolanda Ryan. Res.: 377 Shrewsbury St., Worcester.

BALSAMO, JOSEPH AMERICO (Prof.)—Composer, piano teacher, and pianist. Born Lawrence, Sept. 22, 1913. Son of Joseph Balsamo and Grace Petralia. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1931. Attended New

England Conservatory of Music. While there he studied piano under Gesus Maria Sanroma. Teacher of piano in Lawrence since 1935. Affiliated teacher and member of the Sherwood Music School extension dept., Chicago. Heard on own programs, station WLAW every Sunday morning since 1939. Has played in concerts throughout New England. Pianist for the Lawrence Alumni Symphony and its soloist on several occasions. Is considered one of the most outstanding young Italian American pianists in the state. Member: MacDowell Club of Boston; Chadwick Club and the Lawrence Italian College Club. Fond of travel, art, reading, photography, and records collector. His father was born in Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1911 (a former band musician) settled in Lawrence. Had two sons: Mario and Joseph. Res.: 10 E. Haverhill St., Lawrence.

BALSAMO, MARIO—Teacher of Pianoforte and voice. Born Catania, Italy, Oct. 8, 1905. Son of Joseph Balsamo and Grace Petralia. Came to America in 1916 settling in Lawrence. Began study pianoforte while attending public schools. In 1923 he went to Naples, Italy, and continued his pianoforte studies under Giuseppe Schipa, composition under Gennaro Napoli, and esegesi Palestriniana under Giovanni Tebaldini, the teacher of Ilebando Pizzetti. In 1927 he was awarded diploma in pianoforte and in 1930 diploma in composition from the Royal Conservatory of San Pietro a Maiella in Naples. Teacher of pianoforte and voice in Lawrence since 1931. Author: Chamber music for orchestra, for chorus, and a comic opera in two acts. His compositions are regarded outstanding and have been played by the State Symphony Orchestra and Chorus in Boston; in the University of New Hampshire. His famous Requiem Mass, in memory of Marconi, for four soli, chorus, and orchestra was performed in 1940. Member of Chadwick Club and Italian College Club. Associated with Mr. Balsamo is his brother, Joseph A., whose sketch also appears in this book. Res.: 10 E. Haverhill St., Lawrence.

BALZARINI, MARCO AUGUSTUS—Born Milford, Oct. 12, 1913. Son of Marco Balzarini and Marietta also Balzarini. Graduated from Milford High in 1931, awarded the Joseph V. Gallagher medal for sports and scholastic standing, later took special courses in economics and insurance. In the service of Gloria Chain Stores as assistant manager since 1935. Married Josephine Vignoni of Milford, May 31, 1936, graduate of Milford High. Children: Marcia Marietta, born Dec. 10, 1937 and Marc Joseph, born May 10, 1941. Mr. Balzarini is the first American of Italian descent to be trustee of the Milford Public Library. Member of Milford School Com'tee; Elks; Hoboken Citizens' Club; founder and trustee of Sacred Heart Boys' Club; and former chairman of local War Fund. Active in civic and political movements. His father was born in Marcallo, Como, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Milford, as stone mason. Had the following children: Peter, married to Mary Miliani, San Francisco, Calif.; Marco Augustus; and Emilio L., married to Helen Vignoni, Milford. Res.: 234 Central St., Milford.

BALZEBRE, FRANK—Foreman, Supreme Wine Co. Inc., 340 C. St., So. Boston. Born Montescaglioso, Matera, Italy, Dec. 23, 1883. Son of Antonio Balzeb're and Nunzia Di Sabato. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Newton Center. Associated with the Supreme Wine Co. Inc. since 1935. Formerly in the wholesale fruit and produce with B. & D. Co. Married Eva Bragioli of Milford, April 5, 1926. Children: Margaret, Phyllis and Anthony. Member of Gabriele D'Annunzio Club. Has a sister, Mrs. Julia Di Taranto of Southbridge. Res.: 303 Boylston St., Newton Center, Mass.

BANGRAZI, JOHN SALVATORE—Co-partner, Johnny's Package Store, 29 Monument Sq., Leominster. Born Cave, Rome, Italy, April 5, 1897. Son of Luigi Bangrazi and Anna Moroni. Educated in public school of Cave, Italy. Came to America in 1903 settling in Leominster. In business

since 1933. Married Matilda Grossi of Cave, May 27, 1924. Children: Louisa Eleonora, graduate of Leominster High School; Abraham Joseph, and Jack Thomas. Member: Order Sons of Italy; American Legion; Elks; Iolanda Society; Italian American Citizens' Club; and Leominster Sporting Club. Served in the American Army during World War I. Fond of travel, fishing, bocce. He is a former band musician and plays saxophone, guitar and mandolin. Has the following brothers and sisters: Maria, Ida, Adalgisa, and Agostino. Res.: 312 Sixth St., Leominster.

BARATTA, EDMUND ANTHONY—Civil Engineer, Commonwealth of Mass. Born Everett, Sept. 2, 1903. Son of Andrew Baratta and Rose Del Gratta. Graduated from Everett High School in 1921; Northeastern University School of Engineering in 1925. Civil engineer with Commonwealth of Mass. since 1926. Married Anna Surette of Everett, Jan. 1, 1932. Children: Ronald Edmund and Leonard William. Fond of football, baseball, travelling and music. Father, born in Carra (Massa e Carra) Italy. Came to America in the late 80's settling in Everett, where he has since been engaged as marble carver, father of three children. Res.: 503 Ferry St., Everett.

BARATTA, QUINTO—Businessman. Born Bosco di Coniglio, Parma, Italy, Nov. 23, 1897. Son of Giuseppe and Caterina Baratta. Attended public school in his native town and served in the Italian Army World War I. Came to America in 1921 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1925. Married Elena Stefani, Aug. 11, 1928, a graduate of Plymouth High School. One daughter, Catherine, born Sept. 11, 1929. Member of Elks, Eagles and Marconi Club. Fond of fishing, hunting, travel and music. His father came to America in 1900. His father's two brothers: Achille and Giovanni, who came to America in 1879, were among the earliest Italian settlers in Plymouth. Mr. Baratta has a sister, Maria, and two brothers, Giacomo, in the plumbing business, and Pietro. Res.: 2 Mt. Pleasant St., Plymouth.

BARBADORO, JOHN B.—Representative of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Quincy. Born Sirolo, Ancona, Italy, March 26, 1886. Son of Nicola Barbadoro and Giuseppe Eusepi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1906, settling in Quincy. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. of Quincy since 1913. Pioneer American of Italian Descent in Quincy to enter this Co. and one of the most outstanding insurance salesman in New England. Married Maria Biondini of Sirolo, Italy, in 1912. Children: Nicholas, a graduate of Thayer Academy and Suffolk University Law School, is an attorney in Quincy, now in U. S. Army legal dept., in India; Aldo, also a graduate of Quincy High and Suffolk Law School, is in U. S. Army legal dept. in France; Elvira, a graduate of Quincy High and Boston University School of Law, is an attorney in Quincy; and John, is a student. Mr. Barbadoro has a brother, Guglielmo, in Italy, and a sister, Mrs. Marietta Zoia of Quincy. Res.: 64 Verchild St., Quincy.

BARBADORO, HENRY DONALD—Lawyer. Born Milford, Sept. 27, 1904. Son of Angelo Barbadoro and Veronica Mucioli. Graduated: Milford High in 1922, class president; Brown University in 1926, A.B., and Boston University Law School in 1930, L.L.B. In general practice in Milford since 1930. Served two terms on School Com'tee and two terms in the House of Representatives. Former assistant grand venerable Order Sons of Italy. Special courses at Clark University in meteorology, now Lt. in the Intelligence Dept. of General Eisenhower staff in Paris. Married Agnes H. Riley of Worcester, April 21, 1943, a graduate of Worcester Teacher's College and former public school teacher. Attorney Barbadoro's father was born in Montano, Pesaro, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Milford, foreman at Drapers Corp. and wine merchant, later member of town Milford Finance Com'tee. Had the following children: Alma, married to John F. Maker of Milford; Henry Donald; and Eleanor,

a reg. nurse, married to Clearance Tracy of New York. Res.: 10 North St., Milford.

BARBANTI, ANGELO—Businessman. Born Mineo, Catania, Italy, Sept. 20, 1894. Son of Mario Barbanti and Sebastiana Siracusa. Came to America in 1901 settling in Boston. In 1920 he established his tailoring and manufacturing of pants. Mr. Barbanti served in the U. S. Army during World War I in the medical corp. Member of the American Legion and of the Esperia Lodge A. F. & A. M. Fond of all out-door sports and a lover of music. Married Catherine Terranova of Boston, Oct. 29, 1921. Children: Robert (U. S. Navy); Catherine, ass't. editor of News Gazette in Everett; Richard (U. S. Navy); Edward and Hilda. Business: 111 Summer St., Boston. Res.: 40 Morris St., Everett.

BARBARISI, CONSTANTINE—Physician and Surgeon. Born Altavilla Irpina, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 7, 1899. Son of Carmine Barbarisi and Sofia Troisi. Graduated from Boston Latin School in 1919, Tufts pre-medical and Tufts Medical School in 1925, M.D. Interne: Evangeline Booth Maternity Hospital and St. Elizabeth Hospital. In general practice (specialty—surgery) in Everett since 1929. Visiting surgeon at Whidden Memorial Hospital. Married Leona M. Fisher, a graduate nurse of Boston, Aug. 12, 1929. Children: Charles, Paul and Leonard. Member of local, state and national medical associations; the B. P. O. E. and Everett Rotary Club. Fond of golf, swimimng, and music. His father was born in Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the early 90's settling in Boston. Office and Res.: 780 Broadway, Everett.

BARBARO, GEORGE J.—Sales correspondent. Born Apice, Benevento, Italy, Aug. 27, 1891. Son of James V. Barbaro and Cantida Iandoli. In U. S. since 1896. First American of Italian descent to graduate from Winchester, Mass., High. Special studies at Burdett College. In the service of Carnegie, Ill., Steel Corp., as sales correspondent since 1915. Formerly with U. S. government in Washington as clerk in Bureau of Standards. Served in U. S. Army World War I in France, later assigned for duty with American Commission to negotiate peace. Married Andree Maitre of Paris, France, Dec. 27, 1928. Children: George Andree, Annette, and Doris Audrey. Member: American Legion, Registrar of Voters for town of Winchester since 1925. His father, who came to U. S. in 1894, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Winchester. Had the following children: George J., Mrs. Bertha D'Ambrosio, Rosa E., Mrs. Catherine Avellino, Joseph R., (a graduate of Annapolis, is captain in U. S. Navy), Mrs. Julia Augusta, Guy, Anthony, and Mrs. Constance Chiusa. Res.: 7 Euclid Ave., Winchester.

BARBER, AMERIGO—Lawyer. Born in Swampscott, Mass., Jan. 1, 1902. Son of Orazio Barber (Barbero) and Angelina Del Percio. Graduated from Lincoln Preparatory School in 1930 and Northeastern University School of Law in 1935, L.L.B. In general practice in Lynn since 1936. Member of Federal Bar Assn. Fond of football, fishing, travel and music. Married Charlotte Washburn of Salem, Sept. 11, 1931, graduate of Salem High and Salem Commercial School, whose ancestors came on the "Mayflower." One son, Robert Washburn, born Aug. 3, 1934. Attorney Barber's father was born in Monte Marano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1891 married in New York, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Lynn. Had the following children: Arthur; Mrs. Lillian Capozzi; Amerigo; Mrs. Vera Tallon; Mrs. Florence Ippolito. Office: 23 Central Ave. Res.: 21 Church St., Lynn.

BARBERA, LOUIS ALBERT—Manager Daniel Shoe Store Inc., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Sept. 22, 1914. Son of Anthony Barbera and Benedetta Consentino. Educated in the public schools. In the service of Daniel's Shoe Store Inc. since 1930. Married Eleanor Mason of Haverhill, Sept. 5, 1937, a graduate of Haverhill High School. Children: Drena May; Patricia Ann; and Louis Anthony. Member: Italian American Civic

Association. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel and music. His father was born in Tusa, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Lawrence, where he has since been engaged in business. Had the following children: Emily, a graduate of McIntosh Bus. School; Rose, a graduate of Lowell Teacher's College, a former public school teacher, married to Albert Maglitra; Vincent, is in U. S. Army overseas; and Anthony, a student. Res.: 2 Jackson St., Methuen.

BARBIERI, ANGELO ERNEST—Line foreman, Plymouth County Electric Co. Born Renazzo, Ferrarra, Italy, July 28, 1889. Son of Guido Barbieri and Maria Fortini. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Plymouth. Educated in the public schools. In the service of Plymouth County Electric Co. since 1911. Married Evelyn E. Tassinari of Wareham, Jan. 18, 1917. Children: Alexander, is in U. S. Army, awarded bronze star medal citation for heroic achievements against enemy in Germany; Frederick, is in U. S. Army overseas (twins); Donald and Leonard also twins are in U. S. Navy in the Pacific; and Stephens. All are graduates of Plymouth High School. Member: Marconi Club; Garibaldi Club and Vespucci Club. His father came to U. S. in 1895 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Had two children: Robert, proprietor of Kingston Aluminum Foundry, and Angelo Ernest. Res.: 204 Sandwich St., Plymouth.

BARBO, ROSARIO J.—Partner, Barbo Bros., makers of fine upholstered furniture, 287 Main St., Stoneham. Born Pietraperzia, Enna, Italy, Aug. 10, 1908. Son of Daniele F. Barbo and Lucia Romano. Came to U. S. in 1912. Educated in the public schools. In the manufacturing business with his brothers since 1933. They began in a small way, today they are among the largest in the east coast, employing over one hundred people. Mr. Barbo married Bridget Farrell of Newton, May 15, 1932. Children: Daniel P., born Dec. 9, 1932, and Leonard P., born Aug. 15, 1936. Member of Elks and Rotary Club. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of boxing, golf, and baseball. Lover of travel and music. His father, who came to U. S. in 1908, settled in Newton. Had the following children: Leonardo, Charles, Rosario, Mrs. Mary Totaro, Joseph, in U. S. Army in Pacific, Jennie, Salvatore, in U. S. Army in Italy, Mrs. Sadie Anglim, and Albert, in U. S. Navy in Pacific, all of whom are associated in above business. Res.: 227 Linwood Ave. Newton.

BARBO, CHARLES—Partner, Barbo Bros., 287 Main St., Stoneham. Born Pietraperzia, Enna, Italy, April 16, 1906. Son of Daniele F. Barbo and Lucia Romano. In U. S. since 1912. Educated in the public schools. In business with his brothers since 1933, specializing in manufacturing of fine upholstered furniture. Married Maria Ieraldi of Newton, Sept. 2, 1929, graduate of Newton High School. Children: Lucy Marie, Victoria Jean, Charlotte Anne, Eleanor May and Janet Louise. Mr. Barbo is member of the Elks. Fond of baseball, football and music. His father, who came to U. S. in 1908, settled in Newton, where he engaged in shoe service business, has the following children: Leonardo, Charles, Rosario, Mrs. Mary Totaro, Joseph (U. S. Army in Pacific), Jennie, Salvatore (U. S. Army in Italy) Mrs. Sadie Anglim, and Albert (U. S. Navy in Pacific). All of whom are associated in above business. The Barbo family had its origin in Genoa of nobility, which later passed on to Pietraperzia. Res.: 246 Linwood Ave., Newtonville.

BARBO, LEONARDO (Leo)—Partner, Barbo Bros., makers of fine upholstered furniture, 287 Main St., Stoneham, Mass. Born Pietraperzia, Enna, Italy, Sept. 19, 1903. Son of Daniele F. Barbo and Lucia Romano. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Newton. Educated in the public schools. In business with his brothers since 1933, manufacturers and retailers of high grade furniture, beginning in a small way, today they are among the largest in the east coast. Married Catherine Fraumeni of Somerville, June 19, 1927. Children: Lucia P., born April 14, 1928, a graduate of Newton High, and Rose Marie, born May 28, 1932. Member: Order Sons

of Italy, the Elks and past pres. of Rotary Club. His father came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Newton in the shoe service business. Has the following children: Leonardo, Charles, Rosario, Mrs. Mary Totaro, Joseph, in U. S. Army in the Pacific, Jennie, Salvatore in U. S. Army in Italy, Mrs. Sadie Anglim and Albert, is in U. S. Navy in the Pacific. All the boys are associated in the above business. Res.: 783 Watertown St., W. Newton.

BARGONZINI, ENIS MAY—Manager, Old Colony and Plymouth Theatres. Born Plymouth, May 27, 1917. Daughter of Peter Bargonzini and Adriana Cristofori. Graduated from Plymouth High School. In the service of Interstate Theaters since 1938. Formerly with Cape Cinema of Dennis, connected with Ray Moore Play House. Sports: golf, tennis, travel and stage plays. Her father was born in San Matteo della Decima, Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1899 settling in Plymouth in the employ of the Puritan Mills. Had the following children: Eva, married to William Pioppi; Alice; Enis May; and Doris Mary. All of whom are graduates of Plymouth High School. Res.: 16 Grant St., Plymouth.

BARLETTA, VINCENT—General contractor, Roslindale. Born in Campanarello, Avellino, Italy, April 13, 1890. Son of Nicola Barletta and Elisabetta Russo. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903 settling in Boston. In the general contracting business since 1914. Married Maria Nardone of Boston, April 21, 1912. Children: Nicola, graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, is associated in business with his father; Fred, graduate of Northeastern University School of Engineering, is master mechanic; Sylvia, graduate of Pratt Institute, is married to Frank Venti; and Elizabeth, a graduate of Endicott Junior College of Beverly, is secretary to her father. All of whom are High school graduates. Mr. Barletta is fond of outdoor life, travel and music. Began in the contracting field in 1914 in a small way. Through hard work, honesty and persistency, his business is today one of the largest and most progressive in the state. Office: 10 Whipple Ave. Res.: 8 Whipple Ave., Roslindale.

BARONCELLI, NAZZARENO—Proprietor, Nemo Fruit Store, 568 North Main St., Brockton. Born Pistoia, Italy, Dec. 10, 1889. Son of Serafino and Annunziato Baroncelli. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Brockton. In business since 1922. Formerly with F. B. Washburn Candy Mfg. Co., for ten years. Married Josephine Ferretto of Brockton, Oct. 10, 1926, a native of Genoa, Italy. Children: Albert, born August 12, 1927, is a graduate of Brockton High School; John, born August 14, 1930; and Frederick, born January 7, 1932. Mr. Baroncelli served in the Italian Tripolitania War of 1912, is fond of all sports, lover of travel, reading, and music. Has the following three brothers: Jerry, a candy maker; Augusto, and Guglielmo. Res.: 28 Prospect St., Brockton.

BARONE, CIRO—Pharmacist. Born Avellino, Italy, Jan. 2, 1891. Son of Pasquale Barone and Costantina Barbieri. Brought to America when a boy settling in Boston, where he attended public schools and the Mass. College of Pharmacy. Was reg. assistant pharmacist in Boston for five years. In 1915 he became registered pharmacist, moved to Fitchburg where he opened the first Italian American pharmacy in the city, and has since been engaged in that field. Mr. Barone is married and has the following children: Pasquale V., graduate of Fitchburg High and attended Mass. College of Pharmacy, veteran of World War II; Anthony J., graduate of Fitchburg High, in U. S. Navy as pharmacist mate; Ciro Jr., and Constance N., High School student. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Mass. Pharmaceutical Association. His father was born in Salerno, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900, settled in Boston. Had the following children: Joseph, a physician; Edward; Esther, married to Attorney Cosimo Nicastro; Henry, a physician; Ciro, a pharmacist; the late Anthony, a dentist;

Anna, married to Dr. Theodore Sannella of Revere; and Frank R., a pharmacist. Bus.: 100-102 Harvard St. Res.: 20 Boylston St., Fitchburg.

BARONE, FRANK R.—Proprietor of Barone Bros. Pharmacy of 280 Hanover St., Boston. Born Avellino, Italy, Feb. 20, 1894. Son of Pasquale Barone and Constantina Barbieri. In America since 1901. Graduated from English High School and from Mass. College of Pharmacy. In business since 1933. Married Mary Nardini of Somerville, May 26, 1926. Member: Mass. Pharmaceutical Ass'n. Fond of baseball, travelling and music. Father was born in Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1898 with ten children, settling in Boston. (See his brother Ciro's sketch). Res.: 282 Hanover St., Boston.

BARONE, HENRY—Physician and Surgeon. Born Avellino, Italy, Jan. 7, 1890. Son of Pasquale Barone and Costantina Barbieri. Educated in the Boston public and High Schools. Graduated from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1910, Pharm.D., registered pharmacist since 1910. Proprietor of three drug stores in Boston, Needham and Walpole, 1915-31. Graduated from Medical School in 1930, M.D. Interne at Beverly Hospital. In general practice of medicine in Newton. On staff of Bellevue and Newton Hospitals. Served in World War I, U. S. Navy Medical Corps. Married Clara Levaggi of Boston, Jan. 2, 1918. Children: Marie and June. Member of state and national medical associations, and the American Legion, Newton Post. His father was born in Salerno, Italy, came to U. S. in 1898 with ten children, settling in Boston. Office and Res.: 549 Washington St., Newton.

BARONE, JOSEPH—Surgeon. Born Avellino, Italy, Oct. 5, 1886. Son of Pasquale Barone and Costantina Barbieri. Graduated: Avellino Seminary; Victor Emanuel Conservatory, as pianist; Tufts Medical School, 1911, M.D.; post graduate work in surgery at Harvard Medical School Resident surgeon at St. Lawrence General Hospital for two years. In general practice of surgery in Boston since 1913. Chief of medical staff at Bellevue Hospital of B'kline. Founder of the Brookline General Hospital in 1920. Successfully performed thousands of major abdominal operations. Member: N. E. Surgical and Gynecological Society; Italian Medical Society; American Medical Ass'n.; Mass. Medical Society. Married Beatrice De Robertis of Boston, June 5, 1916. Children: P. Vincent, officer U. S. Army; Constance, married to Dr. L. B. De Minico; Elsie, graduate of Regis College; and Beatrice, graduate of Mt. St. Joseph Academy. Dr. Barone's father came to America in 1898 settling in Boston. Office: 342 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Res.: 152 Stratmore Rd., Brighton.

BARONE, SALVATORE A.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Lawrence, March 10, 1906. Son of Nicandro Barone and Chiarina Tomasino. Graduated from Lawrence High School; Middlesex University pre-medical and School of Medicine in 1931, M. D. Interne at St. Joseph's Hospital in Penn. and at Boston City Hospital. In general practice in Lawrence since 1932. On staff of Clover Hill Hospital and on courtesy staff at Lawrence General Hospital. Married Marguerite Beaulieu of Methuen, Nov. 26, 1936, a graduate of Methuen High School. They have twins: Richard Anthony and Patrician Louise, born July 9, 1942. Member: Mass. Medical Society; Greater Lawrence Medical Society; Italy Grand Society; Union of Italy; and Abruzzi Society. He is a former musician and plays violin. His father was born in Torre del Greco, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1893, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Lawrence. In the grocery business for over 30 years. Had the following children: Salvatore; Anthony, musician and leader of his orchestra; Frederick and Joseph, also musicians. Office and Res.: 16 Avon St., Lawrence.

BARONE, NICOLA—Tonsorialist. Born Capriati al Volturno, Campobasso, Italy, Oct. 30, 1870. Son of Amico Barone and Maria Michele Marcone. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America

in 1881, in Springfield, 1895. In the barber business since 1898, being oldest living Italian American barber in Springfield. Married Maria Rossi Borghesani of Windsor Lock, Conn., Dec. 22, 1896. Children: Amico John, a graduate of Technical High School, served in U. S. Army during World War I, was on political staff of Springfield Union, now Major in Intelligence Dept., U. S. Army; and Delfina, a graduate of Technical High School, married to Francis Nai of Springfield. Mr. Barone is a prominent bowler, and a former band musician. His father came to America in 1882. Had following children: Mrs. Angela Maria Sanita, Mrs. Antonetta Caruso and Michael, connected with his brother Nicola in business, married to Marianna Rossi Borghesani. Bus.: 296 Bridge St. Res.: 20 Division St., Springfield.

BARSANTI, UMBERTO—Restaurateur. Born Borgo a Mozzano, Lucca, Italy, March 4, 1897. Son of Joseph Barsanti and Anna Lotti. Came to America in 1913 settling in Marlboro. Attended the Northeastern University School of Business Administration. Established the famous Barsanti Restaurant, 14 Otis St., Boston, in 1927 and has since been engaged in that field. Married Daisy A. Steer of Marlboro, Aug. 1, 1922. Children: Umberto Jr., U. S. Army Air Force; Fernando; Benito; Margherita. Mr. Barsanti served during World War I in the U. S. Army. Member: American Legion. Fond of travelling, golf and music. His father came to America in 1884 settled in Boston in 1888, was salesman for over 50 years. Res.: 29 Sheffield Rd., Wakefield.

BARTOLOMEI, DANIEL V.—Proprietor, Danny's Spaghetti Shop, 240 Grafton St., Worcester. Born Pegai, Lucca, Italy, Jan. 6, 1913. Son of George Bartolomei and Rose Laducci. Brought to America in 1919 settling in Worcester. Graduated from North High School in 1932. In business since 1938. Married Carmela Capuano of Worcester Sept. 28, 1935. Children: Daniel, Jr., George and John. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of football, (former manager of his jr, high school basketball team). Noted for hunting and fishing activities. His father came to America in 1902 settling in Worcester. Res.: 57 Bowker St., Worcester.

BARTOLOTTA, SEBASTIAN—Reporter, Eagle-Tribune of Lawrence. Born Santa Maria di Licodia, Catania, Italy March 12, 1912. Son of Frank Bartolotta and Josephine Sambataro. Came to America in 1920 settling in Lawrence. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1931 with high honors. In the service of Eagle-Tribune since 1932. Married Mary Conte of Lawrence, June 16, 1940, (a graduate of Lawrence High). One daughter, Joyce Marie, born Sept. 29, 1943. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, etc. Has a brother, Salvatore. Res.: 157 Bailey St., Lawrence.

BARZOTTINI, PARIS—Businessman. Born San Germiniano, Siena, Italy, April 14, 1897. Son of Cesare Barzottini and Josephine Chiappi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in Pittsfield. In business since 1920. Proprietor of Barzottini Market of 1224 East St., Pittsfield. Married Iolanda Tesa of Pittsfield, Sept. 5, 1937. Children: Edward and Henry. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, Eagles, Elks and Lakewood Club. Fond of baseball, bocce, hunting and fishing. A former musician plays mandolin, guitar and banjo. His father came to America in 1903 settling in Pittsfield where he worked for G. E. Co., for 40 years. Had following children: Paris, Dante, Amerigo, Oliviero and Annita. Res.: 1250 East St., Pittsfield.

BASILE, ANN R.—Proprietor, Fashion Beauty Salon, 24 Union Ave., Framingham. Born Framingham Aug. 17, 1921. Daughter of Frank Basile and Lena Costa. Graduated from High School in 1938 and Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture in 1941. In business since 1943. Considered outstanding as hair stylist. First prize winner at Wilfred Academy in 1941. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. Her father was born in Monforte San Giorgio, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1904

settling in Framingham, where he engaged in textile. Had the following children: Frank, in U. S. Army overseas; Charles, in U. S. Army overseas; Ann R.; Jennie, married to Roy Knutson, a Sgt. in U. S. Army; Eleanor a graduate of Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture, is a beautician at Fashion Beauty Salon; Anthony, a graduate of Framingham High; Nancy and Josephine are students. Res.: 31 Frederick St., Framingham.

BASILE, GENNARO—General Contractor. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 12, 1895. Came to America in 1921 settling in Boston, where he has since been in the general contracting business, specializing in building schools, industrial buildings, residential homes, etc. President and Treasurer of John Basile and Co., Inc. Mr. Basile is a descendant of a long line of builders and general contractors in Italy. Married Nellie Struzziero in 1924. Children: Gloria, Olga, John, Jr., Rose Marie, Irene, George, Beverly and Robert. Mr. Basile served in World War I with Italian army engineering corps. Wounded in action. Deeply interested in civic affairs and charitable movements. Former venerable and delegate, Roslindale Lodge, Order Sons of Italy. His residential street is named after him. Res.: 38 Basile St., Roslindale, Boston.

BASILE, SALVATORE—Clerk, E. Boston P. O.. Born Lawrence, Mass., April 15, 1913. Son of Vincent Basile and Carmela Panarese. Graduated from Mechanics Arts High School in 1928 and attended Northeastern University for two years. In the service of U. S. Post Office since 1938. Formerly with John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. Married Anna Rinaldi of East Boston, Dec. 3, 1938. One son, Vincent, born Jan. 26, 1940. Member of National Fed. Post Office Clerks, Order Sons of Italy in America, Italian American Republican Club of E. Boston, and president since 1942. Active in civic affairs. Fond of sports, travelling and music. Father, born in Panni, Foggia, Italy, came to America in 1896 settling in Boston in 1912. Res.: 132 Trenton St., E. Boston.

BASILE, SALVATORE J.—Lawyer. Born Lawrence, Aug. 3, 1916. Son of Alfio Basile and Angelina Russo. Graduated from Holy Rosary School; Lawrence High School, in 1934; Suffolk University Law School in 1939, L.L.B., cum laude. In general practice in Lawrence and in the Federal courts since 1939. In U. S. Army since 1942. Member: Suffolk University Alumni Association; Greater Lawrence Bar Association, and Italian College Club. Fond of baseball, horseback riding, music and reading. Traveled extensively in Italy. His father was born in Aci San Antonio, Catania, Italy, served in Italian army, came to America in 1912 settling in Lawrence. Mother, a native of Giarri, Catania, Italy, came to America in 1912 married in Lawrence Oct. 4, 1914. Res.: 58 Union St., Lawrence.

BASSO, MICHAEL ANTHONY—Insurance Broker. Treas. and Mgr., Haverhill Italian American Credit Union, 92 River St. Born Haverhill, Dec. 2, 1902. Son of Rocco Basso and Annunziata Villanova. Graduated from Haverhill High School in 1920 and Donns Commercial College. In the service of Credit Union since 1934. Formerly with First National Bank of Haverhill for 15 years. Married late Ire B. Bacchini, Nov. 24, 1927. Children: Robert Rocco, born Dec. 28, 1928, and Michael Anthony, Jr., born Dec. 24, 1931. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Liberty Club; Italian American Voters Club; Carpignano Soc.; St. Anthony of Padua Soc., and Elks. His father was born in Grottominarda, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1896, engaged as shoe worker in Haverhill for 50 years. Has the following children: Louis M., Michael A., Nicholas T., Thomoas J., Mrs. Josephine Romatelli, Anthony J., and Henry J. Res.: 49 Chadwick St., Haverhill.

BATTISTA, EVE THERESA—Partner, Eve and Toni's Beauty Salon, 17 High St., Clinton. Born Springfield, July 7, 1922. Daughter of Domenic Battista and Guglielma Fontana. Graduated: Clinton High School and Vanity Beauty School of Cosmetology in Worcester. Special courses in

hair styling in New York. Considered outstanding in the field of beautistry. Member of Mass. Hairdressers Association. Active in minstrel shows and fond of horseback riding, rollerskating, dancing and travel. Her father was born in Delianuova, Calabria, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Clinton as businessman. Had the following children: Isoline Constance, a graduate nurse, Lt. in U. S. Army in England; Leonora, married to Louis Vaghini; Florence Rita, and Eve Theresa. All are graduates of Clinton High School. Res.: 303 High St., Clinton.

BATTISTA, THOMAS—Chemist, American Steel and Wire Co., Worcester. Born Fontana Liri, Frosinone, Italy, Oct. 25, 1890. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1906 settling in Worcester. In the service of the American Steel and Wire Co. since 1909. Married Rosa Zolla of Worcester, June 5, 1913. Children: Domenic John, a graduate of Boys Trade School, in U. S. Navy, Seabees; Angelo, a graduate of Boys Trade School, a toolmaker; Ida, a graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Guarino Fraioli; Alfred, a graduate of Boston University, in U. S. Navy as pharmacist mate; and Albert, a student. Mr. Battista is fond of gardening, swimming, travel and grand opera. He has a brother, Jack Battista, in Worcester, and two sisters and a brother in Italy. Res.: 12 Shamrock St., Worcester.

BATTISTA, VINCENT—Proprietor, Capitol Barber Shop, 168 Church St., Clinton. Born Delianuova, Calabria, Italy, Jan. 1, 1889. Son of Leone Battista and Maria A. Palumbo. Educated in the public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Clinton. In business since 1910. Married the late Valia Fontana. Children: Mrs. Marie Bevacqua; Elvira a graduate nurse, is first Lt. in U. S. Army Air Force in India and China. Mr. Battista married second time to Maria Perrone on Sept. 21, 1921. Children: Angela, is a reg. nurse; Leo, attended Holy Cross College, is student at Grand Seminaire De Montreal; Valia, is a laboratory technician in the Boston Dispensary. Member: K. of C. Fourth degree; former President and Secretary of Liberty Society and of the Journeymen Barbers Union. Has traveled to Italy three times. His father came to U. S. in 1898 settled in Clinton, had the following children: Pasquale, Domenico, Mrs. Maria Costanza and Vincent. Res.: 31 Maple St., Clinton.

BATTISTINI, MARIO—Owner, Haverhill Cycle and Radio Co., 43 Washington St., Haverhill. Born Forli, Italy, Dec. 10, 1896. Son of Federico Battistini and Annunziata Budini. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Haverhill. In business since 1921. Married Clementina Bagni of Haverhill, May 28, 1919 Children: Rita, graduate of Haverhill High and University of New Hampshire, a high school teacher, now in charge of personnel dept, Port of Embarkation, U. S. Government in Boston; and Frederick, graduate of Haverhill High, attended St. Anselm College of Manchester, N. H., now in U. S. Navy. Br. Battistini is member of Haverhill Rotary Club and member board of directors of the local Y. M. C. A. Has a sister, Mrs. Louis Pulzetti of Haverhill. Res.: 25 Kensington Ave., (Bradford) Haverhill.

BAVA, RALPH ALBERT—Born Agawam, Mass., May 24, 1917. Son of Frank Bava and Anna Soriente. Educated in the public and High Schools of Agawam. In the service of Springfield St. Railway Co. since May, 1942. Formerly amateur boxer for five years. Fond of all sports, a lover of travelling and music. Married Irene Manderville of Southbridge, Mass., April 19, 1941. Member of the Y. M. C. A. His father was born in Reggio Calabria, Italy. His mother, a native of vicinity of Naples, Italy. They had the following children: Joseph, serving in U. S. Navy; Frederick, serving in U. S. Army, and Ralph of this sketch. Res.: 49 Russell St., West Springfield.

BECCHIA, MARIO PAUL—Representative, Kane Furniture Co., Springfield. Born Biella, Novara, Italy, Oct. 7, 1903. Son of John Becchia and

Eva Panizza. Was brought to America by his father in 1910 settling in West New York, N. J. Graduated from Concord High School in 1920 and attended Brown University 1921 and 1922. Was member of varsity baseball team. In the service of Kane Furniture Co. since 1922. Has organized for them stores at Woonsocket, R. I., and Worcester. Merchandising manager at Springfield store since 1929. Married Beatrice Mazzola of Rutland, Vt., Sept. 18, 1939. Hobby: golf. Fond of football, boxing horse-back riding and music. His father had following children: Leo, Mario, Dino, and Mayme. Res.: 547 State St., Springfield.

BELLANTONI, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Bauso, Messina, Italy, May 21, 1895. Son of Natale Bellantoni and Frances Badessa. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston. Proprietor of Hampton Market and Groceries of Boston since 1928. Formerly in the plastering business. Married Carmela Marie Giarusso of Boston, Nov. 28, 1916. Children: Natale T., born Dec. 21, 1920, a graduate of English High, Editor of his senior year school paper, the "Record," studied art since nine years old and attended Mass. School of Art, written a number of commendable articles, now with 78 battalion, Seabees, U. S. Navy; Frances, born Nov. 21, 1925, a graduate of Girls High, now at Framingham Teachers College, specializing in dietetics, also a talented pianist, and Anthony a student. Mr. Bellantoni is fond of hunting, bowling and grand opera. His father, who came to America in 1888, settled in Boston. Bus.: 123 Northhampton St.; Res.: 26 East Springfield St., Boston.

BELLANTONIO, WILLIAM VITO—Attorney-at-Law. Born Milford, Nov. 5, 1914. Son of Domenic Ballantonio and Maria Longo. Graduated from Milford High School in 1932 (member varsity baseball, football, basketball teams, and class president for four years); Boston College in 1936, A.B., (played baseball and football); Boston College Law School in 1939, L.L.B., vice-president of Nisi prius law club. In general practice in Milford since 1940. Member: Milford Ration Board, Mass. Bar Association, sec'y and treas. of Milford Bar Assoc. His father was born in Torremaggiore, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1910 settling in Milford, where he engaged in restaurant business for 20 years. Mother, a native of Pietro Monte Corvino, Foggia, Italy. Office: 219 Main St.; Res.: 16 Fayette St., Milford.

BELLANTUONI, SILVIO JOSEPH—Letter carrier and clerk, Milford. Born Milford June 18, 1918. Son of Costanzo Ballantuonio and Letizia Ghezzi. Educated in the Milford elementary and High Schools. Served three years in the National Guard and 15 months in the U. S. Army World War II. In the service of U. S. Post Office of Milford since June 29, 1944. Married Antoinette Covoni, June 28, 1941. Member: American Legion and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, football, table tennis, travel and music. His father was born in Torremaggiore, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Milford, with the Fabian Corp. of Medway for over 30 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Raffaelina Muri; Mrs. Iolanda Marseglia; Philip, in U. S. Navy; Mrs. Mary Tomaso; Joseph, first Lieutenant in U. S. Army; and Enrico, in U. S. Army. Res.: 13 Carroll St., Milford.

BELLI, WILLIAM B.—President of Nicholas Zeo Inc. of Springfield. Born Cormiglio, Parma, Italy, Aug. 16, 1872. Son of Luigi and Erminia Simmonetti. Was brought to America in 1876. Attended the Boston public schools and was messenger boy at Western Union, later joined his father in wholesale fruit business in Manchester for 16 years. Moved to Springfield in 1904. In 1905 he entered the employ of Nicholas Zeo Inc. as salesman, and since 1924, partner and president. Married Elizabeth Murphy of Boston, Nov. 29, 1893. One daughter, Wilhelmina, a graduate of Central High School and studied music at Smith College and Columbia, now married to John A. Picoli. Member: past district deputy 4th degree K. C., Order

of Alhambra; Rotary Club; B. P. O. E.; Foresters; ex-president Traffic Club; chairman Board of Public Welfare; chairman board of directors of First Personal Bankers, and trustee of Hampden Savings Bank; ex-vice-chairman American Red Cross; chairman of Convention Bureau; ex-trustee of Community Chest; trustee of Mercy and Wesson Maternity Hospital. Was choir director for five years at St. Michael Cathedral. Has conducted many operettas and composed numerous popular musical hits associated with Emmet Duffee. Mr. Belli's father came to America in 1875. Had the following children: the late George, William, late Joseph and Victor. Res.: 111 Mass. Ave., Springfield.

BELLIZIA, FRANCIS E.—Musical director WEEI, Columbia Broadcasting System, Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 24, 1899. Son of Josephine Melillo, an accomplished pianist, and of Giacomo Belizia, a self taught violinist and composer. Educated at East Boston High, where he organized the first orchestra in the school's history, and attended Tufts College. Began to study music at age of eight, culminating with full course at N. E. Conservatory of Music. Pianist and arranger with Metropolitan Theater orchestra for number of years under Fabian Sevitsky, the conductor of Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra. In 1937 he became head of WEEI music arrangements dept. Since 1941 has been musical director, preparing the scores for such shows as WAAC Caravan, touring New England's 37 major cities, "The Rowdy Revue," "Musically Yours," "Coffee Club," etc. His recent achievement, is a musical score composed for the "Ballad of Embarkation," has caused considerable favorable comment. In addition he plays the Hammond organ and the Novachord on several other WEEI programs. Fond of radio, receives enjoyment impartially from the great masters down through to boogie-woogie, and up-to-date jive. Hobby: playing the bassoon, and construction and destruction mechanical work shop in basement of his home. Married to Mary E. Hunter of Arlington. One son Francis E. Jr. Father was born in Viggiano, Potenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1873, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston. Res.: 40 Upland Rd., W. Arlington.

BELLONDI, ARIEL—Born Florence, Italy, Dec. 2, 1874. Son of Vincent Bellondi and Antoinette Lenti. Educated at Ginnasio in Venice and Liceo in Florence. Came to U. S. in 1893 and attended Colgate University and Rochester Divinity School. Ordained in 1910. Established the first Italian Baptist Church in America at Buffalo, N. Y., later was general Baptist Missionary and was the means in opening several Italian Missions. Pastor of Baptist Churches in Barre, Vt., Boston, Haverhill and Lawrence for 30 years. One of the organizers of the Italian Baptist Assoc. of U. S. Editor of "Aurora" for number of years. Censor for Radio WCOP of Boston. Married Margaret Henry in 1910, former head nurse of General Hospital of Barre, Vt. Children: Virginia, graduate of Dramatic School of Boston, married to Dudley Murphy, a film producer-writer at Hollywood, and Lincoln Vincent, graduate of Vermont Academy and Lincoln, Nebraska, Military School, in U. S. Army Air Corps in the Pacific. His father, Vincent Bellondi, a native of Ferrara, Italy, was a University graduate in Italy, became a renowned orator, a writer, author of number of books. Was called the "Sacred Poet of Modern Italy." Had two children: Ariel, and Elina, Doctor in belles-lettres and professor in government school in Tuscany, author and co-editor Encyclopedia Italiana. Res.: 10 East Prospect St., Methuen, Mass.

BELLOMO, MARIO—Contractor. Born Rome, Italy, Dec. 2, 1891. Son of Andrea Bellomo and Rosa Prioreschi. Educated in the elementary and high schools of his native city. Came to America in 1909 settling in Lynn. In painting and paper hanging contracting business since 1914. Formerly theatrical scenery painter at Royal Opera House of Rome and Boston Opera Co. Served in the Italian Turkish War, and in the American Army,

World War I. Married Margaret Pennino of Lynn, March 14, 1923. One son, Andrew, graduate of Classical High, veteran U. S. Marines, World War II, awarded citation for bravery in action. Mr. Bellomo is organizer and commander of American Legion Post 7; past grand and venerable of local order Sons of Italy; charter member Connery Jr. Post American Legion; organizer of Italian Dramatic Club, where he was coach and leading actor. Member of Lynn Com'tee on Americanization and Naturalization for 25 years. Res.: 101 Church St., Lynn.

BELOTTI, VICTOR—Proprietor, Victor Belotti Inc., 341 Broadway, Somerville. Born Albino, Bergamo, Italy, March 29, 1896. Son of Basil Belotti and Caterina Carrara. Came to America in 1904. Connected with with Oldsmobile car business since 1917. Married Alice Correale of Greenfield May 2, 1921. Children: Gloria, graduate of West Brook Jr. College, married to Dr. Victor Lucia; Victor, Jr., Northfield University, serving in U. S. Air Corps. Member: Automotive Engineering Society and Chamber of Commerce. Fond of baseball, tennis, swimming, hunting and fishing. Father came to America in 1874, was an expert stone worker. Mother's parents were pioneer mushroom growers in the United States. Res.: 46 Dartmouth St., Somerville.

BELLUARDO, CARMELO (Carl)—Proprietor of cleansing and dyeing establishment, 256 Water St., Fitchburg. Born Ragusa, Italy, May 16, 1909. Son of Giovanni Belluardo and Francesca Occhipenti. Was brought to America in 1915 settling in Fitchburg. Graduated from Leominster High School in 1932. In business since 1937. Married Elsie Panciera of Westerly, R. I., Jan. 11, 1938. Children: John Carl and Anne. Member: Knights of Columbus and of Fitchburg Rotary Club. Fond of baseball, travel and grand opera. Mr. Belluardo is a former musician and plays saxophone and clarinet. His father came to America in 1906 settling in Fitchburg. Had the following children: Biagio, Emanuele, Carmelo, Samuel and Mildred, who is married to Armand Gagnon. Res.: 56 Winter St., Leominster.

BELLUCCI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Berlin Mushroom Co. Inc. Born Castelleone di Suasa, Ancona, Italy, Sept. 14, 1883. Son of Natale Bellucci and Anna Montesi. Attended public school in his native town. In business in Berlin, Mass., since 1932. Married Matilda Guerra in 1906. Children: Alma, married to Pietro Saltarelli; Elio, married to Susie Agniti; Ida, married to Mario Cucchi; and Harvey, a graduate of Clinton High School, is in U. S. Army. Mr. Bellucci is member of the Liberty Club. Fond of bocce playing, travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Agnese, late Antonio, Joseph, Amato, Romeo, Alfonso, Benedetto, Lidia and Nazzarena. Res.: 86 John St. Clinton.

BELLUSCI, MICHAEL C.—Insurance and Real Estate Broker. Born Greci, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 3, 1882. Son of Nicholas Bellusci and Vienna D'Elia. Came to America in 1892 settling in Boston, where he attended the Eliot School. In the clothing business for ten years. Later in the service of John Hancock Insurance Co. as agent and assistant superintendent. In real estate business since 1916. A former regular employee of the East Boston District Court, as Italian interpreter for 18 years, under Judge Joseph H. Barnes, at whose death he retired on a pension. Active in Republican politics, civic affairs, and the Americanization of his countrymen. Married Josephine Jannini of Boston, March 30, 1909. Children: Nicholas (U. S. Army), and Leonora (married to Dr. Domenico Polito). Mr. Bellusci is member and founder of Orient Hight Order Sons of Italy Lodge; former grand trustee and charity com'tee chairman of state grand lodge Sons of Italy; chancellor commander of Knights of Pythias, Savoy Lodge of Boston, and chief ranger, Court of Italy, Foresters of America. Office: 43 Bennington St.; Res.: 20 Annavoy St., East Boston.

BELMONTE, JOHN J.—Insurance Agent. Born Revere, May 25, 1916. Son of Pellegrino Belmonte and Cristina Di Sisto. Graduate from Revere High School in 1934 and attended Harvard University Extension School for two years. Formerly in building construction business. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, the K. of C., Holy Name Society, and Revere High School Ass'n. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travelling and music. His father was born in Bonito Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston, later in Revere. Res.: 296 Revere St., Revere.

BELMONTE, LUCIANO—Tonsorialist and Tailor. Born Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 5, 1895. Son of Gesuvelo Belmonte and Luisa D'Iorio. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1908 settling in Boston. Barber and tailor in East Boston since 1918. Married the late Alesandrina Di Sista of Bonito, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 11, 1916. Children: Mrs. Louisa Cassaggio, Raffelina (Ritcheler), and Richard. Mr. Belmonte is member of San Paolina Villa Maina, and L'antica Eclano Societies. Fond of outdoor sports, travelling and lover of grand opera. Bus.: 208 Bennington St., East Boston. Res.: Watertown.

BENAGLIA, CARLO P.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Worcester, July 13, 1896. Son of Carlo Benaglia and Carmela Carabbio. Graduated from Classical High School in 1916 and Tufts College pre-medical and Medical School in 1923, M.D. Interne at St. Mary's Hospital of Hoboken, N. J. In general practice since 1925. On staff of Memorial Hospital Dispensary. Married Marjorie Veronica Swan of Hoboken, N. J., Sept. 15, 1932. Served in U. S. Navy, World War I. Member: national, state and Worcester County Medical Associations; Alpha Kappa Kappa fraternity; Order Sons of Italy; K. C.; Royal Arcanum; United Workemen; Wachusett Country Club; American Legion, and Italian American World War Veterans. Hobby: golf. His father was born in Gamelero, Alessandria, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Worcester, where he engaged in baking business for 40 years. He was charter member of Colombo Lodge of Sons of Italy. Dr. Benaglia's maternal grandfather, Joseph Carabbio, came to America with his brother, Stephen, landing in Boston. The two brothers served with the Union Army, during the Civil War, Stephen being with General Sherman's army. Office: 80 Shrewsbury St. Res.: 50 So. Flagg St., Worcester.

BENCIVENGA, JOSEPH PHILIP—Funeral Director. Born Southington, Conn., Jan. 29, 1901. Son of Philip Bencivenga and Angelina Cassella. Graduated from Schnectady High School, N. Y., 1918; Renourd Training School for Embalmers, New York City in 1926. Connected with Joseph Della Rocca as funeral directors in Pittsfield since 1928. Formerly surveyor for city of Schnectady for six years. Married Mary Rose Malowe of North Adams, May 12, 1928. Children: Carol Joan and Mary Lou. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; Dante Alighieri Society; Mt. Carmel Church Society; B. P. O. E.; Wine A. C. Club; and Faccioli Club. Fond of baseball, football, fishing, travelling and music. His father was born in Alvignano, Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1890. Served in American Army, 1892-95. Had following children: Joseph, Alfred, Antoinette, Clementina, Anna and Florence. Funeral Home, 421 Fenn St. Res.: 70 Whittier Ave., Pittsfield.

BENCIVENNI, RAPHAEL—Born San Matteo Decimo, Bologna, Italy, April 11, 1876. Son of Vincenzo Bencivenni and Elidia Scagliarini. Attended High School four years in Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1892 settling in Springfield. Married late Maria Pezzini of Springfield in 1899. Children: Mrs. Florence Malagudi and Harold Ralph, milk salesman, both of Springfield. Mr. Bencivenni is among pioneer Italian American settlers of Springfield, where he has worked at various occupations for 50 years including 18 years with Royces Laundry Co., and 17 years with Great Atlantic and Pacific Co., as store manager. Has been active in

welfare work. Deeply interested in his community. Fond of all sports. A lover of music and song, possessing a beautiful tenor voice of distinction. His father came to America in 1904 settling in Springfield, where he was proprietor of his farm. Had the following children: Raphael, Alfonso, Mrs. Nimfa Ardizzoni, and Antonio. Res.: 49 Underwood St., Springfield.

BENECCHI, CARLO DANTE—Proprietor, Bay State Bakery Co. Inc., 91 Foster St., Brockton. Born Mezzani, Parma, Italy, Sept. 9, 1884. Educated in the public school of his native town. Later manufactured the famous Parmeggiano cheese. In American since 1906. In 1908 he began in the bakery business in Brockton, in a small way, today it is the largest Italo American bakery in Brockton. Married Emilia Malverni of Brockton, Oct. 11, 1914, a native of Piacenza, Italy. Children: Roy, a graduate of Brockton High and of Harvard University, is with Lea Evia Corp; Doris, a graduate of Brockton High and La Selle College, married to Dr. Michael Del Colliano. Mr. Benecchi has been active in civic affairs and in the welfare of his people. Fond of reading, movies, travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Joseph; John, of Revere; Mrs. Luigia Artoni of Mezzani, Italy and Adolfo, also of Mezzani, Italy. Res.: 19 Byron St., Brockton.

BENECCHI, EDWARD—Fire fighter, Worcester Fire Dept. Born Brockton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1911. Son of Joseph Benecchi and Mary Casali. Educated in Brockton Elementary and High Schools. In the service of Worcester Fire Dept. since 1942. Formerly in baking business. Married Elvira Polini of Worcester, May 25, 1935. Children: Edwina Margaret, born April 23, 1937, and Edward, born Aug. 28, 1941. Member: Worcester Fire Club; Mass. Permanent Fire Assoc. His father was born in Parma, Piacenza, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Brockton. Had following children: Alfred, Edward, Rose, and Carl. Res.: 179 Grand St., Worcester.

BENECCHI, OLGA MARY—Secretary, U. S. Regional Office of Civilian Defense. Born Brockton, Mass., March 18, 1913. Daughter of John Benecchi and Esther Ghidini. Graduated from Chelsea High School in 1930 and from Burdett College in 1932. In the service of U. S. Regional Office Civilian Defense since 1942. Formerly law sec'ty for ten years. Member Revere Ladies Lodge, Sons of Italy; Carrey Jr. League. Fond of bowling, dancing, travelling, and music. Father, born at Parma, Italy, came to America in 1905 settling in Brockton, where together with his brothers established the first Italian American bakery in that city. Her mother, also a native of Parma, was daughter of the famous school teacher, Pietro Ghidini of Coenzo, Parma, Italy. Res.: 262 Prospect Ave., Revere.

BENEDETTI, ANGELO A.—Proprietor, Angelo Benedetti Shoe Store, 229 Washington St., Haverhill. Born Farnese Di Castro, Viterbo, Italy, August 19, 1900. Son of Joseph Benedetti and Ernesta Ferroni. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Came to America in 1912 settling in Haverhill. In business since 1934. Member: Universal Social Club and St. Anthony Society. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father came to America in 1909 settling in Haverhill. Had the following children: Angelo A., Marcello, Dandolo, Nazarine and Joseph Jr. Res.: 1 Bartlett St., Haverhill.

BENEDUCI, TULLIO—Costume Tailor. Born San Giorgio del Sannio, Benevento, Italy, Aug. 15, 1886. Son of Giorgio Beneduci and Rebecca Chiavelli. Attended public school in his native town, where he learned the trade of costume tailoring. Came to America in Jan. 1904. Settled in Brockton in 1908. In the service of Tonis Merchant Costume Tailoring since 1908. Married Michelina Fiori, Sept. 8, 1907, a native of Auletta, Salerno, Italy. Children: George, a graduate of Brockton High and Bently School of Acct. and Finance; Mario, is tonsorialist in Brockton; Victor, is manager at Peoples Market; Sophie Rebecca, is with George E. Keith Co., Cornelia, a graduate of Brockton High, is hairdresser; Frank,

a graduate of Brockton High school and of Bently School of Acct., and Finance is Sgt. in U. S. Army in Italy; Tullio Jr., a graduate of Brockton High school. Mr. Beneduci is a member Order Sons of Italy, and Journeymen Tailors Union. Res.: 61 Thurber St., Brockton.

BENINATI, ANTHONY—Businessman. Born, Salemi, Trapani, Italy, April 8, 1903. Son of Gaetano Beninati and Filippa Angelo. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1914 settling in Boston. In the grocery business since 1923. Married Mary Pulpi of Boston, Oct. 28, 1928. Children: Gaetano and Phyllis. Member of Salemitana Society. Fond of bocce playing, travelling and grand opera. Connected with Mr. Beninati in business, is his brother, Pasquale, who is married to Josephine Pulpi of Boston. They have one son, Gaetano. Both brothers run two stores—425 Hanover St., and 23½ Charter St., Boston. Their father came to America in 1908 settled in Boston. Had three children: Anthony and Pasquale mentioned here, and a daughter Concetta, married to Charles Bonasoro of Boston. Res.: 23½ Charter St., Boston.

BENOTTI, ISIDORO—Proprietor, Benotti and Sons Market, No. Plymouth. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, April 8, 1886. Son of Fortunato Benotti and Caterina Marvelli. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1902 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1919. Married Ida Tura of Boston, March 3, 1906. Children: Leontina, married to Adelio Corsini; Anna, married to Joseph Balboni; Silvio, in U. S. Army in France; Silvia, married to Dimiro Cortelli; Olga, married to Alfred Meloni; Fortunato, a graduate of Plymouth High, is in U. S. Army; and Ferdinand, is in U. S. Army in the Pacific. Member: Mutual Aid Society; Vespucci Club, Seaside Club., No. Plymouth Social Club and John Cabot Club. Mr. Benotti is fond of fishing, travel and music. Has a sister, Mrs. Carolina Reggiani, and a brother Medardo in fruit business in Rockland. Res.: 68 Main St., No. Plymouth.

BERARDI, ANNA MARY—Attorney-at-Law. Born Milford January 11, 1920. Daughter of Frank Barardi and Jennie Crescenzo. Graduated from Milford High School in 1937, Boston University, 1942 A. B., Boston University School of Law 1943, L.L.B. In general practice in Milford since 1943. Member of local, county and state bar associations. President of Kappa Beta Pi International Legal Sorority; Delta Phi Alfa Sorority. Member, Order Daughters of Italy. Fond of travel, bowling, reading. Hobby, playing the piano. In 1938 she travelled extensively throughout Italy with her parents. Deeply interested in civic and political affairs and in welfare of her community. Her father was born in Castelnuovo, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1907 settling in Milford, where he engaged in private banking. Office: 198 Main St. Res.: 33 Prospect St., Milford.

BERARDI, FRANK—President, Berardi Loan Co., Inc., 198 Main St., Milford. Born Castelnuovo della Daunia, Foggia, Italy, Feb. 7, 1892. Son of Stefano Berardi and Maria De Biase. Came to America in 1907 settling in Milford. Educated here and abroad. Began as shoe worker, later in building and construction work, and since 1922 in the loan business. Married Jennie Crescenzi of Milford, April 28, 1919. Children: Anna Mary, graduate of Boston University and Boston University School of Law, an attorney in Milford; and Gloria Frances Ann, graduate of Milford High (third honor student) is attending College of St. Elizabeth in New Jersey. Member: Elks, Italian Labor Society, treasurer, Grand Lodge Order Sons of Italy and ex-venerable of local Lodge, president of Milford Lions Club. In 1938 he travelled with his family in Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Has the following brothers: Philip, veteran of World War I; Matteo; and a sister, Mrs. Michelina Palmeri. Res.: 33 Prospect St., Milford.

BERGAMASCO, DANTE—Proprietor, Belmont Hairdressing Parlor, 152 Belmont St., Brockton. Born Grottolella, Avellino, Italy, May 16, 1879.

Son of Salvatore and Maria Conte Bergamasco. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Learned the trade of hair stylist in Naples. Came to America in 1903. Worked as tonsorialist at 8th Ave., New York for eight years. In business in Brockton since 1911. Married Ida Fiore of New York, Sept. 7, 1907. Founder Circolo Tomaso Salvini and has all offices in Columbus Lodge Sons of Italy in Brockton. Member Italian Community Center and Italian American Citizens Club. Mr. Bergamasco is active in civic and political affairs. He has helped hundreds of his countrymen to become American citizens and has directed numerous dramatic plays. Is a veteran of the first Italian Etheopean War. Has a brother Placido in Brockton, and two sisters: Mrs. Genoveffa Rose of Orange, N. J., and Mrs. Amalia Bonfiglio of Belmont. Res.: 152 Belmont St., Brockton.

BERGONZONI, LOUIS—Proprietor, L. Bergonzoni Barber Shop, 71 Summer St., Kingston. Born San Matteo della Decima, Bologna, Italy, April 7, 1886. Son of Camillo Bergonzoni and Generosa Bonasoni. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1903, settling in Kingston in 1910. In the barber business since 1904. Oldest living Italian barber in Kingston. Married Medarda Serra, of Plymouth, Dec. 15, 1906. One daughter, Mildred Mary, born Aug. 2, 1910, a graduate of Kingston High School and Longy School of Music, as a piano teacher, married to Charles O. Rechter of Kingston. Member of Hill Top Social Club, Elks, Vespucci Club and Garibaldi Club. Fond of baseball, billiard, travel, and classical music. Has a sister, Eulalia married to Peter Cotti of Plymouth. Res.: 32 Summer St., Kingston.

BERLANDI, ANGELO V. Secretary to Mayor Tobin of Boston. Born Boston Nov. 15, 1909. Son of Antonio Berlandi and Maria Luongo. Education: Boston English High and Boston College (Pre-legal). Secretary to the Mayor since 1938. Married Stefania Ingemi of Boston, a former social worker. One son Francis Joseph. Member: South End Boys Club; Holy Name Society; Eastern Mass. Basket Ball Ass'n. President Crusader's Club; director, St. Mary's Boy's Club; past president, Sacred Heart Society; past and grand knight of Ausonia Council of Knights of Columbus. Fond of baseball, football and basket ball. Official in sports. Father was born in Ariano di Puglia, Avellino, mother, Chiusano, Avellino. Both came to America in 1892 settling in Boston. Res.: 33 Dwight St., Boston, Mass.

BERNARDI, DOMENIC MARTIN—D. M. Bernardi Inc., General Contractors, 463 Washington St., Wellesley. Born Boccasuala, Modena, Italy, Feb. 8, 1885. Son of Pietro Bernardi and Assunta Guigli. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Later lived in Africa and Corsica. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Amesbury, Mass. General Contractor in Wellesley since 1926. Married Annunziata Digani of his native town, Feb. 7, 1921. Children: Arlene Thelma, born Oct. 21, 1921, a graduate of Wellesley High and attended Colby Junior College. Graduated from Chandler School of Boston; and Alba Assunta, born Nov. 7, 1923, a graduate of Wellesley High and Wellesley College in 1945, B. A., is married to Paul Jameson of Newton, Ensign in U. S. Navy. Mr. Bernardi is member of N. E. Builders Assoc., and of Kiwanis Club. Visited Italy in 1923. Has the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Lucy Bartley; Mrs. Venesta Marchetti; late Mrs. Domenica Tedoldi; Mrs. Maria Digani; Mrs. Caterina Pighetti, and Vincenzo. Res.: 6 Session St., Wellesley.

BERNARDI, TERESA M.—Teacher of Commercial Subjects. Born in Charlestown, July 31, 1906. Daughter of Armando Bernardi and Carmela Ferrante. Graduated from Everett High School in 1923 and from Chandler Secretarial School of Boston in 1929. Extension courses at Boston University and Boston College. Instructor at Everett High School since 1929. Member of Italian Historical Society and executive member of the Everett Teachers Club. Fond of art, reading, travelling and music. Father was

born in Carpagnana, Lucca, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Boston, engaged in business for over 35 years. Mother, a native of Barga, Lucca, Italy. Res.: 117 Belmont St., Everett.

BERNARDINI, SILVIO—Born Piano di Coreglia, Lucca, Italy, April 13, 1888. Son of Joseph Bernardini and Letizia Michelini. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1903 settling in Lowell. In the service of American Telephone Co. as cable splicer since 1911. Formerly with his brother in the fruit business. Married Emma McNulty of Lowell, Jan. 29, 1913. Mr. Bernardini is member of Lowell Council No. 72 of K. C., fourth degree and of the Elks. Fond of baseball, football, boxing. At one time one of Lowell's best bowlers. A lover of travel and music. His father had the following children: Domenic, a restaurateur; Ralph of Winooski, Vt.; Frank of Burlington, Vt.; Joseph, a tailor in New Haven, Conn.; Mrs. Assunta Laghi of New Haven, Conn.; Aurelio and Silvia are in Italy. Res.: 4 Runels Pl., Lowell.

BERNINI ANGELO,—Piano Finisher, partner with George Piano Shop, Worthington St., Springfield. Born Gambolo, Pavia, Italy, Feb. 13, 1898. Son of Carlo Bernini and Josephine Guglielmini. Educated in public schools of his native land. Came to America in 1913 settling in Springfield. In business with George A. Mortland's piano shop since 1914. Formerly piano finisher at Forbes and Wallace Inc., for 30 years. Married Maria Nicola, Sept. 30, 1920. Children: Josephine, a graduate of High School of Commerce, married to James Parlo, and Frank, a student. Member: Unione e Fratellanza Society and Italian Athletic Club. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, travelling and grand opera. Res.: 207 Commonwealth Ave., Springfield.

BERRA, ANTONIO—President, Edward's Restaurant Inc., 7-11 La Grange St., Boston. Born Valle Mosse, Vercelli, Italy, Feb. 1, 1871. Son of Francesco Berra and Maria Strona. Educated in the public school of Valle Mosse. Came to America in 1898 settling in Boston. In restaurant business since 1913. Married the late Caterina Seppe in 1892. Children: Oreste, a graduate of Burdett College; Edward J., a graduate of Boston College A.B., serving in U. S. Army; and Mary, married to Alfred South of Boston. Fond of all sports, a lover of travelling and grand opera. Res.: 33 Porter St., Somerville.

BERSACOLA, ANTHONY SALVINO—Proprietor, Charlie's Restaurant, 39 Chelsea St., Charlestown, Boston. Born Lynn, May 28, 1909. Son of Salvino Bersacola and Dina Labadini. Graduated from East Boston High and attended New England Conservatory of Music. In business since 1943. Formerly maitre d'hotel at: Copley Plaza, Touraine and Westminster Hotels. Mr. Bersacola is also an outstanding violinist. He has played with the Lynn Symphony, with Student Prince Orchestra, with Bill Devro and others. Married Lela Corsetti of Boston, May 28, 1932, graduate of Glens Falls High and of Skidmore College of Saratoga. One son Donald Anthony, born Dec. 5, 1933. Member of Faith Lodge A. F. & A. M. of Charlestown and all Masonic degrees up to the 32nd. His father was born in Verona, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, settling in New Jersey, where he founded the town of Vineland, N. J., later moved to Boston. He was a famous band musician and played quartino with the Sousa band and McKinley band of Philadelphia. Had the following children: Anthony S., Mrs. Theresa Musto and Mrs. Rena Guarino. Res.: 296 Fellsway, West, Medford.

BERTELLI, ANGELO B. (Bert)—Former Football Star of Notre Dame University. Born West Springfield, June 18, 1921. Son of Bartolo Bertelli and Valeria Roveglia. Graduated from Cathedral High School in 1940 and from Notre Dame University in 1943 where he played on the varsity football team. Now officer in U. S. Marine Corps Reserve. Winner of John Heisman Memorial Trophy as the outstanding player of the year

1943. Was chosen on many All American teams. Married to Gilda Passerini of West Springfield. Mr. Bertelli is member of K. C. Fond of movies, reading, travelling and popular music. His father was born in vicinity of Verona, Italy. Had the following children: Mrs. Rose Enright, Mrs. Josephine Tessini and Angelo of above sketch. Res.: 44 Windsor St., West Springfield.

BERTERA, LOUIS A.—Proprietor, Bertera Market, 182 Eastern Ave., Springfield. Born Torri del Benaco, Verona, Italy, May 28, 1882. Son of Philip Bertera and Elisabetta Galletti. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1903 settling in Springfield. In business since 1910. Married Palma Alberghini, Feb. 17, 1909. Children: Inez, a graduate of High School of Commerce, connected with her father in the business; Mary Elizabeth, a graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Attilio Lepri of Hartford, one daughter, Jean Ann; Hugo, a graduate of Technical High School and attended Northeastern University, in U. S. Army Air Corps, married to Agnes Polastri, one son, Hugo J. Jr. Mr. Bertera is member of American Italian Citizens Club. Has travelled in Europe several times. He is a direct descendant of the original founders of the ancient city of Tori del Benaco Verona, Italy. Res.: 158 Pendleton Ave., Springfield.

BERTOCCI, PETER ANTHONY—Associate Professor, Boston University. Born Elena, Littoria, Italy, May 13, 1910. Son of Gaetano Bertocci and Annunziata Guglietta. Graduated: Boston University, 1931, A.B., Harvard University, 1932, M.A., Boston University, 1935, PhD, Associate professor at Boston University in psychology and philosophy. Formerly instructor of psychology and philosophy at Bates College 1935-39. Married Lucy Margaret Soldani of Southbridge, Mass., in 1935. Children: Peter John and Stephen Paul. Member: American Philosophical Association; Association of American University Professors; Associate member American Psychological Association; Phi Beta Kappa; Beta Chi Sigma. Author: Philosophy of Religion; Problem of Human Motivation; The Empirical Argument for God in late British Thought, etc. His father came to U. S. in early 1900. Had the following children: Angelo Philip, head of Romance Languages at Bates College, Author book of poetry etc.; Peter Anthony; Salvatore; Annie; Mary and Jean; all graduates of Somerville High school.

BERTOLANI, J. ALBERT—Proprietor of Vanity Fair Beauty Shoppe of 247 Elm St., Somerville, Mass., and former Musical Director. Born Messina, Italy, Oct. 13, 1898. Son of Anthony Bertolani and Vincenza Ferrara. Was brought to U. S. A. at age of two settling in Boston, where he graduated from St. Anthony's School. Began his study of the violin at age of nine under Mr. Fiumara of the Boston Symphony Orchestra and under Wintroz. Organized his own orchestra under the name of Somerville Players, which became very popular and was the finest in Boston. Played at the Wilbur theatre in Boston and at the Morgan auditorium. In the beauty culture business since 1922. Married Lillian McGrail of Dorchester, also a musician, June 12, 1933. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, golf. Hobby—Antiques. His father came to America in the year 1900 settling in Boston, where he engaged as marble cutter for over 30 years. Res.: 216 Lawrence Rd., Medford.

BERTOLDI, CARLO SAVINO—Chef steward—Hotel Charles, Springfield. Born Borolo, Aosta, Italy, Sept. 20, 1903. Son of John Bertoldi and Fiorenza Rama. Attended the public schools in his native town and studied the art of cooking in Turin. Came to America in 1920. In the service of Hotel Charles since 1941. Formerly at Stoneham Hotel, now Saratoga, and at Wiggin Tavern of Northampton. Married Hanna Theresa Glanda of New York, May 23, 1931. They have one son, Anthony, born Jan. 18, 1943. Mr. Bertoldo is fond of all outdoor sports. A lover of travelling and music. Res.: 50 Edward St., Springfield.

BERTOLINI, VINCENT—Partner, Framingham Baking Co., 586 Waverly St. Born Frabosa Soprana, Cuneo, Italy, Nov. 12, 1899. Son of Giuseppe Bertolino and Anna Turca. Educated in the public school of his native town. Served in the Italian Army World War I in the "Alpine" for four years. In America since 1921. In business in Framingham since 1925. Married Josephine Arborio of Springfield Jan. 1, 1923. Children: Aurelio Joseph, born Oct. 12, 1923, is a graduate of High School, now in U. S. Navy; Rosanna, born Nov. 26, 1929; Theresa Mary, born Feb. 25, 1938; Mary Magdalene; born Sept. 7, 1941. Member: Foresters, Eagles, Dramatic Club, and World War Veterans Italo-Americans. Has the following brothers and sisters: Peter of Springfield; Mrs. Madeline Moz-zadri, Mrs. Catherine Gastone, late Charles Arturo, Oreste, Joseph, and Frank, proprietor of Frank Donuts Shop. Res.: 586 Waverly St., Framingham.

BERTODO, JOHN B.—Chef Steward, Hotel Sheraton, Springfield. Born Palazzo Canavese, Aosta, Italy, Sept. 14, 1890. Son of Luigi Bertodo and Madalena Monti. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Springfield. Attended Holy Cross High School and College at Waltham, and was member of the varsity basketball team for two years. In the service of Hotel Sheraton since 1938. Formerly at Jackson Restaurant for fifteen years. Married Letizia Ganio of Philadelphia, Penn., Sept. 22, 1914. Children: Louis and Florence. Member of Holy Cros College Alumni Assoc. Fond of baseball and lover of music. Res.: 302 Lexington St., Springfield.

BERTOLINO, NICHOLAS—Fisherman. Born Nizza (Nice), France, July 4, 1903. Son of Benedetto Bertolino and Angela Rinaudo. Was brought to his father's birthplace at Favigna, Trapani, Italy, as infant, where he received his public school education. At the age 17 he enlisted in the Italian Army and served for three years as custom house officer in Leghorn. Later he became travelling firm representative, and travelled in many parts of Europe and North Africa. In 1930 he came to America settling in Gloucester, where he has since been engaged as fisherman. Married Santina Palmisano of Gloucester, Nov. 24, 1932, a graduate of Gloucester High School. They have one daughter, Angelina Lorraine, born July 23, 1934. Member of St. Peter's Club. Fond of football, auto races, and swimming. Has a brother, Albert who is in the barber business in Gloucester. Res.: 25 Church St., Gloucester.

BERTONE, PASQUALE FIORE—General contractor, Worcester. Born Brienza, Potenza, Italy, Oct. 24, 1893. Son of Domenico Bertone and Carmela Adobbati. Educated in the elementary and high schools of Salerno. Came to America in 1912 settling in Worcester. In the painting and decorating business since 1912. Married the late Nunziata D'Elia of Worcester, May 30, 1917. Children: Carmela, graduate of High School of Commerce and of Simmons College, a graduate nurse, married to Samuel Suriehinger; Mary, graduate of High School of Commerce; Elvira, graduate of High School of Commerce and of Alma College of Chicopee, Mass. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Italian American Citizen's League; local Union 148 for 30 years and Wachusett Country Club. Mr. Bertone is a former musician and organized the Worcester Royal Band. His father visited America in 1893. Had the following children: Giovannina, Marianina Carmelina and Concettina. Res.: 9 Larken St., Worcester.

BERTORELLI, PETER CHARLES—Proprietor, East End Garage, 33 School St., Milford. Born Bardi, Parma, Italy, Nov. 18, 1905. Son of Charles Bertorelli and Gertrude Sbuttoni. Came to America in 1916 settling in Milford. Educated in the public schools and at Franklin Institute of Boston. In business since 1928. Married Claire Mainini of Milford, Sept. 27, 1937, graduate of Milford High and of Burdette College. One daughter, Brenda Marie, born April 9, 1940. Member of Elks and

Eagles. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father came to America in 1902 settling in Milford as blacksmith. Had the following children: Ollie, a chemist, and William, an automobile mechanic, now in U. S. Army overseas, where he has taken part in the Italian and French invasions. Res.: 17 High St., Milford.

BERTORELLI, ROSE—Public School Teacher. Born Milford July 7, 1897. Daughter of Luigi Bertorelli and Lena Macini. Graduated from Milford High School in 1916 and Framingham State Teachers College in 1918. Teacher at George E. Stacy School of Milford since 1918. Member: national and local teachers associations; Companions of the Forest of America; and Daughters of Italy Lodge. Fond of art, music, literature. Her father was born in Gravaggo, Parma, Italy. Came to America in 1883, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford, where he married Lena Mancini in 1896. Was quarry worker. Had the following children: Rose, Edward, Mrs. Mary Bianchi, Arthur, in U. S. Army; Helen, graduate of Milford High, and attended Burdette College; Eunice, manager of Filene's Beauty Salon of Wellesley; Louis, graduate of Milford High, in U. S. Army. Res.: 15 East Walnut St., Milford.

BERTUCCIO, GEORGE EARL—Assistant Vice-president, Northern Division, Associated Transport Inc., 429 Memorial Ave., West Springfield. Born Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 20, 1888. Son of Peter Bertuccio and Mary Cervasco. Education: Bradford High School, 1905; special courses, Morse Telegraph and Business School. With N. Y. N. H. and H. R. R., Boston and Maine R. R., for many years. He started Byrolly Transport Co. in 1924, merging in 1938 with McCarthy Freight System. In 1942 this company with seven other concerns formed the Associated Transport Inc. Married Louise M. Byrolly of Waterbury, Conn., April 26, 1921, an outstanding artist. Her paintings have been exhibited at Conn. Academy of Fine Arts, Westfield Athenaeum, and So. End City Library. Children: Robert Charles, a graduate of Philipps Andover Academy, student at Harvard, now purser in U. S. Merchant Marines; Mary Louise, a graduate of Abbot Academy, now student at Vasaar College, holding golf championship for two years; Elizabeth Jane, a graduate of Abbot Academy, vice-president of her graduating class, now attending college. Member: Elks, K. C. and all traffic clubs of New England. Mr. Bertuccio's parents were born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1885, settling in Waterbury, Conn., among first Italian Americans in the fruit field. Res.: 63 Park Edge Ave., Springfield.

BESSONE, JOHN LOUIS—Proprietor, Victory Roller Rink, 892 Crew St., Springfield. Born New Bedford, Dec. 9, 1909. Son of John Bessone and Orsola Calliera. Graduated from West Springfield High School in 1929. In business since 1943. Formerly baker for 20 years. Married Edvige Bongiovanni of Springfield, Aug. 17, 1940, a graduate of Technical High School. Mr. Bessone was member of his high school basketball team. Fond of hockey, travelling and music. His father was born in Cigliano, Novara, Italy. Came to USA in 1906, lived in New Bedford and Springfield. Had the following children: John L.; Peter, a professional ice hockey player since 1931; Amo, a graduate of Ill. University, was captain of varsity hockey club. Has played professional hockey in Providence, R. I., and professional baseball in Springfield. Res.: 890 Crew St., Springfield.

BESSONE, PETER—Professional Hockey Player and Businessman. Was born New Bedford, Jan. 13, 1913. Son of John Bessone and Orsola Calliera. Graduated from West Springfield High School in 1931. Became professional ice hockey player in 1931 and went to Europe, made his headquarters in Paris. Played for the Flying Frenchmen Team, playing in Central Europe for six years. In 1937 he joined the Detroit Red Wings of the National Hockey League and the Pittsburgh Hornets Team. Now playing with Cleveland Barons. Made the all star team for two years of the

American Hockey League. Regarded as among the most outstanding players in the American League. He is also the proprietor of Bessoni Gas Station of 69 Memorial Ave., West Springfield. Res.: 892 Crew St., Springfield.

BETRO, ANDREW N.—Proprietor, Andy's Market, 943 Main St., Walpole. Born Walpole, Dec. 25, 1909. Son of Joseph Betro and Sarah Tomaino. Attended the elementary and High Schools in Walpole. Served in U. S. Navy for four years. In business since 1940. Married Alice Pagnini of Walpole, April 16, 1933. Children: Sarah Julia; Shirley Ann; Joseph, 2nd; Helen Andrea; and Patricia Ann. Member: Italian American Club; Italian American Mutual Aid Society; and Walpole Merchant's Association. Fond of baseball, football and travel. Is a former musician, plays the clarinet. His father was born in Sant'Andrea dello Ionio, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Walpole as textile worker. Had the following children: Andrew N.; Gerald, is in U. S. Army; Peter, is in U. S. Army, and Armando, also in U. S. Army. Res.: 10 Charles St., Walpole.

BEVACQUA, ANTHONY R.—Proprietor of A. R. Bevacqua, furrier. Born South Boston, May 6, 1908. Son of Philip Bevacqua and Mary Cersosimo. Graduated from Boston Mechanics Arts High School in 1924 and attended Boston Evening Trade School. Engaged in the custom fur business, repairing, remodeling, relining and cold storage business since 1939. In the fur field since 1925. Member of Pere Marquette Council No. 271 K. of C. Fond of baseball, football, hand ball and hockey. Hobby: photography and dogs. Father was a native of Sicily, Italy. Business: 12 West St., Boston. Res.: 691 E. Seventh St., South Boston.

BEVELAQUA, ANTHONY H. (Late) — Proprietor, Norwood Insurance agency, 3 Washington Sq., Haverhill. Born Haverhill, March 30, 1893. Son of John Bevelaqua and Carolina Gardella. Educated in local elementary and High schools. Engaged in clothing business for 20 years and was one of the owners of Carters Clothing Co. Later became the proprietor of the Norwood Insurance Agency and engaged in that field until he died in 1941. He possessed sterling qualities and was an outstanding leader in his community. His business is now carried on by his wife, Kathryn Burke of Groveland, Mass., whom he married Sept. 20, 1922. She is a former student of Simmons College and was commercial school teacher for number of years. Two children: Phillips Anthony, born April 11, 1927, graduate of Groveland High, now in U. S. Navy; and R. Burke, a student. Mr. Bevelaqua's father was born in Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in the early 80's, was first Genoese to settle in Haverhill. Had following children: Anthony H., James, Sue, and Louise. Res.: 86 Washington St., So. Groveland.

BEVERE GENEROSO JOSEPH—Born Boston, Aug. 28, 1906. Son of Anthony Bevere and Raimonda Bruno. Educated in the public schools. In the service of Boston Globe as newspaper mailer, since 1920. Married Matilda Lepore of Chelsea, June 22, 1930. Children: Joseph Edward, born March 25, 1931; Robert Daniel, born June 17, 1934; Marilyn, born June 24, 1935; and Barbara Jean, born Dec. 27, 1938. Mr. Bevere is member of Boston Globe Quarter Century Club. Fond of baseball, travel, and music. His father was born in Ariano Di Puglie, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Mrs. Gabriella Dellasella; Mrs. Carmela Mainero, Mrs. Fannie Melchiano, Generoso Joseph, and Marion. Res.: 145 Sagamore Ave., Chelsea.

BEVILACQUA, LENA—Teacher of Piano. Born Fall River, Sept. 24, 1910. Daughter of Charles Bevilacqua and Gina Rigazio. Graduated from Durfee High School and from Hans Schneider School of Music in Providence. Studied organ at St. Patrick's Cathedral, also of Providence. Teacher of pianos since 1930. Fond of travel, boating, art and grand opera. Her

father was born in the vicinity of Milan, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Fall River. Was an outstanding blacksmith. Had the following children: Lena, John, Peter (U. S. Navy), Henry (U. S. Army), Charles, Mary, Rita, Olga and Anna. Res.: 890 Bedford St., Fall River.

BEVILACQUA, MICHAEL STEPHENS—Proprietor, Salem Spa, 168 Salem St., Boston. Born Boston, May 8, 1902. Son of Emilio Bevilacqua and Florence Frongillo. Graduated from High School of Commerce. In business since 1925. Formerly proprietor of Genoa Restaurant of Revere. Married Pauline Mueller of Watertown, June 25, 1941. One son, Charles Michael, born May 13, 1945. Member: North End Indep. Ass'n.; K.C.; Holy Name Society; North End Clean Up Club; North Bennett Industrial School Alumni Assn.; ch'man of North End Youth Movement. Sponsor of every worthy cause. Director of the Red Cross and Community funds in the Northend for number of years. Active in political affairs. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston as tavern keeper. Had the following children: Charles, tavern keeper, veteran U. S. Army; Michael S.; Concetta; Americo, tavern keeper; and Frank. Res.: 172 Salem St., Boston.

BIAGI, VINCENT—Proprietor of Biagi Ravioli Co., Boston. Born Frosinone, Italy, Oct. 16, 1894. Son of Alessandro Biagi and Giuseppina Spaziani. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1912. In business since 1927. Specializing in home-made Ravioli, Egg-noodles and macaroni manufacturing. Mr. Biagi is the pioneer Italian American in the U. S. engaged in this field and considered among the best. Married Amalia Giardini of Boston, April 27, 1919. Children: Mario, Giulia, Rose Marie. Served in the American Army during World War I, was honorably discharged in 1919. Member of the American Legion. Fond of traveling, art and grand opera. Business: 119 Richmond St. Res.: 143 Richmond St., Boston.

BIAGIONI, LOUIS—Manager, Joseph's Fruit Store, 486 Main St., Melrose. Born Somerville, July 31, 1910. Son of Joseph Biagioni and Nancy Russo. Attended Somerville High School. Associated with his father since 1930. Married Grace Di Bella of Roxbury, Jan. 29, 1938, graduate Roxbury High School. Mr. Biagioni is veteran U. S. Army World War II. Member American Legion. Fond of football, travel, hunting and music. His father was born in Torre dei Cavi Lucca, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, lived in various parts of the U. S. Settled in Somerville in 1908 in the fruit business. Has the following children: Susie, married to Frank Caliri of Roxbury; John, hair stylist; Josephine, married to Joseph Fondacaro of Boston; Louis; and Nancy, married to John Potas of Salem. Res.: 163 Hudson St., Somerville.

BIAGIOTTI, JOSEPH—Partner in the Biagotti Ice Cream Company of Charlestown. Born Barga, Lucca, Italy, August 12, 1897. Son of Antonio Biagiotti and Cesera D'Aprato. Attended the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1911 settling in Somerville. Married Filomena Caproni, February 13, 1921. Children. Irene and Norma. In business since 1925. Member of Esperia Lodge A. F. & A. M. His father, a native of Barga, Italy, came to America in 1883 settling in Boston, engaged in general store business for over 40 years. Bus.: 85 Main St., Charlestown. Res.: 21 Main St., Somerville.

BIAGIOTTI, VICTOR—Businessman. Born Barga, Lucca, Italy, August 13, 1901. Son of Antonio Biagiotti and Carola Mazzari. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1917 settling in Boston. His business is known as The Biagotti Ice Cream Co., started in 1920 with his late brother Peter. In partnership with Joseph Biagotti since 1925. Married Alice Groppi of East Boston, March 16, 1927. One daughter, Rena (a high school student). Fond of horseback riding, trav-

eling and music. Bus.: 85 Main St., Charlestown, Boston. Res.: 48 Broadway, Somerville.

BIANCHI, ALFRED—Proprietor Italia Macaroni Co., 45-55 Norfolk St., Worcester. Born Worcester, Sept. 3, 1895. Son of Angelo Bianchi and Italia Massei. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1912, having the largest macaroni plant in Worcester. Married Gertrude Dowd of Worcester, Sept. 3, 1917. Children: Alfred, graduate of High School of Commerce and of Syracuse University, a commercial artist; Raymond, graduate of North High School, in the U. S. Navy; Irene, graduate of High School of Commerce; Constance and John, students. Mr. Bianchi was member of Worcester City Council for two years, and board of Aldermen for four years, appointed registrar of voters in 1944. Member: Rotary Club; Order Sons of Italy; and Worcester Italian Country Club. His father, born in Pescaglia, Lucca, Italy, came to America in early 60's. Was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Worcester. Had two children: John and Alfred. Res.: Worcester.

BIANCHI, CARLO VITO—President, C. V. Bianchi and Son. Born Bisuschio, Como, Italy, Sept. 17, 1867. Son of Joseph and Josephine Bianchi. Educated in public schools of his native town and served in the Italian army. Came to America in 1890. Engaged in marble and tile work in many public buildings. Married Luigia Bianchi of Luvinate, Como, Italy, Aug. 17, 1903. Children: Joseph J.; Charles F., a graduate of Boston University School of Law—now captain in U. S. Army; Irene Celia, a graduate of North High School and Fairchild's Business School; Alden George, a graduate of Backer College, now major in U. S. Army; John Lawrence, a graduate of Worcester Academy, attended Harvard College, in U. S. Army; and Francis Paul, a graduate of North High School, in U. S. Army overseas. Mr. Bianchi has been active in civic affairs and in welfare work. Has travelled extensively in U. S. and Europe. Res.: 428 Shrewsbury St., Worcester.

BIANCHI, FRANK—Proprietor, Angelo Restaurant, 211 Hanover St., Boston. Born Camerano, Forli, Italy, March 9, 1896. Son of John Bianchi and Erminia Gatei. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Boston. In the restaurant business since 1944. Specializing in fine food, beer and wines. Married Giovanna Quintavari of Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1944. Member: Dante Club of Somerville, and Italian American Citizen Club. Fond of boxing, travel and music. Res.: 43 Cedar St., No. Cambridge.

BIANCHI, SERGIO—Proprietor, Central Cleaners and Tailors, 240 Main St., Milford. Born Celle di Bulgheria, Salerno, Italy, Sept. 19, 1892. Son of Vito Bianchi and Elvira Viglione. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1906. Settled in Milford in 1920. In business since 1934. Married Luisa Brita of Milford, Sept. 17, 1922. Children: Elvira, born Dec. 4, 1923, manager of her father's business; Vito, born Nov. 26, 1924, in U. S. Army overseas; Clementina, born Dec. 16, 1926, graduate of Milford High, was artist of her class; Joseph, born April 5, 1930, student and senior patrol leader in the Boy Scouts. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Moose. Fond of baseball, travel, and grand opera. His father came to America in 1904. Had the following children: Sergio, Michael, Alfonso. Stepsisters: Elvira, Antonette, Maria and Evelyn. Res.: 35 Grand St., Milford.

BIANCHI, TERESINA CLARA—Placement and Guidance Councillor, Trade School, Springfield. Born in Springfield, daughter of Antonio Bianchi and Clara Scolari. Education: High School of Commerce, American International College, Springfield College, Boston University and Yale University. In the service of the Trade School since 1941. Member: Springfield Teachers Club and Teachers Economic Assoc., Mass. Vocational Association. Fond of golf, travelling, art, music, social and economic affairs.

Her father was born in Gambolo, Pavia, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Springfield, where he engaged in highway construction work for 35 years. Miss Bianchi has a sister, Mrs. Frances L. Galassi of Boston. Res.: 98 Lincoln Park, Longmeadow, Mass.

BIANCO, JOSEPH—Supervisor in charge of mails General P. O. Boston. Born Boston, June 13, 1892. Son of Joseph Bianco (Capobianco) and Giovanna Ardolino. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston. Graduated from Eliot School in 1908 and English High School in 1912. Attended Burdette College. In the service of Boston P. O. since 1924. Mail carrier for 20 years on Beacon Hill; Supervisor since 1944. Veteran U. S. Army, World War I, in France for 14 months. Married Elvira C. Alioti of Medford in 1921, a graduate of Medford High School and an accomplished pianist. One son, Joseph Edward, born Jan. 30, 1923, graduate of Medford High and attended Northeastern University for three years; was member of varsity baseball, basketball and soccer teams. Played on the Medford Championship Legion team of 1939. Died in action, U. S. Army at Leyte, Philippine Isl., Dec. 18, 1944. Member: American Legion, Eliot School Alumni Assoc., and National Assoc. of Postal Supervisors. Mr. Bianco lost his father before birth. His stepfather, Ercole Franchini, a bookkeeper at Joseph Mantia Fish Concern, is an outstanding civic and political leader in Medford. Had the following children: Mrs. Sabina Maiocchi, Mrs. Mary Le Selva, and Anthony. Res.: 79 Lyman Ave., Medford.

BIANCULLI, JEREMIAH ARTHUR—Manager, Gloria Chain stores, Worcester. Born Worcester, March 22, 1908. Son of Joseph Bianculli and Anna Vomero. Educated in Worcester public schools. In the service of Gloria Chain stores since 1934. Married Mary Louise Gigliotti of Worcester, Nov. 11, 1935. Children: Anna Marie and Jeremiah Joseph. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Monte Scaglioso, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Worcester, where he has been a businessman. Has the following children: Rocco, Michael, Jeremiah A., Joseph (U. S. Army) and Angelina. Res.: 93 Cutler St., Worcester.

BIBBO, MICHAEL ARTHUR—Owner, Park Pharmacy, 242 Main St., Milford. Born Milford, May 6, 1911. Son of Nicholas Bibbo and Beatrice Iarosi. Graduated: Milford High in 1929 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1934, Ph.G. Registered Pharmacist since 1934. Married Mary Savino of Milford Sept. 13, 1937. One child, Justine, born May 25, 1942. Mr. Bibbo is member of National Association of Retail Druggists; Elks; Lions. Fond of golf, travel and music. Hobby: playing the piano. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Castelvetero, Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1909 settling in Milford, where he has been with Archer Rubber Co. as foreman. Had the following children: Nicholas, in shoe retail business; Michael Arthur; Samuel; John, graduate of Milford High, associated with his brother Michael in Drug business; Anthony, graduate of Milford High, student at Mass. College of Pharmacy, now in U. S. Army. Res.: 35 East Main St., Milford.

BIBBO, NICHOLAS J.—Insurance and Real Estate Broker. Born Castelvetero in Val Fortore, Benevento, Italy, April 16, 1891. Son of Domenico Bibbo and Maria P. Forte. Educated in the public and private schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909, settled in Brockton in 1911. In business since 1932. Formerly with Harry L. Jones Inc. Served in U. S. Army World War I, was overseas for 25 months with First Div., 7th field artillery. Wounded, was awarded the purple heart and the only Italian from Brockton to receive the silver star. Married Carmela Di Pasquale, June 1, 1921 of Brockton. Children: Gloria, married to Benjamine Albanese; Michael J., and Domenic N., twins, both enlisted in U. S. Navy. Michael died in Trinidad, Nov. 13, 1942, Domenic, is aviator radioman 1/c and electrical engineer; John L., enlisted in U. S. Navy at age 17, is second

class ordnance aviator, survivor of U S S D. Haven and U S S Princeton; and Frances; all of whom are graduates of Brockton High School. Member: Order Sons of Italy, American Legion Seventh Div. Soc., and Pres. of local Italian Republican club. Is a special police officer for the district attorney and court interpreter. Res.: 18 Somerset Pl. Brockton.

BIGGIO, ANDREW A.—Assistant Treasurer and vice president of Eastern Mass. Railway Co. Born Boston, March 1, 1893. Son of John Biggio and Dalia Cuneo. Educated in the Boston public schools and attended the High School of Commerce. In the service of Eastern Mass. Railway Co. since 1943. Formerly with Kennedy Clothing Co., and Leopold Morse Co. for 30 years. On board of directors of E. M. Railway Co. since 1938. Married Rose M. Fopiano of Boston, June 17, 1924. Children: Andrew, Alphonsus and John. Member: Knights of Columbus; past exalted ruler of Winthrop Lodge 1078, B. P. O. E. and chaplain of the Mass. State Elks Ass'n.; served on advisory board for town of Winthrop for five years. Fond of baseball, football, hockey. His parents, natives of Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, came to America in 1883 settling in Boston. Office: 175 Blackston St., Boston. Res.: 170 Hermon St., Winthrop.

BIGGIO, JAMES J.—Salesman. Born Boston, Oct. 12, 1888. Son of John Biggio and Dalia Cuneo. Educated in the elementary and High Schools. In the service of Kennedy's Clothing establishment of Boston since 1925. Formerly clothing salesman for Leopold Morse for 14 years, and treasurer of the O'Neil Larkin Clothing Co., for five years. Married Mildred A. Benaglia of Worcester, April 19, 1917. Children: Maria, Louisa and Isobel. Member: Order Sons of Italy; director of Dorchester Civic Club; treasurer of Ward 14 Democratic club; charter member and first recording secretary of Sacred Heart Church League of Boston; former treasurer Ausonia Council K. C., was appointed by Mayor Peters to serve on reception committee to entertain General Diaz on his visit to Boston. Active in civic, political and welfare work. Parents were born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1883 settling in Boston. Res.: 22 Calder St., Dorchester.

BIGGIO, JOHN—State employee. Born Boston, Dec. 1, 1898. Son of Stefano Biggio and Josephine Ferretti. Graduated from Stoneham High and from Lowell Institute of M.I.T. Took special engineering courses in other schools. Served in the U. S. Navy, World War I, and studied navigation at Harvard. Head lock and draw operator at Charles river locks since 1937, formerly electrical contractor. Married Marcella Zennaro of Boston, Jan. 18, 1925, a graduate of Sacred Heart Villa College of New York, founded by Mother Gabrini. Her father was cousin to Antonio Fogazzaro the noted novelist. Children: Robert a graduate of Stoneham High, attended Northeastern University, is in U. S. Navy as radio operator; and Jack is a student. Member: American Legion and Elks. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of all sports especially hockey. His father was born near Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, came to U. S. in the early 90's settling in Boston, in the fruit and produce business. Had the following children: John, Alfred, Joseph and Helen. All graduates of Stoneham High School. Res.: 9 Summer St., Stoneham.

BISCARDI, JOSEPH—Machinist. Born Pozzovetere, Naples, Italy, March 19, 1895. Son of Francesco Biscardi and Filomena Delle Fave. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Worcester. In the service of various industries since 1915. Married Maria Assunta Caramiello of Worcester, Sept. 29, 1921 (a native of Capua, Naples, Italy). They have the following children: Frank Joseph, a student of North High School, in U. S. Navy; Patrick Domenic, a student for the priesthood at St. Charles College in Catonsville, Md.; Joseph William, a student. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, Holy Name Society. Fond of baseball, bocce, travel and grand opera. His father came

to America in 1900, made several trips back and forth, now in Italy. Has the following children: Ambrogio, of New Haven, Conn.; Nicola, is in Italy; Joseph, of the above sketch; Mrs. Palma Varsavia, and Giovannina, in Italy. Res.: 61 Catherine St., Worcester.

BISESTI, DOMENICK THOMAS—General Traffic Manager, Trailways of New England. Born Springfield, March 21, 1914. Son of Pasquale Bisesti and Josephine Provaseri. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1932, was member of varsity basketball team. In the service of Trailways of New England since 1932. Married Anna P. Colapietro of Windsor Locks, Conn. (a former public school teacher), Jan. 17, 1939. Children: Paul Thomas and Carol Ann. Member: National Bus Traffic Assoc., New England Bus Traffic Assoc., secretary and traffic manager of White Circle Line Inc. Proprietor of rights in speed-read time tables. Engaged in the practice of transportation regulations before the inner-state commerce commission and state utility commissions. Has contributed numerous articles for the "Bus Transportation Magazine." His father was born in Mariglianella, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Springfield. Had following children: Victor, Rose, Adelina, Lena, Domenick and Thomas. Office: 144 Bridge St. Res.: 140 West Alvord St., Springfield.

BISICCIA, ALDERBRANDO—Proprietor, Furniture and Appliances. J. Brand Furniture Co., Milford and Holliston. Born Fossombrone, Pesaro, Italy, Dec. 10, 1904. Son of Desiderio Bisiccia and Lucia Lici. Came to America in 1907 settling in Milford. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1938. Member: Order Sons of Italy. Fond of hunting, bowling, travel, and music. His father came to America in 1906 settled in Milford as foundry worker. Had the following children: Alderbrando; Eleanor, married to Sergio Temprendola of Natick; and Julius, who is associated with his brother, Alderbrando, in the above business. Res.: 221 E. Main St., Milford.

BITETTI, NUNZIO—Born Santeramo, Bari, Italy, Dec. 16, 1886. Son of Saverio Bitetti and Anna Giovi. Attended public school, served in Italian Army. Came to the U. S. in 1910 settling in Canton, as textile worker. Married Maria Musci of his native town, April 22, 1913. Children: Saverio, graduate Canton High, member varsity baseball and football, captain baseball team of 1934, attended Hawley School of Engineering in Boston, is painter and decorator contractor, veteran U. S. Army in Aleutian Isles; Anna, graduate St. John's High, is married to Joseph Di-Felice; Rose, graduate St. John's High, is married to John Finn Jr.; Cosmo D., graduate St. John's High, member varsity baseball team and editor of school paper, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, presidential citation and three battle stars, is attending College of the Holy Cross. Mr. Bitetti is member Italian Mutual Benefit Society. Has a brother Vito Rocco and a sister Vita Maria. Res.: 34 Rockland St., Canton.

BIZZARRI, ETTORI—Born Naples, Italy, Dec. 15, 1897. Son of Ascanio Bizzarri and Eleonora Vallesio. Educated in the technical schools of Avellino. Came to America in 1914 settling in Leominster. In the service of Tilton and Cook Co., as general foreman of the moulding dep't. since 1937. Formerly with F. A. Whitney Carriage Co. Married Evelina Faticanti of Leominster, April 29, 1918. She is a native of Ardea, Rome, Italy. Children: Eleonora Barbara, born Dec. 1, 1919, a graduate of Leominster High School and of the Hospital Training School as graduate nurse; and Hector Anthony, born Aug. 11, 1927, graduate of Leominster High School. Mr. Bizzarri is member of Loyal Order of Moose and of the Eagles. Deeply interested in civic affairs. Fond of football, hunting, fishing, travel and grand opera. Res.: 38 Cross St., Leominster.

BIZZOZERO, ANGELO PETER—Owner and operator of Ernest Bizzozero Memorial Co., 35 Bates Ave., Quincy. Born Quincy, July 1, 1891. Son of Ernest Bizzozero and Giovanna Bianchi. Graduated from Quincy High

School and attended Mass. Institute of Technology. In 1915 he joined his father in the memorial business, which he had started in 1888. Married Harriet Angela Piotti of Dorchester Nov. 6, 1926, a graduate of Boston Girls' High and Bryant and Stratton Commercial School. One son, Angelo Peter, Jr., born Aug. 14, 1927, died Feb. 17, 1933. Mr. Bizzozero served as Lieutenant in U. S. Army World War I balloon corps. Member of City of Quincy Council for ten years, First Italian American to be president of Quincy City Council and first Italian American to be commissioner of Public Works for city of Quincy. His father was born in Varese, Como, Italy. Came to America in 1880, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Quincy. Had the following children: Rena, married to Richard Howard; Angelo Peter; late Livia, married to John Crowley of Quincy, and late Ernest, Jr. Res.: 150 Granger St., Quincy.

BLANDINO, JAMES—Proprietor, Blandino Market, 110 Central Ave., Medford. Born Augusto, Siracusa, Italy, Dec. 5, 1896. Son of Sebastiano Blandino and Josephine DiMare. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston. Served in U. S. Navy, World War I. Married Concetta D'Augusta of Boston, April 20, 1925. Children: James F., graduate of Medford High and attended Mass. Institute of Technology, now in U. S. Army overseas; and Vincent, also a graduate of Medford High. Mr. Blandino is active in civic affairs. Fond of travel, fishing, gardening and music. His father came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Mrs. Rose Petrozzello; Mrs. Concetta Bruno; Giovanni, a businessman; late Mrs. Maria Versaggi; Mrs. Lucia Bramante; Mrs. Josephine Giannino; James; Mrs. Carmela D'Augusta; Joseph; and Mrs. Angelina Pluff. Res.: 27 Burnside St., Medford.

BLASI, JOHN VINCENT—Doctor of Dental Medicine. Born Newark, N. J., August 8, 1895. Son of Michael Blasi and Concetta Evangelista. Graduated from Mt. Hermon Preparatory School in 1919; Harvard University in 1923, A.B.; Harvard Dental School in 1929, D.M.D. On staff of Harvard Dental School for eight years. In charge of the crown and bridge dept. Associated with Dr. Stephen Mallet, chief at Boston City Hospital. In general practice since 1929, specializing in Prosthetic Dentistry. Married Georgeanna Chafe of Cambridge (a former teacher of Cambridge Latin High School). Member: Harvard Odontological Society; Academy of Dental Science; New England and Mass. Dental Societies; the Harvard Club; Dedham Polo Country Club. Fond of baseball, basketball and golf. Hobby: jewelry and woodwork. His father was born in Philadelphia, jewelry manufacturer. Mother, born at Vallata, Avellino, Italy. Grandfather, John Blasi, was born in Grottaminarda, Avellino, Italy. Office: 29 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Res.: 525 Hammond St., Chestnut Hill, Newton.

BLUNDA, FRANK GASPER—Colonel in U. S. Army Artillery. (Acting Brigadier General in the Pacific). Born in Messina, Italy, April 30, 1907. Son of Frank and Marie Blunda. In U. S. since 1910. Graduated from Boston English High and from West Point Military Academy in 1931 (led his class for four years in mathematics and member of the varsity wrestling team). First American of Italian descent to enter West Point and to teach mathematics, science and modern warfare, in said school. Among the youngest commanding officers at the U. S. Commanding Base in Newfoundland. Married Lonie Regina Ellert of Long Island, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1931. Children: Frank Lawrence, Louie Pauline, and Mary Josephine. His father came to U. S. in 1903 settling in New Hampshire, later in Boston. Had the following children: Rose, Ignatius, Frank Gasper, Mary and Josephine. Res.: Long Island, N. Y.

BOERO, JOSEPH, S.—Contractor. Born Frinco, Alissandria, Italy, July 17, 1880. Son of Domenico Boero and Emilia Ruvella. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1893 settling in Springfield, Mass. In the general excavating contracting business since 1922, being the largest of

its kind in the eastern part of Mass., now retired. Formerly superintendent of construction work for several large companies. Married Silvia Scagliarini of Springfield, Aug. 7, 1917. Children: Mildred, married to Edward Guidetti; Frank, married to Elizabeth Cicchetti, and Ann. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; Dante Club; Venezia Club; Italian Citizen's Club, and Marconi Club. Fond of baseball, bocce and grand opera. Travelled in Italy in 1901. Res.: 563 Liberty St., Springfield.

BOIARDI, JOHN—Restaurateur. Born Boston, Nov. 1, 1890. Son of Joseph Boiardi and Luigia Malverni. Educated here and abroad. Served in World War I as sgt. in the Italian army, fought in same company with Benito Mussolini. Flew with Dannunzio from Venice to Verona. Wounded four times. Awarded purple heart, silver and gold medals for bravery. On his return to U. S. he engaged in the grocery business for 15 years. Since 1935 has been partner in the Venice Cafe in Somerville. Married Celesta Nicoli of Boston, June 10, 1921. Children: Mary, Leonora, Veronica, Louisa and Benito. Made several trips to Italy and has had several interviews with Mussolini. His father was born at Vezzolaca, Piacenza, Italy. Came to America in 1878 settling in Boston as contractor for over 50 years. Bus.: 63-65 Holland St., Somerville.

BOLINO, ARMAND VINCENT—Physician and Surgeon. Born Montemarano, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 18, 1911. Son of John Bolino and Maria Gambale. Graduated from Convitto Manzoni Ginnasio of Mognano del Cardinale, Avellino, and Victor Emanuel Regio Ginnasio, Liceo. Came to America in 1932, attended Fordham University; graduated from University of Alabama in 1937, B.S., and from Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons in 1941, M.D. Interne at Mother Gambrini Memorial Hospital of New York City. Residence physician at Wickersham Hospital of New York City. In general practice in Lynn since August 1943. On courtesy staff of Union Hospital. Married Camille Marchesiello of New York, June 10, 1943, graduate pharmacist. Dr. Bolino is member of Lynn Medical Society and Order Sons of Italy. His father came to America in 1898. Had the following children: Armand V., Vincent, Mario and Clotilde. Office and Res.: 8 Broad St., Lynn.

BOLINO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Essex Tailoring, 145 Essex St., Lynn. Born Montemarano, Avellino, Italy, June 5, 1899. Son of Rosario Bolino and Nicoletta Gallo. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the trade of custom tailoring. Came to America in 1913 settling in Lynn. In tailoring business since 1928. Married Marion Gallo of Lynn, May 15, 1921. Children: Ida Mary, graduate of English High School; Gloria Elizabeth; Joseph, Jr., and Richard Paul are students. Mrs. Bolino is member of St. John Baptist Society. Hobby: playing the mandolin. His father came to America in 1900, lived in New Haven and in Wallingford, Conn. In Lynn since 1918, engaged as custom tailor. Has the following children: Mrs. Mary Felice Gallo, Joseph, and Mrs. Immacolata Scanlon. Res.: 173 Chatham St., Lynn.

BOMBACI, AUGUSTINE—Pediatrician. Born Floridia, Siracusa, Italy, Jan. 19, 1904. Son of Anthony Bombaci and Rosa Sorrentino. In America since 1915. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1923 and Tufts pre-medical School in 1929, M.D. Interne: Boston Floating Hospital, Brockton Hospital, City Hospital, Plymouth County Hospital. In general practice since 1932, specializing in children and infant's diseases. On staff of Boston Dispensary, Boston Floating Hospital and Lawrence Hospital. Instructor at Tufts medical in pediatrics. Also instructor in Child Health Conference in North End. Member: New England Pediatric Society; Mass. Medical Society and Medford Medical Society. Married Lillian Cataldo of Waltham, June 14, 1934. One daughter, Elizabeth Giovanna. His father, who has been in U. S. A. several times, is now interpreter with the American forces in Sicily, Italy. Office and Res.: 230 Main St., Medford.

BOMBACI, LEO—Cabinet Maker, 45 Edward Rd., East Boston. Born Messina, Italy, June 11, 1889. Son of Peter Bombaci and Stella Romano. Educated in public schools of Messina. Came to America in 1904 settling in Boston. In business since 1928. Married Elvira Trio of New York City, July 19, 1914. Children: Stella, a graduate nurse and a graduate of East Boston High, married to John Lagana; Carmela, a graduate of East Boston High; Peter, a graduate of East Boston High and of Boston Trade School, now in service of U. S. government in Pearl Harbor; and Hugo, a graduate of East Boston High, now in U. S. Army. Member: Order Sons of Italy. Fond of travelling, bocce and music. His father came to America in 1876 settling in Boston. Res.: 45 Edward Rd., East Boston.

BOMBARDIERI, PIETRO—Businessman. Born Placanica, Reggio Calabria, Italy, Nov. 4, 1884. Son of Rocco Bombardieri and Teresa Panaja. In America since 1907. In the bakery and grocery business since 1908. Married Maria Seminara of Boston, Sept. 29, 1912. Children: Rocco, agent, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.; Anthony, real estate and insurance broker, and Teresa. Member and former treasurer of Italian Master Baker's Association. Fond of outdoor life and a lover of music. Bus.: 201 North St., Boston. Res.: 126 Melville Ave., Dorchester.

BONACCORSI, JOHN—Proprietor, Essex Ruling and Printing Co., 15 Union St., Lawrence. Born Trecastagni, Catania, Italy, Sept. 2, 1889. Son of Gaetano Bonaccorsi and Maria Nicotera. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1907 settling in Lawrence. In business since 1940 being the only paper ruler in Lawrence. Formerly with Lawrence Boundry Co. for 30 years. Married C. Emma Forzese of Lawrence, Nov. 9, 1909. Children: Thomas E., a chemist, associated with his father in printing business, now inspector for U. S. government; James J. is in U. S. Army Air Corps; Mary L., is a clerk-stenographer; Edward A., compositor and printer, associated with his father, now Lt. in U. S. Army Air Force, as observer, bombardier and navigator; all of whom have graduated from Lawrence High School, Anita is a student. Mr. Bonaccorsi is member of Italian American Civic Association, and a former musician. Res.: 21 Wilmot St., Lawrence.

BONACCORSI, ORAZIO J.—Manager Gloria Chain Store, Fitchburg. Born Trecastagni, Catania, Italy, June 13, 1892. Son of Alfio Bonaccorsi and Anna Ventura. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1903 settling in Lawrence. In the service of Gloria Chain Store since 1941. Married Nancy Bonaccorsi of Catania, Italy, April 30, 1921. Children: Alfred, a graduate of Everett Trade School, now in U. S. Army; Agatina, a graduate of Chelsea Parochial High School, and Anthony, a student. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father came to America in 1903 settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Orazio, Santa, Concetto, Alfred, Philip, Charles, Joseph, Grace, Rose, Josephine, Thomas, Samuel and Jennie. Res.: 33 College Hill Rd., Somerville.

BONACCORSO, ANTHONY—Businessman. Born Salice Messina, Italy, April 29, 1886. Son of Santo Bonaccorso and Mattia Cangemi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. Proprietor of Bonaccorso Meat and Grocery business of 120 Northampton St., Boston, since 1931. Formerly in the barber and restaurant business. Married Anna Corigliano of Boston, Jan. 22, 1907. Children: Santo, an attorney-at-law in Boston, and Michael, a physician, now captain in the medical corps of U. S. Army. Mr. Bonaccorso is fond of baseball, hunting, travelling and lover of the grand opera. Parents came to U.S.A. in 1907 settling in Boston. Father, a descendant of an ancient family in North of Italy, which later established itself in Sicily. Res.: 853 Harrison Ave., Boston.

BONACCORSO, MICHAEL—Tonsorialist. Born Salice, Messina, Italy, Nov. 14, 1894. Son of Santo Bonaccorso and Mattia Cangemi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America with his parents in 1907 settling in Boston. In the barber business since 1908. Married Eugêniâ Bicchieri of Boston, May 30, 1913. Children: Edward Santo, a graduate of Deân Acâdemy and Junior College and from University of Maine in 1941, an insurance broker (in the U. S. Army); Martha, a graduate of Fishers Business School, a secretary; Josephine, a graduate of Everett High; Michael Harold, a graduate of Dean Academy and Junior College, attending Bates College, pre-medical. Mr. Bonaccorsi is fond of all sports, especially baseball and travelling, a lover of grand opera. Res.: 22 Chisom St., Everett.

BONANNO, ANDREW D.—Treasurer Charles Bonanno Laundry and Supply Co., 87 Albany St., Boston. Born Boston Nov. 17, 1887. Son of Domenic Bonanno and Rosa Corsiglia. Graduated from Orient Height High School. Associated in business with his late father and his brother Charles since 1906. Veteran U. S. Navy first class Yeoman, World War I. Married Letiza Albiani of Boston June 17, 1920. Children: Charles D., a graduate of Babson Institute, is in U. S. Army; Andrew A., attended Boston University; Louise E., attended Mt. Ida Junior College. All are graduates of Newton High School. Mr. Bonanno's father was born in Villafranca, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1884 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston, where he established above laundry in 1900. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Merlino, Andrew D., Mrs. Frances Salvo, Mrs. Grace Culkeen, and Charles D., who is president of the Bonanno Laundry, is married to Carma Simeone, they have three children: Charles, Rosa and Charlotte. Res.: 95 Commonwealth Ave., Chestnut Hill, Newton.

BONANNO, PAUL G.—Manager and Registered Pharmacist, Liggetts Drug Co., Uphams Corner, Dorchester. Born South Boston, June 26, 1909. Son of Joseph Bonanno and Josephine Barca. Graduated from Central Evening High School of Boston in 1927 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1930, Ph.G. Registered pharmacist since July 1, 1930. In the service of Liggetts Drug Co. since April 1937. Married Antonina Sciaba of Jamaica Plain, June 17, 1931. Children: Josephine, Pauline, Antonette and Carole. Member of Kappa Psi fraternity. Fond of baseball, hunting and fishing. His father was born in Sicily, Italy. Came to America in 1897 settling in South Boston, in the barber business for over 40 years. Res.: 37 Summer St., Dorchester.

BONAPARTE, JOHN—Tonsorialist. Born Sambiasse, Catanzaro, Italy, June 17, 1891. Son of Achille Bonaparte and Rosaria Carnevale. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the barber's trade. Came to America in 1908 settling in Brockton. In the barber business since 1918. Married Frances Gentile of Brockton Jan. 13, 1911. Children: Joseph A., associated with his father in business, is married to Louise Griswold of Brockton, three children: Beverly, John and Judith; Louis J., insurance agent is in U. S. Army Air Force in India; Rose is married to Roland Denly; Eleanor, is with National Fireworks Co.; Doris, is Doctor's assistant, all of whom are graduates from Brockton High School. Mr. Bonaparte is member and former trustee Order Sons of Italy for ten years, and president of Master Barbers Assoc. Has the following brothers and sisters: Grace, Luigi, Anthony, Battista and Mary. Bus.: 11 East Elm St., Res.: 719 Main St., Brockton.

BONARDI, EDWARD—Proprietor of the popular Boraschi Cafe Inc., of 21 Corning St., Boston. Born Pellegrino, Parma, Italy, Sept. 30, 1896. Son of Joseph Bonardi and Lucia Vettegalli. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1910 settling in Boston. In the restaurant business since 1912. Served in U. S. Army, World War I. Married Pierina Rovello of Boston, Nov. 22, 1920. Children: Lucia, in service

of U. S. Government; Edward, Jr., student of Northeastern University, serving in U. S. Army. Member of American Legion Crosscup Pishon Post No. 281, and Dante Club of Somerville. Fond of football, bocce, reading, and music. Res.: 329 Park Ave., Arlington.

BONARDI, FRANK JOHN—Clothing Merchant, 414 Main St., Worcester. Born Worcester Nov. 24, 1900. Son of Peter Bonardi and Carmela Carabbio. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1919. In business since 1923. Married the late Victoria Calcagni of Worcester, June 21, 1930. Children: Carol Ann and Victoria Maria. Member: K. C., fourth degree; Wachusett Country Club; Duckers Club; Lincoln Racing Pigeon Club. Hobby: conservation of bird life. Mr. Bonardi is active in civic affairs. Founder of the first Catholic Boy Scout troop in Worcester. His father was born in Parma, Italy. Came to America in 1895 settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Frank J., Eleanor R., George P., Phyllis Joan. Res.: Bonnie Dell Farm, Shrewsbury.

BONASERA, FRANK—Head Chef, Hotel Manger. Born in Tosca, Parma, Italy, Sept. 11, 1899. Son of Luigi Bonasera and Rosa Carpanini. Studied cooking in Parma and Milano. Served in World War I, wounded, was awarded three war medals for bravery. Came to America in 1922 settling in Boston. Night Chef at Hotel Manger of Boston for six years. Head chef since 1943. Married Ida Zanelli, Oct. 5, 1929. Children: Lena, Mary and Madeline. Mr. Bonasera is member of Cisalpina Society. Fond of music, travelling, bocce and hunting. Address: Hoel Manger, Boston.

BONAVITA, JOSEPH SALVATORE—General contractor and Garage proprietor, 1207 Columbus Ave., Springfield. Born Springfield, Aug. 23, 1916. Son of Alberto Bonavita and Margaret Rizzo. Educated in the Springfield elementary school and at Agawam High School. In business since 1935. Former candidate for City Councilman in 1943. Active in civic and political affairs. Married to Anna Marie Calabrese of Agawam, Oct. 26, 1940. One son, Albert, born Dec. 3, 1942. Mr. Bonavita is member of Our Lady of Grace Society, and of Agawam Sportsmen's Club. Fond of football, basketball, hunting and travelling. His father was born in Quindici, Avellino, Italy. Came to U.S.A. in 1900 settling in Springfield. Had the following children: Joseph, Delia, Bennie, Iolanda, Lucille, Albert, Jr., Carlo, Gussie, Anthony, Louis and Michael. Res.: 53 Fremont St., Springfield.

BONAZOLI, ALBERT F.—Proprietor, Beacon Restaurant, 767 Beacon St., Newton Center. Born Brescia, Italy, Nov. 14, 1900. Son of Pietro Bonazoli and Paola Piatti. Came to America with his parents in 1909 settling in Barre, Vermont. Proprietor of Beacon Restaurant (finest in Newton Center) since 1920. Married Barbara Tedeschi of Framingham, Oct. 28, 1928. Children: Alfred F., Robert P., and Jerome E. Mr. Bonazoli is member of B.P.O.E., the Kiwanis Club, and former president of Newton Restaurant Assoc. Fond of baseball, golf, travel and music. Res.: 103 Cypress St., Newton Center.

BONAZZOLI, ALDO—Treasurer and partner of Bonazzoli and Sons, and president of Bonazzoli Oil Co., Inc., of Hudson. Born Grottolengo, Brescia, Italy, June 1, 1895. Son of Giacomo Bonazzoli and Blandina Morandi. Educated in the Hudson and Bolton schools. Married Josephine Bianchi April 31, 1928. Children: Paulina Mary, born Feb. 15, 1930 and Nancy Alda, born July 31, 1939. Member of Buonavita Club, the I.O.O.F., Elks, and local Fishing and Game Club. Fond of bowling, travel, reading and grand opera. His father, who came to U. S. in 1905, settled in Hudson, had Aldo F., Pierino P., Dante V., Augusto G., and Mario E. Res.: 48 Edinboro St., Marlboro.

the following children: Mrs. Rose Carissimi, late Alexander, Alfred F.,
BONAZZOLI, ALFRED FRANCIS—Proprietor, A. F. Bonazzoli Coal Yard, 150 Waverly St., Framingham. Born Grottolengo, Brescia, Italy,

Aug. 15, 1893. Son of Giacomo Bonazzoli and Blandina Morandi. Came to America in 1905 settling in Hudson, Mass. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1910. Served in U. S. Army World War I in France for two years as sergeant first class, where he engaged in handling troop trains, which was one of most important jobs in R. R. branch of U. S. Army. Married Ida Menegola Dec. 20, 1922. Children: Lydia, a graduate of Fay Business College; Gloria, attended Mass. State College; Alfred, is in U. S. Navy Radio School, and Rosalind. All of whom are graduates of Sudbury High School. Member: American Legion, V.F.W., I.O.O.F., Christopher Columbus Society, A.F. & A.M., Middlesex Lodge, one of the original organizers of World Wars Veterans Italo-American, where he served as dept. adjutant for ten years. Active in civic affairs. His father, who came to America in 1905, settled in Hudson. Had the following children: Mrs. Rose Carissimi, late Alexander, Alfred F., Aldo F., Pierino P., Dante V., Augusto G., and Mario E. Res.: King Philip Rd., South Sudbury, Mass.

BONAZZOLI, AUGUST GIACOMO—Lawyer. Born Grottolengo, Brescia, Italy, Sept. 19, 1903. Son of Giacomo Bonazzoli and Blandina Morandi. Came to America in 1906 settling in Bolton, Mass. Graduated from Hudson High in 1921; Northeastern University School of Engineering; and Northeastern University School of Law in 1931, L.L.B. Admitted to Mass. Bar in 1931 and to Federal practice in 1935. Former town council for two years; Secretary of Town Finance Committee since 1940. Member: Grange, Elks, I.O.O.F., Order Sons of Italy. Among organizers and former legislative officer World Wars Veterans Italo-American; Past president of Buonavita Club. Attorney Bonazzoli is associated with G. Bonazzoli and Sons, general contractors and dealers in coal and oil, among the largest in the state. Active in civic and political affairs. Married to Mary Elizabeth Staniunas of Hudson, Feb. 15, 1942. One son, Augustus Giacomo, Jr., born Dec. 8, 1942. His father came to America in 1906 settling in Bolton. Had the following children: Rosina, Allesandro, Alfredo, Aldo, Pierino, Dante, Augusto and Mario, all born in Italy. Office: 14 Main St., Res.: 108 Manning St., Hudson.

BONAZZOLI, DANTE—Superintendent of Streets Town of Bolton, Mass. Born Grottolengo, Brescia, Italy, Aug. 29, 1898. Son of Giacomo Bonazzoli and Blandina Morandi. Educated in the public schools. Married (Garcia) of Hudson, Sept. 3, 1929. Children: Richard and Barbara. Member of Buonavita Club, the I.O.O.F., and the local Fishing and Game Club. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1905 settled in Hudson. Had the following children: Mrs. Rose Carissimi, late Alexander, Alfred F., Aldo F., Pierino P., Dante V., Augusto G., and Mario E. Res.: R.F.D., South Bolton.

BONAZZOLI, MARIO—Master Mechanic. Estimator of Highways and bridges, in charge of all heavy equipment, of the G. Bonazzoli and Sons, 173 Washington St., Hudson. Born Grottolengo, Brescia, Italy, Sept. 14, 1904. Son of Giacomo Bonazzoli and Blandina Morandi. Graduated from Hudson High School and took special home correspondence courses. In business with his brothers since 1906. Outstanding in the building of highways, bridges, buildings and waterways, also dealers in coal, oil, and general repair shop. Also engaged in repairing heavy equipment for U. S. Army. Married Jennie Marino of Marlboro, Aug. 31, 1929, a graduate of Marlboro High School. One daughter, Carol Ann, born Aug. 24, 1938. Mr. Bonazzoli is member of Eagles, Grange, I.O.O.F., Buonavita Club, Order Sons of Italy, and on Post-War Committee. Has the following brothers and sister: Rosina, Alessandro, Alfredo, Aldo, Pierino, Dante, Augusto and Mario. Res.: 190 Washington St., Hudson.

BONAZZOLI, PRINO (Pierino)—Supt. of construction and co-partner in the G. Bonazzoli and Sons of Hudson. Born Grottolengo, Brescia, Italy. Son of Giacomo Bonazzoli and Blandina Morandi. Graduated from Bolton High and attended Northeastern School of Engineering. Married Rina

Bellicini of Pittsburgh, Penna., Jan. 1, 1922, a graduate of High School. Children: Pierino Aldo, born April 20, 1927; and Robert Giacomo, born Oct. 22, 1930. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Member of Police Dept. of Bolton since 1920, chief since 1941. Venerable of Marboro Order Sons of Italy. State Commander World Wars Veterans Italo-American. Member American Legion, Central Mass. Police Assoc., N. E. Chief Police Assoc., Mass. Police Chief Assoc., I.O.O.F., Buonavita's Club, etc. Active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, bocce, travel and music. His father came to America in 1905 settling in Hudson. Had the following children: Rosina, late Alexander, Alfred F., Aldo F., Pierino P., Dante V., Augusto G., and Mario E. Res.: Lincoln St. Bolton.

BONDI, AMEDEO—Born Cento, Ferrara, Italy, Oct. 4, 1874. Son of Luigi Bondi and Elsa Salvi. Came to America in 1883 settling in Springfield. Formerly in wholesale fruit and produce business for 50 years, among the largest in the city. Married Amelia Lena Monteverde of Springfield, Oct. 24, 1894. Children: Florence, a graduate of Skidmore College, married to John Guinasso; Venice, a public school teacher in Springfield; Louis, a graduate of Harvard University, is manager at Sawyer and Co., Inc.; Roma, a graduate of Skidmore College; Verona, also a graduate of Skidmore College, and Amedeo, Jr., a graduate of Conn. University and Amherst College, is Dr. of Philosophy at Temple University. Mr. Bondi is member of Elks, Kiwanis Club, Automobile Club. His father was born in Casaleggio, Ferrara, Italy, came to America in 1882. Was among the early pioneer Italian settlers of Springfield, where he engaged in the fruit field. He was founder and owner of the popular and famous Bondi Island of West Springfield. Res.: 10 Fairfield St., Springfield.

BONDI, LOUIS HUMBERT—General Manager, Sawyer and Co., Inc. Born Springfield, Nov. 16, 1902. Son of Amedeo Bondi and Amilia Lena Monteverde. Graduated from Classical High School in 1921 and Harvard University in 1925, A.B. In the service of Sawyer and Co. Inc., since 1931. Formerly in business with his father. Married Nelle K. Ward of Daffayette, Ind., Feb. 4, 1939, a graduate of St. Mary's of Notre Dame in Indiana. Mr. Bondi was captain of tennis team at Classical High School and at Harvard played in varsity soccer and tennis teams. In Springfield he was public parks tennis champion and city doubles champion for seven years. Active in civic affairs and takes deep interest in his community. Fond of all sports and lover of music. His father, a prominent businessman, was among the early Italian American settlers of Springfield. Res.: 1285 Bradley Rd., Springfield.

BONELLI, JOHN JOSEPH—Proprietor, Belle View Barber Shop, 566 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Aug. 19, 1910. Son of Corrado Bonelli and Maria Di Salvo. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1929. In business since 1931. Married Josephine DiPietro, beautician, daughter of Salvatore and Assunta DiPietro, Oct. 12, 1931. Children: Mary Ann, born Sept. 15, 1933, and Conrad, born Sept. 26, 1938. Member: Greater Lawrence Master Barbers Assoc., Journeymen Barbers of America, the Elks, and treasurer of American Italian Civic Assoc. His father was born in Pachino, Siracusa, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Lawrence, where he was in the service of International Paper Co. and Pacific Mills for over 30 years. Res.: 207 High St., Lawrence.

BONETTI, JOHN—Proprietor, Dan's Taxi, 1 Fayett St., Milford. Born Hartford, Conn., April 10, 1906. Son of Domenic Bonetti and Maria Tarca. Educated in the Milford public schools. In business since 1927. Also proprietor of Bonetti Riding School of 400 East Main St. where he has 14 riding horses. Married Catherine Ferguson of Natick Aug. 18, 1939. Mr. Bonetti's father was born in Mello, Sondrio, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Milford in 1906. Children: Susie, married to Dominic Baraiola; John; Alfonso; Joseph; Lena, married to Angelo Lument; Frank, and Albert, who is in U. S. Army. Res.: 400 East Main St., Milford.

BONFIGLIO, GEORGE—Custom House Bldg. officer. Born Messina, Italy, March 31, 1897. Son of Carmelo Bonfiglio and Maria Bertucelli. Came to America with his parents in 1900 settling in Boston. Graduated from Eliot School in 1911, and attended the Normal Art School. During World War I he served in the U. S. Army and saw service in France. Was wounded, awarded the Purple Heart for bravery. Being the first Italo-American of North End of Boston to be wounded in action and reported dead. Member: Amerigan Legion, Yankee Division Club of Boston, U. S. Special Police Ass'n., and the Disabled American Veterans. Commander of V. F. W. No. 144, North End Post in 1925 and in 1930. Vice commander since 1930. Married Mildred Avalone of Revere, June 22, 1929. One son, George, Jr. In the service of Boston Custom House as guard since 1938. Formerly a guard at U. S. Labor Dept. in Washington, D. C. Active in civic affairs. Res.: 111 Montain Ave., Revere.

BONGIORNO, THOMAS J.—Attorney-at-law. Born Lynn Feb. 9, 1917. Son of Emanuel Bongiorno and Angelina Lopes. Graduated from Classical High in 1936 and Northeastern School of Law in 1939, L. L. B. In general practice in Lynn since 1940. Married Mary Bongiorno of Boston, Dec. 21, 1941, graduate of Girls High and Burdett College. Mr. Bongiorno is veteran U. S. Army, World War II. Member of Lynn Bar Association. His father was born in Lipari, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Lynn, where he engaged in the shoe business. Had the following children: Josephine, Domenic, Thomaos J., and Anthony. Office: 7 Centrad Sq., Lynn; Res.: 6 Fox Hill Rd., Nahant.

BONGIOVANNI, L. M.—Instructor in Civics and History, Plymouth Junior High School. Born Plymouth May 16, 1917. Son of Angelo Bongiovanni and Ada Gilli. Graduated: Plymouth High in 1934; Boston University in 1938, B. S. in Ed., 1939, Ed. M. Residence work for doctorate in Modern Languages at Middlebury College. Member: Plymouth Teachers' Assoc., Assoc. of Teachers of Italian in America and Pi Gamma Mu Honorary Historical Soc. Also associated with Federal Bureau of Investigation 1941-1944. His father was born in Decima di Persiceto, Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1910 settling in Plymouth. Res.: 292 Court St., Plymouth.

BONO, MARCO C.—Born Cuneo, Italy, Sept. 13, 1882. Son of Andrea Bono and Giovanna Giordano. Educated in the public school of Busca, Cuneo, later lived in Paris and England. Came to America in 1899 settling in Boston. In the service of Locke-Ober Cafe of Boston since 1909 as a waiter. Married Natalina Rovello of New York, April 9, 1904. Children: Ernest, a graduate of Mass. Teacher's College, now instructor and teacher of music in Bridgeport schools, and Angelina (Rina). Mr. Bono is fond of hunting, bocce, swimming, music and grand opera. Hobby: playing the violin. Formerly with Hotel Somerset, the Touraine and Parker House. Res.: 31 Wilmarth Rd., Randolph, Mass.

BONOLDI, ALFRED FELIX—Proprietor, Bonoldi Liquor Retail establishment, Framingham. Born Boston Sept. 15, 1908. Son of Attilio Bonoldi and Regina Pozzoli. Graduated from E. Boston High School. In business since 1936. Married Margaret Kilroy of Roxbury, Sept. 11, 1937. Children: Regina Marie, born Jan. 19, 1939, and Alfred John, born March 25, 1942. Member of Eagles and Mantle Club. Fond of baseball, hockey, travel and music. His father was born in Agazzano, Piacenza, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. Had one son, Alfred Felix, of this sketch. Mother born Rivergaro, Piacenza, Italy. Res.: 71 Mellen St., Framingham.

BONOMI, BATTISTA—Proprietor, Twin Brook Dairy Farms, 363 South St., Agawam. Born Soprazocco, Brescia, Italy, Aug. 22, 1882. Son of Faustino Bonomi and Lucia Ronchi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1907 and lived in Pennsylvania and Ohio, where he worked in coal mines. In Agawam since 1922. Began in the dairy business in a small way; today it is the largest in Hampden

County. He personally conducts the dairy business, pasteurizes his own milk and makes deliveries. Has over 100 cows. Married Lucia Tiboni of Vobarno, Brescia, Italy, July 9, 1906. Children: August, a graduate of Agawam High School, married to Lillian Wysocke is connected with father in the business; Angelo has taken agricultural and dairy courses at Amherst College, is also connected in the business. Mr. Bonomi is member of Dante and Verdi club, Italian Sporting Club, Agawam Sportsmen's Club, and Ayshry Breed Assoc. Club. Travelled to Italy several times. Fond of hunting, fishing and music. Has a brother, Bernardo, living in Italy. Res.: 363 South St., Agawam.

BONSIGNORE, JOSEPH L.—Manager, Jeffrey Package Store, Inc., 354 Main St., Wakefield. Born Lipari, Messina, Italy. Aug. 10, 1894. Son of Dr. Antonio Bonsignore and Concetta Caravaglio. Came to America in 1909. Attended public schools in Italy and in Somerville. Served in U. S. Navy, World War I. Insurance agent with Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. for 18 years. In business since 1942. Married Christine Jeffrey of Wakefield Dec. 12, 1920. Children: Anthony G., a graduate of Somerville Trade School, is veteran of U. S. Army, World War II; Josephine, a graduate of Winchester High School with high honors, is asst. teller at Winchester Cooperative Bank; Joseph L. Jr., is student. Member of Converse Lodge, A.F. & A.M. of Malden; V.F.W. and Columbian Pioneers. Fond of travel, fishing, music and radio amateur. Active in civic affairs. His father, a physician in Italy, was a Garibaldian soldier, who fought for Italian Independence. Had following children: Joseph L., Spartaco, Mrs. Adriana Giuffre, and Plutarco, proprietor of Malden Variety Store. Res.: 119 Loring Ave., Winchester.

BONVINO, NICOLA LUIGI—Proprietor, N. L. Bonvino Ladies and Gents tailor, 189 Main St., Milford. Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, Sept. 5, 1892. Son of Luigi Bonvino and Malvina DiSabato. Attended public school in Italy, where he also learned costume tailoring. Came to America in 1914 settling in Milford. In business since 1919. Married Teresa Iannitelli of Milford Nov. 29, 1923. One son, Luigi Anthony, born June 14, 1927, graduate of Milford High in 1944, now studying at Mass. College of Pharmacy. Member: Order Sons of Italy, and Elks. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father, a public school teacher at Pietra Montecorvino, Italy, for 46 years, was among the first to teach under the newly organized government in 1870, when Italy became one and united. Had the following children: Nicola Luigi, Mrs. Emma Damiano, Mrs. Annita Tusoni, Mrs. Teresita Recchiuto, late Captain Maulio and late Corrado, both of the Italian Army, World War I. Res.: 7 West Brook St., Milford.

BONZAGNI, ARMANDO—Proprietor, M. D. Costa Fruit Store, 40 Court St., Plymouth. Born Casumaro di Cento, Ferrara, Italy, Feb. 24, 1891. Son of Luigi Bonzagni and Erminia Tassinari. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1912 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1923. Married Elvira Soffritti of Plymouth Dec. 4, 1915. Children: Arthur, a graduate of Plymouth High, is associated with his father in above business, now in U. S. Army overseas; and Luigi, a former student of Plymouth High, is a welder. Member: Mutual Aid Society. Mr. Bonzagni's mother is in Italy; one brother, Pietro, and a sister, Elisa, are also in Italy. Res.: 28 Prince St., Plymouth.

BORGATTI, JOSEPH JAMES—Born Alberone, Ferrara, Italy, Sept. 7, 1891. Son of Stefano Borgatti and Clarice Braidà. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1903 settling in West Springfield. Was proprietor of largest meat and grocery store in Agawam for 30 years, retired in 1940. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Married Anna F. Sciano of Springfield, April 22, 1927 (a graduate of Monson High School). Mr. Borgatti has been on board of directors of West Springfield Trust Co. since 1927. Selectman of Agawam since 1942. Former chairman of Welfare

Dept. Deeply interested in welfare and civic affairs and gladly contributes to worthy causes. Member: Victor Emanuel III Society; Columbus, Mascagni and Dante clubs. Fond of boxing, travelling, gardening and grand opera. Has two sisters, Lena (Ferrarini), and Erminia, married to Anthony Ferrioli of Springfield. Res.: 236 Walnut St., North Agawam.

BORGHESANI, LEO PAUL—Proprietor, Leo's Beauty Salon and Barber Shop, 67 Main St., Plymouth. Born San Matteo, Bologna, Italy, June 19, 1898. Son of Luigi Borghesani and Mary Magoni. In America since 1899. Educated in the Plymouth public schools. In business since 1925. Married Louise Johnson of Brockton, June 14, 1939, a graduate of Brockton High. Member of John Cabot Club, Garibaldi Club, Vespucci Club, Foresters, past exalted ruler B.P.O.E. and K.C., 4th degree. Fond of football, basketball and music. Hobby: woodworking, collector of old razors and strops. His father, who came to U. S. in 1890 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth, engaged as stone mason, had the following children: Mrs. Angelina Tavernelli, Leo Paul, Mrs. Emma Minelli, Otto, Mrs. Rose Post, Peter, late Everett, Mrs. Mary Caranci and Louis, Jr. Res.: 5 Russell Ave., Plymouth.

BORSARI, ADOLFO—President and Treasurer, Borsari Oil Service, Inc., 1039 Memorial Ave., West Springfield. Born Finale Emilia, Modena, Italy, Dec. 2, 1888. Son of Andrea Borsari and Maria Lugia DiPreviti. Educated in public schools of his native town and served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1911 settling in West Springfield. In business since 1922. Married Adalgisa Pirani of Alberone, Ferrara, Italy, April 5, 1914. Children: Inez, a graduate of W. Springfield High; Jennie, also a graduate of W. Springfield High; Andrew, associated with his father in business; Helen, in defense work; Anna and Richard, students. Member: W. Springfield town meeting, Post Warden, Italian American Club, Gun Club, Dante Club. Fond of bocce, hunting and trapshooting. Hobby: all sorts of equipment for victory gardening. Mr. Bosari is an old time accordionist, a lover of grand opera and takes deep interest in the welfare of his community. Res.: 101 Bosworth, St., West Springfield.

BOSSI, ROMEO E.—Partner of Vara-Bossi Construction Co., 718 Huntington Ave., Boston. Born Boston, Dec. 30, 1906. Son of Romeo Bossi and Rosa Colombo. Graduated from Mechanic Arts High School in 1924 (winner of Franklin Medal), and from Mass. Institute of Technology in 1928, B.S. in Architectural Engineering. As engineer and estimator, he has been associated with Morton C. Rappoli, Grande and Volpe Co., and Volpe Construction Co. In construction business with Romeo S. Vara under the name of Vara-Bossi Construction Co. since 1943. Married Pia M. Bernasconi of Boston, Oct. 12, 1929. Children: Donald, Roger and Karl. Mr. Bossi is member of M.I.T. Alumni Ass'n. Fond of baseball, football, hunting, art and music. Hobby: sketching. His father was born in Samarate, Varese-Milano, Italy. Came to America in 1884 settling in Boston. Res.: 117 East Cottage St., Dorchester.

BOTIERI, ERNEST R.—Proprietor, E. Botieri Jewelry Store, 290 Court St., No. Plymouth. Born Plymouth, May 25, 1896. Son of Caesar Botieri and Generosa Trocchi. Educated in the public schools and in the N. E. Horological Institute of Milford. Served in U. S. Army World War I. In business since 1925. Married Elizabeth Lawlor, April 19, 1923, a graduate of Plymouth High and of Bryant and Stratton Com. School. Children: Robert E., a graduate of Plymouth High, is in U. S. Army overseas. Has been awarded citation for bravery; and Richard W., also a graduate of Plymouth High, is in U. S. Marines. Member: American Legion, Mutual Aid Society, vice pres. Vespucci Club, Auxiliary police. Has travelled in Europe twice. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1890 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Has the following children: Henry, Ernest R., Mrs. Rose Dries, Mrs. Ida Anti,

Mrs. Mary Vantini, Mrs. Ines Randall, Antonio, Fred and Joseph. Res.: 279 Court St. No. Plymouth.

BOTTA, VINCENT—Proprietor, Pine Point Cafe, 139 Boston Rd., Springfield. Born Bracigliano, Salerno, Italy, Dec. 10, 1882. Son of John Botta and Lucia Barbuta. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Springfield. In business since 1932. Formerly with Kibby Bros., candy mfg., for 32 years. Married the late Zella Brahnd of Springfield in 1907. Children: Lucy, a graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Louis Amato; Ethel; Margaret, married to Rudy Matthewson; Harold, a graduate of Central High School, now in the U. S. Army; Rameta, married to Joseph Clark; Carl, a graduate of Trade School, now in medical corps, U. S. Army. Mr. Botta is fond of baseball, football, basketball and grand opera. Has a brother, Geromino, in Italy, and three sisters, Mariannina, Giovannina and Immacolata. Res.: 125 Malden St., Springfield.

BOTTA, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Boston Daylight Alleys, Cambridge St., Boston, and Nantasket Bowladrome. Born in Siano, Salerno, Italy, Feb. 17, 1901. Son of Giovanni Botta and Ursula Leo. Educated in the public schools in Italy and served in Italian Army, 1920-22. Came to U. S. in 1923. In business since 1929. Married Mary Fralicciardi of Boston, May 24, 1928. Children: Elizabeth, Rocco and Anthony. Member: Melrose Lodge, Order Sons of Italy. Fond of boxing, bowling, travel and music. Has a brother, Rocco Botta, and a sister, Mrs. Rosina DeFillippo, a step-sister, Ursula, and a stepbrother, Amillo. Res.: 51 Bellevue Ave., Melrose.

BOTTARI, JOSEPH—Tonsorialist, 1784 Washington St., Boston. Born Castanea, Messina, Italy, Aug. 15, 1889. Son of Letterio Bottari and Austoghia Costa. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston. In barber business since 1908. Married Jennie Costa of his native town in 1913. Children: Leo, graduate English High and Boston College (attorney) is captain in U. S. Army Intelligence dept., in the Pacific; and Joseph, graduate English High and Fishers Business College, is in U. S. Navy. Member, Independent Order Sons of Italy; San Giovanni Battista of Castanea Society; and veteran Italian Tripolitania War of 1911. His father, came to U. S. in 1889 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Joseph; Mrs. Minnie Romeo; John; Anthony (general contractor); Guy; Philip and Josephine. Res.: 43 Florence St., Roslindale.

BOTTE, HENRY W.—Proprietor, Paramount Optical Co. of Boston. Born Newton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1913. Educated in the Boston public schools. Learned the optical business under the tutorship of Professor Max Otto Brand of Boston. In business in Boston since 1936. Married Mary A. Krukonis of Boston. Children: Henry, Jr., Robert, June-Marie and Thomas. Member: Sons of Italy Lodge. Fond of football, baseball, traveling and music. Hobby: photography. Father, born in San Bartolomeo in Galdo, Benevento, Italy, came to America in 1903 settling in Boston. Was father of ten children: Michael (U. S. Navy), Henry, Josephine, Matilda, Ernest Pearl, Salvatore Frank (officer in U. S. Army), Elvira and Anthony. Office: 101 Tremont St., Boston. Res.: 51 Valey St., Malden.

BOVA, ANTHONY—Proprietor of A. Bova and Sons Bakery of Boston, Mass., since 1929. Born Reggio di Calabria, Italy, June 5, 1890. Son of Raffaele Bova and Maria Modafferi. Came to America in 1907 settling in Boston. Served in World War I. Was honorably discharged. Married Vittoria Sorrenti, October 28, 1919. Children: Raffaele, connected with his father in bakery business; Antonio Biagio, George, Joseph and Francis. Mr. Bova is member of Calabria Nuova, Sons of Italy Lodge. Fond of baseball, boxing, races, bocce, travelling and music. Business and Res.: 79 Prince St., Boston.

BOVA, FRANK—Proprietor of F. Bova Co., Commission merchants wholesale dealers in fruits and vegetables, 73-79 Clinton St., Boston. Born

Termini Imerese, Palermo, Italy, Feb. 9, 1874. Son of Joseph Bova and Rosa Formosa. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston, where he soon began in the fruit business in a small way. Today he is among the largest in the city. In 1911 he married Anna Vernica Maccari of Boston. His father, also a native of Termini Imerese, was a student of navigation and a great lover of sea life, he first came to America in the early 50's. Died in Italy in 1913, had the following children: Gnazio, a prominent surveyor in Peru; Anna; Frank (of this sketch); the late Josephine, and Maria Agostina. Res.: 45 Earle Ave., Medford, Mass.

BOVA, GASPARE S.—Registered Pharmacist, Bova Pharmacy, 71a Cambridge St., Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 19, 1916. Son of Daniel S. Bova and Lillian Demma. Graduated from Medford High School in 1933. Registered pharmacist at his father's pharmacy since 1936. Married Rita Gerace of Dorchester, June 27, 1937. Children: Daniel Gaspare and Mary Teresa. Member, Knights of Columbus. Fond of football, hockey, sailing. Hobby: photography. Father born at Termini Imerese, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1896, settling in Boston. Proprietor of Bova Pharmacy since 1936. Children: Joseph Daniel, accountant with Godfrey L. Cabot Co., and Gaspare of this sketch. Res.: 131 Fourth St., Medford.

BOZZO, MARIANO—Chief textile engineer. Born Campagnano di Roma, Italy, June 23, 1893. Son of Reymond Bozzo and Angela Piucci. Educated in Industrial Trade School in Rome. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Attleboro. Married Letizia Innocenti of New Bedford, Oct. 7, 1916. Children: Raymond, graduate North Attleboro High, Providence College, and St. Louis Univ., School of Medicine, 1942, M. D. Lt. in the U. S. Army Medical Corps., Jan. 1944, promoted Captain, Sept. 1944 in the Army of Occupation in Japan; Angelina, graduate North Attleboro High and Bryant College, took special extension courses at Brown Univ., chief clerk at local selective board; and Jerome, graduate North Attleboro High, Providence College and Carnegie Tech of Pittsburgh in civil Engineering, is veteran Lt. U. S. Navy 1942-45, in the Pacific 18 months. Mr. Bozzo is member: Order Sons of Italy; K. C.; and National Association Stationery Engineering. His father fought under General Cadorna in the taking of Rome and for Italian Independence. Had the following children: late Augusto; late Gerolamo; Mrs. Chiara Vasari; Mrs. Teresa Fornaciari and Mariano. Res.: 166 Broad St., North Attleboro.

BOZZOTTO, MARIO A.—Executive chef-stewart Hotel Fensgate, Boston. Born Biella, Vercelli, Italy, September 21, 1906. Son of Felix Bozzotto and Rita Grattarola. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy and served in the army. Came to America in 1927. In the service of Fensgate Hotel since 1942. Formerly with the Ritz Carleton and the Bradford. Fond of all sports especially travelling and golf. Lover of music. Married Maria Di Sciullo of Boston, October 24, 1934. Children: Rita, Domenic and Rina. Res.: 242 Shawmut Ave., Boston.

BRACANI, JOHN RUDOLPH. Born Pretare, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, June 24, 1893. Son of Pietro Bracani and Madalena Angelini. Educated here and abroad. Visited America in 1907 and again in 1909 settling in Leominster, where he worked for DuPont and Co. Served in the Italian Army in 1915 and in the U. S. Army in 1917. Married the late Fiorigge, Colecchi, Oct. 20, 1923. One son, Pietro Francis, serving in U. S. Navy. Married second time to Dolores Nole of Fitchburg, July 4, 1938. Children: Madeline, John Jr., and Rose Mary. Mr. Bracani has been in the service of DuPont deNemours Co. Inc., since 1927 as foreman, and considered outstanding in handling men and production. President of Saladini Club for five years; inner guard in the Elks and former vice-president of Eagles. His father came to America in 1899 settling in Leominster. Had the following children: John R., Joseph, fireman at DuPont and Co. since 1913, and Mrs. Domenica Mariotti. Res.: 48 Cross St., Leominster.

BRACANI, JOSEPH—Engineer. Born Pretare, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, Jan. 27, 1899. Son of Pietro Bracani and Madalena Angelini. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1912 settling in Leominster. In the service of DuPont and Co. since 1912. Married Maria Piccolomini of Leominster, Nov. 22, 1924, a graduate of Leominster High School and attended M.I.T. of Boston. She is personnel manager at Great American Plastic Co. Mr. Bracani is member of Order Sons of Italy in America; Saladini Club; Italian American Citizen's Club; and former treasurer of the Italian Colonial Stores. Fond of bocce, baseball, bowling, travel and music. Active in civic and political affairs. Res.: 351 Lancaster St., Leominster.

BRAICA ANTHONY J. M.—Restaurateur and realtor 85 Mechanic St., Marlboro. Born Marlboro, July 26, 1902. Son of Felice Braica and Rose De Simone. Graduated from Marlboro High. Attended St. Anselm College and Boston University School of Law. In business with his father since 1916. Member of St. Ann's Society. In High School he was member of football and track teams. In College he played on the varsity football team as right guard, later played semi-professional with Marlboro Tigers. Served in U. S. Army World War II. His father was born in Atena Lucana, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1882 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Marlboro, whose influence and leadership brought about the unity and the existence of St. Ann's Church. Had the following children: Joseph, Rose, Anthony J. M., Mrs. Colombina Ricciuti, Mrs. Mary Becket, Emilia and Phyllis. Res.: 85 Mechanic St., Marlboro.

BRAMANTE, SANTINA—Teacher of Special classes. Born Fitchburg, Feb. 27, 1910. Daughter of Nicola Bramante and Rosina Oliva. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1928, Fitchburg Teachers College—elementary course in 1930; Fitchburg Teachers College, Junior High course in 1933; B. S. in E. in 1934. Was building assistant at School St. school for two years. Teacher at Clarendon St. school of Fitchburg since Jan. 1938. Member: Fitchburg Teachers Assoc., Mass Special Class Teachers Assoc., and Daughters of Italy Society. Fond of travel, hand work and music. Her father was born in Castellana, Bari, Italy. Came to America in 1908 settling in Fitchburg. Was band musician, a music teacher and businessman, an outstanding leader among his people in civic and political affairs, organized lodges and encouraged every worthy cause. Had the following children: Santina, Michael, graduate of Lowell Textile College; Mary, Ida, graduate of Boston Physiotherapy School, medical assistant and secretary; Joseph, graduate of Fitchburg High, U. S. Army, overseas; and Iolanda, graduate of Fitchburg High and Fitchburg Teachers College, teacher at Shelbourne Falls public schools, also a gifted pianist and composer. Res.: 14 Margerie St., Fitchburg.

BRANCA, EMILIO M.—Proprietor, Branca Shoe Shop, 311 Broadway, Somerville. Born Cassano Ionio, Cosenza, Italy, Jan. 9, 1882. Son of Gabriele Branca and Filomena Altieri. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston. In shoe business in Somerville since 1932. Formerly same business in Dorchester for 25 years. Married Flora Guido, May 23, 1909, a native of Trento Cosenza, Italy. Children: Filomena, married to James Duggan; Frank, is an attorney in Boston, veteran U. S. Army, World War II, married to Ethel Dunn; Emily, a graduate of Mass. School of Art; Linda, special public school teacher, in Medford; Ethel, a graduate nurse, married to Captain Edward J. Goff; Melba, is associated with her father; Richard, is attending college. All of the children are High School graduates. Mr. Branca has the following brothers and sisters: late Mrs. Antonetta Ferarra; Ernest, and Mrs. Maria Giardini. Res.: 23 Selden St., Dorchester.

BRANCA, FRANCIS DANIEL—Attorney at Law. Born Dorchester, July 7, 1911. Son of Emilio Branca and Flora Guido. Graduated from Dor-

chester High, Boston College in 1934, A.B., Boston College Law School in 1937, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1937. Married Ethel Dunn of Arlington, Sept. 4, 1944, graduate of Arlington High and of Lowell Teacher's College. Member: Boston College Alumni Assoc., K.C., and Boston Bar Association. Served advisory draft board No. 32. Veteran, U. S. Army Signal Corps, World War II. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Cassano Ionio, Cosenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston. Engaged in the shoe field for over 40 years. Res.: 50 Stockton St., Dorchester.

BRANDANO, JOHN—Foreman, Mechanical dept., Bradford Auto Co. of Everett. Born in Malden, Jan. 21, 1926. Son of John Brandano and Josephine Dell'Isola. Graduated from Malden Catholic High School. In the mechanical field since 1940. Member Order Sons of Italy in America. Active in civic affairs. Favorite sports are: football, golf, skiing, swimming and travel. His father was born in Malden where he is city foreman employee. Has two children: Theresa, a graduate of Malden Catholic High and John of this sketch. Grandfather, Daniel Brandano was a native of Abruzzi, Italy, came to U. S. in the early 90's, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Malden, where he engaged as contractor and built the first modern sewers in Malden. Res.: 50 Emerald St., Malden.

BRAO, SIMON (Sam)—Greenskeeper, Wachusett Country Club, West Boylston, Mass. Born Matera, Potenza, Italy, July 2, 1888. Son of James Brao and Bruna Filumbro. Educated in the public schools of Matera and served in the Italian army. Came to U. S. A. in 1912 settling in Worcester. In the service of Worcester Country Club as greenskeeper for 17 years. With Wachusett Country Club since 1930. Considered outstanding in his field. Married the late Grace Parigia in 1913. Two children: James, in U. S. Army overseas; and Grace, a graduate of West Boylston High School. Mr. Brao is fond of golf, bocce, travelling and music. Has one brother, George Brao, living in Worcester. Address: Wachusett Country Club. West Boylston, Mass.

BRAVOCO, JOHN JR.—Proprietor of John Bravoco Jr. Men's Furnishings and Ladies Wear, 338 Hanover St., Boston. Born Boston, May 9, 1909. Son of John Bravoco and Lauretta Mercurio. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1930. Married Brigida Iannarone of Boston, April 19, 1936. Children: Rosalie and Lorraine. Member: Sons of Italy; K. of C.; St. Leonard's Holy Name Society. Fond of baseball, football, hockey. A lover of music. Played the trumpet in various orchestras for 14 years. Father born in Flumeri, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1890, settling in Boston, in the contracting field for over 40 years. Res.: 369 Hanover St., Boston.

BREBBIA, J. DANTE—U. S. Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue. Born Boston, March 19, 1911. Son of Henry Brebbia and Louise Corti. Educated at Dorchester High School and Bently School of Accounting and Finance. U. S. Deputy Collector since 1940. Formerly in the accounting field. Has following three children: Dante Robert, John Henry and Suzanne. Member of the Bently School Associates. Has travelled extensively in the tropics as representative of the United Fruit Co. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and music. During World War II he participated in the program sponsored by Office of War Information and spoke direct to Italy, urging the Italian people to cooperate with our armed forces. His father was born in Trovadona, Como, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston where he engaged in construction work for over 40 years. Res.: 30 York Terrace, Brookline.

BRECHETTI, MAFFEO—Manager, Atlantic Lobster House, Boston. Born Onano, Rome, Italy, Sept. 7, 1891. Son of Alberto Brechetti and Antonetta Caterini. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy.

Came to America in 1907 and worked for some time in his uncle's bank in Lawrence. Later with Hotel Touraine. Was for 23 years connected with Pieroni's restaurant as a buyer, manager and partner. In the service of the Lobster House since 1940. Married Filomena Assanti of Boston, Nov. 28, 1915. Children: Albert, U. S. Army; Antonietta; Olga and Emma, all graduates of Somerville High School. Fond of hunting, fishing, travelling. A lover of music and grand opera. Mr. Brechetti's father is a former high school teacher in Onano, Italy, a descendant of long line of silk merchants. His mother is a descendant of one of the noblest Roman families, among whom is Cardinal Caterini. Her brother, Count Pietro, is captain of the noble guards at the Vatican, another brother Monsignor Philip Caterini, is at the head of the Domenican Order at the Vatican. Res.: 704 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

BREGLIO, JOHN BATTISTA—Born Chiaromonte, Potenza, Italy, July 21, 1875. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1892, lived in New York for four years. In Springfield since 1896. Was associated with his brother as importer, wholesale and retail wine, liquor and Italian products, 1898-20. Married Carmela Sergi of New York, Oct. 20, 1901. Children: Catherine, former piano teacher, married to Peter Curto; Frances, a public school teacher; Margery, a dietician, married late William J. Kelley, having two children, William and Barbara; Helen, a former public school teacher, married Richard G. Bradley, having two sons, Richard and Jeffrey; Adelina, married to Thomas Dunn. Mr. Breglio was the first Italian politician and for many years prominent in political affairs. Organized in 1908 the Italian American Protective Society to promote good citizenship. Served as president of building committee for erection of Mt. Carmel church. Was founder of Columbus Country Club, and induced S. Z. Poly to put up his theater in Springfield. Was chairman of Ward 3 Republican City committee. In 1917 he was elected assistant grand venerable and in 1919, grand venerable of Order Sons of Italy in America, being the only western Mass. man elected to so high office. Res.: 26 Portland St., Springfield.

BREGLIO, PASQUALE ANTHONY—Businessman. Born Chiaromonte, Potenza, Italy, Nov. 16, 1869. Son of Vincent Antonio Breglio and Caterina Magliola. Came to America with his father in 1880, lived in New York for 10 years. Educated here and abroad. Settled in Springfield in 1890. Was among the early Italian settlers here and the first official Italian interpreter of Hampden County Courts for 17 years. Was held with high esteem by hundreds of his countrymen, whom he had helped to become useful citizens of our country. Since 1890 he has been successfully engaged in the wholesale and retail liquor business. Has also been importer, broker and building contractor. Married Filomena Profiglio of Springfield, Jan. 22, 1896. Children: Catherine, married to Wheeler Sisk; Vincent, newspaperman; Louise, married to Anthony Netto; William, an outstanding musician, manager of father's business; Grace, married to Paul Otto; John Edward, is serving in U. S. Army as dental technician. Mr. Breglio is charter member of Oxford Country Club; and of B. P. O. E. Fond of golf and travelling. A former musician and lover of grand opera. The Breglio family originated from Rome. In the 19th century it established itself in Chiaromonte. Has one brother, John Breglio of Springfield. Address: 353 Dwight St., Springfield.

BREGLIO, VINCENT ANTHONY—Newspaperman, Columnist, Musician. Born Springfield, April 2, 1899. Son of Pasquale Anthony Breglio and Filomena Profiglio. Graduated from Classical High School in 1916; Dartmouth College in 1920, B. A. Attended Harvard University Law School. Served in U. S. Army World War I. With the Springfield Union Editorial Staff since 1922 as district court reporter and popular music critic. Author, weekly column, "Sweet and Swing." Outstanding as leader of his orchestra,

radio entertainer and piano soloist. Member: Lions Club, Dartmouth University Assoc., University Club, Franconia Golf Club and Hamden County Musicians Assoc. Fond of golf, travelling, art and music. Married Marion Hickey of Springfield, July 16, 1918. Children: Robert Anthony, a graduate of Classical High School and Mass. State College, Lt. (Sr. grade) U. S. Navy; Vincent Anthony Jr., a graduate of Chicopee High School, Brown University, Yale University, U. S. Marine Corps V-12; and Barbara Ann, a graduate of Technical High School, student at Vermont Junior College. Res.: 136 Rimmon Ave., Chicopee.

BRENGOLA, JOSEPH—(Known as the little Caesar of the North end of Boston). Born Boston, Oct. 1, 1911. Son of John Brengola and Concetta Autuori. Graduated from St. John's Parochial school. Began in 1928 as automobile mechanic, later Captain of his own fishing boats called the "Two Brothers." Is also a restaurateur and proprietor of racing stable. Has travelled extensively here and abroad. Sportsman, lover of the outdoors and active in political affairs. His father was born in Vietro sul Mare, Salerno, Italy, came to U. S. in early 1900 settling in Boston as lobster fisherman. Had two children: Joseph of this writing, and Ralph, who is serving in U. S. Army medical corps. Res.: 178 North St., Boston.

BRESCIA, JOSEPH N.—Custom tailor and cutter, Bolter Co., Cambridge. Born New York City, Oct. 25, 1895 Son of Rocco Brescia and Anna Lucia De Luisa. Educated here and abroad. Learned custom tailoring in Italy and in Boston. Married Rosa Tomeo of Boston in 1922. Children: Anna Lucia, graduate of Somerville High School; Robert A., in U. S. Navy. Theresa and Rose Marie are students. Mr. Brescia is veteran of U. S. Army World War I in France. Has been engaged in custom tailoring since 1920. Was for many years custom clothes cutter for Langrock Co. of Worcester, where he was vice president and stockholder of the firm for three years. His father was born in Spinosa, Potenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1885 lived in New York, later in Everett. Had the following children: Joseph N., Mrs. Josephine Di Giorgia, Paolo, Mrs. Caterina Sabato and Robert. Res.: 193 Powder House Rd., Somerville.

BRESCIA, LAWRENCE J.—Proprietor, Malden Woodworking, shades, and screens Co., 179 West St., Malden. Born Malden, Dec. 23, 1905. Son of Arnaldo Brescia and Maria-Rosa Battistello. Educated in the Malden elementary and High Schools. In business since 1927. Councilman, City of Malden four years, and alderman since 1945. First American of Italian descent in Malden to hold public office. Active in civic, social and political affairs. Married Anna Puleo of Malden, July 10, 1928, a graduate of Malden High. Children: Gloria, Lawrence and James. Member: Westside A. A., K.C., St. Gabriel's Laymen's Retreat League, and Italian American Citizens Club. His father was born in Ariello, Chieti, Italy, came to U. S. in 1903 settling in Malden. Has the following children: Mrs. Mary De Filippo, Lawrence J., Mrs. Annie Bucci, Mrs. Florence D'Angelo, Peter, John, and Mrs. Jeannette Subrizio. Res.: 46 John St., Malden.

BREVEGLIERI, LOUIS C.—Clerk U. S. P. O., Springfield. Born Renazzo, Bologna, Italy, Oct. 20, 1887. Son of Anthony BreVeglieri and Margherita Lenzi. Came to America in 1898, settling in Springfield. Graduated from public schools and attended Technical High School. Served in the U. S. Navy during World War I. In the service of Springfield P. O. since 1923, being one of the first Italian American in this city to enter that field. Married Mildred Mary Serra of Springfield, Oct. 7, 1927. Children: Franklin Louis and Richard Caesar. Member: Dante Club and National Federation of P. O. Clerks. Fond of baseball, billiard, fishing, travelling and music. Former bowling alley manager. Father came to America in 1888 settling in Springfield, where he assisted in construction of public buildings for over 30 years. Had the following three sons: Louis C., of this

sketch, Armand of West Springfield, and Leo L. of Springfield. Res.: 104 Eastern Ave., Springfield.

BRIGIDA, ANTONIO A.—Fish dealer. Born Rodi Foggia, Italy, June 6, 1888. Son of Gaetano Brigida and Maria Alberta. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1908. Lived in Providence and Hoboken, N. J. In Plymouth since 1916. In business since 1916. Married Libera Mastroiorio of Hoboken, N. J., July 30, 1913, a native of Rodi, Foggia, Italy. Children: Guy, a member of Plymouth Fire Dept. is Lieutenant in U. S. Army chemical warfare in France; Michael A., a mail carrier is in U. S. Navy, radar at M. I. T.; Mary A., a graduate of Bridgewater State Teachers College, is a public school teacher, married to Carl Thomas Guidoboni, a teacher in the Plymouth High school; Peter, is in U. S. Navy, in the Pacific; Angelo, is in U. S. Navy; Vito, (a V-12 University of Ill.) is in U. S. Navy; Rose, clerk at Register of Deeds; all of whom are graduates of Plymouth High. Catherine and Christine are students. Mr. Brigida has two brothers in Plymouth, Peter and James and two sisters in Italy, Mrs. Rose Lorosso and Mrs. Gaetanella Valerio. Res.: 12 Water St. Extension, Plymouth.

BRIGIDA, JAMES—Wholesale Fish Dealer, Plymouth. Born Rodi, Foggia, Italy, May 7, 1895. Son of Gaetano Brigida and Maria Alberta. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910. In business in Plymouth since 1916. Married Carmela Veloce of Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 20, 1920. Children: Gaetano, automobile mechanic, is veteran of U. S. Army World War II; Bartholomew, is captain in U. S. Army Air Force, pilot, awarded air medal, the Flying cross, and presidential citation, India, China and Burma Theater of War; Peter, a welder, is in U. S. Army overseas. All are graduates of Plymouth High. Has two brothers in Plymouth, Peter and Antonio; and two sisters in Italy, Mrs. Rose Lorosso and Mrs. Gaetanella Valerio. Res.: 5 Water St. Ext., Plymouth.

BRIGIDA, PETER—Proprietor, Guy's Inc. Cafe-diner and dance, 155 Water St., Plymouth. Born Rodi, Foggia, Italy, March 17, 1885. Son of Gaetano Brigida and Maria Alberti. Attended public school in Italy. Came to America in 1907. Served in U. S. Navy, 1909-1913. Owner and captain of a fishing boat for number of years. In business in Plymouth since 1916. Married Luigina Cappabianca, of Viesti; Foggia, Italy, June 14, 1910. One daughter, Mary, born Sept. 11, 1924 a graduate of Plymouth High. Mr. Brigida has two brothers in Plymouth, Antonio and James; and two sisters in Italy, Mrs. Rose Lorosso and Mrs. Gaetanella Valerio. Res.: 153 Water St., Plymouth.

BROGGI, FRANK SCANNELL—Physician, specialist in Psychiatry and Neurology. Born Sanford, Maine, July 24, 1909. Son of Charles Broggi and Elizabeth O'Connor. Graduated from Sanford High; Tufts pre-medical and Tufts Medical in 1932, M.D. Interne at Boston City Hospital. Junior physician at Medfield State Hospital. In general practice in Framingham 1938-42. On staff of Framingham Union Hospital. Diplomate American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Now Lt. Commander in U. S. Naval Reserve. His father was born in Sanford, Maine. Had the following children: Frank S., Carl, Paul is attorney in Framingham; Eleanor, is Captain in U. S. Army nurse corps in England; Richard, is student at Tufts Medical School; Joyce, is U. S. Nurse Cadet. Dr. Broggi's grandfather, Francesco Broggi was born in the vicinity of Milan, Italy. Came to America in early 80's, was pioneer Italian settler of Sanford, Maine. Res.: 12 Lincoln St., Framingham.

BROGNA, DANIEL G.—General contractor and proprietor of J. & D. Smoke Shop and Variety store, 535 Medford St., Somerville. Born Boston Nov. 4, 1902. Son of Raffaele Brogna and Angelina Colella. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1920. Married to Jean D'Antellio of Somerville. Active in civic and political affairs. Member: American

Legion and D. A. V. Favorite sports: baseball, football, boxing. Lover of travel, art, and music. His father was born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895 settling in Boston, where he was married, and engaged in construction work. Had the following children: Daniel G., Constantino, Vincent, (in U. S. Army overseas) and Mrs. Theresa Arkoley. Res.: 207 Summer St., Somerville.

BROGNA, JOSEPH J.—Document clerk. Boston City Council, City Hall. Born Boston, April 29, 1914. Son of Gaetano Brogna and Madeline Fanciullo. Graduated from Boston English High School. In the service of the Boston City Council since 1945. First American of Italian Extraction to be attached to the Boston City Council. Married Phyllis Storella of Boston, a graduate of Girls High. Two children: Joseph J. Jr., and Madelyn Terese. Mr. Brogna is member of Ausonia Council K. of C. Active in civic and political affairs. Sponsor of every worthy cause. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston in the service of the Boston and Albany Railroad. Has the following children: Vincent, Joseph J., Ralph (veteran U. S. Army), Mrs. Rose Pisano and Carmela. Res.: 294 Hanover St., Boston.

BROGNA, MICHAEL—Proprietor of Brogna Haymarket Tavern. Born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, March 27, 1888. Son of Alessandro Brogna and Carmela Colella. Came to America in 1913 settling in Boston. In business since 1935. Married Pasqualina Di Luca of Boston, November 24, 1918. Children: Theresa, Carmela and Anthony. Member of Independence Order of Sons of Italy in America. Fond of bocce, hunting and traveling. His father, a native of Montemiletto, died in Italy at 94 years of age. Business: 23 Endicott St., Boston. Res.: 40 Greateon Rd., West Roxbury.

BROGNA VINCENT—Judge. Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, May 14, 1887. Graduated from Boston University School of Law in 1928, L. L. B. cum laude. Judge (tenure for life) Superior Court of Mass. since 1934. Formerly member of Mass. Legislature and assistant district attorney for Suffolk County. On general council Int. Hod Carrier Bldg. and Common Laborers Union of America 1916-34. Member revision of building laws of Boston. Member legislative study of unemployment and social insurance. Delegate to Democratic National Conventions 1916, 1942; past venerable Mass. Order Sons of Italy; past grand knight K. of C. Married late Flora V. Foppiano in 1906. Children: Vincent R., graduate, Yale University and Harvard Law School, Lt. U. S. Army; Arthur, graduate, Amherst, student of Harvard Law School, Lt. (j.g.) U. S. Navy. Remarried in 1922 to Louise M. Griffin. Children: Gloria, graduate of Notre Dame, attending B. U. Sect. School; Virginia, graduate of Notre Dame (pres. of her class) and Victor, student. Judge Brogna's parents came to U. S. in 1891 settling in Boston. Res.: 45 Hyde Park Ave., Newton.

BRONZO, FRANK ANTHONY—President, Independent Plating Co., 175 Union St., Worcester. Born Forenza, Potenza, Italy, Sept. 7, 1896. Son of Dennis Bronzo and Antoinette Pierro. Graduated from St. Mary's Parochial School in Boston. In business since 1919, possessing one of the best equipped and modern shops in New England. Also president and treasurer of County Acceptance Corp. of 880 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Married Elizabeth Boyle of Cambridge, Nov. 4, 1919. Children: Helen M., a graduate of Trinitiy College of Washington, D. C., with the National Shawmut Bank of Boston; Alice M., a graduate of Regis College, secretary at Polaroid Corp. of Cambridge; Mary F., student at Regis College and Robert F., a student. Res.: 146 Gray St., Arlington, Mass.

BRONZO, MICHAEL ANTHONY—Treasurer, Independent Plating Co., 175 Union St., Worcester. Born Boston, Nov. 25, 1912. Son of Dennis Bronzo (Brienza) and Antoinette Pierro. Educated in the elementary and

at North High Schools of Worcester. Treasurer of Independent Plating Co. since 1939. Member of American Electrical Platers Assoc., and Y. M. C. A. Fond of baseball, football, handball and swimming. His father was born in Forenza, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston, later in Worcester, where he was foreman at Worcester Street Railway Co. for over 35 years. Had the following children: Frank A., Minnie, Anna, Lena, Rose, Mary, Michael, and Anthony. Res.: 10 Marshall St., Worcester.

BRUCATO, IGNATIUS HAROLD—Special Justice and Lawyer. Born Castel Di Tusa, Italy, July 12, 1900. Son of Ignatius Brucato and Rosaria Testa. Came to U. S. in 1907. Graduated: Lawrence High and Boston University School of Law in 1922, L. L. B. Married Mary Shaw of Metheun, Sept. 30, 1925. Special Justice District Court of Lawrence since 1937; Special Justice Metheun W. P. A., allocating committee; Corporator Lawrence Savings Bank; President Lawrence Credit Union; Vice-pres. Community chest; Vice-chairman Disaster Relief committee of Red Cross; Director of Int., Institute of greater Lawrence. Member: Advisory board selective service; Executive committee of greater Lawrence social agencies; Metheun War Price and Rationing Board; Association of Justices, District Courts of Mass. Fond of fishing, travel and fine arts. Active in political affairs. Office: 301 Essex St., Lawrence. Res.: 102 Haverhall St., Metheun.

BRUGNOLI, EMILIO—Secretary, Liberty Baking Co., Inc. Brockton. Born Poviglio, Reggio Nell'Emilia, Italy, March 4, 1891. Son of Antonio Brugnoli and Maria Tedeschi. Attended public school in his native town and served in the Italian Army Tripolitania War of 1911. Came to America in 1914 settling in Brockton. In business with his brothers, Roberto and Eugenio since 1927. Married Fiorentina Brovida of Brockton, Nov. 9, 1916, a native of Salicetto, Cuneo, Italy. Children: Robert, a baker, is married to Regina Principe of Brockton, has a son, Carlo Robert; Maria, a hairdresser; Carlo, in U. S. Navy in the Pacific; Alfredo, in the baking business. All of whom have graduated from Brockton High School. Mr. Brugnoli is member of Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic affairs. Res.: 37 Plymouth St., Brockton.

BRUGNOLI, EUGENIO—Assistant Treasurer of Liberty Baking Co. Inc., of Brockton. Born Poviglio, Reggio Nell'Emilia, Italy, March 23, 1893. Brother to Emilio and Roberto. Was educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in April 1915, settling in Brockton. In business with his brothers since 1927. Member, Order Sons of Italy and Ward five Italian American Progressive Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce playing and lover of music. Res.: 39 Plymouth St., Brockton.

BRUGNOLI, ROBERTO—Treasurer Liberty Baking Co., Inc. Born in Poviglio, Reggio Nell'Emilia, Italy, March 24, 1893. Son of Antonio Brugnoli and Maria Tedeschi. Attended public school in his native town and served in the Italian Army World War I for six years in Trieste. In business since 1922. Married Vanda Maguani of Poviglio, Italy, Sept. 12, 1922. Mr. Brugnoli is member of the Artillery Association. Fond of bocce playing and music. In 1933 he travelled throughout Italy. Has two brothers Gino and Emilio both associated with him in above business and a sister, Mrs. Maria Pazzi, Res.: 37 Plymouth St. Brockton.

BRUNELLA, ANTHONY MARIO—Head waiter. Born in Besozzo Varese, Lombardo, Italy, April 2, 1882. Son of Cesare Brunella and Annunziata Hefler. Educated in Italy and worked at hotels in Varese and Milan for six years. In America since 1904. Was in the service of Hotel Touraine and The Parker House for eight years. At Hotel Plaza since 1912. Married Zelina Bianchi of Barre Vt. Fond of all sports especially baseball and football. A lover of music and literature. Res.: 35 Matchee St., Brighton.

BRUNO ANTHONY—Conductor of "Anthony Bruno and his Orchestra." Born Boston, Feb. 12, 1904. Son of Rocco Bruno and Mary Pitrone. Grad-

uated from Belmont High School in 1922. Began to study music when six years old under his father. Attended N. E. Conservatory of Music. Graduated from Boston Conservatory of Music. Studied conducting, harmony, counterpoint and composition under Egidio Yachia, former director of Pops concerts. Mr. Bruno was the first trombone player at Metropolitan Grand orchestra directed by Fabian Savitzski. Recently picked as soloist in the band of 500 (largest in the world) playing at Mechanics Hall. He is the only dance orchestra leader, who plays successfully the trombone, piano, baritone, trumpet, zylophone, accordion, vibra-harp, organ and marimba. Mr. Bruno is the well known radio one man band, playing at Latin Quarter of Boston since 1937. Acclaimed, "America's most versatile musician." Married Anna Albano of Boston, March 2, 1924. Children: Rocco, musician; Joseph, Anthony Jr., and Charles. His father was born in San Pier Niceto, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston, later in Belmont. Res.: 31 Concord Ave., Belmont.

BRUNO, DANIEL A.—Partner, Dunn-Bruno, Mfrs. of picture and mirror frames of all kinds, 43 Haverhill St., Boston. Born Boston, Sept. 28, 1904. Son of Michael Bruno and Elizabeth Altieri. Graduated from East Boston High School and studied music under Mr. Gerardi of the Boston Symphony and New York Philharmonic Orchestra. In business since 1934. Married Pauline Musto of Boston, Aug. 5, 1928. Children: Elizabeth, Lorraine, Daniel, Barbara and Thomas. Mr. Bruno is active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, bowling, travel and music. His father was born in Roseto Valfortore, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston, where he engaged in the rug industry later with the Boston Navy Yard. Has the following children: Mrs. Mary Passero, Daniel A., Lucy, Philip, Mrs. Mildred Possero, and Mrs. Evelyn Mann. Res.: 59 Menotomy Rd., Arlington.

BRUNO, EMILIO C.—Proprietor, E. C. Bruno Transportation, 81 Madison Ave., Chelsea. Born Casabre, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 25, 1894. Son of Alfonso Bruno and Giovanna Martucci. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston, later in Chelsea. Has been engaged as auto mechanic; in grocery business for 12 years, and in recent years in the transportation field. Married Margherita DeAngelis, June 17, 1930, a native of Boston. Children: Anthony, born Feb. 2, 1932; Jennie, born March 25, 1933, and William, born Oct. 1, 1935. Mr. Bruno is member of Ward Five Two club of Chelsea. Active in Civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, hunting, bocce, travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Gabriele, Eleanora, Emilio C., Nunzia, Orazio and Giovannina. Res.: 81 Madison St., Chelsea.

BRUNO, EMMA C. (Mrs. Joseph Bruno). Born Venice, Italy, Jan. 19, 1876. Daughter of Ernest Risegari (a native of Trieste, jeweler in Venice, who came to America in 1889 settling in Boston) and Luigia Gai. Mrs. Bruno came to America in 1890 settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. Married Joseph Bruno the son of Angelo, a native of Serre di Pernano, Salerno, Italy, who came to America in 1872, pioneer Italian settler from that town in Boston. He was for 40 years, one of the most prominent contractors in Boston, specializing in aqueducts, sewers and tunnels throughout New England. Mrs. Bruno was the first president and co-founder with Mrs. Margherita Musolino of the Italian Women's club of Boston in 1916. Said club, later joined the state, city, and national federations. Mrs. Bruno has always taken deep interest in welfare of the Italian Americans of Boston and gladly offers her services to worthy causes. Res.: 36 Linden St., Brighton.

BRUNO, FRANK PAUL—Library Assistant, Science and Technology Newspaper and Patents Div., Boston Public Library, Copley Sq., Boston. Born East Boston, Feb. 25, 1914. Son of Riccardo Bruno and Lucia Calabria. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1931. Attended Boston

University School of Business Administration. In the service of Boston Public Library since 1933. Married Maria DelBene of East Boston, August 8, 1943. Member of Mass. Library Club; Boston Public Library Benefit Ass'n. Fond of baseball, hockey and football. A lover of travel and music. His father was born at Lucera, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1908 settling in East Boston, where he has been in the furniture field for many years. Res.: 138 Webster St., East Boston.

BRUNO, LAWRENCE ARTHUR—Funeral Director. Born Revere, Sept. 11, 1913. Son of Charles Bruno and Donata De Paolo. Graduated from Revere High School in 1931 and took post graduate courses at same school for two years. Extension courses at Harvard University and Wentworth Institute. Graduated from Boston School of Anatomy and Embalming in 1936. Mr. Bruno is connected with his father in the funeral business in Revere since 1931. Married to Isabel De Feo of Revere, May 19, 1936, (a graduate of Bryant and Stratton Commercial School). One daughter, Laurene Antonia, born May 29, 1941. Mr. Bruno is member of Mass. Funeral Craft Assoc.; Order Sons of Italy; Nest of Oriols; and St. Anthony's Holy Name Society. Fond of football, bowling, travelling, a former musician plays piano and drums. Res.: 5 Oxford Park, Revere.

BRUNO, LOUIS JOHN—Representative, Carbone Inc.; importers, decorative art and florist. Born Boston, March 31, 1901. Son of Joseph Bruno and Filomena DiGiacomo. Graduated from Dorchester High School in 1917. In the service of Carbone Inc. since 1917. Married Filomena Di Giacomo of Boston, Sept. 9, 1930. Children: Joseph and Elaine. Member of Dorchester Council, K. of C. Fond of all outdoor sports especially swimming. A lover of travel and music. His father was born in Cassano, Reggio Calabria, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston. Had the following six children: Francis, Louis, Concetta, Rosaria, Giacomo and Anna. Res.: 29 Perthshire Rd., Brighton.

BRUNO, MICHAEL—Proprietor of Michael Bruno and Son (range oil and ice), 128 Broomfield St., Springfield. Born Atena, Salerno, Italy, Oct. 23, 1869. Son of Francesco and Rose Bruno. Came to America in 1898. In business since 1904 being the first Italian American ice dealer in Springfield. Married Rose Di Santo, Nov. 25, 1893. Children: Angelina, Carmela, both graduates of High School of Commerce; Frank, attended Classical High School, is in ice and oil business; James, Mary and Clara, all graduates of High School of Commerce, the latter is graduate nurse in the Superior Isolation Hospital. Mr. Bruno is member of Mt. Carmel Society; San Ciro Society; and Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of bocce playing and grand opera. Res.: 130 Bloomfield St., Springfield.

BRUNO, OLGA ANN—Assistant Manager of Loew's Orpheum Theater of Boston. Born in Dorchester, July 26, 1913. Daughter of Joseph Bruno and Filomena DiGiacomo. Graduated from Girls High School in 1930. In the service of Loew's Orpheum since 1940. Member of Italian Junior League. Fond of traveling, fishing, swimming, art and music. Her father was born in Cassano Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston. In Dorchester since 1910 where he engaged in the tonsorial business for over 50 years. Res.: 224 Hamilton St., Dorchester.

BRUNO, PHILIP JOHN—Payroll auditor and accountant. Born East Boston, Jan. 21, 1913. Son of Michael Bruno and Elizabeth Altieri. Graduated from Boston Public Latin School, was member of varsity track team, the glee and literary clubs. Entered Harvard University at the age of 16 for three years. Attended Bentley School of Accounting and Finance and took special graduate work at Boston University. In the service of Employers Liability Assurance Corp. since 1943. Is also a practicing accountant. Married Marlin Matson, daughter of Mary and Gustaf Matson of East Boston, Sept. 12, 1937. Children: Philip, Robert, Frederick and

William. Member: St. Lucy Society. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Roseto Valfortore, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896, is a retired government employee. Has the following children: Mrs. Mary Passero, Daniel A., Lucy, Philip, Mrs. Mildred Possero, and Mrs. Evelyn Mann. Res.: 126 Saratoga St., E. Boston.

BRUNO SEBASTIANO—Proprietor Wholesale Fruit Dealer, 122-124 Commercial St., Boston. Born in Palermo, Italy, Sept. 19, 1889. Son of Mariano Bruno and Rosalia Speciale. Came to America in 1913 settling in Boston. In business since 1920. Married Anna Meli of Boston, July 2, 1917. Children: Mariano, a graduate of Bentley School of Accounting, now in U. S. Army; Joachino, John, Rosalie and Arthur. Fond of hunting traveling and a lover of music. Res.: 499 Salem St., Medford.

BRUSCH, CHARLES ARMAO—Physician and Surgeon, 843 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass. Born Troy, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1908. Son of Anthony and Mary Brusch. Graduated: St. Lawrence University in 1931, B.S., Tufts College Medical in 1934, M.D. Interne at Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass., specializing in internal medicine and rectum diseases. On surgical staff of Cambridge City Hospital and assistant to Dr. Harry Homer Germain, Chief Surgeon. On surgical staff of Charlesgate Hospital. Health officer, Cambridge public schools, Medical Athlete Examiner at Cambridge High, Medical examiner for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. and the Bank Insurance Co. Married Margaret A. Lynch, June 28, 1936, sister to ex-Mayor John D. Lynch of Cambridge, a graduate of Boston University and State Teacher's College (Ph.D.). Children: Mary Elizabeth, born Jan. 6, 1939, and John Joseph, born Nov. 2, 1943. Member: local, state and national Medical societies, Physical Medical Society, Catholic Alumni Sodality. Active in civic and political affairs. With his brother, Dr. Joseph Brusch, erected the Church of the Infant Jesus in Brookline, N. H., and donated to the diocesan. His father was born in Santo Stefano, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888 settling in Troy, N. Y. Had the following children: Angie, Mrs. Mary Ceresia, Joseph, a physician, and Charles, of this sketch. Res.: 15 Grozier Rd., Cambridge.

BRUSCH, JOSEPH ARMAO—M. D. Internal Medicine and Heart Specialist, 843 Mass. Ave., Cambridge, Mass. Born Troy, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1898. Son of Anthony and Mary Brusch. Graduated: Manhattan College and Tufts College Medical, 1922, M.D. Interne at Carney Hospital and Mt. Auburn Hospital of Cambridge. Served in U. S. Army, World War I, as medical officer. On staff Cambridge City Hospital and Charlesgate Hospital; public health officer and local school physician. Medical examiner of several insurance companies. Active in civic and welfare movements. Married Anne Mason of Canada in 1926, a graduate of Portia Law School, is a practicing attorney in Boston. Children: Joseph A., and Margaret Ann. Member: local, state and national medical asso's, American Legion and Elks. His father was born in Santo Stefano, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888 settling in Troy, N. Y. Had the following children: Angie, Mrs. Mary Ceresia, Joseph and Charles. Res.: Oak Rd., Harvard.

BRUSELLIS, JOSEPH—Born Badolato, Catanzaro, Italy, Jan. 31, 1888. Son of Gregorio Brusellis and Ippolita Cosco. Educated in the public schools and Technical Designing School in Italy, specializing in cabinet making trade. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston, later in Watertown. In the service of M.I.T. since 1934. Married Rosa Mirabile of Boston, Sept. 14, 1914. Two children: Margaret and Louise, graduates of Watertown High School. Mr. Brusellis is fond of nature study, gardening, travel and grand opera. Has a brother, Pasquale, a woodcarver, in East Boston, and a sister, Marianna, married to Antonio Lucchese in Rome, Italy. Res.: 167 Edenfield Ave., Watertown.

BRUZZESE, ANTONIO. Born Grotteria, Reggio Calabria, Italy, Sept. 4, 1888. Son of Giuseppe Bruzzese and Caterina Papandrea. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1901, lived in various parts of United States. In Lawrence, Mass., since 1928. In the service of American Woolen Co. since 1923. Served in the Italian Army during World War I, as corporal and fought at Monfalcone, St. Michael, was wounded, prisoner under Austria for 20 months, received meritorious medals for distinguished service. Mr. Bruzzese also served in the Tripolitania war of 1911-1912. Married Carmela Cagliuso, April 6, 1914. Children: Mrs. Maria Bruzzese; Giuseppe, radio operator World War II; Francesco, Vincent and Elena. Member: Italian World War Veterans. Has travelled extensively in Italy. Has two brothers, Vincenzo and Sam in Mass. Res.: 133 Essex St., Lawrence.

BUCCI, HENRY DANIEL—Teacher of Commercial Subjects. Born East Boston, Feb. 7, 1908. Son of Louis Bucci and Immacolata Cerelli. Graduated from Medford High School in 1925; and from Northeastern University in 1931, B. A. Special courses at Boston University. Teacher at Medford High School since 1933. On executive board of Medford Teachers Club for three successive terms. Married Margarida McManus of Medford, a former interior decorator, June 27, 1938. Children: Regina Marie, Daniel Charles and Diane Elizabeth (twins). Member: Medford Teachers Club and Northeastern Alumni Ass'n. Fond of baseball, hockey, basketball, and acts as football scout for the Medford High School team. A lover of travel, art, music and reading. His father was born at Pescolanciano, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in East Boston, where he was for over 30 years a noted cabinet maker. Res.: 42 Ashland St., Medford.

BUCCINO, SALVATORE—Proprietor, Vittoria Cafe, 226 Hanover St.; Boston. Born Prata, Avellino Italy, Aug. 6, 1891. Son of Joseph Buccino and Virginia Ferrara. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1908 settling in Boston where he established his well-known Vittoria Cafe. Married Maria Giannelli of Boston, Dec. 29, 1918. Children, Guy, a businessman; Frank, U. S. Marines; Virginia, a student Federal Art School; Celia, married to Robert Consolo, and Joseph, manager of his father's cafe. Mr. Buccino served with the American Forces during World War I. Member: American Legion, Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of bocce, racing, travelling and grand opera. Res.: 67 Brook St., Medford.

BUCCOLA, JOSEPH—Food Broker. Born Palermo, Italy, Oct. 4, 1894. Son of Michael Buccola and Josephine Badalamenti. Educated in the elementary and technical schools in Italy. Came to America in 1914 settling in New York and since 1926 in Boston. Married Catherine Koch of Missouri. Fond of all sports especially boxing and hunting. A lover of music and a former baritone, among the first in the United States to sing over a national radio network. His father, a native of Palermo, Italy, is engaged in the field of export from Sicily to the rest of the world, especially the U. S. Office 222 Hanover St., Boston.

BUDUO, ANDREW—General Contractor, 30 Northboro St., Worcester. Born Bisceglie, Bari, Italy, Oct. 5, 1900. Son of Demetrio Buduo and Felicia Pietruzzelli. Brought to America in 1906 settling in Worcester. Educated in public schools. In the contracting business since 1921, specializing in road building and foundations for buildings. Married Anna Mary Bronzo of Worcester, Feb. 20, 1928. Children: Phyllis Shirley, Daniel Andrew, Dorothy Ann, Andrew Jr., Barbara Ann, and Beverly Anna. Member of Knights of Columbus. His father came to America in 1900 settling in Worcester, where he was employed at Bradley Car Works for over 35 years. Had the following children: Andrew, Anthony, John, Frank, Morris, Arthur and Peter, all of whom are in the trucking business and two sisters,

Grace, married to John Nardella and Dorris, married to Agostino Triola. Res.: 30 Northboro St., Worcester.

BULGARELLI, HUGO—Proprietor, Brockton Upper Shop. Expert in the field of custom shoe makers and orthopaedic work of all kinds, 728 Main St., Brockton. Born Rome, June 20, 1896. Son of Giuseppe Bulgarelli and Italia Solani. Came to America in 1906 settling in Brockton. In business since 1936. Formerly with Union Shoe Co. for 17 years and for five years superintendent. Married Lillian Darney of Brockton, Aug. 13, 1914, a graduate of Brockton High School. Children: Dorris, a graduate of Brockton High and Quincy Hospital School of nursing, is married to Vans Guest; Henry J., graduate of Brockton High and Wentworth Institute is first Lieutenant in U. S. Army 8th air force recently completed his 25th bombing mission, five times decorated, including his distinguished flying cross and three oak leaf clusters; David is in U. S. Navy as gunners mate. Mr. Bulgarelli is veteran of U. S. Army World War I in France. Member of American Legion; V.F.W., and "40 & 8." His father came to America in 1896, lived in Maine, later in Boston. In Brockton since 1906, is a shoe worker and teacher of Italian. Had the following children: Laura, Bruno, Hugo, Genevieve, Luisa, and Luigi. Res.: 728 Main St., Brockton.

BUONAIUTO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Joseph's Beauty Salon, 31 Pleasant St., Malden. Born Canicattini Bagni, Siracusa, Italy, July 11, 1897. Son of Paolo Buonaiuto and Lucia Amenda. Came to America in 1913, settling in Boston. In business since 1932. Married Angelina Reppucci of Boston, May 9, 1927. Children: Therese, Paolo, Antonio. Member of Stella Society of Malden. Fond of baseball, football, races, travelling and music. His father, who come to America in 1905, settled in Boston, where he engaged in the contracting business for over 30 years. Res.: 34 Emerald St., Malden.

BUONFIGLIO, ANNA MARIE—Optometrist and Optician, 270 Broadway, Revere. Born Schenectady, N. Y. Daughter of Leopoldo Buonfiglio and Rose Farone. Graduated from Schenectady High School in 1925 and Mass. School of Optometry and of Harvard. In practice of optometry in Revere since 1930. Member: Mass. Optometric Society; Revere Ladies Lodge, Sons of Italy in America, Ideal Club of Revere, Women's Columbus Republican Club. Her father, a native of Amorosi, Benevento, Italy, came to America in 1901, a funeral director for 35 years. Had following children: Anna, of this sketch; Vincent, funeral director in Quincy; Patsy, Mollie, Albert (U. S. Army); Elvira, dental nurse; Mary, Paul, funeral director, and Arnold veteran U. S. Army, is student of optometry. Res.: 145 Mountain Ave., Revere.

BUONFIGLIO, PAUL—Funeral Director and Embalmer, 227 River St., Revere. Born Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1916. Son of Leopoldo Buonfiglio and Rose Farone. Graduated from Revere High School in 1934, was member of varsity football, basketball and track and vice-president of graduation class. Graduated from Boston School of Anatomy and Embalming in 1938, where he also taught embalming, 1939-42. Graduated from Mass. Institute of Mortuary Science in 1939. In business since 1940. Member: American Funeral Directors and Embalmers Assoc.; Order Sons of Italy in America; St. Anthony's Holy Name Society; Italian American New Deal Club. Married Elsie McCarthy of East Boston, Sept 4, 1937. One daughter, Elaine Rose. His father was born at Amorosi, Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1901 settling in Schenectady, since 1922 in Revere. Has been in the undertaking business for 35 years, now in charge of morgue at Mass. Gen. Hosp.

BUONFIGLIO, VINCENT—Proprietor Buonfiglio Funeral Home and Chapel, 116 Franklin St., Quincy. Born Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1907. Son of Leopoldo Buonfiglio and Rose Farone. Graduated from N. E. Institute of Anatomy and Embalming. In business in Quincy since 1933. Mar-

ried Lydia Blanche Bagnulo of Revere, Aug. 20, 1933, a graduate of Revere High School. Children: Deanne Rose, born Dec. 30, 1936; and Vincent Jr., born Feb. 8, 1943. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Italian Mutual Aid Society, John Quincy Adams Club, South Quincy Dramatic Club. His father was born in Amorosi, Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1901, settled in Schenectady, N. Y., and since 1923 in Revere. Has been funeral director since 1911. Had the following children: Anna, an optometrist; Vincent, Patsy, Mollie, Mary, Albert (U. S. Army); Elvira, a dental technician; Paul, a funeralist in Revere and Arnold (U. S. Army). Res.: 1170 Furnace Brook Pkwy., Quincy.

BUONO, CHARLES LOUIS—Physician and Surgeon. Born Trinidad, Colo., July 21, 1910. Son of Louis Buono and Carolina Rongoni. Graduated with honors from High School of Commerce in 1928, (scholarship North American League); Boston University pre-medical; Middlesex University School of Medicine and Surgery in 1933, M.D. (magna cum laude). Was leader of his class during his last three years. Interne at Washington Casualty Hospital, Washington, D. C. In general practice in Worcester since 1935. Now officer in U. S. Army medical corps. Married Aurora D'Argenis, sister of Dr. D'Argenis of Worcester. Children: Louise Ann and Robert David. Member: National, State, and Worcester Medical Associations; Order Sons of Italy; K. C., fourth degree; Holy Name Society; Watchussetts Country Club, and Young Men's Republican Club. City physician for Welfare Dept. since 1938. His father, a native of Pozzuoli, Naples, Italy, was member of Royal Guard in Italy. Came to America in 1904. Res.: 98 Beverly Rd., Worcester.

BUONO, JERRY WILLIAM—Sales Representative. Born Trinidad, Colo., Aug. 23, 1914. Son of Louis Buono and Carolina Rongoni. Graduated from North High School in 1932. In the service of Papalia & Co., of Worcester since 1937. Married Emma Molinari of Worcester, Nov. 8, 1937, (a graduate of Fairchild Business College). One daughter, Barbara Marie, born March 25, 1939. Member: Hilchrist Country Club, Italian American Defense Comm., the K. C., and Beato Angelo Society. Was member of varsity football team. His father was born in Pozzuoli, Naples, Italy, where he was member of the Royal Guard. Came to America in 1904. Had the following children: Raffaella, married to Henry Williams; Charles Louis, a physician; Jerry William; Joseph T., U. S. Army; May, married to Thomas Robo; Mary Jane, in U. S. Marines. Has two half sisters, Anne and Philomena (Dipari). Res. 270 Plantation St., Worcester.

BUONO, PELLEGRINO (PETER)—Pioneer Italian American of Boston in the field of butter and eggs, 241 North St., Boston. Born Luogosano, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 14, 1892. Son of Joseph Buono and Maria Rosa Caccaviello. Brought to America in 1898 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1920. Formerly a salesman for C. R. Noyes, leading fruit and producers of Boston. Served in the U. S. Navy during World War I, at experimental station in New London, Conn., where he was instructor in boxing. *Mr. Buono has been the New England light weight boxing champion of New England and sparring partner for Samuel Langford. Married Theresa DiAngelis of Boston. One daughter, Irene Rose. Member of K. of C., and past commander of American Legion, North end post No. 53. His father came to America in the late 80's, settling in Boston.

BURATI, AUGUST JULIUS—Attorney-at-Law. Born Coman, Trentino, Italy, November 19, 1905. Son of Michele Burati and Gisella Donati. Was brought to America in 1909. Graduated from Athol High School in 1923; Bay Path Institute in 1925 and Northeastern University School of Law in 1931, L. L. B. In general practice of law in Springfield since 1932. Associate Counsel for Springfield Aid Society and government appeal agent for local draft board 143. Married Marjorie E. Blair of East Longmeadow,

June 18, 1938. One son, Richard August, born March 22, 1939. President of Winchester Hill Improvement Assoc. On board of directors of South End Community Center. Past commodore of Springfield Yacht and Canoe Club. Member of Hampden County Bar Association. His father came to America in the early 80's. Had the following children: August, Valery, Florence, Raymond, Nora and Albert. Res.: 61 Middlesex St., Springfield.

BURATTI LODOVICO—Proprietor, Mansfield Electric Shop, 2-10 North Main St., Mansfield. Born Trevignano, Rome, Italy, June 6, 1909. Son of Giuseppe Buratti and Elvira Salimbeni. Came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Mansfield. Attended High School and Bryant and Stratton Commercial School in Boston. Graduated from Mass. Radio and Telegraph School. In business since 1936. Married Ruth Stevens of Sharon, Oct., 1927, a graduate of Sharon High and attended Northfield Seminary. Children: Louis Nelson; Lorraine Ruth; Shirley Barbara; Carol Pricilla; Doris Louise; Richard Alan. Mr. Buratti is member Order Sons of Italy. Fond of skating, skiing, travel and photography. His father came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Mansfield, in the service of United Chocolate Refinery. Had the following children: Mrs. Madeline De Clemente; Mrs. Linda Boldrighini; Batholomew; Lodovico; and Mrs. Lucy De Lutis. Res.: 80 Court St., Mansfield.

BURLONE, AMERICO—Booker, United Artists, Boston. Born in Boston, Sept. 13, 1911. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Burlone. Educated in the elementary and English High School. In the service of United Artists since 1942. Formerly with the National Screen Service for eight years. Married Anna Cianciarulo of Boston, Sept. 15, 1941. One daughter, Francesca Rose. Mr. Burlone is fond of baseball, boxing, traveling and music. His father was born in the vicinity of Naples, Italy. Came to America in the early 90's settling in Boston. Res.: 25 Main St., Somerville.

BURNETT, AMIL. Born Corfinio, Aquila, Italy, April 27, 1877. Son of Pasquale Burnett (originally DiScipio) and Carolina Mascitti. Educated in public schools and under private tutors in his native town. Came to America in 1891, lived in New York and Revere. Settled in Lynn in 1906. Among the first Italians to enter barber business in Revere and Lynn. Also engaged in restaurant, billiards, and real estate business. A staunch democrat, has gladly devoted his efforts in helping his countrymen to become American citizens, now president of Lynn Italian American Citizen's Club. Married Theresa Foley of Lynn in 1909. Children: Walter R., businessman, employed with G. E. Co., and Milton, graduate of Lynn Classical High School, aviator who flew with Polando, employed with G. E. Mr. Burnett has a brother, Settimo, in Boston. His other brother, the late Michele DiScipio was a general in Italian Army, won great distinction, highly decorated during World War I. Res.: 42 Vine St., Lynn.

BURRONE, JOSEPH C.—Barber scientist. Manager Hotel Statler Barbershop. Born Boston, Feb. 23, 1911. Son of Charles Burrone and Josephine Modica. Graduated from English High and attended M. I. T. In the service of Hotel Statler barbershop since 1930, largest and most modern shop in New England. Mr. Burrone is also a reserve patrolman in the Everett Police Dept. serving as fingerprint expert and police photographer. Active in civic and political affairs. Member A. F. of L., Everett Improvement Assoc., and Order Sons of Italy. Married Rose L. Barbato of Everett, Nov. 29, 1929, a graduate of Everett High. Children: June Rose, Charlotte Anne, and Diane. His father was born in Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston, as realtor. Has the following children: Victor, veteran U. S. Army; Joseph C., Salvatore, in U. S. Merchant Marines; Mrs. Mary Sousa, and Mrs. Iolando Assaro. Res.: 39a Bucknam St., Everett.

BUSALACCHI, ANTHONY—Treasurer T. and J. Busalacchi Inc., of Boston. Born Palermo, Italy, Feb. 14, 1903. Son of Salvatore Busalacchi

and Rosalia Filippone. Came to America in 1921 settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. Connected with Antonio Busalacchi in the fish industry business since 1933, which firm was the originator of Peter Pan brand fillets and large distributors of Whiting fish-bulk and boxes. It also specializes in guinea large gray sole. Married Pearl Russo of Boston, Jan. 31, 1931. Children: Rose Marie, Christine and Joan. Sports, football, bocce. Likes traveling, and music. His father was born at Santalea, Palermo, Italy, came to America in 1917 settling in Boston. Res.: 143 Milton St., Dorchester.

BUSALACCHI, ANTONIO—President, D. & J. Busalacchi, Inc., 268-70 Northern Ave., Boston. Born Santalea, Palermo, Italy, May 16, 1883. Son of Francesco Busalacchi and Pietra Tarantina. Came to America in 1896 settling in Boston. In the fish business since 1914. Formerly a fisherman for 18 years. He is among the first Italian American in Mass. to set trap fishing at Yarmouthport, Cape Cod in 1918, in West Dennis in 1919 and Harwich in 1921. He also built a number of fishing boats. His father also a fisherman, came to America in 1889 settling in Boston. In 1911 Mr. Busalacchi married Josephine Busalacchi of Newark, Wisconsin. They have five children: Mrs. Adeline Frongillo; Frank, who is associated with his father in the business; Helen, Julia, a secretary with U. S. Navy Dept. in Washington, D. C., and Andrew, serving in U. S. Army. Res.: 1105 Saratoga St., East Boston.

BUSI, HENRY JOSEPH—Proprietor, Henry's Furniture Co., 40 Court St., Plymouth. Born Plymouth, Jan. 1, 1907. Son of Paul Busi and Amelia Cappello. Educated in the elementary and High School. In furniture business since 1925. Married Edna Leonardi of Kingston, Feb. 7, 1929. Children: Ronald Vincent, born Aug. 17, 1930; and Joyce Marie, born June 2, 1935. Mr. Busi is fond of baseball, hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1902, married in Chelsea. In Plymouth since 1905, where he engaged as textile worker. Mother a native of Lungara, Bologna, Italy. They had the following children: Mrs. Lena Balboni of Providence; Mrs. Marion Baratta of Plymouth; Mrs. Josephine Feci of Plymouth; Mrs. Theresa Zanello of Plymouth; Henry Joseph; and Mrs. Rose Cavallo. Res.: 8 Gray Ave., Plymouth.

BUSI, JOSEPH A.—Carpenter and builder, Plymouth. Born Plymouth, July 4, 1904, son of Andrea Busi and Maria Balboni. Graduated from Plymouth High School in 1925. Attended Northeastern University and Mass. Institute of Technology. In business since 1925. Married Effie Boyd Dec. 14, 1942, a native of Antigonish, Nova Scotia, Canada, and a former public school teacher. They have one adopted child, Robert Grace. Mr. Busi served in U. S. Army World War II as military police. Member of the U. S. Coast Guard Reserve. Fond of hunting, hockey, travel and music. Hobby, deep sea fishing. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1897, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth, where he engaged as fruit dealer. Had the following children: Agnes, Joseph A., Mrs. Alice Govoni, Mrs. Rose Murphy and William. Res.: 11 Fremont St., Plymouth.

CACCIALINO, ANNE MARIE—Teacher of Art, Worcester public schools. Born Sant'Arcangelo, Trimonte, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 1, 1907. Daughter of Domenico Caccialino and Francesca Zamarra. Brought to America when few months old settling in Worcester. Graduated from Clinton High School in 1924; Fitchburg Teacher's College in 1926; and Worcester State Teacher's College in 1941, B.S.E. Special courses at Clark University and at Boston University. Also courses in astronomy. Teacher in Worcester public schools since 1941. Formerly teacher in the town of Shrewsbury. Member: national, state and local teachers' associations. Her father came to America in 1897 settling in Worcester (also lived in Clinton for

12 years). Worked for Worcester Street Railway Co. for over 30 years and for 18 years a foreman. Mother is a native of Vallata, Avellino, Italy. They had the following children: Michael, graduate of Clinton High School, with the city Water Dept.; Anne Marie of this sketch; Rose, a graduate of Clinton High School, married to Joseph Stellato. Res.: 27 Adams St., Worcester.

CACCIATORE, JOSEPH J.—Inspector (Income Tax) and State Police Officer. Born Aragona, Agrigenti, Italy, May 22, 1900. Son of Francesco Cacciatore and Filomena Sprio. Came to America in 1908 settling in Waltham where he was educated in the elementary and high schools. Engaged in the grocery business for 20 years, in real estate for 12 years and interpreter for various courts. Inspector and state police officer since 1937. Married Mary Lupo of Waltham, April 20, 1925. Children: Francis, Carmen and Richard. Member: Sons of Italy; Aragona Benevolent Society; president of Aragona Republican Club of Waltham. Served in the Air Corp World War I. Deeply interested in civic and social affairs of the Italians. He directs amateur plays and fond of baseball, basketball, traveling and music. Office: 40 Court St. Res.: 80 High St., Waltham.

CACCIATORE, PHILIP (Filippo)—Proprietor, Cacciatore Market, 203-205 Newton St., Waltham. Born Aragona, Agrigento, Italy, July 21, 1886. Son of Francesco Cacciatore and Filomena Sprio. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1907 settling in Waltham. In business since 1912. Married Provvidenza Giacco of Aragona, Italy, June 2, 1924. Member: Italian American Political Club; and former officer and delegate Order Sons of Italy. His wife is charter member of Margherita Lodge Sons of Italy and of Boston Women's Italian Republican Club. Mr. Cacciatore has the following brothers and sisters: Stefano, Carmelo, Philip, Settimo, Mrs. Concetta Rizzo, Mrs. Filippa Anzalone, Joseph and Mrs. Rose Cannistraro. Res.: 134 Taylor St., Waltham.

CACCIOLA, PEDRO—Photographer, Framingham. Born Taormina, Messina, Italy, Aug. 21, 1903. Son of Pancrazio Cacciola and Rosaria Gullo. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1921 settling in Framingham. In the service of Wallace Nutting studio of Framingham since 1921, oldest remaining employee of this firm widely known throughout the world in the field of hand colored picture creations. Mr. Cacciola has distinguished himself in portrait work especially in the photographic dept. solely in charge of all dark room work. Married Angelina Giallombardo of Framingham, July 6, 1930. Children: Irene, born March 31, 1937; and Frances Joan, born July 27, 1944. Member Cristoforo Colombo Society, the Eagles and Bella Sicilia Society. Has a brother in Bridgeport, who is married to Antonina Romeo. Res.: 49 Cedar St., Framingham.

CACI, FRANK—Partner, Sheraton Upholstery Co., 343 Medford St., Somerville. Born Aragona, Agrigento, Italy, Aug. 28, 1905. Son of Benjamin Caci and Louise Terrazzi. Came to U. S. in 1912. Educated in Boston Public Schools. In business since 1932 specializing in Mfg. of high grade upholstered sofas, chairs, and suites for retail stores in New England and New York State. Married Josephine Fioretti of East Boston, July 4, 1929. Children: Benjamin A., Louis M., and William F. Mr. Caci is charter member of Boston Furniture Club. His father came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Frank; Salvatore; Joseph, Corp. in U. S. Army, has been awarded two battle star ribbons for bravery on Asiatic-Pacific theater, and meritorious service award on the Leyte landing; Angelo, Anna and Rose; all of whom are associated in the above business. Res.: 27 Windsor St., Everett.

CACI, SALVATORE—Partner, Sheraton Upholstery Co., 343 Medford St., Somerville. Born Aragona, Agrigento, Italy, Nov. 26, 1907. Son of Benjamin Caci and Louise Terrazzi. Came to U. S. in 1912. Educated:

East Boston High School, and Exter School of Art, in interior decorating, and Boston Trade School, in architecture. In business since 1932, specializing in manufacturing of high grade upholstered sofas, chairs and suites, for retail store in N. E. and New York State. Married Mary Grace Gior-dano of Malden, Feb. 12, 1939. One son, Benjamin S., born Nov. 22, 1939. Member: Boston Furniture Club and Elks. His father came to U. S. in 1907 settled in Boston (see his brother Frank's sketch). Res.: 83 Terrace Rd., Medford.

CAFARELLA, FRANCESCO—Proprietor, Cafarella Variety Store, 121 Ferry St., Malden. Born Malfa, Messina, Italy, July 22, 1883. Son of Joseph Cafarella and Rosa Cosalito. Educated in the public schools of his native town, and served four years in the Italian Navy. Came to America in 1891 settling in Malden, where he has since been in business. Married Jennie Sangiolo of Malfa Capo, Italy, April 29, 1914. One son, Joseph Louis, a graduate of Malden High School and from Tufts College Medical School (1944, M.D.). Mr. Cafarella is member of B.P.O.E. and of Eolian Union Society. Fond of the theatre and grand opera. Has travelled to Italy seven times. His father, a retired merchant sea captain, came to America in 1913, died in Malden. Res.: 54 Judson St., Malden.

CAFARELLA, GAETANO—Proprietor of Cafarella Delicatessen Store, 578 Pleasant St., Malden. Born Malfa, Messina, Italy, March 2, 1874. Son of Joseph Cafarella and Rosa Cosalito. Educated in the public schools of his native town and served in the Italian Navy for four years. Came to America in 1898 settling in Malden. In business since 1900. Married Rose Cincotta of Malfa, Italy, Feb. 4, 1914. Children: Rose, married to Ralph Worth; Mary, a graduate of Malden High School and of Malden Commercial School; Joseph, a graduate of Malden High School, now captain in the U. S. Army Air Corps, decorated with Oak Leaf cluster; Felix, graduate of Malden High, student of Wilkes Barre College, serving in U. S. Army Air Corps; Rudolph and Eleanor, students. Member: Eolian Union Society. Has travelled in Spain. His father, a merchant sea captain, came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Malden. Res.: 54 Chester St., Malden.

CAFARELLI, ROCCO V.—Born Laurenzana, Potenza, Italy. Son of Donato Cafarelli and Roma Emma. Attended public school in Italy. Came to America in 1911. Merchant in Clinton, Mass., since 1916. Married Maria Zito April 16, 1914, a native of New York City. Children: Denny, in U. S. Navy since 1937, has been awarded citation for bravery; Rose, married to Albert Handle, a radio announcer; Ralph, in U. S. Army Air Corps; Eugene, in U. S. Navy; Robert, in U. S. Marine Air Corps; and Gerard. All have attended the Clinton High School. Mr. Cafarelli is member of Liberty Club. His father came to U. S. in 1901, had the following children: Rocco V.; Michael, is oil paint artist; Domenic, is moving picture operator; and Theresa, is married to Antonio DiFranceschi, a famous sculpturer of New York, who designed the U. S. (Peace) silver dollar of 1821, his wife posing as model profile. Res.: 222 Stone St., Clinton.

CAFARO, ETTORRE—Proprietor, Frankie Barber Shop, 274 Dwight St., Springfield. Born Casoria, Naples, Italy, April 24, 1902. Son of Antonio Cafaro and Elisa Simonetti. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1914, settling in Springfield in 1920. In business since 1932 as barber and beautician. Formerly proprietor of his own barber shop in Providence, R. I., for seven years. Mr. Cafaro studied the art of barbering in Providence, where he also studied scalp and skin treatment under Dr. Clark. Married Pasqualina Voccio of Providence, R. I., Oct., 27, 1919. Member: Master Barber's Assoc. Fond of all sports, especially hunting and travelling. A lover of classical music. Has following three brothers: Albert, Leonetto, and Carlo. Res.: 71 Bristol St., Springfield.

CAFASSO, FREDERICK—Funeral Director in Everett and Wakefield. Born Pietrastornina, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 31, 1896. Son of Annibale Cafasso and Rosina Ciardiello. Came to America in 1912. Educated here and abroad. In the funeral directing business since 1932. Married the late Maria Rizzo, Aug. 27, 1921. Children: Rose-Mary, a graduate of Emanuel College in 1944, B.A., a teacher, and William John, a graduate of Everett High School, was member of varsity football team, now in U. S. Army Air Force. Mr. Cafasso is member of Order Sons of Italy in America; the Holy Name Society of Everett; Holy Mary del Carmine Soc. of Wakefield; Columbia Pioneer Club; Citizen's Club of Wakefield. Has travelled extensively in Europe. Funeral homes: 385 Main St., Everett; 620 Main St., Wakefield.

CAIA, PASQUALE CORRADO—Physician and Surgeon. Born Via Salute No. 26 (Vomero) Naples, Italy, Nov. 26, 1907. Son of Vincenzo Caia and Carmela Varriale. Was brought to U.S.A. in 1910. Graduated from Boston Latin School in 1925; Harvard University in 1929, A.B., and Tufts College Medical School in 1934, M.D. Interne at Providence Hospital, Holyoke Hospital and Mercy Hospital of Springfield. In general practice since 1936. On staff of Mercy Hospital. Examining physician for local draft selective service board 140; examining physician for: Order Sons of Italy, Venice Society, Fratellanza Society, Vittoria Colonna Society, Our Lady of Charity Society, Mt. Carmel Society, Riverside Companions Society, Daughters of Columbus and Sisters of Columbus. Married to Louise Ada Dionisi of Springfield, Nov. 28, 1942. Member of Mass. and American Medical Associations. Fond of boating, swimming and grand opera. His father, a native of Siracusa, Sicily, Italy, came to America in 1910 settling in Boston, where he engaged as shoe dealer for 30 years. In Italy he was private bootmaker to the Duke of D'Aosta and to King Victor Emanuel III; mother, a native of Naples, Italy. Res.: 18 Ledyard St., Springfield.

CAIAZZI, EGIDIO—Born Cocullo, Aquila, Italy, Sept. 22, 1895. Son of Domenico Caiazzi and Margherita DeSimone. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912. In the service of Wickwire Spencer Steel Co. of Clinton, since 1914. Married Angelina Panecaldo, July 25, 1921. Children: Olga, a graduate of Clinton High and of Becker Business College; Dino, a graduate of Clinton High, is in U. S. Marines; Velia, Dario, Margaret and James are students. Mr. Caiazzi is veteran of U. S. Army World War I. Is member of American Legion and president of Liberty Society and club. Has a brother, John, in Milford, and a sister, Mrs. Erminia Risio of Cocullo, Italy. Res.: 210 Main St., Clinton.

CAIOLA, ETORE—Proprietor Steamship—tourists agency—private Banker, 329 Hanover St., Boston. Born Stalecchi, Catanzaro, Italy, March 28, 1891. Son of Gaetano Caiola and Raffaella Mirarchi. Educated in the elementary and High schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston. In business since 1922. Married Mildred Squillacioti of Boston, Sept. 20, 1916. Children: Guy S., a graduate of Watertown High School is associated with his father; Gilda, a graduate of Watertown High School; and Ettore Jr., a student. Mr. Caiola is member of Order Sons of Italy, its former grand treasurer and assistant grand venerable. Fond of hunting, travel, and music. Visited Italy in 1932 and in 1938. His father, a town clerk in Stalecchi, Italy for 40 years, had the following children: Ettore, Napoleone and Mrs. Lauretta Siciliano. Res.: 80 Bailey Rd., Watertown.

CAGGIANO, ANTHONY—Proprietor of J. Caggiano and Son Furniture Co., complete household furniture. Born Boston, March 15, 1919. Son of late Giovanni Caggiano and Carmela Caggiano. Graduated from Revere High School in 1936 and attended Boston University. Succeeded in his father's business in 1934. Fond of all sports especially baseball, golf and travelling. Father, born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1898 settling in Boston, where he began the furniture field in 1908. Estab-

lished his business in 1918 being at the time the only store of its kind, controlled by Italian capital, serving the Italian community since 1918 from their retail establishment located in the heart of North End. Business 24 Fleet St., Boston. Res.: Rever, Mass.

CAGGIANO, ANTONIO—Proprietor of the Alpini Restaurant, 792 Beacon St., Boston. Born Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, June 13, 1886. Son of Nicola Caggiano and Vincenza Vintulla. Educated in the public schools of his native town and served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1904 settling in Boston. Proprietor of Alpini Restaurant since 1926. Also owner of the Alpini and Club Panama Restaurants of Hyannis, Mass. Married Louisa Nardone of Boston, June 3, 1911. Children: Reynold, a graduate of Boston University School of Business Administration and Louisa, a registered nurse. Mr. Caggiano is member of B.P.O.E. Travelled in Italy in 1907, 1909 and 1911. Res.: 58 Porthouse Blvd., Somerville.

CAGGIANO, MICHAEL S.—Proprietor, Caggiano Funeral Service, 978 Saratoga St., East Boston. Born Boston, April 27, 1900. Son of Joseph Caggiano and Mary Grace Di Ambrosio. Education: Boston College High School and Burdett College. In the funeral directing business since 1928. Married Jean Carmen Bianco of East Boston, Oct. 15, 1928. Children: Regina Lucia and Adrienne Anne. Member Bay State Funeral Crafts; Ausonia Council K. of C.; St. Lazarus Holy Name Society, and past venerable of Orient Heights, Order Sons of Italy in America. Chairman of advisory board, draft board 13, Suffolk, Mass. Former candidate for Governor's Council in 1938. Active in civic, welfare and political affairs. His father was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1882, settled in Boston, in the barber business since 1890 Res.: 1199 Saratoga St., East Boston.

CAGGIANO, MICHELE—Florist. Born Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, November 15, 1883. Son of Antonio Caggiano and Luigia Tranvaglia. Came to America in 1901, settling in Boston, where he began in the fruit field, later in the hardware business for ten years and in the flower business since 1931. Married Edith Lanzelli of Boston, February 28, 1912. Children: Jennie, Carolyn (Navy Dept. Washington, D. C.); Rose, chief operator; Mary, married to Louis Ferrara; Anthony (Navy Dept.); Robert, (U. S. Marines) and Louise, a student. Fond of travelling, swimming, bocce and music. Bus.: 26 Feet St. Res.: 357 Hanover St., Boston.

CAGGIULA, DANIELE—Born Melpignano, Lecce, Italy, Sept. 15, 1883. Son of Vincenzo Caggiula and Maddalena De Donno. Learned tailoring in Naples, where he was awarded diploma from Caggiula Tailoring firm of the Casa Reale and of the Casa Ducale D'Aosta of Naples. Specializing in cutting and in men's tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston. Worked for L. P. Hollander for seven years. In business since 1916. Married Serafina Cuneo Dec. 5, 1905, her father Louis settled in U. S. in 1863. Children: Vincent, graduate Boston University, is Major in U. S. Army; Emma, bookkeeper for her father; Hilda, married to Dr. Fred Fumia; Rita; Daniel Jr., and Dorothy. Mr. Caggiula has been active in civic affairs. Fond of all sports. Lover of music. Business: 132 Newbury St., Mattapan.

CALABRESE, ATTILIO—Treasurer and Manager, Home Laundry Co., Inc., 35 Free St., Milford. Born Milford Sept. 11, 1902. Son of Vincenzo Calabrese and Giulia Casamassa. Graduated from Milford High in 1920 and Bently School of Acc't. and Finance in 1923. In business since 1926, largest and best equipped laundry in Milford, serving 11 communities. Married Alba Giamarco of Milford, Nov. 28, 1929. Member Order Sons of Italy; president Milford Rotary Club 1944-45; Mass. Laundry Owners Assoc., and American Institute of Laundry. His father was born in Pentone, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to America in 1890, among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford, where he engaged as general contractor. Had

the following children: Louis, associated in above business, married to Nellie Giamarco; Mrs. Angelina Lundgren; Attlio; Mrs. Anna Zocchi, and Harold, also associated in above business, married to Mary Vignoni. Res.: 32 North St., Milford.

CALABRESE, CARMELA Mrs. (Minnie)—Proprietor, Calabrese Beauty Salon, 75 Jackson St., Lawrence. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, Oct. 5, 1903. Daughter of Antonio Calabrese and Angelina Menale. Came to U. S. 1912 settling in Lawrence. Attended public schools. Graduated from Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture of Boston. In business since 1929. Married Saverio Calabrese of Lawrence, May 14, 1922. Children: Gloria Marie, born Nov. 13, 1924, graduate of St. Mary High School and of Wilfred Academy School of Beauty Culture, now associated with her mother in the above business; and Dorothy Ann, born July 25, 1943. Member: Lawrence Cosmotologist Hairdressing Association, Italian Women's Club and St. Rita Sodality. Her father came to America in 1905 settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Carmela, Mrs. Antoinette Fionte and Mrs. GeSolmina Licata. Res.: 2 E. Haverhill St., Lawrence.

CALABRESE, EVELYN ELAINE—Public school teacher. Born Milford, Dec. 27, 1920. Daughter of Louis Calabrese and Nellie Giamarco. Graduated: Milford High in 1938 and Framingham State Teachers College in 1942, B. S. in Ed. Teacher in the Medfield Public Schools since 1943. Member of National Teachers Assoc., Medfield Teachers Assoc., and Theo Harmonic club. Fond of skating, dancing, bicycle riding, travel, art and music. Hobby: playing the piano. Her father, a native of Milford, was among the original founders of the Home Laundry. Had the following children: Evelyn Elaine, and Vincent Louis, graduate of Milford High. Her mother is a native of Watertown, Mass. Grandfather, Vincenzo Calabrese, was born in Pentone, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to America in 1890, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Res.: 11 Free St., Milford.

CALABRESE, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Orsara di Puglia, Foggia, Italy, March 14, 1884. Son of Joseph Calabrese and Adelaide Ungaro. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1898. Lived in New York where he learned the barber's trade. In 1910 he settled in Boston where he has since been head of the South Station Barber Shop. Married the late Angelina Marino in 1912. Children: Joseph, a former investigator for the U. S. government; and Alfred, a former student of M. I. T. and a graduate of Lowell Textile Institute. Mr. Calabrese married the second time, Mary E. Bolton of New York City. His father came to America in 1890 settled in New York, where he engaged in the banking business. His grandfather, Joseph Calabrese was Captain and fought under Garibaldi. Res.: 452 Geneva Ave., Dorchester.

CALABRESI, ERMINDO HENRY—Businessman. Born Springfield, May 25, 1905. Son of Joseph Calabresi and Josephine De Leo. Educated in the public schools. Proprietor of X Cafe Inc., of Springfield since 1933. Married Louise D'Aversa of Springfield, June 7, 1934. Children: Lois Ann and Richard Joseph. Mr. Calabresi was formerly a musician and played in orchestras which toured Springfield and Maine. Fond of travelling, baseball, gardening and popular music. His father was born in Bracigliano, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Springfield, employed as ground keeper for Eastern League Park. Had following children: Anna, Alphonse, Ermindo, Alfred (who died while in U. S. Army World War II) Helen, Lawrence, Frank and Ermlinda. Res.: 14 Gillette Ave., Springfield.

CALALUCA, LARRY—Proprietor Larry Beauty Salons of 1832 Center St., West Roxbury, 783 Adams St., Dorchester. Born East Watertown, June 27, 1914. Son of Harry Calaluca and Rose Riccio. Graduated from Brookline High School in 1932 and attended Tufts College pre-medical

school. In business since 1934. Married Diana Demas a former vocalist of Boston, Feb. 14, 1943. Children: Laurence Michele and Diana Emily. Member, Mass. Hairdressing Assoc. Fond of football, hockey and traveling. A former musician and leader of his own band. His father was born in Rome, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Boston, where he engaged as interior decorator over 30 years. Res. 14 Rice St., Brookline.

CALAMARA, JOHN—Tonsorialist. Born Messina, Italy, Nov. 5, 1877. Son of Letterio Calamara and Domenica Costa. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1892 settling in Boston. Proprietor of his own barber shop at 138 Summer St., Boston for 26 years. Now at 104 Summer Street. Married Benedetta Minutoli of Messina, Italy, Nov. 26, 1900. Mr. Calamara is member of Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of football, bocce, travelling and grand opera. His father, who came to America in 1901 settling in Boston, was descendant of an ancient and renowned family of Messina. Had two children: John of this sketch, and Santa, married to Joseph Di Natale of Boston. Res.: 179 Minot St., Dorchester.

CALAMARE, ANDREW JOHN—Lieutenant in Fire Dept. Born New York City, Sept. 23, 1886. Son of Augustine Calamare and Domenica Rosouali. Educated in St. Bernard Parochial School. In the service of Fitchburg Fire Dept. since 1909. Lt. since 1917, being the pioneer American of Italian descent to enter this fire dept: Married Eva Roma of Fitchburg, Jan. 24, 1910. Children: Andrew J. Jr., member of Fitchburg Fire Dept.; Augustine, with F. H. Lane Clothing Co.; Patrick, in U. S. Army; Leo, a presser; Walter, in U. S. Navy in Alaska; Donald, in U. S. Navy; Catherine, student nurse; all of whom have graduated from St. Bernard High School; Anthony and Raymond, students. Mr. Calamare is member of Permanent Firemen's Association, etc. Fond of football and former local team coach. His parents were born in Piacenza, Italy, settled in U. S. in 1885. They had two children: Andrew J., and Louis, who was the first Italian American police officer in Fitchburg. Res.: 31 Hancock St., Fitchburg.

CALAPA, CHARLES B.—Pharmacist. Born Boston, Dec. 4, 1918. Son of Joseph Calapa and Mattea Ortolano. Graduated from Roxbury Memorial High School in 1936 and took special courses in pharmacy. In the service of Liggetts Drug Co. since 1942. Fond of baseball, football, boxing. A lover of travelling and music. His father was born in Gualtieri Sica-mino, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston, engaged as tonsorialist for over 40 years. Mother is a native of Meri, Messina, Italy. Res.: 9 Burrell St., Roxbury.

CALARESE, JOSEPHINE MARGUERITE—Teacher of Commercial subjects, Milford High School. Born Milford, May 19, 1907. Daughter of Alphonse Calarese and Alberta Leo. Graduated: Milford High School in 1925 and Bay Path Institute of Springfield in 1928. Special courses at University of Maine. Teacher at Milford High since 1930. Member of Milford High School Teachers Association. Fond of travel, swimming, reading, music. Her father was born in Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Milford, where he has been in the service of Draper Corp. for over 40 years. Had the following children: Angelina, Josephine M., Americo, Joseph, Mary A., James, Cecil, William, a graduate of Milford High and Boston University, is Lieutenant in U. S. Army, and Francis, graduate of Beckus College, is in U. S. Army in the Pacific. Res.: 10 Union St., Milford.

CALCAGNI, ALBINO—Was born in Arce, Frosinone, Italy, December 23, 1871. Son of Joseph Calcagni and Vittoria Ciolfi. Educated in public schools of his native town. Lived in Naples for ten years, and served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1905 settling in Worcester. Worked as chef at Worcester club. Later in the restaurant business for 20 years.

Now in the service of Martha's restaurant. Married Concetta Le Grotte of Naples, Italy, June 15, 1898. Children: Vincent, in service of Boston Albany R. R.; Elena, a graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Gaston Lavasseur; and the late Mrs. Victoria Bonardi. Fond of all sports and music. Res.: 7 Wakefield St., Worcester.

CALDARONE, ELVIRA LAURA (Mrs.) Supt. and Administrator of Clover Hill Hospital, 161 Berkeley St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, May 21, 1899. Daughter of Frank De Cesare and Matilda Campopiano. Graduated from Lawrence High in 1915 and Lawrence Commercial School in 1917. In the service of Clover Hill Hospital since Oct. 1927. Married late Angelo Caldarone, a native of Providence, R. I., an outstanding physician and surgeon of Lawrence, and one of the founders of Clover Hill Hospital, (general hospital having over 60 beds and considered one of the finest of its kind in the state). One daughter, Gloria Constance, born Jan. 17, 1924, graduate of Abbot Academy and Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School. Mrs. Caldarone is member of American and Mass. Hospital Association, and New England Hospital Assembly. Founder of Lawrence Italian Women's Club and its first president. Res.: 96 Vermont St., Methuen.

CALI, SEBASTIANO—Proprietor S. Cali Construction Co., Fitchburg. Born Mistretta, Messina, Italy, July 19, 1896. Son of Liborio Cali and Vincenza Chiella. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1912 settling in Fitchburg. In business since 1921, specializing in building roads and bridges. Married Maria Rambulla of Fitchburg, June 14, 1914. Children: Jennie, graduate of Fitchburg High, married to Anthony Ciampa; Rose, graduate of Fitchburg High School; Leo, in U. S. Army; Celia, in defense work; Nina, graduate of Fitchburg High School, and Anthony, student. Member: Italian American Citizens Club; Victor Emanuel Society; Eagles, and Fitchburg Sportmen's Club. Mr. Cali is president of the Italian Community Band and well known property owner. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father came to America in 1914 settled in Fitchburg. Had the following children: Basilia, Sebastiano, Vincenza. Res.: 2 Spruce St., Fitchburg.

CALI, VITO—Proprietor, Mary's Style Shop, 26 Fairmont St., Fitchburg. Born Mistretta, Messina, Italy, July 8, 1902. Son of Liborio Cali and Vincenza Chiella. Came to America in 1912 settling in Fitchburg. Educated here and abroad. In the contracting and trucking business since 1917. Married Mary Spano, daughter of Carlo Spano and Anna Accardo, Sept. 22, 1928. Children: Virginia Veronica, born Nov. 8, 1929; Joan, born June 2, 1933, and Carol Marie, born March 8, 1937. Mr. Cali is member of Order Sons of Italy; American Italian Citizens Club; St. Anthony of Padua Society, and Victor Emanuel Society. Fond of baseball, camping, theater, travel and music. His father came to America in 1914, settled in Fitchburg. Had six children: Basilea, Sebastiano, Vincenzo, Maria, Vito and Vincenza. Res. 26 Fairmont St., Fitchburg.

CALIGURI, DOMENIC—Partner, Rex Sheet Metal Mfg. Co., 278 Commercial St., Boston. Born Sambiasse, Catanzaro, Italy, Sept. 13, 1892. Son of Salvatore Caliguri and Saveria Sinopoli. Educated in public schools in Italy where he learned sheet metal trade. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston. Veteran U. S. Army World War I in France. In business with his brother, Bruno, since 1925. Married Rose Costanza of Newton, Dec. 1, 1912. Children: Sadie, married to Charles Marsh; Samuel, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, awarded the purple heart and five battle stars; Albert, veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific, awarded five battle stars; Rita, married to Michael Palazzo; Frank, veteran U. S. Navy in the Pacific; and Joseph. All are graduates of Newton High School. Member V. F. W. Fond of hunting, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1890, settled in Boston, where he engaged in sheet metal business. Res.: 43 Riverdale Ave., Newton.

CALIRI, FRANK—Proprietor Caliri Beauty Salon of 34 Highland Ave., Somerville. Born Catania, Sicily, Italy, Feb. 2, 1900. Son of Paul Caliri and Rosaria Vittorio. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1914 settling in Boston where he attended several schools and continued the art of hair dressing, which he had begun to learn in his youth in Italy. In the beautician business since 1927. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travelling, music and art. Married Susan Helen Biagioni of Roxbury Sept. 11, 1921. Two children: Rosarie, a graduate of Somerville High School, associated with her father as beautician; and Frank Joseph, a student. Res.: 34 Highland Ave., Somerville.

CALIRI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Caliri Inc., diamond merchants and silversmiths, 447 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Mazzarra Sant'Andrea, Messina, Italy, Sept. 4, 1883. Son of Joseph Caliri and Giuseppa Tramontana. Educated in the public school of his native town, where he learned the jewelry trade. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Lawrence. In the jewelry business since 1906, pioneer Italian America jeweler in Lawrence, and the oldest living active jeweler in the city. Married Frances Girlando in 1902. Children: Joseph, musician; Theresa, married to Joseph Valvo, jeweler in Philadelphia; Alfred, president of Caliri Inc., Alphonse, associated with his father in jewelry business; Gregory, in U. S. Army Coast Guard, and Vincent, student of Law at Boston University, in U. S. Army. All the children attended Lawrence High School. Res.: 20 Dewey St., North Andover.

CALIRI, MARIO—President and Manager Savoy Finance Co., of Boston, Mass. Born Messina, Italy, Sept. 10, 1886. Son of Francesco Caliri and Fortunata Vazzana. Came to America in 1901 settling in Boston. Educated in Italy. In the finance field since 1919. Formerly in real estate and insurance business for 20 years. Married Mary Todaro of Boston, Sept. 16, 1912. Children: Fortunata, Flavia, Regina. Member: Italian American Aid Society Inc., K. of C., Foresters of America. Fond of baseball, traveling, and music. Father, born at Messina, Italy, visited the U. S. A. in 1908. Was for over 50 years engaged as contractor and lemon exporter. Office: 230 Boylston St., Boston. Res.: Roxbury.

CALITRI, CONSTANT M.D.—Physician, 351 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Panni, Foggia, Italy, March 26, 1887. Son of Joseph Calitri and Carlina Del Vicario. Graduated from high school in Italy. Came to America in 1902. Graduated from University of Maryland (B.M.C.) in 1907, M.D. Interne at Maryland Gen. Hospital. In general practice in Lawrence since 1909. On staff of Lawrence Clinic, specialty diabetes. On staff of Clover Hill Hospital, Courtesy staff at Lawrence General Hospital. Member of national, state and greater Lawrence medical associations; Elks, and Order Sons of Italy. Married late Angeline McDonough in 1917. Children: Dr. Joseph Calitri of Lawrence and Angeline Mary, graduate nurse of St. John's Hospital of Lowell. Married second time to Josephine Agnes Seccareccio of Lawrence, Oct. 30, 1932. One daughter, Carolyn Ann. Dr. Calitri's father came to America in 1905. Lived in Lawrence. Had the following children: Antonio, retired high school teacher of New York, author of a book of poems and a translator of Shelley; Mrs. Carmela Rucci of New Canaan, Conn.; Constant and Mrs. Assunta De Cotis of Jersey City. Office: 351 Essex St. Res.: Dracut Rd., Methuen.

CALITRI, COSTANZO G.—Milford P. O. Clerk. Born Panni, Foggia, Italy, Aug. 25, 1895. Son of Lorenzo Calitri and Carmela Paglia. Graduated from Milford High School in 1913. Served in U. S. Army World War I in France. In the service of local post office since Dec. 1919. Is among the pioneer Italian employees in said Post Office, 17 years as letter carrier, and clerk since 1936. Married Angelina San Clemente of Milford April 14, 1920. Children; Regina C., a graduate of Milford High, is clerk at Cahill News Agency; Lawrence A., a graduate of Milford High, is in

U. S. Army, was wounded in Germany, and Joseph E., also a graduate of Milford High. Mr. Calitri is member of American Legion; among the founders of World War Veterans Italo Americans; Moose; Italian Labor Society; Order Sons of Italy and Mespanock Fishing and Game Club. His father came to America in 1892 settling in Milford as stone cutter. Had the following children: Olmitella, Costanzo, Jennie, Catherine, and Armando. Res.: 53 E. Walnut St., Milford.

CALITRI, JOSEPH—Physician. Born Lawrence, Mass., Dec. 14, 1918. Son of Dr. Constant Calitri and Angeline McDonough. Graduated: Lawrence Parochial School; Lawrence High School in 1934; Boston University in 1939; B.S.; Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1943, M.D. Interne at St. Peter's Hospital of New Brunswick, N. J. In general practice in Lawrence since 1945. Member: Order Sons of Italy, etc. Fond of baseball, football, basketball, travel, reading, art and music. His father was born in Panni, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1902, physician in Lawrence since 1909. Office: 351 Essex St. Res.: Dracut Rd., Methuen.

CALIVA, FRANCIS S.—Doctor of Public Health. Born Mezzoiuso, Palermo, Italy, March 16, 1908. Son of Salvatore Caliva and Maria Re. Came to America with his parents when six months old settling in New York City. Graduated: Dewitt Clinton High School in 1926; attended Syracuse University, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences, pre-medical, Midwest Medical College in 1934, M.D. Interne: Maplewood Hospital of Malden; resident physician at Riverview Hospital of Redbank, N. J. On staff of Revere General Hospital, Maplewood Hospital and Kenmore Hospital. In general practice in Malden since 1939. Associate member of Malden Medical Society; American Medical Society. Formerly physician of Malden Catholic High School football team and of Chevrus Catholic School. First aid instructor of the Malden Chapter of American Red Cross. Member: U. S. Medical-Civilian Corps of Malden and of the Eagles. Dr. Caliva is a descendant of long line of physicians and chemists. Office and Res.: 122 Highland Ave., Malden.

CALLA, FRANCIS J.—Custom tailor and clothes designer. Born Mam-mola, Reggio Calabria, Italy, Nov. 13, 1894. Son of Domenic Calla and Judith Scafo. Came to America in 1909 settling in Boston where he has since been engaged in the making of fine clothes. Married Argia Lucarelli of Boston in 1916. Children: Edmund D., a machinist and Judith Olympia. Member of the Tailors Exchange Association. Fond of baseball, football, bowling and music. Business: 125 Tremont St., Boston. Res.: 39 Sea View View Ave., Orient Heights, East Boston.

CALLINA, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Callina's Beauty Studio, 433 Salem St., Medford. Born Messina, Italy, Jan. 26, 1885. Son of Paul Callina and Susanna Mangono. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston, where he learned the art of beautician. In business in Medford since 1936. Formerly proprietor of Callina's Beauty Studio in Boston. Married Nancy Picone of Brighton, June 1921. Children: Paul, serving in U. S. Navy; Susanna, married to Murray Nickerson; Joan, married to Robert Petterson; and Joseph, a graduate of Medford High School in U. S. Army. Mr. Callina is member of Order Sons of Italy in America and fond of baseball, travelling and grand opera. Res.: 136 Fellsway, West Medford.

CALO, ARMAND GREGORY—Tool and Machine Designer, American Steel and Wire Co., Worcester. Born Manduria, Taranto, Italy, Feb. 14, 1909. Son of Cosmo Calo and Flora Raho. Brought to America in 1913, but soon returned to Italy, where he studied for six years. In 1922 he returned to U. S. A. settling in Southbridge. Attended Northeastern University School of Engineering and Worcester Tech. In the service of Worcester Steel and Wire Co., since 1941. Married Loretta Scola of Worcester, Nov. 30, 1941, (a graduate of High School of Commerce and

N. E. School of Accounting). They have a daughter, Florea, born Sept. 30, 1943. His father came to America in 1909 settling in Southbridge, was travelling salesman. Had following children: Armand; Ethel, married to Joseph Arduini; and Jessie, a Wave in U. S. Navy. Res.: 1 Longworth Rd., Worcester.

CALOBRISI, JOHN—Radio service engineer and proprietor of Community Radio Service Shop, 17 Newbury St., Lawrence. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, June 28, 1899. Son of Cosimo Calobrisi and Julia Migliozi. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1909 settling in Lawrence. In radio service business since 1920. Also carries a full line of radio electrical appliances and phonograph records. Married Ermelinda La Vecchia of Lawrence, June 16, 1924. Children: Pasquale, graduate of Lawrence High School and attended New York Radio Engineering School, now in U. S. Army; and Cosimo, graduate of Lawrence High School, attending Mass. Radio Institute of Boston. Mr. Calobrisi is member of Italian American Toilers Association and Institute of Radio Servicemen Association. His father came to America in 1902 settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Henry, industrial overseer; Frances, married to Pasquale Di Zazzo and John of this sketch. Res.: 161 Jackson St., Lawrence.

CALOGGERO, ANTHONY—Partner "Joe and Nemo" 25 Howard St., Boston. Born Boston, March 8, 1891. Son of Joseph Caloggero and Prudenza Vazzana. Educated in Boston Public Schools. In business since 1911. Married Susie Lo Verde of E. Boston, June 1, 1919. Children: Joseph, a graduate of St. Clemens High of Somerville is aeroplane mechanic at M. I. T.; Saverio, graduate of Medford High is a veteran of U. S. Army World War II; Samuel, a graduate of Medford High, is in U. S. Navy in South Pacific; and Prudence, a graduate of Medford High is married to Mario Lacarubba. Member of B. P. O. E. Fond of football, and trapping lobsters. His father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1882 being among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston, as mason. Travelled to Italy 12 times. Had the following children: Anthony, Mrs. Josephine Bicchiere; Santo, and Basil. Res.: 347 Main St., Medford.

CALOGGERO, BASIL—Partner, "Joe and Nemo," 25 Howard St., Boston. Born, Boston, October 15, 1905. Son of Joseph Caloggero and Prudenza Vazzana. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1911. Married Martha Crivello of Revere, June 17, 1929. Children: Joseph Richard, born Nov. 24, 1933; and Prudence Martha, born October 6, 1938. Mr. Caloggero is fond of football, hockey and boxing. His father, a native of Messina, Italy, came to U. S. in 1882; was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston, where he engaged in mason work, made 12 trips to Italy. Had the following children: Anthony, Mrs. Josephine Bicchiere; Santo and Basil. Res.: 3 Princeton St., Medford.

CALOGGERO, SANTO—Partner, "Joe and Nemo," 25 Howard St., Boston. Born Boston, May 1, 1904. Son of Joseph Caloggero and Prudenza Vazzana. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1919. Married Victoria Balsama, of Dorchester June 17, 1925. One son Joseph Anthony, born Aug. 15, 1929. Mr. Caloggero is fond of boxing, fishing, baseball and grand opera. His father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1882; was among the early Italian settlers of Boston, travelled to Italy 12 times. Had the following children: Anthony; Mrs. Josephine Bicchiere; Santo and Basilio. Res.: 3 Princeton St., Medford.

CALONICO, GUIDO ANTHONY—Branch manager of Western Mass., Electrolux Corp., 66 Vernon St., Springfield. Born Scanno, Aquila, Italy, June 16, 1901. Son of Luigi Calonico and Raffaella Iacobacci. Was brought to America in 1906 settling in Boston, where he graduated from High School of Commerce in 1919; attended Northeastern University and graduated from Tufts College of Electrical Engineering in 1924, B.S. In the service of Electrolux Corp. since 1925. Married Margaret Mairo of Boston,

Jan. 19, 1925. One daughter, Lucille, a graduate of Classical High School. Mr. Calonico is fond of baseball, football and golf. His father came to America in 1902 settled in Haverhill. Had the following five children: Nunzio, a restauranteer, in Charlestown, Mass., Jennie, Flora, Viola and Guido. Res.: 580 Laurel St., Longmeadow.

CALSIMITTO, PAUL—Proprietor of Regina Beauty Shop, 5 Chelsea St., East Boston. Born North Creek, N. Y., June 16, 1915. Son of Paul Calsimitto and Louisa Piazza. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1933. In business since 1933. Married Phyllis Ciampa of East Boston, Aug. 29, 1937. Children: Patricia Ann and Maria Virginia. Member of Mass. Barber and Hairdressing Assoc. Mr. Calsimitto is a former official of the Boston Park Dept. and umpired the baseball, football and basketball teams for four years. His father was born in the North of Venice, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1905. Res.: 60 Main St., Winthrop.

CALVARESI, VINCENZO—High School teacher. Born Offida, Ascoli, Piceno, Italy, Oct. 19, 1898. Son of Giovanni Calvaresi and Maria Quinzi. Education: Liceo Visconti of Rome; Royal University, also of Rome; Tamaqua High School in Pa. Special courses in various colleges. Teacher in Boston high schools since 1932. Married Maria Pardo of Madrid, Spain, April 10, 1930, (a former operatic artist and teacher of voice). Mr. Calvaresi is member of N. E. Teacher's Assoc., Italian Teacher's Assoc., and American Assoc. of Teachers of Italian. Favorite sports: football, baseball, travel. Fond of reading, art and music. Res.: Concord, Mass.

CALZOLARI, EUGENE JAMES—Proprietor, "Hofbrauhans," 1105 Main St., West Springfield. Born West Springfield, May 29, 1900. Son of Vincent Calzolari and Maria Martelli. Educated in the elementary and high schools. In business since 1924. Also proprietor of two tool shops in West Springfield and Springfield, employing 80 men. Married Evelyn Miles of Westfield, Feb. 12, 1922. Children: Richard E., a graduate of St. Mary's High School of Westfield; Elaine Marie, a graduate of Westfield High School, and of the American International College; Jean Dolores and Gail, students of St. Mary's in Westfield. Member: United Commercial Travelers, Eagles, and Elks. Fond of all sports and music. His father was born in San Matteo di Decima, Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1886 settling in West Springfield. Had following children: Eugene, of this sketch, Delmo of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Theresa, married to John Porter of West Springfield. Res.: 23 Bartlett St., West Springfield.

CALZONE, MICHAEL A.—Proprietor, Calzone Garage and Nash Sales Agency, 89 So. Main St., Milford. Born Milford, Nov. 3, 1906. Son of Nicholas Calzone and Josephine Niro. Educated in the Milford public schools. In business since 1930. Also an outstanding automobile mechanic. Married Helen McHugh of Milford in 1932, graduate of St. Mary's High School. Children: Dorothy Helen, born Jan. 16, 1935, and Michael Leonard, born Oct. 3, 1936. Mr. Calzone is fond of baseball, basketball, boating and music. His father was born in Casavecchio, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Milford. Had the following children: Mrs. Angelina DiMaria, Catherine, a nurse, Michael A., Frank, in U. S. Navy since 1932, is Lieutenant, Joseph, a machinist, and Anthony, a defense worker. Res.: 8 Orchard St., Milford.

CAMBRIA, PLACIDO—Proprietor of Cambria and Vadala Barber Shop, 671 Atlantic Ave., Boston. Born Furnari, Messina, Italy, Nov. 27, 1892. Son of Frank Cambria and Francesca Conte. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in Boston. Learned the art of barbering in Italy. In business since 1931. Married Carmela Paratore of Furnari, April 28, 1920. Children: Frances Rose and Frank Anthony. Mr. Cambria served in the U. S. Army, Medical Dept., Base Hospital No. 7, American Expeditionary Forces, during World War I. Member of V.F.W. His father came to America in 1903, travelled exten-

sively throughout the U. S. and died in Italy in 1940. Res.: 4295 Washington St., Roslindale.

CAMELIO, ERNEST S.—Instructor, Spanish and French, Walpole High School. Born Walpole, Jan. 22, 1914. Son of Salvatore Camelio and Elizabeth Miele. Graduated: Walpole High and Harvard University, 1937, A. B. Special courses at Boston University and at Middlebury College. Instructor at Walpole High since 1938. Member: Mass. Teacher's Assoc., and American Association of Foreign Languages. Fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. His father was born in Gaeta, Littoria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1889, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Walpole. Had the following children: Frances, graduate of Burdett College; Paul and Louis, graduates of Wentworth Institute; John, graduate of Northeastern University, is electric engineer; Anne; Mary, a Registered Nurse; Ernest S., and Albert, a graduate of Tufts College Dental School (U. S. Army overseas), is dentist in Walpole. All the children are graduates of Walpole High School. Res.: Main St., Walpole.

CAMERLENGO, PHILIP J.—First assistant assessor. Born Boston, Oct. 10, 1892. Son of Ralph Carmelengo and Anna Piscopo. Attended the elementary and high schools of East Boston. Was in business for 16 years. In the service of assessing dept. of city of Boston since 1925. Married Louise C. Boitano of Boston, April 26, 1916. Children: Anna, married to Carl Caruso, chief announcer WBZ network; Rita (Lappens) U. S. Navy; and Ralph, U. S. Navy. Member of Italian American Club of E. Boston. Has taught naturalization. Active in social and civic welfare. Former candidate for Congress and House of Representatives. Father, born in Altavilla Irpina, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1891 settling in Boston, where he engaged in antique business for over 30 years. Res.: 113 Eutaw St., East Boston.

CAMEROTA, LOUIS JOHN—President and Treasurer of Camerota Package Store, Inc., 838 Main St., Springfield. Born in Springfield, Aug. 2, 1900. Son of Giro and Maria Pepe Camerota. Educated at Technical High School and Bay Path Institute. In business since 1933. Formerly in taxi business for 15 years. Instructor at Auto Driving School since 1917. Married the late Antonetta DiSanti in 1925. One son, Anthony, a graduate of Technical High School. Married second time to Helen Spiriti in 1934. Children: Maria Theresa and Giro Nicholas. Member: Order Sons of Italy, the Elks and San Ciro Society. Fond of baseball, golf and travelling. His father was born in Atena Lucana, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Springfield, in the employ of General Electric Light Co. for 30 years. Had the following children: Theresa, John, Louis, Rose, Nicholas, Anthony and Francis. Res.: 48 Palmyra St., Springfield.

CAMILLI, GUGLIELMO—Research Engineer G. E. of Pittsfield, Mass. Born Castelmadama, Rome, Italy, Aug. 1, 1898. Son of Dr. Giovanni Camilli and Luigia Santolamazza. Graduated: Istituto Industriale of Fermo and Politecnico of Turin, doctor in Electrical Engineering. Lt. in Italian Army World War I. Was with Fiat Metallurgic dept. for two years. In U. S. since 1924. Joined General Electric at Schenectady, later transferred to Pittsfield, where he is in charge of development of high voltage instrument transformers. In 1938 he directed the construction of 50 instrument transformers for 287,000 volts for Boulder Dam. Has built an astronomical observatory of his own at Coltsville, Mass., equipped with several telescopes including a 12 inch one. Awarded twice the Coffin foundation award. Has taken over 30 patents mostly dealing with transformers. Contributor to numerous reviews and magazines. Married Jean Moody of Schenectady, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1925. Children: Annita, a student of Mt. Holyoke College, and Elena. Mr. Camilla's father, a prominent physician in Rome, Italy, had the following children: Annita, Guglielmo, Camillo a physician and Pietro, a pharmacist. Res.: 155 Dawes St., Pittsfield.

CAMMARATA, MICHEL R.—Proprietor, Cammarata Complete Valet Service, 24 Brattle St., Cambridge. Born So. Framingham, April 13, 1915. Son of Antonio and Rosaria Cammarata. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1938. Married Angelina Buda of Cambridge, April 19, 1938, a graduate of Cambridge High School. Children: Cynthia, born April 1, 1940, and Barbara Ann, born Nov. 14, 1944. Fond of football, travel and music. His father was born in the province of Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Arlington. Founded above business in 1918 which Michael is now carrying on. Had the following children: Michael Robert, Cristoforo, Joseph, in U. S. Army overseas, and Josephine. All are graduates of Arlington High School. Res.: 40 Fairmont St., Arlington.

CAMPAGNA, JOHN R.—Department Manager (home furnishings), R. H. White Co., Boston. Born in Boston, Oct. 6, 1912. Son of Joseph Campagna and Jennie Cardullo. Attended Malden High School and took special courses in merchandising. In the service of R. H. White Co. since 1929 and manager since 1939. Married Nancy Arno of Dorchester, June 25, 1939. One daughter, Joan, born Dec. 10, 1942. Member: White's Long Service Club, Curtain and Drapery Club of New York. Air raid warden. Fond of football, baseball, skating, travelling and music. Father, born in Messina, Italy, came to America in 1889 settling in Boston engaged as tonsorialist for over 50 years. Had the following children: Grace, John, Jean, Fred and Constance. Res.: 7 Hasting St., West Roxbury.

CAMPAGNA, SANTO FREDERICK—Merchandise Dept. Manager. Born Malden, April 2, 1917. Son of Joseph Campagna and Jennie Cardullo. Graduated from Malden High School in 1935 and took University Extension courses in merchandising. In the service of R. H. White & Co. of Boston since 1936. Married Mary F. Tremblay of Cambridge, July 5, 1943. Served in the U. S. Marines, 1939-42. Member of Marines Corp League. Fond of baseball, hockey, travelling, music and lover of nature. His father, born at Messina, Italy, came to U. S. A. in 1895 settling in Boston, where he engaged as tonsorialist for over 30 years. Res.: 12 Reid St., Cambridge.

CAMPAIOLA, PIETRO—Proprietor, Campaiola Market and Groceries, 87 Chestnut St., Lawrence. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, April 3, 1891. Son of Nicolo Campaiola and Emidia Pompa. Educated in the public school of his native town and served in Italian Army, fought in the Tripolitania War. Came to America in 1914 settling in Lawrence. In business since 1927. Married Andreana Loffredo of Teano, Italy, Sept. 16, 1916. Children: Nicolo, in U. S. Navy; Annie, married to Sally DeMonaco; Pasquale, in U. S. Army; Palma; Angelina; Rita; Augustine; all of whom have graduated from Lawrence High School, and Jean Mary, a student. Mr. Campaiola is member of Italy and Tripoli Club. Has two brothers, Bartolomeo, in Italy, and Anthony of Lawrence, and a sister, Josephine, married to Americo Loffredo. Res.: 91 Chestnut St., Lawrence.

CAMPANA, JOSEPH (JOE)—Born Boston, Oct. 26, 1888. Son of John Campana and Angelina Pasquale. While employed at Boston Herald Traveler, he organized the Herald Traveler Employees Credit Union, the first in Newspaper industry in America. Later became field secretary of Credit Union National Extension Bureau. Mr. Campana has organized more credit unions than any other person in the country. In 1921 founded the Social Service Credit Union and has since been its treasurer and manager. Also treasurer and manager of the Industrial Credit Union, second oldest in the state. Past pres. of Credit Union League of Mass., and director since 1921. Lecturer at Simmons College School of Social Service, at M. I. T. and Boston University. Active in civic, social and welfare work and promoter of every worthy cause. Much in demand as singer in gatherings. Married late Serah Agnes Shea. Children: Marion, Simmons College; Richard, University of Idaho, and Eleanor, Bouve

School of Physical Education. Married again in 1933. One son, David. Mr. Campana's father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1857, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston. He was a lover of art, history, music and made 27 trips to Italy. Office: 39 No. Bennett St., Boston. Res.: 26 Abbotsford Rd., Brookline.

CAMPANARO, NICHOLAS—New England Manager, Better Packages, Inc., Boston, Mass. Born Rosetto, Penn., June 20, 1901. Son of Rocco Campanaro and Mary Pesce. Graduated from Stroudsburg High School and from American Academy of Dramatic Arts of New York. Special business and sales courses in other schools. In the service of Better Packages Inc. since 1929. In charge of the Boston branch as New England manager since 1940. Outstanding in the field of sales organizer. Married Marie Altopiedi of Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 14, 1929. One son, Norman Timothy, born in Philadelphia, Penn., Jan. 24, 1934. Mr. Campanaro is fond of outdoor life. Lover of travel, reading and music. His father was born in Castelluccio Val Maggiore, Foggia, Italy, came to U. S. in the early 90's. Lived in Rosetto, Penn., later moved to Philadelphia, engaged as cabinet maker. Has the following children: Nicholas, Josephine, Daniel, Susan, James, Russell, Anna and Albert. Res.: 65 Hogan Rd., Newton Center.

CAMPANINI, PIETRO—Businessman. Born Pieve di Cento, Bologna, Italy, July 6, 1902. Son of Joseph Campanini and Maria Tartarini. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1926 settling in West Springfield. Proprietor of Campanini's Market of 89 Baldwin St., since 1931. Married Angelina Govoni of West Springfield, Feb. 26, 1927. Children: Eva Louise and Henry Reno. Member: Dante Club, Italian Sport Club and Memorial Ave. School Club. Fond of baseball, bocce, travelling and grand opera. His father had the following children: Luigi, Ivo, Renato, Pietro, Etelredo, Carlo, Lidia, Ines, Firmando, Luisa and Ivo, 2nd. Res.: 85 Baldwin St., West Springfield.

CAMPISI, ROSARIO ALFREDO—Pres. Industrial Enameling Corp. Born Ucria, Messina, Italy, Dec. 1, 1906. Son of Vincenzo Campisi and Carmela Paladina. Came to America in 1908 settling in Waltham. Graduated from Waltham High in 1925, and Suffolk University Law School in 1932, L.L.B. Established with his brother, Vincent, the Industrial Finishing Co. of Watertown. In 1939 he organized the firm under the name of Industrial Enameling Corp., of which he became pres, and treas. and moved to Boston where he operates three factories, specializing in organic protective finishing. Married Mary Cirignano of Allston, June 28, 1931, graduate of Brighton High School. Children: Rosemary, Virginia, Linda, and Judith. Member: Associated Industries of Mass; founder and chairman of Master Metal Finishers Assoc. of New England; among the founders and vice-pres. of Waltham Boys' Club; director of Waltham Chamber of Commerce; director and executive member of Family Service League; director of Waltham Community Fund; Venerable and district grand deputy, local Order Sons of Italy; state delegate to Mass. Democratic State Convention. Member of Waltham Board of Appeals, and Knights of Columbus. Office: 81 Hano St., Boston 34, Res.: 79 Barbara Rd., Waltham.

CAMPISI, VINCENT—Proprietor, Watertown Chrome Plating Co., 87 Water St., Watertown. Born Ucria, Messina, Italy, July 25, 1901. Son of Vincenzo Campisi and Carmela Paladino. In U. S. since 1908. Educated in Watertown elementary and High Schools. In business since 1932, specializing in all types of electrical plating, baked enameling, and lacquer finishing. Married, has four children: Richard (in the Merchant Marine), Roger, Robert, and Vincent, Jr. Mr. Campisi's father came to U. S. in 1905 late Joseph, killed in action at Luzon, Pacific, World War II, Victor, in settling in Waltham. Had the following children: Vincent, Rosario, Carl, U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 31 Lodge Rd., W. Newton.

CAMPOBASSO, GUY EDWARD—Business agent, Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America, Boston Joint Division. Born Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy, March 23, 1914. Son of Albert Campobasso and Josephine Napolitano. Came to U. S. in 1920. Education: Eliot School; Wakefield High School; and took business course at Medford High. With the Amalgamated Clothing Workers since 1936, business agent since 1940. Married the late Anna Galvo in 1936, children: Josephine and Albert. Married second time to Bertha Lampon of Boston, Feb. 17, 1945. Member: Medford Ration Board, Mass. Alien Education Com'tee, and Medford Rehabilitation Com'tee for World War II veterans. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. Has three brothers: Charles (in U. S. Army), Joseph, and Vincent (in U. S. Army). Res.: 15 Fourth St., Medford.

CAMPOBASSO, JOSEPH—Proprietor of his barber shop and of Maxsines Beauty Salon, 1218 Hancock St., Quincy. Born Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy, Jan. 1, 1908. Son of Alberto Campobasso and Giuseppina Napolitano. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1920 settling in Boston. In business since 1941. Married Mary Concetta Danièle of Quincy, April 30, 1939, a graduate of Quincy High and Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture of Boston, is mgr. Maxsines Beauty Salon. One daughter, Josephine Ann, born July 26, 1942. Member Quincy Point Bocce Club, Elks, secretary and treasurer of local Barber's Union, No. 390. Fond of boxing, bocce, baseball, travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Charles, a veteran of U. S. forces, World War II; Guy; Vincent, in U. S. Army; Mrs. Rosalia Martorano, and Josephine. Res.: 46 Dimmock St., Quincy.

CAMPOBASSO, PATRICK A.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Arlington, Feb. 21, 1909. Son of Joseph Campobasso and Rose Gratto. Education: Arlington High School, 1927; Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, 1931, D. O.; Middlesex University, 1938, M. D. In general practice in Arlington since 1938. Physician for Arlington High School athletic teams. Formerly instructor in neurology at Mass. Osteopathic College. On board of directors of Mass. Osteopathic Society and of the Arlington Boys' Club. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America and B.P.O.E. Married Eleanor Sorny of Arlington, Aug. 14, 1938. One daughter, Lois Ann. His father was born in Grotteria, Reggio Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1887, a pioneer Italian American settler and farmer in Arlington. Had following 12 children: Marion, Anthony, Henry, John (a graduate of M.I.T.), James (a graduate of Suffolk Law School), Patrick, Joseph, Marguarite, Theresa, Frank, Robert and Daniel, last three now serving in U. S. Army forces. Office and Res.: 225 Mass. Ave., Arlington.

CAMPOPIANO, JEAN C.—Lawyer and business executive. Born Providence, R. I., May 6, 1893. Son of Jeremiah Campopiano and Benedetta Leonardo. Graduated from Phillips Andover Academy in 1911 with highest honors; Harvard College in 1914, A. B., cum laude; Harvard Law School in 1917, L. L. B. Served as Lt., U. S. Army, World War I. Practiced law in Boston in 1919 with Judge Felix Forte. Practicing law in Lawrence since 1922. President and treasurer of A. L. Cole Co. and business executive of Capitol theatre of Lawrence. Member: local, state and national bar associations; American Legion; Boston Advertising Club and Boston Variety Club. Fond of golf, track, tennis, travel and music. Married Rosmond Harmon of Lawrence, Sept. 16, 1937, graduate of Lawrence High Schhol with great distinction, Boston University, sum cum laude, and from Sorbonne University, Paris, France, former teacher of Lawrence High School. Mr. Campopiano's father was born in Marzano Appio, Naples, Italy, Sept. 28, 1866. Came to U. S. in 1888. Married in Providence. Moved to Lawrence in 1893, where he has been a leading civic and businessman for over 50 years. Had the following children: Jean C., Joseph, William,

and Helen C., married to John F. D'Errico of Providence. Res.: 8 Jackson Court, Lawrence.

CAMUSO, GUY JOSEPH—Manager W. T. Grant's, Cambridge. Born Roccamonfina, Naples, Italy, June 5, 1913. Son of Antonio Camuso and Nicolina Miele. In U. S. since a year old. Graduated from Lawrence High School and took special extension courses at Harvard. Married Ethel Driscoll of Malden, Sept. 16, 1940. One son, Guy J. Jr., born Dec. 12, 1942. Mr. Camuso has been in the service of W. T. Grant of Cambridge, since 1942. Formerly with Thom McAn for eight years. Member of K. of C., and Eks. Fond of baseball, basketball and travel. Veteran U. S. Army World War II. His father came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Lawrence as textile worker. Is veteran of Italian Turkish War of 1911. Had the following children: Guy J.; Mrs. Jennie Cavallaro; Howard J., in U. S. Army overseas; Guido E., in U. S. Navy reserve. Res.: 141 Central Ave., Medford.

CANCILLA, MARIANO—Businessman. Born Isnello, Palermo, Italy, Aug. 31, 1875. Son of Gioacchino Cancilla and Angela Guercio. Attended public schools in his native town and learned the art of making shoes in Palermo. Came to America in 1896 and lived in Boston. In Pittsfield since 1922. Married Angela Mazzola, Feb. 21, 1903. Children: Gioacchino, Salvatore, Anthony, are all graduates of Elliot School of Boston; Natalie, graduate of Univ. of Michigan in Aeronautical Engineering, chief of steel and armor group, tank and combat vehicle division, promoted to rank of major, June 1942, successfully adopted sub-contract system to production of tank parts, which the U. S. Government Ordnance has since applied to other tank parts; Angela; Joseph, graduate of Pittsfield High School, now first lieutenant, U. S. Army; Vincent, graduate of Pittsfield High School, U. S. Army; Ernest, graduate of Pittsfield High School, Lieutenant, U. S. Army; Domenica, graduate of Pittsfield High School, member of Red Cross Motor Corp; Michael, medical student at University of Michigan. Mr. Cancilla is member of Order Sons of Italy in America; and is a firm believer in education and in the American way of life. Res.: 14 Marian St., Pittsfield.

CANDUCCI, ETTORE—Proprietor Central Shoe Repairing Shop of Plymouth. Born Longiano, Forli, Italy, Jan. 31, 1891. Son of Giovanni Canducci and Maraldi Santa. Attended public schools in his native town, where he also learned custom shoe making. In America since 1913. Lived in Sagamore and in Springfield. In Plymouth since 1918. Married Lena Rossi of Plymouth Jan. 5, 1918. One son John Raymond, born Oct. 12, 1922, a graduate of Plymouth High and Bently School of Accounting and Finance, now in U. S. Army Air Corps, overseas. Mr. Canducci is member of Seaside Club; Elks; Vespucci Club and secretary of Garibaldi Club. Has the following brothers and sisters: Ernesta, Caterina, Giuseppe, Giulia, Antonina and Paola. All residing in Italy. Res.: 125 Court St., Plymouth.

CANEVAZZI GUY (GAETANO)—Proprietor, G. Canevazzi Market, 319 Court St., Plymouth. Born Furnicine, Modena, Italy, Oct. 18, 1873. Son of Celso Canevazzi and Margherita Fiori. Attended public schools in his native town and at Modena High School. Served in the Italian Army as major corporal. Came to America in 1906 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1924. Married Adele Pelati Nov. 29, 1904 a native of Sassuolo, Modena, Italy. Children: Margaret, married to Anthony Bettini of Quincy; Mafalda, married to Leo Ceccarelli; Jean; John, and Moro; all are graduates of Plymouth High School. Member: Italian Mutual Aid Society and Amerigo Vespucci Club. Has the following brothers and sisters in Italy: Faustino, Giuseppe, late Guido; Pia, Maria, Emilia, Francesca and Annita. Res.: 8 Prince St., North Plymouth.

CANGIANO ALBERT—Dentist. Born Medford, August 22, 1921. Son of Frank Cangiano and Margaret Sacco. Graduated from Medford High

School; attended Northeastern University and graduated from Tufts Dental School in 1945, D. M. D., now Lieutenant in U. S. Navy. His father was born in Mirabella, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Medford, where he engages in the Laundry business. Has the following children: Michael, a graduate of Harvard (in engineering) is an instructor at Medford High School; Emanuel, is in the Laundry business; George is also in the Laundry business; Florence; Ernest, is associated with his father in Laundry; Phyllis; Helen; Frank, and Thomas are students. Res.: 17 Fifth St., Medford.

CANGIANO, ALPHONSE — Attorney-at-Law. Born Calitri, Avellino, Italy, May 11, 1884. Son of Marcantonio Cangiano and Carolina De Musis. Came to America in 1891 settling in Boston. Graduated: Burdett College; Ballou and Hobigrand Preparatory School; Boston University School of Law, 1908, L. L. B. In general practice in Boston since 1908. Attorney for Mass. Bureau of Immigration, 1918-20; assistant counsel for Home Owners Loan Corp., 1933-39, and Office Price Adm'n. since 1942. Member, American Bar Assn. Father, a native of Sant'Angelo All'Esca, Italy, came to America in 1891. Was among the first Italian-American physicians to practice in Boston. Had two children: Alphonse, of this sketch, and Rev. Victor Cangiano, assistant pastor, St. Anthony's Parish of New Haven, Conn. Mr. Cangiano's grandfather, Michele, was formerly mayor of Sant'Angelo All'Esca. Res.: 10 Maplewood Ave., Newton Center.

CANGIANO, LEON M.—Insurance Broker. Born Boston, Aug. 27, 1903. Son of Michele Cangiano and Flora Ghisla. Graduated: Stones Preparatory School, 1922 and Boston University College of Business Administration, 1927, B. B. A. Attended Boston College School of Law. Insurance broker, Boston Ins. Co., since 1931. Formerly with Frank Gair Macomber. Trustee of the Grafton State Hospital since 1938. Director of Stabile Bank and Trust Co. Married Eleanor E. Holt of North Carolina, April 1, 1937, a former physical education director of Hingham schools. Children: Brenda Flora and Leon Mark. Member: Insurance Broker's Association; Italian Chamber of Commerce; Alpha Kappa Psi; Boston City Club. Father, born Sant'Angelo All'Esca, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1886, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston. Office: 87 Kilby St., Boston. Res.: 609 Canton Ave., Milton.

CANIGLIA, PASQUALE—Executive chef, Hotel Commander, Cambridge. Born Villa Santa Maria, Chieti, Italy, April 10, 1898. Son of Falco Caniglia and Annina Sabatina. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army during World War I, and was personal chef to General Pecora Gerardi, commander of the 1st Army. Learned the art of cooking in Naples, where he was in the service of Hotel Vesuvio, the Continental and the Savoy. Came to America in 1921 settling in Boston. Chef at the Commander since 1943. Formerly with Buckminster and Chamber of Commerce restaurants. Married Esther Di Petris of Somerville, March 14, 1927. One son, Falco Sabatino, born Nov. 16, 1928. Fond of all sports and lover of music. Res.: 204 Cedar St., Somerville.

CANNAROZZO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Malden Baking Co., 229 Highland Ave., Malden. Born Enna, Sicily, Italy, March 6, 1895. Son of Joseph Cannarozzo and Grazia Mancuso. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the art of baking. Came to America in 1911 settling in Boston, later in Malden. In the baking business since 1912. Married Mary Giuffre of Boston, Feb. 7, 1915. Children: Joseph, a graduate of Malden High School and of Weltman Conservatory of Music, is a violinist, also attended Bently School of Accounting and Finance; connected with his father in business; Carmelo, a graduate of Malden High School, was member of varsity hockey team, now in U. S. Navy QM School; Grace Rosalie, honor student at Malden Beeve Jr. High School. Mr. Cannarozzo is a lover of art and grand opera, and travelled in Italy

in 1937. Retired from baking business in 1944. Res.: 225 Highland Ave., Malden.

CANNIZZARO, SILVIO—Proprietor, Avon General Store, 147 Main St., Avon. Born Vizzini, Catania, Italy, Nov. 17, 1897. Son of Giovanni Cannizzaro, and Giovanna La Ferlita. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army World War I. Came to America in 1920 settling in Brockton, where he graduated from the Evening School. In business since 1923. Married Emilia Paulicelli of Brockton, June 20, 1926. Children: John, born Feb. 11, 1929; Maria, born June 27, 1930 and Leonard, born July 27, 1939. Member, Order Sons of Italy and Artillery Society. Fond of hunting, travel and grand opera. Is a former band musician. Has the following brothers and sisters: Salvatore, of Randolph; Giovanni, of Brockton and a sister in Italy, Mrs. Mariannina Frazzetto. Res.: 21 East Main St., Avon.

CANTALUPO, GIOVANNI ANTONIO—Born Castelcivita, Salerno, Italy, March 27, 1867. Son of Luigi Cantalupo and Michelina Enrico. Educated under private tutors in Italy, where he learned custom shoe making and served in Italian Army as first class musician for five years. Came to U. S. in 1892 settling in Boston. Worked as shoe worker for 30 years, later engaged in real estate. Married late Maria Perito of Nocera Inferiore, Salerno, Italy, June 29, 1893. Children: Alessio, veteran U. S. Army, World War I, married to Immacolata Di Marco; Alberto, marble setter, married to Emma Grande; Maddalena, married to Joseph Testa; Michelina, married to Ralph Santosuosso; Matilde, married to Domenic Ruggeri; Alfonso, graduate East Boston High and attended Mass. Institute of Technology, is general building contractor, married to Laura Capodilupo; and Marguerite. Mr. Cantalupo has been active in civic and welfare activities. Former chief ranger and deputy of local Foresters of America. Author of numerous music compositions, among which are: "Victory Anthem," "The Brave Soldier," "Father of Destiny," "Blind Men's Return from War", etc. Res.: 117 Central Ave., Medford.

CANTALUPI, JOSEPH J.—Head, Commercial Dept., Everett High School. Born Controni, Salerno, Italy, July 12, 185. Son of Donato Cantalupi and Rosemarie Frazzetti. Brought to America in 1903 settling in Boston. Graduated: Everett High School, 1914 and Salem Teachers College, 1923. Attended Boston University, Suffolk University Law School, and Bryant and Stratton Commercial School. Teacher at Everett High School since 1923. Married Amalia Cavagnaro of Boston, Nov. 19, 1920. Children: Mary (student—Salem Teachers College); Joseph (student at Yale), serving in U. S. Navy; Genevieve, student at Framingham Teachers College; Edna and Rosemaria, students. Mr. Cantalupi is former president of N. E. High School Commercial Teachers Association and treasurer for ten years. Served in U. S. Army during World War I as Sergeant-Major and saw service in France. Member of American Legion, the V. E. F. and Ration Board of Everett. His father was born in Altavilla, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1901 settling in Boston. Res.: 82 Bradford St., Everett.

CANTELMO, NORMAN FRANK—Osteopath Physician. Born Newark, N. J., August 24, 1910. Son of Frank Cantelmo and Florence Sachtleben. Graduated from Thayer Academy of South Braintree and Mass. College of Osteopathy in 1937, D. O. In general practice in Quincy since 1940. Married Emily May of Milton, June 6, 1942. Member: Order Sons of Italy, John Quincy Adams Club, Poukapoag Hunt Club and Mass. Osteopathic Society. On staff of Mass. Osteopathic Hospital. Fond of horseback riding, tennis and travel. His father was born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1881. Lived in New York, Newark, N. J., and since 1919 in Rockland, Mass. Had the following children: Norman F.,

William Joseph and Elvira Theodora. Office: Hancock St., Quincy. Res.: 148 Atlantic Ave., Hull, Mass.

CANTONI, MARJORIE—Partner and manager of Cantoni's Coal and Oil Co., North Plymouth. Born Plymouth, Dec. 3, 1917. Daughter of Victor Cantoni and Ina Lamborghini. Graduated: Plymouth High in 1935; Simmons College in 1939, B.S. Special courses in dietetics at Mass. General Hospital. Nutritionist for Mass. Dept. of Public Health. Member of American Dietetics Assoc., Mass. Dietetics Assoc., and Plymouth Business and Professional Women's Club. Her late father was born in the vicinity of Bologna, Italy. Came to U. S. settling in Plymouth, where he entered coal and oil business in 1923. Died Jan. 28, 1928. Her mother is a native of Plymouth. Res.: 334 Court St., North Plymouth.

CANZANELLI, ATTILIO—Associate Professor of Physiology. Born New York City, Oct. 21, 1898. Son of Joseph Canzanelli and Filippa Trippitelli. Graduated: West Philadelphia High School; Mass. Institute of Technology 1921, B.S.; Postgraduate work, Columbia University; Tufts College Medical School, 1926, M.D. Married Beatrice Tresca of New York, (a graduate of Hunter College) July 30, 1933. Children: Carl Joseph and Sandra Helga. Interne, Cambridge Hospital and South Dept., Boston City Hospital. In general practice, 1927-29; part time instructor of physiology, Tufts Medical School 1928-29; instructor, physiology, 1929-33, asst. prof. 1933, associate prof. 1939. Member of American Physiological Society, A. A. A. S. Author of numerous articles in physiological journals. Did research with Prof. Karl Thomas of University of Lipzig and Prof. C. R. Harrington of University of London. His father was born in Sulmona, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1884 settling in New York, fur designer for over 40 years. Office—Tufts College Medical School, Boston. Res.: 37 Walnut St., Arlington.

CANZANELLI, DOMENICO—Fur designer at Filene's, Boston. Born Sulmona, Aquila, Italy, Jan. 31, 1891. Son of Pamfilio Canzanelli and Maria Paravano. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1907. Lived in Philadelphia for seven years. Fur designer in Boston since 1915. With Jordan Marsh for 17 years. With Lamson Hubbard Co. and with Wolfe Bros. for 15 years. Outstanding in the field of furs. Married Ida Paravano of Philadelphia, July 3, 1918. Children: Maria, graduate Medford High and Bryant and Stratton College, is in WAVES in Washington, D. C.; Irma, graduate Medford High, is Cadet nurse in U. S. Navy; and Domenic, graduate Medford High, is in U. S. Navy in the Pacific. Mr. Canzanelli is fond of travel, art, reading and grand opera. Hobby: playing viola and guitar. His father visited U. S. in 1892, died in Italy in 1936. Had following children: Domenico, Peppino, Francesco, and Raffaelina. Res.: 36 Morton Ave., Medford.

CANZANO, VINCENT—Fire Fighter. Born Jersey City, N. J., Nov. 20, 1909. Son of Gennaro Canzano and Maria Michela Rondinone. Educated in the public schools of Worcester. In the service of Worcester Fire Dept., since 1941. Formerly with Arcade Malleable Iron Co. Married Josephine Giuliano of Worcester, Nov. 22, 1934. One daughter Marie, born March 9, 1936. Mr. Canzano is member of Worcester Fire Club. Fond of football, skating, swimming, travelling and classical music. His father was born in Italy, came to America in 1904 settling in Worcester in 1913, where he has been in the service of the Boston-Albany Railroad. Had the following children: Vincent, Emilio, Joseph, Mary, John and Eleanor. Res.: 26 Atlanta St., Worcester.

CAPACHIETTI EUGENE—Manager, Gloria Chain Store Inc., 268 Rantoul St., Beverly. Born Boston, March 9, 1909. Son of Ralph Capachietti and Rosina Martini. Educated in the elementary and High Schools in Boston. In the service of Gloria Chain store since 1929. Married Anna Mosca of Newton, Oct. 8, 1933. Children: Ralph J., Susan A., and Eugene

Jr. Member of Italian American Republican Club of Beverly; Moose; and Eagles. Fond of football, boxing, travel, music. His father was born in Teramo, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Boston, where he manufactured fire works. Had the following children: Eugene, Filomena, Mary, Lawrence (a veteran U. S. Army World War II); Celia, Alfred (U. S. Merchant Marines), Clara, Helen and Albert (in U. S. Air Force in New Guinea). Res.: 3 Charles St., Beverly.

CAPACHIONE, JOSEPH—Partner, Capachione Bros. Co., 93 Pleasant St., Brockton. Born Canosa, Bari, Italy, Nov. 2, 1898. Son of Pasquale Capachione and Rosa Metta. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army during World War I and fought at battles of Monte Santo, the Carso, at the Piave and at Vittorio Veneto. Came to America in 1921 settling in Brockton, where he has since been associated with his brother Michael in the business. Married Michelina Perito of Brockton, June 5, 1927. Children: Pasquale, born April 6, 1931; Domenic, born Jan. 19, 1933; and Joseph, born Aug. 5, 1934. Member and ex-venerable of Order Sons of Italy. Member of Artillery Society and of Ermede Novelli Educational and Dramatic Club. Active in Civic affairs. Res.: 240 Grafton St., Brockton.

CAPACHIONE, MICHAEL—Proprietor, Capachione Bros. Co., 93 Pleasant St., Brockton. Born Canosa, Bari, Italy, Aug. 28, 1891. Son of Pasquale Capachione and Rosa Metta. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1908 settling in Brockton. In business since 1912, being the pioneer Italian American in Brockton to enter the leather trade field in the city. Married Grace Riccardi of Brockton, April 11, 1915. One daughter, Rosa, born March 23, 1922, is a graduate of St. Patrick's High school and of Regis College. Mr. Capachione served in the American Army in France, World War I. Member of American Legion; Chamber of Commerce; Order Sons of Italy; Artillery Society; Novelli Club. Fond of travel, bowling and music. Active in civic affairs and in the welfare of his countrymen. Has the following brothers and sisters: Joseph, late Sabino, Grazia and Nunzia. Res.: 53 Bernice St., Brockton.

CAPALBI, GENNARO (Jerry)—President, G. Capalbi & Son, Inc., Dexter Ave., Watertown. Born Naples, Italy, Jan. 21, 1902. In America since 1920. Manufacturer of Naples food products, canners and packers of ravioli, spaghetti, meat balls, chick peas, peppers etc, since 1937, doing a volume of business of half million dollars yearly. Possesses the most unique industry of its kind in the world. Through his process he makes it possible for the boys in the armed forces to eat their favorite dishes prepared by their Mom's at home. Awarded medals, citations and resolutions from local, state, and national authorities and war dept. Was formerly moving picture actor and producer. Married Flora De Notariis of Utica, N. Y., in 1925. Children: Phyllis, secretary to her father and clerk of corp., and Frank, associated with his father. Mr. Capalbi is member of Elks, director Waterford American Red Cross and honorary member American Legion and V.F.W. Has a brother Michael, veteran of U. S. Army, World War II, Supt. of Naples Canning factory No. 2, of Sudbury, Mass. His other brother Ralph is in Italy. Res.: 2 Alban Rd., Watertown.

CAPALBO, RALPH JOSEPH—Owner and operator of New Method Plating and Enameling Co. Inc., 43 Hammond St., Worcester. Born Worcester, Oct. 27, 1913. Son of Frank Capalbo and Nunziata Spezzano. Educated in the public schools. Began business in 1931 in one car garage, today owns his own shop, employing over 40 people. Married Elizabeth Viola of Worcester, Feb. 3, 1939. One son, Ralph J. Jr., born Dec. 9, 1943. Member American Electrical Plating Society. Fond of football, fishing, travelling and music. Hobby: moving pictures. His father was born in Acri, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Worcester, where he worked for the city, and for Morton Grinding Co. Had the following children:

Mrs. Josephine Caputi; Mrs. Rose Sicari, John B., proprietor of the A. & R. Mfg. Co., Nicholas of New York, Ralph J., of this sketch, Mrs. Antonette Beauregard and Joseph. Res.: Worcester.

CAPAROTTA, LOIUS A.—President and Manager Genova Cafe, 11 Crescent St., Brockton. Born Brockton, Sept. 9, 1913. Son of Francesco Caparotta and Rose Metti. Educated in the public schools. In the restaurant business since 1934. Formerly in cleaning and Hotel business. Married Nellie M. Sharkus of Brockton, Sept. 15, 1942. Children: Louis Jr., born April 15, 1943 and Beverly Ann, born June 4, 1944. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Salvini Club and Y.M.C.A. Fond of all sports. Was a former amateur boxer for five years, former musician, leader of his orchestra, and a candidate for city councillor. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in San Biasi, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Brockton. Had the following children: Anthony, Louis, Mary, Cora, Marion, Patzy, Jennie, Eleanor, Albert, Barbara and Rose. Res.: 350 Main St., Brockton.

CAPASSO, ITALO E.—Proprietor Cappy's Shoe Repairing, 2 Dunster St., Cambridge. Born Vicoli Teramo, Italy, May 7, 1896. Son of Silvestro Capasso and Annina Falsani. Came to U. S. in 1909. Lived in Leominster for 14 years. In Arlington since 1926. In business since 1916. Married Elena Pasquarelli of Leominster Jan. 10, 1917. Children: Biagio Joseph, student of M. I. T., in U. S. Army in the Pacific; Josephine; Lillian, graduate Burdette College, with U. S. Navy Intelligence Dept., Washington, D. C.; Peter, veteran U. S. Army, married to Vera Piscopo; Silvio, paymaster for National Finance Corp., in U. S. Army in the Pacific; Virginia, office clerk; Romeo M., died in action in Germany, March 17, 1945, awarded purple heart and presidential citation. All above children are graduates of Arlington High School, and Eleanor, Angela, Edward and Jeannette are students. Member Mazzini Club of Cambridge, Columbia Associates, Medford, and a former band musician. His father, was secretary to the Italian Ambassador in Austria, later Italian consulate in Corfu, Greece. Had the following children: Italo, Sarah, Elvira, Eleanor and Matilda. Res.: 30 Laffayette St., Arlington.

CAPECE, NICHOLAS JOSEPH—Physician and Surgeon. Born Casalvecchio di Puglia, Foggia, Italy, Aug. 22, 1902. Son of Giacomo Capece and Giuseppina De Salvio. Graduated: Milford High; Boston University, 1923, B. S., 1924, B. Ch., 1925, M. D. Interne at Mass. Memorial Hospital. Graduate course at University of Naples, Italy. Special course on gynecology and obstetrics at Harvard. In general practice in Milford since 1926. On surgical staff of Milford Hospital specializing in obstetrical and in gynecology. Instructor of above mentioned specialties at Milford Hospital. Chairman of board of health; Sec'ty. of Milford Hospital Staff; Captain at the State Guard. Member: local, county, state and national medical assoc.; Elks, Order Sons of Italy, etc. Married, Hazel Martin of Providence, Feb. 17, 1930, a graduate nurse. One son, Robert James, born Dec. 12, 1931. Dr. Capece's father came to U. S. in 1899 settling in Milford. Was a horticulturist, a descendant of long line of nobility which had its origin in Naples in the 10th century. Had the following children: Nicholas J., Mrs. Angelina Palmieri, and Mrs. Carmela Liocce. Office and Res.: 8 West St., Milford.

CAPELOTTI, ANGELA MARY—Graduate Registered Nurse, Brockton. Born Boston, June 26, 1900. Daughter of Peter Capelotti and Marianna Casali. Graduated from Brockton High School in 1918 and Long Island Hospital, Boston Harbor in 1932. Practicing Reg. nurse since 1932. Member of Mass. State Nurses Assoc., and Long Island Hospital Alumni Assoc. Fond of travel, reading, art and music. Her father was born in Mette, Parma, Italy. Came to America in 1886, was in the fruit business in Boston for number of years. Settled in Brockton in 1900, where he engaged in the

fruit and produce business, until his untimely death in 1925. Had the following children: Louis J., proof reader at Brockton Enterprise Newspaper; Margaret, married to Arthur Molander; Angela Mary; Anthony D., is a printer; Theresa, a registered nurse, is married to John Forrest; and Charles in U. S. Army Medical Corps overseas. Res.: 269 No. Warren Ave., Brockton.

CAPERCI, ANTHONY—Lieutenant Quincy Police. Born Boston, Oct. 7, 1897. Son of Frank Caperci and Alfonsina D'Iorio. Educated at Quincy public schools and Bently School of Accounting and Finance. Member of Quincy Police Dept., since April 1924, Lieutenant since Nov. 6, 1941. Married Margaret Gerthrude Connell of Quincy, Sept. 2, 1926. Children: William A., born April 6, 1929, and Margaret M., born Feb. 2, 1931. Member Mass. Police Assoc., and Treasurer of Quincy Police Relief Assoc., since 1934. Fond of baseball, football and travel. His father was born in Mirabella, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1896. Lived in Boston. Settled in Quincy in 1900 as ship builder. Had the following children: Anthony; James of Seattle Wash.; Mrs. Annie Petrillo of Quincy, and Mary F., a jeweler. Res.: 11 Victoria Rd., Quincy.

CAPIFERRI, JOSEPH FRANCIS—Lieutenant, Quincy Fire Dept. Born Quincy, Aug. 27, 1885. Son of Louis Capiferri and Mary Ann Griffin. Educated in the public schools. Member of Quincy Fire Dept., since 1916, Lieutenant since June 14, 1941. Pioneer American of Italian descent in Quincy to become permanent fireman in the city. Married Anne L. Blacklock of Quincy, July 3, 1922, a former public school teacher in Quincy for 15 years. Children: Mary Louise, born April 18, 1923; and Margaret Elizabeth, born Oct. 30, 1924, both graduates of Quincy High and of Bridgewater State Teachers College. Member Mass. and local Permanent Firemen's Associations, and Quincy Firemen's Relief Association. Fond of baseball, travel and music. His father was born in Lombardy, Italy. Came to America in 1870, was a highly cultured gentleman, a legal advisor, and Saxon at St. John's R. C. Church of Quincy. Had the following children: Joseph Francis; John Peter, and Rose Marie. Res.: 329 Southern Artery, Quincy.

CAPITE, VITALIANO S.—Proprietor, U. S. Capite and Co. Born Sparanise, Naples, Italy, July 26, 1883. Son of Joseph Capite and Maria Teresa Riciardi. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1904 settling in Worcester. In the marble and tile business since 1922. Formerly a general building contractor. Married Ella Capurro of Worcester, June 9, 1909, a graduate of Tyler's Business College. Mr. Capite is vice-president of the Italian Country Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce, travelling and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Cesare, Mattia, Annina, Assunta, and Mary, married to Anthony Paletta of Milbury, Mass. Office and Res.: 436 Shrewsbury St., Worcester.

CAPOBIANCO, JOHN—General Contractor. Born Sturno, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 29, 1888. Son of Joseph Capobianco and Margherita Abbondandele. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1902. Lived in New York for three years. In Boston since 1905, where he has since been engaged in the contracting business. One of the leading contractors in Mass. in the ecclesiastical construction field. Awarded the grand gold medal at the Florence Fair in 1934. Married Rosa I. Casaletto of Boston, June 11, 1917. Children: Margaret M. and Angela G., both graduates of Boston University School of Law in 1943; Josephine and Edevige, College students. Mr. Capobianco is one of the founders of the Italian Children's Home and deeply interested in social welfare work. Office: 44 School St., Boston. Res.: 129 Chiswick Rd., Brighton, Mass.

CAPODANNO, FRANK S.—Insurance Agent. Born Gaeta, Littoria, Italy, Oct. 11, 1898. Son of Philip Capodanno and Rosina Di Maio. Came to America in 1910 settling in Auburndale. Graduated from Newton High

School in 1919. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., since 1935. Married Rose Simeone of Newton, June 7, 1926. Children: Rose-Marie and Frank Jr. Member of Metropolitan Honor Club. Fond of baseball, golf, travelling and music. Father came to America in 1900, settling in Auburndale, where he engaged in business for over 35 years. Res.: 131 Crafts St., Newtonville.

CAPODILUPO, ANTONIO—Real estate and Mortgages, 31 Cross St., Boston. Born San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 13, 1880. Son of Leonardo Capodilupo and Carmela Di Cicco. Came to America in 1897 settling in Boston. In the wholesale liquor field for 15 years. In the real estate and mortgages business since 1919. Married Giulia Carifio of Boston, April 8, 1906. Children: Elena, Carmela, Josephine, all high school graduates. Member: B. P. Order of Elks. Fond of travelling, music and opera. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in San Sossio, Baronia, Italy. Came to America in 1894 settling in Boston. In the grocery business for many years. Res.: 141 Gray St., Arlington.

CAPODILUPO, EDMUND E.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, July 7, 1913. Son of Peter Capodilupo and Angelina Mastrangelo. Graduated: English High School, 1931 and Suffolk University Law School, 1936, L. L. B. In general practice in Boston since 1936. Representative since 1941. Married Linda Giudice of Boston, June 22, 1941. One daughter, Angela Maria. Member of K. of C. Grand Knight of Ausonia Council. Father was born in San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1901 settling in Boston, engaged as insurance broker for over 30 years. Office: 40 Court St., Res.: 53 Hull St., Boston.

CAPODILUPO, GRAZIANO—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Jan. 15, 1911. Son of Peter Capodilupo and Angelina Mastrangelo. Graduated from English High School in 1928 and took post graduate course at Berkeley Preparatory School; Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1937, M. D. Interne at Columbus Hospital of Buffalo N. Y., 1935-37. In general practice of medicine in Boston since 1937. Married Argentina Cardillo of Boston (a former public school teacher), October 11, 1941. One daughter, Angela Marie. Father born San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1894 settling in Boston, engaged in the insurance field. Office: 327 Hanover St., Res.: 55 Hull St., Boston.

CAPODILUPO, JERRY—Proprietor and President of Old Colony Realty Management Co., of Boston. Born San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy, May 25, 1904. Son of Antonio Capodilupo and Emanuela Iannella. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1922 settling in Boston, where he attended English High School. In the real estate business since 1937. Formerly with Gilchrist, and Jordan Marsh. Married Anna Maglione of Chelsea, Jan. 1, 1934. Children: Ella and Anthony. Member: Mass. Real Estate Exchange; B. P. O. E., and Friends of Italian Freedom Inc. Fond of outdoor sports and music. Father came to America in 1898, settled in Boston, where he was baker and salesman. Office: 43 Somerset St., Boston. Res.: 11 Dean Rd., Brookline.

CAPODILUPO, MICHELE ANTONIO—Proprietor, Tony's Restaurant, 261-263 Meridian St., East Boston. Specializing in spaghetti, ravioli, pizza, lobsters, clams, etc. Born San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 6, 1903. Son of Domenico Capodilupo and Saveria also Capodilupo. Educated in the Institute of Commerce in Benevento, and served in the Italian Army in the civil engineer division. Came to U. S. in 1931 settling in E. Boston, where he has since been in restaurant business. Married Concetta Caporale of Boston, daughter of Angelo and Carmela Caporale, natives of San Sossio Baronia, Italy. Children: Domenic, born June 19, 1940; and Angelo, born Sept. 4, 1941. Mr. Capodilupo's father came to U. S. in 1899 settling in Boston, where he was manager of his brother Michele Capodilupo's chain stores for 15 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Anton-

etta Rosa; Antonio, and Mrs. Giuseppina De Cicco. Res.: 259 Meridian St., East Boston.

CAPONE, A. JOHN—Born Winchester, Feb. 21, 1907. Son of Charles Capone and Filomena Todesco. Graduated from English High School in 1925 and attended Harvard University. Registered pharmacist since 1928. Formerly manager of Liggetts Drug store. Mr. Capone established the Cornell Drug Store of Roslindale in 1931 and has since been engaged in that field. Married Flora Angela Cefalo of West Roxbury, Nov. 5, 1936. One daughter, Carolyn, born Feb. 19, 1938. Member: B. A. R. D.; M. A. R. D.; N. A. R. D.; The Order of Yellow Dog. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, soccer, golf, tennis, badminton, lacross. A lover of music. Mr. Capone is active in civic affairs and deeply interested in every worthy cause. Res.: 19 Cefalo Rd., West Roxbury.

CAPONE, ALBERT—Welder. Born Dedham, April 27, 1913. Son of Florendo Capone and Clementina De Marco. Graduated from Dedham High, where he was member of his varsity baseball, football and basketball team for four years. Played same sports professionally for nine years for the Dedham Town Team; the A. A., and the Hyde Park Sons of Italy, etc. Served as coach of Keelan basketball team and head of C. Y. O. of St. Mary's church of Dedham. President of Italian American Citizen's Club; Venerable Order Sons of Italy; Organizer of Women's Lodge Order Sons of Italy; Supervisor of Junior Lodge Order Sons of Italy; Supervisor of Italian American Junior Citizen's Club; Member St. Anthony Society; Dedham A. A. Athletic Assoc.; Oakdale A. C.; E. Dedham Improvement Athletic Association Active in civic and political affairs. Married Louise Colombo of Dedham June 15, 1941. One son Leonard, born July 23, 1943. His father was born in Monte Miletto, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894 settling in Dedham as foreman at Readville Locomotive Shop. Had the following children: Mrs. Ida Capone; Mrs. Margaret Meleo; Edward; Alfred; Albert; Eugene; Walter; Sylvia; Viola; Dorothy and Evelyn (twins). Res.: 163 River St., East Dedham.

CAPONE, ALBERT F.—Salesman, Continental Clothing Co., Boston. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 1, 1895. Son of John Capone and Josephine Sacco. Educated in the elementary and high schools. In the service of Continental Clothing Co. since 1928. Married the late Mary Arcanti of Somerville Aug. 20, 1919. Children: Josephine and Albert J. (U. S. Navy). Married second time to Rose Arcanti, July 4, 1935. Mr. Capone served in World War No. 1, U. S. Navy. Member: Veterans of Foreign Wars, North Sea Mine Force Association, Dante Club, Eliot Alumni Assn. Fond of baseball, football, boxing travel and music. Father came to America in 1888 settling in Boston. Res.: 21a Belmont St., Somerville.

CAPONE, ALFRED ARMAND—Men's Alteration Dept. Jordan Marsh Co, Born Boston June 19, 1902. Son of Federico Capone and Maria Grazia Vozzella. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Learned custom tailoring in Naples, Italy. In the service of Jordan Marsh Co., since 1936. Formerly with Scott and Co., for 16 years. Married Angela Maria Copino of Everett, June 16, 1928. One son Frederic P., born April 30, 1929, a graduate of Everett High in 1946 was awarded the Washington Franklin medal in American History in 1945. Mr. Capone is member of Italian Improvement Ass'n. of Everett. Fond of bocce, golf, travel and music. His father was born in Torre le Nocelle Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, settling in Boston. He was a prominent worker in stones and travelled in Italy seven times. Had the following children: Albert; Mrs. Jennie Todesco; Alfred Armand; Mrs. Ida Colantuoni, and Leonard. Res.: 41 Waverly St., Everett.

CAPONE, AMERIGO ARTHUR—Probation Officer and Teacher. Born Boston, March 21, 1898. Son of Benjamin Capone and Amalia Pizzano.

Graduated: Chelsea High School, 1917; Boston University, 1922, B.S.; 1924, M. A.; Harvard University, 1930, M. Ed.; Boston College, 1939, L. L. B. Director of Chelsea Continuation School, 1921-23; director of Guidance, Boston Y.M.C.A., 1923-28; associate professor of psychology in Northeastern University, 1928-30. Probation officer since 1931. Married Lillian Lombardi of Revere, June 26, 1926. Children: Elaine, Corinne and Arthur. Member: Phi Delta Kappa; Mass. Civic League; National Probation Officer's Asso. Has contributed articles to educational magazines and lectured on Child Psychology. Father, born in Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1895 settling in Boston, engaged as stone cutter for 40 years. Res.: 161 Prospect Ave., Revere.

CAPONE, ANTHONY—Clothes designer, Jordan Marsh Co., of Boston. Born Boston, Nov. 9, 1902. Son of Almerindo Capone and Mary Lattorella. Graduated from Chelsea High School and learned tailor designing in Boston. In the service of Jordan Marsh Co. since 1929. Married Rose Colton of Chelsea, Dec. 23, 1928, a graduate of Chelsea High School. One daughter Linda, born March 8, 1932. Mr. Capone is secretary and treasurer of Boston Merchant Tailors Designers Assoc. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston as stone cutter. Had the following children: Anthony, Domenic, George, veteran U. S. Army World War II; and Filomena, married to Jack Benando. Res.: 35 John St., Chelsea.

CAPONE CHARLES—Contractor. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, Sept., 1875. Son of Ponfilio Capone and Assunta Carideo. Educated in the technical schools as civil engineer. Came to America in 1890 settling in Boston, where he has been in the contracting business, specializing in road building. Married Filomena Todesca of Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 12, 1904. Had following seven children, all born in Winchester, Mass.: William, contractor with his father; A. John, attended Harvard University; Mrs. Anne De Matteo; George, contractor with his father; Albert Joseph, a pharmacist; the late Charles, Jr., and Mario David, Boston University Medical School, serving in U. S. Army Air Corps in Italy. Member of Road Builders Assn. Fond of baseball, football, travelling and music. Res.: 44 Wellsmere Rd., Roslindale.

CAPONE, FRED—Salesman. Born Boston, March 10, 1902. Son of Benjamin Capone and Amalia Pizzano. Education: Chelsea High, Northeastern University and Boston University. Mechanical refrigerator salesman since 1933. Married Tina Guarino of Revere April 21, 1929, a graduate of Revere High and attended Boston University. Children: Benjamin Robert, born May 21, 1930 and Gilda Amalia, born Sept. 5, 1933. Active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, football, golf, bocce, travel and music. His father was born in Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy. (See his brother Americo's sketch). Res.: 82 Reservoir Ave., Revere.

CAPONE, PAUL—Proprietor, Veterans Barber Shop, 135 Bridge St., Springfield. Born Turi, Bari, Italy, July 28, 1898. Son of Vito Stefano Capone and Maria Spinelli. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1920 settling in Springfield, where he entered the barber business. Enlisted World War I, Italian Army, when 16 years old, as custom house agent. Later fought in Mt. Corvo, Mt. Grappa, and Piave. Wounded, awarded Croix de Guerre and other medals for distinguished service. Married Assunta Simoncini of Springfield, April 24, 1922. Children: Mary Ann, graduate High School of Commerce; Stephen Paul, a student. Member: American Legion; president of Italian World War Veterans since 1928; Master Barber Assn. Deeply interested in the welfare of his countrymen and has contributed gladly and freely his time to every worthy cause. Mr. Capone has the following brothers and sisters here: Andrew, Marino, Frank, Vincent, Easter, Michael, Angelina, Giovannina and Julietta, living in Italy. Res.: 51 Earl St., Springfield.

CAPORALE, CAMILLE CHRISTINE—Proprietor, Camille Beauty Shop, 759 Main St., Springfield. Born Springfield, June 7, 1915. Daughter of Antonio Caporale and Christine Manzione. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1933. Studied dancing for ten years under Ralph McKernan, who also taught Eleanor Powell. She became an outstanding dancer, performing for many years in leading theatres in the country. Later studied at Doerr Academy of Beauty Culture and is now engaged in the beauty field. Member of Hairdressers Guild. Fond of horseback riding, golf, reading, travelling, art and music. Her father was born in Atena, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1884 was among the early Italian American settlers of Springfield. He worked for Springfield Gas and Light Co. for over 56 years. Had the following children: Michael, Jerry, William, Joseph and Camille. Res.: 23 Freemont St., Springfield.

CAPORALE, PHILIP WILLIAM—Prosecuting Attorney. Born Springfield, Nov. 10, 1905. Son of Luigi Caporale and Carmela Gentile. Graduated: Classical High; Valparaiso University; Indiana Law School, 1927, L.L.B. Admitted to practice before Indiana Supreme Court and Federal Courts. Admitted to Mass. State and Federal Courts. Professor of Adult Alien Education, 1931-33. Prosecuting Attorney since 1933. Founder and chairman of Hamden County Italian-america Civic League. Charter member and incorporator, Columbus Day Association in 1932. Chairman in 1933 of Ward Com'tee, later secretary and since 1934 vice-president of the Republican City Com'tee. Delegate to the Republican State Convention of 1934. Director, American Red Cross since 1934. Trustee, orator, and venerable of Order Sons of Italy. Champion in the cause of teaching Italian in public schools. Former chaplain, Fraternal Order of Eagles. Founder and editor "Wings," monthly magazine of the Eagles. Member: Hamden County Bar Assn., K. C., Elks. Life member of Master Barbers Assn., Ward I G.O.P. Club, and Sigma Delta Kappa legal fraternity, served as major in U. S. Army. Associated with him in the practice of law, is his brother, Louis W. Caporale Jr., also veteran U. S. Army. Father was born in Atena, Lucana, Salerno, Italy. Office: 1214 Main St., Springfield.

CAPORICCIO, LOUIS—Partner, Cappy's Dairy Bar of Watertown. Born Watertown, June 15, 1907. Son of Vincent Caporiccio and Rose Di Biasi. Graduated from Watertown High (was for three years quarterback football player and captain of 1927 varsity baseball team). In business with his brother Attilio since 1941. Formerly salesman for 16 years. Married Susan Vataloro of Allston June 27, 1938, a graduate of Brighton High. Children: Carol Ann, born June 3, 1940 and Lois Ellen, born March 31, 1942. Member: Italian American Social Club; Pres. Middlesex Athletic Association; Exalted ruler of Watertown Lodge of Elks, and of Watertown town meeting since 1941. His father was born in Elena, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Watertown. Had the following children: Louis; Massimino, graduate of Boston University, was Lt., U. S. Navy World War II; Attilio, veteran U. S. Army World War II; all are graduates of Watertown High and were prominent in athletics. Florence, graduate Watertown High and Fishers Business College. Res.: 9 Kimball Rd., Watertown.

CAPOZUCCA, NAZZARENO—Businessman. Born Civita Nuova, Macerata, Italy, Oct. 17, 1889. Son of Giuseppe Capozucca and Clementina Bindelli. Educated in the public school of his native town. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1913 settling in Plymouth where he has been engaged in various occupations. Married Anna Mancinelli, July 17, 1920, a native of Recanati, Macerata, Italy. Children: Enis Mary, a graduate of Plymouth High and Burdett College, is in the service of Volta Oil Co.; Mary Clementina, a graduate of Plymouth High; Richard Joseph, also a graduate of Plymouth High and Ann Joseph is a student.

Member: Vespucci Club and Eagles. Has the following brothers and sisters: Agostino, Marianni, Nicola, Alessandro, Assunta and Nazzareno. Res.: Obery Rd., Plymouth.

CAPPABIANCA, LIBERO FRANK—Teacher of related machine work, State Vocational School, Haverhill. Born Haverhill, Jan. 26, 1908. Son of Antonio Cappabianca and Mary Ferriani. Graduated from Haverhill High School in 1926. Attended Lowell Textile Institute and graduated from Mass. Inst. of Technology in 1932 in mechanical engineering. Instructor at State Vocational School since 1940. Formerly in the tool engineering field for seven years. Married Theresa Pederzani of Wareham, March 23, 1941, graduate of Bryant and Stratton Com. School. Member of M.I.T. Alumni Assn. Fond of baseball, track, travel, and music. His father was born in province of Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Haverhill, where he engaged in real estate, was also a professional musician for number of years. Had two children: Grace Mary, teacher at Tilton public school of Haverhill, and Libero Frank of this sketch. Res.: 136 Broadway, Haverhill.

CAPPANNARI, DAVID A.—Partner, Cappannari's Bros. Market, 25 Water St., Plymouth. Born Porto Recanati, Macerata, Italy, April 27, 1896. Son of Paolo Cappannari and Rosa Scocco. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Plymouth where he attended public schools. In business since 1910. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Married Dolores G. Guidoboni of Plymouth Aug. 1, 1944, a public school teacher. Member of Plymouth School Committee since 1936; Elks; Marconi Club; John Cabot Club; Vespucci Club; Mutual Aid Society. Charter member and first Pres. Plymouth Civic Assn., Past Commander American Legion, one of trustees of Plymouth Savings Bank. Active in civic and political affairs. His late father came to America in 1896 was among the early Italian settlers of Plymouth. Had the following children: Mary L., a public school teacher in New York City; David A., and Linda, a public school teacher in New York City. Res.: 7 Bradford St., Plymouth.

CAPPANNARI, GIUSEPPE—Partner, Cappannari Bros. Groceries, 25 Water St., Plymouth. Born Porto Recanati, Macerata, Italy. Son of Stefano Cappannari and Maria Paoletti. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1898 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1900. Married Argia Bretta of Plymouth, Oct. 10, 1909, a native of Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Children: Louis, a graduate, Northeastern University and University of Michigan, is a teacher at Plymouth Jr. High School, now captain in U. S. Army engineer corps; Laura, a graduate of Chandler Secretarial School, is married to Albert Doohge; Gilda, a graduate of Chandler Secretarial School, is married to Captain Robert Hansen; Stephen, a graduate of University of Michigan and attended Harvard, is Lieutenant in U. S. Navy. Mr. Cappannari is member of Italian Mutual Aid Society, Amerigo Vespucci club, and Marconi Club. Res.: 7 Bradford St., Plymouth.

CAPPELLETTI, TOALDO—Hairdresser. Born Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 4, 1904. Son of Anselmo Cappelletti and Josephine Ciandella. Lived in Italy for 12 years when a boy, and attended the public schools there. On his return to America he attended the Boston public schools. In the service of Filene's Beauty Salon since 1926. Married Lucia Iavicolo, Feb. 12, 1928. Member of Order Sons of Italy in America, and Duke of Abruzzi Society of East Boston. Fond of outdoor sports and travel. His father was born in Torre Dei Passeri, Pescara, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Jersey City. Res.: 293 Summer St., East Boston.

CAPPELLO, ANTHONY J.—President, Cameron's Cafe Inc., known from coast to coast for its sea foods of all kinds and everything that's good to eat, 206-206A Main St., Gloucester. Born Boston, Nov. 24, 1901. Son of Angelo Cappello and Anna Rose Pugliese. Educated in elementary and high schools of Boston. In business since 1930. Married Gillian Douglass

of Gloucester, Oct. 6, 1936. Member: Elks, Red Men, Moose, and treasurer of Mass. Retail Liquor Dealers Board of Trade. Mr. Cappello's father was born in Potenza, Italy, came to America in 1896 settling in Boston. Was an outstanding stone mason; worked in numerous public buildings throughout New England, and in forts along the N. E. coast. Had the following children: Mary, married to late Alfonse Caruso, had six children: Rose, Domenic (U. S. Air Force), Eleanor, Alfred (U. S. Navy), George (U. S. Navy), and Mary, married second time to James V. Miraglia of Boston; Jennie, married to Albert Cheshier of U. S. Navy; Anthony J., and Gerard. Res.: 52 Pleasant St., Gloucester.

CAPPELLO, GERARD — Proprietor, Gerard's Cafe, Gloucester. Born Boston, March 18, 1904. Son of Angelo Cappello and Anna Rose Pugliese. Educated in the Boston public schools. Served in U. S. Navy 1919-1921. Married Vivian Carle Foss of Boston, July 19, 1935, graduate of Augusta, Maine High School and General Hospital (1925 R. N.), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emery Jerome Foss, descendants of long line of eminent ancestors, who came to U. S. A. in 1652 and settled in Maine. Mr. Cappello has been in business since 1934, was formerly travelling salesman for 14 years. Member of the Elks. Fond of hunting, fishing, stamp and coin collector. His father, a native of Potenza, Italy, came to America in 1896 settling in Boston. He was a skilled stone mason and worked in numerous buildings and forts throughout New England. Had the following children: Mary, Jennie, Anthony J., and Gerard. See his brother Anthony's sketch in this book. Res.: 11½ Chestnut St., Gloucester.

CAPPUCCI, ENRICO — Attorney-at-Law. Born East Boston Dec. 12, 1910. Son of Daniel Cappucci and Annie Amadeo. Graduated from Thayer Academy in 1928. Attended Harvard and North Dakota Universities. Graduated from Suffolk University Law School in 1941, L. L. B. In general practice of Law in Boston since 1944. Member Mass. Legislature since 1937. Married Virginia Meany of Boston, Nov. 19, 1942. Member Sons of Italy in America; the K. of C.; Moose; Mary Park Civic Club; Boys Club etc. Parents, born in Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1890. One of 16 children. Office, E. Boston. Res.: Faywood Ave., East Boston.

CAPPUCCIO, FRANK WILLIAM—District office agent, Metropolitan Ins. Co., Worcester. Born Messina, Italy, Feb. 26, 1895. Son of Frank Cappuccio and Anna Femino. Brought to America when three years old, settling in Worcester. Educated in the public schools. In the service of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., since 1922, being one of the first Italian Americans to enter this Co. Married Elizabeth Baroni of Worcester, April 23, 1924. Children: Doris M., graduate of High School of Commerce and of Beckus Business School and Frank Jr. Member: Underwriters Insurance Association. Served in U. S. Marines World War I with A. E. F. His father came to America in 1898 settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Samuel, a musician in Worcester; Frank W., Mary, married to Guy Arena; Catherine, married to William Tower of Newton; Stephen, a musician in Detroit, Michigan; and George, a musician and veteran of U. S. Army World War II. Res.: 2 Hale St., Worcester.

CAPRARO, SALVATORE—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, May 15, 1910. Son of Joseph Capraro and Beatrice Montalbano. Graduated: Commerce High School and Middlesex University School of Medicine 1933, M. D. Interne at Holy Family Hospital and at St. Vincent Hospital of New York City. In general practice in Boston since 1940. Served in U. S. Army World War II as Lt. in the medical corps. Fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. His father was born in Sciacca, Agrigento, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903 settling in Boston, in the service of N. Y. N. H. & H. R. R. for over 40 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Josephine Mione; Vito; Salvatore; Anthony; Paul; Catherine; Louis; Charles, and Joseph. Office: 6 Temple St., Boston. Res.: 57 Davis Rd., Belmont.

CAPRICCIO, ANTHONY A.—Proprietor, Gasbarri Market, 427 Langly Rd., Newton Center. Born Piaggine, Salerno, Italy, Jan. 24, 1896. Son of Luigi Capriccio and Maria Bambino. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1905 settling in Newton Center. In business since 1930. Married Agnes Verocchi of Newton Center, Oct. 15, 1918. Children: Luigi, attended New England Conservatory of Music, a musician; Carolina, and Frederick, serving in U. S. Army overseas. Mr. Capriccio served in U. S. Navy during World War I. Member of the American Legion and of the Chamber of Commerce. Favorite sports are baseball, bocce, hockey, traveling. His father came to U. S. A. in 1885, settling in New York Res.: 264 Boylston St., Newton Center.

CAPRIO, ANTHONY P. JR.—Proprietor of Tremont Card Shop, 86 Tremont St., Boston. Born Revere, Nov. 3, 1908. Son of Anthony Caprio and Celia Luciano. Graduated from Boston Latin School in 1925 and from Harvard University in 1929, A.B. In business since 1940. Formerly connected with U. S. Government in Washington, D. C., and teacher at St Phillips Preparatory School (1937-40). Member: Harvard Alumni Association. Was member of Crimson Collegians orchestra and vice president of Circolo Italiano at Harvard. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and travel. Plays the piano and the accordion. His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1886 settling in Boston, Supt. of Scott & Co., for over 35 years. Res.: 253 Revere St., Revere.

CAPUANO, ENGINE LEOPOLD—President of Eugene Barber and Beauty Parlor Supply Co., 299 Main St., Everett. Born Serino, Avellino, Italy, August 11, 1893. Son of Gaetano Capuano and Carmela Rodia. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in Boston. In business in Everett since 1922. Mr. Capuano is also past president of Grand Wilkins Co., of Boston. He was formerly a tonsorial artist. Married Dina Ricci (a bookkeeper) of Everett, Sept. 20, 1930. Children: Eugene Richard; Norma Camille; and Anita Olivia. Member: Italo Balbo Club; Order Sons of Italy in America; president of Mass. Barber Supply Association; president of Parkway Club of Everett; and member of City Government of Everett for over 12 years. His father, a public school teacher in Italy visited America in 1914. Had the following children: Maria, Antonio, Eugenio, Emilio (a royal guard lieutenant), Edmondo, Annie, Vittorio, and Olivia. Res.: 295 Main St., Everett.

CAPUANO, REV. JOHN J.—Curate, St. Anthony's Italian Church, Fitchburg, Mass. Born Worcester, Jan. 14, 1911. Son of Salvatore Capuano and Paolina Mazzarella. Graduated from Commercial High School in 1933. Attended College of the Holy Cross, 1934-35, and Seminary of the Concordia of Pordenone, Udine, Italy, 1935-40. Ordained at same Seminary by Rt. Rev. Luigi Pauline, May 18, 1940. Curate at St. Anthony's Italian Church of Fitchburg since 1940. In charge of boys and young men of the parish. His father was born in Casalba, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Filomena, Saverio, Carmela, Antoinette and Angelina. Rectory 2 Beekman St., Fitchburg.

CAPUANO, MARK—Chemist. Born Worcester, Sept. 5, 1912. Son of Domenic Capuano and Mary Mazzarella. Graduated from Classical High School in 1932. Studied in Italy for six years. Later studied chemical engineering, in which field he is now engaged, connected with Elfskin Corp. of Cherry Valley, Mass. Married Ida Feraco of Worcester, Sept. 4, 1937. Children: Diane Leonora and Geraldine. Member: American Chemical Society; Worcester Engineering Society; Chemists Club; Order Sons of Italy in America. Studied violin in Italy. Hobby: photography, possesses a valuable collection of miniatures and moving pictures. His father was born in Caturano, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Worcester, where he engaged as contractor. Had the following children:

John, a former artist and a painter and Mark of this sketch. Res.: 4 Chrome St., Worcester.

CAPUZZIELLO, FRANK—Owner, Main St., Battery Station, 28 Main St., Milford. Born Lawrence, Jan. 27, 1915. Son of Gaetano Capuzziello and Filomena Cifizari. Educated in the elementary and High Schools. In business since 1936. Married Josephine Ferrucci of Milford, Sept. 4, 1944, graduate Milford High and Milford Hospital Training School, is a graduate nurse. Member: Order Sons fo Italy; Lions Club; Hoboken Citizens Club; Elks. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. Sponsor of baseball league in 1941. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in Barile, Potenza, Italy, Nov. 17, 1892. Came to America in 1905. Lived in Lawrence, and in Milford since 1922. Had the following children: Frank, Joseph, Rose, Helen, Margaret, Salvatore, Mary and Robert. Res.: 290 Main St., Milford.

CARABELLO, BIAGIO—Prop. of Northend Coal Co., 47 Warren Ave., Charleston. Born Marina di Caronia, Messina, Italy, Sept. 1, 1895. Son of Francesco Carabello and Maria Romano. Came to America in 1913 settling in Reading, Penn. Married Grace Novelli of Reading, Penn., April 18, 1927. Children: Frank and Mary. Established his coal business in 1928 in Charlestown and has since been engaged in that field. Member of Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of bocce, travelling, music and opera. Father came to America in 1901. Visited U. S. twice, and died in Italy in 1938. Was father of six children: Biagio, Domenica, Grazia, Giuseppa, Maria and Calogero. Res.: 609 Main St., Medford.

CARADONNA, JERRY—Partner in the Caradonna Packing Co., of Boston. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, Dec. 19, 1890. Son of Matteo Caradonna and Maria Scaturro. Attended the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1908 settling in Boston. In business since 1933. Married Jennie Genovese of Boston, Dec. 3, 1917. Children: Matthew, a graduate of Everett High School, Sergeant aviator, radio operator and photographer, died at Giose field, Idaho, while in the service of the U. S. Navy, Aug. 16, 1943; Mary, a stenographer at the State House, and Peter, a student. Mr. Caradonna is member of Salemitana Society, and fond of all outdoor sports. A lover of travel and music. Res.: 132 Chelsea St., Everett.

CARADONNA, JOSEPH—Proprietor Caradonna Package Store, Canton. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, in 1896. Son of Peter Caradonna and Jennie Cucchiara. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Stoughton. Veteran U. S. Army World War I in France (wounded). Attended the Veterans Administration School in Boston for four years. In business in Canton since 1935. Formerly proprietor of gasoline station in Stoughton. Member: American Legion and Italian Benefit Association. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of boxing, baseball, travel, golf, and grand opera. Has a brother Peter, food supervisor Liggett's Drug Stores in Boston and a sister Pauline, married to Ralph Nolfi of Dedham. Res.: 94 Revere St., Canton.

CARADONNA, PAUL—Partner, Caradonna Packing Co. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, September 1, 1887. Son of Matteo Caradonna and Maria Scaturro. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1905 settling in Boston. In business since 1933. Married Maria Merlino of Boston, Feb. 3, 1912. Children: Matthew, a physician in Everett, in service of U. S. Army as Captain in the Medical Corps; and Paul, a student. Member of Salemitana Society. Fond of bocce playing, bowling, and music. Business: 60-62 No. Washington St., Boston. Res.: 132 Chelsea St., Everett.

CARAMELLO, JAMES—Tonsorialist. Born Airola, Benevento, Italy, Aug. 8, 1889. Son of Pellegrino Caramello and Rosaria Amoriello. Was brought to America in 1901 settling in Boston. Barber since 1906 in the business district of Boston. Proprietor of Central Barber Shop, 70 State

St., since 1922. Married Annie Brucara of East Boston, Sept. 15, 1915. Children: Pellegrino, a graduate of Boston University, a former officer in U. S. Navy, now technician surgeon in the U. S. Medical Corps; Rose, a graduate of Revere High School, married to Patsy Pasquale; Peter, serving as gunner, U. S. Air Corps; Vincent, serving in U. S. Navy; Bessie and Joseph, students. The three sons who are serving in the U. S. Forces are graduates of Revere High School, all of whom were captains of their varsity football teams. Res.: 130 Broadway, Revere.

CARAPEZZA, CARMELO L.—Police officer. Born Boston, Sept. 30, 1915. Son of Leonard Carapezza and Clara Giuffre. Educated: Malden High and Bryant and Stratton Commercial School. Member Malden Police force since 1944. Formerly manager Pearl Baking Co. for six years. Married Mildred Zannino of Everett, Aug. 1, 1937. Children: Joanne C., and Leonard John. Member Order Sons of Italy, and Policemen's Relief Assoc. His father was born near Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Boston, later in Malden, where he engages in the baking field. Has the following children: Mrs. Frances Pollini; Salvatore; Carmelo L.; Mrs. Rose Scibelli; Mrs. Helen Breda; and William. Res.: 62a First St., Medford.

CARANDO, PETER F.—Manufacturer of Italian Style pork products. Born Mazze Caravise, Torino, Italy, Nov. 25, 1902. Son of Joseph Carando and Rosa Paila. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where as cattle dealer, he studied various methods of food processing. In America since 1923. Manufacturer of Italian style pork products in Springfield since 1933, being the largest of its kind in the city. In 1936 he went to Italy, where he acquired different formulas from number of salami factories, which have made him outstanding in that field in this part of the state. Married Angela Bono (a former private secretary) of Springfield, Feb. 22, 1930. One son, Peter Jr. Member: Verdi Club, Dante Club, Marconi Club, Chamber of Commerce. Fond of bocce, bowling, travelling and grand opera. His father and grandfather were also cattle dealers. Bus.: 524 Worthington St. Res.: 245 Connecticut Ave., Springfield.

CARANGELO, GIOVANNI—Custom Tailor. Born Caserta, Naples, Italy, April 30, 1887. Son of Vincenzo Carangelo and Sofia Teresa Fusco. Attended public school in Caserta where he learned custom tailoring and also worked as tailor in Naples. Came to U. S. in 1903 settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged as custom tailor. Married Teresa Sorentino of Caserta, Italy, Feb. 5, 1911. Children: Anna; Lena; Mrs. Immacolata Bova; Fannie; Sophie; Rita and Vincent. Mr. Carangelo has travelled in Italy several times. Is member of Circolo Drammatico Italiano; Paul Revere Social Club; Italian Union Club. Fond of boxing, wrestling, horses and dogs. His father, a restaurateur at Caserta, Italy, visited America in 1898. Had the following children: Francesco, of Gloversville, N. Y.; Giovanni, and Mrs. Luisa Franco of Gloversville, N. Y. His grandfather, Francesco Carangelo was a Garibaldian soldier who fought for the Italian Independence. Res.: 224 Hanover St., Boston.

CARANGELO, LOUIS A.—Musician and police officer. Born Boston, Feb. 12, 1912. Son of Ferdinando Carangelo and Filomena Pucillo. Graduated from English High School and New England Conservatory of Music in 1932. Is an outstanding tuba and string base player, in several orchestras and symphonies. Member of the Boston police force since 1941. Member Musicians Union local nine. Married Julia Garcia of Boston, June 16, 1932, graduate of Somerville High. Children: Ferdinand, Phyllis, Julianne, Louise, and Louis A., Jr. Officer Carengelo's father was born in Caserta, Italy, came to U. S. in 1887, settling in Boston as businessman. Had following children: Mrs. Vincenza Luciano; Mrs. Caterina Bianchino; Ambrogio; Louis A.; Mrs. Giovannina Rugnetta; Mrs. Eleanor Aiello; Margaret; Mrs. Olimpia Cassullo; Virginia; and Ferdinando. Res.: 378 North St., Boston.

CARASSAI, GALLEANO—Automobile Mechanic, 26 Oak St., Hudson. Born Sarnano, Macerata, Italy, May 20, 1896. Son of Enrico Carassai and Maria Formica. Educated in the elementary and High Schools in Italy. Came to America in 1913. Served in the Canadian Forces World War I, with Black Watch Highlanders, and took part in numerous major battles in Belgium. Married Josephine Di Mauro of Hudson, Dec. 15, 1919. One son, Henry Paul, born Aug. 16, 1927, a graduate of Worcester Trade School. Mr. Carassi has been in business since 1936. Member of Buonavita Club and Eagles. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and grand opera. His father a business man in Italy, had the following children: Galleano, Ezio, Eucherio, Dario, Lidia, Flora and Argia. Res.: 26 Oak St., Hudson.

CARAVIELLO, SALVATORE—Partner and President of Boston Sportwear Co., Inc. Born Avellino, Italy, March 12, 1896. Son of Francesco Caraviello and Crestina Galassi. Came to America in 1920 settling in Boston. In the manufacturing of sportwear since 1932. Married Mary Contrada of Boston, Nov. 22, 1922. Children: Frederick, Christina, Clara, Frank, Richard, Salvatore Jr., and Armando. Member: Mass. Mfg. Assoc. and Boston Avellino Assoc. Fond of all sports especially baseball, football, boxing. He is a lover of music and plays the guitar. Office: 70 Harrison St., Boston. Res.: 44 Warren St., Medford.

CARBONARO, ALFRED—Proprietor, Freddie's Barber Shop, 67 Main St., Gloucester. Born Lawrence, Aug. 10, 1913. Son of Salvatore Carbonaro and Grazia Barbagallo. Lived in Italy 1921-1937, where he graduated from the Technical Commercial Institute of S. Maria di Licodia, Catania. Following his return to U. S. A. in 1937, he settled in Gloucester, where he has since been in the barber business. Married Grace Signorelli of Lawrence, Sept. 24, 1939. Children: Graziella, born June 30, 1940, and Salvatore, born Sept. 19, 1944. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in S. Maria di Licodia, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1909 settling in Lawrence with his family. In 1930 he returned to Italy. Had the following children: Alfred, Vincenzo, Rosa, and Luigi. Res.: 32 Granite St., Gloucester.

CARBONE, ANGELO V.—Proprietor of Carbone Cafe, 75 Dorchester St., Gloucester. Born Lawrence, Aug. 10, 1913. Son of Salvatore Carbonaro and Lilla Viola. Educated in the public schools of Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Boston. In business since 1932. Formerly in the service of L. G. Barnes Co., as circus man. Played in all the biggest fairs throughout the U. S. and Canada. Associated with him was his midget brother, Nunzio Carbone, known as "Prince Napoleon." They were considered most outstanding in the carnival show world, circus and vaudeville. Later was for 15 years engaged in music and furniture business. At one time he was sole representative of Wurlitzer Mfg. Co. Married Ellen Kern of Wisconsin, July 15, 1916. Member of Esperia Lodge A. F. and A. M. and all masonic bodies to the 32nd including the Shrines. Bus.: 75 Dorchester St., South Boston. Res.: 113 Pleasant St., Dorchester.

CARBONE, AUGUST—Proprietor, August Carbone Confectionary, fruit and magazine store, 1-3 Water St., Haverhill. Born Recco, Genoa, Italy, Aug. 31, 1874. Son of John B. Carbone and Cecilia Veccini. Educated in public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1888 settling in Haverhill, where he joined his brother Michael in above business established in 1886. Mr. Carbone has since been engaged in that field and is among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Haverhill. Married Celestina Bacigalupi of Ognio di Neirone, Genoa, Italy, April 31, 1902. Children: Julia, married to Arthur Cosio; Alfred, textile chemist; Romeo, in U. S. Army; Rita; Francesco, Veteran American Army World War II; and Theodore, in U. S. Army. All of whom have graduated from high school. Member: St. Anthony of Padua Society of St. Rita's church. His father,

who came to America in 1890, had 16 children. Res.: 10 Columbia Park, Haverhill.

CARBONE, CARMINE—Instructor—New England Art School of Boston. Born Ahstabula, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1901. Son of Frank Carbone and Concetta Falco. Education: Amsterdam High School, Boston Museum School of Fine Arts, and Federal Commercial Art School of Minneapolis, specialized in portrait painting and murals. Instructor of drawing, painting, color theory, and design at New England School of Art in Boston since 1931. Married to Helen Bensaia of Arlington (a modern decorative artist). April 7, 1930. Former member of Boston Art Club and Copley Art Society. Fond of football, hunting, skiing, travelling, and classical music. His father was born in vicinity of Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Amsterdam, N. Y. Office, 186 Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

CARBONE, GABRIELE AMEDEO B.—General Contractor—Insurance—real estate; East Boston. Born Torre del Greco, Naples, Italy, Jan. 8, 1905. Son of Alfredo Carbone and Amelia Nocito. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in E. Boston. Education: Lincoln Preparatory School and Northeastern University. In business since 1940. Owner and operator of large real estate holdings. Mr. Carbone is associated in business with Arthur Miranda having two offices—on Day Sq. and Meridian St. Member Order Sons of Italy; Italian Barbers Society; Workmen's S. & B. Society. Active in civic and political affairs. Married Mary Louise Colagiovanni of East Boston, Nov. 28, 1935. Children: Norma Anna, and Gabriel 2nd. Mr. Carbone's father came to U. S. in 1906 settling in E. Boston. Had following children: Gabriel, Vincenzo, Mrs. Ernestine Anzalone, Mrs. Rose D'Amore, John and Emma. Res.: 536 Bennington St., E. Boston.

CARBONE, JOHN CHARLES—Postal clerk, Central P. O., Cambridge. Born Chelsea, Jan. 25, 1915. Son of John Carbone and Mary Fino. Graduated from Carter Jr. High School. In the service of Cambridge Post Office since Jan. 1945. Formerly in the fruit and produce business. Mr. Carbone is veteran U. S. Army World War II in the Pacific; was wounded on Solomon Island, awarded presidential citation for distinguished service. Married Nina Foti of Medford, Oct. 1, 1944. Member: American Legion; Veteran of Foreign Wars; Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel and music. His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston. Had the following children: John Charles; and Antoinette, employee at U. S. Navy Yard. Res.: 32 Golden Ave., Medford.

CARBONE, JOSEPH J.—Proprietor, Joseph J. Carbone, Antiques, 140 Charles St., Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 7, 1898. Son of Francesco Carbone and Rosa Porcella. Graduated from English High School in 1915. Attended Burdett College and Wentworth Institute. In business since 1933. Formerly with Shreve, Crump and Low Co., and with Norman Adams English Antiques of England. Mr. Carbone possesses one of the finest antique shops in New England and is an authority in that field. His many lectures given at WEEI are indeed instructive and constructive. Married Adele Chirichello of Boston, Oct. 29, 1924. Member of B. P. O. E. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and travel. Former director of social activities at Italian Home of Jamaica Plain and deeply interested in civic affairs. His father was born vicinity of Genoa Liguria, Italy. Came to America in 1873 settling in Boston. Res.: 22 Cedar St., Somerville.

CARBONE, LOUIS C.—Proprietor, Dwyer's Package Store, 174 Church St., Clinton. Born Clinton, Feb. 26, 1894. Son of Antonio Carbone and Mary Leveroni. Graduated from Clinton High school and attended Boston University School of Law. Veteran of U. S. Army, Intelligence Dept., World War I. In business since 1920. Member of the Elks. Fond of baseball, travel and music. His father was born in Maranico, Genoa, Italy, was Garibaldian soldier, who fought valiantly for the Italian Indepen-

dence. Came to U. S. in 1872, was the pioneer Italian settler of Clinton, where he began as peanut vender, later engaged in fruit and produce business. Died at the age of 96. Had the following children: Theresa, a graduate of Clinton High, is a former evening school teacher; Andrew, of North Brookfield, and Louis C. of this writing. Res.: Park St., Clinton.

CARBONE, LUCY—Born Roxbury, February 15, 1915. Daughter of Louis Carbone and Theresa Lampignano. Graduated from Medford High School in 1933 and from Fishers Business School in 1936. In the service of Deputy Collectors-Internal Revenue since 1939—among the first American of Italian descent in the Bay State to hold said position. Miss Carbone is deeply interested in civic affairs. Member of the Orchid League and of the Junior League of Women's Italian Club. Fond of travelling, boating, tennis, dancing, bowling, reading and music. Hobby: outdoor life and writing poetry. Her father was born in Mirabella, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1896 settling in Boston, engaged in the tonsorial business for over 30 years. Had following three children: Mrs. Phyllis Soldani; Patrick, a student of Northeastern University, serving as Aviation Cadet in U. S. Army; and Lucy of this sketch. Res.: 85 Bow St. Medford.

CARBONE, MARGARET M.—Teacher of Piano. Born Haverhill, Dec. 7, 1921. Daughter of Louis Carbone and Theresa Bevilaqua. Graduated Haverhill High in 1939 with highest honors. Travelled in Italy for two years. Studied music since seven years old under Cecilia M. Robinson, who specialized in the training of teachers in the piano field. Mrs. Robinson's own education equips her for this work as she is the product of Carl Stasney, Karl Baermann and Heinrich Gehhard all internationally famous. Miss Carbone has been teaching piano since 1940. Member of Mrs. Robinson's artist's class. Fond of golf, tennis, travel. Winner of many cups and trophies as an excellent bowler. Lover of reading, art, and symphony. Her father, proprietor of City Bowling Alley of Haverhill, is a native of Haverhill, married to Theresa Bevilaqua of Haverhill. Children: Aldo, graduate Gardner High is in U. S. Navy; Margaret M., of this writing; Robert A., graduate of Haverhill High and attended Tufts School of Engineering is in U. S. Navy, and Attilio is student. Res.: 14 Colby St., Bradford.

CARBONE, NICOLO — Operating under Carbone Bros. Real Estate Insurance and Mortgages. Also general manager of Carbone Realty Finance Corp. Born Messina, Italy, Feb. 17, 1891. Son of John Carbone and Lilla Viola. Came to America in 1907 settling in Boston. Married in 1911. Children: Lillian, John, Joseph and Rita. Mr. Carbone began in above business in 1913. He also worked for the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. for 7 years and ran the Carbone Bros. Music Shops Inc. from 1918-1932. Member: Local and State Real Estate Exchange; the National Real Estate Board; The Italian American Aid Society; Sons of Italy in America; Esperia Lodge A.F.&A.M. and all the Masonic bodies to the 32nd degree. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston. Res.: 133 Pleasant St., Dorchester.

CARBONE, PETER FRANCIS — Vice Principal, Salem High School. Born Salem, June 11, 1900. Son of John Carbone and Theresa Drago. Graduated from Salem High in 1917, member of football team 1915-17; Boston University in 1921, A.B.; Varsity football team 1920-21; Suffolk University Law School in 1928, L.L.B.; Boston University, 1933 Ed. M. Special courses in guidance at Harvard University. In the service of Salem High School since 1926; Vice-principal since 1940. Director of Salem Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis Club and Fraternity Boys' Club. Secretary of local Draft Board No. 131. Hobby: stamp collecting. Married Mary Gilmartin of Beverly Farms, Oct. 12, 1929, graduate of Beverly High School. Children: Peter Jr., Ann Marie, and John Charles. Mr. Carbone's father was born in Marango, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in the early 70's, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of

Salem. Had the following children: Elizabeth, Charles, Emma, and Francis. Res.: 19 Jackson St., Salem.

CARBONE, RACHELE LENA—Treasurer and Manager, C. Carbone and Co., Inc. of Somerville. Born Somerville, Feb. 23, 1905. Daughter of Carmine Carbone and Antonietta Laghetto. Educated here and abroad. Helped her late father to establish above business. Treasurer since 1937. Has sung in musical productions. Soloist at St. Anthony's church. Fond of art, music and dramatics. Her father was born in San Valentino Torio, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890 settling in Somerville, where he engaged in retail grocery business and S. S. Ticket Agency. In 1920 he established wholesale and importing business, now carried on by his children. He was one of the finest and best known businessmen in Somerville and took deep interest in civic and welfare activities. Aided in the building of the Italian church and a Home for Italian children in Boston. Died in 1937. Children besides Lena are: Joseph, president of the firm; Mario R., asst. treasurer of firm, now in U. S. Army; Ida C., a graduate of Boston University P.A.L., is clerk of the firm married to Lt. A. De Vico; Olympia M. E., graduate of Boston University P.A.L., is secretary of cooperation, married to P. F. Falco; Laura F., Normal School graduate, is a writer (radio and dramatic work); Umberto A., is in U. S. Army, and Carmine Gilbert, is student. Office: 623 Somerville Ave., Somerville. Res.: 18 Richardson Rd., Belmont.

CARBONE, RALPH W.—Manager, Fredericks Jewelers, 1563 Main St., Springfield. Born Charlestown, May 20, 1891. Son of Raffaele Carbone and Luigia Palermo. Graduated from Chelsea High in 1910; attended Suffolk University Law School and Burdett College. In the service of Fredericks Jewelry store since 1930. Formerly in the jewelry business in the Parker House, Boston for three years, and with George E. Homer Co. Inc., for 15 years. Married Oresta Marengi of Medford, Sept. 15, 1915. Three children: Ralph W. Jr., a former student of American International College, medical discharge from U. S. Navy; Marguerite, also a former student of American International College, married to Lt. Raymond J. Montagna, who is serving in New Guinea, and Richard Paul, a student. Member: Elks, Selective Service Advisory Board 142. His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the late 60's settled in Charlestown, where he engaged in real estate and as merchant. Res.: 90 Garfield St., Springfield.

CARBONE, SALVATORE, Jr.—Proprietor, S. Carbone & Son, Floor covering and electrical appliances, 578 Main St., Winchester. Born Waterbury, Conn., July 9, 1906. Son of Salvatore Carbone and Antonetta Merenda. Graduated: Fishers Business School and Boston State University. Attended Suffolk University School of Law. In business since 1930. Married Philomena Lepore of Everett, Feb. 15, 1930, a beautician. Children: Salvatore, Born Jan. 7, 1933, and Carole, born Aug. 8, 1936. Member: Order Sons of Italy and American Federation of Labor. Served in U. S. Coast Guard Reserve. Former musician (saxophonist). His father was born in the province of Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Waterbury, Conn. Had the following children: Josephine, Salvatore, Gaetano, Santina, Jennie, and Elvira. Res.: 221 Central St., Stoneham.

CARBONETTI, ANGELO CHARLES—Proprietor, Carbonetti Market and Package Store, 525 North Main St., Mansfield. Born Campagnano di Roma, Italy, July 19, 1887. Son of Francesco Carbonetti and Cesilia Chiodetti. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Mansfield. In business since 1922. Married Oliva Necozzi of Cesano, Roma, Italy, Oct. 24, 1909. Children: Turbina, graduate Mansfield High, Burdett College and Boston Trade School, is married to Paul E. Minucci; Aldo, graduate Mansfield High and Boston Trade School, is veteran U. S. Army in Europe, awarded purple heart and bronze star,

married to Josephine Sestinelli; Hugo, graduate Mansfield High, is veteran 1st Sgt. U. S. Army in Europe, married to Whelma Maurer; Eda, graduate Mansfield High and Burdett College, is registered nurse of Mass. General Hospital, married to William Fioretti; Alfred, graduate, Mansfield High and Burdett College, attended Boston Trade School, is veteran U. S. Army. Mr. Carbonetti is member: Mazzini Society, (president for four years); Order Sons of Italy (treasurer seven years). Has three brothers: Filippo, Enrico, Luigi, and a sister Clementina. Res.: 525 North Main St., Mansfield.

CARCHI, MICHAEL—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, June 25, 1900. Son of Nicholas Mario Carchi and Concetta Carosella. Graduated from Boston Latin School in 1916. Served in U. S. Army during World War I and saw service across. Graduated from Boston University Law School in 1923, L. L. B. In general practice since 1925. Director of Mass. Law Society. Member: Boston Bar Ass'n., Middlesex Bar Ass'n., Cambridge Bar Ass'n., Mass Bar Ass'n., American Legion, past president of 55th A. R. T. Ass'n., Judge Advocate of Newspaper Men's Post V. F. W. Married Marion P. Mahan (a former public school teacher of Boston), June 28, 1931. One son, Michael Jr., born May 6, 1932. Father was born in Montecacuto, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1896 settling in Boston. Office: 20 Pemberton Square, Boston. Res.: 11 Gale Rd., Boston.

CARCHIDI, SAMUEL (Sam)—Partner with John Lombardo in the barber business of 8 Center St., Brockton. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, Sept. 12, 1904. Son of Saverio Carchidi and Marianna Spadeo. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1920. In the barber business in Brockton since 1937. Married Antoinette Traino of Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1934. She was born Dec. 4, 1914. Mr. Carchidi is member of Journeymen Barbers Assoc., and Young Calabria Society. Fond of woodworking and travel. Is a former musician and plays the Ukelelee and the Hawaiian Guitar. Has the following brothers: Antonio, Domenico, Giuseppe and Francesco. Stepsisters: Rosaria, married to Joseph Catrambone and Angela, married to Salvatore Siciliano. Res.: 21 Coburn St., Brockton.

CARDARELLI, ASCANIO—Merchant, Tailor. Born Civitanova del Sannio, Campobasso, Italy, August 8, 1883. Son of Angelo Cardarelli and Concetta Antonetti. Educated in the public schools and under private tutors. Studied the art of designing in Naples. Came to America in 1902 settling in Boston, where he learned tailoring. In business since 1929. Formerly a designer of Men's clothing for L. P. Hollander Co., for 10 years. Married Mabel Cappuccio of Boston (who possesses a fine soprano voice), April 25, 1917. Children Arnold Joseph, a student at M. I. T. and Carnegie Tech., now officer in U. S. Army, and Gloria C. Mr. Cardarelli is fond of baseball, travelling and a lover of music. Res.: 37 Bartlett Crescent, Brookline.

CARDARELLI, CONSTANTINO—Custom Tailor. Born San Donato Val di Comino, Frosinone, Italy, Nov. 18, 1893. Son of Antonio Cardarelli and Antonia Mariani. Learned the trade of custom tailoring in Rome. Served in the Italian Army World War I. Came to America in 1920 settling in Quincy. In the service of Remick's Store alteration dept. since 1940. Formerly in business for himself and with Faber Co., of Boston. Married Adalgisa Sadori of Rome, Italy, Nov. 28, 1920. Children: Antonio, born April 3, 1922, a graduate of Quincy High, now in U. S. Army overseas; Julia, born Sept. 1, 1924, a graduate of Quincy High; Ester, born Sept. 12, 1925, also a graduate of Quincy High, and Ugo, born Jan. 13, 1931, is a student. Member: Quincy Adams Club and Italian Mutual Aid Society. Has the following sisters: Mrs. Cesidia Gallo of Quincy; Mrs. Gerarda Cardarelli, both of San Donato, Italy. Res.: 119 South St., Quincy.

CARDELLI, ANGELO—Carpenter Contractor, 643 King Philip St., Fall River. Born Orentano, Florence, Italy, Aug. 19, 1896. Son of Pietro Cardelli and Caterina Buoncristiani. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Fall River. In business since 1930. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Married Faustina Chicca of Fall River, Nov. 26, 1923. Children: Alindo, a graduate of Durfee High School, in U. S. Navy as electrical engineer; Robert; Daniel; Richard and Paul. Member: American Legion; Carpenter's Union; Canery Assoc., and Order Sons of Italy. Mr. Cardelli has following brothers and sisters: late Lorenzo, Mrs. Assunta Pieri; late Cesare, Mrs. Eufrazia Maunucci, and Mrs. Nina Giuntoli. Res.: 643 King Philip St., Fall River.

CARDELLI, IRMA ANNE—Born in Boston, February 7, 1925. Daughter of Frank Cardelli and Lydia Cangiano. Graduated from Dorchester High School in 1941. Taken special courses in anatomy at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Studied classical voice under Madame Emilia Ippolito. Sports: boating, golf, horseback riding, rifle practicing. In the service of Smith Patterson Jewelry store since 1943. Father, born in the vicinity of Naples, Italy, came to America in 1900, settling in Boston. Mother, a native of Ancona, Italy. Res.: 247 Harvard St., Dorchester.

CARDELLO, A. PAUL—Proprietor, Cardello Pharmacy, 288 Broadway Revere. Born Chelsea, Aug. 23, 1913. Son of Paolo Cardello and Concetta Crescione. Graduated from Chelsea High School in 1931 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1936, B. S. in pharmacy. In business in Revere since 1942. Formerly manager of Woodbury Pharmacy of East Boston. Married Josephine Paglia of Chelsea Nov. 20, 1938. One son, Paul S., born April 6, 1941. Member of Mass. College of Pharmacy Assoc. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travelling and music. His father was born in Mineo, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Boston. Had the following three children: Josephine, married to John Giordano; A. Paul, of above sketch, and James, a shipfitter at Bethlehem Steel Co. Res.: 170 Reservoir Ave., Revere.

CARDILLO, ANGELO—Manufacturer, Business Executive. Commonwealth Reed & Fibre Co. since 1920. Born Boston, April 21, 1900. Son of Marciano Cardillo and Antonetta also Cardillo. Graduated from Eliot School and attended English High. Married Adelina Lillian Minucci, June 14, 1923. Children: Antonetta, graduate Cheverus High and Boston University (1945, A. B.); Florence, graduate Cheverus High, is attending Boston University; Stephen, graduate of Everett High; Edward, Blanche and Walter are students. Mr. Cardillo is member of K. C., fond of bowling, reading, and traveling. Hobby, antique collection. His father was born in Mirabella, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1890 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Angelo; Pasquale; Edward (who is a physician in Boston); Mrs. Louise Guarino; Mrs. Lillian Capodilupo; Mrs. Grace Arona; Mrs. Rose Burke; Mrs. Argentina Capodilupo; Mrs. Jenina Vozzella and Helen. Res.: 139 Bucknam St., Everett.

CARDILLO, EDWARD MILANO—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Dec. 25, 1912. Son of Marciano and Antonetta Cardillo. Graduated: Boston College High School in 1931 and Boston College in 1935, A. B. Attended Boston University Graduate School and graduated from Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1940, M. D. Interne: Lawrence City Hospital, Chelsea Soldiers Home Hospital and Forest Hills General Hospital. In general practice in Everett since 1943. Contract surgeon for U. S. Army at station hospital, Watertown Arsenal. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America. Married Gemma Manganiello of Boston, Nov. 30, 1941. Children: Edward Jr., and Annette Marie. His father was born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1897 settling in Boston. Office and Res.: 534 Broadway, Everett.

CARDILLO, JOSEPH—President and Treasurer, Modern Furniture Co., Inc., and Union Sq. Pharmacy, Inc., Somerville. Born in Boston, Aug. 30, 1904. Son of Pasquale Cardillo and Josephine Rizzo. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1923. Attended Fishers Business School and studied law at Suffolk University for three years. In the furniture field since 1920. In furniture business since 1935. Associated with Joseph are his brothers, Robert, Frank, John, Charles, and his sisters, Mildred and Emma, all of whom are high school graduates. His other sisters are Vera and Florence. Member: Rotary Club; Draft Advisory Board, No. 134; former trustee of Boston State Hospital for seven years; former member Board of Appeal and of Chamber of Commerce. In high school he was member of football team. Married Grace Caprio of Revere, Aug. 28, 1932. Children: Corinne and Joseph, Jr. His father was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1896 settling in Boston, engaged as candy mfg. for over 30 years. Res.: Somerville.

CARELLA, JOSEPH JAMES—Physician and Surgeon. Born South Boston, May 7, 1902. Son of Candeloro Carella and Josephine Giacobbe. Education: Boston English High; Tufts Pre-medical; Tufts Medical, (1927, M.D.). Intern at Holy Family Hospital of Brooklyn. Post Graduate course in surgery at Cooks' County Graduate School of Medicine. In general practice since 1928. On staff of Quincy City Hospital. On courtesy staff of St. Margaret Hospital of Dorchester. Married Mary Imbesi of Philadelphia, Dec. 27, 1938. Children: Joseph A., born May 24, 1940; and Richard J., born Jan 24, 1942. Member: Mass. Medical Society. Fond of bowling, swimming, travel and music. Hobby, playing the piano. His father was born in Paradiso, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1894 settling in South Boston. Had the following children: Martha, Leo,, Joseph J., Anthony, Salvatore, Mary and Concetta. Office and Res.: 126 Sea St., Quincy.

CARDULLO, ANTHONY O.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Jan. 3, 1905. Son of Antonio Cardullo and Maria Rantuccio. Graduated: English High School in 1926; Tufts College, 1930, B.S.; Tufts School of Medicine, 1933, M.D. Intern at Quincy City Hospital. Assistant resident physician at Long Island Hospital. Visiting physician of Long Island Hospital since 1937. In general practice in Boston since 1937. Married Rosina Matthews a reg. nurse of Boston, Dec. 19, 1937. One daughter, Maria Cardullo. Member: Mass. State Board of Registration in Medicine; Mass. Medical and Mass. Italian Medical Associations; Independent Order Sons of Italy; Lambda Phi Mu; examiner local board No. 15. Father born in Salice, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1895 settling in Boston. Engaged in the piano business for over 30 years. Office: 261 Hanover St. Res.: 350 Hanover St., Boston.

CARIDEO, ANTHONY—Tonsorialist. Born in Province of Avellino, Italy, May 3, 1884. Son of Biagio Carideo and Pasqualina Manganelli. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston. In the barber field since 1900. Married Caterina Baldassarre of Boston, Aug. 15, 1906. Children: Biagio Alfred, graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, serving in U. S. Army as captain; Assunta, married to Dr. Andrew Vollono of New Haven; Frederick Joseph, a tonsorialist; Mrs. Lena Giannelli; Mrs. Elvira Josephine Calasso, and Americo Anthony, sergeant in U. S. Army. Mr. Carideo is member of Master Barber Assn. Fond of baseball, football, bocce, travelling and grand opera. Res.: 35 Cottage Park Rd., Medford.

CARIGLIA, RACHEL MILDRED—Teacher at Elizabeth St. School, Worcester. Born Worcester, Oct. 5, 1911. Daughter of Nunzio Cariglia and Rose Grandone. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1929; Worcester State Teachers College in 1933. Courses in education at Yale. Teacher since 1935. Member: national, state, and Worcester Teachers Associations. Has travelled extensively in Europe, Canada and U. S.

Fond of art, craft and music. Her father was born in Viesti, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Worcester. Mother is a native of Worcester. Had the following children: Rachel M., of above sketch; **Rev. Michael William**, Captain in U. S. Army, participated in the four major battles in southwest Pacific; Anthony F., graduate of High School of Commerce, a designer and cutter of women's apparel, now in U. S. Army; Gerald L., graduate of Sacred Heart Academy, now in radio dept., U. S. Army Air Corps; Mary Rose, graduate of High School of Commerce and from St. Vincent Training School for Nurses. Res.: 59 Eastern Ave., Worcester.

CARINO, MATTHEW J.—Registered Pharmacist, Orient Heights Pharmacy, East Boston. Born East Boston, July 13, 1914. Son of Joseph Carino and Rosina Cerrone. Graduated from East Boston High School and from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1935, Ph.G. Reg. pharmacist since 1936. In the service of Orient Heights Pharmacy since 1937. Married Anna Marinelli of East Boston, May 22, 1938, a graduate of Girls' High School. Children: Marilyn, born June 30, 1939, and Matthew, Jr., born June 6, 1942. Mr. Carino is fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel and photography. His father was born in Morra, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900. Settled in E. Boston in 1910. Had the following children: Mrs. Nancy Messina; Matthew J.; William, in U. S. Army; Reynold, in U. S. Army; Walter, in U. S. Army. All the children are graduates of East Boston High School. Res.: 55 Cauzer St., E. Boston.

CARISTI, FRANK CHARLES—Compositor and Linotype operator, Boston Post. Born Boston, Aug. 26, 1894. Son of Joseph Caristi and Sarah Meano. Educated: Quincy elementary school and English High School. In the service of Boston Post since 1921. Married Jennie H. Todaro of Boston, April 24, 1924. One daughter; Jeanne, born Nov. 3, 1926, student of Emmanuel College. Served in World War I as sergeant of infantry. Member of American Legion and Typographical Union. Fond of baseball, football, basketball and of music. Father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1872 settling in Boston. Res.: 10 Iowa St., Dorchester.

CARLETTI, ROMEO WALDO—Hoseman and driver, Plymouth Fire Dept. Born Plymouth, July 18, 1907. Son of Romeo Carletti and Silvia Valleriani. Graduated from Plymouth High School in 1925. In the service of Plymouth Fire Dept. since 1940. Formerly pressman for the Memorial Press of Plymouth, 1923-40. Married Frances Schroeder of Plymouth, July 18, 1930, a graduate of Plymouth High. Children: Ronald Charles, born Sept. 9, 1931, and Philip Stanley, born April 30, 1935. Member Mass. Permanent Firemans Assn., Plymouth Civic Assn., charter member Order Sons of Italy. Was member of varsity High School baseball team. His father was born in Rio Marina, Livorno, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Plymouth. Had the following children: Lydia, Elizabeth and Romeo Waldo, all of whom were natives of Plymouth and graduates from Plymouth High. Res.: 1 Massasoit St., Plymouth.

CARLEVALE, CONSTANTINE—Tonsorialist. Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, Jan. 28, 1888. Son of Serafino Carlevale and Angela Sarracino. Educated in the public and private schools in Italy, and served in the Italian army. Came to U. S. in 1902. Lived in Norwich, Conn. In the barber profession in Hyde Park, Mass. since 1912. Married Elvira Spirito of Providence, R. I., Oct. 26, 1920. Children: Lydia, graduate Hyde Park High; Angela, graduate Girls Trade School; Edmund, graduate Hyde Park High, veteran U. S. Army overseas; Mary, graduate Girls Trade School; Irene and Joseph are students of Hyde Park High. Mr. Carlevale is active in civic and political affairs. Member Order Sons of Italy, former trustee and secretary; Secretary Italian American Citizens Club of Hyde Park. His father who came to U. S. in 1898, had the following children: Constantine, Joseph W., Victor S., Mrs. Angelina Andreozzi and Mrs. Maria Fiore. Res.: 12 Mason St., Hyde Park.

CARLEVALE, JOSEPH WILLIAM—Author of this book. Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, Sept. 17, 1890. Son of Serafino Carlevale and Angela Sarracino. In U. S. since 1902. Education: Vermont Academy, Colby Academy, American International College, Colgate University, Columbia University. Special studies in Rome, London, and Paris. Newspaper correspondent abroad for six years. Director of Adult Education in Conn., for eight years. Professor of Romance languages in Connecticut, Rhode Island and Massachusetts for 12 years. Author: "Who's Who Among Americans of Italian Descent in Connecticut" (1942); "Leading Americans of Italian Descent in Massachusetts" 1946; and other publications. His father who came to U. S. in the late 90's had the following children: Constantine; Joseph William; Victor S.; all of Hyde Park, Boston; and two sisters in Italy, Mrs. Angelina Andreozzi and Mrs. Maria Fiore. Res.: 12 Mason St., Hyde Park, Mass.

CARLEVALE, VICTOR S.—Orthopedic Shoe Fitter. Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, Oct. 9, 1894. Son of Serafino Carlevale and Angela Sarracino. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1902. In the service of Shu-eez Comfort Shop, Correcto Inc. of Boston since 1940. Outstanding as orthopedic shoe fitter. Veteran, U. S. Army World War I in France.. Member, American Legion and Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Married Angelina Fiore of his native town Feb. 2, 1922. Children: Herman, graduate Hyde Park High and Bently School of Accounting and Finance, is in U. S. Army in Europe, awarded the purple heart and bronze star; Serafino, graduate of Hyde Park High, attended Northeastern University School of Engineering, is Staff Sergeant in U. S. Army in Europe; and Gilda, is student. Res.: 139 Dana Ave., Hyde Park.

CARLI, JOSEPH ENEA—Proprietor of Carlo Cafe, 1222 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Born Comacchio, Ferrara, Italy, Sept. 23 1883. Son of Tullo Carli and Domenica Bellini. Educated in elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Boston. In business since 1918. Married Dalma Cinti, June 30, 1907, who studied voice in Rome. She possesses a fine soprano voice, sings in clubs and social gatherings. Children: Gino (U. S. Navy, Seabees); Iris (married to James Guarino); Chester (a graduate of Boston University, officer in U. S. Navy). Mr. Carli is fond of baseball, billiards, travelling and music. He has two brothers in Italy, Pietro and Edgardo, both in business, and a sister, Mrs. Adelia Cinti of Boston. Res.: 1177 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

CARNEVALE, RALPH CHARLES—Born Lowell, July 9, 1913. Son of Angelo Carnevale and Grace Rapone. Graduated from Lowell High School in 1930. Member of Lowell Fire Dept. since Feb. 14, 1943. Married Grace Mullen of Lowell, Sept. 28, 1937, a graduate of Lowell High School. Children: Ralph Francis and Robert Joseph. Member of State Firemen's Association and the Eagles. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Barile, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1901 settling in Lowell, where he was foreman in East Mass. Railway Co., later general contractor for over 35 years. Had the following children: Juliette, graduate of Lowell High School and from a banking institute, now in the service of Federal Reserve Bank of Boston; Ida, a graduate of Lowell High School, a buyer at Bon Marche Co., married to Thomas Hatch; Ralph C., and Anthony, a graduate of Lowell High School, married to Ann Evans of Lowell, a member of Lowell Fire Dept. Res.: 33 North St., Lowell.

CARNICELLI, ANTONIO—Manufacturer. Born Agrapoli, Salerno, Italy, Aug. 14, 1885. Son of Gaetano Carnicelli and Maria De Biasi. Came to America in 1900. Designer of cloaks and suits in New York and Pittsburgh with Meyer Johnson Co. Manufacturer of cloaks and suits in Boston under the firm name of Carnicelli Inc., since 1913, with a New York office, 526 Seventh Ave. Married Elizabeth Salvatore of New York, March 4, 1907.

Children: Mary, a graduate of Boston University, married to Attorney A. LoPresti; Thomas J., physician in Framingham; William J., a dentist; Helen, a graduate of Boston University, married to Walter Webster. Member of Winthrop Cottage Yacht Club. Fond of baseball, travelling and music. His father came to America in 1900. Grandfather, Vincenzo, was an officer under Garibaldi whose brother was captain of the famous Palestra ship. Office.: 600 Washington St., Boston. Res.: 173 Court Road, Winthrop.

CARNICELLI, WILLIAM J.—Dentist. Born Pittsburgh, Penn., April 30, 1911. Son of Anthony Carnicelli and Elizabeth Salvatore. Graduated: Winthrop High School, 1929; Holy Cross College, 1933, Ph.B.; and Tufts Dental School, 1937, D.M.D. In general practice of dentistry in Boston and Framingham since 1937. Now serving in U. S. forces, Dental Corps. Married Priscilla Brooks of Winthrop, June 4, 1938. One son, William Brooks. Member: state and national dental associations; Tufts Alumni Assoc.; K. of C.; and Cottage Park Yacht Club. Played football in Winthrop High School for four years and captain of the 1929 team. At Holy Cross he was member of the varsity team for three years. His father was born in Agropoli, Salerno, Italy, came to America in 1900. Settled in Boston in 1914, engaged in manufacturing of womens apparel. Offices: Bowdoin Sq., Boston, and 154 Union Ave., Framingham. Res.: 30 Main St., Framingham.

CAROGANA, ANTHONY PETER—Physician and Surgeon. Born Valledlunga-pratameno, Caltanissetta, Italy, June 29, 1895. Son of Francesco Carogana and Concetta Fiorella. Graduated from Buffalo Central High School in 1915. Attended the University of Buffalo and graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1922, M.D. Interne at Chelsea Memorial Hospital. In general practice in Chelsea since 1922. On staff of Chelsea Memorial, the Revere General, and Bay State Hospitals. Member: local, state and national medical associations; Order Sons of Italy in America and B.P.O.E. Served in U. S. Army during World War I. Member of American Legion. Fond of baseball, football, art, reading traveling and music. His father came to America in 1900. Office and Res.: 672 Broadway, Chelsea.

CAROLINA, CHRISTOPHER—General Insurance Broker, 201 Cambridge St., Cambridge. Born Somerville, Sept. 18, 1905. Son of Joseph Carolina and Gaetana Vecchi. Education: Cambridge Public Schools, Berkeley Prep. School, and Boston University. In business since 1937. Married Dorothy Foley of Cambridge, April 20, 1930. One daughter, Dorothy Susan, born July 7, 1931. Member and Pres. of William Paca Associates. Active in civic and political affairs. Formerly an outstanding tap-dancer, touring throughout New England with B. F. Keith circuit. His father was born in Ancona, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Louis, Sunday, Christopher, Mrs. Mary Falanga, and George, who is in U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 133 Spring St., Cambridge.

CAROSELLI, ATTILIO—Proprietor, Modern Fur Shop, 515 Washington St., Boston. Born Sulmona, Aquila, Italy. Son of Vincenzo Caroselli and Maria Canzanelli. In U. S. since 1909. Educated here and abroad. Lived in Philadelphia, where he learned fur designing under his uncle Joseph Canzanelli, who later moved to Boston. In business since 1918. Member Union and progressive Lodge Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and welfare activities. Contributor to every worthy cause. Widely known as a philanthropist. Has lately donated furs and coats to over 30 lodges of the Order Sons of Italy in greater Boston to be used for the needy. His father, a public school teacher in Italy for 42 years, had the following children: Esther (nun in Bruxelles, Belgium); Mrs. Ida Fecchia; Mrs. Carolina Ceccarelli; Attilio; and Mrs. Elvira Lavorante. Res.: Boston.

CARPENITO, ANTHONY—Proprietor Tony's Market, 87 Brook St., E. Boston. Born Tufo San Paolo, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 8, 1903. Son of Fiore Carpenito and Gabriela Ciampa. Came to U. S. in 1918. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1931. Married Mary Pagliarulo of Boston, June 11, 1927. Children: Alfred Paul, born March 11, 1928, a graduate of Mechanics Arts High School, member of varsity football and hockey teams; Marie, born Oct. 2, 1929, graduate of E. Boston High; Phyllis, born May 26, 1938, and Carole Ann, born Dec. 21, 1943. Member: Independent Order Sons of Italy and Italian American Citizens Club. His father came to U. S. in 1889, lived in Boston, later returned to Italy. Has the following children: Anthony, Carmine, Ernesto, Felice, Serafina and Alberto. Res.: 87 Brooks St. East Boston.

CARPINELLA, REV. ANGELO—Pastor, St. Anthony's Church, Fitchburg. Born Sant'Angelo All'Esca, Avellino, Italy, April 19, 1878. Son of Antonio Carpinella and Anna Rosa Melchionda. Educated at Ginnasio and Liceo Coletta of Avellino. Studied letters and philosophy at University of Naples. Served in the Italian Army in 1898. In America since 1905. Organized the Italian parish of Haverhill in 1907. Pastor of St. Anthony's Church which he organized and founded since 1908. Rectory: 2 Beekman St., Fitchburg.

CARPINELLA, CHARLES—Dealer in furs, diamonds, men's clothing and furniture. Born in Boston, Oct. 20, 1906. Son of Michael Carpinella and Mary Grace D'Amelio. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1940. Married Theresa Martinelli of Boston, March 4, 1928. Children: Eleanor Josephine, and Lorraine. Member of various organizations. Fond of football, travel, boxing, and music. His father was born in S. Angelo Allesca, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, settling in Boston as carpenter. Had the following children: Anthony, Charles, Angelo, a contractor in Italy and Gerardo, a segretario comunale of S. Angelo Allesca, Italy. Res.: 39 Tileston St., Boston.

CARPINTERI, PAUL—Plaster Contractor. Born Canicattini, Bagni, Siracusa, Italy, Nov. 15, 1902. Son of Giuseppe Carpinteri and Filomena Cirinna. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1920, settling in Hartford, Conn., later in Medford. In business since 1921. Outstanding in the field of stucco work and plastering of all kinds. Married Sebastiana Rubera of his native town, Oct. 12, 1932. Children: Filomena Connie, born Dec. 7, 1935; and Joseph, born May 25, 1937. Member and former president, Canicattini Bagni Society of Medford. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel, and grand opera. His father visited America in 1908 for a year, now in Italy. Has the following children: Paul; Concettina, married to Vincenzo Ferrante (a tonsorialist in Medford); Vincenzina, married to Salvatore Frank; Sebastiano; Annetta, married to Salvatore Uccello; and Salvatore, aviation pilot World War II, killed in action in Italy. Res.: 258 Hartford St., Medford.

CARPINTERI, SALVATORE—Born Canicattini Bagni, Siracusa, Italy, Nov. 13, 1894. Son of Sebastiano Carpinteri and Giuseppa Motta. Educated in the public schools in Italy, where he learned stone mason trade under his father. Came to U. S. in 1914. Volunteered in the Italian Army World War I, as sergeant and took part in many battles, was wounded, awarded the arditi medal for bravery. Following his return to U. S. in 1919, he settled in Boston, where he has since been engaged in general construction work. Married Giuseppina Gisimondo of Boston, May 25, 1925. Children: Josephine A., is graduate of South Boston High; Marie Rita, Theresa Ida, and Sebastiano S. Jr., are students. Member: Sons of Canicattini Bagni Society; Luigi Capuano Society, (financial secretary) North End Citizens Club (past president for six years); Italian Disabled Veterans; and American Relief for Italy Inc. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, an outstanding stone mason, supervised many impor-

tant works in masonry in Italy, France and Africa. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Salem. Had the following children: Mrs. Francesca Reale; Salvatore; Mrs. Concetta Tarascio, Vincenzo; Mrs. Angelina Cassarino; and Joseph. Res.: 104 Magnolia St., Dorchester.

CARRIUOLO, ANTHONY JOSEPH—Born Brockton, March 18, 1902. Son of Domenic Carriuolo and Rosaria Sgroi. Graduated from Brockton High in 1919 and Tufts College Dental School in 1923, D.M.D., cum laude. In general practice in Brockton since 1923. Married Concetta Oriolo of Dorchester, Feb. 22, 1936. Children: Marietta Louise, born Sept. 20, 1938, and Janet, born Jan. 18, 1940. Member of the national state and local Dental associations; M.C.O.F., and K. of C. On dental staff of Jamaica Plain Home for Italian children. Fond of gardening, travel and music. While in High School he was member of orchestra and glee club. His father was born in Cassano Ionio, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1885 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Brockton. Had the following children: Anthony, Joseph, John Baptist, Louis George, and Eugene. Office: 7 Main St. Res.: 418 Moraine St., Brockton.

CARROZZA, PASQUALE—Born San Giuliano di Puglia, Campobosso, Italy, Nov. 8, 1894. Son of Biagio Carrozza and Maria Vincenza Androna. Attended public school in his native town. Served in the Italian Army (arditi) World War I was wounded. Came to America in 1920 settling in Brockton. In the service of Bethlehem Steel since 1942, formerly in fruit and vegetable business. Married Maria Nicola Colomba, Jan. 22, 1914, a native of Bonefro, Campobosso, Italy. Children: Anthony, in U. S. Army Air Corps; James in U. S. Navy Seabees, South Pacific; Michael, in U. S. Army as mechanical engineer; Angelina, in defense work; Henry, in U. S. Navy; Dan; and Lucy, all of whom have attended Brockton High School. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Artillery Society, and Ward five Italian American Progressive Club. Mr. Carrozza has a bother, Luigi, in North Attleboro, and a sister, Nunziata, married to Nicola Carrozza of Providence, R. I. Res.: 78 Lawrence St., Brockton.

CARULLI, FREDERICK FRANK—Proprietor, Happy Swallow, 182 Waverly St., Framingham. Born Milford, Oct. 17, 1907. Son of Paul Carulli and Venuta Mensai. Educated at Holliston public schools. In business since 1930. Member of Eagles; Mass. Liquor Board of Trade and president of Framingham Liquor Dealers Assoc. Fond of baseball boxing, fishing, hunting and travel. His father was born in Arsago, Milano, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Milford, later in Holliston. Had the following children: Angelo, in U. S. Navy; Frederick Frank; Mrs. Mary Toschi; Paul, in U. S. Army Air Corps. Res.: 145 Washington St., RFD, Holliston.

CARUSO, CARMEN A.—Radio announcer (WBZ, Boston), producer and actor. Born East Boston, Jan. 11, 1917. Son of Frederick Caruso and Maria Scioscia. Graduated: East Boston High and Leland Powers School of Theaters. In radio and theatrical field since 1936. Winner of the H. B. Davis nation-wide announcer's memorial award in 1944. Married Anne Camerlego, Aug. 24, 1941, a graduate of East Boston High. Children: Carl S., Susan M., and Annette L. (twins). Mr. Caruso is vices-pres. American Federation of Radio Artists and former chairman Tributary Theatres of Boston. His parents were born in Altavilla, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 1900, settling in East Boston. Had the following children: Carmen A., Catherine, Nicholas (veteran U. S. Army overseas), Gerard, killed in action U. S. Army in France, Josephine, Eugene, Ernest, and Fred. Res.: 43 Seaview Ave., E. Boston.

CARUSO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Caruso News Co., Salem. Born Salem, Feb. 21, 1909. Son of John Caruso and Frances Pino. Graduated from Salem High School 1926; Lighton Vocational School of Boston, and Salem Vocational High School. Newspaper dealer in Salem since 1924, largest distributors of newspapers in the city. Married Josephine Celona of Salem,

Jan. 10, 1942. One daughter, Francesca, born March 4, 1944. Mr. Caruso is veteran, American Army, World War II. Member of American Legion, and former member of Salem School committee for four years the first American of Italian descent in Salem to be elected to that office, receiving highest number of votes. Fond of baseball, football, hockey. Former president of athletic school sports. His father was born in province of Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Salem. Had the following children: Joseph, Leo, John. Step-brothers: Louis (Centurino), Anna and James. Res.: 13 High St., Salem.

CARUSO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Coin operated phonographs and record shop, 139 Meridian St., East Boston. Born Fitchburg, May 9, 1912. Son of Orazio Caruso and Maria Rizzotto. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1928. In business since 1928. Married Jacqueline Guarnieri of Somerville Nov. 24, 1938. One son, Joseph George Caruso, born June 26, 1940. Fond of baseball, football, boxing and travelling. His father was born in the vicinity of Messina Italy. Came to America in early 1900, settling in Fitchburg. Had the following children: Joseph, of this sketch; Matthew, Frank, Stephen, all of whom are engaged in various businesses, and Mary, married to George Campanelli. Res.: 329 Border St., East Boston.

CARUSO, MICHAEL—Proprietor, fruit and meat market, 20 Cross St., Boston. Born Boston March 7, 1914. Son of Carmelo Caruso and Carmela Dattila. Graduated from public schools. In business since 1930. Married Lucille De Matteo of Boston March 31, 1940. Children: Lonella, born Aug. 27, 1941 and Michael Jr., born May 10, 1943. Member of Haymarket Association. Fond of hunting, travel and music. His father, a veteran of Italian Army World War II, was born in Itala, Messina, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston, where he engaged in various occupations, had the following children: Mrs. Antonina Greco; Michael; Giuseppe (a veteran Italian Army World War II; and Nancy. Res.: 45 Lincoln St., Winchester.

CARVELLI, ALBERT B.—Insurance representative. Born West Newton, April 15, 1914. Son of Francis Carvelli and Theresa Guzzi. Graduated from West Newton High in 1932, was member of varsity baseball, football, and hockey teams; Boston University, College of Business Adm'tion in 1939, B. A., was also member of varsity baseball, football and hockey teams, first American of Italian descent to captain the championship hockey team of 1937-38 and a leading scorer. Member of Boston Olympic Hockey team since 1939 and of the Alpha Phi Delta Fraternity. In the service of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. since 1941. Married Rose Morosini of Milton, March 9, 1941. One son, Albert, Jr., born Jan. 20, 1944. Mr. Carvelli's father was born in Vincenzo di Catanzaro Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in West Newton. Res.: 70 Brushill Rd., Milton.

CASSACCA, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Kings Corner Restaurant and Roma Bakery, Leominster. Born Gradoli, Viterbo, Italy, July 9, 1901. Son of Domenico Cassacca and Maria Fabbri. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1915 settling in Leominster. In business since 1921. His bakery is the largest in Leominster. Married Stella Gognan of Leominster Feb. 5, 1922. Children: Domenic, in U. S. Army; Delvina, a bookkeeper for her father; Marie, a graduate nurse, all of whom are graduates of Leominster High School; and Theresa, Pauline, Norman, Francis and Donald, students. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Italian American Citizens' Club; Elks, etc. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father came to America in 1912. Had the following children: Margherita, Maddalena, Joseph and Angela. Res.: 294 Sixth St., Leominster.

CASALY, JOHN LOUIS—Lawyer. Born Casale, Piacenza, Italy, Feb. 6, 1911. Son of James Casaly and Catherine Molina. Graduated: Natick High; Boston College pre-law and Boston College Law School in 1936,

L. L. B. In general practice in Natick since 1938. Married Anna L. Weadick of Natick, June 29, 1940. One son, Richard J., born July 11, 1941. Member: advisory board selective service; town finance committee; retiring advisory board selective service; town finance committee; retirement board rehabilitation committee; director local community chest; Order Sons of Italy and K. of C. Active in civic and welfare movements. His father came to U. S. in 1906 lived in Wellesley. In Natick since 1915. Had the following children: Mrs. Anna Rulle; Peter; John Louis; Mrs. Mary Coughlin; Anthony; Flory; Cesare (in U. S. Army); Robert; William (in U. S. Army), and James, Jr. Res.: 108 Worcester St., Natick.

CASASANTA, NICHOLAS PEACHY—Instrumental Instructor. Born Milford, March 2, 1896. Son of Giovanni Casasanta and Antonia Villani, Educated in the public schools. Began his musical education at the age of seven under competent teacher, later under Prof. Giguere, the famous Belgian violinist of Woonsocket, R. I. Teacher of twelve instruments since 1915, having 17 studios in Milford and vicinity. Considered the outstanding instrumentalist in Worcester County. Was for number of years leader of his band "Peachy Orchestra" which played throughout New England. Has also been choir director at Sacred Heart Church of Milford for eight years. Married Antoinette Nellie Cervone of Milford, Sept. 7, 1919. Children: Regina, married to Charles Espanet, Jr.; Claire Anita, and Eleanor Marie, all graduates of Milford High. Member of Elks, where he is past exalted ruler and life member. His father was born in Campo di Giove, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1886, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Had the following children: Daniel F., Nicholas P., Salvator, Mrs. Mary Volpe, and Joseph, who graduated from Notre Dame University in 1923, is Dean of the University School of Music since 1924. Res.: 3 Park Ter., Milford.

CASANO, CARL D.—Insurance Counsellor. Born Palermo, Italy, Aug. 22, 1870. Son of Rosolino Casano and Rosaria Diano Di Carlo. Educated in elementary and high schools. In the service of Penn. Mutual Life Ins. Co. since 1898. Being among the first Americans of Italian descent in the State to enter the insurance field. Member: Boston Life Underwriters Assoc. Fond of outdoor life and lover of music. Married Lillian G. Glover of Gloucester in 1899. Children: Lydia (Black) a former high school teacher; Florence (nurse); Marion (Green) Sargent School of Physical Culture; Beatrice (Ledwith Guillard) Art School and Vocal Training, New York. Mr. Casano's father came to America in 1869 settling in Boston, engaged in hairdressing business for over 50 years. Office: 61 Battery-march St., Boston. Res.: 970 Franklin St., Melrose.

CASSARA, NICHOLAS—Hair stylist, Pierre Marcel Coiffures, Boston. Born in Boston, March 24, 1914. Son of Gaetano Cassara and Amelia Sangiorgio. Graduated from Everett High School in 1931. Learned hairdressing in Boston and under M. Louis, hair stylist of New York. In the service of Pierre Marcel since 1943, formerly with R. H. White Co. Beauty Salon for seven years. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. Hobby: creating novelties in the field of hairdressing. His father was born in Alcamo, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 1900 settling in Boston as clothing designer. Mother, a native of Palermo, Italy. They had the following children: Mrs. Marie Buteri, Nicholas, Carmen, a hair stylist, Ernest, radio announcer in Manchester, N. H., and Amelia secretarial school student. Res.: 121 Ferry St., Everett.

CASASSA, ANDREW—Lawyer, banker, treasurer of City of Revere. Born Boston, Sept. 17, 1886. Son of Angelo and Luigia Casassa. Graduated from Revere High School in 1905; Ballou and Hobigand Preparatory School in 1906; Boston University School of Law in 1908, L.L.B. In general practice since 1908. Mayor of Revere 1929-34 (three terms); State Senator 1920-24 (three terms); House of Representatives 1912-14 (three terms); Selectman (three terms); on School Committee (three terms);

president of First National Bank of Revere; pioneer American of Italian descent in all the above offices. Married to Emily G. Glendinning of Revere. Member of numerous organizations. Sponsor of every worthy cause. Died in Revere in 1944. Father a native of Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1872. Lived in Boston and Revere where he engaged as fruit merchant for 40 years, later as real estator. His mother born same place. Res.: 6 Lynnway, Revere.

CASASSA, PAULINE (Foppiano, Pauline Mrs.)—Born Montebruno, Genoa, Italy, June 2, 1862. Daughter of Gerolamo Casassa and Luisa (also) Casassa. Came to U. S. in 1869, lived in Boston, where she married John F. Foppiano, a native of Philadelphia on July 25, 1881, whose father was a native of Montebruno, Genoa, Italy, and came to America in the early 60's. They had the following children: Louise married to Nicholas Garbarino of Lynn; Blanch, married to Charles Carbone of Salem; Theresa, married to Benjamin J. Simmons of Salem; Jerome, married to Agnes Glynn of Cambridge; Marguerite, married to Thomas F. Lynn of Gloucester. Her father, Gerolamo Casassa, was born in Columbello, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1869 with his whole family settling in the Northend of Boston. In 1880 moved to Salem. Address: 10 Vale St., Salem.

CASELLA, CARMEN—Proprietor, Casella Shoe Store, Bus Terminal, Travel Bureau, Foreign Exchange and Notary Public, 102 Howard St., Framingham. Born Framingham, July 21, 1915. Son of James V. Casella and Mary Cardeleen. Graduated from Framingham High School in 1933. In business since 1933. Member: Bella Sicilia Society and Foresters of America. Fond of baseball, hockey, travel and music. His late father was born in Ucria, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Framingham, where he engaged in the shoe business, court interpreter and steamship agent. He was married to Mary Cardeleen of Woburn, Aug. 16 1914. Had the following children: Carmen; Rosalie, married to Anthony Alizio; Pauline, in U. S. SPAR; Josephine, a graduate of Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture, is hair stylist; Mary, is private secretary, and James V., all of whom are graduates of Framingham High School. Res.: 45 Lawrence St., Framingham.

CASELLA, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Joseph Casella Shoe Service, 7 Common St., Natick, Mass. Born Ucria, Messina, Italy, Oct. 10, 1892. Son of Carmelo Casella and Rosalia Rigoli. Attended public schools in his native town. Went to So. America in 1907. In the United States since 1909. Lived in Framingham where he worked at Dennison's Mfg. Co. Served in the Italian Army 1913-1917; and from 1917-1919 he served as interpreter with British Army. Was awarded medals for distinguished service he rendered to the Italian and British governments. Following his return to U. S. he settled in Natick, where he has since been engaged in the shoe repairing business. Married Grazia Giordano of Framingham, May 15, 1921. Children: Rosalie M., a graduate of Natick High School and Boston University, is a former high school teacher at Montpelier, Vt., married to Chester W. Cherrington; and Joseph J., a student. Member of World Wars Italo Americans. Has a brother, Rosario, a tonsorialist in Framingham. Res.: 39 Lawrence St., Framingham.

CASELLA, ROSARIO—Proprietor, The Modern Barber Shop, 21 Concord St., Framingham. Born Ucria, Messina, Italy, March 25, 1897. Son of Carmelo Casella and Rosalia Rigoli. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1912 settling in Framingham. In business since 1916. Married Lina D'Amico of Boston, June 10, 1923. One son, Russell Carl, born Nov. 6, 1929. Mr. Casella is member of Eagles; Christopher Columbus Society; Auxiliary police, and former president of Master Barber Association. Active in civic affairs. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and grand opera. Has a brother, Joseph, in Natick, and a sister, Josephine, married to Samuel Tomasi of Framingham. Res.: 50 Everit Ave., Framingham.

CASERIO, VINCENT ALBERT—Manager, Apremont Grill Co., of Springfield. Born Castelmauro, Campobasso, Italy, Dec. 14, 1904. Son of Antonio Caserio and Luisa Gianfelice. Came to America in 1914 settling in Springfield. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1934. Married Amelia Chechile of Springfield, Nov. 11, 1935. Children: Frances Diana and Jane Marie. Member of K.C. Fond of football, boxing, travelling and former amateur baseball player. His father came to America in 1897 settling in Springfield, where for 33 years he was an employee of Springfield Street Railway. Had following children: Michael, in jewelry business; Vincent of above sketch, and Albert, a foreman at Sickie Co. Res.: 18 Gordon St., Springfield.

CASILIO, CARMIN FRANK—Proprietor, Casilio's Gas Station, 2535 Mass. Ave., No. Cambridge. Born Pittsburgh, Penn., June 4, 1904. Son of Domenic Casilio and Angela Maria Terio. Educated in the public schools. Graduated from Buffalo Automobile School. In business since 1936. Married Josephine T. Bianco of Belmont, Sept. 24, 1941. Children, George Frank, born Feb. 22, 1943, and Mary Josephine, born July 14, 1944. Member: Mantle Club and Mass. Gasoline Retail Assoc. Fond of football, travel, reading and music. Hobby: playing the accordion. His father was born in Castelnuovo, Aquila, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Pennsylvania, later in Canton, Ohio, as baker. Had the following children: Carmela, Carmin Frank, William, Lena and Rose. Res.: 52 Bright Rd., Belmont.

CASSANI, VINCENT L.—City Auditor. Born Chelsea, Jan. 23, 1893. Son of Louis Cassani and Margherita Pioppi. Graduated from Chelsea High School in 1910, member of varsity baseball team, later played semi professional for 14 years and professional for one year. Studied accounting at Boston University for two years. Served as Ensign in U. S. Navy, World War I. Married Dora C. Bonzagni of E. Boston, Jan. 31, 1921. Children: Vincent L. Jr., graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy, Ensign in U. S. Navy; Francis J., student of Boston College, U. S. Army; Theodora A., and John A., are students. Member: Appeal Board No. 5 selective service of Boston and Municipal Finance Officer's Association; Past president of Chelsea Rotary Club; trustee of County Savings Bank of Chelsea; treasurer of Chelsea Memorial Hospital; Chairman of Chelsea Retirement Board; K. C., and American Legion. City Auditor of Chelsea since June 14, 1921. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1886 settling in Chelsea, where he worked for Revere Rubber Co., for 35 years. Res.: 70 Fremont Ave., Chelsea.

CASSANO, ERMINIO—Proprietor, Cassano Shoe Service, 342 Concord St., Framingham. Born Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 24, 1892. Son of Domenic Cassano and Carolina Nuzzolo. Attended public schools in his native town, where he learned the trade of custom shoe making. Came to America in 1910 settling in Framingham where he has since been in business. Mr. Cassano is the inventor of "one piece leather upper shoe" already patented in Washington, D. C. Has also constructed largest one piece shoe in the world, weighing eight lbs., all hand made having 2068 stitches. Member: Avellino Club and Eagles. Is an outstanding bocce player and lover of travel and music. Married Adelina Ardolino of Wellesley in 1914, has one daughter Angiolina and a son Ciriaco. Res.: 342 Concord St., Framingham.

CASSANO, JENNETTE PIA—Academic Instructor at Vocational High School, Everett. Born Jamaica Plain, June 19, 1903. Daughter of Felix Vergona and Annunziata Russo. Graduated from Winthrop High School in 1921, and Salem State Teachers College in 1923, B. S. in Ed., Teacher at Vocational High School of Everett since 1931. Formerly teacher at Falmouth, Mass. Member, Everett Teachers Club. Travelled throughout U. S. and Europe. Married the late Michael Cassano of Rockland, Mass., a former music instructor in Rockland Schools and at Norfolk prison,

where he organized bands and orchestras among the prisoners. He was an outstanding bandmaster, and instructor of wind instruments and composer of music. Bandmaster of the American Legion of Boston and Rockland. Mrs. Cassano's father was born at Neni Aeolia (Isl), Italy. Came to America in the early 90's settling in Boston, where he manufactured the famous Aeolian Macaroni for over 30 years. Res.: 16 Summer St., Everett.

CASSIE, RALPH JOHN—Insurance Agent. Born Boston, Jan. 5, 1899. Son of Corrado Cassie and Assunta Ferranti. Educated in public schools of Everett and attended the Malden Commercial School. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Everett branch since 1927. On honor club numerous times. Married Beatrice Donati of Everett, Nov. 11, 1930. One daughter, Marianne, born Sept. 8, 1931. Mr. Cassie is fond of all sports especially baseball and football. A lover of travelling and music. His father, born in Corsagna, Lucca, Italy came to America in 1885, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Louis, late Leo J., Ralph David, John and Enes. Res.: 54 Cedar St., Everett.

CASSONE, JOSEPH A.—Owner, Cassone Photograph studio, 120 Front St., Worcester. Born Pomarico, Potenza, Italy, Sept. 29, 1886. Son of Joseph Cassone and Maria Luigi Rutigliano. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston, where he studied photography for seven years. In business in Worcester since 1907. Married Annette Morandi of Boston, June 6, 1908 (a native of Manerba, Brescia, Italy). Children: Mary, married to Henry Nigro; Josephine, a graduate of Boston University, married to Domenic Marrone; Beatrice, married to Anthony Masiello; Leonora, married to Eugene Lucy. All of the children graduated from North High School. Mr. Cassone is member: Order Sons of Italy; Eagles; and Italian Country Club. Has a brother, John, and a sister, Mrs. Mary Barto of Boston. Res.: 40 Adams St., Worcester.

CASTANO, GIOVANNI—Artist. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, Oct. 2, 1896. Son of Joseph Castano and Maria Teresa Procopio. Brought to U. S. in 1904. Studied art under Philip L. Hale, Leslie Thompson, Huger Elliott, F. Lamb, Henry James and Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, 1916-21. Married Josephine Caruso of Boston, Feb. 6, 1926. Children: John, Elvira and Marie. Painted stage setting, Boston Opera House. Scenic artist and designer of Cincinnati Grand Opera 1922-27. Painted all stage scenery for Town Hall, Petersborough, N. H. in 1936. Decorated St. Peter's Church of Boston, 1936. Awarded numerous prizes. Member of Republican party, and of Art Clubs of Boston, Brockton, Cincinnati, etc. Studio 274 Boylston St., Boston. Res.: Needham Heights.

CASTANO, SAMUEL J.—Antique Dealer, 11 Warren Ave., Brockton. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, Oct. 12, 1903. Son of Joseph Castano and Maria Teresa Procopio. In America since 1905. Educated in the Brockton public school. In business since 1928. Outstanding in the field of Antiques. Married Edna M. Graydon of Brockton, Aug. 13, 1938. Mr. Castano served in the U. S. Army World War I is among the youngest known disabled veterans. Member of American Legion; the "40 and 8," 33rd Division Association; Captain of Civilian Police Ward four. Fond of baseball and football. Hobby: collecting Edison phonograph cylinder records. His father came to America in 1896, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Brockton. Had the following children: Giovanni, artist in Boston; Samuel J.; Mary; Eleanor; Raymond and Richmond are twins; Susie, and George, who is in U. S. Army. Res.: 11 Warren Ave., Brockton.

CASTELLO, ALFONSO—Custom Tailor. Born San Giuliano di Puglia, Compobasso, Italy, Aug. 27, 1891. Son of Giuseppe Castello and Lucia Perzichilli. Emigrated with his parents to Brazil, South America in 1896, where he learned the art of custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1910. Settled in Lynn in 1913, where he has since been in business, specializing

in high class custom tailoring, considered among the finest in the city. Married Josephine Maravighi, Jan. 31, 1929, daughter of the late Pietro Maravighi, who was one of the leading stone cutters of Quincy. Mr. Castello is member of Benevolent Order of Elks and Bee Club. Fond of travel, art and music. Has the following brothers and sisters living in South America: Giovanni, Pasquale, Luisa, Angelo and Giulio. Res.: 25 West Green St., Lynn.

CASTIGNETTI, JOSEPH A.—Proprietor, Sam and Joe's Clothing Shop. Retailers and Wholesalers of Men's Apparel, 151 Hanover St., Boston. Born Watertown, March 15, 1918. Son of Domenico Castignetti and Adelina Zanella. Graduated from English High School and attended Wentworth Institute. In business since 1936. Veteran U. S. Merchant Marine World War II. Married Edith Castignetti of Boston, September 17, 1944, a graduate of Girl's High School. Member: St. Leonard's Holy Name Society; Bruno Association, and K. of C. Fond of baseball, football, travel, and music. His father was born in Monasteri Morfasso, Piacenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Boston. Mother was born in Varsi, Parma, Italy. They had the following children: Livio, is in U. S. Army overseas; Joseph A.; Marina, manager of above business; and Andrew, a defense worker. Res.: 7 Endicott St., Boston.

CASTRUCCI, BIAGIO—Machinist. Born Ortona de Marsi, Aquila, Italy, May 8, 1891. Son of Filippo Castrucci and Natalia Eramo. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in Boston. Machinist in Boston since 1915. Fond of all sports especially travelling and horse racing. A lover of music and grand opera. His father, a native of Ortone de Marsi, Italy, came to America in the early 80's and lived in New York and Boston. Res.: Boston.

CATALANO, JOHN—Proprietor, Catalano's Wine and Liquor Stores Inc., 84-86 Center St., Brockton and 196 No. Main St., Mansfield. Born Vizzini, Catania, Italy Oct. 12, 1891. Son of Michele Catalano and Giuseppa Mazzarino. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1912 settling in Brockton. In business since 1933. Formerly in the market business. Married Maria Fastuca of Vizzini, Italy, Dec. 12, 1914. One son Michael, a graduate of Brockton High School is associated with his father in the business. Mr. Catalano is member: Order Sons of Italy and Eagles. Fond of bocce, travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: late Santo, a chief Jail Warden in Italy, had 11 children; late Michele, former usher at house of deputies in Italy; Gregoria, married to Joseph Cartelli of New York; Josephine, married to John Inguanti of Italy; Maria, married to Paolo Messina of San Pedro, California; John; and Frank, of New York. Res.: 108 Tilton Ave., Brockton.

CATALANOTTI, PAUL—Proprietor of King Fisheries, 102-104 Atlantic Ave., Boston. Born Boston, Nov. 1, 1905. Son of Joseph Catalanotti and Michelina Corso. Educated in the public schools of Boston. In business since 1939. Married Margaret Moschitto of Boston, June 4, 1938. A former secretary to the vice-president of Banca Commerciale Italiana. Member: New England Fish Exchange. Fond of outdoor life, travelling, and a lover of music. His father born Trapani, Italy, came to America in the early 90's settling in Boston. In the fishing business for over 30 years. Res.: 33½ Green St., Boston.

CATALDO, ANGELO—Proprietor, Liberty Chocolate Co., 114 Commercial St., Boston. Born Chiusano San Domenico, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 12, 1885. Son of Luigi Cataldo and Emanuela Luongo. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. In business since 1917, manufacturing over 50 kinds of chocolates and the famous Benevento Torrone. These products are sold throughout the U. S. Mr. Cataldo is among the pioneer Italian Americans in the Bay State to enter this field on so large a scale. He was formerly with Schrafft's for 15 years. Married Clementina Rizzo of

Revere, Sept. 29, 1917. Children: Emma, Olivia, Joseph, Eleanor, Gloria, Louisa, Angelo Jr., Dorothea, Robert and Richard. Member: St. Michael Arcangel Benefit Society of Boston. Fond of music and sports. His father came to America in 1885 settling in Boston. Had following children: Angelo, William, Harry and John. Res.: 82 Greenlief, Ave., Medford.

CATALDO, CECILIA M.—Teacher of Pianoforte. Born Franklin, April 21, 1900. Daughter of Amadeo Joseph Cataldo and Lucia Marra. Graduated from Franklin High (first girl of Italian descent to graduate from said school.) Graduated from N. E. Conservatory of Music in 1933 majoring in Pianoforte. Among her teachers were, Porter, Redmen, Lenome and Adamowski. Teacher of pianoforte in Franklin since 1924. Has given yearly recitals since 1924 and many of her pupils have become artists of national reputation. Miss Cataldo is an accomplished piano soloist and accompanist. Has often been heard in private and public gatherings and on radio. Member New England Conservatory of Music Alumni Association and Catholic Women's Club. Fond of reading, art, travel. Active in welfare work and gladly offers her service to every worthy cause. Res.: 161 Main St., Franklin, Mass.

CATALDO, ERNEST—Proprietor Central Grill—13 Central Sq., East Boston. Born Chiusano San Domenic, Avellino, Italy, son of Domenico Cataldo and Gaetana Dello Russo. Came to U. S. in 1903 settling in East Boston. In business since 1909. Married late Assunta Fuccillo in 1909. Children: John, Eleanor, Gaetana, Alfred, and Ida, all high school graduates. Married again to Carmela Calbone in 1922. Children: Rudolph, graduate E. Boston High, and Ernestina, graduate E. Boston High and Portia Law School. Mr. Cataldo is fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. Has a brother Luigi Cataldo in E. Boston who has a son Charles, a physician, major in U. S. Army Medical corps overseas. Res.: 103 Sargent St., Winthrop.

CATALDO, EUGENE JEROME—Proprietor, Cataldo Pharmacy, Wakefield. Born Medford, Jan. 13, 1911. Son of Joseph Cataldo and Margaret Christopher. Graduated: Medford High and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1931, PhG. Registered Pharmacist since 1932. In business since 1933. Married Eleanor Filadoro of Revere Oct. 15, 1934. Children: Eugene Jr., born Oct. 19, 1938 and Kenneth J., born June 15, 1941. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Columbian Pioneer Club; Italian American Citizens Club and the Eagles. Fond of golf, travel and music. His father was born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1890, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Medford, engaged in the market retail business. Had the following children: Salvatore, Edmund, George (attorney), Eugene Jerome and Catherine. Res.: 14 Keene St., Stoneham.

CATALDO, HENRY—Proprietor and director of Cataldo Funeral Home. Born Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 17, 1887. Son of Giovanni Cataldo and Filomena Rizzo. Came to America in 1901 settling in Boston. In the funeral business since 1928. Married Lillian Luciano of Boston, Nov. 26, 1925. One son, John. Mrs. Cataldo, who is connected with her husband in the business, is a graduate of Boston School of Anatomy and Embalming. She is the first Italo American woman in the commonwealth to enter the field of embalming. Mr. Cataldo is member of Mass. Funeral Director and Embalming Assoc.; Santa Agrippina di Mineo Society; Civilian Defense; Sons of Italy Lodge. Fond of baseball, hunting, traveling and opera. Business: 34 Prince St., Boston. Res.: 41 Main St., Somerville.

CATALDO, GEORGE A.—Lawyer. Born Medford, Mass., June 5, 1908. Son of Joseph Cataldo and Margaret Christopher. Graduated from Medford High School in 1925, and Boston University School of Law in 1930, L. L. B. In general practice of law in Boston since 1930. Alderman for city of Medford 1935-41 and Assistant City Solicitor since Jan. 1942. Married Florence Ann MacDonald of Somerville, Aug. 14, 1935. One

daughter, Donna Cecelia. Member: Mass. Bar; U. S. Federal Bar Ass'n.; Ausonia Council of K. of C.; Sons of Italy; former state delegate of democratic state convention. Fond of all sports especially football. At College he was member of the varsity team. Father was born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the early '90's settling in Boston, engaged in market business over 35 years. Res.: 12 Hancock Ave., Medford.

CATALDO, JOSEPH MARCONE—Merchant and Realtor, 282 Moody St., Waltham. Born Chiusano di S. Domenico, Avellino, Italy, March 11, 1875. Son of Angelo Cataldo and Rosa Catena. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1894, lived in Boston. On July 1, 1900, he married Emilia Mancini of Fondi, Italy. Children: Angelina, married to Paul Franchina; Rose, graduate of Wheelock School of Boston, married to Dr. Joseph Guy of Hingham; Margaret, graduate of Katherine Gibbs School, private secretary; Robert, graduate of Dartmouth College and of Tufts Medical School, asst. resident physician at Boston City Hospital; Lillian, graduate of Regis College, married to Dr. August Bombaci of Medford; Helen, graduate of Radcliffe College, married to Dr. Peter Angelo, a captain in U. S. Army; Woodrow, graduate of Dartmouth College and attended Harvard School of Business Adm. an Accountant; Gloria, graduate of Low Hayword Junior College and of Katherine Gibbs School in Boston. Mr. Cataldo began in the real estate business pennyless in 1905, and through unfailing courage, hard work, preseverance, and honesty, has succeeded in becoming one of the most successful realtors in Waltham. Has also been active in civic affairs, takes deep interest in the welfare of his community and gladly contributes his services to worthy causes. Res.: 336 Lexington St., Waltham.

CATALDO, JOSEPH P.—Sales executive, Winslow Bros. and Smith Co. Sheep Skin tanners, Norwood, Mass. Born in Franklin, Mass., March 17, 1890. Son of Amadeo Joseph Cataldo and Lucia Marra. Graduated Franklin High School in 1911. First American of Italian descent to graduated from said school. Graduated Bryant and Stratton Commercial School in 1912. In the service of Winslow Bros. and Smith Co., since 1913. Married Eileen Brennan of Woonsocket, R. I., Oct. 15, 1924. Children: Joan, born July 23, 1927, graduate of Franklin High and student at College of New Rochelle, N. Y., and Paul, born May 15, 1935. Mr. Cataldo is charter member of K. of C., and Veteran of World War I. His father was born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1884, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Franklin (see his brother Michael's sketch). Res.: 299 Main St., Franklin.

CATALDO, JOSEPH W.—Chief Police. Born Franklin, Mass., Sept. 15, 1908. Son of Matteo Cataldo and Marion Cataldo. Educated in the public schools and attended Mass. State College of Amherst. Member of Franklin Police Dept. since April 1, 1935. Married Laura Belleville of Franklin, July 27, 1940, a graduate of Franklin High School. Chief Cataldo is member of Mass. Chief Police Assoc., the K. C., Rotary Club; Chairman National Child Safety Assoc., Vice President South Eastern Chief Police Assoc., Founder Junior Traffic corps of Franklin and organizer of Franklin Junior Patrol of 500 members. Considered an outstanding authority on child delinquency. Active in civic affairs and in Youth movements. Is a former turf culturist and professional golf player. His father was born in Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1895, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Franklin. Had the following children: Mrs. Susie Della Piano; Raymond; Anthony, in U. S. Navy; John, town selectman; Mrs. Mildred Lovetere; Louis, in U. S. Army; Joseph W., Emma, and Frederick M. Res.: 216 Lincoln St., Franklin.

CATALDO, LAWRENCE ALLEN and JAMES EDWARD—Proprietors of Cataldo Bros. Jewelry and watch repairing, electric appliances, dry goods, notions and furniture since 1933, 1022 Bennington St., E. Boston.

Lawrence, born East Boston, Sept. 1, 1906. Educated in high school and at Watch Repairing School. Married Elizabeth Hughes of W. Medford. Fond of football, golf, hunting and fishing. James, born in E. Boston, May 24, 1908. Graduated from English High School and Wentworth Institute. Learned jewelry business from his father. Married Anna Fiorentino of East Boston. Children: Lorraine and Janice. Fond of boating, hunting and fishing. Father, born, Mirabella, Avellino, Italy; came to America in 1893 settling in East Boston, in the jewelry business for over 50 years. Pioneer Italo American jeweler of E. Boston.

CATALDO, MICHAEL—Proprietor, Floyd Beverage Co., 92 Waite St., St., Revere. Born Boston, May 8, 1901. Son of Angelo Cataldo and Angelina Minichiello. Graduated from Revere High School in 1919. In business since 1921, being largest mfg. of fine arctic beverages in Revere. Said business was establish in 1906 by his father, who was a native of San Mango, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1886 settling in Boston, later in Revere, where he also engaged in wholesale liquor business. Mr. Cataldo married Barbara Elizabeth Walch of Dorchester, June 25, 1930. One daughter, Barbara Ann, born Feb. 14, 1938. Member: Eastern Soda Water Assoc., Order Sons of Italy in America, and charter member of Orioles. Fond of baseball, football, bocce, lover of travelling and music. Res.: 100 Pamona St., Revere.

CATALDO, MICHAEL A.—Partner, A. J. Cataldo Sons, 11-13 E. Central St., Franklin. Born Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 1, 1882. Son of Amadeo Joseph Cataldo and Lucia Marra. Educated in the Franklin Parochial and public schools. In business on Main St., since 1895, that is 28 years nardware, plumbing and heating business. Present business is owned by five sons. Mr. Cataldo married Filly Camolli of Milford on Labor day of 1917. Children: Helen Louise, a former public school teacher, married to William Carbary, Sgt. and photo instructor in U. S. Army; Edna, graduate of local High and of Burdett College, and Michael J., graduate of Dean Academy, attended University of Penn., for three years, is in U. S. Army as aerial gunner. Mr. Cataldo is member Chamber of Commerce; Businessman's Assoc., and charter member of K. of C. His father came to U. S. in 1884, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Franklin, where he engaged as friut dealer. Had the following children: Mrs. Filomena Vena; Angelina; Michael A.; Mrs. Adelina Vendetti; Mrs. Annunzia Daddario; Henry; John; Santina (old age and welfare work investigator); Joseph; William; Lucia C., and Cecilia. Res.: 91 Summer St., Franklin.

CATALUCCI, JOSEPH EDWARD—Proprietor of Concettas Italian and American Restaurant and Pizzeria, 51 Monument Sq., Leominster. Born Bolsena, Roma, Italy, April 12, 1900. Son of Erminando Catalucci and Erminia Rogari. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1914. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., until 1929. In Leominster since 1929. Married Concetta Federico of Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1925. Two children: Hermon Joseph, graduate of Leominster High School, now in U. S. Navy, and Nina Ann, student. Mr. Catalucci served in U. S. Army during World War I. Member of American Legion and fraternal Order of Eagles. Fond of football, bocce, travel, swimming and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1909. Had the following children: Joseph E., Anna, Maria, Elia, Antonio, Angelo and Giulia. Res.: 157 Merriam Ave., Leominster.

CATANZARO, JAMES—Superintendent, Wells-Bronze Co., Worcester. Born Terramuzza, Messina, Italy, Nov. 21, 1889. Son of Anthony Catanzaro and Maria Cianciolo. Came to America in 1902 settling in Worcester. In the service of Wells Bronze Co. since 1941. Formerly a general foreman at Arcade Mallable Iron Co., for 32 years. When Gutzon Borglum, the world famous sculptor, whose heroic heads of Washington and other great American were chisled into granite peaks at Mt. Rushmore in So.

Dakota, the sculptor wanted casting in form of bookends made of his famous work. When he inspected the bookends cast by Mr. Catanzaro, he exclaimed, "Young man, you are an artist molder." Married Regina Gagliano of Boston, April 30, 1916. Children: Mary, Santina, Anthony, graduate of Trade School, now in U. S. Navy, Mario and Frances. Member: Societa Maschile Siciliana. Father a native of Termine Imeresi, Palermo, Italy, had the following children: Marianna in Italy; Carmela, Leonora, Nina and James in U. S. A. Res.: 23 Chilmark St., Worcester.

CATAPANO, FRANK—Business agent, Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America. Born San Gennaro, Naples, Italy, May 13, 1895. Son of Ferdinando Catapano and Teresa Caputa. Learned custom tailoring in Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Boston. In the service of the A.C.W. of A. since 1925. Formerly in custom tailoring business. Married Antonetta Franzese of Boston, June 30, 1923. Children: Theresa and Rose, both graduate of Girls High School, and Ferdinand, is a student. Mr. Catapano is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of travel, art, music and nature study. Hobby: organization work. Has the following brothers and sisters: Antonio, Ernesto, late Mrs. Ninnella Russo, and Mrs. Mary Catapano. Res.: 10 Antrim St., E. Boston.

CATIGNANI, ITALO—Assistant Manager, Pieroni Restaurant, 601 Washington St., Boston. Born in Barga, Lucca, Italy, Dec. 27, 1896. Son of Raffaello Catignani and Umiliana Paracenti. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1920 settling in Boston. In the service of Pieroni Restaurant since 1920. Married Sara Saisi of Boston, July 22, 1925. Children: Lillian, Ida, and Ralph. Mr. Catignani served in World War I. Fond of hunting, fishing and photography. A lover of travelling and grand opera. Has visited Italy three times. Res.: 238 Forest St., Medford.

CATINO, MICHAEL—Real estate and Insurance Broker, 7 Riverside Ave., Medford. Born Medford, Feb. 21, 1904. Son of Nicola Catino and Annie Ferrara. Graduated from Medford High School. In business since 1922. City Assessor of Medford since 1936. First Italo American to be so appointed in the city. Former nominee for the house of representatives. Active in civic, political and welfare activities. Married Catherine A. McGlynn of Somerville, June 13, 1930, a graduate of Burdett College. Children: Marilyn Ann, born April 21, 1932 and Nancy Claire, born Feb. 28, 1934. Member: K. C., Circle Club; Columbus Good Government Ass'n, Chamber of Commerce, Mass. Real Estate Exchange, Mass. Assessor's Ass'n, and Democratic state and city Committeeman. His father was born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1879, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Medford. Had the following children: Joseph, Patrick, Michael, Alfred, Nicholas, and Mrs. Helen Comunale. Res.: 109 Traincroft, Medford.

CATINO, PASQUALE—Retired businessman. Born San Mango sul Calore, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 16, 1884. Came to America in 1890. Married Margaret Giannitti, Nov. 6, 1910. Had following seven children: Andrew Carmine, M. D., in Revere, a graduate of Middlesex University School of Medicine, now serving in U. S. Army Medical corps as captain; awarded purple heart and bronze medal for skill in saving lives; Theodore, proprietor of Family Fruit Co., a business established by his father in 1918. He is a graduate of Revere High School, class of 1918; Frank, Anthony, Alfred, Gloria and William. Mr. Catino is a direct descendant of an ancient family from Sicily, belonging to the Knights of Malta as early as 1552, which later established itself in the Province of Avellino. This family has given to the world many doctors, heroes and statesmen. Res.: 12 Folson St., Revere.

CATRAMBONE, NICHOLAS—Custom Tailor. Born in Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, Dec. 6, 1888. Son of Giuseppe Catrambone and Marianna

Loscerbo. Attended public schools in his native town, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to America in 1905 settling in Brockton. In the service of Toni's tailoring firm since 1922. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Married Evelyn Casali of Brockton Aug. 18, 1944, a native of Borgo a Mozzano, Lucca, Italy. Mr. Catrambone is member of American Legion; Young Calabria Society; Secretary and charter member of Salvini Dramatic Club since 1912; President of Journeymen Tailors Union local 105 since 1925, and secretary of Brockton Bocce Club. Active in civic affairs and promoter of worthy causes. Res.: 49 Malvern Rd., Brockton.

CATRONE, JOSEPH—Proprietor Catrone's Complete Home Furnishers, sold direct from factory show rooms. Born in Boston July 31, 1902. In business since 1937. Formerly, general manager of Kane's Furniture store for ten years. Married Emma Genova. Children: John, Florence, Gloria, Pasquale, and Robert. Member: Progressive Club of Boston and Knights of Columbus. Fond of baseball, bowling, golf and travel. Office and business 93-99 Canal St., Boston.

CATTEL, JOSEPH A.—Dentist. Born Fitchburg, March 23, 1919. Son of John D. Cattel and Angela Bergamo. Graduated from St. Bernard High with honors in 1937. Studied at Seminary of Pordenone, Udine, Italy for two years. Graduated from St. Anselm College in 1941 and from Georgetown University School of Dentistry in 1944, D.D.S. He was awarded the Omicron Kappa Nu Key for his High scholastic standing and is the past secretary of the Alpha Xi; Chapter of the Xi Psi Phi National Dental Fraternity. Practices dentistry in Fitchburg, now first Lt. in U. S. Army. His father was born in Revini, Treviso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1889. Had the following children: Mary, married to John Polis; Ilda, married to Attilio Antonioni; Antoinette, graduate of High and of St. Vincent School of Nursing with honors, is married to Stanley Andreski; Doris, graduate Fitchburg High; Pia, graduate St. Bernard High; Charles, graduate of St. Bernard High, attended Holy Cross College is in U. S. Navy. Res.: 18 Railroad St., Fitchburg.

CATUSI, JAMES FREDERICK—Attorney-at-Law. Born Milford, Aug. 14, 1901. Son of Lorenzo Catusi and Maria Cosi. Graduated: Milford High and Boston University School of Law in 1924, L.L.B. In general practice since 1924. Member: local, county and state bar associations; Elks; Order Sons of Italy; Lions Club; and Eagles. Member: Mass. General Court since 1942. Active in civic and political affairs. Proprietor of the famous Silver Beach Hotel at New Silver Beach., on the Cape, North Falmouth, Mass. Married Catherine C. Mackey of Framingham, Aug. 16, 1937, a graduate of Milford High, is a dancing teacher in Framingham. Children: Mary C., James F. Jr., William and Lawrence are twins. Attorney Catusi's father was born in Desenzano, Brescia, Italy. Came to America in 1888, was among pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Had the following children: Henry; Victor; Adele, and James Frederick. Office 197 Main St., Res.: 156 Congress St., Milford.

CAVAGNANO, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Bonito Avellino, Italy, Sept. 3, 1897. Son of Luigi Cavagnano and Carolina Petrella. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1914 settling in Boston, with 14¢ in his pocket. Worked at anything he could find to do and supported his parents in Italy for many years. In 1920 he began in business in a small way, today he is proprietor of Quality Baking Co., the largest complete wholesale and retail bakery in East Boston. Also owner of Tydol Super Service of Day Sq., and dealer in real estate. Married Jennie Carriani of East Boston, June 6, 1921. Children: John J., sergeant in U. S. Army; Carolina, student at Boston University; Henry A., serving in U. S. Army, and George J. Jr. All the sons are connected with their father in the business. Mr. Cavagnano is member of K. of C., Winthrop Lodge 162. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, bocce,

travelling and a lover of music. His father who came to America in 1908, settled in Boston. Bus.: 343 Chelsea St., and 331 Bennington St., East Boston. Res.: 68 Winthrop St., Winthrop.

CAVAGNARO, LOUIS—Manager, of Purcell's Restaurant. Born Boston, June 5, 1911. Son of William Cavagnaro and Jennie Oneto. Graduated: Eliot School in 1925; English High School in 1929; Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1933, PhG. In the service of Purcell's Restaurant since 1933. Married Olympia Vozzella of Boston, Oct. 27, 1935. One son, Louis Jr. Member of Phi Delta Chi fraternity. Fond of baseball, football and travelling. Parents were natives of Boston. His grandfather, Louis Cavagnaro, was born at Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1870 was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston. Res.: 54 Heath St., Somerville.

CAVAGNI, GELSOMINO—Proprietor, Cavagni Bakery, 356 Waverly St., Framingham. Born Boschi di Bardone, Parma, Italy, Feb 9, 1887. Son of Vincenzo Cavagni and Angiolina Taverna. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1905, later returned to Italy, where he served in the Italian Army. Following his return to America in 1910 he settled in Framingham, where he has since been in the baking business. Married Adele Leporati Sept. 18, 1911. Children: Angelina, is married to Enrico Coverni; Eleanor, is married to Vincenzo Ablondi, and Mary. All are graduates of High School. Mr. Cavagni is member: Order Sons of Italy, Cristoforo Colombo Society, Eagles and Foresters. Fond of travel, bocce and music. Has a brother Massinino in Italy. Res.: 356 Waverly St., Framingham.

CAVALLARO, JOSEPH LOUIS—Partner, Pappalardo's Market, 106 Lawrence St., Lawrence. Born, Lawrence, Oct. 7, 1912. Son of Salvatore Cavallaro and Josephine Mangeri. Educated here and abroad. Lived in Italy for several years. In business in Lawrence since 1935, associated with his brother-in-law, Alfio Pappalardo. Mr. Cavallaro was formerly in the barber business for six years. Married Mary Agnello of Lawrence, Sept. 12, 1937. One daughter, Josephine, born Aug. 18, 1938. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, boxing, football, hockey, travel and music. Parents were born in Aci Catena, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Mary, married to Alfio Poppalardo; Joseph Louis, and Louis S., who is in U. S. Army Signal Corps overseas. Res.: 212 Chestnut St., Lawrence.

CAVALLARO, SAMUEL A.—Special investigator. Born Catania, Italy, Nov. 2, 1897. Son of Antonio Cavallaro and Orazia Puglise. Came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Lawrence. Educated in the public schools in Italy and in Lawrence. Also took special educational courses in Boston. In the service of the Globe Indemnity Insurance Co., in Boston since 1933. Married Alice N. Cunliffe (a beautician) of Lawrence, Feb. 28, 1935. Children: Martha Ann, and William A. Member of K. of C. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travelling and classical music. His father came to America in 1907, settled in Lawrence, in the employ of American Woolen Co., for over 35 years. Res.: 13 Maple Ave., North Andover, Mass.

CAVARETTA, JOSEPH ROBERT—Manager, Brattle Drug Co., 1043 Mass. Ave., Arlington. Born Boston Jan. 31, 1910. Son of Alfonso Cavaretta and Frances Marazzo. Graduated from Watertown High; Burdett College, and Mariano School of Pharmacy. Registered pharmacist since 1931. Married Mildred Ardito of Medford, June 26, 1938. One son, Robert Joseph, born Aug. 25, 1939. Mr. Cavaretta also studied violin for 15 years and has played in local orchestras. His father was born in Policastro, Catanzaro, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston as candy maker. Has the following children: Joseph Robert; Sebastian, a graduate of Mass. College of Pharmacy, is the proprietor of the Brattle Pharmacy,

now serving as Lt., in the U. S. Navy in the Pacific, married to Eva Tropiano of Lexington, has a son Frederick; Mrs. Rose Altieri; Mrs. Catherine Hession, and Ronald. Res.: 124 Edenfield Ave., Watertown.

CAVAZZA, FEDERICA (Mrs.)—Proprietress, Mordern Beauty Salons. 167 Main St., Milford and in Medfield. Born Castelnovo del Friuli, Udine, Italy, Jan. 8, 1904. Daughter of Santo Colautti and Emilia Bertoli. In America since 1908. Graduated from R. I. Academy of Beauty Culture. In business since 1924, outstanding in the field of hairdressing and creator of new coiffeures. Member: Mass. Cosmotologists Association; American Legion Ass'n, V.F.W; Italian World War Veterans. Fond of gardening, theater, reading and travel. Married William Cavazza July 12, 1920, U. S. Army disabled veteran World War I. Two children: Norma Claire, born June 15, 1922, graduate of Milford High and Banford Academy of Beauty Culture, is associated with her mother in the above business, and William Thomas, in U. S. Navy in the South Pacific. Mrs. Cavazza's father, who came to America in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Had three children: Federica; Caroline, married to Joseph Cerillo of Milford and Galliano of Hartford, Conn. Res.: 18 Fairview Rd., Milford.

CAVI, AMEDEO,—Proprietor, North Plymouth Antique Shop, 3 Howland Lane, No. Plymouth. Born Alberoni, Ferrara, Italy, Feb. 4, 1899. Son of Antonio Cavi (Cavicchioli) and Anna Cavalani. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1911 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1921. Married Berthine Peterson of Plymouth Sept. 14, 1938, a former Plymouth public school teacher. One daughter Lee Jane, born Aug. 10, 1939. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. Outstanding in the field of Antiques. His father came to America in 1899 settling in Plymouth, where he worked for Cordage Co. for forty years. Had the following children: Louis, a former student of Northeastern University, is a chemist and veteran U. S. Navy World War I; Mrs. Mary Igo, and Amedeo. Res.: 3 Howland Lane, North Plymouth.

CAVICCHI, ALBERT JOHN—Advertising mailing, Plymouth Cordage Co. Born Plymouth, Jan. 4, 1899. Son of Ralph Cavicchi and Augusta Govoni. Graduated from Plymouth High and attended Wentworth Institute. In the service of Cordage Co. since 1917. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Married Margaret Ward of Marlboro, Feb. 6, 1924, a graduate of Marlboro High and of a Business school in Boston. Children: Janice Ward, born April 24, 1926, a graduate of Plymouth High; Carlyn Ward, born Aug. 31, 1932 and Helen Ward, born Dec. 10, 1942. Mr. Cavicchi was Commander American Legion 1938, 1939, 1940; Chairman of USO War Fund in 1941. Was member of his High School baseball team. Later organizer and manager of Plymouth Cordage baseball teams. Hobby, home movies. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1889 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Employed at Cordage Co. for over 40 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Elizabeth Pirani; Mrs. Adeline Saracca; Albert J., and William Robert. Res.: 41 Russell St., Plymouth.

CAVICCHI, ALTON S.—Businessman. Born Plymouth, Sept. 22, 1916. Son of Ernest Cavicchi and Adele Soffritti. Graduated Plymouth High in 1934 and Bently School of Accounting and Finance in 1936. Associated in business with his father since 1940. Married Eleanor Herrick of Duxbury, Oct. 12, 1941, a graduate of Duxbury High with honors and from Chandler Secretarial School. One daughter, Phyllis, born June 7, 1942. Member: John Alden Club; Vespucci Club; Veteran U. S. Army World War II. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Plymouth where he was the pioneer Italian American wholesale fruit and producer dealer in Plymouth. Had the following children: Eunice, Milo and Alton S. Res.: Olmstead Ter. Plymouth.

CAVICCHI, ERNEST—Proprietor, E. Cavicchi and Sons fruit and produce, 296 Court St., Plymouth. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, Aug. 24, 1881. Son of Sebastiano Cavicchi and Clementa Guaraldi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1901 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1909. Married Adele Soffriti, of Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1912, a native of Casomaro, Ferrara, Italy. Children: Eunice, a graduate of Plymouth High and Burdett College married to Dr. Frank J. Abate Jr.; Milo, a graduate of Plymouth High is associated with his father, married to Shirley Dutton; Alton, a graduate of Plymouth High and of Bently School of Accounting and Finance, married to Eleanor Herrick, is also connected with his father in business. Mr. Cavicchi is member Plymouth Mutual Aid Society. Fond of bocce playing, camping and music. Travelled with his wife to Italy in 1938 and in South America in 1937. Has two sisters Mrs. Clarina Collari of Hyde Park and Mrs. Amelia Cremonini of Plymouth. Res.: 296 Court St., Plymouth.

CAVICCHI, JOSEPH LOUIS—Mass. Gear and Tool Co., Woburn. Born Lowell, Mass., March 17, 1890. Son of Ercolise Cavicchi, a native of the vicinity of Bologna, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 80's. Mr. Cavicchi is married and has two children who are college graduates. Office: Nashua St. Res.: 18 Clinton St., Woburn.

CAVICCHI, MILO GEORGE—Businessman. Born in Plymouth, March 13, 1915. Son of Ernest Cavicchi and Adele Soffriti. Graduated from Plymouth High School in 1933. Associated with his father in business since 1933. Married Shirley Dutton of Plymouth Oct. 12, 1940, a graduate of Plymouth High and of Bridgewater State Teachers' College, is a former teacher of Junior High School. One son, Michael, born Feb. 7, 1942. In High School Mr. Cavicchi was member of basketball and track teams. Fond of baseball, hunting, bowling, fishing and golf. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Plymouth, was the first Italian American wholesale fruit and producer dealer in the city. Had the following children: Eunice, Milo and Alton S. Res.: 6 Oak St., Plymouth.

CAVICCHI, WILLIAM ROBERT—Proprietor, Plymouth Men's Shop, 18 Main St., Plymouth. Born Plymouth, Aug. 13, 1901. Son of Ralph Cavicchi and Augusta Govoni. Graduated Plymouth public schools and Brockton Business College. In business since 1935. Married Marie Schiavina of Clinton, Nov. 26, 1931, a graduate of Clinton High and of Burdett College. Children: Joan, born Aug. 13, 1934 and Allen, born April 25, 1939. Fond of baseball, football, basketball, hunting, fishing. Is a former musician. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1889, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth, employed at Cordage Co. for over 40 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Elizabeth Pirani; Mrs. Adeline Saracca; Albert, and William Robert. Res.: 16 Vernon St., Plymouth.

CAVIOLI, NICHOLAS—Proprietor Superior Comb Co., 301 Sixth St., manufacturing novelties, Leominster. Born Castello di Alvito, Frosinone, Italy, Oct. 20, 1886. Son of Stefano Cavioli and Michela Macioci. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Leominster. In business since 1921. Married Filomena Monaco, Sept. 17, 1911. Children: Gina Theresa, graduate of Clark School of Northampton; Richard, graduate of Leominster High School, was member of football team, now in U. S. Marines; Elio, graduate of Clark School of Northampton and Joseph, graduate of Leominster High School, in U. S. Marines. Mr. Cavioli is member of the Elks and Eagles. Fond of baseball, football, bocce, travel and music. Has a brother, Pasquale, and a sister, Felicia, both of Leominster. Res.: 297 Sixth St., Leominster.

CAVIOLI, PASQUALE—Born Castello di Alvito, Frosinone, Italy, June 18, 1892. Son of Stefano Cavioli and Michela Macioci. Educated in the

public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1908 settling in Leominster. In the service of Standard Pyronoloid Corp since 1938. Formerly with Du Pont and Co. Married Josephine Pizzuti of Leominster Sept. 8, 1928. She was born in Castello Alvito, Italy. Mr. Cavioli is member of American Italian Citizens' Club; the Holy Name Society and Santa Maria del Campo Society. Fond of baseball, football, bocce, travel and music. He has a brother, Nicolo, and a sister, Felicia, who is married to James Codone. Res.: 59 Johson St., Leominster.

CECCARELLI, AMEDEO—Proprietor, Ceccarelli Cleansing and Tailoring Plymouth. Born Gatteo, Forli, Italy, Oct. 8, 1893. Son of Giovanni Ceccarelli and Maria Abbondanzi. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to America in 1912 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1925. Married late Evelina De Carli April 6, 1912. Children: Leo, married to Mafaldi Canevazzi, of Plymouth is associated with his father; Leonora Anne; Mary Lea, and Margery Agnes; all are graduates of Plymouth High School. Member: Vespucci Club; Garibaldi Club; John Alden Club; John Cabot Bocce Club; Plymouth Aid Society. Fond of travel and music. Has a brother Frank, in Plymouth, another brother Mario and a sister Mrs. Julia Ricci in Italy. Business 301 Court St., North Plymouth. Res.: Harding Ave., Plymouth.

CECERE, IGNAZIO—Proprietor, I. Cecere and Sons, fruit and produce, 36 Mercantile St., Boston. Born Sant'Arcangelo Trimonte, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 8, 1888. Son of Pasquale Cecere and Elisabeth Rossetti. Educated in public and private schools. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston. In business since 1919. Married Angelina Colarusso June 15, 1907. Children: Elizabeth, is bookkeeper for her father; Jerry, is associated with his father in above business; Patsy, a graduate of Bently School of Accounting, is veteran U. S. Navy, married to Jean Price; Anthony, former student of law, is in U. S. Army, married to Sue Fletcher, and Alfred, graduate of Boston College with high honors, is in service of U. S. government, married to Alice Dawson. Mr. Cecere is member of K. C., lover of travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Petronilla, Tomaso, and two step children, Giovanna and Mrs. Brigida Carasia. Res.: 270 Huron Ave., Cambridge.

CECERE, LUIGI—Tonsorialist. Born Santarcangelo Tremonte, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 30, 1888. Son of Giovanni Cecere and Maria Giuseppe Iammarrina. Attended public school in his native town, where he learned the barber's trade. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston, where he has since been tonsorialist. Married Nunziata Di Fazio of Cambridge, Sept. 20, 1915. Children: John and Albert graduates of Chelsea High School are veterans U. S. Army in Europe; Mary, married to Samuel Covino of Chelsea; Eleanor, married to Edward Ciambolillo of Revere; William, Josephine, Louis, and Alfred. Mr. Cecere is member and former trustee Chelsea Lodge Order Sons of Italy. His father came to U. S. in 1893, made several trips to Italy, had the following children: Luigi; Theresa in Italy; Mrs. Mary Pagliuso of Chelsea and Mrs. Antonetta Pagliuso in Italy. Res.: 37 Cherry St., Chelsea.

CEDRONE, NAZZARENO F.—University professor. Born Boston, April 19, 1916. Son of Gerardo Cedrone and Carmela Tramontozzi. Graduated: Huntington School; Harvard University 1938, A.B., 1939, A.M., Universtiy Fellowship 1940, Ph.D. (Susan Anthony Potter prize for best graduate essay). Voluntary ass't. to Prof. Jean Seznec in Italian literature at Harvard; instructor of French and Spanish, University of Vermont 1942-48; in charge, Spanish Dep't. Cambridge Junior College since 1944. Author of several unpublished works. Ph. D. Theses, "The Beginnings of Poetry in Southern Europe." Married Ida Zani of Somerville, April 30, 1944, a graduate of Somerville High. Prof. Cedrone's father, native of San Donato, Frosinone, Italy, came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Boston, where he en-

gaged in construction work. His mother, native of same place, is an outstanding masseuser and inventor of several patent medicines. Parents of 21 children. The following now living: Nazzareno F., Mrs. Antonetta Del Vento; Mrs. Laura Muscarella; Mrs. Anna Ruggero; Mrs. Florence Gordon Sperry; Nancy, graduate nurse of Bay State Hospital; and Luana, student. Res.: 71 Ten Hills Rd., Somerville.

CEFALO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Melrose Florist Co., 245 West Wyoming Ave., Melrose. Born Taurasi Avellino, Italy, July 24, 1893. Son of Pasquale Cefalo and Maria Grazia Capobianco. Attended public school in Italy, came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Melrose. In business since 1923, among largest American Italian florists in Boston. Married Anna Milano of Melrose, Nov. 23, 1917, graduate Melrose High. Children: Mary Louise, graduate Melrose High and Allen School of Costume Designing in Boston, married to John R. Ambrogne; Joseph Thomas, graduate Melrose High and Cornell University '42, B.S. Veteran Captain in U. S. Army in Europe, awarded three battle stars and holder of bronze star medal, married to Norma Pfizenmayer of Hollis, N. Y.; and Gloria Elaine, a student. Mr. Cefalo is member Knights of Columbus; Italian American Club, and Society of American Florists. Fond of fishing, travel, and grand opera. Has a sister, Mrs. Rose Cedrone and a brother, Tommaso. Res.: 245 West Wyoming Ave., Melrose.

CEFARELLI, PETER P.—Manager, Blue Goose Restaurant, 3-5 Bartlett St., Worcester. Born Casullo, Naples, Italy, May 30, 1895. Son of Paul Cefarelli and Teresa Della Valle. Graduated from Technical School of Caserta, Italy. Came to America in 1912 settling in Philadelphia, Pa. In the restaurant business in Worcester since 1923. Considered one of finest spaghetti houses in the city. Mr. Cefarelli has travelled extensively throughout Europe. He is fond of hunting, art, and music. His father was postmaster in Caserta, Italy, for many years. Had the following children: Peter P.; Eleanor and Attilio, a lieutenant in the Italian Army. Res.: 1 Henschman St., Worcester.

CELATO, ANTHONY—Manager First National Liquor Co., 363 Hanover St., Boston. Born Boston Feb. 11, 1914. Son of Michele Celato and Assunta De Marco. Educated in the Parochial Schools and at English High School. In the service of the First National Liquor Co., since 1941. Formerly drug clerk for 14 years at Green Cross Pharmacy and at Mondello Pharmacy. Married Maria Bonavera of Boston Oct. 12, 1937. Children: Michael, born Aug. 1, 1938 and Donald, born Jan. 11, 1940. His father was born in Chiusano San Domenico, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1888 settling in Boston, where he was treasurer of the Ferulo Bank Co., for 38 years. Was active in civic affairs and did much in helping his countrymen to become useful American citizens. Res.: 73 Brighton St., Boston.

CELESTE, KATHERINE MARY—Proprietress, Kay's Shoppe, 9 Exchange St., Milford. Born Milford, Nov. 8, 1917. Daughter of Joseph Celeste and Angelina Niro. Educated in the elementary and High Schools. In business since 1944, specializing in custom made millinery. Formerly with Laura Hamel Chapeaux of Worcester. Fond of travel, art, and music. Her father was born in the vicinity of Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Milford, engaged in rubber works. Had the following children: Alphonse, graduate of Milford High and Diesel School, is in U. S. Army overseas; Michael, in U. S. Army overseas; Katherine Mary; James, graduate of Milford High, in U. S. Army overseas; Lena, graduate of Milford High, is married to Christopher Vires, who is in U. S. Army, and Concetta, graduate Milford High and Milford Hospital Nursing School. Address: 9 Exchange St., Milford.

CELI, GRACE—Proprietor, Mattapan Beauty Shop, 538 River St., Mattapan. Born Castanea, Messina, Italy, Aug. 1, 1892. Daughter of Orazio Frisoni and Gaetana Donata. Educated here and abroad. Came

to America in 1911 settling in Mattapan. In business since 1928. Married the late John Celi, June 28, 1912. Children: Stephen J., a musician and in barber business; Connie, a beautician married to Joseph Bottari; Gertrude, a bookkeeper and stenographer, and Antonette, a dressmaker; all of whom have graduated from Milton High School. Mrs. Celi is member of Companion Foresters of America. Fond of travelling, swimming, dancing and music. Res.: 69 Deter St., Milton.

CELIA, FRANCESCO ANTONIO—Proprietor, Celia Restaurant, 113 Legion Parkway, Brockton. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, Jan. 26, 1887. Son of Nicola Celia and Maria Yanni. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1901. In Brockton since 1904. In business since 1940, specializing in spaghetti, ravioli and pizza. Mr. Celia was formerly in the baking field. Married Maria Catrambone of Brockton April 23, 1925, a native of Gasperina, Italy. Children: Frances, born Sept. 19, 1917, is a graduate of Brockton High School and Norma, born May 17, 1932 is a student. Mr. Celia visited Italy in 1912 is fond of travel and grand opera. His father came to America in 1888 lived in Pennsylvania, later in Mass. Had the following children: Domenic, Saverio Francesco, Mrs. Marianna Catrambone, Mrs. Carolina Fiorentino, Joseph, and Mrs. Rosa Peterson. Res.: 276 West Elm St., Brockton.

CELATA, FREDERICK J.—Asst. Manager, Boston Joint Board, Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America. Born Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 27, 1895. Son of Sabino Celata and Consiglia Rizzo. In U. S. since 1900. Educated in the Boston public schools. With the Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America since 1932. Was business agent for five years and sec'ty-treasurer for two years. Asst. manager since 1942. Active in civic and political affairs, especially in labor relations. Veteran U. S. Army World War I, in France for 14 months. Appointed by ex-Mayor Tobn, overseer of Public Welfare for two terms. Member American Legion and O.P.A. price panel. Married Lena Scrima of Boston, April 28, 1919. Children: Frederick J. Jr., a graduate of East Boston High and attended Suffolk University, is Vet. U. S. Army; and Barbara Celia, also a graduate of East Boston High. Mr. Celata's father came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston, as construction foreman. Has two children: Mrs. Anna Di Napoli and Frederick J. Res.: 160 London St., E. Boston.

CELLI, GIACOMO—Proprietor, Golden Valley Food Store, 282 Sixth St., Leominster. Born Castello Alvito, Frosinone, Italy, May 25, 1880. Son of Angelomaria Celli and Rosa Pellicchia. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1904 settling in Leominster. In business since 1905. Married Domenica Tata of Castello Alvito, Italy, Aug. 28, 1903. Children: Josephine, married to Stephen De Carolis; John, proprietor of Johnny's Package Store; Eva, married to Frank Lanza; Nunzio, Carlo; Annie, married to Ernest Iacoboni; Anthony, in U. S. Army in India as chief of military police. Mr. Celli is member and founder of the Columbus Hall Corp Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce and music. Has the following three brothers: Pasquale, Pietro and Michael, and three sisters, Mrs. Antonia Tata, Mrs. Maria Grazia Cipriani, and Mrs. Vittoria Tata. Res.: 284 Sixth St., Leominster.

CELLI, JOHN JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Castello di Alvito, Frosinone, Italy, June 28, 1908. Son of Giacomo Celli and Domenica Tata. Educated in the public schools. Proprietor of Johnny Package Store of 29 Monument Sq., Leominster, since 1933. Married Johanna Quintiliani of Leominster, June 4, 1932. She was born Nov. 21, 1910. Children: Angelo Anthony, born July 15, 1935 and Mary Ann, born Dec. 15, 1940. Mr. Celli is member of Columbus Hall Society; K. of C., the Moose and Santa Maria del Campo Society. Fond of baseball, football, bocce, travel and music. His father, who came to U. S. in 1904 settled in Leominster. In business for over 30 years. Res.: 284 Sixth St., Leominster.

CELLI, NUNZIO JOSEPH—Proprietor, Shoe Shine Parlor, cleansing agent and expert key maker, 31 Monument Sq., Leominster. Born in Leominster, March 19, 1913. Son of Giacomo Celli and Domenica Tata. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1934. Married Helen Andrews of Leominster, April 28, 1941. Children: Peter Joseph, born Feb. 7, 1942, Paul and Carl (twins) born Nov. 17, 1943. Member: Santa Maria Society; Italian American Citizens' Club; Columbo Hall corp.; and S. O. S. Club. Fond of football, baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Castello di Alvito, Frosinone, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Leominster, where he has been in business for over 30 years. Had the following children: Josephine, John, Eva, Nunzio, Carlo, Annie and Anthony. Res.: 306-6th St., Leominster.

CELLUCCI, AR GEO L.—Proprietor, Washington St. Motors, 152 Washington St., Hudson, Mass. Born Anzio, Rome, Italy, Dec. 13, 1898. Son of Giovanni Cellucci and Rosa Rosati. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Came to America in 1912 settling in Hudson. In business since 1923. Married late Rose Gavoni of Hudson, Nov. 10, 1923. Children: Argeo Jr., a graduate of Hudson High and attended Boston University, now in U. S. Army Air Corps overseas; Helen, a graduate of Hudson High and Bently School of Acc't and Finance; Rose Marie, a student. Married second time to Gertrude Meschini of Hudson Feb. 15, 1941. One son, Richard. Mr. Cellucci is member of Elks and President of Buonavita Club since 1934. Also member of Boston Coast Guard Reserve and Army Ordnance. His father came to America in 1905, settling in Hudson. Had the following children: Orlando, in the taxi business; Argeo L.; Clorinda; Lucia, and Joseph. Res.: 139 Washington St., Hudson.

CELLUCCI, ORLANDO ALBERT—Proprietor, Wood Square Taxi, 12 Washington St., Hudson. Born in Nettuno, Rome, Italy, Feb. 26, 1897. Son of Giovanni Cellucci and Rosa Rosati. Attended public schools here and abroad. Came to America in 1912 settling in Hudson. In business since 1924. Married Veronica De Angelis of Hudson Nov. 23, 1919. One son, John Rudolph, a graduate of Hudson High, was member of varsity football team, later graduated from New England Aircraft School of East Boston Airport. Enlisted in U. S. Navy Aug. 1942 and is First Class Aviation Machinist Mate. Mr. Cellucci is member of Buonavita Club and is active in civic affairs. Fond of all sports. Hobby, playing the mandolin. His father was born in Velletri, Rome, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Hudson, where he was employed at Apsley Rubber Co., for over 30 years. Had the following children: Orlando, Argeo, proprietor of Washington St. Motors; Mrs. Clorinda Ordway; Lucia, and Joseph, a former shoe manufacturer, in U. S. Navy as second class seaman. Res.: 44 Forest Ave., Hudson.

CELONA, FRANK—Shop instructor, Boston Public Schools. Born Boston March 9, 1907. Son of Cosimo Celona and Josephine Bruno. Graduated: East Boston High in 1926; Lowell Institute of M. I. T. in 1930 as mechanical engineer; Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts in 1932 and from Boston Teachers College in 1942, B. S. E. Special courses at Boston University and at Harvard. Studied violin at N. E. Conservatory of Music for ten years. Appointed to the Boston School System in 1934, as shop instructor. Taught at Edman P. Tilston School of Mattapan four years and at Donald K. Jr. High of E. Boston since 1938. Married Florence Bianco of East Boston Sept. 6, 1936. Children: Cosimo F., born Sept. 18, 1937 and Florindo J., born May 24, 1943. Member: Boston Teachers Shop Ass'n, Holy Name Society; Lowell Institute Alumni Ass'n. His father was born in Salice, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Boston, later in E. Boston. Has the following children: Frank and Joseph also a school teacher. Res.: 1096 Bennington St., East Boston.

CELONA, JOSEPH—Shop instructor, Boston Public Schools. Born Boston Jan. 9, 1909. Son of Cosimo Celona and Josephine Bruno. Graduated: East Boston High in 1927; Lowell Institute of M.I.T. in 1931 in mechanical engineering; Training school for Teachers of Mechanical Arts in 1933 and Boston Teachers College in 1942, B.S.E. Special courses at Harvard. Attended New England Conservatory of Music for ten years, clarinet under Augustus Vannini. Appointed to the Boston School System in 1934. Teacher at Michelangelo Junior High of Boston since 1939. Married Geraldine Bianco of East Boston, July 24, 1938, a graduate of E. Boston High and was for ten years supervisor at Sears Roebuck. One son, Cosimo, born July 5, 1940. Member: Boston Shop Teachers Assn., Holy Name Society and Lowell Institute Alumni Assn. His father, a native of Salice, Messina, Italy, came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Boston, later in E. Boston; (see his brother Frank's sketch above). Res.: 1096 Bennington St., East Boston.

CELOZZI, MATTHEW ANTHONY—Letter carrier, Milford Postoffice. Born Casavecchio, Foggia, Italy, Sept. 19, 1900. Son of Giuseppe Celozzi and Arcangela Sanicandro. Came to America as a boy. Educated in the Milford Public Schools. Served in U. S. Army Air Service with Quartermaster Corps in France, World War I. In the service of Postoffice Dept., since Sept. 7, 1937. Married Mary Visconti of Milford, April 26, 1925. Children: Evemarie Grace, born Aug. 17, 1930, and Eveline, born Jan. 23, 1932. Member: American Legion; V.F.W., Letter Carriers Ass'n, and Order Sons of Italy. His father served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1898 settling in Milford. Had the following children: Mrs. Lucy Costantino; Peter, veteran, U. S. Navy World War I; Matthew A., Louis; Michael; Anthony and Attilio, twins, both in U. S. Army overseas; John, and Mrs. Flora Kowalczyk. Res.: 9 Genoa Ave., Milford.

CELUZZA, VINCENT PAUL—Designer, Model Fur Shop, Fitchburg. Born, Rocchetta San Antonio, Foggia, Italy, Jan. 1, 1886. Son of Antonio Celuzza and Maria Corbo. Educated in the public schools of his native town and learned the art of custom tailoring in Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1907, settling in Fitchburg. In the service of Model Fur Shop since 1920. Married the late Julia D'Amato of Fitchburg, July 26, 1910. Children: Anthony; Mary, director of Keene Moulding Co., Keene, N. H.; Rose, married to Domenic Ciccolini; Vincent P. Jr., U. S. Army overseas; Cecilia, married to Bernard Di Natale, and Michael, in U. S. Army overseas. All of whom are graduated from Fitchburg High School. Mr. Celuzza is fond of golf, bowling, travel and music. Has a sister, Rachela, married to Michele Pignatelli of Newport, R. I. Res.: 18 Beckman St., Fitchburg.

CENEDELLA, ALFRED B.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Milford, Sept. 30, 1888. Son of Giacomo Cenedella and Maria Simoni. Graduated, Milford High in 1906, was member of varsity baseball, football, track and basketball teams, later coached baseball and football for five years. Graduated, Boston University School of Law in 1909, L.L.B. cum laude. In general practice in Milford since 1910. Assistant District Attorney of Middle District County since 1935; town solicitor for six years; town of Mendon solicitor for 20 years; member Milford School Committee for 21 years and chairman for six years; member Mass. Industrial Accident Board for five years. Member, Worcester County Bar Ass'n. Pioneer American of Italian Descent in Milford to become attorney and to hold all above mentioned offices. Also member: Foresters of America; K. C. 4th degree; Past exalted ruler and life member of Elks; Order Sons of Italy and Societa Operaia Italiana. Active in civic and political movements. Married to Florence Trudell of Milford, Nov. 29, 1916, a graduate Milford High. Children: Alfred B., graduate Milford High, Worcester Academy, Brown University School of Law is Lt. in U. S. Navy Reserve in South Pacific, and Florence M., graduate Milford High and Wellesley College 1941, A. B.,

is married to William H. Magruder of Washington, D. C., Major in U. S. Army overseas. His father, born Lonato, Brescia, Italy, came to U. S. in 1884 was pioneer Italian settler of Milford, where he engaged as general contractor. Had the following children: Joseph; Philip; Mrs. Virginia Locatelli; Mrs. Emma Oliver; Mrs. Adele Gardetto; Attilio H.; Mrs. Maria Locatelli, and Alfred B. Res.: 175 Congress St., Milford.

CENEDELLA, MARIE CARLOTTA—Teacher of English and Civics. Born Milford Nov. 15, 1902. Daughter of Philip Cenedella and Louise Gardetta. Graduated: Milford High and College of St. Elizabeth (in 1925 A.B.). Teacher at Milford High School since 1926. Member of High School Teachers Ass'n. Fond of reading, travel and music. Her father was born in Lonato, Brescia, Italy. Came to Amercia in 1884, was pioneer Italian settler of Milford, where he engaged as general contractor for 40 years and town selectman for 10 years. Had the following children: Marie Carlotta; Harold, graduate of Notre Dame University, a contractor, is in U. S. Navy; Philip, graduate Notre Dame University, is in coal industry in Penn.; Robert, graduate of Colgate University, taught at Milford High later principal of Stacey Jr. High School, is with Thompson Adv. Co. of New York; Louise, graduate Lasell Junior College, is married to Rexford Kidd, and Carlotta, graduate College of St. Elizabeth, is married to Attorney William A. Murray Jr., of Milford. Res.: 68 School St., Milford.

CENERAZZO, WALTER W.—National President, American Watch Workers Union, 376 Boyston St., Boston. Born Cambridge, July 21, 1910. Son of Anthony P. Cenerazzo and Mary Buonsanto. Educated in St. Joseph Parochial School and Somerville High School. In 1943 he organized the American Watch Workers Union, which includes Waltham, Elgin and Hamilton, and has since been its national president. Former organizer for American Federation of Labor and business agent for Gloucester Sea Food Workers Union. Outstanding in the field of labor relations, and a noted lecturer in that field. Is printer by trade. Member of International Typographical Union and other organizations. Married to Marion Harding of Belfast, Maine, July 4, 1939. Mr. Cenerazzo's father was born in Tufo, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Cambridge, as businessman. Mother, native of Santa Paolina, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1906, where they married. Had the following three children: Walter W., Mrs. Lena Cotino, and Mrs. Rose Vitagliano. Res.: 6 Neighbours Lane, Waltham.

CENERIZIO, LIVIA—Secretary to Supt. of Medical Mission, Hull St., Boston. Born Greenfield, Mass., February 10, 1922. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Cenerizio. Graduated from Boston Girls' High School in 1940 (cum laude) and Stratford Secretarial School in 1942. In the service of Medical Mission since 1941. Fond of swimming, travelling and music. Her father born in San Benedetto, Aquila, Italy, came to America in 1910 settling in Greenfield. In Boston since 1933. Four children: Conrad, U. S. Army Air Corps, laboratory technician; Irma (De Meco); Fred, research chemist, and Livia of this sketch. Res.: 93 Charter St., Boston.

CENSALE, FRANK—Restaurateur, La Conca d'Oro Restaurant, 330 Water St., Fitchburg. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 23, 1909. Son of Domenico Censale and Rosa Fiorentino. Educated in the Fitchburg public schools. In business since 1926. Married Adalgisa Silvestri of Somerville, Sept. 24, 1944, graduate of Somerville High School. Mr. Censale served in U. S. Army World War II for two years. His father came to America in 1901 settling in Fitchburg, where he has been in the service of Fitchburg Paper Co. for over 30 years. Had the following children: Maria; Frank; Fannie; Michael, graduate of Fitchburg High School and of Annapolis, U. S. Naval Academy with distinction, Lt. in U. S. Navy, married to Mary Colella of Fitchburg, a stewardess in the American Air-

lines; and Rita, graduate of Fitchburg High School. Res.: 8 Putnam Rd., Somerville.

CENTAMORE, CROCE—Musician. Born South Boston, April 20, 1918. Son of Mario Centamore and Agrippina Sinatra. Educated: English High School; Centamore School of Music; and New England Conservatory of Music. Began to study music when six years old, later played violin in hotels, schools and orchestras throughout the U. S., and in stations WBZ, WNAC, WHDH, etc. Since 1935 has been playing the bass in which he is considered outstanding. Married Jenny Tarquini of Boston, Aug. 31, 1940. Children: Patricia Inez, born Jan. 29, 1942 and Marie, born May 29, 1944. Mr. Centamore is member, Boston Musicians Association and A. F. & A. M. of Boston. Fond of football, hockey, swimming, travel and woodworking. His father was born in Mineo, Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Boston. (See his father's sketch in this book). Res.: 17 Marcella St., Roxbury.

CENTAMORE, CROSS—Director and founder Centamore School of Music, Boston. Born Boston, Aug. 31, 1913. Son of Antonino Centamore and Agrippina Rizzota. Education: Chelsea High School and New England Conservatory of Music. Studied violin under Albert Ottavi and Aaron Brenner, both of Chelsea. Studied bass under Georges Moleux and Irving Frankel, both of the Boston Symphony. Studied harmony and solfeggio under Dr. Joseph Ingo and the Schillinger System of Composition with Larry Buck. Mr. Centamore has played for Arthur Fiedler of the Pops Symphony, and for Avner Rakov. Staff member, station WBZ, and staff member of teachers in the Conn Music School. Was awarded scholarship in the Berkshire School of Music. Outstanding in the field of modern dance music. Teacher of Solfeggio harmony, theory, and bass. Member: A. F. & A. M. and Boston Musicians Association. His father was born in Mineo, Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Cross; Salvatore (veteran U. S. Army medical corps World War II), awarded five battle stars and bronze star; and Joseph, of the U. S. Navy. Res.: 86 Marcella St., Roxbury.

CENTAMORE, MARIO—Contractor in cement finish, brick work, painter; interior and exterior. 88 Turner St. (Houghs Neck), Quincy. Born Mineo, Catania, Italy, Feb. 25 1893. Son Croce Centamore and Orazia Tamborino. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Boston. Attended public school. In business since 1930. Married Agrippina Sinatra of his native town, June 11, 1917. Children: Croce, attended English High, is an outstanding musician, bass player, married to Jenny Taquini of Roxbury; Sebastian P., attended English High, is commercial baker, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, married to Mary Caruso; Anthony, attended English High, is baker, veteran in U. S. Navy, awarded three battle stars, married to Elizabeth Rusk; Grace, student of Roxbury Memorial High, class '47; Mario, Jr. is student. Member Order Sons of Italy; Bella Sicilia Society of South Boston; and Luigi Capuano Society of Boston. Fond of fishing, travel and music. His father, a violinist in Italy, had the following children: Nunzio, Antonino, Mario, Saverio, Giuseppe, Salvatore and Agrippina. Res.: 88 Turner St., (Houghs Neck), Quincy.

CENTAURO, JOSEPH—Proprietor Hudson Bldg Barber Shop of Boston. Born Messina, Italy, May 6, 1896. Son of Andrea Centauro and Francesca Lipere. Came to America in 1909, settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1923. Married Lena Agrillo of Boston, Nov. 3, 1919. Children: Andrew J. and Paul A., both graduates of Belmont High School, now in U. S. Army; Francis; John and Sarah. Mr. Centauro served in U. S. Army, World War I. Fond of hunting, fishing, boxing, travelling, music and grand opera. His father was born in Messina, Italy. Died in the Messina earthquake of Dec. 1908. His mother died in Boston

in 1923. They had besides Joseph, the following sons: Eugenio, Michael, and John. Business: 9 Kneeland St., Boston. Res.: 87 Beech St., Belmont.

CENTRA, FRANCESCO—Proprietor, Recreation Bowling Alleys, 7 Mt. Pleasant Ave., and Centra Billiard Parlor, 9 Pleasant St., Leominster. Born San Giovanni Rotondo, Foggia, Italy, Aug. 19, 1895. Son of Matteo Centra and Mariastella Grifa. Educated in the technical schools in Italy. Came to America in 1913 settling in Leominster. In business since 1937. Formerly in the grocery business and with DuPont Denemours & Co. Married Fidalma Corbino of Leominster Sept. 25, 1920, a high school graduate. One daughter, June Mary, born Nov. 1, 1941. Mr. Centra was a musician in the Italian Colonial band, and in the French Cadet band, and plays the clarinet. Member: Order Sons of Italy and its former recording secretary; Foggia Society and the Italian American Citizen's Club. Fond of baseball, football, bowling, billiard and travel. Has the following brothers and sisters in Italy: Angelina, Marcello and Luigi. Res.: 164 Central St., Leominster.

CENTRACCHIO, ANTHONY A., Judge, Special Justice of East Boston District Court. Born Chelsea, May 15, 1906. Son of Domenico Centracchio and Antonetta Bucci. Graduated from Suffolk School of Law in 1929, L. L. B. In general practice in Boston since 1929. Married Lillian E. Viola of Malden, Mass. Member: Mass. House of Representatives, 1933-36. Appointed to Judgeship in 1936. Being the first Italo-American representative and Judge of said district. Member of Sons of Italy and of local, state and national bar associations. Fond of golf, boxing and baseball. Father was born in Rionero Sannitico, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1890, settling in Boston. Res.: 10 Nancia St., East Boston.

CERANNA, ALFREDO—Proprietor, Freddie's Barber Shop, 202 Washington St., Peabody. Born Biancavilla, Catania, Italy, Sept. 28, 1892. Son of Francesco Ceranna and Giuseppa Zaccari. Came to America in 1902. Lived in Boston later in Lawrence, where he was foreman at American Woolen Co., agent for Prudential Ins. Co., and barber for 17 years. In business in Peabody since 1929. Married Frances Morelli of Lawrence, June 11, 1911. Children: Frank, graduate of Lawrence High; Joseph, U. S. Army; Fred, also in U. S. Army; Josephine, graduate of Peabody High married to Vincent Cataldo of Hartford. Mr. Ceranna is pres. of Christopher Columbus Society of Salem since 1941, and treas. of Columbus Association since 1940. Active in civic affairs. His father came to America in 1901 settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Alfredo, Mrs. Mary DiGiovanni, and Eugenio. Res.: 7 Old St. Ct., Salem.

CERBONESCHI, AMILCARE—Professor of Piano and Voice, Opera Conductor, Band Leader and Musician. Born Florence, Italy. Oct. 27, 1878. Son of Oliver Cerboneschi (a school master) and Ermelina Giorgerini (high school teacher). Graduated from Royal Conservatory of Music in Florence, Italy, in 1900. Was awarded gold medal and honorary diploma for excellency in composition. Was brought to America in 1903 settling in Springfield. Married to Carmela Ancona. One son, Oliver. Prof. Cerboneschi has been teacher of music in Springfield since 1904. Accompanied Tito Ruffo while in Springfield, as well as Zonatello and Madame Gay. Intimate with Al Jolson, Louisa Tetrzzini, the late Victor Herbert, (played for years his light operas in Springfield Theatre), and with Albert Bimboni, the famous musician, teacher and coach of Juliard Conservatory of New York. Founder and director of Springfield Opera Co. Leader and organizer of numerous bands. His successive yearly presentation of leading operas in Springfield for the past 15 years places him among the leaders in the music field in New England. Studio: 121 State St.; Res.: 16 Bennington St., Springfield.

CERCI, PASQUALE—Accountant, Liberty Baking Co. Inc., Brockton. Born Brockton, June 16, 1907. Son of Bartolomeo Cerci and Lucia Murag-

lia. Graduated from Brockton Business College in 1926 and Bentley School of Accounting and Finance in 1934. In the service of Liberty Baking Co. Inc., since 1927. Married Angelina Umbriana of Rockland, June 4, 1939. Children: Bartolomew, born April 21, 1940; Lucille, born Jan. 11, 1942, and Vincent, born March 7, 1943. Member: Santa Croce Society; Italian Artillery Society and Ward Five Italian American Progressive Club. Fond of all sports. His father was born in Santa Croce di Magliano, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Brockton as city employee. Had the following children: Mrs. Raffaella Alfieri; Pasquale and James, twins; Antonio; Mrs. Ethel Metta; Daniel, and William, who is serving in U. S. Army Air Corps. Res.: 116 Myrtle St., Brockton.

CERRA JOSEPH—Mail Clerk, General P.O. of Boston. Born San Cipriano Picentino, Salerno, Italy, May 10, 1885. Son of Sabato Cerra and Nicoletta DiMeo. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. Served in U. S. Army 1913-20, in France for a year. In the service of General Postoffice of Boston since 1920. Married Albina Scipione of Watertown, April 18, 1920, a graduate of Watertown High School. Children: Joseph S., a graduate of Medford Vocational School, is a tool and die maker, married to Helen Silvano; Ciro Eugene, is in U. S. Army overseas; Ernest, is a student. Mr. Cerra is member of American Legion and of National Federation of Postoffice Clerks. Fond of baseball, travel and building. Is a former musician. Has a sister in Italy, Mrs. Angela Maria Sabato. Res.: 144 Willis Ave., Medford.

CERRA, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Al's Meat Market, 20 Salem St., Boston. Born Boston Nov. 15, 1913. Son of Antonio Cerra and Frances Romano. Educated in the Eliot School. In business since 1938. Married Rose Famiano of Boston June 28, 1936. Children: Anthony, Richard, Lorraine, and Frances. Mr. Cerra is member Order Sons of Italy. Fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. Is a former musician, plays the saxophone. His father was born in San Biagio, Catanzaro, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston, as laundry foreman. Had the following children: Joseph; Salvatore (in U. S. Army in Europe); Frank, married to Antonetta Franzosa; Mary, married to Domenic Scarongelli; Vincent, in U. S. Army, and Philip, is student. Res.: 60 Windsor Rd., Medford.

CERRATO, LOUIS C.—Merchant tailor, 665 Washington St., Boston. Born Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, June 30, 1885. Son of Antonio Cerrato and Michelina Cappuccio. Educated in the public schools in Italy, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston. In business since 1931. Married to Jennie Paglia of Boston in 1943. Fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. Has the following brothers, Alfonso, Giuseppe, and a sister, Olimpia, all living in Italy. Res.: 3 Breeman St., Forest Hills.

CERULLI, RALPH F.—Public improvement contractor, 174 Bayswater St., E. Boston. Born Boston, April 19, 1905. Son of Domenic Cerulli and Maria Cepolletti. Graduated from English High School. Mr. Cerulli continues the contracting business which his father started in 1908, specializing in road building, sewers, excavating, town and city public works etc. Married to Rose Marie Muto of Framingham, April 15, 1926, a graduate of Framingham High. Children: Domenic Paul, student of Northeastern Univ., is in U. S. Navy as aerographer's mate; and Ralph F. Jr. Member Order Sons of Italy and the Elks. His father was born in Bellizzi, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Ralph F., and Thomas who is associated with his brother and is married to Nancy Rapallo. Has five children: Ciro, Marie, Domenic, Thomas Jr., and Geraldine. Res.: as above.

CERVINALE RALPH—Proprietor of LaBella Pastry, 55 Salem St., Boston. Born Ariano di Puglia, Italy, April 29, 1902. Son of Antonio Cervinale and Concordia Localzo. Educated in the public schools of his native town.

Came to America in 1921. Learned the pastry making business in Boston and New York. In business since 1930. Fond of all sports, a lover of travelling and grand opera. Married to Grace Dota of Boston, October 17, 1917. Res.: 80 Bromley St., Jamaica Plain.

CESARI, ANTONIO—Head Waiter, Hotel Vendome, Boston. Born Diecimo, Lucca, Italy, January 17, 1895. Son of Narciso Cesari and Celesta Salvini. Came to America in 1911, settling in Boston. In the service of Hotel Vendome since 1941. Formerly proprietor of Venice Restaurant of Old Orchard Beach, Me., for 10 years. Assistant headwaiter at Hotel Westminster for 20 years. Married Frances Mori of Boston, December 9, 1919. Fond of fishing, bocce, travelling and music. Res.: 11 Main St., Wilmington.

CESARIO, MARY BARBARA—Public School Teacher. Born Hudson, Mass., June 13, 1910. Daughter of Luigi Cesario and Mary Spinazzola. Graduated from Hudson High School in 1928 and Framingham Teacher's College in 1931. Teacher at Peckard St., School of Hudson since 1934. Pioneer American of Italian descent to teach in the Hudson public schools. Member of Hudson Teacher's Club and Catholic Daughter of America. Her father was born in Apice, Benevento, Italy, Oct. 17, 1882. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1908 settling in Hudson, where he engaged in the field of carpentry. Was among the founders of Buonaventura's Club and its treasurer since 1935. Also member of the Eagles and Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic affairs and in the welfare of his people. Had the following children: Mary Barbara; Ralph, is in the service of the Victory Plastic Co., married to Mary McNally; the late Louis, a graduate of Hudson High and Dean Academy, was an outstanding athlete; late Domenic; and Francis, a graduate of Hudson High and member of the varsity baseball, football and hockey teams, is married to Frances Lyons, now in U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 70 Manning St., Hudson.

CESARONE, CAMILLO—Landscape and Construction Work, Highland Ave., Salem. Born Catagnano Teramo, Italy, April 22, 1912. Son of Liberato Cesarone and Maria Sablona. Came to America in 1921 settling in Swampscott. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1929. Veteran of American Army, World War II. Married Joan Ingemi of Salem, April 25, 1943, manager of Steve's Quality Market. Mr. Cesarone is member of American Legion, and American Naturalization Club. Fond of golf, travel and music. His father came to America in 1913, settled in Swampscott. Had the following children: Grace, married to Charles Tanzella, and Camillo of above sketch. Res.: Highland Ave, Salem.

CEVOLANI, JOHN—Head Chef and Steward, Hotel Lucerne. Born Pieve di Cento, Bologna, Italy, June 26, 1886. Son of Antonio Cevolani and Adele Accorsi. Came to America in 1910 settling in Boston. In the service of Lucerne Hotel since 1917. Formerly with Touraine, Somerset, Hollis and Winterplace Hotels. Fond of outdoor life, a lover of music and travelling. Married Amelia Dall'Olio, Nov. 6, 1911. One daughter, Elena (Benotti), a graduate of Radcliffe College, now State Social Worker, Division of the Blind. Res.: 24 Magus Ave., Wellesley Hills.

CHAMP, ANTHONY M. (Major)—Physician and Surgeon. Born San Bartolomeo in Galdo, Benevento, Italy, Dec. 16, 1894. Son of Salvatore Champ and Lucia Braca. Graduated from Brockton High; Harvard College; and Harvard Medical School (1921, M. D.). Interne at Brockton City Hospital. In general practice since 1922. Treasurer Mass. Medical Society; President Order Sons of Italy, Brockton Teacher's Assoc., and Italian Scholarship Club. Before entering active service, he was for 16 years in the army reserve. Made Major April 6, 1940, in the Medical Corps Reserve. In actual service in U. S. Army since Jan. 21, 1941. Was the first physician to leave Brockton and the first Italian physician to become Major. Married to Michelina Braca of Randolph, June 16, 1921. Children: Marion, a

graduate of Brockton High, is in WAVES, as pharmacist mate; Dorothy, a graduate of Brockton High, is also in the WAVES; Joseph, a graduate of Brockton High, was president of High School Band, is an outstanding piccolo and flute player; and Natalie, a student. Major Champ's parents, who came to America in 1896, were among the pioneer Italian settlers of Brockton. Res.: 109 Manomet St., Brockton.

CHAMPA, DOMENIC—Proprietor, Domenic Champa & Son, upholsterers., Medford. Born Montefalcione, Avellino Italy, Oct. 12, 1885. Son of Federico Champa (Ciampa) and Maria G. DiAngelis. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston. In business since 1930. Formerly foreman at G. W. Bent Co., and at Jordan Marsh. During his visit in Italy, he married Marion Ciriello of Montemiletto, on May 9, 1912. Children: Mary, married to Robert Lowry, warrant officer, U. S. Navy; Mafalda, graduate nurse, is Lt. in U. S. Army overseas, married to Lt. Charles S. Allen of U. S. Army; Carolina, married to M. H. Shepherd, CRM, U. S. Navy; Frederick, is Lieutenant in U. S. Merchant Marine, married to Rose Beadaux; and Gloria Rita, a student. All of the children are graduates of Medford High School. Mr. Champa is member Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic affairs. Fond of travel and grand opera. Has the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Crestina Pisano, Giuseppe, Angelo, Mrs. Mariuccia Ciampa, Mrs. Nunzia Lembo, Antonio and Mrs. Virginia Censale. Res.: 108 Myrtle St., Medford.

CHEFALO, HARRY E.—Businessman. Born Winchester, Aug. 2, 1906. Son of Vincenzo and Dorotea Chefalo (Cefalo). Graduated: Winchester High and Wentworth Institute. Special courses at M.I.T. In business since 1926 specializing in plumbing, heating and real estate. Married Alice Nelson of Winchester, Sept. 17, 1927, a former student of Winchester High and of Boston Art School. Children: Marilyn Claire, born Dec. 11, 1928, a graduate of Winchester High (permanent honor roll), and Alice Elizabeth, born Aug. 12, 1930. Member: Order Sons of Italy, K. C., and Elks. Fond of baseball, skiing, golf and travel. His father was born in Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Winchester, in the service of J. O. Whitten Co., for 37 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Josephine Petrucci, Harry E., Mrs. Susie Lazzaro, Anthony, in U. S. Navy, and Mrs. Carmela Cagnina. Bus.: 1 Cedar St. Res.: 465 Washington St., Winchester.

CHERUBINI, AMERICO S.—Businessman. Born Quincy, Feb. 14, 1908. Son of Giulio H. Cherubini and Barbara Tavani. Educated in the elementary, High and Trade schools. Associated with his father (G. Cherubini & Sons, Co.) since 1915. Married Bertha Brigham of Sagamore, Mass., June 5, 1932, a graduate of Bourne High School and studied voice for eight years under Prof. James King of New York. She is a lyric soprano and has sung in concerts, private gatherings, churches, and station WNBH of New Bedford. She is also past president of Business and Professional Women's Club of Quincy. Mr. Cherubini is member of Dante Association; K.C.; Elks; Order Sons of Italy and South Shore Country Club. Fond of all sports, especially golf. His father was born in Borbona, Rieti, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settled in Quincy, where he engaged in trucking, fuel and heating appliances business being the leading fuel concern in the South Shore. Had the following children: Colombo, Americo, Leonora, and Mrs. Antonia Bongarzone. Res.: 111 Lancaster St., Quincy.

CHERUBINI, ANTONIO—Mushroom grower, Clinton. Born Grottolengo, Brescia, Italy, August 19, 1872. Son of Battista Cherubini and Antonia Moscati. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1900 settling in Clinton. In business since 1910. First Italian in Clinton to enter the mushroom growing field and is considered most outstanding in that field. Is member of the Liberty Society. Married Maria Luchetti of Grottolengo, Italy, Nov. 16, 1896. Children: Henry, is associ-

ated with his father in the mushroom business; Mrs. Ida Regonini; Mrs. Rose Gussol; Emma Veronica; Battista, a businessman, married to Catherine Massoleni; and Domenic, is in U. S. Army overseas. Business and Res.: 19 Coolen St., Clinton.

CHERUBINI, CARL—Proprietor, Quincy Adams Coal and Oil Co., 6 Penn St., Quincy. Born Borbona, Rieti, Italy, August 16, 1899. Son of Felice Cherubini and Albina Tavano. Came to America in 1908 settling in Quincy. Educated in the Quincy public schools. In business since 1932. Married Barbara Corti of Quincy, Nov. 23, 1924. Children: Robert F., a graduate of Boston College High School, is now in U. S. Army overseas; and Walter, a student. Mr. Cherubini is member of Chamber of Commerce and Lions Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, swimming, travel and music. His father came to America in 1901 settling in Quincy. Had the following children: Carl, Antonio, who served in U. S. Navy; and Carolina, married to Domenic Pasqualucci of Quincy. Res.: 914 Furnace Brook Pkwy, Quincy.

CHERUBINI, COLOMBO GABRIEL—Associate in G. Cherubini & Sons Co., Granite City Coal Co., and Granite City Express Co., 64 Penn St., and 2 Lancaster St., Quincy. Born in Quincy, May 4, 1906. Son of Giulio H. Cherubini and Barbara Tavani. Graduated from Quincy public school. Associated in business with his father since 1920. Married Rose Mary Santausanio of Quincy, April 21, 1933, a graduate of North Quincy High School and Comptometer Business School. Children: Julian Henry, born Dec. 23, 1935, and Jon Colombo, born Aug. 21, 1938. Member Order Sons of Italy, Quincy Adams Club, K.C., and Elks. Fond of horseback riding, travel, art, music and antiques. His father, a native of Borbona, Rieti, Italy, came to America in 1900 settling in Quincy where he has been in the trucking, fuel and heating appliances business since 1915, leading fuel concern on South Shore. Had the following children: Colombo, Americo, Leonora and Mrs. Antonia Bongarzone. Res.: 9 Lancaster St., Quincy.

CHERUBINI, GIULIO—Proprietor, Granite City Coal Co., and Granite City Express So., 64 Penn St., and 2 Lancaster St., Quincy. Born in Borbona Rieti, Italy, Sept. 22, 1876. Son of Antonio Cherubini and Antonia Pica. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1903. Lived in Clinton. In Quincy since 1905. Worked for six years in the shipyard. Later in the grocery business and express business. Has visited Italy four times. First Italian in Quincy to become member of the Elks, also member of K.C., and honorary member Order Sons of Italy. Married Barbara Tavani of Leonessa, Rieti, Italy, Oct. 4, 1905. Children: Colombo, Americo, both associated with their father in above business; Leonora is bookkeeper for her father; and Antonia. Res.: 12 Lancaster St., Quincy. Summer Res.: Ferry Hill, Mansfield.

CHIACCHIO, RALPH—Proprietor, Genoa Fisheries Inc., 250-252 Northern Ave. (Fish Pier), Boston. Born Aragona, Agrigenti, Italy, Oct. 10, 1901. Son of Gabriele Chiacchio and Gerlanda Bellanca. Graduated from Technical Institute of Agrigento. In America since 1922. Married Silvia Maffei (sister of Mons. Rev. Gioacchino Maffei of Worcester) April 30, 1925. One daughter, Gerlanda Mirian, student of Trinity College, Washington, D. C. Mr. Chiacchio entered business in 1935, among the youngest and most successful Italian Americans in the fishing industry at the Boston Fish Pier. Originator of the famous "Genoa" brand fillet, fresh or frosted, widely distributed throughout the United States. Elected during World War II local coordinator by U. S. Government in the fishing industry and is often consulted by authorities in the fishing field. On board directors of Mass. Fisheries Assoc. since 1938. Formerly with Zamarro Bank of Worcester, later secretary for North American Civic League at Waltham. Fond of football, boxing, travelling and music. Hobby: drawing. Special courses in commercial art at Boston University and Allendale Art School

on scholarship. As pencil sketch artist he ranks among the highest in the Bay State. His numerous works have been exhibited in the Boston Art Club and private galleries. Res.: 151 Valentine St., West Newton.

CHIAMPA, PAUL—Proprietor, Paul's Cafe Inc., 41 Cambridge St., Boston. Born Santa Paolina, Avellino, Italy, March 30, 1887. Son of Frank Chiampa and Filomena Tranvaglia. Was brought to U. S. in 1890 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1907. Married Elena Corleto of Boston, March 1913. Children: Frank, graduate Boston Latin School, Boston College and Tufts College Medical School, is physician in Boston; Marion, graduate Emmanuel College, is technician; and Benjamin, graduate Boston Latin School and Boston College (social worker) is Captain in U. S. Army overseas. Mr. Chiampa is member of the Elks, fond of baseball, football, travel and music. Active in civic affairs. Has a brother Henry and a sister Theresa, married to Joseph Lanzillo. Res.: 24 Belmont St., Newton.

CHIANCONE, ALFONSO—Custom Tailor, 224 Humphrey St., Swampscott. Born Montemarano, Avellino, Italy, April 28, 1896. Son of Albert Chiancone and Filomena Bocchino. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1912 settling in Swampscott. He is a graduate of Mitchell School of Tailoring of New York City. In the tailoring business since 1920. Married Maria Corleto of East Boston, April 27, 1921. Children: Lydia D., born Feb. 4, 1922, graduate of Mt. St. Joseph of Brighton; artist whose pictures have been widely exhibited, now in WAC; and Albert K., born July 10, 1924, graduate St. John's Preparatory School of Denvers, in U. S. Army overseas. Mr. Chiancone is veteran of American Army World War I. Member: American Legion; V.F.W.; Red Men; Lions Club, and Rotary Club. Res.: Swampscott.

CHIARAMONTE, LOUIS—Commercial Artist. Born Dorchester, Aug. 18, 1909. Son of Nicholas Chiaramonte and Carmelina Rizzotto. Education: Dorchester High School, Boston Museum of Fine Arts, and New England Art School from which he graduated in 1924. Manager of Boston Sign Shop since 1943. Member of faculty at N. E. Art School. Formerly art director at Metropolitan and Leow's Theaters of Boston, and art director for the National Screen Service. Has lectured on Commercial Art at M.I.T. and other institutions. Considered an authority in that field. Married Muriel Goddard of Boston (a former librarian at Old Corner Book Store), Nov. 13, 1932. One son, Louis Jr. Fond of sports and music. His father was born in Vittoria, Ragusa, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Dorchester. Office: 2503 Washington St., Boston. Res.: 329 Columbia Rd. Dorchester.

CHICA, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Castiglione Messer Marino Chieti, Italy, June 19, 1895. Son of Quintino Chica and Adelinda Lalli. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Springfield. In the shoe repairing business since 1921. Married Josephine Fazic of East Longmeadow, Sept. 9, 1919. Children: Gloria and Clarice, both graduates of High School of Commerce and of Civil Service and Commercial School, now with the Ordnance Dept. Quentin, a graduate of Technical High, in U. S. Army Ordnance Dept. Mr. Chica has been member of Order Sons of Italy in America since 1918, ex-venerable and grand delegate to conventions for many years, also a grand district deputy for senior and junior lodges and is on the commission of mortuary fund. Member of Columbus Country Club and Knights of Columbus. Fond of all sports, lover of travelling and opera. Has a brother Flamminio in Springfield and a sister, Mrs. Ida Macri of Boston. Bus.: 18 Walnut St. Res.: 98 College St., Springfield.

CHICCA, GILBERTO—Dealer in Oil and Ice, 596 King Philip St., Fall River, Mass. Born Massa e Carrara, Italy, Nov. 21, 1901. Son of Eduardo Chicca and Crenza Gasperini. Attended public school in his native town.

Came to America in 1914 settling in Fall River. In business since 1940. Married Raffaellina Schieri of Fall River, June 6, 1927. Children: Gerald Joseph, born March 16, 1932, and Joan Pauline, born May 17, 1939. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Progressive Club. His father came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Fall River. Had the following children: Dante, in the oil and ice business; Enrico; Gilberto; Mrs. Faustina Cardelli; Eleno, in U. S. Army in Italy; and Mrs. Giselda Henry Oulette of U. S. Navy. Res.: 596 King Philip St., Fall River.

CHIEFFI, JOHN B.—Assistant Manager Shoe Dept. Kennedy's Clothing Store. Born in Brockton Jan. 27, 1910. Son of Ernesto Chieffi and Rosalinda Campanelli. Graduated from Brockton High and attended City College of New York. In the service of Kennedy's Clothing Store since 1941, formerly employee in U. S. War Dept. and at Title Trust and Guarantee Co., of New York. Member: YMCA, The Catholic Chorister Society, the Little Theater Group. Has taken part in numerous plays including those sponsored by the Brockton Women's Club. Active in civic affairs. Fond of football, boxing, bowling, horseback riding, art and music. His parents were born in Colletorto, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1907 settling in Brockton. Had the following children: Mrs. Jennie Gallo of New York; Mrs. Anna Fruzzetti of Brockton and John B. Res.: 57 Summer St., Brockton.

CHICCARELLI, JOSEPH B.—U. S. Deputy Collector, Internal Revenue, Boston. Born Itala, Messina, Italy, Jan. 2, 1892. Son of Fortunato Chiccarelli and Natala also Chiccarelli. Came to America in 1902 settling in Boston. Graduated from Eliot School and studied languages with private tutors. U. S. Deputy Collector since 1940. Formerly in the meat market business in Jamaica Plain for 20 years. Married Jennie Fiumara of Itala, Italy, July 25, 1920. Children: Fortunato Vincent and Natalie Josephine. Member Order of Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, football, travelling and music. Father came to America in 1900 settling in Boston, engaged in fruit business for over 18 years. Died, Aug. 5, 1918. Res.: 106 Bayswater St., Orient Height, East Boston.

CHIMINIELLO, ANGELO—Born in San Michele, Avellino, Italy, April 27, 1872. Son of Domenico and Caterina Chiminiello. In America since 1895. While visiting Italy in 1898 he married Carmela Romeo and together returned to America settling in Quincy. Had the following children: Domenic, a shipbuilder, is married to Maddale Pecci of Quincy, has three children: Joseph, U. S. Army; Carmela, and Robert; Ralph, proprietor of Chiminiello Coal and Oil Co. of Quincy, is married to Lydia Zinchuk of Quincy, has a daughter, Alice; Francis, a shipbuilder, is married to Gladys Fay of Quincy; Michael, is associated with his brother Ralph in business, is married to Alice Saair of Quincy, has a daughter, Gloria; Emilio, a shipbuilder, is married to Evelyn Chute of Roxbury; Peter, a shipbuilder, is married to Mary Ingino of Rockland, has four children: Peter Jr., Mary, Ralph and Robert; John, a shipbuilder, is married to Theresa Perroni, has two children: John Jr. and James; Henry, a shipbuilder, is in U. S. Navy. All of the children are outstanding in the field of bowling. Res.: 52 Bracket St., Quincy.

CHIMINIELLO, DOMENIC JOSEPH—Engineer. Major U. S. Army World War II. Born San Michele, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 1, 1910. Son of Carmine Antonio Chiminiello and Angelina DeLuca. Came to America in 1912 settling in Quincy. Graduated from Quincy High in 1929 and Mass. Institute of Technology in 1933, B.S. General Manager at Fenwal Inc., of Ashland, Mass. Commissioned second lieutenant officer, reserve corps. Entered active duty Nov. 1941. Promoted Captain, June 1942 and Major Feb. 1943. First American of Italian Descent in Quincy to become Major in U. S. Army World War II. Married Lena Ingino of Rockland, Feb. 19, 1939, a graduate of Rockland High and Chandler Secretarial

School of Boston. Children: Paul Anthony ,born Feb. 12, 1941; Thomas James, born Nov. 16, 1942; and Barbara Ann, born Feb. 21, 1944. Member: M. I. T. Alumni Ass'n, K. C., and Eagles. His father came to America in 1904 settling in Quincy, as ship builder. Had the following children: Domenic Joseph; Frank Joseph, a physician, now Captain in U. S. Army, South Pacific; Mrs. Katherine DiLoreto; Carmen, second lieutenant, U. S. Army Nurse corps, and Mrs. Tina Billings of Honolulu. Res.: 48 Elm St., Quincy.

CHIMINIELLO, FRANK JOSEPH—Physician and Surgeon. Born Quincy, Dec. 27, 1913. Son of Carmine Antonio Chiminiello and Angelina De Luca. Graduated from Quincy High in 1932; Tufts Pre-medical and Boston University School of Medicine 1939, M.D. Interne at Quincy City hospital. In general practice in Quincy since Jan. 1941. On courtesy staff of Quincy City hospital. In 1943 he joined U. S. Army Medical Corps as first lieutenant, promoted to Captain May 1944. On June 1944 he left for overseas duty stationed at New Guinea, South Pacific, later somewhere in the Dutch East Indies. Married Rose Ingeno of Rockland, Mass., Dec. 11, 1938, a graduate of Rockland High and Chandler Secretarial school. Children: Frank J. Jr., born July 22, 1941; Joan Marie, born Nov. 5, 1942, and Richard, born July 30, 1943. Dr. Chiminiello is member of Mass. and of Norfolk County Medical Societies; Eagles; K. C., John Adams Club, and Lampda Phi Mu Nu fraternity. Was aerie physician for Quincy Eagles and district examiner for John Hancock Life Ins. Co. Res.: 48 Elm St., Quincy.

CHIMINIELLO, RALPH—Proprietor, of Chiminiello Coal and Oil Co., 121 Water St., Quincy. Born Quincy, January 5, 1905. Son of Angelo Chiminiello and Carmela Romeo. Graduated from Quincy High school in 1922, was member of the varsity football team. Attended Franklin Institute of Boston, where he specialized in heating engineering. In business since 1928. Married Lydia Zinchuck of Quincy, Sept. 29, 1928, a graduate of Quincy High school. One daughter, Alice Carmela. Member: Elks, Eagles, John Quincy Adams Club and Italian Mutual Aid Society. Fond of baseball, football, bowling and travel. His father was born in San Michele, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1895 settling in Quincy. (See father Angelo's sketch) Res.: 191 Samoset Ave., Quincy.

CHIOCCOLA, LOUIS—Architectural Engineer and officer in the U. S. Army. Born Benevento, Italy, March 10, 1907. Son of John Chioccola and Mary Vespoli. Came to America in 1913 settling in Boston. Graduated from English High School in 1925 and Wentworth Institute in 1929. Engaged in architectural construction work since 1929. Was commissioned in the U. S. Army in 1934 as reserve officer. Ordered to active duty July 1941. Promoted to rank of captain, May 1943. Fond of all sports, especially football. Hobby, reading and music. His father was born in Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1907 settling in Boston. Res.: 73 Jamaica St., Jamaica Plain.

CHIRICO, NEIL JOSEPH—Foreman assembling division Mica Condensor Aerovox Corp. of New Bedford. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1915. Son of John Chirico and Jennie Cammerano. Graduated from Brooklyn Manual Training High of Brooklyn and attended for three years Civil Engineering School of New York City College. In the service of Aerovox Corp. since 1935. Married Lucy Augeri of Westerly, R. I., Jan. 31, 1942, a graduate of Westerly High. Mr. Chirico's father was born in Mania, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Pennsylvania, later in New York. Had the following children: Dora; Domenic, a physician, is Major in U. S. Army; Joseph, is in U. S. Army; Neil Joseph; Elizabeth and Gloria. All are High School graduates. Res.: 70 Vernon St., New Bedford.

CHIRICOSTA, RAFAELE—Proprietor, Pavone's Shoe Repairing Service, 305a Harvard St., Brookline, Mass. Born Gerace Superiore, Reggio Calabria, Italy, Nov. 20, 1890. Son Vincenzo Chiricosta and Carmela Staltari. Educated in the public schools of his native town and served as Royal Carabinieri in Catania for four years. Married Concettina Fusto of Vizzini, Catania, Italy, June 14, 1920. One daughter Carmela Marie, born Jan. 1, 1921, a graduate of Medford High, former cashier at Conrad's, married to Carlo D'Amelio of Malden. Member: Order Sons of Italy Coggia Calabria of Boston, where he has been recording secretary since 1940. His father is in Italy, has the following children: Raffaele, late Francesco, Marietta, Giuseppe, and Pietro. Res.: 146 Lake St., Arlington.

CHIUSANO, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Tony's Barber Shop, Plymouth. Born Bellizzi, Avellino, Italy, July 4, 1883. Son of Guglielmo Chiusano and Filomena Sirignano. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1902. Settled in Plymouth in 1917. In business since 1925. Married Assunta Squitieri of Plymouth, June 13, 1918. Children: Nunziata, married to Luigi Cremonino; late Anthony killed in action May 2, 1942, U. S. Army at Corregidor, Philippine Islands; Mary, a graduate of Plymouth High, is married to Arthur Sherwood; Carolina, is married to Frank Schnieder; William, is in U. S. Army overseas; Palmina, is student. Mr. Chiusano is member Order Sons of Italy and the Elks. His father came to U. S. in 1906 lived in Boston. Had three children: Anthony, Carolina and Nicola. Res.: off Oak St., Plymouth.

CHRISCOLA, JOHN J.—Patrolman. Born Agawam, Aug. 14, 1914. Son of Frank Chriscola (Criscola) and Theresa Schiava. Educated in the elementary and high schools. Member of police dept. of Agawam since July 30, 1943. Married to Ruth Brissette of Agawam, Aug. 20, 1938. One son, John, born Sept. 7, 1940. Member of Elks. Fond of baseball, football, hunting, travelling and music. His father, a native of vicinity of Naples, Italy, came to U. S. in 1901, where he began with a small farm and today it is one of the largest. Had the following children: Mrs. Rose Lucia; Andrew, Anthony, Mrs. Catherine Maiola, Frank, Amelia, Mrs. Julia Crawford and John. Res.: 1049 Suffield St., Agawam.

CHRISTOPHER, ANTHONY L.—General Insurance, 1537 Main St., Springfield. Born Cento, Ferrara, Italy, April 14, 1896. Son of Joseph Christopher and Mary Gallerani. Came to America in 1911. In Springfield since 1916. Educated here and abroad. In the insurance field since 1922. Married Rose E. Nicoli of Springfield, April 29, 1939. One son, George Arthur. Mr. Christopher is member: National Underwriters Assn., Dante Club, Columbus Club, American Citizens Club, Fratellanza Society. Fond of sports, music and travel. Has a sister Ida, married to late Fred A. Barbati who was connected with firm known as Barbati and Christopher, an outstanding Italian American in Springfield. Was for six years member of Springfield Board of Public Works. Mr. Christopher has following four brothers: Guy, Edsilio, Vincent and Caesar. Res.: 30 Knollwood St., Springfield.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS CLUB of Winchester. Founded in 1939. Charter members were: Antonio Gironda, Antonio Buzzotta, J. B. Cristaldi, Gaspare Russo, S. DeTeso, S. Lentine, F. Giacolone, J. Maraschio, F. Serratore, Giuseppe Maggio and F. Cirurso. Their newly built building is free of debt and conveniently located in the center of the Italian community. Their meeting hall seating is 400 also used for reunions, banquets, dancing, popular meetings and social functions. The Christopher Columbus Society, founded Aug. 2, 1923, also meets here. The Club aims to encourage good citizenship, good fellowship, clean sports for young and old, and educational programs. In 1945 the officers were: Pietro Sciascia, Pres.; Antonio Gironda, vice-pres.; Antonio Buzzota, treas.; and Giuseppe Maggio, sec'y.

CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION INC., 11 Fountain St., Framingham. Was founded Dec. 27, 1908. Incorporated Oct. 14, 1909. Oldest Italian fraternal society in Framingham. The Society was started in 1908. Present officers are: William Merusi, President; Joseph Resteghini, Secretary, and Gesolmino Cavagni, Treasurer. The present membership (1945) is 450 of which 125 are in U. S. Forces. The chief aim of the Association is to promote good fellowship, unity, American citizenship and clean sports. It also pays sickness and death benefits.

CHRISTOPHER, EUNICE—Born Wellesley, Mass., Dec. 6, 1900. Daughter of Vincent Christopher and Erminia Budri. Educated in Wellesley Public schools and at Bay Path Institute of Springfield. In the service of Springfield Safe Deposit and Trust Co., since 1920, being the pioneer American of Italian descent employed in the banking field in Springfield. Charter member of Italian Women's Club and member of Springfield Symphony. Senior hostess at USO and fond of travelling, reading, art and grand opera. Her father was born in province of Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1894 settling in Boston where he was married. Had following children: Mrs. Zinaida Cassani; Mrs. Mary Serra; Eunice; Mrs. Geneva Mastroiani and Mrs. Gladys Zeo. Res.: 25 Oswego St., Springfield.

CHRISTOPHER, JOHN—Chief Field Deputy, State Internal Revenue. Born Boston, Oct. 25, 1893. Son of John Christoforo and Pasqualina Costanza. Graduated from Revere High School in 1913 and from Northeastern University Law School in 1925, L.L.B. Married Lucy Meli of Revere, Oct. 25, 1923. Children: John (Holy Cross College) Officer in U. S. Navy; William and Florence. Veteran U. S. Army World War I. Awarded the Silver Star, third highest military decoration for gallantry in action. With the Treasury Dept. since 1919. Chief of Metropolitan Division 1921-1932. Chief of State Division since 1933. Member: Past commander, Revere Post American Legion; B.P.O.E.; V.F.W.; Eagles; Sons of Italy; Revere-Chelsea Bar Assn. Died in 1944. His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy, came to America in the late 70's. Among pioneer Italo-American settlers of Boston. In wholesale and trucking business over 50 years. Res.: 181 Harris St., Revere.

CHURCH, DOMENICK—Lieutenant, Revere Police Dept. Born Boston, Nov. 30, 1882. Son of Luca Church and Mary Grace Frangillo. Educated in the Boston Public schools. Was in the service of N. E. Confectionery Co. of Boston for 22 years. Joined the Revere Police Dept., as special police in 1903, being the first American of Italian descent in Revere to enter that field. Was appointed regular police in 1915, promoted Sergeant in 1918 and Lieutenant since 1934. Married Emilia Famiglietti in 1900. Children: Luke and Grace. Married second time in 1924 to Mary B. O'Brien of Boston. One daughter, Frances M. Mr. Church is member of Mass. Police Ass'n. Fond of fishing, boxing and hockey. His father was born in Pratola, Avellino, Italy. Mother was born in Taurasi, Avellino. They came to America in 1880, settling in Boston, in the candy making business for over 30 years. Res.: 28 Park Ave., Revere.

CIABURRI, JOSEPHINE ELLENA—Public School Teacher. Born Pittsfield, April 8, 1905. Daughter of Joseph Ciaburri and Theresa Massaro. Graduated from Pittsfield High School in 1923, and from Conn. Fraeoble Normal School in 1925. Teacher in the public schools since 1925. Pioneer Italian American kindergarten school teacher of Pittsfield. Has taken special courses at Yale University. Was in charge of opening of the first kindergarten at the Hibbard school, and at Reid school. Organist at Mt. Carmel church for 18 years. Founder and director of St. Anthony's choir. Has taught piano for number of years. Member of Pittsfield and Berkshire County Teachers Associations. Fond of gardening, travel, art, reading and music. Her father was born at Faicchio, Benevento, Italy. Came to

America in 1885, later lived in South America for six years. In 1901 he settled in Pittsfield, where he has since been engaged in real estate and in business. Had following children: Maria, married to George Librizzi; Carmen, married to Pasquale Paduano, and Josephine. Res.: 621 Fenn St., Pittsfield.

CIABURRI, NICHOLAS—Public Utility Executive. Born Fall River, Mass., Jan. 6, 1903. Son of Vincent Ciaburri and Genevieve Ziroli. Graduated: New Bedford High School and Harvard University in 1927, B.S. in mechanical engineering. Engaged in public utility since 1927. His late father was born in Puglianello, Benevento, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1882. Lived in New York and Fall River. In New Bedford since 1910, where he engaged as custom tailor. Had the following children: Nicholas; Leo H., is a mechanical engineer; Rose M., a public school teacher; Mary G., also a public school teacher, now WAC; S. Ted, proprietor of the well known Elmdale Poultry Farm, is in U. S. Army, awarded purple heart and presidential citation; Aurora R., a G. N. admitting office St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford is Lt., nursing corps, U. S. Army in South Pacific; Alva E., is also a Graduate Nurse; Sylvia J., is a former New Bedford Free Public Library employee, and Vincent Jr., a graduate of Manlius Military School and Bryant College, is in U. S. Army air corps in Italy. Res.: 1372 Rockdale Ave., New Bedford.

CIACCHELLA, SEBASTIAN—Proprietor, Quality Market, 1 Haile St., Newton Upperfalls. Born Augusta, Siracusa, Italy, May 23, 1886. Son of Salvatore Ciacchella and Domenica Passanisi. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1904. Married Angela Licciardo (of Iola Salina, Messina, Italy) in 1907. Children: Salvatore; Bartolo; John (student of Boston University serving in U. S. Army); Domenica, married to Michael Angelo Daniele of Newton Upperfalls. Mr. Ciacchella returned to Italy in 1912, served in Italian Army during World War I, was taken prisoner by the Germans for 14 months. Returned to America in 1920 settling in Newton. In business since 1932. Formerly, a machinist. His father, a prominent merchant in Italy had following children: Sebastian, Pietro, John, and Anna. The Giacchella family is a direct descent of an ancient and honorable family of Augusta. Res.: 324 Elliot St., Newton Upperfalls.

CIAMPA, ANTHONY—Partner, Standard Box Spring Co., 150 Liverpool St., E. Boston. Born Boston, June 22, 1914. Son of Feliciano Ciampa and Luisa Ciampa. Graduated from E. Boston High and attended Bentley School of Accounting and Finance. In business with his brothers, Ralph, Joseph and Amenio, since 1937, specializing in the manufacturing of fine grade upholstered bedsprings. Married Josephine Saccone of Revere, April 14, 1940, a graduate of Revere High. Children: Fredrick, born Feb. 1, 1942, and Michael, born June 26, 1943. Member of National Assoc. of Bedding Mfg. Fond of football, travel and music. His late father was born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895 settling in Boston. He founded Standard Box Spring Co. in 1922 which his four sons are now carrying on. He had the following children: Aminio, Joseph, Mary (a nun), and Ralph (in U. S. Army Air Corps). Res.: 325 Malden St., Revere.

CIAMPA, ARTHUR—Associate Field Director. Born East Boston, June 22, 1915. Son of Joseph Ciampa and Mary Lo Conte. Graduated: Winthrop High, Boston College '37, PhB., Boston College School of Social Work '39, M. S. S. W. Associate field director American Red Cross Veteran's Adm. in Boston since 1945. Formerly social worker for Catholic Charities in New York, and Supt. of Boston Metropolitan Chapter American Red Cross. Served in U. S. Army World War II. Active in civic and political affairs. In high school and college he was member of Varsity football team. His father, a native of vicinity of Naples, Italy, came to U. S. in 1890 settling in East Boston, as U. S. Navy Yard employee. Had the

following children: Frank, Susie, Anthony, Lena, Jennie, Rose, George, Alfred (U. S. Coast Guard in the Pacific); William (in U. S. Coast Guard CPO), and Arthur. Res.: 56 Sea View Ave., Winthrop.

CIAMPA, JOSEPH—Plant manager, Great American Plastic Co., Inc., Leominster. Born Corfinio, Aquila, Italy, March 10, 1899. Son of Emidio Ciampa and Maddalena Raffaele. Educated in the public school of his native town. Served in the Italian Army during World War I, fought in the Alps for six months, later on the Piave and Mt. Grappa fronts, wounded, was awarded croix de guerre for distinguished service rendered. Married Adelina Di Nino of Corfinio, Aquila, Feb. 12, 1920. Came to America in July 1920 settling in Leominster. In the service of the Great American Plastic Co., Inc., since 1925. Member of SOS Club. Fond of outdoor life, a lover of travel and grand opera. Parents in Italy. Office: 180 Pond St. Res.: 179 Pleasant St., Leominster.

CIAMPA, RALPH FRED—Proprietor, Ralph F. Ciampa Inc., Roofing and Sheet Metal Contractors, 99 Riverside Ave., Medford. Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, July 6, 1909 (while his mother was visiting Italy). Son of Gaetano Ciampa and Carolina DiGiovanni. In America since three months old. Education: Boston Mechanical Arts High; B.Y.M.C.U. Prep. School; Mullaine Engineering School; Suffolk University Law School; Emerson College; and M.I.T. Married Anne Zani of Winchester in 1932, a graduate of Somerville High and of Fishers Business School. Children: Ralph F. Jr., Guy L., and Caroline Marie. Mr. Ciampa has been in business since 1935. It is one of the largest in the state, also doing work in numerous government buildings. Said business was started by his father in 1900, being the first Italian in the U. S. to enter that field. Mr. Ciampa is member Order Sons of Italy; Boston Engineer's Club; Winchester Country Club; and pres. Italian American Roofing Assoc. of America. Fond of golf, skiing, travel, art and music. Active in civic and political affairs. Has the following sisters and brothers: Mrs. Assunta Tseka, Mrs. Anne Brown, Mrs. Carmela Nazzaro and Anthony, who is associated with Ralph, now serving in U. S. Army Air Corps. Res.: 7 Fells Rd., Winchester.

CIAMPI, DOMINICK TIBERIUS—Compositor, Italian News, Newspaper of Boston. Born Cambridge, May 21, 1915. Son of Frederick B. Ciampi and Maria Concetta Fraumeni. Graduated from Rindge Technical High School of Cambridge and attended Boston University College of Business Adm. In the service of "Italian News" since 1929. Married Antonia Maria Grenga of Cambridge, Aug. 4, 1940, graduate of Cambridge High and Latin School. Children: Maria Concetta, Frederick Anthony; and Gary Edward. Mr. Ciampi was formerly an amateur theatrical performer, member of the famous Peabody players for number of years. His father was born in Tufo, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Cambridge, where he graduated from High and Latin School. Former editor of "Il Pungolo," now with the Boston Globe. Has been a prominent civic leader in Cambridge. Has the following children: Dominick T., Mrs. Josephine Mottola; Susan and Frederick (U. S. Coast Guard in the Pacific) twins; and Theodore Virgil (U. S. Army overseas, holder of purple heart and presidential citation). Res.: 17 Summer St., Cambridge.

CIANCI, ANTHONY M.—Manager (men's store) Jordan Marsh Co., Boston. Born E. Weymouth, July 13, 1891. Son of Francesco Cianci and Rachela Truda. In the service of the Jordan Marsh Co. since 1913. Being the first Italo-American to be employed with the Company. Married Margaret Loschi of East Boston in 1926, a former public school teacher. Fond of baseball, bowling, travelling and music. Father was born in Sant' Andrea, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the late 70's settling in Boston. Mother, native of Viggiano, Potenza, Italy. Res.: 111 Neptune Road, East Boston.

CIANI, A. WALTER—Orthopedic Surgeon. Born Boston, October 4, 1907. Son of Dr. Luigi Ciani and Maria Adelaide Russo. Graduated from Borton Latin School in 1923; Harvard University, 1927, A.B.; Harvard Medical School, 1931, M.D. Interne at Truesdale, Fall River, Boston City, Cambridge City, Worcester City and University of Iowa Hospitals. Practiced in Worcester 1935-37 and was on staff of Worcester city hospital. Courtesy staff of St. Vincent, Hahnemann, Fairlawn and Louis Pasteur hospitals. Practicing Orthopedic since 1942. On staff of Mass. General Hospital and on courtesy staff of numerous hospitals. Officer in the medical corps of the U. S. Army. Married Ruth Bowman of Guttenberg, Iowa, a former student of Iowa University, Aug. 24, 1940. Children: Mary Adele and Judith Elaine. Dr. Ciani is member of American Board of Orthopedic Surgery; Lambda Phi Mu fraternity; Mass. Medical Society; Mass. Society of Examining physicians. In 1929 at the 23rd International Congress of Physiology he was the interpreter in French and Italian. Favorite sports: golf, rowing and travelling. Author of numerous articles on Orthopedic Surgery. Office: 23 Bay State Road, Boston. Res.: 16 Blockslee St., Cambridge.

CIANI, MANFRED N.—Dentist. Born Boston, Jan. 23, 1914. Son of Dr. Luigi Ciani and Maria Adelaide Russo. Education: Cambridge High School, 1931; Boston University, 1936, B.S. Harvard School of Dental Medicine, 1940, D.M.D. Recipient of Daniel Buckley Scholarship, 1937-38-39. Interne at Mass. State Hospital of Bridgewater. In general practice in Watertown since 1940. Member: Alpha Phi Delta, Psi Omega dental fraternity, Mass. and American Dental Societies, The Harvard Club, University Club, the K. of C., Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of football, tennis, golf and music. Hobby, chess. His father was born in Mirabella, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Boston, where he has been a practicing physician since 1905. Office, 95 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown. Res.: 12 Blakeslee St., Cambridge.

CIANI, VLADIMIRO—Representative, Alberti Importing and Exporting Co., of Boston. Born Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, June 19, 1893. Son of Attorney Angelo Ciani and Carolina Degli Uberti. In America since 1907. Educated in the public schools of his native town and of Boston. Served in the American forces during World War I as French-English interpreter. Was for two years in France. In the service of Alberti Importing and Exporting Co. since 1910. Married Eugenia Lombardi of Rome, Italy, August 14, 1927. Children: Anita and Brunetto. Mr. Ciani is member of American Legion, Order Sons of Italy in America and Elks. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce and travelling. His father, a graduate of University of Naples, Italy, was a distinguished lawyer in Mirabella for over 50 years. Office: 78 Park Ave., Revere.

CIARFELLA, HENRY—Department Manager, Sears Roebuck Co. Born Civita Agnano Termino, Italy, October 28, 1902. Son of Fiorangelo Ciarfella and Filomena Trabuca. In America since 1913. Educated in the Worcester Public Schools. Sergeant in U. S. Army for three years. In the service of Sears Roebuck since 1928. Formerly with Worcester Gas-Light Co. Married Ann Marcucella of Boston (Becker's College), Aug. 31, 1931. Children: Margaret Ann and Anita A. Fond of baseball, football, travelling and contract bridge, in which game he is considered one of the best players in New England. Father, a native of Civita Aquano. Mother, a native of Catagnano, Italy. Res.: 12 Andrew St., Watertown.

CIARDIELLO GENNARINO — Proprietor, J. Ciardiello Barber Shop, Boston. Born San Paolo, Brazil, So. America, Dec. 27, 1904. Son of Ralph Ciardiello and Donise Pellegrina. At the age of seven was brought to Italy, where he attended public schools and learned the barber's trade. At the age of 17 he volunteered in the Italian Army and served for 15 months. Came to America in 1924 settling in New York and since 1930

in Boston, where he has been in the barber business. Married Mary Palmarello of Everett, Jan. 10, 1932. Children: Lillian and John. Member: Boston Barber's Society and treasurer of the United Labor Finance Corporation. His father was born in Pietrastornina, Avellino, Italy. Was a lumber dealer. Had the following seven children: Luigi, Carmela, Giovanni, Ferdinando, Emilia, Gennarino and Mario. Business: 309 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 32 Chipman St., Medford.

CIAVOLA, VICTOR C.—Proprietor, Ciavola Oil Co., Clinton. Born Clinton, July 2, 1911. Son of Domenic Ciavola and Carolina Sanginario. Educated in the elementary and High schools. In business since 1941. Married Rita G. Kilcoyne of Clinton, Jan. 1, 1937, a graduate nurse. Children: Marita Patricia, born June 6, 1938 and Paul Stanton, born July 24, 1943. Member K. of C. His father was born in Copito, Aquila, Italy, Aug. 26, 1874, is veteran of Italian African War of 1895-96. Came to America in 1902 settling in Clinton, where he has since been in the service of Wickwire Spencer Steel Co. Mother was born in Campobasso, Molise, Italy. They had the following children: Philip Arthur; Mrs. Mary Cafarelli; Mrs. Olga Moraes; Victor Charles; Mrs. Eleanor Spangler; Eugene Arthur, a school teacher, is Lt. in U. S. Army overseas; Mrs. Alice Kilcoyne; John Anthony, in U. S. Navy; George Joseph, in U. S. Navy, and Laura Theresa, all of whom have attended Clinton High School. Res.: 35 Thames St., Clinton.

CICCARELLI, RICHARD—Treasurer, manager, White Cross Pharmacy, Lawrence. Born Popoli, Pescara, Italy, Feb. 18, 1892. Son of Nunzio Ciccarelli and Agata Zaino. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1905 settling in Lawrence. Graduated from Lawrence Evening High School and from Boston School of Pharmacy in 1929. Registered pharmacist since 1930. Connected with White Cross Pharmacy since 1925. Married Jennie Casale of Lawrence, June 29, 1930. One son, Richard Jr., student of Lawrence High School. Member of N. A. R. D. and Mass. Pharmaceutical Association. Fond of baseball, football, art, painting, travel and music. His father came to America in 1889, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Lawrence. Res.: 35 Monmouth St., Lawrence.

CICCHETTI, ALBERT M.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, July 28, 1913. Son of Nolfo Cicchetti and Candida Fralli. Graduated: Beverly High School, 1931; Northeastern University School of Law, 1935, L. L. B. In general practice of law in Boston since 1936. Married Armida Massa of Beverly, also a graduate of Northeastern School of Law, associated with her husband in the practice of law. Member: local, state and national bar associations; Chamber of Commerce; Order Sons of Italy; K. of C.; Mass. State Guard. Active in civic affairs. Fond of all sports especially football (captain of High School baseball team). His father was born in Amelia, Rome, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Beverly. Dyer inspector at United Shoe Machinery Corp. Office 193 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 59 Federal St., Beverly.

CICCHETTI, JOHN R.—Physician. Born Milford Dec. 4, 1905. Son of Mose Cicchetti and Maria Rena. Graduated: Milford High, Boston College, 1927, A. B., and St. Louis Univ. School of Medicine, 1934, M. D. Interned at St. Joseph's Hospital of Providence. In general practice in Woonsocket, R. I., 1936-37, and in Milford since 1938. On staff of Milford Hospital. Member: local, county, state and national medical associations; Order Sons of Italy; Eagles; Moose; B. P. O. E., and Lions club. Married Florence De Roche of Milford Feb. 11, 1939, graduate St. Mary's High. Children: Maryellen, born Nov. 21, 1940, and Joan, born Oct. 6, 1944. His father born San Marco la Catola, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1893, settled in Milford in 1896, in costume tailoring business. Had the following children: John R., Ralph, musician, in U. S. Army Air Corps; Helen, stenographer; Mary, married to Milton Flander; Michael, musician, and

Carmela. All graduated from Milford High School. Office: 204 Main St., Res.: 19 Church St., Milford.

CICCOLINI, DOMENICO—Partner, Ciccolini Bros. Furniture and Electrical Appliances, 41 Central St., Leominster. Born Pretare, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, March 5, 1898. Son of Rocco Ciccolini and Francesca Perla. Educated in the public schools in Italy. In America since 1922. In business since 1932. Married Clementina Colocchi of Leominster, Nov. 8, 1924. Member: Saladini Club; Italian American Citizens' Club; Corfini Society, and K. C. Fond of baseball, football, bocce, travel and music. Active in civic affairs and in the Welfare of his Community. His father came to America in 1904. Had the following children: Joseph, Nazzareno, Savino, Domenico, John, Luigi, Settino, Angela and Novelio. Res.: 88 Lincoln Terrace, Leominster.

CICCOLINI, LUIGI ANTONIO—Proprietor, Ciccolini Bros. Furniture and Electrical Appliances, 41 Central St., Leominster. Born Pretare, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, Dec. 8, 1908. Son of Rocco Ciccolini and Francesca Perla. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1922. Attended school and took special courses at Pennsylvania University. In business in Leominster since 1932. Married Lucia Angelini of Leominster, Nov. 4, 1933. Children: Frances Lorena, Louis Rocco, Barbara Anne and Robert John. Member: Elks; K. of C.; Saladini Club; Holy Name Society of St. Anne Church. Fond of baseball, football, bocce, travel and music. His father came to America in 1904. Had the following children: Joseph, Nazzareno, Saverio, Domenic, John, Luigi, Settimo, Angela and Novelio. Res.: 25 Orchard St. Leominster.

CICCOLO, ROSARIO JAMES—Central office man, Arlington Telephone Exchange. Born Boston Sept. 18, 1885. Son of Vincent Ciccolo and Domenica Cintona. Educated in the Cambridge elementary and high schools. In the service of New England Telephone and Telegraph Co., since 1907. Married Catherine Caliri of Boston April 11, 1912. Children: Vincent, graduate of Lexington High and of N. E. Air Craft School, is married to Ruth Eleen, and Domenica Josephine, graduate of Lexington High and of Burdett College with honors, is married to James C. Maitland. Mr. Ciccolo is member of the telephone pioneers and of Putnam Lodge A.F. & A.M. of Cambridge since 1910. Fond of football, travel and classical music. His father, who came to U. S. in 1881 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston, had the following children: Rosario James; Angelo Charles; Anthony (a violinist), and Joseph (veteran U. S. Army World War I) is deputy sheriff in Boston. Res.: 12 Oxford St., Lexington.

CICCOLO, HENRY J.—Proprietor, Zinn the Florist, Park St., Boston. Also, real estate operator. Born Boston, Dec. 29, 1890. Son of John Ciccolo and Josephine Fehr. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1910. In business since 1911. Married Anna Curtis of Boston. One son: John Henry. Member: Boston Florist Association; Kiwanis Club and the B.P.O.E. Fond of baseball football and decorating. Father, born in Messina, Italy, came to America in 1878. Was among early Italo-American pioneer settlers of Boston. In the barber business for over 50 years. Res.: 46 Prichard Ave., Somerville.

CICCOLO, ROSARIO B.—Tonsorialist. Born Boston, Jan. 9, 1887. Son of Gaetano Ciccolo and Rosa Bonasera. Educated in elementary and high schools here and abroad. In barber business in Boston since 1903. Was proprietor of a large barber shop in Central Sq., Cambridge for 18 years. Married Vittoria Bonasera of Messina, Italy, Sept. 23, 1908 (while spending his honeymoon in that city, the great earthquake occurred and he was wounded). Children: Henry (U. S. Army Coast Artillery, A.A., in Africa); Anthony, Rose, Mary, Angelina, Josephine and Joseph. Member: K. of C.; Holy Name Society; B.P.O.E. Fond of baseball, travelling, races and music. Father, born in Santissima Annunziata, Messina, Italy, came to America

in 1884 settling in Boston. Bus.: 101 Tremont St., Boston. Res.: 122 Chestnut St., Cambridge.

CICCOLO, SIMONE—Tonsorialist. Born Messina, Italy, May 11, 1877. Son of Emanuele Ciccolo and Grazia Giacobbe. Came to America in 1889 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. In the barber business in Boston since 1898. Married Sara Giuliano of Boston, April 29, 1901. Children: Grace, a graduate of Medford High, attended Fishers Business School; Mary, married to William Borghesani of Plymouth, Mass.; Arthur E., a graduate of Medford High, attended Suffolk University Law School, a radio engineer doing research work at M. I. T., and Joseph P., a graduate of Boston University (M. Ed.), and from Salem Teacher's College. Mr. Ciccolo is active in civic affairs. Chairman of Master Barbers' Ass'n since 1930; former president of Columbus Good Government Ass'n of Medford; former vice-president of Medford Italian Citizen's Club, and on Americanization Com'tee of said club. Former treasurer of Italian Children's Home of Jamaica Plain. Res.: 12 Shapley Ave., Medford.

CIFRINO, JOHN—Merchant. Born Prepezzano, Salerno, Italy, March 9, 1879. In America since 1895. In 1901 he opened in Boston a small meat market which he developed into the largest market in the world, known as "Upham's Corner Market," which he sold in 1928. President of Supreme Market since 1933, largest of its kind in the U. S. Has travelled extensively in Europe and while in Italy he was given the Knight Commander Order St. Sylvester, by Pope Pius XI. Vice-president Home for Italian Children of Jamaica Plain. Member: Order Sons of Italy, Elks, K.C., Moose, etc. Address: 540 Golvon Blvd., Dorchester.

CIGNOLI, ADELE (Mrs.)—Pioneer American of Italian descent employed at Harvey and Louis Co., Art Photo Dept., 1501 Main St., Springfield. Born Springfield, July 26, 1900. Daughter of Anthony Nicoli and Louise Quarelli. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1917 and from Griffins Business School. In the service of Photo Dept., Harvey and Louis Co., since 1918. Married to Victor Cignoli (automobile mechanic), Nov. 25, 1925. Mrs. Cignoli is member of Dante Club. Active in the interest of her community. Lover of travelling, art and grand opera. Res.: 56 Howard St., Springfield.

CILLI, VIRGILIO—Proprietor, Roma Cafe, 1 Hanover St., North Attleboro. Born San Salvo, Chieti, Italy, July 27, 1892. Son of Innocenzo Cilli and Maria also Cilli. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in North Attleboro. In restaurant business since 1937, specializing in Italian food. Formerly in the jewelry business. Married Lucy Piccozzi of Greenport, Long Island, N. Y., July 5, 1920. Children: Joseph, attended North Attleboro High and Gaviani Accordion School in Boston, is accordion teacher and veteran U. S. Army in Europe, awarded several battle stars, now continuing his musical studies at the New England Conservatory of Music; Marie Angela, graduate North Attleboro High, (scholarship) and Bryant and Stratton Commercial School; Sylvia B., is student at St. Mary's Parochial School. Mr. Cilli is member of K. of C. and has held offices in the Order Sons of Italy. Hobby, playing accordion and mandolin. Has following brothers and sisters: Luigi, Antonio, Giuseppe, Nicolo, Verzia, Grazia, Vito, Vitale, Virgilio, Lucia, and Alexander.

CIMAGLIA, ROSARIO G.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Ginestra, Benevento, Italy, Oct. 18, 1904. Son of Antonio Cimaglia and Rosa Martucci. Graduated: University of Naples, 1929, M.D. Passed State examinations in Genoa, Nov. 2, 1929. Appointed city physician of his native town. Came to America in 1932. Took post-graduate course in Pediatrics at Harvard Medical School. Interne at Mass. General Hospital 1932-34. In general practice of medicine and surgery in Boston since 1934. Member: local

and state medical ass'ns, Italian Med. Ass'n, Italian-American Club of Natick, and Wellesley Italian Union Club, Italo-American Educational Club. Medical examiner for United Life and Accident Ins. Co. Doctor for Sons of Italy. Fond of golf, bocce, hunting, fishing and travelling. Office: 193 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 554 Washington St., Wellesley.

CIMETTA ANGELO—Manager, Union Tavern of Boston. Born Navelli, Aquila, Italy, Dec. 19, 1896. Son of Carmine Cimetta and Maddalena Torlone. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. A. in 1909 settling in Boston. In tavern business since 1933. Formerly in the express business for ten years. In 1914 he enlisted in the U. S. Army, First Division, 6th Field Artillery, Battery C. Sent to Mexico after Pancho Villa, later with A.E.F. overseas for 28 months. Wounded six times. Decorated by France and Italy. Awarded citation for bravery by U. S. President. Member of American Legion; the V.F.W. and B.P.O.E. Married Anna Rippucci of Boston, Sept. 6, 1931. Children: Carmine, Joseph, Angelo, Jr., and Madeline. Mr. Cimetta is fond of baseball football hockey. A lover of travel and music. His father came to U. S. A. in 1895 settled in Boston. In the general contracting business for over 30 years. Res.: 15a Clayton Ave., Medford.

CIMINI, SAMUEL—Proprietor, Sam's Market, 661 East St., Pittsfield. Born Sala, Aquila, Italy, March 4, 1897. Son of Bernardo Cimini and Anna DiMassimo. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1911 settling in Pittsfield. In business since 1927. Married Lena Cimini of Pittsfield, Jan. 7, 1929. Children: Bernard, born Jan. 6, 1930, and Phyllis, born May 21, 1935. Member of the Elks. Fond of baseball, bowling, bocce, travel and classical music. His father came to America in 1908 settled in Pittsfield. Had two children: Samuel and Beniamino. Res.: 657 East St., Pittsfield.

CIMINO, MICHELE ANGELO—Proprietor, Cimino Furs and Tailor Shop, 60 Merrimack St., Haverhill. Born Platania, Catanzaro, Italy, March 17, 1881. Son of Edoardo Cimino and Artemisia Mancusi. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1896. Learned custom tailoring in Chicago. Tailor in Haverhill since 1900. In business since 1920. Married Mary Perri of Haverhill, daughter of Frank Perri, a native of Casanova, Catanzaro, Italy, who emigrated to America in 1882, settled in Haverhill, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of the city. Children: two daughters: Marion, a graduate of Groveland High School and attended N. E. Conservatory of Music, married to Louis Basso, and Helen, a graduate of Groveland High School and McIntosh Business College, married to Michael DeCristoforo. Mr. Cimino is a former band musician and plays the bass viol. Member: Order Sons of Italy. Fond of gardening, travel, and music. Has two brothers: Francesco, a veteran of World War I, in Italy; Ferdinand of Chelsea, and a sister, Josephine, in Italy. Res.: Marbery St. Groveland.

CINCOTTA, BARTHOLOMEW — Reg. Pharmacist — Proprietor Buttlar Pharmacy, 45 Main St., Watertown. Born Malfa, Messina, Italy, Dec. 6, 1902. Son of Joseph Cincotta and Eleonora Taranto. Educated in the Somerville High and under private teachers. Registered Pharmacist since 1927. Proprietor, Buttlar's Pharmacy since 1943. Formerly Asst. pharmacist at Red Star pharmacy and Marconi pharmacy, both of Boston. Married Margery Leighton of Quincy, April 8, 1931, a graduate of Simmons College. Children: Beatrice Martha; Paul Leighton; Margery, and Frederick B. Member Mass. Pharmacal Assoc. Fond of travel, music, art and gardening. Hobby: Coin collector. His father came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Somerville. Has the following children: Bartholomew, Mrs. Mary Carra, Emmanuel, Lawrence, in U. S. Navy SeaBees, and Anna. Res.: 104 Westminster Ave., Watertown.

CINCOTTA, LOUIS—Merchant. Born Salina Malfa, Messina, Italy, April 30, 1891. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Somerville, where he attended the public school. In the wholesale fruit and produce business in Springfield since 1923. Formerly in the fruit business in Boston for 20 years. Married Angela Santo Spirito, Jan. 27, 1913. Children: Felix, Emanuel (U. S. Army), Joseph (U. S. Army), Louis (U. S. Marines), Lionel (U. S. Army), and Theresa, a student. Mr. Cincotta is fond of outdoor life and devotes much time to his farm at Feeding Hill. Has travelled extensively in Italy, and served in the Italian Navy during the Italo-Turkish War. His father, Felice, came to U. S. in 1892. Lived in Somerville for many years, where he engaged in the fruit business. Had following children: Louis, of this sketch, Anthony of Malden and Maria in Italy. Office: 205 Chestnut St., Springfield. Res.: 1325 Springfield St., Feeding Hills.

CINCOTTI, CIRO—Propretor, Cincotti and Son, Funeral Directors, of North Sq., Boston. Born Avellino, Italy, April 17, 1883. Son of Antonio Cincotti and Concetta Moreno. Came to America in 1904 settling in Boston, where he was for 29 years engaged in the barber's business. Since 1933 has been in the undertaking field. Married Sabina Farese of Boston, Jan. 5, 1908. Children: Antonio, connected with his father in business; Concetta and Blanche (Franco). Member: Mass. Funeral Directors and Embalmers Ass'n; Sons of Italy. Fond of all sports and a lover of music. Res.: 56 Frederick Ave., Medford.

CINCOTTI, JOHN—Proprietor, John & Sons, Undertakers. Born Avellino, Italy, Jan. 1, 1877. Son of Leopoldo Cincotti and Antonetta Preziosi. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. In the undertaking business since 1919. Married the late Carmella DiFronzo. Children: Jerry and Jack, both funeral directors, in their father's business; Annie (Andresano), and Mamie (Rossetti). Married the 2nd time, Raphaela Langoni of Boston, June 7, 1911. Member: Am. Funeral and Embalmers Ass'n; Sons of Italy; Mass. State Guard; Veterans Assn. No. 1; Boston Cevellino Society. Died in 1945, business now carried on by his sons. Res. and Office: 7 Cooper St., Boston.

CINGOLANI, MARY—Teacher of English and French, Jr. High School, Plymouth. Born Plymouth, May 6, 1920. Daughter of Paolo Cingolani and Louise Cappannari. Graduated from Plymouth High in 1938 and Bridgewater Teacher's College in 1942, B. S. in Ed. Teacher since 1942. Member: Plymouth Teacher's Ass'n, Junior Red Cross Chairmen for schools. Fond of basketball, swimming, travel and grand opera. Her father was born in Porto Recanati, Macerata, Italy, April 4, 1895. Came to America in 1913, settling in Plymouth, where he has since been in business. Has the following children: James, is with Plymouth Cordage Co.; Mary; Wilbert, in U. S. Navy; Robert, also in U. S. Navy, all graduated from Plymouth High School, and William, a student. Res.: 15 Howland St., Plymouth.

CIOFOLO, STEPHEN J.—Manager, Ciofolo Market, 91 Newbury St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, July 11, 1923. Son of Domenic Ciofolo and Carmela DeStefano. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1942, and attended Northeastern University. Fond of football, horseback riding, travel and music. His father was born in Tre Castagni, Catania, Italy, April 1, 1888. Served in Tripolitania War. Came to America in 1913 settling in Lawrence, where he established his grocery business. Had the following children: Anthony, proprietor of Ciofolo Market, now private 1st class with U. S. Army overseas; Lena Mary, and Stephen J. Res.: 133 Union St., Lawrence.

CIOLFI, FEDERICO—Proprietor Ciolfi and Sons Public Market, Newton. Born Arce, Frosinone, Italy, April 18, 1889. Son of Antonio Ciolfi and Maria Bove. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1903 settling in Newton. In business since 1917. Formerly in

hotel and restaurant business in Canada. Married late Antonetta Coletti of Newton, Nov. 19, 1911. Children: Mrs. Maria Morow, Arthur (U. S. Army), Clara, Emma, Angelina, Edith, Joseph (U. S. Navy). Former member of numerous organizations. Fond of bocce, travelling, hunting, fishing and music. His father is in Italy, 96 years old. His grandmother died at age 107, grandfather died, age 117. Bus.: 112 Adams St., Newton. Res.: 510 Watertown St., Newtonville.

CIOCCI, BERNARDINO (Dino)—Proprietor of Dino Barber Shop of East Streight Rd., Ludlow. Born Gradoli, Viterbo, Italy, Feb. 2, 1902. Son of Enrico Ciocci and Maria Fioravanti. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1920 settling in Ludlow, where he has since been engaged as tonsorialist. Married Teresa Silveri of Ludlow, June 30, 1924. Children: Henry, a graduate of Ludlow High School, now in U. S. Army; Dino William, and Evelyn Marie, are students. Member of Italian Social Club, and Journeymen Barber Hairdresser and Cosmetology Ass'n. Fond of golf, fishing, bocce, travelling, art and classical music. Mr. Ciocci has two brothers, Augusto and Giacomo, and four sisters, Eugenia, Pia, Zoraide and Vincenzina, all residing in Rome, Italy. Visited Italy with family in 1930.

CIPOLLINI, GIUSTO—Cipollini and Sons Poultry Farm, 428 Slade St., Fall River. Born Centolese, Lucca, Italy, March 8, 1885. Son of Gesue Cipollini and Faustina Barni. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1906 settling in Fall River. In business since 1935. Married. Children: Assunta, married to Charles Bertolini; Henry, is associated with his father in the poultry business, married to Mary Mondonsa, a registered nurse; Oliver, also associated with his father in the poultry business, is married to Rose Arone; Joseph and Evelyn, are students. Mr. Cipollini has been member of Progressive Club for ten years and a former boxing manager for five years. Fond of hunting, travel and music. His father came to America in 1916 settling in Fall River. He was in royal guard in Italy and fought under Garibaldi at Solferino. Had the following children: Armando, Eugenia, twins; Giusto, Armino and Casimiro. Res.: 428 Slade St., Fall River.

CIPULLA, RALPH T.—Assistant Production Manager, Boston Globe. Born Weymouth, Feb. 3, 1897. Son of Costabile Cipulla (also known as Copello), and Carolina Salvata. Graduated, Weymouth High School in 1918 and completed his study of law. In the service of Boston Globe since 1919. Served in World War I, Yankee Division. Married Helen Biggart of Boston in 1920. Children: Ralph T. Jr., U. S. Army Aviation forces; Helen Anna, graduate nurse; John F., U. S. Army Air forces; Martha, Marie and Eugene. Member: Century Club of the Globe; American Legion; Commander of Veterans of Foreign Wars. Fond of baseball, history, politics, travel and music. Father, born in province of Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1878. Was among the pioneer Italian-American settlers of E. Weymouth. His nephew, Cardinal Copello, is archibishop of Buenos Aires. Res.: 19 Humphrey St., E. Weymouth.

CIRACE, ERNEST A.—Proprietor, V. Cirace & Son, Inc., Wholesale tobacconist, liquors, wines, and beer, 173 North St., and 121 Richmond St., Boston. Born Salerno, Italy, March 4, 1884. Son of Thomas Cirace and Carmela Esposito. Attended public school in Salerno. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston. In business since 1911. Married Vincenza Marrazza of his native city, July 7, 1907. Children: Ida, a graduate of Girls High School and of Burdette College is married to Ralph Sozio; Olga, attended St. Joseph's School, and Ernest, a graduate of Commerce High attended Boston University, graduated from Suffolk University Law School in 1942, L.L.B., is Captain in U. S. Army Air Force. Res.: 22 Blakely Rd., West Medford.

CIRAME, CHARLES J.—Teacher of Mathematics. Born Kreba, Okla. Aug. 8, 1909. Son of Salvatore Cirame and Carmela LaMarca. Graduated: Boston English High School, 1927; Mass. Institute of Technology, 1933, B.S. (in mathematics); Boston University, 1935, M.A. Teacher of mathematics at Joseph H. Barnes Jr. High School of East Boston since 1941. Formerly teacher of languages. Member of Mass. Italian Teacher's Ass'n; Intermediate Academic Ass'n; Boston Men Teacher's Economic Ass'n. Fond of baseball, football, skating, travelling and music. Father, born Villarosa, Enna, Italy, came to America in 1896 settling in Boston. Had following children: Joseph,; the late Jaqueline, who was first woman appointed to teach Italian in the Boston High Schools; John, Charles, Angelo and Josephine. Res.: 83 Dunboy St., Brighton.

CIRIELLO, ARTHUR (Attilio)—Proprietor, Florence Furniture Co., 178 Portland St., Boston. "Everything to furnish a home." Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 8, 1900. Son of Gaetano Ciriello and Maria Grazia Carpenito. Educated in the elementary and High schools in Italy. Served in the Italian Army in the Medical Corps and as office correspondent. Came to U. S. in 1923, settling in Boston. In the furniture business since 1932, specializing in all kinds of furniture. Married Grace Itri of Roslindale, Oct. 4, 1930. Children: Gaetano Tino, born Oct. 22, 1931, and Shirley Marie, born March 16, 1935. Mr. Ciriello is active in civic, welfare, and political affairs. Member of Boston Furniture Assoc., and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of hunting, travel and grand opera. Has the following brothers and sisters in Italy: Richetta, Costantino, Giuseppe, Lucrezia, Maria, Fenicola, Florindo, Carlo, Balduino and late Beniamino. All served in Italian Army, World War II. Res.: 31 Averton St., Roslindale.

CIULLO, GEORGE M.—Treasurer of Boston Jewelry Co., Inc., Boston. Born Frigento, Avellino, Italy, April 1, 1877. Son of Angelo Michele Ciullo and Josephine Villani. Came to America in 1894 settling in Boston. In the jewelry business since 1901, being among the pioneer Italian-American jewelers in Boston. Married Albina LaQuaglia, Dec. 7, 1902. Children: Mario (attorney in Boston), Ida (secretary to her father), Rena (married to Robert Hayes), and Harold (Lieut. in U. S. Army). Connected with Mr. Ciullo in business is his brother, Alfonso, president of the Corp., married to Tresina Greco. They have one son: Robert Ciullo. Bus.: 106 Salem St., Boston. Res.: 56 Clairmont Ave., Arlington.

CIVITA, CARLO—Proprietor, Civita Grocery Store and The Italian Kitchen of Dedham. Born Roccafluvione, Ascoli Piceno, Italy March 7, 1892. Son of Peter Civita and Rosa Procaccini. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Came to America in 1910 settling in Dedham. In business since 1920. Married Christine Guidi, Oct. 13, 1930, of Manchester, N. H., a graduate of Manchester High School and a native of Rome, Italy. Children: Pearl, born Sept. 15, 1932; Carlo, born March 27, 1934; Vilma, born 27, 1937. Mr. Civita is venerable of Order Sons of Italy; past pres. of I.A.C.C.; former treasurer 20th Association Credit Union; member K.C.; Chamber of Commerce; Mass. Dealers' Ass'n; and Mass. Liquor Retail Ass'n. Fond of bocce, gardening, travel and music. Active in civic and political affairs. Res.: 329 East St., Dedham.

CIVITARESE, RALPH—General Contractor. Born Poggia Fiorito, Chieti, Italy, March 7, 1884. Son of Anthony Civitarese and Caterina Salviano. Came to America in 1904 settling in Boston. In the contracting business 1922-34 under the name of Zoppo and Civitarese. In business for himself since 1934. Married Raffaella DiMartino, April 9, 1902. Children: Anthony, superintendent under his father; Nicholas, former sewer inspector of City of Boston, now M.D.C. inspector; Joseph, assistant to his father, now in U. S. Navy; Catherine, married to John Andreassi, a contractor; Mary, married to Camillo DeMartino, also a contractor; Josephine, married to Patrick Violi, and Elizabeth, married to Paul Smigliani. Member: Sons

of Italy, The Eagles, and Saint Anthony of Padua Society. Res.: 480 Metropolitan Ave., Hyde Park.

CLERICO, VINCENT—Tonsorialist. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, March 14, 1899. Son of Saverio and Innocenza Castagna. Attended public schools in his native town, where he also learned the trade of tailoring and barber. Veteran of Italian Army World War I. Came to U. S. in 1920 settling in East Boston. Worked for 15 years at Hotel Bradford barber shop. Married Josephine Nistico of Watertown., Nov. 29, 1929. Children: Loretta Ines, born May 16, 1933 and Vincent Jr., born July 31, 1935. Member A. F. of L. Fond of travel, boxing, and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1910, lived in Boston, had the following children: Vincent, Mrs. Maria Pittella, and Mrs. Antonietta Carchidi. Res.: 166 Charles St., East Boston.

CLO, GIOCONDO—President and Treasurer, John Clo Market of West Springfield. Born Castel Franco Emilia, Bologna, Italy, Nov. 14, 1877. Son of Raffaele Clo and Pasqua Corni. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1907 settling in Springfield, where he worked for City Dept, later peddled meat with horse and wagon for 15 years. In 1918 he began in business by opening a small store, which today is the largest retail store in West Springfield. Married Virginia Raimondi, a native of San Giacomo del Martignone, Bologna, Italy, June 5, 1892. Children: Adolfo, a veteran of World War I; Maria, married to James Gallerani; Emma, married to Armando Breviglieri; Imelde, married to Peter Bretta; Ralph, and Rosalie, married to Robert Cristofori. Member: Dante Club and Italian Mutual Aid Society. Res.: 888 Main St., West Springfield.

COCCHI, PETER EDWARD—Lt., Hose Dept., S.F.D. Born Springfield, Sept. 2, 1897. Son of Diotalevio Cocchi and Veronica Scagliarini. Educated in the public schools. Served in U. S. Navy during World War I and was the first to be sent across from Springfield. Married Catherine McFarland of Birkenhead, England, April 9, 1918. Children: Rose Marie, a graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Charles Cushman; Peter Edward, Jr., serving in U. S. Navy, and Norma May, a student. Mr. Cocchi has been in the service of Springfield Fire Dept. since 1922. Member of American Legion and V. F. W. Fond of baseball, football and basketball. His father was born in Chiesanova, Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1884 settling in Springfield. Had following children: Peter, Victor, Amerigo, Mary (married to Richard Connoll), Rose (married to Ludger LeClair), and Dora. Res.: 25 Malden St., Springfield.

COCCOLUTO, PETER JAMES—Proprietor, City Fruit Store, 469 Main St., Woburn. Born Woburn, Oct. 4, 1903. Son of Cosmo Coccoluto and Angelina Brogno. Graduated from Woburn High School. In business since 1921. Married Mary Du Rocher of Jamaica Plains, Oct. 23, 1927. Children: Madeline, Mary, Peter, Ann, Ralph, and Robert. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Elks. Fond of baseball, hockey, travel and music. His father was born in Gaeta, Littoria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1882, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Woburn and the first to enter the fruit and produce business in that town. Mother was a native of Boston. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Collazzo; Mrs. Frances Nett; Peter James; Frank A., married to Josephine Borella; Antoinette and Angelina. Res.: 24 Kilby St., Woburn.

COCIVERA, SEBASTIANO—Proprietor, West End Shoe Shop, 4 Prospect St., Waltham. Born Floresta, Messina, Italy, Oct. 3, 1901. Son of Barbaro Santo Cocivera and Maria Costa. Educated in elementary and first year high in Italy where he also learned the shoe making trade. Came to America in 1923 settling in Waltham. In business since 1933. Married Anna Maria Capizzi of Floresta, Italy, Nov. 12, 1932. Children: Vincent, born Sept. 21, 1933; Mary Lucy, born Dec. 1937, and Robert S., born April 15, 1941. Mr. Cocivera is fond of fishing, bowling and travel. Hobby,

playing guitar and mandolin. His father, a retired businessman in Italy, had the following children: Mrs. Josephine Alessandro of Waltham; late Vincenzo, who died in World War I; Mrs. Francesca D'Angelo of Buffalo, N. Y.; late Santo, who died in World War I; Sebastiano; Concettina, in Italy; and Arturo, also in Italy. Res.: 30 Harvard St., Waltham.

COCCHI, ALFRED JOSEPH—Mechanical Supervisor, E. I. DuPont DeNemours & Co., Inc., Leominster. Born Leominster, March 31, 1915. Son of Domenic Cocchi and Santarella DiMarzio. Graduated from Leominster High School. Attended Worcester Boys' Trade School and Worcester Polytechnical Institute, specializing in machine designing and injection moulding technique. In the service of E. I. DuPont DeNemours & Co., Inc., since 1933. Married Catherine Montagna of Leominster, Sept. 30, 1938. Children: Elaine Louise and James Alfred. Member of Leominster Sportsmen's Ass'n, and president of Corfinio club. Fond of baseball, football, ice hockey, golf, travel and music. His father, born in province of Chieti, Italy, came to America in 1902 settling in Leominster. Had the following children: John, a graduate of Northeastern University, ensign in U. S. Navy; Emilio; Alfred; Albert, in U. S. Navy; Augustus; Mrs. Bernice Brideau; Mrs. Gladys Iannaconi, and Louis, U. S. Navy. Res.: 120 Colburn St. Leominster.

COCO HORACE—Dept. of Public Property, City Hall, Lawrence. Born Viagrande, Catania, Italy, Jan. 5, 1902. Son of Joseph Coco and Mary Ventura. Served in the Italian Army Air Corps as chauffeur. Came to America in 1913 settling in Lawrence. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. In the service of Public Property Dept. as messenger since 1939. Formerly investigator for Soldier's Relief. Married Antoinette Romeo of Lawrence June 21, 1925. Children: Mary Ann, graduate of Lawrence High School, and McIntosh Business School; Joseph Michael, graduate of Lawrence High School; and Horace, Jr., student. Member of Elks and president of Italian Civic Association since 1939. His father came to America in 1911 settling in Lawrence, now in Italy. Has the following children: Anthony, restaurateur in Lawrence; Horace; Mrs. Nancy Laudani; Mrs. Grace Ferrara and Benny, textile worker. Res.: 7 Fulton St., Lawrence.

COGLIANDRO, ANTONIO, M.—Insurance Agent. Born Melito, Reggio Calabria, Italy, Sept. 15, 1913. Son of Carmelo Cogliandro and Domenica Manganaro. Came to America in 1920 settling in Boston. Graduated from English High School in 1936 and studied with a private tutor for two years. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., since July 1942. Married Florence R. Cogliandro of Lawrence, June 27, 1937. Children: Domenica, Rosa and Carmelo. Fond of baseball, fencing, traveling and music. Honorably discharged from the Mass. National Guard (1936-39). Father, born in Prunella, Reggio Calabria, Italy, came to America in 1901 settling in Lawrence. Res.: 583 East 8th St., So. Boston.

COLA, ALFRED HERMAN—Dentist. Born Prata, Avellino, Italy, July 13, 1913. Son of Pasquale Cola (Cocoziello) and Carmela LaSala. Graduated from high school in 1931. Attended New York University and graduated from University of Louisville in 1935, B.S. Attended Georgetown Medical School and graduated from Louisville University School of Dentistry in 1939, D.M.D. Oral surgery at Louisville City Hospital. In general practice of dentistry in Springfield since 1940. Married Olga Polvere of East Orange, N. J., in 1941. One son, Alfred Pasquale, born Aug. 12, 1942. Member: state and national dental associations; American Chemical Society; Northeastern Dental Ass'n; Lambda Phi Mu; Delta Sigma Delta; Order Sons of Italy; Holy Name Society; Catholic Action Club. Fond of football, tennis, golf and music. His father came to America in 1906 settling in Orange, N. J. Office: 1562 Main St.; Res.: 19 Avon Pl., Springfield.

COLA, ANTHONY—Manufacturer and designer of Men's clothes. Born Villa Santa Lucia, Aquila, Italy, Oct. 20, 1893. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. Co-partner and technical director since 1919 of Davis Clothing Co., manufacturers of uniforms for U. S. Navy officers and chief petty officers. Also for Harvard R.O.T.C. Mr. Cola married Pauline Gori of Boston in 1920. Children: Olga, Irene, and Gloria, graduates of Kathleen Dell School. Office 136 Harrison Ave., Boston.

COLA, NEIL A.—Orthodontist and Dentist. Born Orange, N. J., July 25, 1910. Son of Pasquale Cola (Cocoziello) and Carmela LaSala: Education: High School; New York University; Louisville School of Dentistry, 1936, D.D.S. Special graduate work at Dewey School of Orthodontia. Interne at Robert Green Hospital of San Antonio, Texas. In general practice in Orange, N. J., 1937-42, and since 1942 in Springfield, Mass. Married to Celeste (Cola) in 1941. They have one daughter, Norma Ann, born Nov. 12, 1943. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, B.P.O.E., Delta Sigma Delta Dental fraternity, the Y.M.C.A., state and national dental associations, etc. Favorite sports, baseball, basketball, tennis, travelling. Brother to Dr. Alfred H. Cola. Office 1562 Main St., Springfield.

COLANGELI, ENRICO—Born Antrodoco, Rieti, Italy, Dec. 15, 1884. Son of Emidio Colangeli and Berardina Coletti. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Malden. Landlord since 1923. Married Madalena Grassi of his native town June 27, 1911. Children: late Emidio; Silvio G., graduate Malden High and attended Wentworth Institute, proprietor of Pearl St. Market, in U. S. Army Air corps; Anna, graduate Malden High, married to Frank Gagliardi; Eugene, graduate Malden High, is in U. S. Army Engineer corps, married to Vivian Palermo; and Emilia, graduate Malden High and Malden Business School, has studied piano seven years. Mr. Colangeli is member, Order Sons of Italy; Stella Society, and Italian American Citizens Club. Has the following brothers and sister: Giovanni, Peter and Mary; all in Italy. Res.: 157 Pearl St., Malden.

COLANGELO, JOSEPH F.—Proprietor, Carl's Alteration for ladies wear, 600 Washington St., Boston. Born Sulmona, Aquila, Italy, Nov. 12, 1908. Son of Francesco Colangelo and Camille Di Donato. Graduated from English High School of Boston and took special courses in the field of Engineering. In business since 1942. Married Helen Sacchetti of Boston, May 24, 1941, a graduate of Girls High School. One daughter, Camille Ann, born Oct. 27, 1942. Member Order Sons of Italy and past member of the National Guard. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in the early 90's settling in Boston as an architect. Had the following three children: Anthony, Mary and Joseph F. Res.: 45 Cross St., Boston.

COLANTINO, GEORGE J.—Physician and surgeon. Born Charlestown, March 3, 1909. Son of John Colantino and Ersilia Fieremonti. Graduated Boston College High and Middlesex College of Medicine and Surgery, 1933, M. D. (on scholarship). Interne at White Cross Hospital Association of Columbus, Ohio. In general practice in Malden since 1934. In U. S. Army since 1942, Captain commander in the medical corps, specializing in plastic surgery. Married Ida Fitzgerald Aug. 8, 1934. Member, Order Sons of Italy, and the various medical associations. In high school he was staff artist of "Botolphian." Fond of baseball, football, basketball, travel. Hobby: portrait and scenery painting. His father was born in Montemiletto, Avelino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, lived in Charlestown late in Malden. Address—490 Highland Ave., Malden.

COLAPIETRO, LEONARDO—Proprietor, Windsor Locks Macaroni Mfg. Co., Springfield. Born Turi, Bari, Italy, Sept. 29, 1887. Son of Vito Antonio Colapietro and Pasqua Lerede. Came to America in 1906 settling in Wind-

son Locks, Conn., where he began in grocery business. Established his macaroni mfg. in 1919 which grew to be one of largest in the state. Later moved his factory to Springfield, where he also engages as importer and wholesaler of foreign and domestic groceries. Married Stella Romito, March 6, 1911. Children: Antonio, connected with his father in business; Armando, also connected in the business, now in U. S. Army; Esther is the bookkeeper; Theresa, a student at American International College, and Margaret. All the children graduated from Springfield High School of Commerce. Member: Columbus Country Club, Order Sons of Italy, St. Vincent of Paoli Conference, etc. Has following brothers: John, in Italy; Pasquale, in confectionery business; and Vito is proprietor of Widsor Locks Hotel in Conn. Bus.: 878 Main St.; Res.: 29 Wendell Pl., Springfield.

COLLARI, FERNANDO—Manager, Louis Knife store of Plymouth. Born Somerville, March 27, 1904. Brother to Attorney Amedeo O. Collari of Plymouth. In business since 1929. Married Enas Knife (Cortello) a graduate of Plymouth High School. Children: Eileen, born Jan. 25, 1930 and Dennis, born April 16, 1932. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Amerigo Vespucci Society; K. of C., and John Alden Sportsman's Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel, and music. Active in civic and political affairs. Res.: 298 Court St., North Plymouth.

COLELLA, ALBERT WILLIAM—Lieutenant, Revere Fire Dept. Born Boston, Sept. 19, 1898. Son of Gaetano Colella and Carmela Lanzillo. Educated in the Boston and Revere public schools. Served in U. S. Navy during World War I for four years. Joined the Revere Fire Dept. Oct. 11, 1921 as private; lieutenant since June 1936. Being the pioneer American of Italian descent in the Revere Fire Dept. Married Jennie Marie Argenzio of Revere, April 19, 1926. Children: George V., a graduate of Revere High School, was member of the varsity baseball, football and hockey teams; William A., a student. Mr. Colella is member of American Legion, and of Revere Firemen's Relief Ass'n. Formerly a professional baseball player. Fond of sports, travelling and grand opera. His father, born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1884 settling in Boston, where he worked for B. and M. R. R. Co., later entered the hardware business. Res.: 91 Pomona St., Revere.

COLETTI, JOSEPH A.—Sculptor. Born San Donato, Frosinone, Italy, Nov. 5, 1898. Son of Domenico Coletti and Donata Cardarelli. In U. S. since 1900. Education: Mass. Art School; Northeastern Prep School; Harvard University, 1933, A.A. Married Miriam Kerruish of Whitney, Sept. 28, 1929. Two daughters: Donata and Miriam Whitney. Mr. Coletti was pupil and later assistant to John Singer Sargent. Works: Archibald Carey Coolidge Memorial, Widener Library, Harvard; "Alma Mater" and "America" for Harvard Memorial Chapel; Edward W. Bock medal for Harvard advertising award; Harvard alumni ass'n medal; Tympaum for Mercersburg Academy Chapel, Pa.; St. George's School Chapel, Newport, R. I.; "Farmers and Geese," U. S. Postoffice, Mansfield, Mass.; two panels, "Granite" and "Riveters," also Pediment for Thomas Crane Public Library, Quincy, Mass.; "Sailfish and Dolphins," fountain, Boston. Works represented in numerous art museums and private collections. Awarded first prize medal, Boston Tercentenary fine arts exhibition, 1932; travelling fellowship in fine arts, Harvard, 1923; Sachs fellow, 1924-25; visiting fellow American Academy in Rome, 1924-26. Member: Advisory Committee Inst. of Modern Art; Mass. Committee on Public Safety, Harvard, St. Botolph, Essex County Clubs. Studio, 729 Boylston St., Boston; Res.: 116 Coolidge Hill, Cambridge.

COLLARI, AMEDEO O.—Lawyer. Born Somerville, July 29, 1900. Son of Enrico Collari and Clara Cavicchi. Educated in the Hyde Park public schools and at Suffolk University Law School (1925, L. L. B.). In general practice of law in Plymouth since 1936. Practiced in Boston 1926-36.

Married Agnes Caraciti of Plymouth, Sept. 26, 1939. Member: Order Sons of Italy, Vespucci Club, the Eagles and Plymouth County Bar Association. Fond of travel, swimming, and nature study. Hobby, arts and crafts. Active in civic and political affairs. Former candidate for town Selectman. His father was born in Cento, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1894 settling in Somerville, where he engaged in textile. Had the following children: Amedeo O., Delfo, of Hyde Park; Fernando, proprietor of Knife's Grocery store of Plymouth; Joseph of Wellesley; Louis of Islington, and Henry of Hyde Park. Office and Res.: 338 Court St., North Plymouth.

COLLETO, SULLY—Proprietor, Colletto Package Store, 577 Moody St., Waltham. Born Castronuovo, Palermo, Italy, June 25, 1894. Son of Giuseppe Colletto and Rosaria Drago. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in Boston. In business in Waltham since 1923. Married Mary Gattuso of Boston, Nov. 27, 1921. Children: Sarah, graduated of Waltham High and of Boston University; Joseph, graduate of Waltham High, in U. S. Marines; John, student. Mr. Colletto is veteran, U. S. Army, World War I in France (wounded) awarded medals for distinguished service. Member: American Legion, West Division No. 89 Association, Elks, Eagles, Disabled Veterans, Chamber of Commerce. His father, a merchant in Italy, had the following children: Charles, Sully, Frank, Vitale, Joseph, Concetta, late Josephine, late Sarah, Margaret and Gerolama. Res.: 67 Ellison Park, Waltham.

COLLOZZI, ANTONIO—Physician and Surgeon. Born Somerville, May 4, 1919. Son of Gaetano Colozzi and Antonetta Napoleone. Graduated: Arlington High, Tufts College in 1940, B. S., and Boston University School of Medicine in 1943, M. D. Intern at Cambridge City Hospital. Practicing Physician in Arlington. Serving in U. S. Army medical corps in the Pacific as Lieutenant. While in service he graduated from Medical field service school of the U. S. Army. Member, Lambda Phi Mu fraternity. In high school he was member of the track team; in College LaCrosse, wrestling and soccer teams. Married Malvina Mazzocca of Arlington, Jan. 16, 1944, a former instructor of instrumental music in the public schools. One son Edward, born Dec. 15, 1944. Dr. Colozzi is fond of football, tennis and travel. Hobby: playing the violin. His father was born in Elena, Littoria, Italy, came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Arlington. Has two children: Anthony and Dorothy. Res.: Arlington.

COLOMBO, ANTHONY C.—Supervisor (plant trunk bureau of transmission dept.) Metropolitan division, N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co., Boston. Born Brockton, May 9, 1891. Son of Alexander Colombo and Maria Ravazzoli. Graduated from Boston English High School in 1911. Attended University Preparatory and the Hickox Secretarial School. In the service of N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co. since 1914. Served in World War I (Y.D.), 19 months in France. Married Mary Warner of Boston (a yeoman (F) U. S. Navy, World War I). Children: Marie Louise, a graduate of Mt. St. Joseph Academy, now in Women's Reserve, U. S. Navy, and Paul Alexander, serving in U. S. Marines (among first group to invade Guadalcanal). Mr. Colombo is member of Y. D. Club; Y. D. Veterans Ass'n; former member of various golf clubs in which field has won several championships. Father, born in Gallarate, Milan, Italy, came to America in early 80's settling in Brockton, later in Boston, as wine merchant. Res.: 4 Belmore Ter., Jamaica Plain.

COLOMBO, ANTONIO—Printer and in charge, U. S. Post Office, sub station No. 1. Born Pietraperzia, Caltanissetta, Italy, March 24, 1884. Son of Santo Colombo and Maria Greco. Educated in the public schools. Came to America in 1907, lived in Boston. In the printing business in Lawrence since 1910, being the pioneer Italian American printer in the city. Married Concetta Lopiano of Lawrence, July 1914. Children: Santo, graduate of Lawrence High School, associated with his father in the business; Salva-

tore Bernard, graduate of Lawrence High School, with great distinction, member of varsity football team and junior asst. scout master, joined U. S. Marines, World War II, Dec. 10, 1942, died of wounds received in action at Saipan, June 19, 1944, and Mary Rose, graduate of Lawrence High School. Member Typographical Union. Active in civic and welfare work. His father was chief police of his native town for 42 years. Office: 107 Haverhill St.; Res.: 157 Newbury St. Lawrence.

COLOMBO, NUNZIO JOHN—Physician and Surgeon. Born Bonefro, Campobasso, Italy, March 25, 1907. Son of Domenico Colombo and Maria Montagno. Graduated from Maynard High, Tufts pre-medical and Tufts Medical in 1931, M. D. Interne at St. John's Hospital of Lowell. In general practice in Hudson since 1932. On staff of the Marlboro and Clinton Hospitals, Fellow at Mass. Medical Society and American Medical Association. Associate Medical Examiner for Hudson area, Middlesex County. Member of K. C., and Elks. Married Frances I. Sayers of Lowell, June 8, 1935, a graduate of Lowell High School. One daughter, Nancy June, born Sept. 15, 1942. Dr. Colombo has travelled extensively through the Western Hemisphere. Has taken technicolor moving pictures of his travels and has lectured on various countries. Fond of football, golf and classical music. Hobby: raising roses, having 1200 rose bushes of 175 varieties. His father came to America in 1900 settling in Hudson, where he has been in the service of the American Woolen Co. Had the following children: late Charles, Frank, Mrs. Mary Baccaro, and Nunzio John. Office: 21 Main St.; Res.: 110 Chapin Rd., Hudson.

COLUMBUS FURNITURE CO.—221 Hanover St., Boston. Proprietors: Joseph Daniels and Antonio Polcari. Dealers in all kinds of household furniture. The first Italo-Americans in Boston to enter the furniture field.

JOSEPH DANIELS was born in Tauraso, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 6, 1888. Son of Antonio Daniels and Maria Sacco. Came to America in 1895 settling in Boston. In the furniture business since 1913. Married Rose D'Areno of Boston. Children: Marie and Joseph A. Res.: 123 Fourth St., Medford.

ANTONIO POLCARI was born at Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 13, 1881. Son of Antonio Polcari and Sofia Luongo. Came to America in 1902 settling in Boston. Married Maria DiIaso of Boston, July 4, 1907. Children: Antonio, Jr., Nicholas, John and Angelo. Res.: 1 Sheafe St., Boston.

COMI, PIERINO EDWARD—President and Treasurer Theater Service and Supply Co., Inc., 20 Piedmont St., Boston. Born Montpelier, Vt., Jan. 5, 1902. Son of Domingo Comi and Annie Salvetti. Educated in the elementary and High School. In business in Boston since 1935. Formerly with International Projector Corp. and with the National Theater Supply Co., in charge of the machine shop. In 1936 he opened the first open air Automobile Theater in New England at Weymouth. Inventor of several motion picture machine devices, including the rear shutter for reducing heat in films, thus decreasing fire hazards, which he sold to the International Projector Corp. for \$50,000. Outstanding in the field of motion picture projection engineering. Member: Motion Picture Operators Union; Society of Motion Picture Engineers; life member of Elks, and Euclid Lodge, A. F. & A. M. Active in civic affairs. Married Mary Morisi of Boston in 1931. Children: Paul Domingo; Diane Madeline, and Alfred Joseph. His father was born in Montevideo, Uruguay. Came to U. S. in 1890 settling in Montpelier as granite and marble sculpturer. Also a music teacher and one of the first moving picture exhibitors in Vermont. Had the following children: Alfredo, an artist in Barre, Vt.; Pierino Edward; Ernest, an architect in theater construction. Grandfather Giulio Comi was born in Bisuschio, Lombardy, Italy, went to Montevideo, where he fought under Garibaldi to restore independence to that country. Res.: 46 Royal St., Wollaston.

COMOLLI, GLORIA—Born Milford, Dec. 14, 1925. Daughter of William Comolli and Rose Guerra. Graduated: Milford High and Banford School of Beauty Culture. In the service of the Moderne Beauty Salon of Milford since 1943. Considered a hair stylist of distinction. Fond of horseback riding, travel, reading, art and music. Hobby: styling hair-dos. Her father was born in the province of Milano, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settled in Quincy, later in Milford as quarry worker. Had the following children: Barbara, graduate of Milford High, and Gloria, are twins; Priscilla, graduate of Milford High; and Albert, a student. Res.: 440 E. Main St., Milford.

COMPAGNONE, PREGORIO—Proprietor, Curve St. Restaurant, 62 Curve St., E. Dedham. Born Centrache, Catanzaro, Italy, July 11, 1892. Son of Onofrio Compagnone and Teresa Papasodaro. Attended public school in his native town and served in the Italian army. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Dedham. In business since 1916. Married Elisabetta Gallo of his native town, Jan. 5, 1913. Children: Onofrio, attended school here and abroad, is in U. S. Navy, accompanied Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt to So. America; Alice and Mary are students. Member of Mass. Liquor Dealers' Association, and the Chamber of Commerce. Fond of baseball, hunting, travel and music. His father came to America in 1898 settling in Hyde Park. Died in Italy. Had the following children: Maria, Francesco, Gregorio and Giuseppe. Res.: 64 Curve St., East Dedham.

COMPARONE, RAPHAEL A. A.—Attorney-at-law. Born Marzano Appio, Naples, Italy, June 12, 1890. Son of Francesco Comparone and Maria Gazzerra. In America since 1893. Is among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Lawrence and the first American of Italian extraction to graduate from Lawrence High School in 1909. Graduated from Boston University School of Law in 1912, L.L.B. In general practice in Lawrence since 1912. Dean of the Italian Bar in Essex County, auditor for the trial of automobile tort cases 1937-42. Attorney for Essex County rental area in 1942, later promoted chief attorney. Secretary of Draft Board 81. First local Italian American lawyer. Chairman of Italian Division of American Red Cross in several of its drives. Active in civic and political affairs. Married Theresa Bacigalupo of Lawrence, Nov. 19, 1924. Children: Michael J., student of Northeastern University, now in U. S. Navy, and Marilyn, a student. Member of Lawrence Bar Association. Has one brother, Pasquale. Office: 5 Jackson St.; Res.: 34 Coolidge St., Lawrence.

CONCOLMAGNO, LUKE J.—Dentist. Born Boston, July 5, 1896. Son of Joseph Consolmagno and Jennie Martino. Graduated from Medford High School in 1915; and Tufts College Dental School in 1918. In general practice in Worcester since 1919. Married Anna La Motta of Boston, Aug. 21, 1918. Children: James Joseph, a graduate of Classical High School and Holy Cross College; Jean Marie, student at Classical High School and Robert Harold, a student. Member: Worcester District Dental Society, A. D. Assue, K. C. Fond of baseball, football, travel. His father was born in Aquaro, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1893 settling in Boston, where he engaged in contracting business. Had following children: Edward, Luke, Anthony, Rose, and Arthur. Res.: 24 Vassar St., Worcester.

CONDO, ANNUNZIATO—Physician and Surgeon. Born Oppido Mamertino, Reggio Calabria, Italy, June 19, 1897. Son of Pasquale Condo and Theresa Barca. Graduated from University of Naples in 1922, M.D. Interne at Incurable Hospital of Naples. Was for two years municipal physician. Served as Lt. during World War I in the Italian Army, later in France with the American Army, 86 division. Awarded Croix de Guerre for distinguished service. Came to America in 1924, practiced medicine in Watertown and Boston. Also physician in various U. S. CCC camps. In general practice in Haverhill, Mass., since 1939. Is city physician and also physician for the Eagles and Order Sons of Italy. On staff of Hale

Hospital. Member: American Medical Ass'n, Mass. Medical Society, and Pentucket Medical Society, American Legion, etc. Married Maria Tamburini of Brooklyn, Feb. 24, 1927. Children: Pasquale, Theresa and Flora. Office and Res.: 346 Washington St., Haverhill.

CONSALES, PETER A.—Surgeon. Born Palermo, Italy, May 15, 1898. Son of Frank Consales and Brigida Bivona. Came to America in 1907 settling in Boston. Graduated from English High School, 1917; Tufts College pre-medical, 1919; Tufts Medical School, 1922, M.D. Interne at St. Elizabeth Hospital. Post graduate courses at Harvard Medical School, Crile Clinic in Cleveland and in New York, specializing in general surgery. Taught surgery at Boston Dispensary, 1930-39; assistant surgeon in Out Patient Dept., Boston City Hospital, 1937-41; assistant surgeon at St. Elizabeth Hospital since 1941. Member: Mass. Medical Society, American Medical Assn., New England Gynecological and Obstetrical Society. Founder of Mass. Italian Medical Society in 1929 and former president. Hobby, photography, having portrayed important personages. Married Clyne B. Dwelley of Jamaica Plain, Nov. 11, 1933. Children: Britta and Peter. Office: 122 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; Res.: 99 Prospect St., Belmont Hill.

CONSILVIO, FELIX J.—Instructor, Manual Art, William Barton Rogers, Jr., High School, Hyde Park. Born Bedford, Indiana, Oct. 8, 1912. Son of Benjamin Consilvio and Concetta DeLizia. Graduated from Boston Trade School in 1931. Assistant instructor at Boston Continuation School, 1931-35. Attended training school for Teacher of Mechanical Arts, 1935-38. Substitute teacher for several years. Appointed by City of Boston in 1941 and taught for a year at William Barton Rogers, Jr., High School. Enlisted in U. S. Army, June 26, 1942, and was instructor at U. S. Eastern Signal Corps School at Fort Monmouth, N. J. Married Nancy Gulino of Medford, April 18, 1942. Fond of baseball, football, basketball. Hobby, arts and crafts. His father was born in Castiglione Messer Marino, Chieti, Italy. Came to America in 1898. Lived in Boston and Indiana. In East Boston since 1920. Had following nine children: Vincent, Rose, Americo, Frank (U. S. Army), Felix, Joseph, Anna, John and Clara. Res.: 153 Saratoga St., East Boston.

CONSOLATI, FRANK—Electrical Engineer. Born Windsor Locks, Conn., Aug. 28, 1909. Graduated from Agawam High School and Notre Dame University in 1932, B. S. in E. E. Electrical engineer for N. E. Tel. and Tel. since 1937. Formerly with Westinghouse Electric Mfg. Co. Married Ruth J. Moriarty of Springfield, Oct. 12, 1938, a former student of National Academy of Designing in New York. Children: John David, born in Springfield, Nov. 1, 1940, and Patricia Ann, born in Springfield, Aug. 13, 1943. Member: Agawam Lions Club, Agawam Finance Board, Republican Town and State committee, Columbus Club. In high school he was member of the baseball, football and basketball teams. At Notre Dame he played on the freshmen's basketball team. Fond of golf, photography and grand opera. His father was born in Cazzano, Verona, Italy, came to U. S. in 1888, was veteran of Italian African War, settled in Windsor Locks, Conn. Mother was born in Avolasca, Alessandria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895. They had the following children: Lucy, David, Charles, Alice and Frank. Res.: Agawam.

CONSOLETTI, BENJAMIN F.—Science teacher, Milford High School. Born Milford, Sept. 19, 1907. Son of Nicola M. Consoletti and Maria Giuseppa Novelli. Graduated: Milford High and Norwich University (military) in 1930. Special courses at Boston University. Teacher at Milford High School since 1934. Now Captain in U. S. Army special service in escorting officers in U. S. and in Pacific. Before entering service he was park commissioner of Milford. Member of Rotary Club, Mass. Teachers' Ass'n, Order Sons of Italy. At high school and college he was member

of varsity football teams. His father, a native of Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, came to America in 1900, settling in Milford, in the service of Draper Corp. for 40 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Trumolo; Leonard Peter, married to Edith Tosches; Mrs. Clementina Sidoni, and Benjamin Frank. Res.: 20 East Main St., Milford.

CONSOLETTI, FRANK—Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, July 16, 1881. Son of Pietro Consoletti and Donata Santangela. Came to America in 1891 was among pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Established the first Italo-American barber shop in Milford, later proprietor of the Tripoli Theatre for number of years. In the service of the Emery Shoe Co. for 30 years. Member of various organizations; is an authority in mushrooms, and one of the first to run bus in Milford. Married Felician DeSantis of Milford in 1909. Children: Mrs. Grace Macchi; Peter, shoe inspector; Jerry; Daniel; Adam, in U. S. Army; Mrs. Eva Duggan; Rinaldi, in U. S. Army; Frank, and Norma. All are graduates of Milford High School. Mr. Consoletti's father came to America in 1889, had the following children: Filomena, Salvatore, Nicola, Antonio, Anna, Michael, Frank and Alfonso. Res.: 51 Winter St., Milford.

CONSOLETTI, MICHAEL—Businessman. Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, March 27, 1878. Son of Pietro Consoletti and Donata Santangela. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1898. Settled in Milford in 1902. In the grocery business since 1907. Married Madalena Novella of Milford, March 16, 1903. Children: Peter, associated with his father in the business, married to Irene Kellett, a nurse; Frank, former student of Milford High School, is in U. S. Army overseas, married to Evelyn Tibbs; Bennie, in U. S. Army overseas, as radio operator; Michael, is in the barber business; Joseph, is with Draper Corp., married to Alba Villani. Mr. Consoletti's father came to America in 1898 with his wife, settling in Milford, they had 16 children, six are living: Anthony, Michele, Frank, Alfonso, Filomena and Anna. Bus.: 113 Water St.; Res.: 117 Water St., Milford.

CONSOLI, ROSARIO LOUIS—Treasurer, Consoli Bros. Dairy, 108-110 Newbury St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Jan. 14, 1916. Son of Joseph Consoli and Orazia Fellito. Educated in the public schools of Lawrence. In business since 1934. Married Blanche Falanga of Lawrence, April 14, 1940, graduate of Lawrence High and of New Hampshire Memorial Hospital, reg. nurse. They have two children, Marie Christine, born July 4, 1942, and Grace Cynthia, born Jan. 4, 1944. Mr. Consoli is member of Italian American Civic Association; the Holy Name Society, and Italian Santa Maria Society. Fond of baseball, golf, travel and music. His father was born in Santa Maria di Licodia, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Lawrence, where he engaged in textile business for over 30 years. Had the following children: Victor and Rosario. Res.: 341 Jackson St., Lawrence.

CONSOLMAGNO, ANTHONY J.—Attorney at Law. Born Boston, Oct. 19, 1899. Son of Joseph Consolmagno and Jennie Martino. Graduated from Medford High School in 1919; Suffolk University Law School in 1926, L.L.B. Special course at Boston University and Emerson College of Oratory. In general practice of Law in Medford and Cambridge since 1928. Formerly in the building contracting business with his father. Is assistant liquidating counsel and special investigator of public bequests for the Attorney General's office. Married Catherine M. Robertson of Medford, March 10, 1930. Children: Paul A., Ralph J., and John J. Mr. Consolmagno worked his way through college by selling newspapers in the streets of Boston. Active in civic and social affairs. A lover of art, music, and reading. His father was born in Aquara, Salerno, Italy. Came to America settling in Boston, as building contractor for over 40 years. Had following children: Edward, an attorney; the late Victor, veteran of

World War I; Luke, a dentist in Worcester; Anthony of this sketch; Rose, married to Nelson Hoyt, and Arthur, a master mechanic. Office: 402 Cambridge St., East Cambridge. Res.: 256 Fulton St., Medford.

CONSOLMAGNO, DIOGRAZIO — Proprietor of Amalfi Restaurant, 10 Westland Ave., Boston. Born Aquaro, Salerno, Italy, December 10, 1885. Son of Michael Consolmagno and Speranzo Marina. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1903 settling in Boston. In the restaurant business since 1906. Member: Mass. Restaurant Ass'n; Esperia Lodge A. F. & A. M. and all the masonic bodies up to the 32nd degree. Fond of all sports and lover of music. Res.: 270 Huntington Ave., Boston.

CONSOLMAGNO, EDWIN S.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Aquara, Salerno, Italy, March 2, 1892. Son of Joseph Consolmagno and Jennie Martino. Brought to America in 1895, settling in Boston. Graduated from English High School in 1911 and Boston University, School of Law in 1914, L. L. B. In general practice in Boston since 1914. Married Olinda Sena of Medford, July 11, 1915. Children: Genevieve (Valette); Olinda (Grimaldi) both were formerly Vaudeville artists, and Joseph, a graduate of Tufts College, now 1st Lt. in U. S. Air Force. Member: local, state and national bar associations; grand deputy of Sons of Italy Lodge; president, Aquaresi Society and of Medford American Italian Club. Father came to America in 1893 settling in Boston, engaged in general contracting business for over 40 years. Office 262 Washington St., Boston. Res.: Medford.

CONSOLMAGNO, JOSEPH EDWIN—Journalist, Hotel and Restaurant Manager. Born Medford, April 7, 1918. Son of Attorney Edwin Consolmagno and Olinda Sena. Graduated from Medford High School with honors in 1935. Was member of varsity basketball and track teams. Graduated from Tufts College in 1939, cum laude. Editor-in-chief of the Tufts Weekly, wrote column "Jumbo Jottings," was class historian and manager of Lacrosse team, also member of Senior Dramatic Society, the three P's—Paint, Pen and Pretzels. Worked on Medford Mercury, later transferred to the Italian language newspaper "Ambassador" as editor. Hobbies: dramatic and comedy acting, writing verses, short stories, plane models. Enlisted in U. S. Army Air Force, March 1941, as Navigator. In Britain, as a navigator of flying fortresses in the days when Germany held supremacy of the air. Was navigator in the Fortress called Man O' War which participated in a terrific air fight over Lille. Has been awarded the distinguished flying cross. Res.: 38 Hemenway St., Boston.

CONSTANTINO, GEORGE EDWARD—Attorney-at-Law. Born Clinton, March 7, 1902. Son of Paolo Costantino and Elisabetta Santoro. Graduated: Clinton High; Boston University, 1924 B.B.A., Suffolk University Law School, 1926, L.L.B. In general practice since 1926. First American of Italian descent to be elected town solicitor of Clinton (1928-29); and appointed city solicitor of Medford (1938-41). Attached to regional attorney's staff, as enforcement attorney with the National War Labor Board Region I. Formerly in the general practice of law with Judge Vincent Brogna. Married Margaret H. Brogna of Boston, April 19, 1932, a graduate of Portia Law School in 1925, L.L.B. Children: Fay E., George E. Jr., Elizabeth M., Paul R., and Carolyn B. Member: local, county, state and national bar associations; former district grand deputy Order Sons of Italy. Has sat as master and auditor on many cases in Suffolk and Middlesex counties. His father was born in Popoli, Aquila, Italy, came to U. S. in 1896, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Clinton; has the following children: George Edward; William P., practicing in Clinton since 1935, and veteran Lt., in U. S. Army World War II; Ray; and Mrs. Elvira Boncini. Office 161 Devonshire St., Boston. Res.: 155 Forest St., Medford.

CONTE, DOMENIC—Constable. Born Salina, Messina, Italy, Jan. 20, 1880. Son of Felice Conte and Giuseppa Vasquez. Graduated from Messina Seminary (College). Came to America in 1900 settling in Waltham. Worked for local watch concerns and as insurance agent for 10 years. In 1910 he was appointed criminal investigator for Middlesex County and Constable for City of Waltham. Later was in charge, foreign dept., Waltham Trust Co., for 14 years. Since 1934 has been Mass. State Deputy Tax Collector. Active in civic and welfare movements. Married late Nancy Cincotta of Waltham, whose father was born in Lipari, Italy, and fought in the Civil War. Mr. Conte's father was first class lighthouse keeper in Italy and descendant of long line of noted statesmen. Had the following children: Frank, Domenic, Joseph of Vermont; Pasquale, professor and former Captain in Italian Army World War I; Lucia and Mariannina are in Italy. Address: 835 Main St., Waltham.

CONTI, ANTOINETTE M. (Mrs.)—Partner, Eva and Toni's Beauty Salon, 17 High St., Clinton. Born Springfield, July 7, 1922. Daughter of Joseph Maruca and Rachel Mazzi. Graduated: Clinton High and Vanity Beauty School of Cosmetology of Worcester. Took special courses in hair styling in New York City. Member of Mass. Hairdressers Ass'n. Hobby, taking part in minstrel shows. Married Joseph A. Conti, of Leominster, Feb. 13, 1943, who is now in U. S. Army overseas. Mrs. Conti's father was born in San Michele, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to America in 1913. Lived in Springfield, later in Clinton. Had the following children: Mario, a graduate of Springfield High, is a toolmaker, and Antoinette M., of this writing. Res.: 303 High St., Clinton.

CONTI, ATTILIO ERNEST—Proprietor, Conti Greenhouse of Clinton. Born Montecarotto, Ancona, Italy, Oct. 27, 1887. Son of Michele Conti and Annetta Mancini. Educated in the elementary and secondary schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Clinton in 1909. Owner of the Conti Greenhouse since 1921, among the largest and most modern in the state. Creator and grower of the famous "Cyelman flower" specializing in pansies. Also proprietor of the Indian River Florida orange and lemon grove. Member Order Sons of Italy. Fond of hunting, fishing and music. Travelled extensively in Italy, France, England, Switzerland, and Germany. His father was a Garibaldian soldier, who fought for Italian Independence. Was a native of Castelleone di Suasa, Ancona, Italy and so was the mother. Had the following children: Achille; Attilio Ernest; Mrs. Elvira Solustri; Mrs. Clotilde Orsini, and Mrs. Emilia Valentini of Rome, Italy. Res.: 94 Prescott St., Clinton.

CONTI, FRANK—Civil Engineer and Lawyer. Born Rodi Messina, Italy, Oct. 21, 1903. Son of Angelo Conti and Salvatora Calabria. Came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Boston. Education: Mechanic Arts High; Northeastern University School of Engineering; Lovell Institute of M. I. T., and Suffolk Univ., Law School (1941, L. L. B.). Civil engineer, sewerage div., Metropolitan District Commission, since 1926. In general practice of Law since 1944. Married Adelaide G. Muller of Boston, June 6, 1943. One daughter Louise S., born March 2, 1944. Member: Boston Bar Assoc., and Thomas Jefferson Club of Roxbury. His father came to U. S. in 1903 lived in Penn., later in Boston. Had the following children: Guy, Anthony, Frank and Angelina. Two step children: Mary (Fazzio) and Charles. Office: 53 State St., Boston. Res.: 333 Freeport St., Dorchester.

CONTI GINO—Second Chef, Filenes Public Restaurant. Born Spoltore, Pescara, Italy, May 30, 1893. Son Concenzio Conti and Liberata Paris. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Boston. In the service of Filene's Restaurant since 1921. Formerly with Hotel Taft of New Haven and Hotel Touraine of Boston. Veteran U. S. Army World War I. Married Angelina Platania of Boston, Jan. 20, 1918. Children: Rodolph, graduate Arlington High and Maine University, is Cap-

tain in U. S. Army in Japan; Armand, is in U. S. Army in the Pacific; Olga, graduate Arlington High and Thayer School, is private secretary. Fond of travel and grand opera. Has two brothers: Silvio and Vincenzo; and five sisters. Res.: 26 Menotomy Rd., Arlington

CONTI, PETER—Proprietor Peter Conti Jewelry Store, 20 Washington St., Hudson. Born in Ceprano, Frosinone, Italy, March 25, 1905. Son of Filippo Conti and Angelina Maini. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1921 settling in Hudson. Studied Jewelry trade and watchmaking in Lawrence. In business in Hudson since 1936. Married Clara Landino of New Haven, Conn., July 9, 1932. One son Peter Louis, born January 21, 1933. Member Order Sons of Italy, Fraternal Order of Eagles, and Buonavita Club. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father, a veteran of Italian-African War of 1896. Had the following children: Maria, Loreto, Checco, Peter, Ida, Antonia, Giustina and Gigia. Res.: 14 Cottage St., Hudson.

CONTRATTO, A. W.—Physician—Specialist in Internal Medicine. Born Rocksprings, Wyoming, July 18, 1907. Son of Matthew Contratto and Annie Pizzi. Graduated, University of Utah, 1928, A. B., University of Penn. 1932, M.D. Interne University of Penn. Hospital 1932-34. Assistant resident in medicine at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 1934-36; Assistant in Medicine at Harvard Medical School; Associate Physician at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital. Physician in Hygiene Dept. at Harvard University. Married Dorris Masters of Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1932. Children: Thomas, Peter, Susan. Member: Mass. Medical Society, Harvard University Faculty Club; Phi Ki Medical fraternity, and Board of internal medicine. Father, born in vicinity of Torino, Italy, came to America in 1885. Office: 99 Bay State Road, Boston. Res.: 202 Mason Terrace, Brookline.

CONTRALTO, CARL—Partner, Ideal Mattress Corp., 5 Lancaster St., Boston. Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 21, 1895. Son of Fiore Contralto and Filomena DePrizio. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Boston. In business since 1925 specializing in high grade upholstery and bedding. Married Carmela Vardaro, of his native town, Feb. 9, 1916. Children: Filomena, married to Joseph Freni; Nelly and Alice, High School graduates. Member: St. Anthony's Club. Fond of all sports, lover of grand opera. Has the following brothers: Fred, Frank, Pasquale, Antonio, Angelino, and late Joseph, whose son, a graduate of Tufts College School of Accounting, is in U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 5 Thatcher Court, Boston.

CONTRINO, LUIGI—Partner Roma Extract Co., 97-99 Cross St., Boston. Born Aragona, Agrigento, Italy, Oct. 5, 1890. Son of Giuseppe Contrino and Carmela Mula. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Boston. Joined his brother Vincenzo and Joseph Graceffa in the Roma Extract Co., in 1920, and has since been partner in the business. Married Vincenza Falzone of Concord, June 6, 1915. Children: Carmela, is secretary of Roma Extract Co.; Mary, is bookkeeper of the Co., and Josephine, is secretary in U. S. Engineer Corp. of Boston. Member: Order Sons of Italy, The Aragona Mutual Aid Society of Waltham, and past president of ward five precinct two club of Chelsea. His father was a Garibaldian soldier and fought in many battles for Italian unity and independence, including the taking of Rome in 1870. (see his brother Vincenzo's sketch and the Roma Extract Co. sketch). Res.: 36 Richfield Rd., Arlington.

CONTRINO, SALVATORE—Proprietor of Contrino Super Market, 360 Walnut St., Springfield. Born Naro, Agrigento, Italy, Aug. 11, 1894. Son of John Contrino and Calogera Contrino. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1912 settling in Thompsonville, Conn. In Springfield since 1932, where he has since been engaged

in retail food business. Married Joephine Provenzano of Thompsonville, Conn., April 23, 1919. Children: Lillian Mary, a graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Joseph Alaimo of Thompsonville, Conn.; Mary Ann, a graduate of High School of Commerce, manager of her father's business; John, attended Trade School, now in U. S. Army; and Ann Marie, a student. Member of N. E. Grocers Ass'n. Fond of bocce, travel, and music. Hobby, playing guitar, mandolin, clarinet and banjo. His father came to America in 1916. Had the following children: Charles, Salvatore, Anthony and Jennie. Res.: 2 Searle Place, Springfield.

CONTRINO, VINCENZO—President, Roma Extract Co., 97-99 Cross St., Boston. Born Aragona, Agrigento, Italy, Dec. 6, 1880. Son of Giuseppe Contrino and Carmela Mula. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston. Married Alfonsa Cacciatore of his native town April 9, 1909. In 1913 Mr. Contrino together with his friend Joseph Graceffa founded the Roma Extract Co., being the first and largest business of its kind in New England, manufacturing flavoring extracts for liquors and cordials, specializing in curing spoiled wines and extracts for making wines. Mr. Contrino's father was a land owner in Italy. He was Garibaldian soldier and took part in wars for Italian unity and independence. Had the following children: Luigi; Mrs. Giovanna Galluzzo; Vincenzo; Mrs. Filippa Galluzzo; Mrs. Maria Barba; Mrs. Angela Pipparo; and Mrs. Assunta Salamone. Res.: 68 Prospect Ave., Chelsea.

CONSIGLIO, LOUIS—President, Interstate Buses Corp., West Springfield. Born Avellino, Italy, April 2, 1892. In America since 1900. Educated here and abroad. Began in the general grocery and restaurant business in Hoboken, N. J. In 1915 he entered the jitney business. Was the first to operate the taxi and bus business in Jersey City (1918-24). In 1924 he moved to New England and with four others incorporated the Interstate Buses Corporation, in Hartford, Conn. Since 1941 he has been sole owner of the business, operating 30 buses and employing over 50 people. In 1935 he opened the Springfield Bus Terminal with headquarters in West Springfield. Mr. Consiglio married the late Josephine Banifacio of New York. Two children: William, a former student of Northeastern University, associated with his father in the business, and Jennie, married to Peter Picknelly. Member: Chamber of Commerce; New England Bus Ass'n, National Motor Bus Ass'n; Elks; director of South End Community Center. In 1921 he invented a new type of peddling boat having exclusive rights to operate them at Porter Lake and at Forest park in Springfield. Res.: 1032 Summer Ave., Springfield.

COOK, LILLIAN (Mrs.)—Concert Singer. Born Boston, October 12, 1892. Daughter of Frank Tortorella and Giovanna Cottroneo. Graduated from Girls High School and attended New England Conservatory of music on scholarship for eight years. Continued her study of voice under Charles White of same conservatory. Mrs. Cook was considered one of the most outstanding dramatic sopranos, having sung in concerts and operas throughout New England. Married the late Frederick Carlton Cook, March 9, 1914, a former pioneer in the shoe industry and a direct descendant of Francis Cook of the Mayflower. Parents of one son, Miller Frederick Cook, honor student at Harvard University, in Romance Languages, now serving in U. S. Intelligence Dept. in England. Member: Professional Women's Club; Circolo Italiano of Boston; chairman music dept. of Italian Historical Society; director of music Federation of Music Clubs; vice-president of Italian Women's Club; Senior advisor of the International Institute. Fond of art, music and literature. Her father was born at Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1875 settling in Boston. Res.: 46 Kenwood St., Brookline.

CONSENTINO, ALBERT B. M. D.—Physician. Born Mistretta, Messina, Italy, April 22, 1898. Son of Vincenzo Consentino and Maria Ortoleva. In

America since 1901. Graduated: Lawrence High in 1917 (first boy of Italian descent to receive the Perkins prize. Tufts Pre-medical and Tufts College Medical School in 1923, M.D. cum laude. Interne at St. Elizabeth Hospital, Boston. In general practice in Lawrence, 1924-27 and in Haverhill since 1927. On staff of Hale Hospital and chief of medical service. Consultant in internal medicine at Benson Hospital. Specializes in internal medicine with particular interest in diseases of the heart. First to introduce electrocardiograph in greater Lawrence and Haverhill. Extensive post graduate study of heart diseases. Member A.M.A.; Mass. Med. Society; American Heart Association; Associate medical examiner fourth Essex District. Corporator of City Five Cent Bank. Founder of Italian Welfare Society; past president of Rotary club and charter member of Community Chest. Married Delia Araldo of Brockton, Jan. 5, 1925. Children: Eleanor, born Jan. 1, 1926, student of Regis College; Albert, born Nov. 20, 1927, student of Tilton Academy and Philip, born Aug. 18, 1940. Dr. Consentino developed a woodworking hobby in a small way which today has grown into a large factory employing over 20 people. He is author of numerous original piano compositions. U. S. veteran of World War I. His father came to America in 1901 settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Albert B., Joseph, Benedetta, Maria and Felix. Office: 116 Emerson St. Res.: 45 Columbia Park, Haverhill.

CONSOLI, JOSEPH N.—Partner, Valentine Cleaners, 145 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Sept. 22, 1913. Son of Michael Consoli and Grace Leotta. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1931. In business with Domenic Valenti since 1944. Married Rose Valenti of Lawrence, Nov. 6, 1939. Children: Grace Ann, born July 26 1940; and Michael, born Nov. 9, 1944. Mr. Consoli is member of Italian American Civic Club and fond of baseball, football, bowling, boxing, travel, music. His father was born in Nicolosi, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Lawrence in 1913, where he established the first Italian American dry goods store in city. Had the following children: Joseph N., and Frank N. Res.: 19 Summer St., Lawrence.

CONTI, SYLVIA JEAN—Proprietor, Conti's Beauty Salon, 458 Newtonville. Born Waltham, Sept. 22, 1914. Daughter of Gaetano Conti and Annita D'Orazio. Graduated from Waltham High School in 1931 and from Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture in 1933. In business since 1939. Married John Di Mare of Boston, Aug. 23, 1942. One son, John Jr., born July 6, 1943. Honorary member of St. James League Club, and of the Italian Women's Club of Boston. Fond of horseback riding, traveling, music and reading. Her father was born in Lipari, Messina, Italy. Came to America in Jan. 1907 settling in Waltham. Mother, a native of Rome, Italy, came to America in 1908. Res.: 91 Newton St., Waltham.

COPPOLA, VITO—St. Peter's Club, Gloucester. Born Marsala, Trapani, Italy, Nov. 21, 1895. Son of Nicolo Coppola and Nunzia Mannone. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Later lived in South America. During World War I, enlisted in Italian Navy (submarine) and served four years, highly commended by the government for his distinguished service. Came to America in 1920, lived in New York. In Gloucester since 1924. In the service of St. Peter's club since 1943, formerly chef on fishing boats for 18 years. Organized Italian-American Fishermen's Union in 1934. Active in the welfare of his people. Producer of several picture films depicting the fishermen's life. Member: St. Peter's club and Moose, where he is minute man. Hobby, painting scenery. Lover of art, and grand opera. His father, who came to U. S. A. in 1904, settled in New York. Had five children: Gasper, boat captain; Vito; Philip; Salvatore and Angelo. Res.: 14 Western Ave., Gloucester.

COPPOLA, PETER J.—U. S. Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue, Intelligence Unit. Born Boston, Jan. 17, 1905. Son of Ralph Coppola and

Filomena Giuggio. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1921 and Bently School of Accounting and Finance in 1925. U. S. Deputy Collector since 1943. Formerly, zone deputy collector of U. S. Internal Revenue, and for 14 years with the brokerage firm, Jackson and Curtis of Boston. Married Marie Libre Zarella of Boston, July 2, 1936. Children: Peter Anthony, Richard R., and Francis J. Member: High School of Commerce Alumni Ass'n and the "1921 Club" of Boston. Fond of baseball, football, music. Hobby, gardening. Father, born in Mango Sul Calore, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1889 settling in Boston. Res.: 78 Walworth St., Roslindale.

CORAZZINI, HENRY EDWARD—Assistant Manager, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Newton. Born Shrewsbury, Feb. 1, 1906. Son of Camillo Corazzini and Anna Di Giandomenico. Graduated from high school in 1924 and from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1928, PhG. In the service of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. since 1934. Formerly a practicing pharmacist for ten years in Boston. Member: Honor club of the Metropolitan; the Coast Guard; Phi Delta Chi fraternity, Watertown Rotary club and numerous other organizations. Active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, music. Married Lillian La Mothe, April 21, 1930. Mr. Corazinni's father was born in province of Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1896 settling in Boston, where he engaged in the farming field for over 45 years. Res.: 91 Mayall Rd., Waltham.

CORBOSIERO, JOSEPH—Inventor. Born Rocchetta Santantonio, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 26, 1896. Son of Gaetano Corbosiero and Ripalda Bartimo. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Clinton. Served in U. S. Army World War I 26 Division. Married Adalgisa Greco of Fitchburg, July 18, 1922, graduate of Fitchburg High School. Children: Guy R., graduate of Fitchburg High school and of University of Vermont in 1942, pre-medical, now student of surgical dentistry at McGill University of Montreal, Canada, where he is president of his class; and Michael, U. S. Navy, in the South Pacific. Mr. Corbosiero is the inventor of a reaming tool for cleaning pipes of great value, patented July 25, 1944. He has been in the service of the Fitchburg Water Dept. since 1922. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Veterans of Foreign Wars; Italian American Veterans Inc. His father came to America in 1906. Had the following children: Patsy, Antonia, Michelina, Joeph, Frances, Rachela and John. Res.: 32 Beckman St., Fitchburg.

CORDARO, BENJAMIN JOSEPH—Physician and Surgeon, Gloucester. Born New York City, Feb. 12, 1915. Son of Frank Cordaro and Mary Messina. Graduated from Theodore Roosevelt High School of New York City in 1931; College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston in 1941, M. D. Interne at Robinwood Hospital of Toledo, Ohio and resident physician at Baker's Sanatorium, Lumberton, N. C., for two and half years. In general practice in Gloucester since 1944. Married Katherine Elfriede Rettig, R. N. of Archbold, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1941. She is member of National League of Nursing Education and has taught nursing in North Carolina. Dr. Cordaro's father was born in Sortino, Siracusa, Italy. Came to America in 1907 settling in New York, where he engaged in foreign exchange. Had the following children: Mrs. Sophie Serpico; Vitina; Vincent, physician; Benjamin J.; Mrs. Lucy Bounici; Mrs. Mary Lucchi, and Salvatore, dental student at University of Pennsylvania. Office and Res.: 33 Pleasant St., Gloucester.

CORDARO, WILLIAM—Proprietor, Cordaro Market, 394 Main St., Medford. Born Castronuovo, Palermo, Italy, July 14, 1903. Son of Giuseppe Cordaro and Maria Meritella. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1940. Married Eve Storace, June 9, 1924, a native of Rome, N. Y. Children: Joseph and Marie. Mr. Cordaro is member of Boston Business Retailers Association. Fond

of baseball, bowling, boxing, traveling and music. His father came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston, where he engaged in fruit business. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Sharaffa; William; Samuel; Mrs. Bessie Quintiliano; Anthony; and Joseph. Res.: Medford.

CORDELLA, JOSEPH H.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Barry, Vt., Aug. 13, 1897. Son of Vincenzo Cordella and Emilia Cardinelli. Graduated from Hardwick Academy in 1916, Boston University Law School in 1921, L. L. B. Was member of the Varsity baseball team. In general practice in Quincy since 1922. Former president of Quincy Bar Ass'n and former member of Norfolk County Bar Association. Member of A. F. & A. M. and all the degrees including the 32nd. Also member of Aleppo Shrine of Boston. Fond of baseball, football, basketball, travel and music. Married Ruth M. Geno of Rutland, Vt., June 28, 1928, a graduate nurse of Peter Brigham Hospital. Children: Ruth Mary, born March 20, 1929; Joseph H., born Sept. 2, 1931 and Joyce Isabelle, born Aug. 1, 1942. Attorney Cordella's father was born in Udine, Italy. Came to America in 1888 lived in Penn., Vermont and Quincy. Office 1400 Hancock St., Quincy. Res.: 457 Elliott St., Milton.

COREA, VITALIANO—Born Catanzaro, Italy, Oct. 24, 1878. Son of Victor Corea and Teresa Voci. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894 settling in Boston, where he engaged in shoe service business for over 30 years. Married Genoveffa Caruso of East Boston, Oct. 21, 1908. Children: Nicholas, graduate of Boston High School of Commerce, is in U. S. Army in the Pacific; Theresa Eleanora, graduate of Jamaica Plain High and of Burdett College, is secretary; Edward, graduate of Mechanical Arts High and of Mass. Institute of Technology (electrical engineer); Genoveffa Christine, graduate of Jamaica Plain High and of Framingham Teachers Colleg, is a public school teacher; and Frances, a graduate of Roxbury Clerical School, is stenographer with U. S. Government. Mr. Corea is member of Order Sons of Italy, and active in civic affairs. Fond of travel and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1891 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Vitaliano, Joseph, Carmine and Frank. Res.: 24 Atherton Ave., Roslindale.

CORLETO, BENJAMIN—Born Marsico Nuovo, Potenza, Italy, April 3, 1870. Son of Joseph Corleto and Carolina Pasquarella. Educated in Manzoni High School of his native town. Came to America in 1894 settling in Boston, where he has been in the tailoring business for 40 years. Married the late Maria C. LaCreta, Jan. 19, 1891. Children: Elena, married to Paul Ciampa; Carmela, married to Dr. Vincenzo DiMento; Marion, graduate of Tufts Medical school, physician, married to Michael Sabia. Mr. Corleto is the founder of Giosue Carducci Lodge No. 242 Order Sons of Italy in America; was among the first grand venerable in Mass. and has held offices in said lodge. Also founder of Amerigo Vespucci Lodge. Active in civic and welfare affairs. Has the following brothers: Michael, Ernesto, Felice, and two sisters, Raffaella and Lucia. Res.: 241 Maverick St., East Boston.

CORNACCHIOLI, PASQUALE (Patsy)—Exterior, interior painting and paper hanging, 6 Lyon St., Worcester. Born Conversano, Bari, Italy, Nov. 21, 1906. Son of Luigi Cornacchioli and Maria Cirignano. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1923, settling in Worcester. In business since 1934. Married Emilia Peppi of Worcester, Feb. 22, 1938, (a graduate of High School of Commerce and Fairchild Business school). Children: Louis John and Mary Ann. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, and Worcester Italian Country Club. Fond of baseball, bocce, boxing, golf, travelling and opera. His father, who visited America in 1921, was a cabinet maker. Had the following children: Patsy, Domenick, Victoria and Anna. Res.: 6 Lyon St., Worcester.

CORNELIO, SANTINO—Lawyer. Born Winsted, Conn., Feb. 25, 1913. Son of Carmine Cornelio and Alfonsina Lovetere. Graduated: Gilbert School, 1930; Bonaventura College, 1934; B.A., M.A.; Boston University School of Law, 1937, L.L.B. In general practice in Pittsfield since 1940. Formerly assistant to the receiver of Amos Bridge Corp. Married Imelda Mary Ryan of Torrington, Conn., a former school teacher, Jan. 10, 1942. One daughter, Imelda Mary, born Sept. 13, 1943. Member Retirement Board City of Pittsfield; Berkshire county and state bar associations; Order Sons of Italy; Eagles and Faccioli Club. Active in civic and political affairs. In high school he was member of varsity baseball and track teams and captain of basketball team for three years. In college was member of basketball team. His father, born in Florida, Siracusa, Italy, came to America in 1903, settling in Winsted, Conn. Had the following children: Gaetana, Lillian, Santino, Josephine, Mary, Carmine Jr., Florence, Luigi and Albert. Res.: 35 Fairfield St., Pittsfield.

CORNETTA, JOHN J. JR.—Pfc. U. S. Army. Born Boston, March 1, 1917. Son of John Cornetta and Mary A. DePula. Graduated from Revere High School in 1935. In business as box dealer in Boston since 1927. In the service of U. S. Armed forces since 1942. Has fought in the battles of bloody ridge, at Salerno and at the Volturno crossing. Wounded, awarded the purple heart for his distinguished service to our country. His favorite sports are baseball, football. His father was born in Boston. Had following children: Vencie, John, Josephine, Carmen (U. S. Army), Margaret and Joseph. His grandfather was born at Serre, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1884, settling in Boston. Res.: 28 Proctor Ave., Revere.

CORONELLA, JOSEPH F.—Mail carrier Boston General P. O. Born Boston, Jan. 18, 1903. Son of Carmelo Coronella and Leonarda Passanesi. Graduated from Central Evening High School in 1924. Attended Franklin Union Institute and Wentworth Institute. In the service of general post office of Boston since 1935. Married the late Maria Capello of Boston, June 18, 1928. Children: Leona Phyllis, born June 12, 1929 and Pauline Mary, born July 4, 1933. Member of K. of C. and of National Letter Carriers Association. His father was born in Augusta, Siracusa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston in the fruit and produce business. Had the following children: Joseph; Salvatore, a businessman in Arlington; Mrs. Lucia Pappagallo; Sister Mary Amata of the sisters of Providence; and Frank, an electrical engineer at M.I.T. Res.: 9 Breed St., East Boston.

CORONELLA, SALVATORE—Proprietor Lockland Spa 882 Mass. Ave., Arlington. Born Boston Dec. 9, 1904. Son of Carmelo Coronella and Leonarda Passanesi. Graduated from Boston English High School. In business in Arlington since 1925. Married Domenica Barbagallo of Boston, Dec. 25, 1931. Children: Charles, Leonora and Mary. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Augusta, Siracusa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1899 settling in Boston as fruit and produce dealer. Had the following children: Joseph, Salvatore, Mrs. Lucia Barbagallo, Santa (sister Mary Armata of sisters of Providence), and Francis, a graduate of Northeastern University School of Engineering, is civil engineer. Res.: 110 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington.

CORRADO, JOHN CHARLES—Physician and Surgeon. Born Montemarano, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 1, 1908. Son of Gennaro Corrado and Pasqualina Picariello. Was brought to America in 1912 settling in East Boston. Graduated from high school in 1926, and from Middlesex University, pre-medical and medical in 1932, M.D. Interne at Holy Family Hospital and St. Mary's Hospital, both of Brooklyn, N. Y. In general practice in East Boston since 1933. On staff of Revere Hospital. Married Maria Baudenza of East Boston, April 19, 1938, a former Attorney-at-Law in Boston. One daughter Marilyn, born Feb. 17, 1941 (was Miss Victory in

Boston Globe, Jan. 1, 1943). Dr. Corrado is member of local, state and national medical associations. Fond of baseball, football, golf, boxing, travelling and music. His father came to America in 1909 settling in East Boston. Office: 27 Saratoga St. Res.: 104 St. Andrew Rd., East Boston.

CORRADO, LEO—Presser, Trimount Clothing Co. Inc., Boston. Born San Angelo All'Esca, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 4, 1905. Son of Michele Corrado and Nunziata Repucci. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1923. In the service of Trimont Clothing Co. since 1933. Married Jean Mcaffrey of West Roxbury April 5, 1939, a high school graduate and a former bookkeeper. One son Michael James, born Nov. 29, 1939. Member of Paul Revere Social Club and secretary since 1944. Fond of baseball, travel, reading and music. His father came to U. S. in 1895 settling in Boston, where he engaged as tonsorialist, later returned to Italy. Has the following children: Teresina; Mrs. Antonietta Vozzella; Federico; Ruggiero; Leo; Alfredo, and Ernesto. Res.: 87 Harvard St., Malden.

CORSETTI, FERDINANDO—Businessman. Born in Ceprano, Frosinone, Italy, Sept. 18, 1895. Son of Louis Corsetti and Erminia Conti. Educated in the Technical School of Veroli, Frosinone. Served in the Italian Army, field artillery 1915-20. Wounded in action on the "Cadore." Came to America in 1922 settling in Boston. Married Paolina Iovine of Portland, Me., May 1, 1925. One son, Alfred. In the wholesale grocery business for eight years. New England representative of V. LaRosa and Sons since 1933. Mr. Corsetti is director of Italian Chamber of Commerce of New England; organizer of Allegra Society of Cambridge. Past venerable of Italian Lodge Order Sons of Italy of Cambridge. Grand orator and supreme delegate of grand lodge, Order Sons of Italy in Mass. Former grand deputy and secreatry of charity board expansion campaign in Maine, Vermont, and New Hampshire for the Mass. Grand Lodge. Member of Italian Historical Society of Boston. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. Office: Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 260 Highland Ave., Arlington.

CORSETTI, LEO G.—Proprietor Corsetti Bros., Boston, Mass. Born Glen Falls, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1915. Son of Leo Corsetti and Laura Orsini. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1933, member of school football team. Played semi-professional football for St. Lazarus Holy Name Society, 1934-37. Has taken special courses in United States Diesel School and at Wentworth Institute. In business (vallet service) since 1938. Married Virginia Hanlon of Boston, Nov. 26, 1938. Children: Leo Jr., and William John. Fond of travelling and music. Father, born in Popoli, Abruzzi, Italy, came to America in 1912 settling in Boston in 1927. Bus.: 111 Federal St., Boston. Res.: 837 Saratoga St., East Boston.

CORSINI, ARTHUR J.—Instructor, water color painting and drawing, Mass. School of Art, Boston. Born Plymouth Feb. 6, 1907. Son of Gerardo Corsini and Elvira Lenzi. Graduated: North High of Worcester, awarded Whulstan Society Art Scholarship in 1925; Mass. School of Art in 1929, B.S. in Ed. Special courses at Harvard under Carnegie Scholarship. Instructor at above school since 1934. Formerly instructor of Art at Dedham High School for six years. Has held number of exhibitions in Boston, Worcester and other cities and towns. Considered outstanding in the field of art education. Married Ruth Wyman of Dedham, July 6, 1938, a graduate of Wellesley College in 1932. Children: David, born Feb. 2, 1940 and Donna, born Feb. 13, 1941. Member: Institute of Modern Art and com'tee on art education of Boston. Mr. Corsini's father was born in Pallato Popoli, Bologna, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895. Lived in Plymouth, later in Worcester. Had three children: Arthur J., Russell V., and U. Francis. Res.: 21 Dayton Ave., Westwood.

CORSINI, RUSSELL VINCENT—Merchandise Manager. Born Plymouth, Aug. 30, 1908. Son of Gerardo Corsini and Elvira Lenzi. Graduated

North High School in 1927 and Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 1931, B.S. in chemistry; 1933, M. S. In the service of Denholm and McKay Co. of Worcester since 1940. Formerly instructor of chemistry in the Worcester School Dept. Married Elizabeth Wood Krim of Worcester, June 25, 1938, a graduate of Manhattanville college. Children: Richard Krim and Russell Vincent Jr. Member: Worcester Tennis club; Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity; Sigma Xi Honorary Research Society; and Tan Beta Pi honorary engineer society. Former Worcester tennis champion and active in tennis circles. Fond of baseball, football, skiing, travel and art. His father was born in Pallato Popoli, Bologna, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895. Had the following children: Arthur, teacher at Mass. School of Art; Russel V., and Umberto F. Res.: 30 Drury Lane, Worcester.

CORSINI, T. VINCENT—Physician and Surgeon, Quincy. Born Middleboro, March 31, 1898. Son of Vincenzo Corsini and Maria Capelli. Graduated from Plymouth High School in 1918; Boston University in 1922; Boston University Medical in 1924, Ch.B., 1925, M.D. Interne at New Britain, Conn., General Hospital. In general practice in Quincy since 1926. Senior Surgeon at Quincy Hospital and Consultant Surgeon at Jordan Hospital of Plymouth. Fellow, American College of Surgeons since 1939. Member: American Medical Ass'n, Mass. Medical Society; Elks; Sons of Italy; Mutual Aid Italian Society. Married Lena Borgatti of Plymouth, June 20, 1925. Children: Marie Louise, born Jan. 1929, is student of Thayer Academy; T. Vincent Jr., born June 26, 1931; and Russell Wm., born March 15, 1934. Dr. Corsini's parents were born in Pallato Popoli, Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1880 settling in Middleboro. Had the following children: Gheraldo, Elvira, Lucia, Adelina and T. Vincent. Office: 25 School St. Res.: 18 Mortimor Ter. Quincy.

CORSINI, UMBERTO FRANCIS—Assistant Supt. Steel Works, American Steel and Wire Co., Worcester. Born Plymouth, June 26, 1911. Son of Gerardo Corsini and Elvira Lenzi. Graduated from North High School in 1929 and from Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1933, B.S. In the service of American Steel and Wire Co. since 1933, dealing with the making of steel and rolling rods for wire products. Married Ann McCarthy of Worcester, Oct. 2, 1937, a graduate of North High School. Children: Elizabeth Mary and Margaret Mary (twins) born Aug. 13, 1943. Member American Society of Mechanical Engineers; W.T.I. Alumni Association, and Watchusett Country Club. Fond of golf and travel. Mr. Corsini is a former Worcester tennis champion and a piano player. His father was born in Pallato Popoli, Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1895. Lived in Middleboro and Plymouth. In Worcester since 1916. Mother, born in Albioni Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1901. They were married in Plymouth. Had following children: Arthur F., Russell V., and Umberto. Res.: 34 Elbridge St., Worcester.

COSENTINO, JOSEPH—Teacher of fretted instruments. Born Mistretta, Messina, Italy, Dec. 7, 1890. Son of Frank Cosentino and Liboria Virgilia. Came to America in 1900 settling in Lawrence. Educated here and abroad. Teacher of music since 1910. Considered one of the most outstanding organizers and directors of plectrum instruments in the United States. In 1935 he promoted the soloist contest for U. S. and Canada, connected with the American Guild of B.M.G. Has toured the U. S. as concert artist in leading theaters. Author, "Virtuoso folio" for tenor banjo and piano, widely in use in the U. S. by prominent teachers. Married the late Mary Roncatore in 1912. One son, Frank, teacher of Reed instruments, associated with his father. Married again in 1917 to Grace C. Magnitta of Lawrence. Children: Gildo, music teacher and soloist; Albert, and Dorothy. Member of American Fed. of Musicians and American Guild of B.M.S. His father, a violinist, came to America in 1900. Had six children: Joseph, Philip, Felix, Rose, Jennie and Mary. Studio: 138 Newbury St., Lawrence. Res.: 6 Bushnell Ave., Metheun.

COSMAI, LEDA DIANE—Teacher, Gage St. School, Worcester. Born Bisceglie, Bari, Italy. Daughter of Carlo Cosmai and Caterina Dell'Olio. Brought to America when two years old settling in Worcester. Graduated from North High School with honors and from Worcester State Teachers' College in 1931, B.S. in Ed., specializing in English and French. Special courses in adult alien education and in citizenship. Studied Italian at Columbia University and was member of Maison Francaise and of the International House. Teacher in Worcester schools since 1933. Member of National and of Worcester Teachers Associations. Fond of golf, tennis, travel and art. Plays the violin. Former member of her high school and college orchestras. Author of several stories and articles. Her father, who lived in Argentina, for five years, came to America settling in Worcester. Was formerly a merchant marine captain and travelled throughout the world. Served in the Italian army and took part in the Box Rebellion of China in 1900. Has written a diary regarding his travels. Has the following two daughters: Leda of this sketch and Edea, married to Sylvio Molinari of Worcester. Res.: 4 Prentice St., Worcester.

CORTESE, ANTHONY MENOTTI—Proprietor, Anton's Beauty Salon, 66 Merrimack St., Haverhill. Born Haverhill, Jan. 7, 1910. Son of Gregorio Cortese and Antonia Camposano. Attended public schools and graduated from Lawrence Academy of Beauty Culture in 1939. Also studied under Mr. Louis of Providence, R. I. In business in Haverhill since 1939. Married Mary Di Pierro of Saco, Maine, Nov. 21, 1937. One son, Robert Anthony, born April 21, 1943. Member: National Hairdressers Association and American Italian Voters club. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in San Pietro a Maida, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to America in 1893 settling in Haverhill. Had the following children: Mrs. Antonia Di Santo; Frank; Albert, in U. S. Army; Mrs. Helen Fedorchuk; Anthony M., and Aubrey, who is in U. S. Army. Res.: 14 Lamoille Ave., Haverhill.

CORVINI, BENIAMNO—Package store, 31 Main St., Plymouth. Born Dorso, Ferrara, Italy, Dec. 14, 1883. Son of Pietro Corvini and Maria Vancini. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1906 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1924. Associated with him is his son Peter Corvini. Married late Anna Mottino in 1909. One son, Peter, a graduate of Plymouth High is married to Madeline Bernardo of Plymouth. Married second time to Elvira Albertini of Plymouth in 1940. Member of Eagles. Travelled extensively in Italy three times. Has the following brothers and sisters: late Primo; late Germano; Mrs. Ermenigilda Pesci; late Cesare; late Fidenzio; Mrs. Emma Magagna; and Leonello, a businessman, in Plymouth, Res.: 123 Court St., Plymouth.

CORVINI, HAROLD F.—Born Plymouth Sept. 26, 1921. Son of Nello Corvini and Emma Tomasini. Graduated from Plymouth High and attended Electrical School in Quincy. In the service of Plymouth Post office since July 26, 1944. Veteran of U. S. Army World War II. Member: American Legion and Garibaldi Olympic Club. Fond of baseball, football, bowling, hunting and fishing. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Dorso, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1910 settling in Plymouth, where he engaged in poultry business, later in groceries. Had the following children: William, is associate with his father. Amelia, a graduate of Plymouth High, is oil dealer, and Harold Francis. Res. 71 Cherry St., North Plymouth.

COSTA, CHARLES—Proprietor, Charlene's Toyland and Appliances, 332 Center St., Newton Corner. Born Pietraperzia, Catanzaro, Italy, March 27, 1909. Son of Vincenzo Costa and Rosaria Romano. In America since 1914. Education: East Boston High School; Franklin Union, specializing in engineering, and took special courses at La Salle Extension

Institute in salesmanship. In business since 1944. Married Helen Antosca of Revere, June 18, 1933. Children: Charlene, Mary, Robert James, and Charles Jr. Mr. Costa is treasurer of the Aero Painting Co., and member of Toy Guidance Council of America. Active in civic affairs. Fond of hunting, travel, art, and music. His father came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Boston with the B. & M. R. R. Has the following children: Charles, Joseph, Rocco, Salvie, Angelo (veteran U. S. Army, awarded purple heart and bronze star), Philip (in U. S. Army as singer with Army band), Michael, Sadie, and Frances. Res.: Round Hill, Jamaica Plains.

COSTA, DELLENA MARY—Agent, Costa Estate. Born Plymouth Feb. 3, 1884. Daughter of Domenico Costa and Mary Baratta. Education: Plymouth High; Perry Secretarial School, and Mrs. Hersom Art School of Boston. Miss Costa is the first American of Italian descent born in Plymouth. Member American Legion Auxiliary, Antiquarian Society, and Plymouth Women's Club. Fond of golf, art, reading and music. Travelled extensively in Europe in 1931, later in Canada, West Indies and Bermuda. Her father was born in Genoa, Italy in 1852. Came to U. S. in 1875, was the first Italian settler of Plymouth and the first Italian businessman in the town. He married Mary Barratta in Boston in 1883, a native of Cormiglio, Parma, Italy. Established his fruit business in 1880, died in 1890. The business was thereafter carried on by his wife Mary who later added grocery store, bakery and cranberry bogs. She was one of Plymouth's noblest women, possessing marked business abilities, an optimist, financier, well liked by all. Res.: 40 Court St., Plymouth.

COSTA, DOMENICO G.—Real Estate and Insurance, 173 Washington St., Somerville. Born Marseilles, France, July 22, 1884. Son of Salvatore Costa and Filomena Di Maio. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Somerville. Educated here and abroad. Served in the Italian Navy 1906-1910. In business since 1920. Formerly proprietor Herculese Cement Block Co., and general contractor. Mr. Costa is active in civic and political affairs. Among the leading Italian American businessmen in Somerville. Charter member and former secretary, Somerville Progressive Society. Married Annina Perrone of Elena, Littoria, Italy, Sept. 16, 1909. Children: Florence, student of Harvard School of Business Adm., is married to Britton Collier; Mary, graduate nurse and former Asst. Supt. Bethel Israel Hospital, is married to Samuel Blank, a physician in Boston; and Salvatore, is in the transportation field, married to Anna Fantasia. All children are graduates of Somerville High. Mr. Costa's father, a sea captain in Italy, was born in Gaeta, Italy, had the following five children: Luigi, Maria, Andrea, Giuseppina and Domenic. Res.: 17 Westwood Rd., Somerville.

COSTA, DOMINIC A.—Manager of Repair Dept., Paine Furniture Co. of Boston. Born Boston, Nov. 9, 1905. Son of Joseph Costa and Frances Minutoli. Graduated from English High School in 1923 and attended Bentley School of Accounting. In the service of Paine Furniture Co. since 1929. Fond of all sports especially baseball and football. His father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1895 settling in Boston, engaged in the barber business for over 40 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Santa Koster; Dominic A.; Mrs. Mary Drago; Leo; Mrs. Mildred Ryan; John (U. S. Army); Mrs. Grace Dufault, and Mrs. Elena Maxwell. Res.: 6 Franconia St., Dorchester.

COSTA, DOMIZIO AUGUSTINE—Surgeon. Born Plymouth, Dec. 10, 1880. Son of Luigi Costa and Maria Bonsagni. Education: English High; Ballan and Habigand Prep School; Tufts College Medical School (1908 M.D.). Interne at Boston City Hospital and St. Elizabeth Hospital. In general practice in Boston since 1910. First physician of Italian descent born in Mass. to practice in Boston. Married Alice Holland of Boston, Oct. 11, 1911. Children: Mary Alice, a graduate of Radcliffe College and Boston University, married to Dr. Daniel McMahon and Eleanor, a grad-

uate of Boston University, married to Joseph Shannessey. Dr. Costa is medical examiner for Ausonia Council K. C. since 1910; Impartial examiner of Mass. Industrial Board, and physician in Wolrd War One, draft board. Member, Point of Pines, Yacht Club. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1879, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston. Had the following children: Domizio A., Luisa; Frank, U. S. Army World War I Veteran; and Henry (Father Aloysius) a Franciscan priest, who was educated here and abroad. Office 261 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 38 Harrington Ave., Revere.

COSTA, GIDO ANTONIO—Real Estate and Antique dealer. Brother to Dellena Mary Costa. Born Plymouth, Sept. 27, 1886. Son of Domenico Costa and Mary Baratta. Attended Plymouth High School. Was in business with his mother for 50 years. Married Pia Gagliardi of Plymouth June 1, 1919, a native of Sant'Agostino, Ferrara, Italy. One daughter, Gloria Marie, born Oct. 19, 1925, a graduate of Plymouth High and of Bryant College of Providence, is a medical secretary. Mr. Costa is former member of Order Sons of Italy; Vespucci Society; Elks and Eagles. Fond of baseball, hunting, fishing, golf, travel. His father was born in Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1875, was the pioneer Italian settler of Plymouth, where he engaged in fruit and produce business. Had three children: Dellena Mary; Gedo Antonio, and John Domenico. Res.: 41 Court St., Plymouth.

COSTA, MARIO J.—Theatrical Poster Artist. Born Aci Catena, Catania, Italy, October 8, 1906. Son of Joseph Costa and Mary Mignemi. Came to America in 1913 settling in Boston. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1925 and attended Boston Museum of Fine Arts School for five years on scholarship. In the service of Paramount Publix Corp., now M & P Corp. of Boston, since 1930. Specializes in the use of air brush. Married Angelina Rose Aversa of Boston, June 9, 1940. One son, Robert Joseph, born Sept. 18, 1942. Mr. Costas favorite sports are: bowling, travelling, lover of nature. Hobby, photography and playing the violin. Res.: 652 Hyde Park Ave., Roslindale.

COSTANTE, ZOPITO—Proprietor, Costante Zopito Custom Tailor, 611 Washington St., Boston. Born Wakefield, Aug. 13, 1909. Son of Erminio Costante and Genoveffa Uberti. Educated here and abroad. Learned custom tailoring in Rome, Italy. In business in Boston since 1938. Married Sarah D'Epifanio of Revere, Aug. 5, 1934. One daughter, Jean Marie, born May 15, 1937. Member Boston Merchant Tailors and Designers Assoc. Fond of boxing, travel, and music. His father was born in Loreto Aprutino, Pescara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Wakefield as shoe designer. Had the following children: Mrs. Filomena Genovese; Mrs. Elvira Pascucci; Zopito; late Cornelia; Mrs. Arduini Fuggitti; and Mrs. Licia Brolli, all residing in Italy, except Zopito. Res.: 3 Mt. Fern St., Revere.

COSTANZA, PASQUALE—Physician and Surgeon. Born East Walpole, April 13, 1899. Son of Pasquale Antonio Costanza and Maria Amalia Caprio. Graduated: East Boston High School in 1918, Tufts pre-medical and Medical school in 1924, M.D. Interne at St. Elizabeth Hospital of Brighton and at Boston City Hospital. In general practice in East Boston since 1926. On staff of Winthrop Community Hospital. On courtesy staff of Chelsea Memorial, Whidden Memorial and St. Elizabeth Hospitals. Member: Mass. Medical Society and councillor for the Suffolk district; East Boston-Winthrop Medical Society and the B.P.O.E. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce, travelling and music. Married Carmela Calomagno of East Boston, Sept. 1, 1925. One daughter, Regina Marie, born Sept. 1, 1926. His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in East Boston, engaged in real estate. Office: 238 Maverick St. Res.: 5 Quincy Ave., Winthrop.

COTA, ANTHONY F.—Proprietor, Anthony Cota Funeral Service, 197 Washington St., Somerville. Born Somerville, Oct. 4, 1914. Son of Ralph Cota and Maria Antetomaso. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1934 and attended the Boston School of Embalming. In the funeral business since 1933. Was the youngest funeral undertaker in the Commonwealth. Married A. Adeline Bocchino of Somerville, July 4, 1940. One son, Anthony R. Member: Mass. Funeral Directors Ass'n; President of the Northern Artery Italian American Citizen's Club and Progresso Society of Somerville. Fond of hockey, baseball, hunting. A former musician. His father was born in Elena Gaeta, Littoria, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Somerville, in garage business for over 20 years. Res.: 197 Washington St., Somerville.

COSTANZO, VINCENZO J.—Proprietor, V. J. Costanzo, wholesale and dealer in eggs, butter and poultry, 206 So. Common St., Lynn. Born Mussomeli, Caltanissetta, Italy, Nov. 11, 1898. Son of Peter and Luisa Costanzo. Came to America in 1911. Lived in New York City, where he attended public schools and took business course at Bryant and Stratton School. In business in Lynn since 1918. Married Angela Palleschi of Lynn, Nov. 26, 1923, native of Capistrello, Italy. Mrs. Costanzo graduated from Lynn English High and took special courses in painting and sculptoring under Vesper L. George of Boston, and a post graduate course in sculptoring under Mario Rutelli of Rome, Italy, for six years. While in Rome she also studied voice "Bel Canto" under Vincenzo D'Alessandro. Has sung for five years at All Saints church in Roxbury and has sculptured the bust of Prof. Francis P. Loubet of New York. Mr. Costanzo is member of Italian American Citizen's club and the Eagles. His father came to America in 1911, lived in Lynn. Had the following children: Vincenza, Filomena, Giovanni, Carmelo, all of New York City. Giuseppe and Salvatore, in Italy, and Vincenzo J., of this sketch. Res.: 53 Blossom St., Lynn.

COSTRINO, NICHOLAS—Proprietor American Shoe Repairing and Shoe store, Milford. Born Torre Maggiore, Foggia, Italy, Aug. 4, 1882. Son of Cesidio Costrino and Emilia Trematore. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Milford, where he has since been in business. Married late Marianna Mazzone in 1908. Children: Joseph, a physician, Captain in U. S. Army coast guard chief surgeon; John, is physician in Fall River, Mass., Lt. in U. S. Army; Emily, graduate nurse, married to Frank Micelotti. Mr. Costrino, remarried to late Annie Di Giuseppe in 1917. Children: Michael, in U. S. Navy, and Rose, in hairdressing business. Remarried third time to Philomena Mazzone (sister to his first wife) in 1920. All the children are graduates of Milford High school. Member: Moose; Order Sons of Italy, and former band musician. Has the following three brothers in Italy: Louis, Francesco and Antonio. Bus.: 10 Exchange St. Res.: 70 Central St., Milford.

COTTA, GERMAIN J.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Messina, Italy, Dec. 4, 1903. Son of Antonio Cotta and Flavia Irato. In U. S. since 1906. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1921; Tuft College pre-medical (awarded a certificate of highest academic honor in 1923); Tufts Medical School in 1927, M. D. (cum laude). Surgical dresser: East Boston Relief Station, 1919-21. Interne: Mass. General Hospital, 1921-23; Boston City Hospital, 1923-27. Assistant Surgeon at U. S. Naval Hospital 1927-28; with the rank of Lt. junior grade. In private practice since 1928. Lt. U. S. Navy Medical Corps, 1927-28. Awarded gold medal for highest achievements at Tufts Medical School in 1927. Married Cora Mucci of Brockton, May 24, 1927. Member: Tufts Medical Honorary Society, the Mass. Medical Society, the American Medical Association and the Winthrop Yacht Club. Office and Res.: 626 Highland Ave., Malden.

COTTI, LOUIS—Mason contractor, No. Plymouth. Born San Matteo Decimo, Bologna, Italy, June 30, 1882. Son of Cesare Cotti and Delaide

Martini. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1901 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1924 specializing in general masonry work. Married Enrica Cotti of Plymouth, Feb. 9, 1906, of his native town. Children: Elba, married to Norman Gray; Alton, associated with his father, is in U. S. Army overseas, awarded Purple Heart for military merit; Elena; Louis, a graduate of Plymouth High, is married to Doris Bernardone; Arthur, a graduate of Plymouth High, is in U. S. Marines in the Pacific, and Dorothy, is a graduate of Plymouth High. Mr. Cotti is member of Amerigo Vespucci Club. Has the following brothers: Alessandro and Toribbio, and a sister, Mrs. Ida Fornaciari, all living in Italy. Res.: 4 Cordage St., No. Plymouth.

COTTONE, PETER PAUL—Physician and Surgeon. Born Scranton, Penn., Feb. 3, 1909. Son of Samuel Cottone and Antonina Colletti. Education: University of Scranton; Hahnemann Medical College; and Middlesex Medical College (1935, M. D.). Interne at Hahnemann Hospital; Rotating at Bloomsburg Hospital; Residence Physician at St. Anthony Hospital. In general practice in Marlboro, Mass., since 1937. On staff of Marlboro Hospital. Fellow, Mass. Medical Society. Member of Middlesex South District Medical Society; American Society of Anesthetists, Inc., and Kiwanis Club. Is now Captain in U. S. Army in Pacific "USS Mercy." Special courses in Anesthesia at Camp Breckinbridge, Ky. Married Jeannette A. Lemire of Marlboro, Nov. 11, 1938, a graduate of Marlboro High and attended New England Conservatory of Music, where she studied piano under Watson, a protege of Paderewski, is a former music teacher and leader of several orchestras. Children: Anne Marie, born Sept. 4, 1939, and Paulette, born April 25, 1941. Dr. Cottone's father was born in Calta-bellotta, Agrigento, Italy. Came to America in early 1900 settling in Scranton, Penn. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Noto; Benjamin, eye, ear, nose and throat specialist in Scranton; Peter Paul; Jannet; Ida, a laboratory technician; Joseph, in U. S. Army in India; Lillian, in U. S. WAVES; Paul Peter, student for priesthood; Jack, in U. S. Army, and Samuel, a student. Office and Res.: 75 West Main St., Marlboro.

CRAPOLICCHIO, RICHARD—Businessman. Born Barile, Potenza, Italy, July 7, 1876. Son of Valentino Crapolicchio and Antonia Sciambra. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Learned custom tailoring under his father. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1900. Worked in New York City as coat maker for four years. Settled in Worcester in 1904, where he has since been a custom tailor, specializing in coat making, in which field he is considered among the finest in the city. Married Cristina Balsamo of New York, June 15, 1903. Children: Antoinette, married to Andrew Romano; Valentino; Rachel, married to Albert Lobo; **DANTE V. CRAPOLICCHIO**, graduate of Washington University, physician and surgeon in Worcester since 1935, now captain in U. S. Army Medical Corps overseas; Armando, graduate of North High School; Loretta, married to Private Joseph Maringolo. Member: Order Sons of Italy. Has a brother, Angelo, in New York, and a sister, Orienda, in Italy. Res.: 25 Shelby St., Worcester.

CRAVEDI, ALFRED PAUL—Teacher of Science and Mathematics at Classical High School. Born Worcester, July 18, 1907. Son of James Cravedi and Rose Carabbio. Graduated from North High School, and from Holy Cross College in 1931, A.B. Graduate work at Harvard and Boston University. Teacher at Classical High since 1934. Now with U. S. Army Air Corps. Married Anna Cecilia Anguria of Worcester, April 25, 1942 (a graduate of Worcester State Teachers College, special courses at Radcliffe and Smith Colleges, Boston University and Clark University, former teacher of English and mathematics at Northampton and Templeton High Schools). They have a daughter, Maria Ann, born March 18, 1944. Mr. Cravedi is member of Worcester Masters Ass'n, Holy Cross Alumni, and

Worcester Teachers Associations, K.C., Hillcrest Country Club. Former member of varsity track team. Coach of track, tennis and hockey teams at Classical High School. His father was born in Potenzano, Piacenza, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1894 settling in Worcester as a caterer. Had the following children: Irma, Alfred (U. S. Army), Edward (U. S. Navy), and Robert (U. S. Army). Mr. Cravedi's maternal grandfather, Joseph Carabio, came to America with his brother Stephen landing in Boston. The two brothers served with Union Army during the Civil War; Stephen being with General Sherman's army. Res.: 302 Belmont St., Worcester.

CRAVEDI, EMILIO—Retired businessman. Born Podenzano, Piacenza, Italy, Nov. 27, 1881. Son of Giovanni Cravedi and Sofia Buschi. Educated in the public schools of his native town and served in Italian Army. Came to America in 1903. Worked as a baker in Worcester for 10 years. In the grocery business in Fitchburg for 31 years, being among the pioneer Italian Americans to enter this field in Fitchburg. Married Pierina Orsi of New Bedford, Sept. 11, 1919, a native of Saliceto, Piacenza, Italy. Children: Albert, in the grocery business; John, in U. S. Navy; Louis, in U. S. Army; Wilfred, graduate of Fitchburg High School, now in U. S. Army; Lawrence, graduate of Fitchburg High School, in U. S. Navy; Emily, graduate of Fitchburg High School. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, Queen Elena Society, Fitchburg Businessmen's Association. Has travelled in Italy four times with his family. Mr. Cravedi has the following four brothers living: James of Worcester; Albert of Treviso, Italy; and Camillo also of Treviso, Italy, both engaged in auto service supply. Res.: 241 St. Joseph Ave., Fitchburg.

CRECCO, FRANK J.—Proprietor, Essex Watch and Jewelry Co., 7a Essex St., Boston. Born Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, April 22, 1895. Son of Fortunato Crecco and Maria Cappuccio. Came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1915. Married Jennie Capone of Boston, June 11, 1923. Children: Robert, a graduate of Medford High and attended Norwich University Military School, is in U. S. Army overseas, awarded Purple Heart; Ann Marie, and Francis are students. Mr. Creccio's father came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston as jeweler. Has the following children: James, a jeweler; Frank J.; Mrs. Anna Troiano; Mrs. Philomena Conforte; Mrs. Olympia Fox; Victor, a graduate of Harvard School of Business Adm'tion, is comptroller, and Mrs. Mary Sullivan. Res.: 309 Lawrence Rd., Medford.

CRECCO, VIRGINIO—Proprietor, F. Crecco and Son. Watchmaker, 225 Hanover St., Boston. Born Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 9, 1892. Son of Fortunato Crecco and Maria Cappuccio. Came to America in 1909 settling in Boston. In business since 1916. Married Gabriela Guarini of Boston, Nov. 23, 1913. Children: Mary, a graduate of Burdett Business College; Frank, attended Northeastern University, now in grocery business; Florence, supervisor of dictaphones at Liggetts United Drug Co. Mr. Crecco is member of Mirabella Eclano Society and fond of travelling and music. His father, a native of Mirabella, Italy, came to America in 1909 settling in Boston where he established his watch business in 1910. Res.: 15 Wicklow Ave., Medford.

CRESCIO, JOSEPH CHARLES—Lieutenant Detective, Mass. State Police Dept. (public safety). Born Boston, May 28, 1921. Son of John Tobia Crescio and Carletta Ratti. Attended Somerville High School and Suffolk University School of Law. In the service of the State Police Dept. since 1923. Married Sylvia Talpa of Westfield, Nov. 21, 1926. Children: Lorraine and Joseph. Member of National Rifle Association and winner of the Nation's Individual Pistol Championship, 1933. Fond of all sports, especially handball and swimming. Has travelled extensively throughout the United States and a lover of music. Parents, born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, came to America in 1891, settling in Boston, where his father was

engaged in the furniture business over 35 years. Res.: 16 Fairmont Ave., Somerville.

CRETELLA, LEWIS—Proprietor, Cretella Lewis Co., sanitary engineering, plumbing and heating, 57 Haverhill St., Lawrence. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, May 12, 1898. Son of Enrico Cretella and Maria Grazia Marina. Came to America in 1901 settling in Lawrence. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1922. Married Catherine Toscano of Lawrence, Nov. 25, 1925. Children: Henry A., graduate of Lawrence High School, attended the Coast Guard preparatory school of Washington D. C.; Mary C., graduate of Lawrence High School, Joseph S., and Ann Louise. Member of Master Plumbers Association. Fond of travel, music and outdoor life. His father came to America in 1899 settling in Lawrence. Had three children: Lewis, Emilio and Gilda. Res.: 57 Haverhill St., Lawrence.

CRIFO, SALVATORE—Born Patti, Messina, Italy, Feb. 3, 1897. Son of Luigi Crifo and Febronia Berte. Came to America in 1906. Graduated from New York public schools. In Boston since 1912. In the service of the city of Boston as foreman since 1928. Formerly a tonsorialist. Married Concettina Blanco of South Boston, July 14, 1918. Children: Louis (U. S. Navy), Frances, Rose, Angelo, Anna, Salvatore, Jr., and Joseph. Mr. Crifo is member and former head trustee of Italian American Citizen's Club, and former trustee of Sicilian Vespers Club, both of So. Boston. He served in World War I in U. S. Army. Member of American Legion and former wrestling manager for Leone Labriola, the famous champion of Italy, who fought against Strangler Lewis. His father, an outstanding building contractor, made five trips to Italy. His mother is a descendant of an old noble family of Italy. Res.: 1 Schreple Place, South Boston.

CRISAFI, JOHN CARL—Proprietor, Crisafi Pharmacy, 170 Revere St., Revere. Born Boston, April 26, 1904. Son of John Crisafi and Ida Pelitti. Graduated from Revere High School and from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1927, Ph.G. In business since 1933, formerly with Liggetts Drug Co. for five years. Member: Mass. Pharmaceutical Ass'n, and Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of travelling and music. Married Letty Starita of Brookline, Aug. 28, 1928. Children: John Joseph and Robert Carl. Mr. Crisafis father was born at Bausa, Messina, Italy. Came to America in the early 80's settling in Boston, where he engaged in the barber and insurance business for over 40 years.

CRISPI, PETER—Compositor Boston Herald Traveler. Born in Dorchester July 11, 1895. Son of Paul and Natalie Crispi. Educated in the public schools. In the service of Boston Herald Traveler since 1923. Served in World War I in the army of occupation. Member: International Typographical Union, The American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Fond of baseball, bowling, travelling and music. Father born in vicinity of Milano, Italy. Came to America in the early 80's settling in Boston, engaged as hatter for over 40 years. Res.: 48 Humphry St., Dorchester.

CRISTIANO, EDWARD JOSEPH—Physician and Surgeon. Born Cantela, Foggia, Italy, Jan. 31, 1897. Son of Felice Cristiano and Maria Scenza. Brought to America in 1903 settling in Waverly, N. Y. Graduated from LaSalle Academy of Troy, N. Y., in 1915. Attended Union College and Fordham Medical School in 1921, M.D. Post graduate at New York Lying-In Hospital. Interne at Linden Hospital and St. Peters Hospital. In general practice in Pittsfield since 1922. President of St. Lukes Hospital staff. On staff of Hillcrest and House of Mercy Hospitals. Married Alma Formento of Lee, Mass., Sept. 5, 1927. Children: Edward, Jr., Elizabeth Helene and Carol Marie. Member of local, state and national medical associations. President of Faccioli club. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, Dante Alighieri and Park Club. Was picked for the Fordham and Union College baseball teams, and also played professional baseball. His father came to America in 1900. Had following children: Mrs. Nelly

Mancini, Mrs. Josephine Pozzo and Edward. Office: 100 North St.; Res.: 115 Dawes Ave., Pittsfield.

CRISTOFORO, CARL—Salesman. Born East Boston, Jan. 8, 1906. Son of Charles Cristoforo and Rosa Biggi. Graduated from Boston High School of Commerce in 1922. In the service of Louis Inc. of Boston since 1930. Married Dorothy Long of East Boston, Sept. 22, 1929. Children: Dorothy, Valerie and Carl Jr. Fond of baseball, football, bocce playing and golf. His father was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Boston, where he was engaged in the insurance field over 30 years. Res.: 14 Leyden St., East Boston.

CROCE, EDMUND JOHN—Physician and Surgeon. Born Providence, R. I., Jan. 2, 1920. Son of Joseph Croce and Julia Pastore. Education: Worcester High '26, Horace Mann Scholar; College of the Holy Cross '30, A. B., magna cum laude. Instructor in biology for one year; Harvard University Medical (M. D. cum laude A. O. A. National honorary medical fraternity). Interne at Worcester City Hospital, residency in surgery year and half; Boston City Hospital residency in surgery 1938-39. Appointed Asst. Surgeon at Worcester City Hospital. In practice, General Surgery exclusively, in Worcester since 1939. Member: American College of Surgeons; American Board of Surgery; local, state and national medical associations; College of the Holy Cross, and Harvard Alumni Associations; K. C., fourth degree; Holy Name Society. Married Phyllis M. Shevlin, trained at Mass. Gen. Hospital and Worcester City Hospital School of Nursing. Dr. Croce was commissioned Captain in the Army of U. S. in Sept. 1942 and began active duty Oct. 1942 serving as surgeon in a large hospital. Address: 16 Pleasant St., Worcester.

CROCE, FREDERICK—Civil Engineer. Born Haverhill, Dec. 14, 1907. Son of Achille Croce and Matilda Vernieri. Graduated from Haverhill High School in 1925 and Wentworth Institute in 1929. Civil engineer for Mass. Dept. of Public Works since 1931. Married Concetta Zaffuto of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1939. One daughter, Matilda, born Aug. 3, 1940. Member of State Engineer's Ass'n. Fond of baseball, football, swimming and music. Plays violin, clarinet and saxophone. Father was born in Albanella, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Haverhill. In shoe repairing business for 40 years. Had following two children: Helen and Frederick. Res.: 3 Barnes Ave., East Boston.

CROCE, JOSEPH—Ladies tailor and furrier. Born, Teano, Naples, Italy, Sept. 7, 1880. Emigrated to U. S. in 1902. Married Sept. 19, 1907 to Julia (Pastore) of Potenza, Italy in Providence, R. I. Moved to Worcester, Mass., 1919. Member: Sons of Italy; Holy Name Society; Congregazione del Monte Carmelo. Has one son, Edmund J. and two daughters, Carmela, Children's librarian, Billings Square Branch, Worcester Free Public Library. Born, Providence, R. I., B. S. in Education, Worcester State Teachers' College. Matriculating at Simmons College for degree in library science. Member: Bay Path Library club; American Library Association; Sacred Heart Sodality, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel church; and Teresa, Library assistant, Worcester Free Public Library. Graduate of North High School, received B. S. degree in Education from Worcester State Teacher's College. Attending Simmons College Library School for degree in library science. Clubs: Bay Path Library Association, treasurer; American Library Association; Sacred Heart Sodality of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel church; Italo American Defense Com'tee. Res.: 716 Pleasant St., Worcester.

CRUDELE, RALPH S. M.—Detective Sergeant, Fall River Police Dept. Born Fall River, Feb. 18, 1911. Son of Francesco Crudele and Antoinette Sisciento. Graduated from Durfee High School in 1928. In the service of Fall River Police Dept. since 1936. Sergeant since 1942; Detective Sergeant since 1943. Married Ethel Picard of Fall River, Sept. 27, 1932.

Children: Norma Theresa, born Aug. 22, 1933 and Marie Antoinette, born May 6, 1940. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Mass. Police Association. Fond of baseball, basketball, travel and music. Is among outstanding revolver target shooting in his dept. His father was born in Casacalenda, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1895. Was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Fall River. Has following children: Lucy, Marcellino, Theresa, Delia, Jean, Mary, Ralph S. M., Adam, Sarah, Anthony, Angelina, Rita and Joseph (U. S. Navy). Res.: 214 Slade St., Fall River.

CUCCHIARA, PAUL—Owner, Cucchiara Confectionery and Ice Cream parlor, 94 Daniel St., Fitchburg. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, April 13, 1884. Son of Alberto Cucchiara and Caterina Cusumana. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1906. Lived in Boston and Providence, R. I. In business in Fitchburg since 1916, one of the first Italian American to enter the confectionery field in Fitchburg. Married Antonina Sala of Fitchburg, April 14, 1913. Children: Catherine, married to Joseph Veneziano; Albert, graduate of Fitchburg High, in U. S. Army overseas, purple heart; Mamie, defense worker; Josephine, married to Donald Helow; Joseph, a guard; Peter, associated in business with his father; Mary, graduate of Fitchburg High and Lena, Vito, Samuel and Margaret, students. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Carl Alberto Society and Salemitani Society. Has three brothers, Joseph, Frank, Baldassare and one sister, Margherita. Res.: 40 Madison St., Fitchburg.

CUCCHIELLA, EMILIO—Businessman. Born Preturo, Aquila, Italy, June 1, 1879. Son of Francesco Cucchiella and Maria Franceschi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Was for five years a "carabiniere reale (royal guard)". Married Chiarina Trentadue of Modugno, Bari, Italy. One daughter, Isabella, married to Pietro Cicchetti of Boston. Mr. Cucchiella came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Boston, as a bookkeeper for 15 years, later as a representative of the Singer Sewing Machine Co. Since 1941 has been in the poolroom business. Active in civic and social welfare of North End. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America and Lincoln Political club. Bus.: 450 Hanover St. Res.: 466 Commercial St., Boston.

CUGINI, FRANK G.—Manager. Born Worcester, Oct. 15, 1914. Son of Gerardo Cugini and Angelina Notturmo. Educated in the public schools and at Worcester Trade School. Manager, Sherman Service Station of Milford since 1941. Married Catherine Callahan of Milford Nov. 26, 1941. Member: Charles River Fish and Game club and Eagles. Fond of baseball, basketball, fishing and travel. His father born in San Donato, Val di Comino, Frosinone, Italy, came to America in 1906 settling in Worcester, later in Milford, where he engaged as stone cutter. Had the following children: Adele, graduate of Milford High, married to James Gibson; Raymond; Frank G., and Albert, in U. S. Army overseas. Stepchildren: James (Nargi) is in U. S. Army; late Lt. Louis Nargi killed in action in Germany Jan. 11, 1944; Edward, in U. S. Army; and Lena. All are graduates of Milford High School. Res.: 273 Main St., Milford.

CUGINI, LOUIS JAMES—Born Newton, June 24, 1924. Son of Carlo Cugini and Antonetta Mazzola. Graduated from Newton High School. In the service of H. L. Shaw & Sons of Boston since 1945. Veteran U. S. Navy Coast Guard World War II. Took part in the invasions of Africa, Sicily, France and Guadalcanal. Awarded distinguished medals for bravery. Married Constance Stetson Worden of Jamaica Plains, Oct. 27, 1944, a former student of Colby Junior College. Fond of baseball, golf, swimming, travel and music. His father was born in San Donato, Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Newton as city employee, is veteran U. S. Army World War I. Had the following children: Mrs. Carmela Grossi; Albert, U. S. Army in the Pacific; Pauline Grace; Louis James; Lawrence; Antoinette Marie; John; Joseph; and Lucy. Res.: 149 Mass. Ave., Boston.

CULLA, ARTURO—Insurance Agent and organizer. Born Rocca Cananese, Torino, Italy, Feb. 4, 1878. Son of Carlo Culla (a public school teacher in Italy for 59 years; Knight of San Manrizio and Lazzaro) and Giuseppina Farnelli. Educated in the high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1903. In Springfield since 1923, where he has been agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. for 20 years. Has devoted his spare time, since 1924 to the Columbian Federation of Italian American Societies in which organization he has, since 1924, organized lodges in Wisconsin, Ohio, Penn., New York. In Mass. he organized the Matteotti Lodge at Winchendon. In Springfield he organized the lodge, Figli del Lavoro and has been its grand president for 16 years and president for eight years. Has also organized women's lodges of said order in Springfield and West Springfield. Has held the office as organizer since 1925 and first National Vice President since 1935. Active in civic affairs. American citizen since 1916. Parents live in Italy. Address: P. O. Box 12, Springfield.

CULLATI, FRANK—Waiter, Locke Ober Restaurant, Boston. Born Magnano, Novara, Italy, June 27, 1888. Son of Domenico Cullati and Domenica Cullati. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1908 settling in Boston. In the service of Locke Ober restaurant since Feb. 28, 1911. Married Mary Squillario of Boston, Sept. 6, 1926. Member, Geneva Association. Fond of all outdoor sports and lover of travel and grand opera. Residence, 181 Metropolitan Ave., Roslindale.

CURCURU, BENJAMIN L.—Pres. and Treas., Producers Fish Co., Fort Sq., Gloucester. Born Terrasini, Palermo, Italy, Dec. 22, 1889. Son of Salvator Curcuru and Felicia Ventimiglia. In America since 1900. Educated in the public schools. Was fisherman in Boston for eight years. In Gloucester since 1910. In the fishing industry since 1925, being one of the largest in the city averaging from 15 to 20 million lbs of fish yearly. Married Josephine Orlando of Terrasini, Italy, Oct. 8, 1910. Children: Salvatore and John, both associated with their father; Mrs. Felicia Ciaramitaro; Mrs. Josephine Orlando; Charles, associated with his father; Mrs. Rosalie Brancaleone, U. S. Navy; Philip, member of Gloucester High School football team, attended New Hampshire State College, associated with his father; Joseph, member of varsity football team at Gloucester High and at Tilton Academy, medical student at Syracuse University, now in U. S. Army; Nina, Philomena and Mary. Mr. Curcuru is commissioner of City Park Board; Director of St. Vincent and Paul Society; director of Fishermen's Institute; former president of St. Peter's club; director and vice president of Gloucester National Bank. Member: Chamber of Commerce, Rotary club; Elks, and Red Men. His father came to America in 1897. Had the following children: Benjamin L., Philip, Joseph, Salvatore, and a half-brother Salvatore Nicastro. Res.: 131 Western Ave., Gloucester.

CURCURU, PHILIP—Captain of Philip and Grace fishing boat, Gloucester. Born Terrasini, Palermo, Italy, Oct. 28, 1892. Son of Salvatore Curcuru and Felicia Ventimiglia. Came to America in 1904 settling in Lawrence, where he attended public school. Was fisherman in Boston for ten years. In Gloucester since 1914. In the fishing field since 1916. His first boat was "La Felicia," second boat was "Mary L." third boat "Bethulia" and fourth boat "Philip and Grace." Married Grace Parisi of Boston, Dec. 10, 1916. Children: Salvatore; Nicholas, U. S. Navy; John B., U. S. Navy; Thomas; Libby, U. S. Navy; Felecia; Joseph; Grace; Philip; Anthony; Gerald; Rosalie; Mary; Robert and Catherine. Member: Fisherman's Owner's Ass'n; Master Marine's Ass'n; Moose and St. Peter's club. Has the following brothers and sisters: Benjamin L., Philip, Joseph, Salvatore, and half brother, Salvatore Nicastro. Res.: 1 Beach Court, Gloucester.

CURRERI, JOSEPH L.—Supervisor, Collupy and Collupy Inc. Born Boston, March 22, 1911. Son of Francesco Curreri and Alfonsa Domino. Educated in the Eliot School. Engaged in the fishing industry since 1926. Married Angelina Ridini of Boston, April 23, 1933. Children: Florence, born Oct. 8, 1934; Josephine, born June 9, 1938; and Frank, born April 29, 1941. Mr. Curreri is fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Sciacca, Sicily, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston as fisherman, later captain of his own fishing boat. Had the following children: Mrs. Lena Mentrocchia; Leonard; Louis; Joseph L., late Carlo; late James—killed in action U. S. Army medical corps in China; Gelormo; Gussie and Charlie. Res.: 36 Granfield Ave., Roslindale.

CUSATO, LOUIS S.—Division Supt., General Electric Co. Born Lock, Berlin, Wayne County, N. Y., June 7, 1892. Son of Salvatore Cusato and Giuseppe Iannuzzi. Graduated from high school in 1916 and Union College in 1921, B.S. in E.E. Served in World War I, American forces. In the service of General Electric since 1915 (interrupted only by war and education which was credited to him by the Co.) Married Charlotte Sherman Whl, June 26, 1926. Children: Jeanne Murray and James Louis. Mr. Casuto is vice president and ex-president of Stanley club; organizer of the Faccioli club; member of Pontoosuc Country club. On board of directors of Crippled Children's home; vice president of Berkshire chapter for Infantile Paralysis and vice chairman of City Republican Com'tee. Plays the violin. His father was born in Fontanarosa, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1882 settled in New York state. Had the following children: Louis, Ralph, Anna, Anthony, Mary, Emma, Sylvanus, first Lt., U. S. Army, and Emilia. Res.: 36 Lexington Pkwy., Pittsfield.

CUSCIA, MICHAEL—Proprietor, Cuscia Plumbing and Hardware, 52 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Melilli, Siracusa, Italy, Oct. 9, 1909. Son of Salvatore Cuscia and Carmela Carminita. Came to America when two months old, settling in Lawrence. Educated in the public schools. Spent 15 years in the plumber's trade. In business since 1940. Married Ida Vasta of Lawrence, April 28, 1935. Children: Mildred, born March 20, 1936 and Michael Jr., born March 16, 1944. Member: National, state and local master plumber's associations; Italian American Civic Ass'n; Aurelio Costanzo Club; Mantle Club; St. Alfio Society. His father came to America in 1909 settling in Lawrence, where he engaged in textile work for over 25 years. Had the following children: Michael, Angelo, U. S. Army; Anna, Bessie, Nancy, Thomas, U. S. Army; Lucy, Carmelo, Mary, Josephine and Nicholas. Res.: 117 Gardner St., Lawrence.

D'ADAMO, FRED—Tonsorlist. Born Castelforte, Littoria, Italy, February 26, 1895. Son of Giovanni D'Adams and Antonia Di Principe. Attended public school in Italy where he also learned the barber profession. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Fall River. In business since 1920. Veteran in Italian Army World War I. Married Vincenza Lucciola of Castelforte, Italy. Children: Anthony J., born May 15, 1931, and Aurora, born June 11, 1933. Member and former trustee and treasurer of Order Sons of Italy for ten years. Secretary of Independent Order Sons of Italy. Trustee of the Marconi Club. Fond of bocce, travel, art and grand opera. Hobby—playing string instruments. Has the following three brothers: Anthony, Philip and Carmine. Business: 1095 Bedford St. Res.: 230 Healy St., Fall River.

DADDARIO, ATTILIO D.—General Contractor. Born Ofena, Aquila, Italy, March 10, 1890. Son of Antonio Daddario and Virginia Corradi. Came to America in 1901 settling in Boston. In the contracting business since 1923. Specializes in building highways, bridges, homes, buildings, utilities. Married Giovina Giovacco of Boston, Nov. 30, 1913. Children: Virginia, a (graduate of Wellesley College; Francis, a graduate of Cornell University

(U. S. pilot); Emilio, an attorney (U. S. Army war strategy); Laura and Olive, high school graduates. Mr. Daddario's father, a native of Ofena, Aquila, came to America in 1896 settling in Boston. Was a contractor for many years. Office: 52 Chauncy St., Boston. Res.: 15 Agnes St., Mattapan.

DAGATA, FREDERICK ALBERT—Teacher-coach. B. M. C. Durfee, of Fall River. Born Fall River April 4, 1908. Son of Umberto Dagata and Concetta Graziano. Graduated: Durfee High in 1926; Attended Boston College; Graduated Providence College in 1930, Ph.B. Member of Varsity football team in both colleges. Post graduate course at Providence College majoring in Italian. Played professional football with Providence Steam-rollers. Member of National football league in 1930-31. Teacher-coach Durfee High 1938-42; Physical education instructor at J. M. Morton, Jr., High since 1942. Also football coach at Durfee High School. Married Anelita Regoli of Fall River, Sept. 25, 1930, a graduate of Thibodeau Business College. One daughter, Barbara Agatha, born Aug. 1, 1931. Member local, county, and state teachers Associations; Garibaldi Lodge; and Independent Order Sons of Italy. His father was born in Campolieto, Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894 settling in Fall River. Had the following children: Mrs. Gladys DiFrancesco; Henry; Frederick Albert; Mrs. Jennie Ragonesi and Mrs. Helen Barry. Res.: 985 Bedford St., Fall River.

DAGNESE, GENNARO F.—Proprietor, Jerry Sanitary Barber Shop, 36 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Maddaloni, Naples, Italy, June 17, 1894. Son of Vincenzo Dagnese and Anna Rodriquenz. Brought to U. S. A. in 1898 settling in Worcester. Educated in the public schools. In the barber business since 1907. Married Carmela Martocci of Worcester, April 23, 1917, (a graduate of High School of Commerce and Tylers Business Institute). Children: Anna Maria, graduate of North High, a reg. nurse; Vincent Joseph, graduate of High School of Commerce, in U. S. Navy; Joseph M., graduate of North High School, student for priesthood at St. Thomas College; and George Anthony, student. Member: Holy Name Society; K. C., Local Draft Board; vice-president and recording sect'y of Master Barbers Association. His father, who came to U. S. in 1898 with his family, settled in Worcester, where he engaged as stone cutter for 40 years. Had the following children: Viola, Lucy, Gennaro, Matilda, Anthony, Louise, Alfred, Nicolina, Albert. Res.: 74 Mulberry St., Worcester.

DAGNESE, VINCENT J.—Athletic coach. Milford High. Born Milford, Dec. 20, 1924. Son of Anthony Dagnese and Eileen Oates. Graduated from Milford High School in 1943. Served in U. S. Army, wounded in action at Anzio beach head, holder of Purple Heart. Coach at Milford High since 1944. Member of Junior American Legion. At High School he was Captain of baseball and basketball teams. Fond of all sports, travel and music. His father was born in Worcester, later settled in Milford. Had the following children: Anna, a graduate of Milford High, married to Michael Russo; Eileen, also a graduate of Milford High; and Vincent J. Grandfather, Vincent Dagnese, was a native of Maddaloni, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898. Res.: 47 North Bough St., Milford.

DAGNINO, EDMOND F.—Secretary-Treasurer, Boston Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n. Born East Boston, May 19, 1903. Son of John Dagnino and Emily Curotti. Education: Wakefield High School, Dean Academy, Bates College, University of Vermont, University of N. H. In the service of the Boston Federal Savings and Loan Ass'n. since 1928. Formerly in the importing field for five years. Married Gertrude Bean of Malden, June 16, 1934. One son—David Romolo. Member: Bean Hill Golf Club of Wakefield and Olympic Team of 1932. Played professional football in Penn. Played ice hockey on the U. S. American team at World Championship meet held in Poland, 1931. Father, born in Genoa, Italy, came to America in 1890 settling in Boston, where he established the J. R. Dagnino Co., among the first and largest Italian American importers in the state. Res.: 45 Belview Rd., Stoneham.

D'AGOSTINO, ALFRED—Manager, Gloria Chain Store, 389 Main St., Everett. Born Malden Nov. 6, 1914. Son of Angelo D'Agostino and Sofia also D'Agostino. Graduated from Everett High School. In the service of Gloria Chain Store since 1932. Married Carmela De Filippo of Everett July 4, 1938 a graduate of Memorial High School of Roxbury. Children: Dorothy and Alfred Jr. Fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. His father was born in Castione Casario, Teramo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in East Boston later in Malden and Everett. With Dupont Co., since 1914. Has the following children: Anthony; Alfred; William, in U. S. Army overseas; Joseph, Veteran U. S. Army overseas; Mrs. Mary Nicolai; Albert, veteran U. S. Army; and Angelo Jr., all of whom have attended Everett High School. Res.: 24 Valley St., Everett.

D'AGOSTINO, AMERICUS JOSEPH—Investigator. Born Thompsonville, Conn., Jan. 15, 1905. Son of Antonio D'Agostino and Jennie Di Pasqua. Graduated: Cambridge Latin High School, 1923; and Boston University, College of Business Administration, 1927; B.B.A. Investigator for settlement and support Dept. of Mental Hygiene, Com'th of Mass. since 1942. Formerly with Dept. of Public Welfare of Cambridge for eight years. Married Josephine Vitale of Medford, July 8, 1934. Children: Eleanor, Jeanne, and Judith Ann. Member: Alpha Phi Delta fraternity; The State Employees Ass'n.; the B.P.O.E. No. 839 of Cambridge. Was member of his High School and college football teams. His father, born at Tufo, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1882 settling in Boston, engaged in real estate and retail groceries for over 40 years. Res.: 92 Rice St., Cambridge.

D'AGOSTINO, PAUL A.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Cambridge, March 31, 1901. Son of Pasquale D'Agostino and Rosina Nigro. Graduated from Collegiate Preparatory School of New Haven in 1921. Attended Georgetown University. Graduated from Boston University Law School, 1927, LL.B. In general practice in Cambridge since 1928. Formerly assistant solicitor for city of Cambridge; Ass't District Attorney for Middlesex County and Ass't Liquidating Counsel for Commissioner of Banks for Commonwealth of Mass. Married Amelia Lamagna of Thompsonville, Conn., Nov. 25, 1925. Children: Rose Marie and Paul, Jr. Member: supreme delegate—Order Sons of Italy, Ausonia Council of K. of C. Capt. of Collegiate Prep. Baseball Team and member of Boston University Baseball Team, 1923. Delegate from 11th district of Mass. to Democratic National Conv. in Chicago, 1940. Father, born, Tufo, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1897 settling in Cambridge, later founded with Francesco Marinaro, "L'Eco del New England." Now in wholesale grocery business in Boston. Office and Res.: 462 Cambridge St., Cambridge.

DAIUTE, CARROLL F.—Agent in charge—U. S. Internal Revenue Dept. Born Braintree, July 30, 1898. Son of Evangelisto Daiute and Gelsomina Galardo. Education: Braintree High School, 1915; Boston University School of Law, 1919, LL.B.; 1920, LL.M. Practical Law, 1919-22. Served in U. S. Army World War I. In the service of Office of Internal Revenue since 1922. Married Dorothy Park of Braintree, April 1, 1921. Children: Carroll Jr., student of Boston University, now in U. S. Navy (U.S.S. Mass.); Robert J., a graduate of Braintree High School in 1944, a member of varsity baseball, football and basketball teams. Member: Woolsack Society; past commander of Braintree Post Am. Legion; past grand knight of Braintree Council of K. of C.; director and first secretary of Braintree Home Front Com'tee Inc.; served on financial com'tee for Braintree. His father, born in Serre di Persano, Salerno, Italy, came to America in 1882. Was pioneer Italian settler of Braintree, where he engaged as farmer for 40 years. Mother, a native of Albanellia, Salerno, Italy, came to America in 1887. Res.: 136 Walnut St., Braintree.

D'ALELIO, GAETANO F.—A scientist and America's youngest leader in the plastic field. Born Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1910. Son of Severino and Francesca D'Alelio. Graduated: Boston College in 1931 and Johns Hopkins

University in 1935, Ph.D. Teacher of Chemistry at Boston College (g s) in 1936. During his seven years with G. E. he was instrumental in building the Co.'s huge synthetic phenol plant and has assigned 90 issued patents with over 200 pending and another 100 on file. Author of first plastic laboratory manual ever published in America. Married Josephine McCarthy of Somerville, a former school teacher. Children: Denny Ellen and Jane. Mr. D'Alelio's father was born in Montefalcione, Avellina Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894 settling in Chelsea, later in Boston, where he engaged as tonsorialist for 50 years. Has the following children: Gaetano F.; Helene, a public school teacher; Joseph, a lawyer; Henry, Lt. in U. S. Army and Francis, a stenographer. Res.: Northampton, Mass.

D'ALESSANDRO, ALFRED—Chairman—Dept. of Public Accounting, Northeastern University. Born Vacri, Chieti, Italy, March 8, 1896. Son of Fioravante D'Alessandro and Secondina Romano. Education: Lynn English High School; Northeastern University, 1923, B.C.S.; 1927, LL.B.; Boston University, 1931, M.A.; Harvard University, Ph.D. Married Margaret Clarke. Mr. D'Allesandro was formerly commercial banker and public accountant. Served with U. S. Tank Corps during World War I. Member: American Institute of Accountants; American Accounting Ass'n.; Mass. Society C.P.A. Author, "Foundation of Accounting" in two volumes. Office: 360 Huntingon Ave., Boston. Res.: 46 Radcliffe Rd., Belmont.

D'ALESSANDRO, JOHN—Insurance Agent. Born Laurenzana, Potenza, Italy, Feb. 23, 1903. Son of Francesco D'Alessandro and Maria Grippo. Came to America in 1907 settling in Worcester where he graduated from North High School in 1922 and attended Boston University School of Law. In the service of Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co. since 1941. Formerly with the Continental Casualty Co. Chairman of Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co. and vice-president of Boston Mutual Local No. 41 of U.O.P.W.A. Married Christine O'Hearn of Cambridge, March 23, 1940. One daughter, Marie fishing and traveling. Father, born in Ponte Cagnano, Salerno, Italy, came to America in 1896, lived in Dennison, Conn., later in Yonkers, N. Y. Res.:

D'ALOISIO, ZACCARIA—Proprietor: North End Auto Park, 2 Atlantic Ave., 254 Hanover St., and 97 Richmond St., Boston. Born Santo Stefano di Sessanio, Aquila, Italy, Feb. 13, 1901. Son of Cesidio D'Aloisio and Maria Carmina Leone. Came to America in 1923 settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1929. Married Annie Leone, Dec. 4, 1928. One daughter—Maria Laura. Fond of all sports and a lover of music. Res.: 31 Parmenter St., Boston.

D'AMATO, CONSTANTINE JAMES—Associate Highway Engineer—U. S. Public Roads Administration. Born Yonkers, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1904. Son of Nunzio D'Amato and Eleanor Cavallaro. Graduated from Yonkers High School in 1923; New York University in 1927, B.S. in C.E., and post graduate work at N. Y. University. Associate highway engineer in Boston since 1936. Married Edna Gillette of Peekskill, N. Y., a former librarian, Aug. 27, 1931. Children: Constance, Eleanor and Barbara. Member of Boston Society of Civil Engineers; American Society of Military Engineers; Captain in the Mass. Militia. Fond of football, basketball, hockey, hunting, fishing and traveling. Father, born in Ponte Cagnano, Salerno, Italy, came to America in 1896, lived in Dennison, Conn., later in Yonkers, N. Y. Res.: 130 Grovenor Grove Rd., Needham.

D'AMATO, HECTOR L.—Instructor of Industrial Arts. Born Hyde Park, Jan. 20, 1909. Son of Loreto D'Amato and Marianna Occhialini. Graduated from Hyde Park High School, 1927; Wentworth Institute, 1932 and Boston Teachers College Industrial Arts branch, 1935. Teacher of industrial arts since 1935 at Central High School of Providence and at Malden Jr. High School. Volunteered in the U. S. Army, March, 1941. For 16 months stationed with Infantry outfit unit in the South Pacific, where he was awarded the Purple Heart for bravery while in the battle of Guadalcanal. Member:

Sons of Italy; Italo-American Cultural Club; Mass. Teachers Ass'n. Father was born in Popoli, Pescara, Italy. Came to America in 1897 settling in Boston. In Hyde Park since 1903. Employed at B. F. Sturtevant for over 40 years. His children: Teresa (Rosati) connected with Community Work Shops in Boston since 1923; Anthony, teacher of industrial arts; Joseph, teacher of romance languages, now serving in U. S. Army. Res.: 8 Pine St. Hyde Park.

D'AMATO, JOSEPH C.—Instructor of Romance Languages. Born Hyde Park. Son of Loreto D'Amato and Marianna Occhialini. Graduated from Hyde Park High School in 1925; Boston University, 1930, B.Sc., in 1932, M.A. Foreign study at Universities of Nancy and Sorbonne, France; Universities of Florence, Perugia, Siena and Rome. Majored in Romance Languages, which he has been teaching in the Hyde Park High School since 1930. Now serving in the U. S. Army. Has also taught for seven years Adult Education in Central Evening High School of Boston. Member of numerous organizations. Res.: 8 Pine St., Hyde Park, Mass.

D'AMBRA, MICHAEL NICHOLAS—Partner, C. & M. Super Service, 122 Highland St., Worcester. Born Worcester, April 18, 1915. Son of Gnazio D'Ambra and Margherita Carbonaro. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1939. Married Mary Latino of Worcester, Jan. 20, 1939, (a graduate of High School of Commerce). Children: Michael Nicholas Jr., Dolores Ann, and Margaret Alice. Mr. D'Ambra is member of the Sicilian Society. Fond of baseball, rollerskating, boxing, golf and traveling. Hobby, playing the accordion. His father was born in the Province of Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1910 settling in Worcester, where he engaged as stone mason for many years. Had the following children: Michael; Mary, married to Anthony Guerra; Natalie, married to Domenick Santangelo, Francis, in defence work; Josephine, a Memorial Hospital nurse aide; Antoinette; Rose and Rita—twins. Res.: 82 Pilgrim Ave., Worcester.

D'AMBROSIO, ADAMO—Proprietor, Adamo's Restaurant specializing in Italian and American food, 6 Faneuil Hall St., Boston. Born Castelvita, Salerno, Italy, March 17, 1903. Son of Gioacchino D'Ambrosio and Maria Assunta Clavelli. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in East Boston, where he was educated in the public schools. Served in U. S. Navy 1918-1945. Veteran of World War I and World War II. In World War II he has been highly commended by his officers for his courage, efficiency, and leadership in the Normandy invasion. Also took part in the African invasion. In business since 1945. Member V. F. W. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1880 settling in Boston. He served in the American-Spanish War, later served in the Italian Army. Was a prominent restaurateur in East Boston for many years. Had the following children: Adamo; John (a musician); Carmen (a tonsorialist) and Mrs. Eva Calafato. Res.: 111 St. Andrew Rd., E. Boston.

D'AMBROSIO, JOHN—Insurance Agent. Born Boston, Aug. 1, 1907. Son of Gioacchino D'Ambrosio and Maria Assunta Claxelli; Educated in the Boston Elementary and High Schools. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. since 1943. Formerly a musician for 20 years. Played with Ruby Newman's and Anthony Bruno's orchestras. Married Josephine De Palma. Children: Jack and William. Fond of baseball, traveling and swimming. Res.: 111 St. Andrews Road, East Boston.

D'AMELIO, MICHAEL—Master—English High School of Boston. Born Boston, May 7, 1899. Son of Antonio D'Amelio and Carmela Leonardo. Graduated from Boston Latin Public School in 1918; Harvard University in 1922, A.B. Teacher at Latin Public School since 1928, being the pioneer Italian-American teacher in that school. Instructor at Northeastern University since 1940. Was member of the Latin Public School baseball team, and on baseball squad at Harvard. Member: Boston Economic School Teachers Ass'n. Married Winifred Emond, a graduate nurse of Newton,

June 15, 1924. Children: Mary (attending Boston Teachers College), Antonio, Patricia, Sally, Alice and Carmella. His father was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1891 settling in Boston, in the grocery business for over 40 years. Res.: 89 Sanborn Ave., West Roxbury.

DAMERI, ERNESTO—Proprietor, Ernesto Dameri Market, 207 Hollis St., Framingham. Born San Cristoforo, Alessandria, Italy, Aug. 25, 1888. Son of Domenico Dameri and Luigia Bianchi. Attended public school in his native town, and served in Italian Army. Came to America in 1911. In business in Framingham since 1930. Formerly in business in Plymouth for 15 years. Married Tomasina Lagazio, Nov. 7, 1926 while visiting Italy. One son Ernest James, born May 6, 1930. Mr. Dameri is a lover of music especially grand opera. Fond of hunting and travel. Has the following brothers and sisters in Italy: Luigi, Raffaele, Matteo. All of whom served in Italian Army World War I, and Margherita, married to Tomaso Cicchero. Res.: 207 Hollis St., Framingham.

DAMIANO, COSIMO CICCONE—Proprietor—C. Damiano Market, 51 Langley Rd., Newton Center. Born Elena, Gaeta, Italy, March 11, 1884. Son of Giacomo Antonio Cicccone Damiano and Regina Ciccariello. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1900 settling in Newton Center. In business since 1910. Married Vincenzina Molino, Jan. 19, 1909. Children: Regina, Mary, Nicholas, Eleanor, Clorinda, Lydia, all Newton High School graduates; Gilda, Joan and Martha—students. Mr. Damiano is among the first Italian Americans of Newton Center to enter the general grocery and market business. Deeply interested in civic affairs and lover of the grand opera. Res.: 20 Willow St., Newton Center.

DAMIANO, WILLIAM—Counsellor at Law. Born Boston, Aug. 30, 1895. Son of Vincenzo Damiano and Maria Ferrara. Graduated—Boston Latin School in 1910 and Boston University Law School in 1915, LL.B. In general practice of Law since 1915. Pioneer Italo-American in Mass. to become corporation lawyer; Assistant District Attorney and special Asst. Attorney-General. Handled many diplomatic dealings with several foreign governments friendly to the U. S. Government. Counsel for many hotels in Boston and New York. Served in quartermaster's dept. in World War 1. Among founders and organizers of Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, Middlesex County-Republican Clubs, and Republican Club of New England. Has won distinction in many sports including dancing and horse-back riding. His father, born in Naples, mother in Rome. Both came to America in 1880 settling in Boston. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

D'AMICO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Boston Bread Co., 277 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Vieste, Foggia, Italy, Dec. 4, 1908. Son of Salvatore D'Amico and Angelina Armenti. Was brought to America in 1914. Educated in the public schools. In the bakery field since 1926. Married Anna Campanelli of Worcester, Sept. 23, 1933. Children: Salvatore, Joanne, and Patricia. Mr. D'Amico is fond of baseball, football, boxing, swimming, travelling, and music. His father was born in San Severo, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1908. He was a famous magician and travelled extensively in South America, West Indies, Europe and United States. Had the following children: Joseph of above sketch, Edward, and Gerardo—both serving in U. S. Army. Res.: 15 Shelby St., Worcester.

D'AMICO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, D'Amico and Son, Funeral Directors, 160 Garden St., Lawrence and 96 River St., Haverhill. Born Pachino, Siracusa, Italy, Oct. 15, 1891, Son of Joseph D'Amico and Carmela Amenta. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1901 settling in Lawrence. In the funeral business since 1914. Proprietor of one of the finest funeral homes in New England. Married Filippa Lobello of Lawrence, Oct. 12, 1911. One son Joseph C., graduate of Lawrence High School; St. John's Preparatory School and Boston School of Anatomy and Embalming. Married to Rita Sinclitico, daughter of Dr. Joseph Sinclitico, have a daughter, Phyllis and a

son, Sebastiano. Mr. D'Amico is honorable member of St. Joseph's Society; Teanese Society; Italian American Voters Club; and Boccuzzo Post. Member: Order of Sons of Italy, Garibaldi Club, Liberty Club, Carpegnano's Club, Italian American Citizens' Club and St. Alfio, Cirino, and Filadelpio societies. Has travelled extensively in Italy, U. S. and Canada. His father came to U. S. in 1899, settled in Lawrence. Had the following children: Mrs. Sebastiana Sipione, residing in Italy and Joseph of this sketch. Res.: 160 Garden St., Lawrence.

D'AMORA, RALPH—Manufacturer of Italian Type Cheeses under the name of Olien Ice Cream Co., Olien, N. Y. Born Castellammare di Stabia, Napoli, Italy, Nov. 27, 1904. Son of Alfonso D'Amora and Theresa Conte. Graduated from Liceum-Iacopo Sannazaro-Vomero, in 1925 and studied medicine at the University of Naples. Came to America in 1929 settling in Cambridge. In the field as cheese importer from Italy since 1930. In the manufacturing of Italian type cheeses since 1941. Married Mary DiNunzio of Cambridge in 1932—one daughter—Mary. Member of the Y.M.C.A., secretary and director of the Italian Chamber of Commerce of Boston. Is a linguist and an all around athlete. Res.: 13 Ellery St., Cambridge, Mass.

D'AMORE, ANTHONY J.—Insurance Agent. Born Boston Dec. 25, 1914. Son of Anthony D'Amore and Mary Catalano. Graduated: Boston College High, 1932 and Boston College, 1936, M.A. Studied at Catholic Foreign Mission Seminary of America for three years. In the service of John Hancock Life Ins. Co. since 1943. Formerly Assistant Librarian at Library of Congress, where he received meritorious awards for efficiency in the field of Latin American official government publications in Latin. Has travelled extensively throughout U. S., Cuba, Porto Rico and Italy. Married Nina Piscopo of East Boston, Dec. 28, 1941, a former Art School teacher. One daughter Bernadette Anne. His father was born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1877 settling in Boston, as steamfitter for over 50 years. Res.: 17 Gladstone St., East Boston.

D'AMORE, FREDERICK B.—Proprietor, Patsy Shoe Service, 1127 Columbus Ave., Roxbury. Born Boston Aug. 13, 1913. Son of Pasquale and Theresa D'Amore. Graduated from English High School and took two years of graduate work in commercial subjects. Associated in business with his father since 1930. Married Rose Carbone Feb. 16, 1941, a graduate of East Boston High. Mr. D'Amore is veteran American Army World War II, 9th combat div., was overseas for 3 years, took part in the invasion of Africa, Sicily, and France. Awarded four presidential citations and eight major battle stars for bravery. Member, American Legion. His father was born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston, where he has since been in the shoe repairing business, has the following children: Henrietta; Frederick B.; Elvira, married to Raymond Ferrera; Mary; and Anthony, who is in U. S. Army in the Pacific. Res.: 1107 Columbus Ave., Roxbury.

DANDA, ANTONIO—Proprietor, H. D. C. Leather Co., Peabody. Born Chiampo, Vicenza, Italy, Oct. 24, 1884. Son of Giovanni Battista Danda and Angelina Signoretti. Educated in public school of his native town. Came to America in 1906. In business in Peabody since 1919, associated with Joseph R. Drago. Married the late Angelina Adami in 1912. Children: Mrs. Angelina Siano; Bianca; and John, who is serving in U. S. Army. Mr. Danda has the following brothers and sisters: Angelo, Giuseppe, Riccardo, Bianca and Gelmina. Member: Order Sons of Italy, and Salem Educational Club. Res.: 18 Walsh Ave., Peabody.

D'ANDREA, MARK M.—Civil Engineer—Commonwealth of Mass. Born Valle di Pompei, Salerno, Italy, April 11, 1908. Son of Philip D'Andrea and Angelina Carotenuto. Graduated from Mechanic Arts High School in 1926 and Lowell Institute of Mass. Institute of Technology in 1929. Civil engineer since 1929. Married Santa Agrillo of Boston, Sept. 30, 1934. Children: Mark M., Jr., Paul and Philip. Fond of swimming, football, baseball and music.

Former assistant scout master. Father, a native of Mila San Marco, Messina, Italy, came to America in 1909 settling in New York, later in Boston, was father of seven children. Res.: 97 Waverly St., Belmont.

D'ANGELO, ANTHONY—Businessman. Born Rionero in Vulture, Potenza, Italy, Sept. 2, 1883. Son of Savino D'Angelo and Filomena Pallodino. Educated in public schools here and abroad. Came to America in 1901 settling in Boston. Proprietor of Meridian Wine Co., Inc. of East Boston since 1933. Formerly in meat market and provisions business for 30 years. Married Emma Grasso of East Boston, Sept. 29, 1929. Children: Geraldine and Anthony, Jr., Mr. D'Angelo is member of B.P.O.E. and Amerigo Vespucci Society. Fond of baseball, boxing, travelling and grand opera. Deeply interested in civic affairs and in current events. Has following two brothers living: Donato of New Jersey and Angelo in Italy. Res.: 64 Read St., Winthrop.

D'ANGELO, ANTHONY J.—Assistant Manager, John Hancock Life Ins. Co., Quincy. Born Boston, Nov. 10, 1901. Son of John R. D'Angelo and Paolina Giacobbe. Graduated from Boston English High in 1918 and attended Boston School of Pharmacy. Served in U. S. Navy. In the service of John Hancock Ins. Co. since 1941. Asst. manager since 1944. Married Mary E. Neddy of Dorchester June 17, 1925, a graduate of Boston Girls High School. Mr. D'Angelo is member of Life Underwriters Association. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel and music. His father was born in Florence, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in South Boston. Had the following children: Anthony J., Clementina, married to Frank D. Ursone, a physician in Norfolk, Conn.; Mae; Leo; Frances; Helen; Josephine, an attorney in Boston and Frank, a Lieutenant in U. S. Navy. Res.: 13 Grand St., Dorchester.

DeANGELO, FERDINAND—Vice President and Treasurer, Metro Sales and Service Inc., 11 Henderson St., Everett. Born in Everett, Oct. 12, 1910. Son of Salvatore DeAngelis and Giuseppina Luongo. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1928, largest business of its kind in New England. Married Bradamante Cosentino of Everett, Nov. 27, 1932. Children: Salvatore and Henry. Active in civic and welfare affairs. Fond of baseball, football, golf and travel. His father was born in Orsogna, Chieti, Italy. Mother was born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy. They came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Everett, in the provision business. Had following children: Arthur, veteran U. S. Army, World War II, captain in the medical corps, is physician and surgeon in Maynard; Ferdinand; Mary, married to Joseph Tiro; Concetta, married to George Ferrulo; Edith, is government employee, and Emma, is with Dept. of Naturalization. Res: 59 College Ave., Medford.

D'ANGELO, NICHOLAS A.—Optometrist, 44 Bromfield St., Boston. Born Boston Nov. 9, 1917. Son of Nestore D'Angelo and Concetta Grande. Graduated from Everett High and Mass. School of Optometry in 1939. In general practice since 1944. Formerly with W. R. Donovan and Co. for three years. Married Frances Cecilia Famolare of Chestnut Hill, Brookline July 4, 1945, a former student of Marycliff Academy, Vesper George School of Art and Catholic University of America. Member Mass. Society of Optometry. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Torre de'Passeri, Pescara, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 1900 settling in Boston, later in Everett. Had the following children: John; Mrs. Catherine Micarelli; Mrs. Loretta Scibinico; Jeffrey; U. James; Mrs. Linda Silverio; George; Mrs. Mary Lattanzi; and Nicholas. Res.: 51 Newman Rd., Malden.

D'ANGELO, U. JAMES—Partner, N. D'Angelo & Sons, Groceries, 406 Main St., Everett. Born Boston, May 30, 1909. Son of Nestore D'Angelo and Concetta Grande. In business since 1930. Married Elia Dragone of Everett Nov. 11, 1940, a graduate of Everett High and of Fitchburg Teachers College, taught in the Everett Public schools for nine years. Chil-

dren: Lenore and Lorraine. Mr. D'Angelo is member Mass. Retail Grocers Assn., and president of the Boston Retail Grocers Association. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Torre de'Passeri, Pescara, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 1900 settling in Boston, later in Everett, where he established above grocery business in 1905, now carried on by his sons U. James and George. Had the following nine children: John, associated with Grande Construction Co., is married to Anna Sofia, one child, Nestore; Mrs. Catherine Micarelli; Mrs. Loretta Scibinico; Jeffrey, associated with Grande Construction Co.; U. James; Mrs. Linda Silverio; George, married to Bernice Surette—children: Alfred, Robert, David and Paulette; Mrs. Mary Lattanzi; and Nicholas. Res.: 92 Bradford St., Everett.

DANIELE, ANTONIO—Proprietor of Daniele Market, 254 Hancock St., Springfield. Born Bracigliano, Salerno, Italy, Feb. 9, 1900. Son of Rocco Daniele and Giustina Nobile. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army during World War I. Came to America in 1923 settling in Springfield. Married in Italy, Annina Calabrese of Bracigliano, Salerno, Italy, April 15, 1923. Children: Eda Ann, a graduate of High School of Commerce; Gerardo Rocco, attended Trade School; Mary Ann and Carmino Robert—students. Member of Maria S.S. della carita. Fond of bocce, travelling, art and music. His father lives in Italy. Has following children: Alfred, Maria, Gerardo, Antonio, Rosina, Leontino, Aristide, Eleanor, Espedito and Dante. Res.: 254 Hancock St., Springfield.

DANIELE, GERARDO—Proprietor, Daniele Market, 461 Main St., Springfield. Born Bracigliano, Salerno, Italy, March 15, 1895. Son of Rocco Daniele and Giustina Nobile. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army during World War I. Fought at St. Michael, Mt. Falcone, Mt. Grappa and at the Piave. Was awarded medals for distinguished service. Came to America in 1923 settling in Springfield. In business since 1930. Married Candida Ersilia Crescenzo, May 9, 1920 (a graduate of Technical High School of Sarno and attended University of Naples for two years on scholarship. They have five children: Rocco in U. S. Navy; Alfredo in U. S. Marines; Ida, a graduate of High School of Commerce; Anthony, a graduate of Technical High School; and Sineo, a student. Mr. Daniele has travelled extensively in Portugal, France and Italy. Res.: 42 Fort Pleasant Ave., Springfield.

DANIELLI, ATTILIO—Musician and wire inspector, New Bedford. Born Montebello, Vicenza, Italy, July 26, 1895. Son of Fiorante Danielli and Angela Covolato. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in New Bedford. Educated in the public schools. Studied music here and abroad. Player of banjo, guitar, fiddle and base in several orchestras throughout the state. Married Louise Maria Peroni of New Bedford, Feb. 14, 1916, a native of Cascatigha, Brazil, whose parents were born in Pescantina, Verona, Italy. Children: Viola, born Dec. 8, 1916, is a graduate of New Bedford High, married to John Sylvia; and Henry, born Oct. 4, 1924, a graduate of New Bedford High, is in U. S. Army with General Patton's Third Army in Germany, has been awarded the Purple Heart and citation from his commanding officer. Mr. Danielli is member and ex-president, Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society. Has the following brothers and sisters: Maria, Giuseppe, Marina, Attilio, Emilio, Ferruccio, and Amalia. Res.: 243 Mill St., New Bedford.

DANTONO, THERESA MARY—Public School teacher. Born Brockton, Sept. 20, 1904. Daughter of John Dantonio and Mary Campanelli. Graduated from Brockton High in 1922 and Bridgewater State Teachers' College in 1924. Special courses at University extension and at Hyannis State Teachers' College. Teacher at Kingman School of Brockton since 1924. Pioneer American of Italian extraction from Brockton to teach in Brockton Public Schools. Member of Plymouth County, and Brockton Teachers Associations; Italian Scholarship Club; and Daughters of Italy Society. Fond of reading, art, music, theatre and travel. Her father was born in Santa

Croce, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1901 settling in Brockton. Had the following children: Vincenza, Joseph, Elvira, Theresa Mary, Pasquale and Emma (a former public school teacher). Res.: 11 Willard Ave., Brockton.

D'APOLITO, MICHELE—Clerk, Independence Lock Co. of Fitchburg. Born San Giovanni Rotondo, Foggia, Italy, Jan. 18, 1896. Son of Matteo D'Apolito and Josephine Stefanicchia. Educated here and abroad. In the service of Independence Lock Co. since 1927. Married Filomena Cosenza of Leominster, Sept. 29, 1917. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Italian American Citizens' Club; Foggia Society; Holy Name Society. Mr. D'Apolito served in the American Army during World War I and member of the American Legion. Fond of baseball, football, bocce, travel and grand opera. His father came to America in 1906. Had the following children: Michele; Rose, married to Matteo Urbano; Josephine, a Domenican sister in Florence, Italy; and John, an internal revenue collector in Italy. Res.: 423 Lancaster St., Leominster.

DA PRATO, ANGELINA—(Wife of late Anthony Da Prato) succeeded her husband as partner in the Da Prato Bros. business of 14 Union Sq., Somerville. She was born in Decima, Bologna, Italy, October 29, 1897. Daughter of Adele and Alfonso Restani. Educated in the public schools of her native town. Came to America in 1914 settling in Somerville. Married Anthony Da Prato, June 11, 1918. One son, Leopoldo, a graduate of Somerville High School. Bus.: 14 Union Sq., Somerville.

DA PRATO THOMAS—Partner, Da Prato Bros., Union Sq., Somerville. Born Fornacci di Barga, Lucca, Italy, Nov. 24, 1889. Son of Leopoldo Da Prato and Augusta Regali. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1904. Established together with his late brother, Anthony, the Da Prato Bros. business in 1908, being the pioneer Italian Americans of Somerville to enter the ice cream field. He married Maria Brandozi of Somerville, Nov. 24, 1907. One daughter, Rena, a graduate of Boston University, married to Milton Vergnani of Somerville. Res.: 11 Laurel Ter., Somerville.

D'ARGENIS, ITALIA M.—Physician and Surgeon. Born in New York City, July 19, 1905. Daughter of Thomas D'Argenis and Annina De Sanctis. Graduated from North High School in 1922. Attended Tufts College pre-medical; graduated from Middlesex College of Medicine and surgery in 1929, M.D. Interne at Hahnemann Hospital of Scranton, Penn. In general practice in Worcester since 1930. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, Worcester Medical Society, and member of Worcester School Committee. Deeply interested in civic affairs and contributes her services to worthy causes. Married Nicola Granata of Worcester, May 11, 1930 (a graduate of High School of Commerce). One daughter, Anna Paola, born Oct. 14, 1942. Her father was born in Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901. In Worcester since 1906. Had following children: Italia, Anna, Davide, Lucia, and Aurora. Her mother Annina De Sanctis, a graduate of University of Naples, was an outstanding midwife, delivered thousands of babies in the state of Mass. Res.: 22 Gage St., Worcester.

DARIO, JAMES CARL, JR.—Proprietor, Gibbs Tire Depot, 243 Mystic Ave., Medford. Born East Boston June 9, 1915. Son of James Dario and Victoria Constantino. Graduated from Boston English High School and Boston University in 1937, B.A. Also took graduate work at Boston University. In business since 1939. Married Carmen Jodice of Somerville April 3, 1936, a graduate of Somerville High. Children: Deanne, born March 4, 1937; Donna, born Aug. 8, 1941; and James III, born Nov. 31, 1943. Member Boston University Alumni Association. In High School, was all scholastic in baseball and football. His father was born in Chieti, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Boston as tonsorialist. Had the following children: Mrs. Theresa D'Alfonso; Mrs. Edith De Simone; Mrs. Anna Manzo;

Mrs. Nicoletta Contilli; Mrs. Marie MacNamara; and James C., Jr. Res.: 44 Huntington Rd., Arlington Heights.

D'ARRIGO, ANDREW—Partner, D'Arrigo Bros. Born Itala, Messina, Italy, Jan. 4, 1888. Son of Stefano D'Arrigo and Grazia Crisafulli. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston. In business since 1923, specializing in Broccoli and Celery, being the largest growers and distributors in the U. S. They were the means of bringing to the attention of the American public that great food value contained in Broccoli—undisputed by any authority. Mr. D'Arrigo married Carmela Grasso of Boston, June 12, 1921. Children: Grace—a graduate of Simmons College; Stephen, student of Dartmouth College, naval cadet N. S. Navy; and Peter, a graduate of Melrose High School. Member: Western Grower's Ass'n; United Fresh Fruit Ass'n; National League Commission Merchants; Chamber of Commerce; the B.P.O.E., etc. Connected with Mr. D'Arrigo in business is his brother, Stephen of San Jose, California. Office 271 Boston Market Terminal, Boston. Main office—San Jose, Cal. Res.: 472 Pleasant St., Melrose.

DARRO, JOSEPH JOHN—Winchester Police Dept. Born Feroletto Antico, Catanzaro, Italy, Nov. 21, 1903. Son of Tommaso Derro and Michelina Gallo. In U. S. since 1911. Graduated from Winchester High School. First American of Italian descent in Winchester to enter the service of the police dept. in 1928. Sergeant since June 24, 1936. Married Concetta Ferina April 17, 1926, a graduate of Winchester High and former bank clerk. Children: Joseph J., Jr., born Aug. 8, 1928; Robert A., born Nov. 10, 1935; and Madeline, born Nov. 2, 1936. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Past President and Treasurer of local police relief association. His father came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Winchester, in the employ of Water Dept. Has the following children: Anthony, general contractor; Joseph John; Mrs. Santina Maggio; James J.; Mrs. Angelina Di Minico; Albert, Veteran U. S. Army World War II awarded the purple heart; Mrs. Mary De Luca; Mrs. Ida Gentile; and Virginia. Res.: 433 Washington St., Winchester.

DA RU, PETER J.—Art Director, "Boston Post". Born Pozzale, Belluno, Italy, Jan 4, 1883. Son of Dionizio Da Ru and Maria Toscani. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1894 settling in Boston. In the service of Boston Post since 1903. Pioneer Italo-American of Boston employed on the "Post". Married Emma Locatelli of Somerville, Dec. 14, 1907. Children: Ernest, a graduate of Boston Museum of Fine Arts, U. S. Army; and Mario (Suffolk School of Law and Bryant Stratton College). Mr. Da Ru studied voice under Professor Roberto Vanni for seven years. Organized his own opera company—International Opera Co., and toured the U. S., Canada, Mexico, South America and Australia. Father, came to America in the late 80's settling in Boston, engaged in decorating and in portraiture. Res.: 10 Baker Ave., Lexington.

DATTOLA, ROCCO THOMAS—Director of South End Community Center of Springfield. Born Greenwich, Conn., March 13, 1915. Son of Rocco Dattola and Mary Morgante. Graduated from Greenwich High School in 1934 and Springfield College in 1938, B.S. Director of South End Community Center for boys and girls, 80% of whom are of Italian extraction, since 1942. Formerly director of Niagara Falls Boys' Club, N. Y. Married Ella Haroney of Niagara Falls, N. Y., a former public school teacher, April 17, 1941. One daughter—Dolores Anne, born June 10, 1942. Mr. Dattola was member of his college varsity football team (quarterback) and captain of the track team. His father was born in Calabria, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Greenwich, Conn., where he engaged in grocery business over 40 years. Had following children: Samuel—in U. S. Army; Philip—in U. S. Army Transport Service; Charles—a high school teacher; Millie—married to Pasquale Pitocco; Rocco—of above sketch; Domenic—a graduate of Lehigh University, and Vincetta, married to Michael Salvatore. Res.: 7 Litchfield St., Springfield, Mass.

D'AURIA, AMEDEO—Tailor, R. H. White Co., Boston. Born Formia, Littoria, Italy, April 8, 1882. Son of Leone D'Auria and Natalina Desiderio. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Boston. In the service of R. H. White Co. since 1926. Formerly in the tailoring business for number of years. Married the late Assunta Ciarlante Aug. 6, 1906. Children: Mrs. Adalgisa Nolan; Mrs. Ortenza Willett; Mrs. Dorothy Hubbard; Mrs. Juditta Ferovito; Hugo, U. S. Navy Yard employee; Amedeo, is in U. S. Navy, seaman 1c., and Carmela. All of whom are graduates of Arlington High School. Mr. D'Auria is member Order Sons of Italy. Has two sisters: Mrs. Civita Caterino of Arlington, and Mrs. Erminia Caporicci of Philadelphia. Res.: 125 Austin St., Cambridge.

D'AURORA, PETER E.—Manager, D'Aurora Grocery Store, 121 Main St., Marlboro. Born Milford, Sept. 17, 1922. Son of Venanzio D'Aurora and Gaetanina Lancia. Graduated from Marlboro High School in 1942, was member of the varsity baseball team for four years. Served in the U. S. Army Air Corps, World War II. Associated with his father in the grocery business since 1942. Member: American Legion and Eagles. Fond of all sports. His father was born in Pettorano sul Gizio, Aquila, Italy, July 1, 1897, served in Italian Army in the Alpini regiment World War I, later was aerial gunner. Came to America in 1920, where he has since been in the grocery business. Mother also born in Pettorano, Italy, June 21, 1897, came to America in 1920. Res.: 121 Main St., Marlboro.

D'AVERSA, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born San Giorgio del Sannio, Benevento, Italy, Jan. 15, 1880. Son of Michelangelo D'Aversa and Luisa Serino. Attended public schools in his native town and served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1903. Lived in New York City for 20 years where he received diploma for cutting and designing from Pugliesi and Carboni School. Tailor for C.B. Ghunderson Fur House and Marks Arnaion Men's Custom Tailor Shop—both of New York, for 17 years. Was in tailoring business in Thompsonville, Conn., for six years. Proprietor of D'Aversa Tailor Shop for ladies and gentlemen of 427 State St., Springfield since 1926. Married the late Antonetta Lombardi in 1908. Children: Luisa (married to Ermino Calabrese, proprietor of X Cafe of Springfield; Ida and Michelangelo. Married second time to Josephine Napolitano, a native of San Giorgio, Italy, March 18, 1931. Mr. D'Aversa is member of Order Sons of Italy in America and of St. Michael Church. Fond of bocce playing and grand opera. Res.: 17 Ellsworth Ave., Springfield.

DAVOREN, INEZ E., MRS. (Mrs. David I. Davoren)—Born Milford, May 7, 1906. Daughter of Paolo San Clemente and Henrietta Contini. Graduated from Milford High in 1923, valedictorian of her class; Boston University in 1927, B.S., Phi Beta Kappa and Theta Phi Alfa. Teacher of science, algebra, civics, and French at Milford High School 1928-35. Married David I. Davoren of Milford, Nov. 28, 1935, a graduate of Holy Cross College in 1930, A.B., and Boston University in 1940, master in Education. One son, David, Jr., born Jan. 19, 1941. Mr. Davoren entered service Jan. 16, 1941, as Lieut. in National Guard. Was graduated from command and general staff school at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, Aug., 1943. Lieut.-Colonel since May 15, 1944. Formerly principal of Geo. E. Stacy Jr. High School, later appointed Principal of Milford High School. At Holy Cross, he was manager of baseball teams; former President of Milford Teachers' Assoc., member Board Library Trustee, Rotary Club and K. of C. Mrs. Davoren's father was born in Ispra, Varese, Italy. Came to America in 1888, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Res.: 83 E. Main St., Milford.

DAZZI, ANDREW J.—Classified Advertising Manager, "Boston Globe". Born Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1898. Son of John Dazzi and Mary Granara. Graduated from Everett High School in 1916. In the service of the "Boston Globe" since June, 1916, being the first Italo American to enter their em-

ployment. Married Marion Purcell of Boston, March 3, 1924. One son—James J. (U. S. Marine Corps). Member: Globe Quarter Century Club; Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters; K. of C.; Athletic Club of East Boston; chairman of Boston School House Commission since 1938. Fond of all sports, especially golf. Father, born in Carrara, Italy, came to America in 1887 settling in Boston, engaged as stone cutter for over 50 years. His uncle, Arturo Dazzi, a famous sculptor in Italy is member of Italian Academy of Rome. Res.: 545 Weld St., West Roxbury.

DE ANGELIS, ANGELO—Born Falvaterra, Frosinone, Italy, April 18, 1879. Son of Giovanni De Angelis and Maria Andreozzi. Attended public school in his native town and served in the Italian army as "bersagliere". Came to America in 1901 settling in Worcester. In the service of N. E. Power Association since 1914. Married Maria Domenica Piccirilli, Sept. 23, 1899. Children: Joseph, engineer for N. E. Power Association since 1916, married to Lena Papagni. Children: Mary, Angelo and Constance; Rose, married to Rosino Marsella, children: Dina, Robert (U. S. Army), Marie and Eleanor; Mary, married to Joseph Lombardi, children: Richard, Robert and Donna Maria; John, a graduate of North High, parts manager at Vieno Chevrolet Co., married to Betty White, one daughter—Elizabeth; Carole, graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Edward Molinari, one daughter—Janice; Ida, married to Vincent Simmarano, now in U. S. Army; Albert, graduate of North High and attended Holy Cross College, married to Angela Filaminio, member of his varsity baseball, football and basketball teams also winning in 1941, the U. S. National Championship senior scull rowing team, now first Lieut. in U. S. Army; and Angela Barbara, a student. Res.: 17 Prentice St., Worcester.

DE ANGELIS, CASIMIRO JOHN—Businessman. Born Rignano Flaminio, Rome, Italy, June 28, 1894. Son of Tito De Angelis and Giuseppina Ageni. Attended elementary and secondary schools in Italy. Served in the Italian Army during World War I, wounded. Came to America in 1921, settling in Springfield, where he has since been proprietor of his shoe repairing shop. *Mr. DeAngelis is a former city committeeman, active in civic and political affairs. Member of Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, boxing, art and music. Married Lucia Pendola of Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1924. One son, Philip Leonard—a graduate of Technical High School, attending New York University. Mr. De Angelis' father was a pharmacist at Rignano, Italy, for 40 years, now carried on by his sister Emma, also a registered pharmacist. Has two brothers in this country. Res.: 346 Walnut St., Springfield.

DE ANGELIS, CHARLES—Salesman. Born Boston, January 18, 1895. Son of Generoso De Angelis and Florence Di Marco. Educated in Revere Elementary and High Schools. In the service of Siegels Shoe Store of Boston since 1936. Formerly New England lightweight champion boxer and semi-professional baseball player for 12 years. Served in World War I, U. S. Navy, as athletic instructor. Married Jane Sandar of London, England. One son, the late Joseph De Angelis, a graduate of Everett High School and student of Harvard Medical School. Aviation cadet of World War II, was assigned to Pensacola, where he finished his training as navy aviator. Was killed in Pensacola, Florida when two training planes collided while flying near the field, Sept. 20, 1943. Mr. De Angelis' father was a native of Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1887 settling in Boston, where he was bricklayer for 40 years. Res.: 177 Fuller St., Dorchester.

DE ANGELIS JOHN—Born Boston, April 7, 1903. Son of Joseph De Angelis and Florence Ferullo. Youngest of nine children. Educated in the public schools. In the service of Bethlehem Steel Co. of East Boston as supervisor since 1942. Formerly, wholesale grocer at Faneuil Hall, and in trucking business. Married Josephine Gentuso of East Boston, Jan. 1, 1921, a former beautician. Children: Florence, a graduate of Medford High, is married to

John Fidalgo of Somerset, who is in the U. S. Army overseas; John, Jr., a former student of M.I.T., died in U. S. Army Dec. 12, 1944, same day when he received his commission as Lieutenant; and Joseph, a student. Mr. De Angelis served in U. S. Navy, World War I; former proprietor of several outstanding night clubs; represented the U. S. in the International Boxing Tournament held in Boston in 1933 between England, France, Germany, Italy and South America; President of Medford Circle Club; Chairman, Iona Social Club; among the organizers of Medford Boys' Club. Member: Elks and Arcanum Clubs. Active in civic and political affairs and sponsor of every worthy cause. His parents were born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 80's, were among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston. Res.: 36 Willard Ave., Medford.

DE ANGELIS, LOUIS—Teacher of Latin and English. Born Boston, Oct. 10, 1910. Son of Angelo and Lucia De Angelis. Graduated: Boston College High, 1928; Boston College, 1932, A.B.; and Boston College Graduate School, 1941, M.A.—Theses "A Concept of the Italian Fatherland in the Writings of Pre-Renaissance and Renaissance", and "Sociological Aspects of Gracchan Revolution". Teacher at Somerville High School since 1937. Married Mary Everard of Cambridge, June 15, 1938. Children: George, Leo, and Eileen. Member of Mass. School Teachers' Association. Active in civic affairs and in Charlestown Boys' Club. His father was born in Chiusano di S. Domenico, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston; mother, a native of same town. They had the following children: Louis, Michael, James, and Adeline. Res.: 34 Mason St., Somerville.

DE BAGGIS, AGOSTINO—Businessman. Born Chianci, Campobasso, Italy, July 9, 1879. Son of Ferdinando DeBaggis and Gioconda Patete. Attended public schools in Italy and served in Italian army. Came to U. S. in 1903 settling in Franklin. In business with his brother-in-law Rocco D'Errico since 1910. Owners De Baggis and D'Errico Co., grocers and bakers, being among the largest and finest in Norfolk County. Married Giulia Patete of Franklin, Nov. 30, 1905. Children: Mrs. Erminia Manocchio, Emilio, Adelio and Natalino, twins; Anselmo, Alexander, Florence, Mario, Vincent, and Victor. All children are graduates of Franklin High, and Agostino is student. Mr. De Baggis is former member Town Finance Committee six years; founder and Past Venerable "I Quattro Eroi Lodge" 10 years; Past President, Order Sons of Italy. Member: St. Anthony Society, Columbus and Washington Sons Society. Active in civic and social affairs. The De Baggis family originated in the 10th century. Have given: a Pope, cardinals, statesman and saints. Office and Res.: 39 Ruggles St., Franklin.

DE BAGGIS, PALMA—Teacher of Latin, Italian and English, Franklin High School. Born Franklin, Nov. 23, 1918. Daughter of Antonio De Gaggis and Mary Cataldo. Graduated from Franklin High School in 1936 and Regis College in 1940, A.B. Special courses at Boston College and Brown University. Teacher at Franklin High since 1941. Member: Catholic Women's Club; State and local Teachers' Associations. Fond of outdoor sports, lover of travel and music. Her father was born in Chianci, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1907 settling in Franklin as businessman. Had the following children: Hanry, a graduate of Holy Cross College, ordained priest in June 1944 is priest in South Bend, Ind., Gemma, Palma, and Anthony, is in U. S. Navy. All are graduates of Franklin High School. Res.: 49 Ruggles St., Franklin.

DE BENEDICTIS, G.—Artist. Director and founder of The De Benedictis School of Art in Boston. Born Vittorito, Aquila, Italy. Graduated from the Royal Institute of Fine Arts of Naples in 1903 and from Roman Academy of Art. Has been teaching art in his school in Boston since 1912. His exhibits at the Grace Horn's Gallery and at the Egyptian Theater were among the artistic events of the season. Leading newspapers of Mass. speak of Professor De Benedictis' paintings as real works of art, full of

poetry, thought and sentiment. Among his many masterpieces may be mentioned: *The Source*; *The Human Ivy*; *For Flag and Country*; *A Modern Lorelli*; *The Conquest of Art*; *The Empty Sleeve*; *The Weary Lamb*; *The Rapture*; *Full Moon*; *Passing Shadow*; and others. Married Maria De Benedictis. Former member of Boston Art Club and Society for Sanity in Art. Studio: 486 Boylston St., Res.: 16 Greenleaf St., Boston.

DE BERARDINES, CONCENZIO—Proprietor, Bronx Tavern, Inc., 127 Main St., Marlboro. Born Silvi, Teramo, Italy, Dec. 17, 1898. Son of Antonio De Berardines and Filomena Cornelli. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910. Lived in So. Braintree and in Rockland. In business in Marlboro since 1940. Married Mildred Davis of So. Weymouth, Feb. 22, 1919. Children: Leo, born Aug. 26, 1919 is a graduate of Weymouth High School and attended Beckers Business College, now in U. S. Army overseas; and Kenneth, born July 22, 1939. Member of Elks and Eagles. His father came to America in 1910, had the following children: Mrs. Pauline Basile; Camillo; Luigi; Carlo; Mrs. Carmela Imbelloni; Concenzio and Domenic. Res.: 24 Bolton St., Marlboro.

DE BIASE, VINCENT—Proprietor of Ultra Clothing Co. of Boston, makers of men's and young men's clothing since 1939. Office: 658½ Washington St., Olympia Theatre Bldg., Boston.

DE BIASI, DOMENIC—Electrical and civil engineer. Born Boston, March 11, 1907. Son of Antonio De Biasi and Rosina Rucco. Graduated: St. Anthony's Parochial School in 1920; Mechanic Arts High School, 1924; Northeastern University School of Engineering, 1929, B.E.E. Civil Engineer for Commonwealth of Massachusetts. Formerly with Stone and Webster Engineering Corp., Electrical Design Division. Married Theresa Agripino of Boston, June 6, 1935. Children: Gerard Anthony and Roberta Ann. Member and past grand of Ausonia Council, K. of C. and member Mt. Hope Italian American Citizen's Club. Fond of baseball and football. Hobby: photography. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Sorbo di Serpico, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1888, settling in Boston. Res.: 524 Hyde Park Ave., Roslindale.

DE BIASIO, PHILIP—Attorney-at-Law. Born Lawrence, Aug. 27, 1906. Son of Andrea De Biasio and Arcangela Colapietro. Graduated from Haverhill High School in 1925 and Suffolk University Law School in 1929, LL.B. In general practice in Haverhill since 1929. Member: Essex County and Haverhill Bar Associations; Mass. and Maine Bars and U. S. District Court; Master Chancery; land court title examiner; director, vice-president, and attorney of the Italian American Credit Union; treasurer of Lincoln Republican Club; on Republican city Com'tee; Italian American Voters Club; Pentucket Club; Order Sons of Italy; on Board of Old Age Assistance. His father was born in Teano, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Lawrence, later in Haverhill. Had two children: Philip and Rose. Office: 191 Merrimack St. Res.: 32 Lowell Ave., Haverhill.

DE BONIS, COSMO ANDREW—Attorney-at-Law. Born Somerville, Aug. 21, 1915. Son of Nicholas DeBonis and Carmina Taglino. Graduated from Medford High school; Boston University, 1938, A.B., 1939, L.L.B. In general practice in Medford since 1939. Served as Captain in U. S. Army, World War II in Europe, took part in seven invasions, awarded bronze star and the presidential citation. Member of local, state, and national bar associations, the American Legion and V.F.W. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of golf, tennis, art and classical music. His father was born in Elena-Gaeta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Somerville, in the brokerage and insurance business. Has the following two children: Cosmo Andrew, and Marie, married to Edward King of Arkansas. Office 5 High St. Res.: 85 Alexander Ave., Medford.

DECARO, FRANK JOSEPH—Pharmacist and assistant manager, "Liggetts", Worcester. Born Worcester, April 6, 1905. Son of Cosimo Decaro and Vincenzina Cozzolina. Graduated from High School of Commerce. Pharmacist since 1921. Married Rosaria Paladino of Worcester, March 28, 1932. Children: Rosylin Rita, and Frances. Member of Mass. State Guard. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travel and grand opera. His father was born in Vaccarizzo, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Worcester, where he was in the service of Boston-Albany Railroad for 40 years. Mother, a native of same town. They had the following children: Frank J., of this sketch; Santa, married to Anthony Simone; Joseph F., an attorney in Washington, D. C.; Rose, married to Rocco Morano; Helen, married to Fred Forand; Dorothy, a stenographer; Samuel, in U. S. Army overseas; and Ruth, a stenographer, all of whom are graduated from Worcester High Schools. Res.: 39 Adams St., Worcester.

DE CAROLIS, DOMENICO ANTONIO—Born Castello Alvito, Frosinone, Italy, Aug. 26, 1882. Son of Michele De Carolis and Felicetta Gentile. Educated in the public schools of his native town, and served in the Italian army. Came to America in 1909 settling in Leominster. In the service of Lovell General Hospital since 1942. Formerly with the Standard Proxoloid Co. for 24 years. Married Beatrice Faccenda of Castello Alvito, Sept. 8, 1908. Children: Michael Baker; Jennie, married to Crescenzo Del Bove; Macy, married to Italo Mezzanotte; Lucia, married to Wolfredo Siccadd; Ralph, U. S. Army, overseas; Arthur, is 1st class petty officer, U. S. Army overseas; and Victor, U. S. Army overseas. Member of Santa Maria del Campo Society. Has a sister Pasqua, married to Giovanni Delle Chiaie of Leominster. Res.: 38 Webber St., Leominster.

DE CANDIO, GEORGE—Businessman. Born Hartford, Conn., Aug. 19, 1910. Son of Mario De Candio and Rose Ardelini. Educated in the public schools. Proprietor of George's Shoe Repairing—specializing in shoe cleaning and dyeing, 95 Broadway, Springfield since 1929. Married Anne Disabella of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 9, 1933, (a graduate of Bulkley High School). They have two children: Joan Carol and George Anthony. Mr. De Candio is member of Order Sons of Italy in America; and of Christopher Columbus Country Club. Fond of football, basketball, hockey, travelling and popular music. His father was born in Terlizzi, Bari, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Hartford, where he engaged as stone mason and worked on some of the finest buildings in Hartford. Had the following children: George, Mary, Pasquale, Margaret and Frances. Res.: 20 Longhill St., Springfield.

DE CECCA, FRANK LOUIS—Proprietor, White City Cafe, Inc., 428 Moody St., Waltham. Born Wakefield, Aug. 14, 1901. Son of Angelo De Cecca and Jessie Capitello. Graduated from Wakefield High School in 1919. In business since 1943. Married Margaret Burke of Brookline, July 4, 1942, a graduate of Everett High School. Children: Francis Daniel and Ruth Mary. Mr. De Cecca served in U. S. Army World War II overseas. Was honorably discharged Oct., 1944. Member: American Legion, K. of C. and Elks. Res.: Elm St., Waltham.

DECEMBRELE, AUGUSTINE STANLEY—Manager, Washington Liquor Store 562 Washington St., Canton. Born East Boston, April 16, 1918. Son of John Decembrele and Eda Iacono. Graduated from Canton High School and attended Boston University School of Business Administration. Veteran U. S. Army combat infantryman in the battle of Central Europe, World War II. Member: American Legion and Canton Town Club. In High School he was member of varsity football, basketball and track teams (undefeated football team of 1935). Also plays semi-professional football. His father was born in Bellona Caserta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Boston, later in Canton, where he engages in the market and liquor business. Has the following two children: Lena, married to Joseph

Carrara of Stoughton and Augustine Stanley of this writing. Res.: 99 Leonard St., Canton.

DE CENZO, JAMES ANTHONY—District office Representative, Metropolitan Ins. Co., Framingham. Born Carthage, N. Y., March 10, 1909. Son of Peter De Cenzo (Di Cenzo) and Theresa Di Fonzo. Graduated from Marlboro High School and attended Bentley School of Accounting and Finance. With Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., since Feb. 29, 1932. Office representative since Nov. 6, 1936. Married Stella Brodeur of Marlboro, Aug. 23, 1931. Member Eagles and Christopher Columbus Society. His father was born in Petrano, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in New Haven, later in Marlboro. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Gabriel; Mrs. Grace Pizzuti; Joseph, Asst. Mgr., Metropolitan Ins. Co. of Clinton; James A., Anthony, Ins. Agent of Metropolitan Ins. Co., now in U. S. Army overseas, holder of Purple Heart; Mrs. Rose Pizzeri; Mrs. Anne Duplin; Mrs. Angelina Garceau; Mrs. Marguerite Ingle; and Peter in U. S. Navy. Res.: 49 Gorman Rd., Framingham.

DE CENZO, JOSEPH J.—Manager, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Clinton. Born Carthage, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1907. Son of Peter De Cenzo and Theresa Di Fonzo. Graduated from Marlboro High School. Special courses at Boston University. In the service of Metropolitan Insurance Co. since Feb. 4, 1929. In the Clinton area since Feb. 25, 1935. Married Frances Pietro of Marlboro, June 21, 1931, a graduate of Marlboro High School. One son—J. Michael, born Aug. 17, 1944. Member: Chamber of Commerce; Rotary Club; leading knight at the Elks; Bolton Country Club; active in civic affairs and sponsor of every worthy cause for the good of his community. Fond of baseball, golf, fishing, and a noted bridge player. His father, a native of Petrano, Aquila, Italy, came to America in 1898, settling in New Haven, later in Marlboro. See brother's sketch. Res.: 82 Cedar St., Clinton.

DE CESARE, FRANK—Physician and surgeon, brother to Dr. Nicandro De Cesare. Born Lawrence, Oct. 23, 1911. Son of Frank De Cesare and Matilda Campopiano. Graduated from Lawrence High; St. John's Preparatory School and Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1937, M.D. Interne at Clover Hill Hospital and at St. Francis Hospital of New York. In general practice in Lawrence since 1940. Enlisted in the U. S. Army, May, 1942. Promoted Captain, Sept., 1943, now stationed at Walter Reed Hospital in Washington, D. C. He was one of the first medico enlistees from greater Lawrence and the first to suffer wounds, while in battle in the New Guinea area, where he was awarded the Purple Heart for bravery. Married Rita Bronder of Methuen, a former public school teacher. Dr. De Cesare is member of national, state and local medical associations; the Italian College Club, etc. His father, a native of Marzano Appio, Naples, Italy, came to America in 1893, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Lawrence. Office: 57 Jackson St., Lawrence.

DE CESARE, NICANDRO F.—Surgeon. Born Lawrence, Sept. 2, 1895. Son of Frank De Cesare and Matilda Campopiano. Graduated: Lawrence High in 1915, and Tufts College Medical School in 1920, M.D. Interne at Lawrence General Hospital. Special studies in clinics in Germany, France, and England. In general practice in Lawrence since 1921. Served in U. S. Army World War I as Lieut. in the medical corps. Founded the Clover Hill Hospital in 1923, where he is surgeon-in-chief, Lawrence Public School physician; examiner of local draft board No. 79, selective service; Fellow in the American and Mass. Medical Assn's., past president Greater Lawrence Medical Association. Member: N. E. Gynecological and Obstetrical Society; Lawrence Medical Club; Aesculopian Club; Rotary Club; Italian American W. W. Veterans and American Legion. Married Ida Victoria Moulton, R.N., of Eliot, Maine, Oct. 5, 1921. Children: Francis Moulton, graduate of N. E. Aircraft School, in U. S. Army Air Corps; Donald Harvey, graduate of St. John's Prep. School, in U. S. Army; Beverley Ann, student

at Abbott Academy. Dr. De Cesare's father was born in Marzano Appio, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1893, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Lawrence, where he engaged in foreign banking. He took deep interest in the welfare of his countrymen and was promoter of every worthy cause. Had the following children: Nicandro F., Mrs. Laura Caldarone, Supt. of Clover Hill Hospital; Anthony W., Armand E., of Buffalo, N. Y., Supervisor at Curtis Wright; Ada E., is secretary of Clover Hill Hospital; Rose, married to Dr. George L. Lenatre; Lena, public school teacher in Methuen; Frank, physician, now Captain in U. S. Army Medical Corps. Office: 57 Jackson St. Res.: 510 Prospect St., Methuen.

DE CESARE, VICTOR E.—Proprietor—New York Beauty Salon, 246 Boston St., Dorchester. Born Nocera Superiore, Salerno, Italy, Nov. 11, 1896. Son of Omia De Cesare and Maria Angrisani. Educated in the public schools of Bologna, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1923. Learned the art of beautician in New York City. In business in Dorchester since 1935. Married Lucia De Bonis of Roccapiemonte, Salerno, Italy, July 5, 1922. Mr. De Cesare is member of Hesperia Lodge A. F. & A. M. and all masonic degrees up to the Shrines, including the Aleppo Temple and Eastern Star Reliance, Chapter 62 of So. Boston. Fond of traveling, art and music. Served in World War I. Was awarded Croix de Guerre and other medals. His father, also a native of Nocera, Italy, came to America in 1904. Res.: 246 Boston St., Dorchester.

DE CHRISTOFORO, ANTHONY—Investigator and Adjuster, Boston Consolidated Gas Co. Born Boston, March 14, 1907. Son of Emanuele De Christoforo and Angelina Todisco. Graduated East Boston High School in 1924. Studied general public relations two years with Professor Frank Zaker of Boston. In the service of Consolidated Gas Co. since 1925. Married Mary Gallerani of Boston, Sept. 3, 1932. Children: Marion and Robert. Member of U. S. Coast Guard—temporary reserve. Was prominent in all sports in high school. Father, born in Torre Nocelle, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1889. Settled in Boston in 1905, engaged as stone cutter over 40 years. "The Eagle Fountain", one of his works, is situated in front of St. Anthony's Church in Revere. Father of nine children. Res.: 376 Lovell St., East Boston.

DE CICCIO, EDWARD G.—Social Work Supervisor. Born Fall River, May 24, 1912. Son of Emilio De Ciccio and Emilia De Luca. Graduated from Durfee High School in 1930. Attended Providence College and R. I. State College. In the field of Social Work in Fall River since 1933, supervisor since 1941. Married Helen L. Hennessey of Fall River, May 3, 1941, a graduate of Durfee High. Children: Paul, born Jan. 26, 1942. Member of Knights of Columbus. Fond of football, baseball, travel, music and stamp collecting. His father was born in Vegliardi Galluccio, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Fall River, where he has been proprietor of the Modern Barber Shop. Res.: 770 Bedford St., Fall River.

DE CICCIO, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Main St., Bowlaway, Milford. Born Milford, Feb. 8, 1899. Son of Carmine De Ciccio and Giovannina Misci. Educated in the public schools. In bowling alley business since 1942. Married Rose Maria Lumento of Milford, April 20, 1925. Children: Mario, a graduate of Framingham High School is in U. S. Navy; Lorraine, Anthony, Jr., and Marie are students. Mr. De Ciccio served in U. S. Navy, as musician, World War I. Member: American Legion and Italian World War Veterans. His father was born in Apice, Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1888, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford, where he engaged as granite cutter. Had the following children: Luigi, a physician in Fitchburg, is in U. S. Navy; Anthony; Joseph, is restaurateur in Leominster; Mrs. Rose Piscitello; and Charles, a graduate of Boston College is in U. S. Navy. Res.: 83 Beacon St., Framingham.

DE CICCIO, PAUL—Proprietor, La Conga Restaurant, Boston. Born Ortona De'Marsi, Aquila, Italy, Dec. 24, 1895. Son of Luigi De Cicco and Esmeralda Pecce. Education: English High School; Comer Business School; Fisher's Business School and Bentley School of Accounting and Finance. In business since 1934. Formerly U. S. Immigrant inspector, 1925-33; City of Boston Constable for five years; and in the service of Stabile Bank for two years. Veteran U. S. Army World War I in France, was awarded medals for bravery. Married Anne Carangelo of Boston, Nov. 10, 1932, a graduate of Girls High and of Bryant and Stratton Commercial School. Member: American Legion; 308 Reg. Inf. Assoc. of New York City; and organizer of North-end Post 144, V. F. W. His father came to U. S. in 1881, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston, where he engaged as grocer, contractor, and liquor business. Had the following children: Paul; Amedeo; George, a Doctor in Pharmacy, is in U. S. Army overseas; Frederick, an attorney in Los Angeles, California; Bettina and Elizabeth. Res.: 65 Boston St., Somerville.

DE CICCIO, PHILIP—President, G. De Cicco Inc., Wholesale Novelties—New England's largest importers of toys, 115 Washington St., Boston. Born Monacilioni, Campobasso, Italy, April 5, 1887. Son of Giuseppe De Cicco and Filomena Massa. Came to U. S. in 1895 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools and served in U. S. Army World War I. In business since 1922. Married Marion Cass of Boston in 1940. Member: American Legion and V. F. W. Active in civic affairs. Fond of travel, and music. His father who came to U. S. in 1887 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston. Had the following children: Philip; Ernest; Anthony (sec'y of above firm); Frank (treas. of above firm); Giovannina; and Felicia. Res.: 107 Elm St., Belmont.

DE CIERO, DOMENIC—Proprietor, Parmenter Sq. Market, 116 E. Main St., Marlboro. Born Casalnuovo Monterotaro, Foggia, Italy, Feb. 1, 1903. Son of Francesco De Ciero and Giuseppina Maucini. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1917, settling in Marlboro. In business since 1925. Member: Italian American Political Club; and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of bocce, bowling, travel, and grand opera. His father came to America in 1912. Had the following children: Mrs. Marianna Dallavalle; Domenic; Mrs. Filomena Fino; Mrs. Angelina Scacciotti; Louis, is in U. S. Army in Belgium; Alfred, is in U. S. Army Air Corps, Sgt. mechanic ground crew. Res.: 76 Francis St., Marlboro.

DeCLEMENTE, VINCENZO—Proprietor, V. DeClemente Dept. Store, 272 North Main St., Mansfield. Born Santapollinare, Frosinone, Italy, Jan. 4, 1897. Son of Carlo DeClemente and Maria DiMambro. Attended public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1913. In business in Mansfield since 1916. Married Maddalena Buratti of Mansfield, June 3, 1918, a native of Bassano Sutri, Roma, Italy. Children: Maria, secretary to her father; Dora, is manager of the father's department store—both graduates of Mansfield High; Carl, is graduate of Coyle High School of Taunton and Rita. Mr. DeClemente is member: Order Sons of Italy; The Mazzini Society; K. of C.; and Mass. Shoe Retailers Association. His father was a landowner in Italy. Had the following children: Vincenzo; Mrs. Elisa Vita of Italy; Enrico, a tailor in Boston; Luigi of Mansfield; and Eugenio, tailor in Providence. Res.: 272 North Main St., Mansfield.

DeCRISTOFORO, ALBERICO—Field Supervisor, Whiting's Milk Co., of Boston. Born Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, July 26, 1889. Son of Modestino DeCristoforo and Luigia Diorio. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Boston. Graduated from the Eliot School. In the service of Whiting's Milk Co. since 1919. Field supervisor since 1930. Married Ursula Pastore of Boston, July 26, 1914. Children: Augustine, married to Catherine Arno; Frank, married to Carmela DeMicco; Louise; Carl (in U. S. Army Air Force); Helen; John (in U. S. Navy); Florence; James and Michael

(twins); Chiarina and Julietta. Mr. DeCristoforo's father came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Boston, as stone cutter. Had following children: late Erminio; Fiorinda; Carmine; Giovanni; Alesandrina; late Vincenzo; Carlo, and Americo. Res: 476 Winthrop St., Winthrop.

DE CRISTOFORO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Joe Christy's Smoke Shop, 319 Hanover St., Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 21, 1922. Son of Olimpio De Cristoforo and Michelina Dello Russo. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. In business since 1945. Married to Joanne Rita Calabelli of Boston July 8, 1945, a graduate of Girls High School and of Bryant and Stratton Com. School. Mr. De Cristoforo is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father, proprietor of the Christy's Cash and Carry store of North Sq. for nearly 40 years, is a native of Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 1900 settling in Boston, as wholesale tobacconist. Has the following children: Sister Titus of the Order of St. Joseph's; Mrs. Angelina D'Amelio; Carmela; Angie, married to George Reppucci, a Boston contractor; Dora, married to Sgt. John Fullerton; Joseph; Matteo, is in U. S. Army in Italy; Fiore, is in U. S. Army in England; and Mario. Res.: 402 Commercial St., Boston.

DE CRISTOFORO, PAUL—Instructor of woodworking and photography—Brandeis Vocational High School, Boston. Born Pratola Peligna, Aquila, Italy, May 22, 1905. Son of Domenico De Cristoforo and Palma Colella. In America since 1910. Graduated from Boston English High School, Franklin Institute and Fitchburg State Teachers' College. Special courses at Northeastern University, Boston Teachers' College, and at Manzoni Studio. Teacher at Brandeis Vocational High School since 1941. Formerly in the contracting business with his father. Deeply interested in civic affairs, especially in settlement work. Competed for the East Boston Social Center Council, Camps at Westford, Mass., valued at \$400,000. Fond of football, boxing, bowling. Hobbies—crafts and playing the violin. Married Cecilia Barbarossa of East Boston, June 18, 1927. Children: Joan Marie and Carol Ann. His father came to America in 1906 settling in Boston, in the contracting business for over 40 years. Res.: 30 West Eagle St., East Boston.

DE CROSTA, LIBERO—Proprietor of Crosta the Florist, 351 Cambridge St., Cambridge. Born Cerreto Sannita, Benevento, Italy, Dec. 19, 1884. Son of Stefano De Crosta and Maria Varrone. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1901. In the flower business in Cambridge since 1920. Married Antonette Pisanello of Brockton on Thanksgiving Day of 1915. Children: Stephen (served in World War II) and Joseph Mario, a student of Northeastern University. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; San Antonino and San Rocco Society; and Holy Name Society. Fond of traveling, baseball, music and opera. Res.: 349 Cambridge St., Cambridge.

DE DOMENICIS, ANGELO P.—Insurance Agent. Born West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1900. Son of Secondino De Domenicis and Appollonia Nigro. Educated in the public schools of Boston. In the service of John Hancock Ins. Co. since 1937. Formerly with the Metropolitan Ins. Co. for seven years. Married Regina Cassetina of East Boston, Sept. 24, 1927. Children: Barbara and Joseph. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and music. Father, born at San Sebastiano, Aquila, Italy, came to America in 1896 settling in Boston. Worked for the Consolidated Gas Co. for 36 years. Res.: 87 Evens St., Medford.

DE FALCO, VINCENT J.—Proprietor of Vincent J. De Falco Trucking Co., 164 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Worcester, Jan. 4, 1903. Son of Antonio De Falco and Jennie Pepe. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1919. President and treasurer of City Oil Co., Inc. President of Falcon Realty Co., director of Worcester Bituminous Co., vice-president of Dump Truck Division of Motor Truck Club of Mass. Married Margaret F. Murphy of Worcester, Oct. 7, 1929. Two children: Robert A., and Mar-

jorie. Mr. De Falco is a man of many activities, deeply interested in civic affairs. Is among the most successful and progressive Italian American businessmen in Worcester. His father was born in Atena Lucania, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1885, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Worcester. Had the following children: Alice, married to Alfonso Gentile; Vincent, Anthony, Jennie, and Joseph. Res.: 26 Shrewsbury St., Worcester.

DeFELICE, JAMES VINCENT—Business Agent, United Shoe Workers of America CIO, Local 1, 127 Dover St., Boston. Born Leverì, Naples, Italy, May 23, 1890. Son of Carmine DeFelice and Crestina Schettina. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Lynn. With United Shoe Workers of America since 1937. Formerly with Shoe Workers Labor Organizations for 20 years. Active in civic and political affairs. Married Louise Garborina of Lynn, June 17, 1914. Children: Joseph, graduate English High, serving in U. S. Navy since 1935, is Lieut., took part invasions of Normandy and Pacific; Carmen, attended English High, veteran U. S. Army, invasions of Africa and Italy, awarded five battle stars; Myra, graduate English High, married to Thomas Griffin; Vincent, graduate St. Mary's Parochial High and attended Tufts School of Engineering, in U. S. Navy, radio technician; Patrick, in U. S. Marines, and James V. Jr., is student. Mr. DeFelice has following brothers and sisters: Joseph, prof. of economics in Italy; Pasquale, in restaurant business in Los Angeles, Calif.; Rose, Annina, Adelina, Concetta and Assunta. Res: 17 Beyer Pl., East Lynn.

DE FEO, ALFREDO—Born Avellino, Italy, May 8, 1904. Son of Luigi De Feo and Anna Concetta Bianco. Attended the elementary and Technical Schools of Avellino. Served in the Italian Army as royal carabinieri. Came to America in 1924 settling in Wakefield, where he has since been in the service of National Mats and Matting Co. Married Lena De Vito of Wakefield, April 24, 1927. Children: Luigi Mario; Mary and Louise (twins). Member: Eagles; Chairman of Italian local Democratic Com'tee; Founder of Order of Sons of Italy in Wakefield and venerable for five years; President of Holy Mary of Carmine Society; was among the founders of the Lincoln Society and President for two years. Active in civic affairs and takes deep interest in the welfare of his people. His father, who came to U. S. in 1898, lived in Paterson, N. J. Had the following children: Mrs. Carmela Venezia; Angelo; Mrs. Ersilia Giordano; Mrs. Maria La Sala and Ernesto. Res.: 89 Albion St., Wakefield.

DeFEO, AMEDEO JOSEPH—Physician and Surgeon, in Everett. Born Revere, Aug. 14, 1909. Son of Vincenzo DeFeo and Giovannina also De-Feo. Graduated: Everett High; Wayne University, and Middlesex University, 1935, M.D. Interne at Middlesex Hospital, Cambridge; St. Anthony's Hospital, Columbus, Ohio; Women's Hospital, Detroit, and U. S. Marine Hospital of Detroit. Practiced in Monson, Massachusetts, 1938-42; associated with Dr. F. F. Walter, industrial surgeon of Cleveland, Ohio 1943-45. On courtesy staff: Whidden Memorial Hospital; Revere General Hospital; Otis General Hospital and Charlesgate Hospital. Fellow, Mass. Medical Society. Member Order Sons of Italy and Lynn Doctor's Club. First to sponsor and to organize St. Anthony's Italian Church of Everett. Married Mable Leota Miller of Milan, Mich., April 2, 1938, a graduate nurse of St. Vincent Hospital School of Nursing, of Toledo, Ohio. Dr. DeFeo's parents were born in Sala Serino, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901. Had following children: Nicola; Louis; Carmela (Serino); Amedeo; Armando; Mary (Galliford); Alberina (Forni); Antonetta; Angelina (Annise), and Iolanda (Rauseo). Office and Res: 640 Broadway, Everett.

DE FEO, ANGELO—Born Avellino, Italy, Sept. 8, 1892. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1908. Settled in Wakefield in 1912, where he has been employed as mets weaver and as foreman with

W.P.A. With Welfare Dept. and with Wakefield Highway Dept. for over 20 years. Married late Annunziata Evangelista of Wakefield, Sept. 28, 1913. Children: Louis, a graduate of Wakefield Evening High School, is veteran U. S. Army, World War II; Alfredo, is in U. S. Army; Victor; Ralph, is in U. S. Army in England, wounded in battle of Luxemburg; Concetta; Gilda; and Angelo. Mr. De Feo is member of Eagles; former President and Vice-President of Italian American Citizens Club; former Treasurer, Secretary, and President of Holy Mary of Carmine Society; Venerable and grand delegate Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Four times nominated for the jury. His father, who came to America in 1898, lived in Paterson, N. J. Had the following children: Mrs. Carmela Venezia; Angelo; Mrs. Ersilia Giordano; Mrs. Maria La Sala and Ernesto. Res.: 13 Brook Ave., Wakefield.

DeFEO, DASCO—Manager DeFeo Bros., Carpenters, Builders, Cabinet Makers, 54 Ferry St., Everett. Born Volturara, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 13, 1920. Son of Michael DeFeo and Celia Di Marino. In U. S. since 1923. Graduated from Everett High School. In business since 1940. Veteran U. S. Marines, World War II, in the Pacific. Took part in the invasion of Marianas Island. Awarded three battle stars. Member, Marine Corps League. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, and travel. His father came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Boston, veteran Italian army, World War I, wounded. Was awarded Croix de Guerre for bravery. Has following children: Dasco; Nicholas (U. S. Navy Seabees, in the Pacific); Alfred, and Ines, are students. Res: 54 Ferry St., Everett.

DE FEO, GUIDO WILLIAM—Police Officer. Born East Boston, June 4, 1921. Son of Antonio De Feo and Angelina Marranzini. Educated in East Boston elementary and high schools. In the Police Dept. since April 3, 1945. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, where he took part in the Hawaii, Midway, and Guadalcanal Campaigns in the Pacific. Married Vincenza Siraco of East Boston, May 7, 1944, a graduate of East Boston High. Officer De Feo is member of V.F.W. Fond of baseball, football, swimming, travel and music. His father, a native of the Province of Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1906. Lived in Fitchburg. In East Boston since 1921. Had the following children: Joseph, William (U. S. Army), Albert, Mrs. Angela Ellis, Jennie, Mrs. Mary Toscano, and Guido William. Res.: 25 Eutaw St., East Boston.

DE FERRARI, EMILIA F.—Born Boston. Educated: Academy of Sacred Heart of Newton and Katharine Gibbs Secretarial School. One of the founders and incorporators, of the Home for Italian Children in Jamaica Plain and former director of Mass. Italian Historical Society. Together with her sister Louise have been engaged in assisting Italian immigrants and their children without remuneration. Daughters of Giovanni Battista De Ferrari, a native of Ferrada, Cicagna, Italy, came to U. S. as a young man in 1856 with his wife Caterina Lagorio, and brought up a family of nine children. He became prominent in the business world and established with his sons one of the largest and most successful business houses in Boston, the firm of G. B. De Ferrari & Sons, importers, wholesalers and retailers of foreign and domestic fruits and vegetables. He was member of various organizations and always ready to help his less fortunate neighbors, inculcating same desire in his children as a duty. Died in 1907 beloved and highly respected in the community for his many charities and high ideals. Address: 464 Harvard St., Brookline.

DE FERRARI, LOUIS M.—Proprietor, A. De Ferrari and Sons, Central Sq., Stoneham. Born Boston Oct. 2, 1877. Son of Agostino De Ferrari and Maria Crovo. Graduated from Stoneham High in 1896 and attended Burdett College. His father was born in Ferrada, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1871, lived in Boston. Settled in Stoneham in 1885, where he established his fruit business now carried on by his sons Louis and Austin. He was the pioneer Italian settler of Stoneham and the first to enter the fruit business in the town. Had the following children: Louis M.; Theresa, graduate

Stoneham High, attended Burdett College, married to the late Joseph Lavezzo; Susie, graduate Stoneham High and Boston Normal, is former school teacher, married to Arthur Ledwith; Roy Joseph, graduate Melrose High, Dartmouth College A.B., Princeton M.A., and Ph.D., honor student, is general secretary, Catholic University in Washington, D. C., author of numerous books and married to Evelyn Biggi of Dorchester; Harry A., graduate Melrose High; Dartmouth College, A.M., Harvard, M.A., University of Penn., Ph.D., is professor at the Catholic University of Washington; and Austin A., is associated with his brother Louis in business, married to Annita Ranieri. Res.: 272 Tremont St., Melrose.

DE FERRARI, ROY JOSEPH—Secretary General, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. Born Stoneham, Mass., June 1, 1890. Son of Agostino De Ferrari and Maria Crovo. Graduated: Dartmouth College in 1912, A.B., Princeton University in 1913, M.A., 1915, Ph.D. Honorary degree Doctor of Laws, Providence College in 1939. Instructor in classics at Princeton University in 1916. Began teaching at Catholic University as Associate Professor in Classics in 1917, later Professor of Greek and Latin and head of that Department. While teaching at Catholic University he undertook administrative work. Director of the Summer Session since 1929. Appointed Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences in 1930, remaining in that position until he was appointed Secretary General of the University in 1937. Member: Phi Beta Kappa; Linguistic Society of America; Mediaeval Society of America; American Philological Assn.; Classical Association of Middle Atlantic States; The Catholic Educational Assn.; and Fellow of Mediaeval Academy of America. Author of numerous books and articles. Among his most recent publications are the Concordance of Ovid, Concordance of Statius, and the Concordance of Lucan. At present working on a Latin-English Lexicon of St. Thomas Aquinas.

DE FILIPPO, GEORGE JOSEPH—Proprietor—Revere Monumental Co. and Woodlawn Memorials, 315 Elm St., Everett. Born East Boston, Feb. 22, 1913. Son of Antimo De Filippo and Margaret De Simone. Graduated from Revere High School in 1931. Studied stone cutting and sculpturing in Everett for five years. Married Mary Ann O'Neill of Winthrop, August 30, 1937. Children: George, Jr., Arthur and Mary Ann. Mr. De Filippo is deeply interested in civic and political affairs of Mass. Fond of all sports and prominent in boxing circles. His father was born in the vicinity of Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1894 settling in Boston, where he engaged in stone cutting for 37 years. Res.: 283 Beach St., Revere.

DE FILIPPO, GIULIO ANTHONY—Manager of Martignetti Grocery Co., Inc., Hanover St., Boston. Born Vietri sul Mare, Salerno, Italy, Jan. 2, 1902. Son of Giulio De Filippo and Rose Bertelli. Was brought to America in 1905. Settled in Boston, where he attended the public schools. In the service of Martignetti Grocery Co., Inc., since 1926. Married Elizabeth Romano (a former piano teacher of Boston), June 20, 1926. Children: Anthony, Robert, Edward and John. Favorite activities are baseball, football, travelling. A lover of music. Res.: 17 Ernst St., Roxbury.

DE FILIPPO, SALVATORE—Proprietor—Adam, Glove Inc., 151 Adam St., Newton. Born Centrache, Catanzaro, Italy. Son of Joseph De Filippo and Maria Migliano. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1911 settling in Newton. In business since 1932. Married Anna Mascia of Newton, April 8, 1917. Children: Maria, Joseph (U. S. Army), Louis and Leanor. Mr. De Filippo is fond of all sports and a lover of travel and music. His father, who came to America in the early 80's, traveled extensively throughout the U. S.; now in Italy. Res.: 211 Watertown St., Watertown.

DE FILIPPO, VINCENT—Travelling Dept.—Stabile Bank and Trust Co. of Boston. Born Boston, March 25, 1906. Son of Giulio De Filippo and Rose Bertelli. Graduated from Boston Public Latin School in 1921. Special

courses at the American Institute of Banking. In the service of Stabile Bank and Trust Co. since 1922. Married Florence Ippolito of East Boston, July 9, 1924. Children: Rose Marie and Vincent, Jr. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, a lover of travelling and music. Hobby—reading and photography. His father was born at Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Boston. Res.: 372 Sumner St., East Boston.

DE FINA, JOSEPH HENRY—Proprietor of De Fina's Men's Apparel Store, 30-32 Main St., Medford Sq., Medford. Born Providence, R. I., Dec. 9, 1901. Son of Vincent De Fina and Antonette Guerreri. Educated at East Boston High School. In business since 1942. Formerly buyer for O'Brien's Men's Store of Medford. Married Emma Finocchi of Brighton, April 25, 1928. Children: Helen Agnes, and Joseph Vincent. Member: B.P.O.E., K. of C., past president, Kiwanis Club; vice-president, Chamber of Commerce. His father was born in Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Boston, where he was in the service of the "Providence Journal", later with "Boston Herald". Had following six children: Mildred, married to Finton Fowler; Victoria, married to Joseph Romano; Michael, captain in U. S. Army, World War II, awarded silver star for bravery; Guido, City of Medford employee; Evelyn, married to Phillip Wiggin. Res.: 80 Lawrence Road, Medford.

DEFINO, HELEN MILDRED—Secretary to City Clerk, City Hall, Worcester. Born Worcester, Feb. 15, 1905. Daughter of Andrew Defino and Mary Paletta. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1923. In the service of City of Worcester since 1926, being the first American of Italian descent in Worcester employed in that department. Fond of golf, travelling, art, reading, plays the piano. Her father was born in vicinity of Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Worcester, where he engaged in the grocery business for over 30 years. Had the following children: Helen of above sketch; Frank, a graduate of High School of Commerce, a salesman; Esther, a graduate of North High School (honor student) and from Mass. State Teachers College, married to Stephen Avidian; and Edward, a graduate of High School of Commerce. Res.: 12 McRae St., Worcester.

DE FRANCESCO, SANTO—Flour Dealer. Born Castanea delle Furie, Messina, Italy, April 16, 1882. Son of Pasquale De Francesco and Domenica Agostino. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Salem, where he engaged in the baking field later as flour dealer. Married Natale Candelora Caruso of Salem, July 4, 1912. One daughter Nancy, a pianist and teacher of pianoforte, married to Thomas J. Oliva of Roxbury—serving in U. S. Navy. Mr. De Francesco is member of Chamber of Commerce since 1920; honorary member of Christopher Columbus Society; Chairman Italians of Salem Red Cross; and Liberty Bond drives; Italian Relief Chairman in the great Salem Fire of 1914. Member San Giovanni Battista Society of Boston. Active in civic, political and welfare movements. Fond of travel, art, and music. Res.: 11 Wisteria St., Salem.

DE FRONZO, ALPHONSE—Proprietor of Benbrook Pharmacy, 149 Bennington St., East Boston. Born East Boston, July 30, 1908. Son of Joseph De Fronzo and Serafina Cosato. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1924 and from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1930. Registered pharmacist since 1930. In business since 1934. Married Rose Dente (a former public school teacher), of East Boston. Oct. 10, 1937. Children: Rosalie and Allen. Member: Mass. Pharmaceutical Assoc. and Aviation Cadet; information committeeman. Fond of football, boxing, travelling and music. His father was born at Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in East Boston, engaged in the tailoring business for over 40 years. Res.: 31 Seaview Ave., East Boston.

DE GIACOMO FRANK F.—Lawyer and Asst. District Claim Attorney, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. Born Boston. Aug. 3, 1896. Son of Joseph De Giacomo and Rose Marie Seminara. Graduated: English High and Suffolk

University Law School (1924 LL.B.). In the service of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. since 1915. Member of Justinian Law Society. Married Frances Bruno of Boston, July 4, 1917. Children: Joseph, a graduate of English High; is veteran U. S. Army Air Corps. Was awarded the Purple Heart, the air medal and presidential citation; Rose Marie, a graduate of Girls High, is married to Albert Nolan of the U. S. Army; Foster, a graduate of English High, is attending Dartmouth V.12 program, U. S. Marines; and William is student. Mr. De Giacommo's father, a graduate of University of Naples, was born in Cassano al Ionio, Cosenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Frank F., Albina, Gaetano, Lydia, Alfred, Sylvia and Carl. Res.: 220 Hamilton St., Dorchester.

DE GIACOMO, FRED L.—Physician and Orthopedic Surgeon. Born Boston, June 17, 1910. Son of Leonard De Giacomo and Frances Pennini. Graduated from Dorchester High School in 1926 and from Tufts College pre-medical and medical in 1933, M.D. Interne at Cambridge City Hospital. In general practice in Dorchester since 1934. On staff as orthopedic surgeon at Cambridge City Hospital; St. Margaret's Hospital and Harley Hospital. Married Katheleen C. Tyrell (a graduate nurse) of Boston, July 26, 1941. Member of local, state and national medical associations and Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of all sports. Hobby—gardening. His father was born in Cassano, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Boston. In tailoring business for over 40 years. Office: 584 Columbia Rd. Res.: 417 Gallivan Blvd., Dorchester.

DE GIACOMO, SALVATORE—Manager—Albani's Market. Born Casano, Cosenza, Italy, May 3, 1894. Son of Giovanni Battista De Giacomo and Concetta Patesimo. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston. Educated in the Boston Public Schools and sold newspapers to many prominent Bostonians. In the service of Albani's Market since 1905. Served in the U. S. Army during World War I. Fond of football, baseball, travelling and music. Charter member of American Legion. Married the late Isabella Mary Geardi, June 17, 1918. One son: John B., a graduate of Everett High School and of Tilton Preparatory School, member of the school baseball team, attended Boston University, now medical corps officer. Mr. De Giacomo's father came to U. S. in 1890, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Leonard, Domenic, Frank, Angeline, Salvatore, late Joseph (a veteran of World War I) and James. Res.: 961 Broadway, Everett.

DE GRANDIS, LEO ANTHONY—Proprietor, Art Service Press, 95 Bridge St., Lowell. Born Popoli, Pescara, Italy, March 27, 1899. Son of Francesco Paolo De Grandis and Maria Cianchetta, a public school teacher in Italy. Was brought to America in 1904 settling in Lowell, where he attended the elementary and high schools. In business since 1932. Formerly in charge of production at Balfe Printing Co. for ten years. Married Mary Mosa of Clinton, Nov. 20, 1922. Children: Frances Gloria, and Dorothea Mary—graduates of Keith Hall Girls High School and of Lowell Commercial College, and Paul Robert, student of Keith Academy. Member of Lowell Typographical Union and of Italian American Citizens' Club. His father, who came to America in 1902, settled in Lowell, where he engaged in mill work for 40 years. Had two children: Leo A. and Ottavio V. also a printer. Res.: 89 Methuen St., Lowell.

DEI DOLORI, DOMENICO MARIO—Businessman. Born Mola, Naples, Italy, Jan. 3, 1906. Son of Mario Dei Dolori and Anna De Ponte. Educated in the public schools of his native town and learned the art of tonsorialist in Naples. Came to America in 1932 settling in Springfield. Proprietor of Mario's Barber Shop of Main St., and a general grocery store on Main St. Also proprietor of Dolores Beauty Shop in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Dei Dolori married Rosa Maria Grimaldi of Thompsonville, Conn., Oct. 24, 1936. They have a son—Mario Felix. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; Mt. Carmel Club; and Ward 3 A.A. Club. Fond of baseball, football, boxing

and bowling. Bus.: 1162 Main St., Springfield. Res.: 35 Oak Ave., Thompsonville, Conn.

DE GRANDIS, THERESA ANN—Proprietress, Knotty Pine Tea Room, Essex St., Haverhill. Born New Haven, Conn., Aug. 9, 1918. Daughter of Frank De Grandis and Rose Cornetta. Educated in the Haverhill Elementary and High Schools. In business since 1941. Favorite sports—horseback riding, dancing, bowling, travel. Her father was born in Rome, Italy. Came to America in 1910 settling in Boston, later in Haverhill. Had two daughters, Theresa, of above sketch, and Marion, a graduate of Haverhill High School, married to Frank Varese, a business man of Haverhill. Res.: 544 Washington St., Haverhill.

DE GREGORY, RALPH L.—Receiving teller, Commonwealth of Mass. With Registry of Motor Vehicles in Waltham. Chairman of Marlboro Rationing Board. Born Cervinaro, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 21, 1896. Son of Vincenzo De Gregory and Concetta Adamo. Graduated from New Castle, Penna., High School in 1914 and attended Business College. In Marlboro since 1924. Married Filippa Metta of New Castle, Penna., Dec. 29, 1921. Children: Rena C., born Oct. 10, 1933 and Mary P., born March 7, 1937. Member Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father came to America in 1900 settling in New Castle, Penna. Had the following children: Louis, Ralph L. and Pearl, married to Santo Rizzo. Res.: 52 Neil St., Marlboro.

DE GUGLIELMO, JOSEPH A.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Cambridge, Dec. 10, 1908. Son of Austin De Guglielmo and Mary Grosso. Graduated; Cambridge High Latin School in 1925; Harvard College in 1929, A.B.; Boston University Law School in 1933, LL.B. In general practice of law in Cambridge since 1933. Asst. solicitor for city of Cambridge 1937–42; legal adviser, board of election commissioners in 1941. Grand counsel of Alpha Phi Delta fraternity; vice-pres. of Mass. Italo American Bar Ass'n.; Cambridge Bar Ass'n.; B.P.O.E.; Sons of Italy. Author—Article on proportional representation and methods of voting. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, golf. Hobby—photography, movie and stills. Father, born San Paolina, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1900 settling in Cambridge, engaged in real estate and insurance. Office: 678 Mass. Ave. Res.: 24 Arlington St., Cambridge.

DELANO, LEON M.—Lawyer and Town Clerk of Nahant. Born Albany, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1897. Son of Gaetano Delano and Angelina Famolari. Graduated from Lynn English High School in 1912 and Northeastern University School of Law in 1920, LL.B., cum laude. Special courses at Harvard and at Amherst college. In general practice in Lynn since 1920. Selectman for Town of Nahant for 14 years. Director of Nahant Welfare Dept. since 1922. Town Clerk since 1935. First American of Italian descent to practice law in Lynn. Veteran, American Army, World War I. Member: local, county and state bar associations; Elks, fourth degree K. C., and American Legion. Married Jane C. Harvey of Lynn, Nov. 12, 1927, graduate of English High School. One son—Leon M., Jr., born Sept. 23, 1933. His father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1894 settling in Lynn. Had three children: Mrs. Anna Bongiorno; Mrs. Mary Famolari; and Leon M. Res.: 14 Central St., Nahant.

DEL BIANCO, EUGENE FLORINDO—Executive, Shawmut Dairy, Inc. of East Boston. Born in Boston, May 9, 1902. Son of Alfonso Del Bianco and Carolina Capone. Educated in the public schools. Established the Shawmut Dairy in 1931, largest and most modern Italian American Dairy in the state. Formerly an outstanding professional boxer for six years. Married Margaret Ciampa of East Boston, April 29, 1922. Children: Dorothy Margaret, graduate Fitton Academy, Regis College, and Academy Moderne, is Fashion Model for Boston, and stewardess in the American Airlines; Eleanor Carolyn, graduate Fitton Academy, Lasell Junior College, and Katharine Gibbs School, is attending Trephagen Fashion Designing School;

and Eugene, graduate Boston Latin School was varsity football star, now in U. S. Army, appointed July 1, 1945 to West Point Military Academy. Mr. Del Bianco's father (oldest living veteran, Italian-African Adua War) was born in Pesaro, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston. Has the following children: Mrs. Eleanor Famolare; Eugene F., Ernest, in U. S. Navy; Albert, in U. S. Army (holder of Purple Heart and Bronze Star); and Mrs. Jean Andalora. Res.: 36 St. Edward Rd., East Boston.

DEL CAMPO, SALVATORE—Real Estate Dealer. Born Gagliano Aterno, Aquila, Italy, June 6, 1879. Son of Angelantonio Del Campo and Elisabetta Giorgi. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1901 settling in Lynn. Later returned to Italy, where he served in Italian Army during World War I in engineering division. In real estate business in Lynn since 1922. Has made seven trips to Italy. On July 12, 1908 he married Rita Patrizi of Gagliano, Italy, born Oct. 17, 1885. Children: Lido, was shortly before World War II a commanding officer in the Italian Army, in charge of finance at Addis Ababa, Africa, now prisoner in England; Argia, former high school student at Aquila, Italy, in the service of Chamberlain Co.; Elizabeth, attending English High. Mr. Del Campo has the following brothers and sisters: Maria, Girolamo, Salvatore and Rosa. Res.: 20 West Green St., Lynn.

DEL COLLIANO, MICHAEL—Physician and Surgeon. Born Jersey City, N. J., June 11, 1911. Son of John Del Colliano and Anna Rosa Mollica. Education: Alabama University, and Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1936, M.D. Interne for three years at St. Francis Hospital, Jersey City; Casualty Hospital, Washington, D. C., Bloomsburg (Penn.) Hospital; and Taylor Hospital of Ridley Park, Penn. In general practice in South Easton, Mass., since 1939. Married Doris Benecchi of Brockton, May 11, 1942, a graduate of Brockton High and Lasell College. One daughter—Michele Annarosa, born Aug. 13, 1944. Member: Plymouth Medical Society; Phi Iota Mu, and Alpha Kappa Kappa medical fraternities; Italian Scholarship Club; Order Sons of Italy Physician since 1940. Also physician for Anita Garibaldi Lodge Sons of Italy, and Santa Croce Society. Member of Easton Lions Club. Dr. Del Colliano is also a finished piano player. Has played in many concerts on Station WMAC of New York and has made records for the Independent Record Co. of New York. His parents were born in Santomenna, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Jersey City. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Bruno; Frank; Joseph; Michael; Gerard (electrical engineer), is Captain in U. S. Army overseas with Patton's Army. Office and Res.: Washington St., R. F. D. Easton, Mass.

DELCORE, JOSEPH—Proprietor of Delcore Meat Market and Groceries, of 141 Main St., Everett. Born Ariano Irpino, Avellino, Italy, May 6, 1885. Son of John Delcore and Maria Cardinale. Came to America in 1902. Educated here and abroad. In business in Everett since 1922. Formerly in business in East Boston. Married Josephine Boscia of Greci, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 4, 1902. Children: Mrs. Maria Pastore; Mrs. Fannie Capozzi; Mrs. Carmela Cipriani; Daniel, connected in business with his father; Anna, bookkeeper for her father; Edith, a beautician and Rudolph, serving in the U. S. Army. Mr. Delcore is member of Order of Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, boxing, hockey. Has traveled extensively throughout the United States and Canada. Res.: 28 Gladstone St., Everett.

DE LEO, CLAIRE A.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Aug. 2, 1913. Daughter of Ettore De Leo and Anna Maria Marcella. Graduated from Mt. St. Joseph's Academy in 1930. Attended Regis College. Graduated from Boston University School of Law in 1935, LL.B. In general practice since 1935. Married to attorney Domenic Agrippino of Boston, Aug. 5, 1944. Member: Mass. Bar and Italian Bar Associations; Boston University Alumni Ass'n. Fond of traveling and music. Father, born in Monte Miletto, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1900 settling in Boston, engaged as pharma-

cist for over 30 years. Mother, a native of Boston, a former teacher of piano, and organist at St. Leonard's Church. Attorney De Leo has two sisters: Rita, a high school teacher in Boston and Hilda (Mahony). Office: 10 Tremont St. Res.: 149 Endicott St., Boston.

DeLEO, NICHOLAS—Assistant Attorney General under Honorable Clarence A. Barnes. Born Boston, June 21, 1905. Son of John DeLeo and Josephine Russo. Graduated from Boston English High, Boston University College of Business Administration prelegal, Boston University Law School, 1927, L.L.B., 1928, L.L.M. In general practice in Boston and Everett since Jan. 1928. Appointed Assistant Attorney General, July 12, 1945. Former Trustee Whidden Memorial Hospital of Everett and former government appeal agent Selective Service, local Board #59 of Everett. Veteran U. S. Army World War II, attached to Mass. State Selective Service Hdq. under Colonel Ralph M. Smith, state director. Member American Legion, B.P.O.E., Order Sons of Italy; Charter and honorary member Everetti Abruzzzi Ass'n. Inc. and East Everett Italian American Citizens Club Inc. Member State and Federal Bar. Member Bar Ass'n, first district Court, Eastern Middlesex, and Boston University Law Ass'n. Fond of swimming, debating, travel and music. Attorney DeLeo's father was born in Riccia, Campobasso, Italy, came to U. S. in 1892, settling in Boston in the painting field. Had following children: Patrick, musician; Nicholas; Anthony; Michael J., veteran U. S. Army, World War II, is student at Harvard University; Phyllis S., and Mrs. Rose Siracusa. Res.: 30 Cottage St., Everett.

DE LEO, SAVERIO—Proprietor, S. De Leo, the Tailor, 1 Arcade, Framingham. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 10, 1884. Son of Achille De Leo and Nunzia Musto. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to America in 1899. Lived in Lynn for 14 years, worked as custom tailor. In Framingham since 1913, where he has since been in tailoring business. Married Angelina De Leo of Framingham, Aug. 3, 1913. Children: Charles P., a graduate of Boston College High School and attended Boston College for two years, now in U. S. Navy; and Nancy, a graduate of Framingham High and Burdette Business College, is head bookkeeper at Ideal Loan Co. Mr. De Leo is charter member of Avellino Club. Has the following brothers and sisters: Achille, Gaetano, Mrs. Margherita Mutascio of Jamaica Plain and Giovannina, living in Italy. Res.: 5 Oak Place, Framingham.

DEL GRATTA, ALBERTO JOSEPH—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Sept. 20, 1903. Son of Egidio Del Gratta and Iride Malatesta. Graduated from Everett High School in 1921 and from Tufts College pre-medical and medical in 1927, M.D., cum laude. Interne at Lynn Hospital. In general practice in Malden since 1928. Associated with Dr. Wilson E. Hunt Clinic for eight years. On staff at Malden and Melrose Hospitals. Physician for the Malden High School athletics. Member: Mass. Medical Ass'n.; American Medical Ass'n.; charter member of Tufts Medical Honorary Society; Acting president of Malden Medical Society. Married Leonora Caggiano of Malden, Oct. 12, 1932. His father was born in Pisa, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston, where he engaged as marble cutter. Office and Res.: 175 Main St., Malden.

DE LIA, ANGELO—Proprietor, Angelo De Lia Barber Shop, 1732 Purchase St., New Bedford. Born Tora, Naples, Italy, Feb. 25, 1884. Son of Prodenzo De Lia and Maria Di Cesare. Attended public schools in Italy, where he also learned the barber's trade. Came to America in 1901. In business in New Bedford since 1910. Married Josephine Campopiano of Natick, R. I., June 10, 1907. Children: Maria, married to Thomas Di Pasquale of the U. S. Navy; Fay, married to Everett Sawyer; Bianca, married to Charles Avalo, who is in U. S. Navy; and Sylvia. Mr. De Lia is member of Italian Literary Mutual Aide Society. He is a former band musician and

visited Italy in 1906. Fond of bocce, hunting, travel and grand opera. Has two sisters: Mrs. Angelina Vione of New York and Mrs. Teresa Leone of Italy. Res.: 109 Reynolds St., New Bedford.

DELIA THEMISTOCLESE, P.—Pharmacist, Proprietor of Union Drug Co., 89 Highland Ave., Malden. Born Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 20, 1896. Educated in the ginnasio of Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1914 settling in Boston. In business since 1924. Former proprietor of East Main Pharmacy; Delia Pharmacy; Park Pharmacy; Main St. Pharmacy—all of Milford. Red Cross Pharmacy of Springfield and Delia Pharmacy of Framingham. Mr. Delia has taught materia medica and toxicology at the Mass. College of Osteopathy in 1942. Member of Mass. Pharmaceutical Ass'n. and Order Sons of Italy in America. Married Rose Edna Daiuti of South Braintree, March 3, 1922. Children: William Claude, a graduate of Thayer Academy, now in U. S. Army, pre-medical student at Harvard; and Herbert Tulio, a student. Res.: 87 Highland Ave., Malden.

D'ELIA, VINCENT—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston June 21, 1911. Son of Ralph D'Elia and Anna Aiello. Graduated from English High in 1929; Tufts College in 1933, B.S., and Tufts College Medical School in 1937, M.D. Interne at Quincy City Hospital for 18 months and Resident Physician for nine months. In general practice in Quincy since 1939. On curtesy staff at Quincy Hospital and local draft board examiner. Member: Mass. Medical Society. Unione e Fratellanza Soc. of Boston; Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel and music. Married Madalyn Dahlem of Brockton, May 24, 1939, a graduate of Brockton High and attended Quincy Hospital School of Nursing. Children: Valerie, born May 3, 1940 and Susanne, born Aug. 30, 1943. Dr. D'Elia's father was born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston, where he engaged as contractor. Had the following children: Annibale, Vincent, Mrs. Jessie D'Iorio, and Anthony, serving in U. S. Army. Office: 37 Washington St., Quincy. Res.: 14 Florence St., Wollaston.

DELISO, JOHN JOSEPH—General Manager and Treasurer, Stevens Walden, Inc., Worcester. Born New York City, July 22, 1911. Son of Clement Deliso and Virginia Migliore. Graduated from Jamaica High School in 1927. Took special courses in engineering in other schools. In the manufacturing field since 1940. Formerly with Deliso Construction Engineering Co. of New York. Married Mary Scholes of Worcester, June 30, 1944, a graduate of High School of Commerce. Fond of baseball, football, golf, traveling and music. His father was born in Cervinaro, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in New York City, where he engaged in construction work. Res.: Worcester.

DELISO, MICHAEL J.—Assistant Manager of Stevens Walden, Inc., Worcester. Born New York City, May 16, 1915. Son of Clement Deliso and Virginia Migliore. Graduated from Jamaica High School in 1931 and took special courses in engineering in other schools. Assistant Manager at Stevens Walden, Inc., since 1941. Married Frances Pupito of New York, April 25, 1941. They have one daughter, Virginia. Favorite sports are: hunting, fishing, swimming and motorboating. His father, a native of Cervinaro, Avellino, Italy, came to U.S.A. in 1900 settling in New York City, where he engaged in construction work. Had nine children. Res.: Worcester.

DELIZIA, FELIX T.—President and Treasurer—F. Delizia and Co., Inc.—jewelers—Springfield. Born Castiglione Messer Marino, Chieti, Italy, Feb. 5, 1895. Son of Henry Delizia and Maria Turilli. Educated here and abroad. In America since 1912. In the jewelry business in Springfield since 1912, being the pioneer Italo-American to enter this field here. Mr. Delizia is the dean of the Italian hour in Springfield. He has announced and directed the Italian gems radio programs in Italian on Station WSPR since 1936 attracting state wide attention. Member and supreme arbiter of Order Sons of Italy in America, president of Christopher Columbus Country Club,

and of Order of Elks. Active in the music field, having sponsored numerous concerts and opera presentations. Takes deep interest in the welfare of his community. Favorite sports are baseball, bocce and golf. Bus.: 983 Main St. Res.: 20 Clifton Ave., Springfield.

DELLAGROTTE, JOSEPH—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, October 5, 1901. Son of Antonio DellaGrotte and Josephine Micera. Graduated from Suffolk University School of Law in 1927, LL.B. In general practice in Boston since 1928. Married Ernestine Censullo in 1934. Children: Joseph, Jr., and Ronald James. Fond of all sports and member of numerous organizations. Father was born in Montaperto, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Boston, engaged in the general fruit business. Later caretaker at Harvard College. Res.: 121 Temple St., Somerville.

DELLA LUCCA, LOUIS—Captain, Quincy Fire Dept. Born Quincy, May 6, 1896. Son of Antonio Della Lucca and Natalina Nazzotti. Educated in Quincy public schools and attended Wentworth Institute in Boston for four years. Veteran of U. S. Army, World War I. In the service of Quincy Fire Dept., since May 1, 1920, promoted Lieutenant in 1933 and Captain in 1938. Married Ruth Bertrand of Quincy, June 1, 1921. Children: Jean Ruth, born Dec. 16, 1923, married to Lewis Barrett of Canada; Donald A., born Oct. 18, 1925, is in U. S. Army Air Force; Owen J., born Oct. 27, 1928 (all are graduates of Quincy High School). Edwin, born Sept., 1931; Lois, born Aug. 27, 1933; and Joan, born Jan. 1, 1935. Member: Mass. State Firemen's Association and American Legion. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel, music and aviation. His father was born in Massa e Carrara, Italy. Came to America in 1888, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Quincy, where he engaged in granite manufacturing. Had the following children: Mrs. Irene Bherle of Kingston; Alfred, an engineer; William, a veteran, U. S. Army World War I. Mrs. Emma Brownrigg of Quincy; Louis; Emilio; and Mrs. Leontina Ferrari of Plymouth. Res.: 46 High St., Quincy.

DELLAMANO, PALMIRA TAGLIABUE—Pianist and Teacher, 40 Beals St., Brookline. Born Boston, Nov. 26, 1895. Daughter of Camillo Tagliabue and Luisa Fellini. Graduated from Brighton High School in 1915. Began to study music at the age of eight in the New England Conservatory of Music, graduating with highest honors in 1917, later took post graduate courses. Married Mario Dellamano of Boston, March 13, 1918. Children: Albert, a graduate of Wentworth Institute in 1942, now serving in U. S. Marines; Paul, honor student at Brookline High School, and Palmira Louise. Mrs. Dellamano has been teaching the piano since 1917. At present she is assistant to Boris Goldowski of the New England Conservatory—Opera Dept. Has given numerous recitals and accompaniments. Considered an artist of rare ability and master of her art. Member: Pianoforte Teachers' Society of Boston and Italian Historical Society. Her father was born in Milano, mother in Parma, Italy. Both came to America in 1885 settling in Boston. Studio and Res.: 40 Beals St., Brookline.

DELLA PIANA, NICHOLAS—Proprietor, Highland Cleanser and Tailoring, 252 Highland Ave., Malden. Born Nocciano, Pescara, Italy, Feb. 12, 1887. Son of Camillo Della Piana and Lucia De Marco. Attended public schools in Italy, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Malden. In business since 1944. Formerly with Filene's, Jordan Marsh, Leopold Morse and Scott Co. Married Josephine Diodati, May 28, 1911. Children: Lucy, married to Joseph Madeiro; Angelina, married to Arthur Pace; Guido, married to Margaret Di Sario; Gloria, married to attorney George Indelicato of U. S. Army; and Josephine, married to Vito Vaccaro. Member: Order Sons of Italy, S. Lorenzo di Nocciano Society, and Italian American Citizens' Club. Has a brother Giuseppe in Rome, Italy; another brother, the late Enrico, died in Everett. Res.: 26 Thacher St., Malden.

DELLA PORTA, ARMANDO—Proprietor—Della Porta Ice and Fuel Co., Revere. Born Boston, Nov. 28, 1905. Son of Fred Della Porta and Virginia Egidio. Educated in the elementary and high schools of Revere. In business since 1932. Married Annette P. Accettullo, July 8, 1934. Member of Italian American New Deal Club. Fond of baseball, hunting, fishing, traveling and music. His father was born in Monte Apierto, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. Had the following three children: Armando; Malvina, married to Anthony Genovese of Boston; and Flora, married to Amelio De Stefano of Revere. Bus.: 876 Broadway. Res.: 49 Douglas St., Revere.

DELLA PORTA, REV. RAYMOND—Pastor, Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, Milford. Born Trento, Udine, Italy, Feb. 13, 1883. Son of Bartolomeo Della Porta and Rosa Montel. Educated at Verona Seminary. Ordained Feb. 23, 1907 by Cardinal Bartolomeo Bacigliere at Verona Cathedral. Was stationed at Pistoia, where he received his diploma in music. In America since 1913. Curate and organist in Springfield, Mass., for ten years. Later established the Sacred Heart Church and Rectory in Waltham. Was pastor in Milford for six years. He then went to Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church in White Plains, and directed the same house. Director of St. Anne's Church of West Springfield for eight years. Recalled to Milford, Mass. in 1943. Pastor Della Porta is also an outstanding organist, critic, and composer. Has a brother Rev. Paolo, in Trento, Italy. Another brother, the late Rev. Antonio, a former director of Minor Seminary of Waltham. A brother John in South America and two sisters—Antonia and Augusta, both in Trento, Italy. Rectory: 5 East Main St., Milford.

DELL'ISOLA, JOHN J.—Line coach, Boston Professional Yanks Football Team. Born Everett, Feb. 10, 1912. Son of Alphonse Dell'Isola and Speranza Bagnulo. Graduated: Everett High and Fordham University, '34, B.S. Special courses at New York University School of Physical Education. Line Coach of Boston Professional Yanks since 1945. Formerly physical instructor and coach at Malden High School, assistant coach at Boston College and Dartmouth. Was member of his high school and college varsity athletic teams. Chosen all scholastic football teams 1928, and 1929, being selected Capt. of all Italian-All American football teams of the U. S. At Everett High he was Capt. of baseball, football, and basketball. Chosen in his senior year as the most outstanding athlete in Mass. At Fordham he distinguished himself in football as an all American player. Played professional football with New York Giants for seven years. Selected on the all professional team five times. Member, Mass. Coaches Association. Married Louise Josephine Murray of Jamaica Plain, June 11, 1932. Children: John Richard and Robert Gerald. Father was born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1887 settling in Boston-Malden-Everett, as tonsorialist for 40 years, a champion billiard player and a wrestler. Res.: 54 Rockwell St., Malden.

DELLO CONO, JOSEPH J.—Cashier, Insurance Broker, William A. Muller and Co., 99 Water St., Boston. Born Hyde Park, Oct. 10, 1908. Son of Carmine Dello Cono and Antonette Fina. Graduated from Hyde Park High School in 1926 and attended Bentley School of Accounting. Took various University extension courses in accounting. In the service of William A. Muller & So. since 1935. Married Rose M. Miele of Roslindale, Oct. 12, 1936. One daughter, Paula Rose. Member: B.P.O.E. Fond of baseball, hockey, and traveling. Mr. Dello Cono is also a concert master of the Boston Community Civic Orchestra. Father, born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1900 settling in Hyde Park. Res.: 4065 Washington St., Roslindale.

DELLO IACONO—Ulisse & Son—Wholesale and retail (general cigar store). Born Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 16, 1887. Son of Raffaele Dello Iacono and Agnesa Giannasca. Came to America in 1901 settling in Boston. In business since 1913. Married Rosa Benincasa of

Boston, Dec. 1, 1912. Children: Ralph, a graduate of English High School and took business courses at Fisher Business School; William, married to Mary Archidiacono. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce, traveling and music. Father, born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1888 settling in Boston. Business and Res.: 220 Hanover St., Boston.

DELLO RUSSO, ANTHONY—President, Purity Sugar Cone and Confectionery Co. Inc., 41 Chelsea St., Charlestown, Mass. Born Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 10, 1892. Son of Generoso Dello Russo and Speranza Luciano. Educated in the public schools. Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Boston. In the service of above company, since 1927. Married Emilia Buonfrate of Boston, April 16, 1916; Children: Hope, married to Mario Bucci of Medford; Alfred, is veteran U. S. Army; Anthony Jr., is associated with his father; Martin, is in U. S. Navy, South Pacific theatre; Ida and Joseph, all of whom are graduates of Medford High School. Mr. Dello Russo's father came to U. S. in 1885, was among pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston. Had the following children: Margaret, married to Alexander Luciano; Anthony; Fannie, married to late Joseph Santosuosso, founder of Purity Sugar Cone and Confectionery Co.; Mary, married to Frank Ferro; and Nancy, married to Joseph DiMarco. Res.: 9 Dearborn St., Medford.

DELLO RUSSO, A. ARTHUR—Funeral director and Alderman. Born Boston April 15, 1912. Son of Nicola Dello Russo and Carmela Memfra. Graduated: Medford High School and New England School of Anatomy. In the funeral business with his brother Fred in Medford and Boston since 1918. Alderman for city of Medford since 1944. Married Eleanor Romano of Medford July 4, 1934, a graduate of St. Clements High. Children: Sandra, born Oct. 9, 1937; Dianne, born Sept. 29, 1939; and Carole, born Sept. 29, 1942. Member: Elks; K. C., Columbus Good Gov't Club; Medford Improvement Assn. Active in civic and political affairs. Sponsored the commemoration of the Old Tuft School in honor of late Lt. John Stabile, being first American of Italian descent to be so honored in the history of Medford. Mr. Dello Russo's father was born in Chiusano di San Domenico, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. Had ten children. (See his brother Fred's sketch.) Res.: 317 Main St., Medford.

DELLO RUSSO, MICHAEL—Proprietor, Michael Dello Russo, Funeral Service, 28½ Prince St., and 210 Endicott St., Boston. Born Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 9, 1893. Came to U. S. in 1910. Educated here and abroad. Veteran U. S. Navy, World War I. Married Florence DiPalma of Boston, June 17, 1921. Children: Irene, graduate Medford High, married Richard Scanlon; Concetta; Michael Jr., and Philip. Mr. Dello Russo has been in funeral business since 1930. Active in civic and political affairs. Former candidate, House of Representatives in 1932, and Boston City Council in 1945. His father, Joseph, came to U. S. in 1880, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston. Had following children: Michael; Joseph (florist, and veteran U. S. Army, World War II); and Annibale of Chiusano, Italy. Dello Russo family originated from Bari, in the middle ages, later moved to Chiusano, among which were eminent prelates, and soldiers, who fought for Italian independence. Founded the Monastery of Brindisi and enriched it with numerous art masterpieces of great value.

DELL'OLIO, LUIGI (late)—Born Bisceglie, Bari, Italy in 1877. Son of Mauro and Lucia Dell'Olio. Came to America in 1906 settling in Worcester, where he engaged as dry goods salesman. Married first time the late Marianna Dildo, had five children: Mauro, Lucy, Leo, Anthony, and Domenic, who is now with U. S. forces as bombardier. Married second time to Elizabeth Catino, June 1, 1913. Children: Angelo; Samuel, graduate of North High School, Bluefield College and West Virginia University, was member of varsity baseball, football, basketball and track teams. Member of Pi

chapter of Phi Theta Kappa fraternity, now first Lieut. in U. S. Marines, in Pacific area. Has taken part in the battles of Marshall and Marianas Islands, Saipan. He is described by one of his senior officers as "one of most outstanding officers in the Battle of Namur", where he persistently disregarded his own personal safety to lead his men into places where they were needed, according to his senior officers. Highly commended by C. W. Nimitz, Admiral of U. S. Navy. Other children are: Josephine, who is married to Philip Pansero, sergeant in U. S. Army Air Corps; Julia; Alphonse, U. S. Navy; Vincent, Mary and Joseph. Res.: 1 Verdi Road, Worcester.

DELL'ORFANO, FRED MICHAEL—Treasurer of Dell's Flooring and Lumber Co.; Di Natale-Floors, Inc.; and Consolidated Investment Co., 37-39 Warren Ave., Charlestown. Born Lynn, June 22, 1902. Son of Francesco Dell'Orfano and Amelia Fuccillo. Graduated from Lynn High School in 1919 and Bryant and Stratton College in 1925. Attended Boston University and Boston College. In the lumber business since 1926. Married Olga Massa of Revere, Sept. 2, 1933. Children: Frank, Maria and Fred, Jr. Fond of all sports. In high school he participated in track. Active in civic affairs and welfare work. His father was born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1896 settling in Boston, engaged in shoe business for over 30 years. Res.: 30 Ridge St., Lynn.

DELLO RUSSO, CONNIE—Proprietor—"We Two" Beauty Parlor, 193 Hanover St., Boston. Born Boston, Dec. 8, 1909. Daughter of Pasquale Dello Russo and Filomena Mangiante. Graduated: Girls High School in 1926, Fisher's Business School in 1928 and Wilfred Academy, hair and beauty culture in 1934. In business since 1934. Member of Catholic Daughters of America. Fond of swimming, yachting, art and music. Traveled in Italy in 1938. Her parents were born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1892 settling in Boston, where they engaged in the florist business for over 50 years. They had seven children, all of whom are in business. Res.: 86 Pleasant View St., Roslindale.

DELLO RUSSO, FRED—Funeral Director and Embalmer. Born Boston, Oct. 1, 1907. Son of Nicholas Dello Russo and Carmela Memfra. Graduated: Eliot School, 1921; English High School, 1925; Northeastern University School of Business Administration, 1930; New England School of Embalming, 1932. In the funeral director and embalming business since 1930. Member: New England and State Funeral Directors Associations; Ausonia Council of K. of C.; Jackson Associates; English High School and Northeastern University Alumni Associations. Fond of baseball, boxing. Has won many trophies for swimming. His father was born in Chiusano di S. Domenico, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. In the restaurant business for over 35 years. Had the following 10 children: Josephine, Fred, Arthur (alderman in Medford), Jean, Jerry (U. S. Army), William (Holy Cross College, now in U. S. Army), Etta, Michael (Tufts College—Lieut. in U. S. Navy), Nina (graduate nurse) and Richard, a student. Office and Res.: 25 Prince St., Boston.

DELL'OVA, JAMES ENRICO—Proprietor, Jimmie the Tailor, 98 Lawrence St., Lawrence. Born Sessa Aurunga, Naples, Italy, Dec. 8, 1899. Son of Giuseppe Dell'Ova and Filomena Stoto. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy, where he also learned the art of custom tailoring. Came to America in 1915 settling in Lawrence. In business since 1922. Married Jennie Theresa De Santis of Lawrence, Sept. 30, 1928. Children: Frances Rose, born Aug. 16, 1933 and Theresa Alice, born Jan. 9, 1938. Mr. Dell'Ova is a musician, member of Colonial Band. Fond of travel, art and grand opera. Has a sister, Assunta, married to Leo Bencivenga of Lawrence; two brothers, Camillo also of Lawrence; and Marco of Italy. Res.: Lawrence.

DELL'OVO, RAYMOND—Fruit Merchant. Born Gaeta, Littoria, Italy, April 15, 1905. Son of Salvatore Dell'Ovo and Maria Magliozzi. Came to

America in 1910 settling in Boston. In the fruit business in Somerville since 1931 and proprietor of his farm in Bedford. Married Maria Pellegrino of Cambridge, March 15, 1931. Children: Salvatore, Charles and Raymond, Jr. Member of "Il progresso" Society. Fond of fishing, hunting and traveling. A former musician and leader of his own band. His father was born in Gaeta, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Somerville. Stores: 28 Bow St., Somerville; 456 Broadway, Everett. Res.: 40 Preston Rd., Somerville.

DEL MONTE, JOHN J.—Born Newton Centre, Oct. 20, 1905. Son of Domenic Del Monte and Antonina Gianpietro. Business representative Teamsters local 379 A. F. of L. since 1937. Married Florence M. Cologranate of Hull, April 10, 1923. Children: Claire Jeanne, John Domenic, and Albert Carmen. Pres. Boston Central Labor Union; Vice Pres. District one, Mass. F. of L.; Appointed Commissioner in 1945 to the Port of Boston authority by Governor Tobin. Chairman in 1944 to National Democratic Committee for the six N. E. states labor division; was stage manager, Boston stage door canteen, where nearly half million service men were entertained free; broadcast to Italy urging surrender to American forces and oust their dictator; General Vice Chairman Community Chest in 1943; Director local American Red Cross; Past dictator in Moose; on administration committee War Fund Council; the U. S. O. etc. His father was born in Villa Santa Lucia, Aquila, Italy, came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Newton Centre. Had the following children: John J., Mrs. Celia Cicchetti; Mrs. Florence Cinicola; Mrs. Marie Osgood; Anthony and Albert Bernard, who is major in U. S. Army overseas, chemical warfare division. Res.: 678 Boylston St., Newton Centre.

DELOGHIA, LOUIS ERNEST—Superintendent of Maintenance Dept., at Perkins Machine and Gear Co. of Springfield since 1909. Born Finale Emilia, Ferrara, Italy, April 12, 1892. Son of Giulio Deloghia (Del'Olio) and Theresa Puccione. Was brought to U. S. in 1892 settling in Springfield. Educated in the public schools of Agawam. Married Rose L. Pradella of Springfield, April 16, 1918. Children: Margaret—a graduate of Agawam High School and from St. Francis Hospital of Hartford, married to Edward Flynn of West Springfield, who is serving in U. S. Navy; and Dorothy—a student. Member of Agawam Sport Club. Fond of all sports. Lover of traveling and the theatre. His father, a native of San Pietro in Caserma, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Springfield. Res.: 10 Main St., Agawam.

DELOGHIA, MARIO JULIUS—General Trucking. Born Agawam, Aug. 25, 1902. Son of Guilio Deloghia (Dell'Olio) and Theresa Puccione. Educated in the Agawam public schools. In business since 1920. Formerly a machinist. Married Frieda Twine of Agawam, April 29, 1925. One son—Edward Julius, born Nov. 18, 1926. Mr. Deloghia is member of the Italian Sporting Club and fond of bocce playing, hunting, fishing and music. His father was born in San Pietro in Caserma, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Springfield, where he engaged as farmer for over 30 years. Had following children: Mrs. Delciso Caruso, Louis, Mrs. Lena Grasso, Mrs. Mary Calabrese, Mrs. Anna Montagna, Mario, Raymond and Mrs. Alma Santello. Res.: 205 Suffield St., Agawam.

DE LOLLIS, CONSTANTINE R.—Executive Chef Steward at Latin Quarters and at the Mayfair Club of Boston. Born Fallo, Chieti, Italy, Sept. 16, 1890. Son of Adamindo De Lollis and Cleonicia Tavano. Educated in the public schools of his native town and at Palermo. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston. In the service of the Latin Quarters since 1933. Formerly with Hotel Lenox, Somerset, the Bancroft of Worcester. Married Vincenzina Mariano of Fallo, Chieti, Italy, March 15, 1913. Children: Rosina, married to Guglielmo Di Girolamo; Olindo; and Adamo. Mr. De Lollis has traveled in Italy 17 times. Member of Epicurean Club and among the founders of Valle del Sandro Mutual Society. Has the following brothers

and sister: Domenico, Cesare, and Mrs. Giulia Di Sciullo of So. America. Res.: 366 Tremont St., Boston.

DE LOLLIS, CESARE—Executive chef steward. Born Fallo, Chieti, Italy. June 15, 1886. Son of Adamindo De Lollis and Cleonicia Tavano. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston. Chef at Hotel Somerset, Bradford, Sheraton, Boston City Club, Hotel Bancroft of Worcester and others. Married Concetta D'Apollonio, May 22, 1913. Children: Cleo, private secretary; Mary, also private secretary; Vera, Ensign in U. S. Navy nurse corps, ship hospital in the Pacific, married to Robert Lee Bateman, Jr.; Anne, former Lieut. U. S. Army nurse corps, married to Philip J. Ganz; and Robert, Harvard student, is in U. S. Army overseas. Mr. De Lollis is member of Epicurean Club, Les Amis D'Escoffer and Val del Sandro Society. Fond of fishing, reading, and grand opera. Has two brothers Domenico and Constantine, and a sister, Mrs. Giulia Di Sciullo of South America. Res.: 23 Melrose St., Arlington.

DE LOTTO, HOWARD ARTHUR—Proprietor, De Lotto's Service Station, 35 Washington St., Gloucester. Born Rockport, March 4, 1896. Son of Adolfo De Lotto and Maria Colletti. Educated in Gloucester elementary and high schools. In business since 1920. First American of Italian descent in Gloucester to enter the automotive and repairs field. Began in a small way. Today is among the largest in his field in the city. Served in U. S. Army, World War I as aviation mechanic. Married Gretchen Leslie, daughter of the eminent Dr. Herbert Leslie of Amesbury, June 1906. Children: Helen Louise, graduate of Gloucester High School with high honors, student at New Hampshire University; and Jean Leslie, student of Gloucester High School. Mr. De Lotto is member of American Legion. Fond of baseball, travel and music. Hobby—fishing at his summer residence on Lake Attataash in Amesbury. His father was born in the vicinity of Venice, Italy. Came to America in 1883. Was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Gloucester, where he engaged in quarry work, later as mason. Res.: 13 Madison Ave., Gloucester.

DEL PRETE, ARTHUR EUGENE—Owner, Elena Jena Sweet Shop, 60 Hollis St., Framingham. Born Caserta, Naples, Italy, July 6, 1894. Son of Alfonso Del Prete and Angelina Lombardi. Educated in the elementary and high schools of his native town. Came to America in 1918. In business in Framingham since 1921. Married Maria Garbarino of Framingham, July 6, 1924. Children: Helen, a graduate of Framingham High School, is student nurse at Cambridge City Hospital; John, a graduate of Framingham High School; Jeanne, Arthur, Jr., and Richard are students. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Eagles; and Elks. Mr. Del Prete's father, a former baker and businessman in Caserta, Italy, had the following children: Anthony; Esterina; late Dr. Armando; Luigi, a baker in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Maria Fronte; Anna; Salvatore; Francesco, a major in Italian Army, World War II; Arthur Eugene; and Iolanda. Res.: 64 Clark St., Framingham.

DEL SIGNORE, AGOSTINE LEON—Physician and Surgeon. Born Worcester, July 2, 1913. Son of Louis Del Signore and Cesidia Lostraccio. Graduated: North High in 1930; Mass. College of Osteopathy in 1934, D.O.; Middlesex University, School of Medicine in 1938, M.D. Interne at Mass. Osteopath Hospital. Volunteer ass't. in Boston City Hospital. In general practice of medicine in Worcester since 1939. Post graduate work at Dover St. Clinic in Boston, specializing in rectal diseases. Assistant city physician; police surgeon and medical examiner for several insurance companies. Was member of his varsity football team. Played professional football for five years. Married Hazel Webster, Sept. 2, 1944, a graduate of Boston University College of Education. Dr. Del Signore's father was born in Sulmona, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Worcester as contractor for over 30 years. Had following children: Emilia; Agostine; Guerino, C.P.O., U. S. Navy; Robert, C.P.O., U. S. Navy; Rinaldo is first

Lieut. in U. S. Army; Louis, is Lieut. in U. S. Army Air Corps. Office: 60 Franklin St. Res.: 27 Prouty Lane, Worcester.

DE LUCA, ANTHONY M.—Tonsorialist. Born Chieti, Italy, June 13, 1890. Son of Vincenzo De Luca and Giuseppina Matesa. Came to America in 1910 settling in Lynn, where he has since been in barber business. Married Adelina Tenaglia of Lynn, Feb. 12, 1912. Children: Vincent J., graduate of English High (for three years star football player) now with G. E. Co.; Mrs. Italia D'Angelo of Philadelphia; Ernest R., graduate of English High (was member of football team) now in U. S. Army as instructor. Mr. De Luca entered field of sport in 1930. Was for four years coach of Eastern A. A. of Lynn, winners of several city championships, later manager of Red and Gray Club. He is also a well known dramatist and takes leading parts in plays. His father was an operatic tenor in Italy. Had the following children: Mrs. Lucia Di Muzio of Lynn; Anthony M., Mrs. Annie De Marco and Lieut. Guido De Luca of the Alpini Italian Army, World War I. Bus.: 312 Chatham St. Res.: 288 Chatham St., Lynn.

DE LUCA, EDWARD F.—Public Utility Employee. Born Cambridge, Jan. 17, 1909. Son of Peter De Luca and Vittoria Meola. Educated in the public schools and at Rindge Technical School of Cambridge. In the service of Boston Elevated since 1942. Also engaged in the flower car business. Married Elvira Ferrara of Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1930. Children: Peter and Victoria Joyce. Mr. De Luca has many activities, deeply interested in civic and political affairs. Has served as financial secretary-treasurer—executive board of local 25 U.R.W. of America and member of Executive Board of District Council No. 2. A former candidate for councillor-at-large and CIO delegate to Worcester convention. Was elected to attend the CIO convention in Akron, Ohio. Fond of traveling, football, basketball. A lover of music and plays piano, saxophone, violin, drums. Father, born in Tufo, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1892. In real estate in Cambridge for over 40 years. Res.: 159 Cambridge St., East Cambridge, Mass.

DE LUCA, FRANK—Proprietor of De Luca's Modern Barber Shop—Watertown St., Newton. Born Panni, Foggia, Italy, Nov. 3, 1899. Son of Paolo De Luca and Maria Cotoia. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in Italian Army, World War I and fought on Piave front. In the barber business in Newton since 1927. Married Maria Stabile of Panni, Italy, Feb. 21, 1929. Children: Paolo, Anna and Joseph. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; Italian War Veterans Ass'n of America; American Citizen's Club. Fond of all sports, traveling and music. Bus.: 388 Watertown St., Newton. Res.: 161 Chapel St., Newton.

DE LUCA, FRANK F.—Proprietor, De Luca Oil Co., 103 Market St., Lawrence. Born Chicago, Ill., Jan. 27, 1906. Son of Salvatore De Luca and Maria Lizio. Was brought to Italy when eight years old, where he attended public schools. Returned to America in 1924 settling in Lawrence where he has since been in business. Married Millie De Luca of Lawrence, March 19, 1924. Children: Samuel, a graduate of Lawrence High School, now in U. S. Army in Italy, and Rudolph, a student. Mr. De Luca is member of St. Alfio's Club. Fond of baseball, hunting, travel and music. Hobby: raising hunting dogs. His father, who served in the Italian Army during World War I, came to America first time in 1905, lived in Chicago, later in Lawrence, where he engaged in textile work. Had the following children: Frank F., Santina, Millie, and Rosario. Res.: 103 Market St., Lawrence.

DE LUCA, FRANK IGNATIUS—Registered Pharmacist. Born East Boston, Dec. 4, 1911. Son of Ettore De Luca and Lucia De Salvio (niece of late Professor Alfonso De Salvio of Brown University). Mr. De Luca graduated from East Boston High School in 1929 and attended Mass. College of Pharmacy. In the service of Morris Drug Co. of East Boston since 1927. Married Carmela Ippolito of East Boston, Nov. 17, 1940. One daughter—Lois Lucille, born Jan. 1, 1942. Member of N.A.R.D. and Phi Delta Chi

fraternity. Fond of baseball, football and golf. His father was born in Termine Imeresi, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston, engaged in tailoring business for over 40 years. Mother, a native of Orsara, Foggia, Italy, came to America in 1906 settling in Boston where they were married. Res.: 193 Trenton St., East Boston.

DE LUCA, MARIE ANTOINETTE—Physician. Born Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 25, 1905. Daughter of Vincenzo De Luca and Assunta Santossuo. Came to America when five months old settling in Cambridge. Graduated from Notre Dame Academy of Boston in 1923 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1926, Ph.G. Research work in medicine at Harvard Medical School and at Evans Memorial of Boston. Graduated from Kansas University School of Medicine in 1929, M.D. Interne at Beekman Hospital of New York City. Resident physician at Harbor Hospital of Brooklyn for three years; Resident physician at Overlook Hospital of Summit, N. J. and at Good Samaritan Hospital of Lebanon, Penn. In general practice in Framingham, Mass. since 1938. Has offices also in Clinton and Cambridge. Dr. De Luca's father, a distinguished musician and band master in Boston for many years, had the following children: Maria Antonette; Louis; Anthony; Thomas; Michael; Gilda; Ernestina; and Clotilde. Office and Res.: 319 Union Ave., Framingham.

DE LUCA, MATTHEW—Special Agent—Treasury Dept., Internal Revenue Intelligence Unit. Born Lawrence, June 12, 1904. Son of Joseph De Luca and Sabatina Conca. Graduated from: St. John's Preparatory School of Danvers, Mass. in 1927; Villanova College of Penn. in 1931, B.S.E.; Suffolk University School of Law in 1940, LL.B. Special agent since 1942. Formerly zone deputy collector of Internal Revenue, 1934-42, and instructor in the Lawrence Evening High School, 1932-33. Married Clara Fera of Lawrence, June 15, 1932. Children: Claire Marie, Laurine and Matthew, Jr. Member of Order of Sons of Italy in America, high school and college alumni associations. Was member of St. John's football and baseball teams and member for three years of Villanova Varsity team. His father was born in Roccamonfine, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Lawrence. Was assistant overseer at Wood Textile Mills. Res.: 10 Wilmot St., Lawrence.

DE LUCA, MICHAEL CHARLES—Tonsorialist. Palace Barber Shop, Main St., Milford. Born Milford, Nov. 8, 1908. Son of Michael De Luca and Filomena Fratta. Educated in the public schools and at National Educational Council of Barber Science. Partner in the Palace Barber Shop since 1931 is also salesman of electric appliances. Married Jennie Grillo of Milford, Oct. 11, 1933. Member of Elks, Eagles, Maspenock Rod and Gun Club, former president and secretary of Journeymen Barbers Union and sergeant of Milford Auxiliary Police. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Casalvecchio di Puglia, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Milford, in the service of Drapers Corp. Had the following children: John, Patrick, Joseph, Mrs. Rose Pilla, Frank, Nicholas, and Anthony. Res.: 83 Congress St., Milford.

DE LUCA, PASQUALE N.—Proprietor, De Luca Market, 102 Central St., Milford. Born Casalvecchio Di Puglia, Foggia, Italy, March 16, 1902. Son of Michael De Luca and Filomena Fratta. Came to America in 1908 settling in Milford. In business since 1925. Married Santina Ferrucci of Milford, June 22, 1924, a native of Casalvecchio, Italy. One daughter, Loretta Patricia, born Feb. 28, 1926, is a graduate of Milford High School. Mr. De Luca is member, Order Sons of Italy and Hoboken Citizens' Club. Fond of golf, travel and music. His father came to America in 1900 settling in Milford, where he engaged as woodworker at Draper's Corp. Had the following children: John, Pasquale Nicolo, Joseph, Michael, Rose, Nicholas and Anthony. Res.: 102 Central St., Milford.

DE LUCA, PIO—Display manager, Gillette Safety Razor Co., Boston. Born Middletown, Conn. April 18, 1888. Son of Charles de Luca and Agata Sicuro. Graduated South Boston High School and attended Lowell Institute of M. I. T. specializing in art. In the service of Gillette Safety Razor Co. since 1935, as display designer and art works. Is the first to use electroplating in plaster of Paris, a very delicate labor in miniature. His work on the doors of the Salada Tea Co. of Boston has given him an enviable reputation. Innumerable are his art pieces as tablets, plaques, vases, under the same process. He applies the art to the modern exigencies for its commercial and economical possibilities. Was selected to perpetuate in bronze the portrait of O'Connell, owner of E. T. Slattery Co. of Boston. Mr. de Luca is veteran of U. S. Army World War I, and has traveled extensively here and abroad. Married Carmela Cersosimo Jan. 5, 1920 a graduate of South Boston High. Children: Robert, a graduate of M. I. T. is designing engineer; Charles, is attending Harvard Musical School; and Peter, is student. Mr. de Luca's father was born in Viareggio, Lucca, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1884 was a noted sculptor and so were his ancestors for generations back. Had the following children: Pio, Henry, John, and Philip who is Lieutenant in the U. S. Navy since 1921. Res.: 95 Tonawanda St., Dorchester.

DE LUCA, THEODORE—Clergyman and College Professor. Born Mirto, Messina, Italy, Jan. 2, 1890. Son of Gaetana De Luca and Maria Velardi. Came to America in 1905 settling in New York. Education: Philips Andover Academy, 1922; Tufts College, 1924, A.B.; Tufts College Crane Theological Seminary, 1925, S.T.B.; Colgate University Theological Seminary; Harvard University, 1926, A.M.; Harvard Divinity School, 1927-28 (fellow in New Testament). Special studies at University of Paris. Pastor—Italian Baptist churches in Ansonia and Wallingford, Conn., Springfield and Wakefield, Mass. Pastor of Haws Unitarian Church, South Boston four years. Instructor of romance languages at Harvard, 1926-27; Tufts College, 1928-32; head of Modern Languages Dept., Pond School, 1932-35; professor of romance languages, Calvin Coolidge College since 1939. Lecturer in Italian and Sociology at Boston University since 1943. Former president of Italian Baptist Ass'n of U. S. Member: Boston Ministers Club, Chaplain of St. Matthews Esperia Lodge, A.F. & A.M. Author, "Anti-Semitism a Threat to Democracy", and articles to religious and literary magazines.

DE LUCCIA, EMILIO J.—Merchant tailor. Born Altavilla, Silentina, Salerno, Italy, Oct. 6, 1877. Son of Vincent De Luccia and Anna Di Masi. Educated in elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1896 settling in Boston, where he has been in the tailoring business since 1898. Learned the art of tailoring in Italy and in New York. Married Edna Hewes of Roxbury, Mass., Dec. 11, 1902. Children: Anna Beatrice, insurance clerk; Jennie (Desilets); Vincent, elevated operator; Robert, a graduate of M.I.T., now in U.S. engineer's office in Washington; Charles, a graduate of Northeastern University, School of Engineering (U.S. Navy Dept.) and Edward, employed by Boston Elevated. Fond of outdoor life, current events, history and music. Business: 143 Federal St., Boston. Res.: 6 Cedar Court, Everett.

DE LUCIA, GIOVANNI NICOLA—Registered Pharmacist. Born Villa Santa Maria, Chieti, Italy, May 20, 1899. Son of Enrico De Lucia and Filomena Tinari. Educated: Technical Institute of Teramo and Modena Military School. Served in Italian Army as First Lieutenant in the Death Battalion (Arditi) and fought in the Austria and Tripoli wars, decorated three times for bravery. Following his return to U. S. in 1920 he settled in Boston, where he attended Berkeley Preparatory School, Harvard and Mass. College of Pharmacy. Married in Italy, June 23, 1923, Laura Di Crescenzo, a public school teacher abroad and teacher of Italian language here. One son, Enrico, student of M.I.T., serving in U. S. Army. Mr. De Lucia is proprietor of the Marine Drug, 1443 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Formerly in the drug

business for ten years, later with Liggetts, Macy, and Melvin & Badger. Fond of travel, hunting, boating and grand opera. Has a sister Felicetta Maria, and a brother Giulio, a registered pharmacist. His father a pharmacist abroad and in this country for over 50 years, came to U. S. in 1899 settling in Providence, R. I. His ancestors were in the medical field for over 200 years back. Res.: 61 Willowdean Ave., West Roxbury.

DE LUCIA, GIULIO—Registered Pharmacist, Red Star Pharmacy, Boston. Born Villa Santa Maria, Chieti, Italy, July 18, 1888. Son of Enrico De Lucia and Filomena Tinari. Came to America in 1902 settling in Providence and since 1912 in Boston. Registered pharmacist since 1918. Proprietor of his drug stores in Providence, Waltham, Sharon, Worcester and Boston, 1918-40. In the service of Red Star Pharmacy since 1941. Fond of baseball, traveling and music. Father came to America in 1899, was druggist for over 50 years. Had the following children: Giulio; Giovanni Nicola, a registered pharmacist; and Felicetta Maria. Res.: 316 Park St., West Roxbury.

DE LUCIA, ROCCO—Executive Chef, Lafayette Hotel. Born Roio del Sandro, Chieti, Italy, Oct. 15, 1883. Son of Joseph De Lucia and Marion Di Lullo. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1903 settling in Philadelphia. In Boston since 1910. In the service of Lafayette Hotel since 1942. Formerly with the Myles Standish and Chamber of Commerce. Married Carmela Coletta while in Italy in 1909. Children: Anna, Joseph, Leonora and Frank. Member of Stewards Club and A.F. & A.M. Fond of traveling, music and opera. His father came to America in 1906 settling in Philadelphia, later in Boston. Res.: 120 Dartmouth St., Boston.

DE MAINO, LEONARDO—Proprietor, De Maino's Cafe and Bakery, 94-16 Malden St., Revere. Born Ariano di Puglia, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 19, 1875. Son of Antonio De Maino and Lucia Di Gruttola. Served in Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1891. Settled in Revere in 1910, where he has since been in business. Married Antonetta Albanese of his native town, Feb. 1, 1901. Children: Anthony, a veteran of U. S. Army, World War II, is associated with his father; Jennie, married to Louis Ferrara; Nicholas, associated with his father is in U. S. Navy; Patsey, a tonsorialist; Americo, a baker; Lucille; Maria, married to Domenick Rafanello. All the children have attended the Revere High School. Mr. De Maino is member Order Sons of Italy, and Arianese Society. Active in civic affairs. Has a sister Mariannina, married to Attore Albanese. In Italy he has the following brothers and sisters: Mariuccia, Nicola, Mariagrazia and Ciccillo. Res.: 71 Elmwood St., Revere.

DE MARCO, FRANK P.—Businessman. Born Chiusano San Domenico, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 29, 1892. Son of Carlo De Marco and Josephine Luongo. Came to U. S. in 1895 settling in Boston. Education: Eliot School; Boston Evening High; Y. M. Catholic Assn. School; and North Bennett Industrial School. In hardware business for 35 years. Now with the Eliot Hardware Co. of Boston. Married Maria Antonia Nuzzo of Boston, Aug. 25, 1915. Children: Josephine; Gloria, married to Walter Oelfke; and Marguerite—all are graduates of Somerville High. Member: Eliot School Alumni Assn., the K. of C. 4th degree Ausonia Council, and Order of Alhambra. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1872, was among the pioneer Italian settlers in Boston, engaged in construction work, had the following children: Frank P., late Mrs. Mary Di Vincenzo; Anthony; Mrs. Mildred Russo; Charles; Ralph and Mrs. Rose Berlingheri. Res.: 344 Summer St., Somerville.

DE MARCO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, National Shoe Service, 244 Harvard St., Brookline. Born Cambridge Dec. 10, 1901. Son of Salvatore De Marco and Filomena Summa. Attended public schools in Italy, where he also learned the trade of shoe-making, and served in the police force for three years. Married Caterina Sisca in 1924. Children: Filomena, Salvatore, Paolo, Mario, Antonio. Joseph, Maria, and Richard. Following his return

to U. S. he settled in Watertown. His father was born in Cropani, Catanzaro, Italy, came to U. S. in 1895, had the following children: late Tommaso, Rosina, Joseph, Antonietta and Genoveffa are both nuns. Res.: 18 School Lane, Watertown.

DE MARINO, ALFONSO—Proprietor, Brattle Barber Shop, 2 Dunster St., Cambridge. Born Sulmonte, Avellino, Italy, April 20, 1886. Son of Fedele De Marino and Margherita Zollo. Attended public school in his native town, where he learned the barber's trade. Came to U. S. in 1903. Lived in Revere since 1909. In business at Harvard Sq., Cambridge since 1924. Married Clementina Picardi of Revere, June 1, 1913. Children: Josephine, a hair stylist, married to Charles Rago; Edward, a carpenter, married to Livia Cataldo; Margaret, married to William Belli; and Lucille. All are graduates of Revere High School. Mr. De Marino is founder and treasurer of Italian American Nutile Club of Revere, and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of football, baseball, basketball, travel, and music. Hobby is playing bocce in which game he has held championship in several cities. Has a brother Paul in Italy. Res.: 61 Rand St., Revere.

DE MARINO, GEORGE W.—New England General Agent, Western Carloading Co. Born Everett, March 12, 1914. Son of Anthony De Marino and Maria Carmela Maccario. Graduated from Everett High School in 1932 and studied at Boston University School of Commerce. In the service of Western Carloading Co. since 1936. Married Isabel Viola of Malden, August 8, 1943. Member of New England Traffic Club; Everett Republican Club; and numerous other organizations. Fond of baseball, golf, hockey, traveling. A lover of classical music. Father, born in Sulmonte, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1896 settling in Boston, in building construction work for over 40 years. Office: 89 Broad St., Boston. Res.: 23 Wesmur Road, Malden.

DE MARTINO, JOSEPH—Founder of De Martino Furniture Co., 54 Prince St., Boston. Born Frigenti, Avellino, Italy, in 1891. Son of Achille De Martino and Rose Laurino. Came to America in 1907 settling in Boston, where he established the furniture business in 1931. On April 14, 1912 he married Mary Maiellano of East Boston. Children: Rose, married to Charles Crane; Achille, in U. S. Army; Caroline, married to Mr. Corkum; Francis, Elena, Edith and Joseph. Mr. De Martino was interested in many activities. Was well liked in the community. He died Oct. 22, 1936. Mrs. De Martino now carries on the business. Res.: 204 Shirley St., Winthrop.

DE MARCO, ALFREDO ATTILIO—Proprietor of Liberty Cafe, 90 Salem St., Boston. Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 16, 1883. Son of Salvatore De Marco and Clelia Marini. Studied at Regio Conservatory of Music of San Pietro a Maiello, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Boston. Graduated from New England Conservatory of Music as bandmaster and instrumentation. In 1913 he won prize for musical composition in addition to his instructing the Boston Police Band. Was in the service of the first State Bank of Boston for three years and since 1922 has been in the pastry business. Married Ersilia Polcari of Boston. One daughter—Clelia. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of traveling, art, music and opera. His father was born in Naples, Italy; was municipal band conductor of Montefalcione for 30 years. Res.: 182 Salem St., Boston.

DE MARCO, GENEVIEVE MARY (Mrs.)—Born Boston, May 1, 1890. Daughter of Francesco Vesce and Theresa Astrella. Graduated from Star of the Sea Convent High School. Attended Burdette College and N. E. Conservatory of Music. Married the late Dr. Thomas De Marco of Boston, June 26, 1907. Dr. De Marco was known as the dean of Italian physicians in Springfield. He was a graduate of University of Naples and captain in Italian Army during World War I. Was acting Italian Consular Agent for Western Mass. for 23 years. They had the following children: Thomas, Jr., a graduate of Classical High and of Mass. Institute of Technology, now

major in U. S. Army Air Corps; Eleanor, a graduate of Classical High and from Exeter School of Art in Boston; Allan, a graduate of Technical High and of Boston College, now chief metallurgist. Mrs. De Marco was among the founders of the Italian Women's Club of Springfield and its first president. Has been and is active in civic and welfare affairs. Her father, a native of vicinity of Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1880 settling in Boston, where he engaged in hotel business for 40 years. Res.: 228 Belmont Ave., Springfield.

DE MARCO, JESSE PAUL—Fire Fighter, Somerville Fire Dept. Born Cambridge, Oct. 7, 1907. Son of Thomas De Marco and Angelina Guarano. Educated in the public schools. In the service of Somerville Fire Dept. since Oct. 23, 1943. Formerly in the employ of Youlden Smith & Hopkins firm for 17 years. Married Carrie B. Ellis of Somerville, August, 1929. Children: Thomas Earle, born Jan. 9, 1931 and Winifred Ellis, born July 10, 1933. Member Somerville Firemen's Relief Ass'n. Fond of baseball, hunting, travel, and music. His father was born Catanzaro, Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Cambridge, where he engaged as farmer, later with Boston Woven Hose Co. Has the following children: Patrick, Mrs. Lena Gentile, and Jesse Paul. Res.: 383a Highland Ave., Somerville.

DE MARCO, JOHN ALFREDO—Broker. Born Worcester, Dec. 12, 1895. Son of Achille de Marco and Rosina G. Laraia. Education: Worcester Academy; Post School of Business Administration and St. Louis College of Law and Finance. In foreign exchange, private banking and brokerage business since 1918. Served in U. S. Army, World War I as sergeant-major 41st Div., Army of Occupation in France. Member: Order Sons of Italy, in America; Elks; American Legion; University Club of New York; Italian American Veteran; and Republican City Committee. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Brindisi, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1885. Was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Worcester, fought in the Spanish American War of 1898, was an outstanding leader among his people. Had the following children: the late Dr. Frank C., John A., Achille G., and Joseph, Jr., a physician. Res.: 156 Shrewsbury St., Worcester.

DE MARCO, JOHN A.—Assessor Dept. Born Boston, Dec. 21, 1906. Son of Joseph De Marco and Jennie Spolidoro. Graduated from Boston High School of Commerce in 1924. In the service of Assessor's Dept., Motor Excise Division, City Hall, Boston since 1930. Married Evelyn Sutton of Somerville, July 3, 1932. One son, John F. Mr. De Marco is member of Municipal Clerks Ass'n. Fond of baseball, hockey, travel and music. His father was born in Caserta Di Dragone, Benevento, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888 settling in Boston. Was a prominent newspaper writer, a teacher, and spoke five languages. Took active part in social and welfare work. His brother, the late Dr. Thomas De Marco was the Royal Italian Vice Consul for western part of Mass. Res.: 52 Vermont St., West Roxbury.

DE MARCO, J. ANDREAS—Lawyer and Supervisor of Case Work, in charge of Fayette St., branch office Boston Public Welfare Dept. Born Boston April 8, 1905. Son of Joseph De Marco and Jennie Spolidoro. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1923 and attended Boston University. Graduated from Suffolk University Law School in 1942, LL.D. In general practice in Boston since 1943. Connected with public welfare dept. since 1923. Supervisor since 1933. Married Clare Marguerite Conley of Boston, Aug. 12, 1939, a graduate Regis College and Simmons School of Social Service, is former social worker. Children: Jane Andrea, born Jan. 10, 1942 and Frederick Conley, born Jan. 12, 1945. Member: American Ass'n of Social Workers and Mass. Relief Officers Ass'n. His father, born in Caserta Di Dragone, Benevento, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888 settling in Boston, as a prominent newspaper writer, a teacher and linguist. (See his brother John's sketch.) Res.: 62 Perthshire Rd., Brighton.

DE MARCO, JOSEPH J.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Worcester, April 20, 1910. Son of Joseph de Marco and Rosina G. Laraia. Education: Bancroft School; Worcester Academy; North High School; Clark University, 1931, A.B. (scholarship); Army Flying School at Texas; George Washington University, 1935, M.D. Interne at Hartford Municipal Hospital. Special studies at Harvard University. In general practice in Worcester since 1937. On staff of Worcester State Hospital, City Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, etc. Was member of varsity baseball and soccer teams at Clark. Entered active service Jan. 16, 1941, major in U. S. Army medical corps overseas. Member of local, state and national medical associations, the Alpha Kappa Kappa fraternity. Fond of golf, traveling and flying. His father, a native of Brindisi, Potenza, Italy, came to America in 1885. Was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Worcester, fought in the Spanish American War of 1898. Was one of founders of Order Sons of Italy in America and prominent in civic affairs. Res.: 156 Shrewsbury St., Worcester.

DE MARCO, LEONARD H.—Office manager, Wakefield Gas and Electric Co. Born Wakefield, Aug. 18, 1902. Son of Antonio De Marco and Mary Amoroso. Graduated from Wakefield High in 1920 and Bentley School of Accounting and Finance in 1925. In the service of Wakefield Gas and Electric Co. since 1922. Married Josephine Lopez of Lynn, Sept. 22, 1923. Children: Mary M., a graduate of Wakefield High, is married to John H. Wingo; Leonard Anthony, is in U. S. Navy Air Corps; and Madeline June is a student. Member of Columbian Pioneers and the Elks. His father was born in Ielsi, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894. Settled in Wakefield in 1900. Had the following children: Leonard H., Thomas; Frederick, a veteran, U. S. Navy, World War II; Joseph; and Anthony, who is in U. S. Army. Res.: 3 Summer St., Wakefield.

DE MARCO, RALPH—Proprietor, Marco Tomato Co. Born Boston, March 3, 1908. Son of Carlo De Marco and Josephine Luongo. Educated in the elementary and high schools. In the service of A. Scalia Co., and of Sawyer and Day for 20 years. In business—packers of Health Brand Tomatoes—babies best, since 1943. Married Madeline Rose Sarno of Boston, June 18, 1928. Children: Madeline, Marie, Elaine and Carol. Member of Ausonia Council K. of C. Fond of boxing, baseball, grand opera. Father, born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1888 settling in Boston. Business: 47 Commercial St., Boston. Res.: 29 Windsor Rd., Medford.

DE MAYO, GEORGE—Co-publisher East Boston and Winthrop Times, 9 Central Sq., East Boston. Born East Boston, Sept. 4, 1915. Son of Charles DeMayo (DiMaio) and Elizabeth Vaccaro. Graduated from Boston English High and attended Boston University. Mr. DeMayo together with John Torrone, Charles Tarbi and Frank Tarbi founded The East Boston Times, Sept. 1938. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II. Married Linda Torelli of East Boston, Feb. 8, 1942, a graduate of Boston Girls' High. Children: George Jr., born Dec. 31, 1943 and Elizabeth, born Jan. 1, 1945. His father was born in Greci, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902. Settled in East Boston in 1906, where he has since been businessman. Has following children: Cassie, Edward, George, and Charles Jr. The DeMayo family had its origin in Albania of nobility. It passed on to Italy in 16th century. Res.: 228 Maverick St., East Boston.

DE MEO, FRANK L.—U. S. Post Office Clerk. Born Fall River, Aug. 1, 1909. Son of Paul De Meo and Rose Ricciardi. Graduated from Durfee High School and attended Providence College for three years. Served in U. S. Army, World War II. In the service of U. S. Post Office since Sept. 28, 1943. Member: Boys Club; P. O. Clerk's Ass'n., and Order Sons of Italy. In High School he was member of the baseball team for three years. Fond vairano, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1888, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Fall River. Had the following children: Joseph; Clemens, of football, handball, travel and music. His father was born in Pietra-

a veteran, U. S. Army, World War I; Henry, a veteran World War I, former professional baseball star for 20 years. Mrs. Amelia O'Neil; Mrs. Angela Partridge; Anthony, a veteran, U. S. Army, World War II; Mary; and Frank Ernest. Res.: 35 Douglas St., Fall River.

DE MEO, LOUIS—Partner, Victory Lunch, 458-462 Moody St., Waltham. Born Castellonorato, Littoria, Italy, April 1, 1896. Son of Michele De Meo and Teresa Santillo. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Waltham. In business since 1919. Married Anna Elisabetta De Meo of Waltham, Oct. 6, 1920, graduate of Waltham High School. Children: Louis B., Jr., attended St. Charles High and graduated from Waltham Trade School, now in Seabees, U. S. Government; Raymond J., graduate of St. Charles High, now in U. S. Army; Virginia, graduate of St. Charles High, student at Regis College, Weston; Theresa, graduate of St. Charles High School; Anne, Anthony, and Michael are students of St. Charles Parochial School. Mr. De Meo has the following brothers and sister: Pasquale, Mrs. Rosaria Tomao, Palmerino, and Michael, all residing in Waltham. Res.: 882 Moody St., Waltham.

DE MEO, MICHAEL AMEDEO—Manager, Duke's Cafe, 714 Moody St., Waltham. Born Castellonorato, Littoria, Italy, Feb. 27, 1916. Son of Pasquale De Meo and Clelia De Meo. Educated in the public schools of Formia, Italy. Came to America in 1930 settling in Waltham. In the service of Duke's Restaurant since 1934. Favorite sports are—basketball, fishing, travel, and music. His father, a veteran of Tripolitania War and World War I (Italian Army), came to America in 1911 settling in Waltham. Had the following children: Joseph, Michael A., and Louis. Res.: 45 Washington Ave., Waltham.

DE MICHEL, REV. VICTOR, C.P.S.—Curate Sacred Heart Church, Milford. Born Cles, Trento, Italy, April 27, 1898. Son of Ferdinando De Michel and Teresa Tomazzolli. Education: S. S. Trinity Seminary of Verona 1912-17; Gregorian University, 1917-21; Seminary of Trento 1921-23; Seminary of Verona, 1923-24. Ordained by Girolamo Cardinale, Bishop of Verona, July 20, 1924. Taught at College of Verona and was one of superiors, later transferred to sanctuary of Ortonovo; taught also in the Province of Spezia; at Udine College; and College Bertoni of Parma. In America since 1936. Curate at Springfield and White Plains, N. Y. In Milford since 1940. Regarded as a noted mathematician. Rectory: 5 East Main St., Milford.

DE MINICO, LOUIS B.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Aug. 29, 1910. Son of Michael De Minico and Marguerite Lepore. Graduated: English High School, 1929; Tufts College, 1933, B.S. and Tufts College Medical School, 1937, M.D. Interne—Jamaica Hospital, and Long Island Hospital for 18 months and resident surgeon for one year. In general practice in Forest Hills, Boston, since 1941, specializing in abdominal surgery. On staff of Bellevue Hospital of Brookline. Served as first Lieutenant in U. S. Medical Corps, World War II. Married Constance Barone, daughter of Dr. Joseph Barone of Boston, Nov. 10, 1940. One daughter, Marguerite. Member of Kiwanis Club. Fond of football, hockey, boxing and golf. His father was born in Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. Office: 72 Hyde Park Ave., Forest Hills. Res.: 2 Cedarwood Rd., Hyde Park, Boston.

DE NADAL, RICO—Pres. and Treas., Sterling Package Store, Inc., 969 South Main St., Fall River. Born Fall River, Jan. 20, 1902. Son of Victor De Nadal and Gemma Boggi. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1933. Formerly in garage business. Holder of aeroplane and engine mechanic license since 1927. Connected with U. S. Navy Aviation since 1941. Instructor and supervisor of aeroplane engines at Quonset Point Naval Air Station. Married Emma Pieroni of Fall River, April 29, 1933. Children: David, born Oct 9, 1934, and Anne Marie, born Aug. 18, 1942. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Elks. His father was born in S. di Cadore, Belluno,

Italy. Came to America in 1886, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Fall River, where he married in 1897, he was a correspondent of leading Italian newspapers, and active in the welfare of his people. Had the following children: Mrs. Mercedes Camara; Mrs. Ida Jagoe; William, veteran, U. S. Army, World War II; Rico; John; Mrs. Mary Cenci. Res.: 424 Dwelly St., Fall River.

DE NADAL, JOHN—Pres. and Treas., Sterling Beverages, Inc., 461-67 Globe St., Fall River, Mass. Born Fall River, March 18, 1904. Son of Victor De Nadal and Gemma Boggi. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1928. Exclusive wholesale distributors of Ruppert Beer for Bristol County. Married Rose M. Drislan of Fall River, May 31, 1937, a former assistant supervisor of physical education in the Fall River public schools. Children: Sheila, born April 26, 1938, and Paul, born May 27, 1939. Member: Chamber of Commerce, Elks, Moose, Eagles, Westport Yacht Club, Marconi Club and Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel, and music. His father, a native of S. di Cadore, Belluno, Italy. Came to America in 1886 was among the pioneer Italian settlers in Fall River. See brother Rico's sketch. Res.: 424 Dwelly St., Fall River.

DE NAPOLI, ANGELO—Individual Ladies' Tailoring. Born Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 30, 1889. Son of Antonio DeNapoli and Maria Grasso. Came to America in 1904 settling in Boston. Learned the art of tailoring in Italy and in Boston. In business since 1919. Married Rosa Tentindo of Boston, Sept. 9, 1917. Children: Gerard, ensign in U. S. Navy; Marietta, married to Roy Monson, a Lieut. in U. S. Navy; Paul, in U. S. Army and Norma, a student. Mr. DeNapoli is fond of football, bocce, swimming, traveling and music. His father came to America in 1902 settling in Boston, engaged as mechanic for over 50 years. Business: 12 West St., Boston. Res.: 34 Manet Road, Newton.

DeNATALE, LEO C. DR.—Optometrist, specializing in contact lenses, 230 Boylston St., Boston. Born in Boston, Jan. 6, 1917. Son of Joseph DeNatale and Santa Calamara. Education: English High; Lincoln School; Mass. School of Optometry (1941, O.D. Degree). Was instructor of practical optics at Mass. School of Optometry; and clinician at Mass. Optometric Clinic. In general practice of Optometry in Boston since 1941. Staff officer in U. S. Merchant Marine and served as optometrist for U. S. Maritime service. Married Mary A. Shuko of Boston, Nov. 8, 1941, a graduate of Boston English High. One son, Joseph Francis, born Aug. 29, 1942. Member: Italian American Charitable Ass'n; Christopher Columbus Catholic Center; Holy Name Society; Mass. Society of Optometrists; and American Optometric Ass'n. Active in civic affairs and fond of art, travel and music. His parents were born in Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Boston. Had following children: Lillian, Margaret, John (officer, Boston Police Dept.), Leo C., and Joseph. Res: 49 Middlesex St., Boston.

DE NICOLAIS, EDWARD JOHN—Physician and Surgeon. Born New York City, June 23, 1915. Son of Leo De Nicolais and Susie Figliuzzi. Graduated: Fordham Preparatory School; Fordham University in 1937, B.S.; Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1942, M.D. Interne at Brockton Hospital. In general practice in Framingham since 1943. On staff of Community Hospital. Member of Fordham Alumni Ass'n., Eagles, and Foresters. Hobby, research work. Married Dorothy M. Powers of Watertown, July 5, 1943. One son Edward John, Jr., born Jan. 4, 1945. Dr. De Nicolais' father was born in the Province of Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1908 settling in New York. Had the following children: Edward John; Mrs. Mary Soranno; Josephine and Eugene Michael. Office and Res.: 255 Hollis St., Framingham.

DE NICTOLIS, VINCENT—Salesman—Born East Boston, April 19, 1908. Son of Vincent De Nictolis and Catherine Truda. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1926. In the service of Arthur Wallace Shoe Store of Boston since 1931. Married Anna Ida De Christoforo of Boston, Sept. 20, 1936. One daughter, Marilyn Anna. Member of Fraternal Order of Eagles. Fond of football, boxing and swimming. His father was born in Tramutolo, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1892 settling in East Boston as tailor, for over 40 years. Res.: 283 Hanover St., Boston.

DENLY, VIVIAN ALBERTA—School Teacher. Born Brockton, May 5, 1911. Daughter of Joseph Denly and Margaret Alexander. Graduated from Brockton High School in 1929 and Bridgewater State Teachers College in 1939. Teacher at Perkins School of Brockton since 1936. Also taught adult education at the Evening High School for three years. Member: State and local Teachers' Associations; Italian Scholarship Club; and Novelli Women's Club. Fond of bowling, swimming, travel and reading. Her father was born in Gesualdo, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1893. In the grocery business in Brockton since 1900. He is a trustee in the Crescent Credit Union. Member and president of numerous organizations. Active in civic affairs. Had the following children: Vivian Alberta; late Frederick; Roland, a former student of Northeastern University, is staff sergeant in U. S. Army; and Joseph, also staff sergeant in U. S. Army. All of whom are graduates of Brockton High School. Res.: 18 Everett St., Brockton.

DENTALI, JOHN A.—Executive chef—Boraschi Cafe of Boston. Born Parma, Italy, Oct. 22, 1897. Son of Daniele Dentali and Maria Merli. Came to America in 1913 settling in Boston, where he has been chef since 1919. In the service of Boraschi Cafe since 1938. Formerly with Boston City Club and Hotel Statler. Married Lena Salvi of Boston, Oct. 20, 1919. Children: Ernest, U. S. Merchant Marine; and Daniel, machinist blue print, U. S. Government. Mr. Dentali is fond of all sports, a lover of traveling and music. His father came to U.S.A. in 1902. Res.: 847 Fellsway, Medford.

DE NUCCIO, ADOLPH ALFRED—Urologist—Physician and Surgeon. Born Lawrence, April 14, 1911. Son of Paul De Nuccio and Antonia Colapietro. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1929; attended St. John's Preparatory School; Boston University College of Liberal Arts in 1934, B.S.; Boston University Medical School in 1938; M.D. Interne at Waltham Hospital and Haverhill Hospital. In general practice since 1940. Resident physician in Urology at Mass. General Hospital; on staff as Urologist at Lawrence Clinic; on staff of Lawrence General Hospital; formerly on staff of Boston City Hospital in Urology; diplomat of National Board Medical Examiners. Member: American and of N. E. Medical Associations; Lambda Phi Mu; Union of Italy and Italian Grand Societies. Married Rosalie Pepe of Lawrence, May 17, 1942, graduate of Lawrence High and of Burdett College. Dr. De Nuccio's father was born in Marzano, Naples, Italy. Came to America in the early 80's, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Lawrence. Had two children: Pasquale, textile chemist in Lawrence and Adolph A., of this sketch. Office and Res.: 269 Haverhill St., Lawrence.

DE NUNZIO, LEO—Malden Office, Debit Investigator, John Hancock Life Insurance Co. Born Ariano, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 6, 1894. Son of Luigi De Nunzio and Irene Tanza. In America since 1901. Educated in the elementary and high schools of Boston. In the service of John Hancock Ins. Co. since 1929. Married Josephine Ciampa of Boston, Jan. 11, 1914. One son—Luigi, born May 6, 1922, graduate of Somerville High School and attended Burdett College, in U. S. Navy, as Chief Petty Officer. Mr. De Nunzio is fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father came to America in 1899 settling in Boston, where he engaged in wholesale and retail groceries for over 30 years. Res.: 40 Grace St., Malden. Summer Home: 333 Revere Beach Blvd., Revere.

DE PAOLA, DOMINICK—Artist, painter and photographer. Born Catania, Italy, March 4, 1886. Son of Vito De Paola and Agatina Giuffrida. Came to America in 1913 settling in Boston. Studied painting in Naples and Rome, Italy, and photography in Boston. In business since 1914. Has painted the sceneries at the Metropolitan Opera Co., and exhibited paintings in galleries in Boston and vicinity. Married Frances Golden of Boston, July 4, 1936. Mr. De Paola is also a lover of music and has studied voice for 10 years under Pietro Vallini, former opera conductor and teacher at Boston Conservatory of Music. Fond of outdoor life, art and traveling. Studio: 480 Boylston St., Boston.

DE PAOLA, MARY JANE—Teacher of Piano. Born Fall River, Mass., May 30, 1917. Daughter of Antonio De Paola and Angelina Ciorra. Attended Durfee High School and studied piano for seven years under Esma Nelson of Fall River and under Carlton Booth of Providence. Teacher of Piano since 1940. Has accompanied John MacDonald radio baritone. Her pupils give yearly recitals. Member: Women Festival and is captain in the girl scouts. Active in civic affairs. Fond of horseback riding, travel, and grand opera. Her father was born at Castelforte, Littoria, Italy, came to America in 1906 settling in Fall River, as textile worker and as rope manufacturer. Has the following children: Antoinette; Carmela, married to Emilio Maccarone; Joseph; Rose, a graduate of Durfee High, is a registered nurse, Lieutenant in U. S. Army overseas; Mary Jane; Walter, is in U. S. Army overseas; Lydia, married to Norman Durfee; Oscar, a graduate of Durfee High; and Peter, is a student and a gifted musician. Res.: 133 Davis St., Fall River.

DE PAOLA, OTTONE—Insurance Agent. Born Boston, Nov. 25, 1905. Son of Francesco Paolo De Paola and Annunziata Sozio. Graduated from Teachers College of Avellino and served in the Italian Army as Lieutenant. Came to America in 1926. Took post graduate courses at Boston University. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. since 1928. Married Jennie Casella of New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1933. Children: Paul and Leonard. Fond of fencing, bocce, traveling and music. Father, born in Ariano Irpino, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. Engaged in the baking business. Res.: 43 Sea View Ave., East Boston.

DE PAOLO, PETER—Sanitary engineer, bacteriologist. Civil and construction engineer. Born Cansane, Aquila, Italy, Dec. 14, 1908. Son of Domenico De Paolo and Anna Lepore. Graduated: Collegio Ovidio Nasone of Sulmona; Royal Technical Institute of Aquila; and the University (1929, B.S.C.E.). Came to U. S. in 1930 settling in Boston. Took post graduate course at M.I.T., University of Minnesota, National Institute of Health in Bethesda, Md., and Northeastern State College of Oklahoma. In the service of Howard D. Johnson Co. of Quincy since 1943. Formerly with U. S. Public Health Service in Washington, D. C. Former Secretary to Governor Hurley and to Attorney General Paul A. Dever. Member: Chamber of Commerce, State Inspectors Works Ass'n., State Sanitary Engineers of Brockton, Wollaston Country Club, etc. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of football, fencing, skiing, travel and music. Author of several unpublished works and numerous articles to newspapers and periodicals. His father came to U. S. in 1890, lived in Denver, Colo. Had the following children: Peter, Anthony, Daniel (U. S. Army in Europe), and Mrs. Theresa Palaza. Res.: 18 Weybosset St., Mattapan.

DE PAOLO, STEPHEN G.—Mail Carrier, Milford P. O. Born Fitchburg, Aug. 18, 1899. Son of John De Paolo and Anna Consoletti. Educated in the public schools. Served in U. S. Merchant Marine, World War I. Mail carrier since 1934. Married Carolina G. Dow of Medfield, June 26, 1922. Children: Robert S., graduate of Milford High, is in U. S. Marines in So. Pacific; John E., graduate of Milford High, is in U. S. Marines, Sgt. radar expert; Margaret, graduate of Milford High, is a U. S. Cadet nurse;

Alfred; Stephen G., Jr., Carol C., and Betty Ann, are students. Member Mail Carriers Ass'n., and North Purchase St. Country Club. His father was born in Cansano, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1894, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Had the following children: Mary, Stephen, Linda, late Antonette, Rose, Theresa, James, Peter, Susan, Frank, John, Alfred, and Michael. Res.: 84 Purchase St., Milford.

DE PASQUA, ANDREW—Insurance Representative. Born Tufo, Avelino, Italy, April 12, 1900. Son of John De Pasqua and Carmela Molinaro. Came to America in 1904 settling in Brockton, where he attended public schools. In the service of Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co. since 1932, Assistant Supt. for nine years. In 1940 he led the entire Co. in the number of sales. Formerly with George E. Keith Shoe Co., for ten years. In his younger days he directed his dancing school for ten years, was considered the finest ballroom dancer in the state, and won numerous prizes throughout New England. Married Isabel Valentine of Brockton, Feb. 15, 1924, a graduate of High School. Children: Philip, a graduate of Brockton High; Isabel, a graduate of Brockton High; Andrew, Jr., and David are students. Mr. De Pasqua's father came to America in 1898 settling in Brockton, later made three trips to Italy. Had the following children: Andrew, Americo, Mrs. Anna Ashley, Carmino, and John, who is with General MacArthur's Army. Res.: 34 Mason St., Brockton.

DE PASQUALE, JOSEPH G.—Owner, De Pasquale Funeral Chapel, 253 Main St., Milford. Born Providence, Dec. 7, 1894. Son of Antonio De Pasquale and Maria Vitale. Graduated: Milford High; Boston University Law School in 1915, LL.B. and Boston School of Anatomy and Embalming in 1918. Served in U. S. Army, World War I, in quartermaster corps. In business since 1919, possessing one of the finest Italo-American funeral chapels in New England, located on the historical Main St., rich in the associations and traditions of New England. Married the late Marguerite M. Bush of Milford in 1924. One son, Joseph W., student at Academy of the Assumption in Wellesley. Member: American Legion; Italian American World War veteran and charter member, Order Sons of Italy. Mr. De Pasquale, pioneered the founding of Sacred Heart of Jesus Cemetery in 1937. On Oct. 14, 1940 he acquired the birthplace of Horace Mann, the founder of the Public School system in America, at Franklin, Mass., consisting of a beautiful seven room home amidst 30 acres estate, destined to become a shrine to perpetuate the memory of the great educator. Active in civic, social and political affairs, and sponsor of every worthy cause. His father was born in San Marco La Catola, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in the early 80's. Lived in Providence, later in Milford, where he established the first Italian American funeral parlor. Was one of Milford's most outstanding citizens and a philanthropist. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Murray; Arthur; Luigi (Judge); Joseph G., Gemma and Eva.

DE PASQUALE, PHILIP—Proprietor, De Pasquale Bros. Bakery, 376 Main St., Medford. Born Boston, May 29, 1916. Son of Rocco De Pasquale and Rosa Abate. Educated in the East Boston Elementary and High Schools. On staff as artist on the Donald McKay Junior High School paper. Was awarded scholarship in art. Took over his father's bakery business in 1941. Mr. De Pasquale is considered among the most outstanding Pizza makers in the Bay State and has introduced many artistic novelties in said field. Married Eleonora Marie Ardolina, June 21, 1937. Children: Rosalie Velia and Philip Joseph. Member, Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, bocce, traveling and music. Hobby, painting. His father was born in Montoro, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1910 settling in Boston. Had following children: Antonio, in baking business in Boston; Philip, of this sketch; Joseph, serving in U. S. Army, took part in campaigns—Africa, Sicily, Italy; Rocco and Salvatore. Res.: 39 Billings Ave., Medford.

DE PATTO, SAMUEL—Proprietor, Merimec Dress Co., Boston. Born Grisolia Cipollina, Cosenza, Italy, Oct. 29, 1899. Son of Angelo De Patto and Maria Teresa Di Marco. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Chelsea. In business since 1940 specializing in ladies sportswear. Formerly dress cutter and pattern maker. Married Gilda Addonizio of Chelsea, March 4, 1923. Children: Theresa, a graduate of Randolph School for Deaf; Angelo, in business with his father; Louis, Samuel, Adeline and Frank Anthony. Member: Women's Dress Contractors Ass'n and Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, hockey, boxing, traveling and music. His father came to America in 1901, settled in Boston, had six children. Business: 121 Merrimac St., Boston. Res.: 27 Division St., Chelsea.

DE PETRO, PHILIP DONALD—Manager of Jamaica Theatre. "M. & P. Theatres"—Born Providence, R. I., Oct. 18, 1906. Son of Joseph De Petro and Ernestine Bruno. Graduated from Hope High School in 1923, and attended the Paramount Publix Managers School of New York. In the service of Jamaica Theatre since 1936. Formerly with the Paramount in Boston, the Oriental Theatre of Mattapan, the Paramount Theatre of Newton. Married Mary MacPhee of Allston, Mass., Aug. 7, 1939. One son, Philip D., Jr. Charter member and on board of directors of Jamaica Plain-Forest Hills Kiwanis Club, and of Managers Round Table Club of New York. Fond of all sports. Was member of football, baseball and basketball teams in his high school. Played also semi-pro for the Providence Amateur League. Father born in Banzo, Campobasso, Italy, came to America in 1891 settling in Providence. Res.: 31 Chesbrough Rd., West Roxbury.

DE PIPPO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA—Proprietor, John De Pippo and Son, Shoe Rebuilding, 158 Second St., Fall River. Born Roccamonfina, Naples, Italy, Dec. 11, 1875. Son of Carlantonio De Pippo and Antonette Di Stefano. Attended public school in his native town, where he learned the trade of making custom shoes. Came to America in 1897 settling in Fall River. In business since 1943. Married Assunta Iannoni of Providence, May 3, 1902. Children: Gladys, a graduate of Bradford Textile School, is married to Walter Carr; Carlo, a graduate of Bradford Textile School, is married to Mary Di Paola; Vincent, is married to Mary Bolger; Duilio, served in U. S. Navy 1931-39, married to Catherine Buco; Alfredo, a graduate of Durfee High School, is in U. S. Army overseas; Ida, married to Napoleon Jean. All are associated with their father in the above business. Mr. De Pippo is a former band musician. Has one brother Antonio. Res.: 307 Birch St., Fall River.

DE PRATO, LEO—Born Barga, Lucca, Italy, July 17, 1877. Son of Cristoforo and Maria De Prato. Attended public school in his native town and served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1901 settling in New Bedford. In the service of Giusti Baking Co. since 1940. Formerly in the wholesale fruit and produce business. Married Giulia Simi of New Bedford, June 2, 1913. Children: Robert, married to Alice Blais; Evelyn, is a graduate of New Bedford High; Arthur, attended New Bedford Vocational School, is in U. S. A. Army in the Pacific; Irene, is married to Ernest Richmond; Louis, attended Vocational School, is in U. S. Army in Germany; Reynolds, is in U. S. Army; and Joseph, is a student. Mr. De Prato is member of Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society. Fond of bocce, hunting, and travel. Is a former band musician. Has the following brother and sisters in Italy: Anthony, Palmira, Adele and Maria. Res.: 347 North St., New Bedford.

DePREZIO, CARL J.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Mansfield, Jan. 27, 1902. Son of Frank DePrezio and Alfonsina Moschella. Graduated: Mansfield High in 1920; College of Holy Cross in 1924 B.A., Harvard University Medical in 1928, M.D. Interne, Trusdale Hospital and Boston City Hospital, surgical service. In general practice since 1930. Associate surgeon, Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Attleboro. Fellow International College of

Surgeons. Active duty, in 1941 Captain, in 1942 Lt. Colonel. Chief surgery station hospital, Fort Wright, N. Y., April 1941-Nov. 1942; Commanding Officer, station hospital, Fort Wright, N. Y., Nov. 1942-Jan. 1944. Overseas duty in Africa, India, and China; discharged Nov. 21, 1945. Married Viola Romn of Worcester in 1932, a graduate nurse. Children: Carla, Leah, Judith and Elaine. Dr. DePrezio's father was born in Potito, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Mansfield. Had the following children: Mrs. Josephine Repucci; Mrs. John Colella; Dr. Carl; Mrs. Mary Antosca; Carrie; Mrs. Olympia Qualters; Rev. Geo. S. (C.S.C.) Assistant Dean, St. George's College of Santiago, Chile; Mrs. Laura Remillard; and Margaret. Dr. DePrezio is the author of the following publications: "New Improved Type of Operation for Pilonidal Cyst and Sinus" in 1942; "Ascites of Seven Years Duration" 1945; "Uncomplicated Cecitis Report of A Case," etc. Res.: North Main St., Mansfield.

DE RENSIS, PARDO—Investment Broker and Foreign Exchange Dealer. Born Bonefro, Campobasso, Italy, March 18, 1896. Son of Carlo De Rensis and Maria Nicola Lupo. Education: Technical School of Campobasso; graduated as an accountant from Royal Technical Institute of Terramo in 1914; Superior School of Commerce in Rome, 1919-1921. During World War I he served in the Italian Army as an officer. Was the commander of the 358th field battery on the Piave, 1916-18. Wounded. Awarded bronze medal and war cross for bravery. With Credito Italiano in Rome as chief clerk, bond department, 1919-23. Came to America in 1923. With Credito Italiano of New York, 1923-24; Banca Commerciale Italiana Trust Co. of New York, 1925-29; Banca Commerciale Italiana Trust Co., Boston, 1929-38 (assistant vice-president, 1929-33, treasurer, 1933-38). Member of Italian Chamber of Commerce of Mass.; Author: "La Fiamma Invisible" 1938; short stories, essays, poems. Active in every worthy cause. Married Tatiana Ceswawa Bramorska in 1930. One daughter—Carole Melanie. Office: 196 Washington St. Res.: 1810 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

DE ROMA, EDWARD RALPH—Physician and Surgeon. Born Walpole, June 20, 1903. Son of Antonio De Roma and Giuseppina Buonopane. Graduated: Walpole High; Tufts pre-medical and Tufts Medical in 1928, M.D. Interne at Lynn General Hospital and St. Lukes Hospital of New Bedford. In general practice in Walpole and Norwood since 1929. Member: local, state and national medical associations. On staff of Norwood Hospital and Forest Hills Hospital. Insurance examiner for several Insurance Companies and former medical examiner for Norfolk County. Married Mary Hearn, of Dorchester, June 28, 1928. One daughter Mary, born in 1933. His father was born in Campanarello, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Walpole. Had the following children: Prisco J., Joseph H., Mrs. Jennie De Luca, Mrs. Mary Vitali and Mrs. Margaret Carroll. Res.: 40 Front St., Walpole.

DE ROMA, JOSEPH HENRY—Attorney-at-Law. Born in Walpole. June 11, 1905. Son of Antonio De Roma and Giuseppina Buonopane. Graduate from Walpole High and Suffolk University Law School. In general practice in Norwood and Walpole since 1929. Clerk of Court at Stoughton. Active in civic and political affairs. Member: local county, and state Bar Associations. Order Sons of Italy, etc. Married Emeline Wood of Leominster, Oct. 8, 1934, graduate nurse and descendant of General Leonard Wood, former governor of the Philippines. Children: Joseph Henry 2nd and Ann. His father, a native of Campanarello, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Walpole. Had the following children: Prisco J., Joseph H., Mrs. Jennie De Luca, Mrs. Mary Vitali and Mrs. Margaret Carroll. Res.: 97 Union St., East Walpole.

DE ROMA, PRISCO JOSEPH—President, Norwood Electrical Supply Corp, and the Roma Bros. Inc. Born Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, June 4, 1894. Son of Antonio De Roma and Giuseppina Buonopane. Came to

U. S. in 1901 settling in Walpole. Graduated from Walpole High and attended college. In business with his brother, Anthony since 1921. Married Mary Margaret Tobin of Somerville, April 25, 1929. Member: Elks; N. E. Electrical Institute; Rotary Club; and Chamber of Commerce. His father, an outstanding architectural iron worker and bridge designer, was born in Campanarello, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Walpole. Had the following children: Prisco, J.; Anthony; Edward R., physician; Joseph H., attorney; Mrs. Jennie De Luca; Mrs. Mary Vitali; and Margaret, attorney and social service supervisor in Norwich, Conn., married to Leslie Carroll of that city. Res.: 16 Ellis St., Walpole.

DE ROSA, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Atlantic Service Station, 94 Cambridge St., Boston. Born Boston March 22, 1919. Son of Prisco De Rosa and Mary D'Ambrosio. Graduated from English High School. In business since 1945. Formerly manager Eastern Overall Dry Cleaning Co. of Roxbury. Married Phyllis Coppola of Boston July 27, 1941. One daughter Cynthia Anne, born Aug. 1, 1944. Member, K. of C. and Holy Name Society. Favorite sports: baseball, football, hockey, travel, and a former marathon runner. His father was born in province of Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston, as city hospital employee. Has the following children: Salvatore; Rose; Joseph (veteran U. S. Army overseas); Anthony; Mrs. Edith Boyajian; and John. Res.: 46 Hull St., Boston.

DE ROSA, CORRADO—Proprietor, C. De Rosa Meat Market, 126 Salem St., Boston. Born Pago Veiano, Benevento, Italy, Oct. 20, 1906. Son of Michele De Rosa and Concetta Gatto. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1921 settling in Boston. In business since 1930. Married Esther Maranzini of Cambridge (native of Serino, Avellino, Italy) Oct. 12, 1930. Children: Concetta, Rachel, Gerardine, Esther and Conrad. Member of K. of C. Fond of baseball, hunting, and grand opera. His father, a business man in Italy, had the following children: Corrado; Gerardo; Amalia; Giovanni and Donato both World War II veterans; Mafalda; Graziuccia; and Clotilda. Res.: 27 Willard Ave., Medford.

DE ROSA CRESCENZO (Christie)—Proprietor, Green Parrott Cafe, 2467 Mass Ave., No. Cambridge. Born San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 17, 1897. Son of Vincenzo De Rosa and Angelina Iannelli. Came to U. S. in 1907. In business in No. Cambridge since 1936. Formerly in retail grocery business in Arlington and Cambridge for 20 years. Married Anna Poto of Boston, Nov. 19, 1921. Children: Dorothy, graduate of Arlington High, and Burdette College; James, graduate of Arlington High, attended Middlesex University School of Medicine and Tufts Officers Training School, now in U. S. Navy; Elsie, graduate of Arlington High; and Christi, Jr., student. Member Order Sons of Italy and Liquor Dealers Association. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, travel and music. Res.: 50 Walnut St., Arlington.

DE ROSA, GERARDO—Proprietor, De Rosa Meat Market, 34 Salem St., Boston. Born in Pago Veiano, Benevento, Italy, Oct. 20, 1906. Son of Michele De Rosa and Concetta Gatto. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1923 settling in Boston. In business since 1931. Married Anna Maria Macaluso of Boston Feb. 1, 1942, a graduate of High School. Children: Michael Victor, born Jan. 5, 1943; and Gerald Albert, born May 30, 1944. Member of K. of C. Fond of travel, art, reading and music. His father a businessman in Italy, had the following children: Corrado; Gerardo; Amalia; Giovanni and Donato, are veterans World War II, Mafalda, Graziuccia, and Clotilda. Res.: Ten Hill Rd., Somerville.

DeROSA, JAMES ALFONSO—Business Agent, United Workers of America, Local 18, CIO, 453 Broadway, Chelsea. Born Boston, Aug. 17, 1904. Son of Giacomo DeRosa and Maria Grazia Tedesco. Educated in the Chelsea public schools. In the service of Shoe Workers CIO since 1942. Formerly shoe worker. Member, Chelsea Lodge of Moose. Active

in civic and political affairs. Fond of boxing, wrestling, skating and travel. Married Josephine Scopa of Boston, June 15, 1923. Children: John, graduate of Chelsea High is veteran U. S. Army, and Mary, is also graduate of Chelsea High. Mr. DeRosa's father was born in Prato, Avellino, Italy; came to U. S. in 1894, settling in Boston as furniture worker. Had following children: Joseph; James A., and Albert. Res: 37 Springvale Ave., Chelsea.

DE ROSA, LEOPOLD—Merchant Tailor. Born Prata di Principato Ultra, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 17, 1895. Son of Raffaele De Rosa and Luigia De Rosa. Educated in the elementary school of his native town where he also studied to be a musician. Learned the trade as tailor under his father, and in Naples. Came to America in 1911 settling in Boston, where he joined one of the leading orchestras and toured the U. S. and Canada. Mr. De Rosa is considered among the most outstanding in the field of custom tailoring, having worked for the firm, W. H. Lucas, Inc., for 24 years. He now operates his own custom tailoring business at 120 Tremont St., Boston. Married Grace Anzalone, July 14, 1917. Children: Ralph, Louis (honorably discharged from World War II), Rudolph (captain of Reading High School football team, now in U. S. Marines), Gloria and Leopold, Jr., students. Member of American Federation of Musicians and of J.T.U.A. Local 12. Visited Italy and France in 1931. Res.: 53 Causeway Rd., Reading, Mass.

DEROSE, LOUIS CARMELO—Dentist. Born Atene Lucana, Salerno, Italy, Nov. 10, 1890. Son of John De Rosa and Isabella Barile. Brought to America in 1893 settling in Springfield. Education: public elementary and high schools, Springfield College and Tufts College Dental School, 1923, D.M.D. In general practice in Springfield since 1923. Was member of varsity baseball and football teams in high school. Married. Has two children, Louis and Lawrence. Member: Springfield Yacht Club, Springfield Boat Club and K. of C. Fond of all outdoor sports. Hobby—rowing. Served in U. S. Navy during World War I. His father came to America in 1880 settling in Springfield. Office: 175 State St. Res.: 65 Ingersoll Rd., Springfield.

D'ERRICO, ANGELA—Teacher of Mathematics, High School of Commerce, Worcester. Born San Severo, Foggia, Italy, Sept. 12, 1911. Daughter of Peter Paul and Giovanna D'Errico. Brought to America when three years old settling in Worcester. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1930 (Horace Mann student), and from Bates College in Maine, 1934, A.B. (deans list). Special courses with Dr. Heinrich Bosshard of Clark University Phi Sigma Iota, honor society in French. Teacher at High School of Commerce since 1936. Has also taught at Salter Secretarial School. Member of national and state teachers associations. Has been in charge of Bible Story Program, WORC, several times a year. Active in civic and social welfare. Her father was born in Rode, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1914 settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Angela; Thomas, graduate of Worcester Polytechnical Institute, civil engineer; Julius, with Belt Mfg. Co.; Joseph, foreman at Worcester Brass Co.; Mary, graduate nurse; Blanch, graduate of Salter Secretarial School, secretary to the city librarian; and Peter, a student. Res.: 15 Northboro St., Worcester.

D'ERRICO, EMILIO—Surgeon, Obstetrician and Cynecologist. Born San Giovanni Rotondo, Foggia, Italy, May 24, 1894. In America since 1909. Education: Professional School of Foggia, Italy. Huntington School of Boston; Tufts Medical School, 1923, M.D. Interne—Cambridge City Hospital, Boston City Hospital, Boston, Lying-In Hospital. Instructor in obstetrics at Tufts Medical School since 1928; and at Boston University Medical School since 1932. Fellow of the American College of Surgeons. Fellow of the American and Massachusetts Medical Associations. Visiting surgeon, Boston City Hospital. Associate Obstetrician at Lawrence Memorial Hospital.

Former president of Mass. Italian Medical Society. Author of several Scientific papers published in the "N. E. Journal of Medicine" 1929-1933-1937. Married in 1917. One son, John E. Office: 27 Bay State Road, Boston. Res.: 44 Lawrence Rd., Medford.

D'ERRICO, ROCCO—Businessman. Born Ischitella, Foggia, Italy, April 23, 1881. Son of Donato and Maria Rosa D'Errico. Studied music in Italy and served as musician in the Italian army. Later became a bandmaster. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Franklin, where he was employed at the Hayward Mill. In business with Agostino De Baggis since 1910, under the name of De Baggis and D'Errico Co., largest and most modern bakery in Norfolk County. Mr. D'Errico married Alessandrina De Baggis, July 11, 1909. Children: Frank, in U. S. Army; Donato; Orlando, attended Boston College; Dante, in restaurant business; Ferdinand, is veteran U. S. Army, World War II; Mrs. Rosina De Blasio; Mrs. Gioconda Cataldo; Laura and Aurora are medical mission sisters; and Antoinette. All are graduates of Franklin High School. Mr. D'Errico is active in civic and political affairs. Is an outstanding bandmaster. Founder and director of Florence Band. Among the founders and treasurer for ten years of Quattro Eroi Society. Member: Order Sons of Italy; St. Anthony's Society; Columbus and Washington Sons Society. Sponsor of worthy causes and deeply interested in the welfare of Franklin. Res.: 31 Ruggles St., Franklin.

DE SANTILLANA, GIORGIO—Historian and Scientist. Born Rome, Italy, in 1902. Graduated from University of Rome and lectured there, 1931-33. In America since 1936. Assistant professor of philosophy and history of science at Mass. Institute of Technology since 1940. Formerly instructor of history of science at New School of New York and at Harvard University. Author: "Storia del Pensiero Scientifico" (in collaboration with W. F. Eurigner) Bologna, 1932. French translation, Paris, 1939; "Aspects of Scientific Rationalism in the XIX Century", Chicago, 1941; and numerous articles in "Scientific", "Atlantic", "New Republic" magazines. Res.: 83 Harvard St., Cambridge.

DE SANTIS, ALFRED—Proprietor, De Santis Art Studio, 293 Hanover St., Boston. Born Alberona, Foggia, Italy, Nov. 20, 1887. Son of Joseph De Santis and Elisabetta Zizza. Educated in the Orfanatrofio Maria Cristina of Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1909 settling in Malden. Studied in the Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Returned to Italy where he studied art. Served in World War I in the Italian Army, 1915-19. Married Nancy Cecere in Italy, May 12, 1919. Children: Joseph, a graduate of Northeastern University School of Mechanical Engineers, now lieutenant in U. S. Army Air Corps; and Anthony Angelo, airplane mechanics for U. S. Government. Mr. De Santis has been in business in Boston since 1924. Member of Star Society of Malden and lover of traveling and classical music. Res.: 4 Bickford Rd., Malden.

DESIDERI, PETER ANTHONY—Born Moricone, Rome, Italy, April 25, 1896. Son of Joseph Desideri and Anna Rubini. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1914 settling in Springfield. Served with U. S. Army during World War I and saw service in France. In the Springfield Fire Dept. since Oct. 26, 1926. Married Anna Marino of Springfield, Nov. 25, 1922 (a native of Atena Lucana, Salerno, Italy). Children: Iolanda, a graduate of High School of Commerce—married to Edward O'Connell; Irene, a graduate of High School of Commerce—married to John Butler; Jean and Peter Edmund—students. Member: American Legion; Order Sons of Italy; American Italian Citizens' Club; Fireman's Club and Fire Fighters Union. Fond of hunting, fishing, golf and classical music. His father came to America in 1905, now in Italy. Had the following children: Peter, Angelina, Maria, Pietrina, Luigi, Amalia and Alesandra (twins). Res.: 217 Orange St., Springfield.

DE SIMONE, ALFONSO—Proprietor, De Simone and Son Shoe Service. 487 Lincoln St., Marlboro. Born Ielsi, Campobasso, Italy, July 9, 1884. Son of Michele De Simone and Maria Vena. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned the trade of making custom shoes under his father. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Marlboro. In business since 1910. Married late Crestina Maiorana of Marlboro June 1906. Children: Mrs. Josephine Lepore; Mrs. Philomena Roso; Mrs. Mary Mastrolillo; Michael, is in U. S. Army; Joseph, is in U. S. Army medical corps in England; Mrs. Palmina Fay; Raymond, is associated with his father in business; Bartholomew, a graduate of St. Francis Seminary, was ordained by Archbishop Cushing June 8, 1944, is a priest; Andrew, is in U. S. Navy in the Pacific; Peter, is in U. S. Army air corps reported missing; James, is in U. S. Army in France; and Annie. All of whom have attended Marlboro High School. Mr. DeSimone is member, Order Sons of Italy and St. Ann's Society. Has three brothers: Joseph, Arcangelo, and Crisanto. Res.: 487 Lincoln St., Marlboro.

DE SIMONE, BERNARDO—Proprietor of Revere Pharmacy, 743 Broadway, Revere. Born Boston, March 12, 1911. Son of Luigi De Simone and Josephine Gaeta. Graduated from Revere High School in 1930, and from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1934, Ph.G. In business since 1934. Married Helen Carbone of Revere, Sept. 7, 1941. Mr. De Simone is member of Mass. State Pharmaceutical Assn., the Mass. College of Pharmacy Alumni Assn., the K. of C. Fond of all sports and played semi-professional baseball, football and basketball for many years in Revere. His father, a native of province of Avellino, Italy, was a custom-tailor in Boston for over 50 years. Had the following children: Rose, Bernard, Emma, Olga, Julia and James, a graduate of Revere High School and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1942, B.Sc., serving in U. S. Army as pharmacist. Res.: 800 Broadway, Revere.

DE SIMONE, CARL ALBERT—Physician and surgeon. Born Boston, Aug. 26, 1901. Son of Joseph De Simone and Adele Genteline. Education: Brighton High School, 1920; Boston College, 1924, A.B.; Boston University School of Medicine, 1928, M.D. Interne at Mass. Memorial, St. Elizabeth and Boston City Hospitals. Assistant physician, Boston State Hospital. In general practice in Brighton since 1931. On staff of St. Elizabeth and Waltham Hospitals. Member: Society of Medical Examiners; medical division of City of Boston; local draft board; civilian defense. Activities: physician for K. of C.; examiner for Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.; and emergency medical examiner. Married Pauline Charter of Danielson, Conn. Children: Carl Jr., Paul, and Jean Louise. Father, born in Chieti, Abruzzi, Italy, came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. Office and Res.: 3 Sparhawk St., Brighton.

DE SIMONE, CHARLES—President, Red Star Beverage Co., Inc., 125 Orlins St., E. Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 3, 1906. Son of Alessandro De Simone and Filomena Di Pietro. Was brought to Italy when a year old and educated in the public schools of Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, birthplace of his parents. Returned to U. S. A. in 1925. Established his carbonated beverage business in 1927 and has since been engaged in that field, being among the largest establishment of its kind in East Boston. Was the first to make the two cent popular bottle soda in 1933. Married Mary A. Gagliardi of Medford, April 30, 1933. Children: Phyllis, Mary, and Charles, Jr. Member: Order Sons of Italy and treasurer since 1938; Antica Eclana Society; Altavilla Irpina Society; Patriotic Club; Eastern Soda Water Bottler's Assn. His father came to America in 1888 settling in East Boston. Res.: 74 Brookings St., Medford.

DE SIMONE, CHARLES—Violinist. Born Villa Rosa, Caltanissetta, now Enna, Italy, April 15, 1889. Son of Giacomo DeSimone and Crocifissa Zufante. Came to America in 1907 settling in Boston. Studied music at Caltanissetta and at Regio Conservatory of Music at Palermo for seven

years. In Boston he studied under master Finmara. Mr. DeSimone has traveled extensively throughout the United States with various outstanding orchestras, Opera Co., and Symphonies. Teacher of violin in Boston since 1927. Has organized and led various orchestras. Member: Boston Musician's Union since 1910. Fond of baseball, boxing, traveling and camping. Hobby, horse racing. Studio: 332a Massachusetts Ave., Boston.

DE SIMONE, FRANK ANTHONY—Proprietor, De Simone Wholesale Tobacco, corner of Lawrence and Elm Sts., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Nov. 18, 1905. Son of Gerolamo De Simone and Gentelina Camasso. Graduated from Lawrence High School, where he also took post graduate course. In business since 1923. Married Frances Vaina of Lawrence, Sept. 23, 1934, graduate of Lawrence High and head bookkeeper for A. B. Sutherland Co. Children: Gwendolyn Marie, born July 6, 1935 and Constance, born Oct. 1, 1939. Member of United Italian Citizens' Club. Hobby, ancient and modern rare coins, possessing one of the finest collections in the state. His mother, born in Casi, Naples, Italy, and father, born in Teano, Naples, Italy, came to America in 1902 settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Frank A., Patrick; with Arlington Mills, married to Constance Falco, one son, Anthony; and Angelina, married to Victor Somma, one daughter, Jean. Res.: 279 Elm St., Lawrence.

DE SIMONE, JOSEPHINE E.—Teacher of Romance Languages, Marlboro High School. Born Marlboro, Oct. 20, 1920. Daughter of Crisanto De Simone and Carmela Passarelli. Graduated from St. Ann's Academy in 1938; Boston University in 1942, B.S. in Ed., and Middlebury College in 1944, M.A. Member: Marlboro Teachers Association and American Association of Teachers of Italian. Fond of tennis, travel, reading and grand opera. Her father was born in Ielsi, Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Marlboro, where he has since been engaged in the shoe service business. Active in civic affairs and member of Order Sons of Italy; St. Ann's Society; the Foresters; and the Moose. Has the following children: Josephine E., Katheline, a graduate of St. Ann's Academy and Regis College, 1943, B.A., Michael, is in U. S. Navy; Emilio, is student at University of Ottawa, Canada; Joseph, and Anthony are students. Res.: 6 West St., Marlboro.

DE SIMONE, PASQUALE—Businessman. Born Fondi, Littoria, Italy, Jan. 11, 1890. Son of Domenico Antonio De Simone and Rosa Picana. Came to America in 1908 settling in Lynn. Proprietor of Napoli Cafe since 1919. Married Cinza Petrilli of Monte San Biagio Littoria, Italy, March 26, 1920. Children: Rose Marie, graduate of English High School of Lynn and Salem Teachers College, public school teacher; Domenic G., graduate of English High and attended Bates College in Maine, officer in U. S. Navy; and Gilda, also a graduate of English High School, bookkeeper at G. E. Co. Mr. De Simone is member of Order Sons of Italy in America and fond of travel and music. Has a sister Mrs. Frances McDonnell; a brother, the late Joseph, was veteran U. S. Army World War I. Bus.: 267a Essex St. Res.: 16 Suffolk Court, Lynn.

DESTASIO, CARMEN—Assistant Manager, Howard Clothes, Inc. Born Boston, June 18, 1902. Son of Michael DeStasio and Angelina Sarni. Educated in the public schools. In the service of Howard Clothes Co. in Boston since 1927. Assistant manager since 1931. Married Rose Palombo of Boston. Children: Michael and Thelma. Member: Sons of Italy Lodge and B. P. O. E. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. Father, born in Lucosano, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1884, in the barber business in State St., Boston for over 40 years. Was among the pioneer Italo American residents of Medford. Res.: 24 Braimore Road, Medford.

DE STEFANO, ANGELO—Businessman. Born San Nicola Baronia, Avellino, Italy, July 9, 1886. Son of Giovanbattista De Stefano and Maria Filomena Pannese. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the art of custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1917 settling

in Boston. In the tailoring business since 1921. Married Marianne Coppola of San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy, April 27, 1911. Children: John, a graduate of English High School and talented artist, made a bust of President Roosevelt and presented to him, is in U. S. Navy; Mary, a graduate of Boston High School of Practical Arts; Mrs. Josephine Giso; Pasquale, U. S. Army Air Corps; Phyllis, a graduate of Girls High School, now stenographer; Frances and Louise, students. Mr. De Stefano is member of Third Order of St. Francis. Fond of outdoor sports and lover of music. Father came to America in 1897, died in Italy. Bus.: 207 Salem St. Res.: 18 Sheafe St., Boston.

DE STEFANO, AUGUSTINE—Proprietor, Harbor View Service Station, 661 Bennington St., E. Boston. Born East Boston, Jan. 10, 1907. Son of David De Stefano and Amelia Mezzano. Educated in E. Boston Public schools. In business since 1936. Married Sadie Selvitella, July 14, 1931, graduate of Burdett Business College. Children: Barbara Ann; Jacqueline; and Arthur Frank. Mr. De Stefano's father was born in the province of Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in East Boston in the custom tailoring business for over 40 years. Had the following children: Leo, Rose, Augustine, Anthony, Millie, David (U. S. Army), Theresa, Beatrice, Frederick (U. S. Army), Warren, Mary, Arthur—killed in action U. S. Army Marines in the So. Pacific, Eugene (U. S. Army), Ralph (U. S. Army), and James. Res.: 210 Bellingham Ave., Revere.

DE STEFANO, DOMENIC—President D. De Stefano and Co., Inc., 83 Danrell St., So. Boston. Born Montella, Avellino, Italy, June 20, 1872. Son of Generoso De Stefano and Nicoletta Gargano. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1893. In business in So. Boston since 1900. Married Maria Nutile of Boston Sept. 15, 1904. Children: Henry, is in U. S. Navy; Robert J., is in U. S. Navy; Domenic, is Lieutenant Commander U. S. Navy; Mrs. Amalia Capone; Mrs. Nicoletta Albiani; Mrs. Alba D'Angelo; and Norma. All of whom are graduates of Dorchester High School. Mr. De Stefano is member of Chamber of Commerce and active in civic affairs. Has a brother Henry in Dorchester and a sister Mrs. Amalia Riso of Italy. Res.: 25 Carruth St., Dorchester.

DE STEFANO, FORTUNATO—Proprietor, Frank Steven's Tailor establishment, 3 School St., Boston. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, June 1, 1875. Son of Aniello De Stefano and Grazia Capone. Attended public schools in Italy, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1893 settling in Boston. Among the first Italian tailors in Boston doing business at same place since 1908. Married Uliana Anzalone March 15, 1906 a native of Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Children: Philomena, studied music at N. E. Conservatory of Music, is a teacher of pianoforte; Aniello, graduate of Dartmouth College, is Captain in U. S. Army in Europe, with Clark's Fifth Army; Delfina, graduate of Salem Teachers' College, is public school teacher in Belmont, and Frank, Jr., veteran U. S. Army World War II is in grocery business in Belmont. Mr. De Stefano has been active in civic and political affairs. Former Pres. and grand trustee Order Sons of Italy in Belmont. Has a sister living—Mrs. Elisabetta Abate of Charlestown. Res.: 9 Trowbridge St., Belmont.

DE STEFANO, JOSEPH A.—Physician and surgeon. Born Newark, N. J., Oct. 3, 1910. Son of Felix De Stefano and Serafina D'Alessio. Graduated from Barringer High School in 1929, pre-medical at Villanova College of Penn. Graduated from Hahnemann Medical School of Philadelphia in 1936, M.D. Interne at Cohoes City Hospital, Cohoes, N. Y. In general practice in Boston since 1942. On staff of Harley Hospital, Dorchester. Physician for Roxbury Steel Casting Co., and for the Orders—Sons of Italy in America; the Independent Order Sons of Italy and Auxiliary of Independent Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, boxing, traveling and fishing. His father was born in Montella, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Newark, N. J. Office and Res.: 441 Dudley St., Boston.

DeTOMA, LOUIS—Cabinet Work, Refinishing and Repairing all types of office furniture, 35 Wendell St., Boston. Born Biceglie, Bari, Italy, Aug. 11, 1904. Son Angelo DeToma and Giovannina Papagni. Graduated from Commerce High of Worcester. In business since 1945. Formerly with Office Furniture Inc., of Boston, for 20 years. Married Vita Santa of Worcester, Aug. 31, 1926, a graduate of Commerce High. Children: Jennie, graduate of Dorchester High, is secretary at Pastine's Co.; Iolanda, also a graduate of Dorchester High, is secretary to her father; Angelo and Nicholas, are students. Fond of hunting, travel and grand opera. In High school he was member of the football team. His father came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Worcester, as cabinet maker engineer. Had following children: Louis; Eleonor, married to Joseph Marzilli; Annie, married to Leo Mastrorillo; Mary; John, businessman; Samuel, veteran U. S. Army Air Force, medical corps, in the Philippines; and Ida. Res: 5 Stock St., Dorchester.

DETTORRE, SAM—Proprietor, Sam's Market, 393 Rantoul St., Beverly. Born Catignano, Teramo, Italy, Feb. 22, 1898. Son of Antonio Dettorre and Domenica D'Agresta. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1914. Settled in Beverly in 1921. In business since 1927. Married Nunziata Ricciardi of Beverly, July 10, 1921. Children: Lena; Maria (graduate of Beverly High); Antonio and Rita are students. Mr. Dettorre is member Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of travel and grand opera. His father came to America in 1906, is now in Italy. Had the following children: Sam, Luigi, Giuseppe and Maria. Res.: 393 Rantoul St., Beverly.

DE VINCENT, LOUIS—Proprietor, Mt. Auburn Grill and Watertown Bowladrome, 645 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown. Born Newton Sept. 18, 1911. Son of Concezio De Vincenzo and Jennie Piccolo. Graduated from Newton Trade School. In business since 1930. Veteran U. S. Army World War II. Member of the Elks and American Legion. Fond of football, fishing, travel, and music. His father was born in the vicinity of Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1886, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Watertown. in the employ of Edison Light, and lineman electric inspector. Has the following children: Mrs. Filomena Baldini, Mrs. Santina Morris, Mrs. Olga Miller, Louis, and Mrs. Edith Bullard. Res.: 106 Temple Parkway, Watertown.

DE VINCENZO, PHILIP ANTHONY—Assistant Manager Thom McAn Shoe Store, East Boston. Born Lawrence Nov. 2, 1921. Son of Thomas DeVincenzo and Diana Ficci. Graduated from East Boston High. Veteran U. S. Coast Guard, World War II; took part in the invasions of Sicily, Salerno, Normandy, Southern France and Okinawa. Married Antoinette Grasso of Chelsea, July 1, 1945, a former student of Boston Trade school. Member American Legion and V.F.W. Fond of baseball, football, tennis, travel and music. His father was born in Salemi, Trapani, Italy; came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Boston, in the construction work. Had following children: Philip Anthony; John Thomas, veteran U. S. Navy, was in the invasion of Tarawa, in the Pacific; and Joseph Paul, veteran U. S. Army. Res.: Everett.

DEVOTO, BERNARD—Author, born Ogden, Utah Jan. 11, 1897. Graduate: Harvard '20, A.B., Middlebury College '37 Litt.D. Married Helen Avis MacVicar June 30, 1923. Children: Gordon King and Mark Bernard. Ass't prof. of English Northeastern University. Instructor tutor and lecturer at Harvard. Lt. U. S. Army World War I. Member Phi Beta Kappa and Harvard Club. Author: the Chariot of Fire; Mark Twain at Work; the Year of Decision; Minority Report; the Literary Fallacy, etc. Editor of number of Reviews; contributor—stories, literary articles, historical essays. Grandparents were born in Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 50's lived in St. Louis, Cincinnati; and Cairo. Res.: 8 Berkeley St., Cambridge.

DE YESO, EMERY—Representative, Torri's Wines of Boston. Born Prata, Avellino, Italy, May 10, 1890. Son of Joseph De Yeso and Albina Ricci. Came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. In the service of Original, Charles Torrielli, Inc. since 1915. Married Olivia Cillo of Boston Feb. 22, 1911. Children: Nellie A., Joseph J., and Eugene N., a veteran of U. S. Army. All the children have attended Revere High School. Mr. De Yeso is member of Italian American New Deal Club and of the American Relief for Italy Inc. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of outdoor life. Lover of travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1900 settled in Boston. Had the following children: Michael; Mrs. Rose Polcari; Emery; late Alfonso; Ernest; and Mrs. Ester Accettullo. Res.: 257 Proctor Ave., Revere.

DE YESO, JOSEPH ANTHONY—Teacher of Mathematics, Parlin Jr. High School, Everett. Born Chelsea, June 17, 1911. Son of Michael De Yeso and Jane Lyons. Graduated from Everett High School in 1931 and Boston College in 1935, Ph.B. Now working for his doctorate in philosophy. Teacher at Parlin Jr. High School since 1938. Member of Mass. Society of Model Engineers. Fond of football, wrestling, and a former leader of his own orchestra in Boston. Hobby—miniature warfare, possessing a fine collection of miniature soldiers. Married Sara Ryan of Coaldale, Penn., June 19, 1938. Children: Jean and Joan. His father, a native of Prata, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1904 settling in Boston. Was a prominent French horn player at People's Symphony of Boston. Played with Sevitzky, Victor Herbert, Toscanini and others. Res.: 122 Elm St., Everett.

DE VITO, GUY MICHELE—Businessman. Born Tufo, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 19, 1885. Son of Vito Antonio De Vito and Angelina Molinaro. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1902 settling in Springfield in 1907. Proprietor of De Vito Shoe Shop of West Springfield since 1914. Married Carmela Guagenti of Framingham, Mass., July 4, 1914. Children: Angelina, a graduate of West Springfield High and from Civil Service and Commercial School—married to Edmund Hebert; and Guy John, a graduate of West Springfield High, serving in U. S. Army Air Corps, married to Leona Fisk. Mr. De Vito is member A.F.&A.M. and I.O.O.F. of West Springfield. Fond of gardening, travelling and classical music. Deeply interested in civic affairs and in welfare of his community. Bus.: 15 Westfield St. Res.: 52 Ashley St., West Springfield.

DEWEY, JOHN—Proprietor, Dewey Market Inc., 287 Washington St., Newton. Born Elena, Gaeta, Italy, Dec. 19, 1885. Son of Frank Dewey and Ethel Nuti. Was brought to U. S. A. in 1891 by his parents, who were among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Newton. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1912. Married Mary Bemish of Newton, Nov. 5, 1921. Children: Ethel—a graduate of Damon Hall School, is a concert pianist, and Virginia—also a graduate of Damon Hall School, a teacher of 'cello and voice. Mr. Dewey is member of North Beacon Lodge A.F.&A.M. and all other Masonic bodies up to 32nd degree. Member of B.P.O.E.; Chamber of Commerce; St. John's Episcopal Church and of the Vestry Choir. Active in civic affairs. Res.: 84 Fairmont Ave., Newton.

DE VIVO, OTTAVIO JOSEPH—Teacher, Violinist, Conductor. Born Serino, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 13, 1904. Son of Pasquale De Vivo and Adelaide Iannelli. Was brought to America in 1910 settling in Everett. Graduated from Everett High School, 1924; New England Conservatory of Music, 1927; Boston University College of Music, 1931, B.Mus. Studied violin under Felix Winternitz, a classmate of Fritz Kreisler, and under Jacques Hoffman of the Boston Symphony. Supervisor of music in junior and senior high schools of Everett since 1933. Formerly instructor of music at Mass. University Extension courses. Married Alyce Thurston of Everett, Sept. 10, 1931. Children: Richard, Darryl, David, and Gerald. Mr. De Vivo is president of Everett Teachers Club and of the Supervisors Club. Member of

Kiwanis Club, charter member of the Mass. Band Masters Club. Hobby—producing and conducting the Gilbert and Sullivan operas. His father, a druggist, born in Serino, studied at Salerno University. Had following children: Arthur, Claude, Albina, Mario, Ottavio, Chester, Ida and Olympia. Res.: 2 Baldwin Place, Everett.

DIANA, PASQUALE—Superintendent, Pine Tree Staple, Framingham. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, Feb. 8, 1894. Son of Pasquale Diana and Vita La Grassa. Attended public school in his native town. Served in the Italian army World War I and fought in many battles including, Potigoro, Sabatino and St. Michael. Came to U. S. in 1921 settling in Framingham. Married Maria Costanza May 5, 1905. Children: Pasquale Jr., a graduate of Framingham High, where he was member of the varsity football team for three years, now in U. S. Navy and Vita. Mr. Diana is member of Italian World War Veterans. Has the following brothers and sisters: Isidoro, Lorenzo, Elisabetta, and Antonio. Res.: Pine Tree Staple, Framingham.

DI ANGELIS, JOHN JOSEPH—Manager, Liggetts Drug Store. Born East Boston, Feb. 11, 1914. Son of Joseph DiAngelis and Mary Cimirro. Education: E. Boston High School (1932) and Massachusetts College of Pharmacy. Registered pharmacist in Mass. since 1940. In the employ of Sam Stone drug store of E. Boston 1930-35; in the service of Liggetts drug store in Metropolitan Bldg., Boston since 1935. Married Margaret Fogarty of East Boston, Sept. 20, 1936. Children: Cynthia and Diane. Fond of football, baseball, hockey. Member of American Pharmaceutical Assn. Father, born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1895 settling in Boston. Res.: 451 Meridian St., E. Boston.

DIAUTO, FRANK (late)—Wholesale and Retail Dealer in Coal, Hay, Grain, Fuel Oils and Building Materials, Randolph, Mass. Born in Salerno, Italy, Feb. 11, 1862. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Francisco Diauto. Came to U. S. in 1879, lived in New Bedford. In 1900, he began in the grain business in South Braintree. In 1908 he purchased the B. F. Hayden grain business of Randolph, later added the coal line. In 1916 added the building materials section. In 1929 he installed the large fuel tanks and also opened a branch known as the Braintree Coal and Grain business, which his son Dominic inherited and operates successfully, while Michael inherited the main business at Randolph. Mr. Diauto was married in Italy, to Lucia Appromollo. Had following 13 children: Fred; John; Dominic (veteran U. S. Army, World War I); Michael; Rose; Marguerite; Mary; Madeline, and Clara; deceased are: Charles, Frank Dominic and Nellie. Mr. Diauto was member of Boston Flour and Grain Exchange. In early life he learned to be independent and did not believe in partnerships. His business which began in a small way, grew before his untimely death, to be one of the largest in the state. He was deeply devoted to his family, contributed gladly to every worthy cause, helped hundreds of his countrymen to become useful citizens of our country. Was among the most outstanding Italian-American citizens in Massachusetts. Address: 87 Waunen St., Randolph.

DI BATTISTA, JOSEPH—Born Roccaraso, Aquila, Italy, March 13, 1897. Son of Gabriele Di Battista and Consilia Silvestri. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Milford. Served in U. S. Army World War I. In the service of Draper Corp., since 1915. Married Giovannina Filippa Marcone of Milford, April 27, 1919. Children: Gabriel L., graduate Milford High and Boston University in 1942, B.S. is in U. S. Army; Mary Ann, graduate Milford High in 1939 (salutatorian of her class) and Boston University College of Practical Arts and Letters, is Representative of local telephone office; and Jeanne Frances, a student. Member: Order Sons of Italy, where he has been state delegate since 1927, venerable three times, secretary and trustee building committee; Member American Legion Rehabilitation Committee; Chairman Sons of Italy

Memorial Committee; former member Milford Fire Dept., and member of the Milford School Committee since 1942. Has taken parts in many dramatic plays. Active in civics and political movements. Res.: 51 North Bow St., Milford.

DI BELIO, JOHN—Businessman. Ladies Sportswear Co., 166 Essex St., Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 16, 1916. Son of Francis Di Belio and Gaetana Terranova. Educated in Boston public schools. Manufacturer of ladies' sportswear with his partner, Charles Sancinito in Boston since 1940. Married Mariannina Tavano of Boston, August 25, 1940. One son—Francis Joseph. Mr. Di Belio is fond of all sports especially boxing, football and fishing. Father, born in Rieti, Caltanissetta, Italy, came to America in 1908 settling in Boston. He died in 1919. His stepfather, Joseph Squadrito is a native of Spadafora, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston, in the fishing business for over 35 years. Res.: 142 Oakland St., Malden.

DI BENEDETTO, JOSEPH—Attorney-at-Law and Bank Officer. Born Boston, May 17, 1904. Son of Peter Di Benedetto and Camilla Albano. Graduated from Boston English High School in 1921; Northeastern University 1921-24; Suffolk School of Law, 1935, LL.B. Admitted to Mass. Bar, 1939. In general practice since 1939. Connected with Union Market National Bank, becoming manager of East Watertown branch in 1929. Past secretary of Watertown Lions Club; active in civic affairs. Venerable, delegate and former orator, Lodge Piave, Order Sons of Italy. Office: 635 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown. Res.: 57 Bigelow St., Brighton.

DI BENEDETTO, NICHOLAS—Landscape Gardener, 6 Camassa St., Worcester. Born Bisceglie, Bari, Italy, Dec. 29, 1905. Son of Peter Di Benedetto and Rosa De Pinta. Came to America in 1913 settling in Worcester. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1930. Formerly construction foreman for New Haven Construction Co. Married Jennie De Toma of Worcester, Dec. 20, 1929. Children: Peter John, and Rose Marie. Member of Biscegliese Society. His father came to America in 1906 settling in Worcester. Was city employee for 30 years. Had the following children: Rose, married to Gaetano Ferrante; Mary, proprietor of Roman Garden and Spaghetti of Newport, R. I.; Angelina, married to Leonardo Mastrototero; Grace, married to Lorenzo Ferranto; Helen, married to Mauro Monopoli; Theresa, married to Joseph Abbascia; Pasquale, in U. S. Navy; and Mauro, in U. S. Army. Res.: 6 Camassa Ter., Worcester.

DI BERTO, CAESAR—Born Civita Aquana, Pescara, Italy, Jan. 8, 1886. Educated in the public school of his native town, where he learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in the tailoring field. Married Ginevra Trabucco of his native town, May 10, 1910. Children: John; William, graduate Medford High and Northeastern University in engineering, is in the service of B. Perini & Sons Inc., married to Sue Papolio of Hartford, Conn.; Fernand, graduate Medford High and Wentworth Institute in applied machinery, volunteered in U. S. Army, Jan. 5, 1941, commissioned officer in 1943, with airborne engineers, promoted Major in 1945, served in European theatre; Lorraine, graduate Medford High; Edward, graduate Medford High and Tufts College B.S. degree in engineering, is Lt. in U. S. Navy, Pacific theatre; and late Edward. Mr. DiBerto has following five sisters: Mrs. Francesca Ranieri; Mrs. Chiarina Lozzi; Mrs. Oliva Faricelli; Mrs. Elisa Cirone; and Mrs. Maddalena Liberti. Res.: 132 Sharon St., W. Medford.

DI BONA, ASTRO ATTILA—Physician and Surgeon. Born Quincy, March 24, 1910. Son of Gerardo Di Bona and Suoma Sinkkanen. Graduated from Quincy High in 1927; Tufts pre-medical and medical in 1933, M.D. Interne at Holyoke Hospital and Cambridge City Hospital. On surgical staff of Quincy Hospital. On curtesy staff of Milton Hospital and Harley Hospital of Dorchester. Married Virginia Harriman of Woodland, Maine Dec. 31,

1937, a graduate nurse of Cambridge City Hospital. Children: Gerald Fred-eric, born March 8, 1939; Joyce Anne, born July 22, 1941. Member American Medical Assn., and Mass. Medical Society. Fond of baseball, golf, and travel. His father was born in San Donato Val di Comino, Frosinone, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Quincy. Had the following children: Astro Attila; Aura, an attorney in Quincy, married to Alonzo B. Greene, an attorney in Boston, and Ferrer. Office: 1159 Hancock St., Quincy. Res.: 138 Furnace Brook Parkway, Quincy.

DI BONA, GERARDO—Proprietor, Peerless Granite Co. of Quincy and partner in Penn Polishing Co., Quincy. Born San Donato Val di Comino, Frosinone, Italy, July 11, 1888. Son of Luigi Di Bona and Maria Vergati. Graduated from Royal Ginnasio College of Cassino, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Quincy, where he followed his father's trade as granite cutter. In business since 1921. Has constructed numerous outstanding memorials throughout New England. Married Suoma Sinkkanen of Quincy Oct. 24, 1908, a graduate of High School in Finland. First Italian in Quincy to marry a Finnish girl. Children: Astro Attila, a physician in Quincy; Aura, a graduate of Portia Law School, is attorney in Quincy, married to Alonzo Bartlett Green, also a lawyer in Boston; and Ferrer, a graduate of Tufts College School of Engineering, is asst. engineer, supervisor at Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp. Member of Granite Mfg. Association. His father came to America in 1890, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Quincy. Had the following children: Gerardo, Donato, Carmelo, and Mrs. Felicetta Gatti of San Donato, Italy. Office: 88 Penn St. Res.: 55 Dixwell Ave., Quincy.

DI BONAVENTURA, MARINO—Optometrist, 313 Main St., Southbridge. Born Notaresco, Teramo, Italy, April 15, 1913. Son of Flaviano Di Bonaventura and Seconda Osimo. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1923 settling in Southbridge. Graduated from Cole Trade School; was sales and research technician at the American Optical Co. Graduated from Mass. School of Optometry in 1935. Took extension courses at Penn. State College of Optometry. Optometrist since 1937. Also associated with Simonds Machine Co. as optical engineer. Married Irene Pezzetti of Southbridge, April 10, 1937. Children: Mary Katheryn and Marina Jane. Member: Pi Omicron Sigma Fraternity, Mass. Optometric Assn., Southbridge Technical Society, Italian American Assn., and Lyons Club. His father came to America in 1898. Had four children: Ersilia, Marino, Ida, and Armand. Res.: 359 Elm St., Southbridge.

DI BURRO, JAMES GREGORY—Partner, Di Burro Sea Grill, 23 Merri-mack St. and Di Burro Cafe, 109 Washington St., Haverhill. Born Haver-cated in local public schools. In business with his two brothers, Vincent and Louis, since 1926. Married the late Susan Pazzanese of Haverhill in 1925. Children: Pasquale, graduate of Haverhill High School, in U. S. Navy; and Consiglia, student of Haverhill High. On June 27, 1937 Mr. Di Burro married second time to Cecilia M. Schiavone of Lawrence, a beautician, proprietress of the Celi's Beauty Shoppe of Lawrence. His father, born in Caianello, Naples, Italy, came to America in 1895, settling in Haverhill. Had following children: Gennarino, James, Vincent, Warren, Joseph, Louis, and John, in U. S. Army. Res.: 19 Lake View Ave., Haverhill.

DI BURRO, VINCENT JOHN—Partner, Di Burro Sea Grill, 23 Merri-mack St., and 109 Washington St., Haverhill. Born Haverhill, March 13, 1907. Son of Pasquale Di Burro and Consiglia Zinna. Attended local public schools. In business with his brothers Louis and James since 1926. Mar-ried Antoinette Minichello of Haverhill, Nov. 15, 1931. Children: Ernest, Richard, Rose Marie and Henry. Fond of: football, boxing, travel, and music. His father was born in Caianello, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1895 settling in Haverhill, where he engaged as shoe worker for 40 years.

Had the following seven children: Gennarino, James; Vincent, Warren, Joseph, Louis and John, serving in U. S. Army. Res.: 54 Chandler St., Bradford.

DI CARLO, JOSEPH M.—Proprietor, Joe's Radio Service and Electric Appliances, 501 Medford St., Somerville. Born Boston Oct. 30, 1924. Son of Salvatore Di Carlo and Mary Cuccinotti. Graduated from Medford High School. Attended Northeastern University School of Radio Engineering, and U. S. Army Communication School. Veteran U. S. Army World War II, as interne clerk at U. S. Induction Station. Studied music for seven years, member of local orchestra. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, and basketball. His father was born in Messina, Italy, is veteran of Italian Army World War I. Came to U. S. in 1917 settling in Boston, has the following children: Peter, a veteran U. S. Army European theatre, awarded purple heart, congressional medal, and presidential citation; Joseph Matthew; Matthew Peter, in U. S. Navy; and Josephine. Res.: 603 Main St., Medford.

DI CASTRO, ROSA LOUISE—Teacher of Piano, 54 Central Ave., Lynn. Born Stonington, Maine, March 21, 1909. Daughter of Angelo Di Castro and Vittoria Coguzzo. Graduated from Lynn English High School in 1928. Began to study music at the age of seven. Later studied piano in New England Conservatory of Music and in New York. Teacher of piano since 1935. Has presented numerous recitals, featuring piano duets and quartette ensemble. Miss Di Castro is also church organist and choir director at the Italian Church of Lynn. Her father was born in Gorga, Rome, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900. Lived in Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire and Lynn. Was an outstanding monumental stone cutter. Had the following two children: Rosa Louise; and William, who graduated from Lynn High and attended Wentworth Institute, is a violinist and orchestra leader, serving in U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 11 Trenton Ter., Lynn.

DI CECCA, ANTHONY W.—Lawyer. Born Somerville, Jan. 24, 1907. Son of Camillo and Annunziata Di Cecca. Graduated: Somerville High School; Boston University School of Business Administration; Boston University School of Law (1929 LL.B.). Admitted Mass. Bar in 1934 and Federal Bar in 1935. City Solicitor under Mayor Knox. Took part in bringing about readjustment of insurance rates in Somerville and removal of blanket conflagration rate charge. First Italian-American to hold top legal post in Somerville. Has served as judiciary committee chairman in the Order Sons of Italy 1940-43, was member of its 1931 sports program, and played in their championship baseball team in Everett. Mr. Di Cecca was member of his High School baseball team, picked with McFadden and played with Gimpty, Hogan and other stars, who later joined the big leagues. Member: Alpha Phi Delta fraternity, Northern Artery and Winter Hill Italian American Clubs. Active in civic and political affairs and deeply interested in every worthy cause. Married to Yola Rigione of Boston in 1936. Mr. Di Cecca's father was born at Gaeta, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Somerville. Office: 324 Broadway. Res.: 373 Broadway, Somerville.

DI CICCIO, ANTHONY, Jr.—Assistant District Attorney for northern district of Mass. Born Boston, July 2, 1911. Son of Anthony Di Ciccio and Raffaella Di Gregorio. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1929; Harvard University in 1933, A.B. (cum laude); Harvard Law School 1937, LL.B. (scholarship holder). In general practice of law in Boston and Framingham since 1938. Assistant district attorney since January 1939. Married Helen F. Conley of Boston, Nov. 25, 1939. One son, David Anthony. Member of local, county and state bar associations. Fond of golf, tennis, travelling, music. Active in civic and social welfare. Father, born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1883 settling in Boston, engaged in construction work for over 50 years. Office: Mullaney Bldg., Framingham. Res.: 519 Edgell Rd., Framingham.

DI CLERICO, JOSEPH A.—Physician. Born Lynn, Oct. 1, 1907. Son of Anthony Di Clerico and Annina Di Nisio. Graduated from Classical High in 1925; Georgetown University in 1929, B.S.; Georgetown University Medical School in 1933, M.D. Interne at Lynn Hospital. In general practice since 1935. On staff of Lynn and Union Hospitals. Assistant obstetrician and gynecologist at Lynn Hospital. Married Ruth Cummings of Nahant, June 3, 1939, graduate of Lynn Classical High and Katharine Gibbs Secretarial School. Children: Joseph A., Jr., born Jan. 30, 1941 and Robert Edmond, born Nov. 15, 1943. Member: American Medical Assn.; Mass. Medical Society; Essex South Medical Society; Vice-president Lynn Medical Society. His father was born in Chieti, Italy. Came to America in 1904. Settled in Lynn. Had the following children: Joseph A., Mrs. Eleanor O'Mally; and Mrs. Antoinette Renally. Office and Res.: 327 Nahant Rd., Nahant.

DI CONDIO, ADAMO—Mason contractor. Born Castelnuovo Della Dauria, Foggia, Italy, March 13, 1896. Son of Nicola Di Condio and Grazia Venditti. Educated in the public schools of his native town, and served in the Italian Army World War I. Came to America in 1921 settling in Milford. In the contracting business since 1930. Member Order Sons of Italy, where he has been venerable for two years, now grand deputy of district No. 72. Also member of Foggiano Club and former president of the Hoboken Citizens Club for three years. Married Giuseppina Laurelli of Milford June 5, 1921, a native of Castelnuovo, Italy. Mr. Di Condio's father came to America in 1906, lived in Conn., and Mass. Had three children: late Francesco died Italian Army World War I; Adamo; and Mrs. Rosina Preziosi, of Italy. Res.: 343 Main St., Milford.

DI CORRARO, ANTONIO—Proprietor—Di Corrado and Son, Jewelers, 402 Hanover St., Boston. Born Mineo, Catania, Italy, March 12, 1880. Son of Agrippino Di Corrado and Maria Rosa. Learned the jewelry trade in Italy and South America. Came to U. S. A. in 1912 settling in Boston, where he has since been in the jewelry business. Married Salvatrice Simili of Mineo, Italy, Sept. 3, 1910. Children: Agrippino, who is connected with his father in business, and Mary, who is married to Joseph C. Milano, a civil engineer for city of Medford. Mr. Di Corrado is deeply interested in civic and social welfare of his community. Member and former officer of St. Agrippina Di Mineo and of Luigi Capuana Society. Hobby—hunting. Res.: 400 Hanover St., Boston.

DI DONATO, ALFREDO—Hairdresser. Born Sarno, Salerno, Italy, Feb. 7, 1889. Son of Salvatore Di Donato and Assunta Des Pamphyli. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1902. Lived in Boston and Beverly. Settled in Salem in 1906, where he has since been in the barber business, and hairdressing. Married Alice V. Daley of Marblehead, one daughter—Norma Margherita, graduate of Salem High School. Mr. Di Donato is the official Italian American interpreter of Essex County Superior Court, and also notary public. Founder of Marco Polo Lodge of Order Sons of Italy, where he served as venerable, financial secretary, state delegate, grand district deputy, and trustee. Member and past commander, Knights of Pythias. Founder of Italo-American Educational Club of Salem. Composer of several classical musical concert pieces. Visited Italy in 1921. Has a brother, Celeste, in Arizona. Res.: 45 Broad St., Salem.

DI DONATO, LOUIS C.—President, Plastic Fabricators Inc., 243 Broadway, Cambridge. Born Somerville Aug. 16, 1912. Son of Giuseppe Di Donato and Carmela Caliendo. Graduated from East Boston High School and studied clay modelling, sculpture, woodworking and designing in other schools and under private teachers. With Plastic Fabricators Inc. since 1943. Formerly director of his own (Donato Studio) for number of years. Married Rudi Losso of Charlestown, July 19, 1942. Mr. Di Donato is fond of tennis, travel, and music. Hobby—creating novelties in plastics. His father born in Torre del Greco, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling

in Somerville as painting contractor. Has the following children: Louis C.; Philip; Ralph; Albert (U. S. Army in Europe, took part in several invasions); Margaret; Vincent (U. S. Army in Europe, took part in several invasions); Lucy; and Carmela. Res.: 2 DeWitt Rd., Stoneham.

DI DONATO, SAMUEL J.—Proprietor, Donato Radio Co., 371 Main St., Wakefield. Born Wakefield Nov. 14, 1915. Son of Pasquale Di Donato and Nancy Bernabeo. Educated in elementary and high schools of Wakefield. Served in U. S. Army World War II. In business since 1934. Member: Rotary Club and Mantle Club. Fond of all sports. Hobby—playing the guitar. His father was born in Pescosansonesco, Pescara, Italy, was a veteran of Italian African War. Came to America in 1904 settling in Wakefield as mason worker. Had the following children: Antonio, married to Madeline Young of Stoneham; Joseph; Daniel, veteran U. S. Army World War II; Samuel Joseph; Lawrence, is with radio laboratory at M. I. T.; Nancy; John, in U. S. Army overseas; Louis, in U. S. Army overseas and Mary. Res.: 1 Cottage St., Wakefield.

DI DONATO, SILVIO—Proprietor, Di Donato Market, 283 Main St., Milford. Born Torremaggiore, Foggia, Italy July 20, 1901. Son of Michele Di Donato and Giuseppina Arcicoli. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Milford. In business since 1935. Formerly a professional dance orchestra musician for 15 years, playing violin and banjo. Married Marianna Mazzarelli of Milford, Oct. 20, 1924. Children: Michael, born Sept. 11, 1925, graduate of Milford High School, where he was class pianist, now in U. S. Army; Silvio, born March 28, 1928, graduate of Milford High, where he was treasurer of the Dante Club; Floria, born Nov. 24, 1932 and Paul, born June 27, 1943. Mr. Di Donato's father came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Milford as barber. Had the following children: John, Silvio, Mrs. Clara Belmore, Mrs. Ester Larson, Mrs. Lena De Santis, Mrs. Theresa Paradiso, Mrs. Rosa Moore, Mrs. Nellie Blascio, Mrs. Helen Belforti, and Hilda. Res.: 3 Taylor St., Milford.

DI GENNARO, SAVERIO A.—Assistant Director of Physical Education, Y. M. C. A., Lawrence. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, March 29, 1911. Son of Mario Di Gennaro and Lucy Pilotta. Came to America in 1921, settling in Lawrence. Educated in the public schools. Special courses in physical education in several schools. In the service of the Y. M. C. A. since 1936. Married Julia D'Agostino of Lawrence, Jan. 5, 1935. One son, Denis—born Sept. 13, 1937. Member of various organizations. Fond of all sports, lover of travel, art, and music. His father came to America in 1900 settling in Lawrence, where he has been engaged in textile work for over 40 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Gelsomina Gelsolmino; Saverio A.; Antoinette; August; and Frank. Res.: 64 Myrtle St., Lawrence.

DI GERONIMO, RACHEL RITA—Born Fitchburg, Feb. 24, 1922. Daughter of Luciano Di Geronimo and Anna Chiaiuizzi. Graduated from Leominster High School in 1940 and Boston University in 1943, A.B. Member Pi Lambda Sigma sorority. Fond of golf, skating, travel, and classical music. Plays the piano. Her father was born in Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Leominster, where he engaged as merchant. He is a veteran of World War I (A.E.F.). Had the following children: Rachel Rita; Anthony, graduate of Leominster High School, in U. S. Marine Corps, overseas; and Joseph, student. Res.: 180 North Main St., Leominster.

DI GIACOMO, CHARLES—Physician and surgeon. Born Palermo, Italy, Jan. 6, 1900. Son of Salvatore Di Giacomo and Josephine Grizzaffi. Came to America when a year old. Education: Morris High School; Lincoln School; Tufts College; Middlesex University Medical School, 1941, M.D. Interne at Leonard Hospital of Troy, N. Y. In general practice in South Boston since 1943. Married Margaret Di Lazzaro of Boston, November 1, 1925. One son—Charles Salvatore. Member: South Boston Medical Society; Phi Iota Mu medical fraternity; Order Sons of Italy in America; La Bella Sicilia Society. Fond of baseball, football, golf, tennis. Father, a native of

Palermo, Italy, came to America in 1901 settling in New York City. Office and Res.: 497 Broadway, South Boston.

DI GIACOMO, JOSEPH B.—Salesman. Born in Dorchester, Mass. May 13, 1916. Son of George Di Giacomo and Maria Cucinotti. Graduated from Belmont High School. Salesman since 1936. Veteran U. S. Army. Married Kari Louise Olsen, of Watertown July 11, 1943, a graduate of Fishers Business School. Mr. Di Giacomo is member of D. F. Club of Boston. Fond of football, camping, hunting, fishing, and travel. His father was born in Cassano, Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, had the following children: Fred (veteran U. S. Army), Joseph B., and Biagio (in U. S. Army overseas). Res.: 246 Park Ave., Arlington.

DI GIAMMO, ANDREW A.—Suburban Editor and Photographer, Fall River Herald News. Born Fall River, Dec. 13, 1916. Son of Joseph Di Giammo and Rosa Fucci. Graduated from Durfee High in 1933. In the service of Herald News since 1933. Sport writer 1936-42 and since 1942 Suburban Editor. Married Demarise De Marco of Swansea, Mass. May 10, 1941. One son Joseph M. born July 15, 1942. Member, Order Sons of Italy. Fond of travel, art and music. His father was born in vicinity of Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Fall River as carpenter. Had the following children: John; Mrs. Antoinette Janeczko; Mrs. Jean Cremoli; Mrs. Carmela Sheahan; Andrew A.; Mrs. Isabel Madeiros; Joseph, in U. S. Navy; Ernest, in U. S. Army and Nicholas, in U. S. Army. Res.: 363 West Hill Ave., Somerset.

DI GIANNANTONIO, ADA MARIA—Teacher at George E. Stacy School of Milford. Born Milford June 18, 1905. Daughter of Gaetano Di Giannantonio and Letizia Paolucci. Graduated from Milford High in 1923 and Framingham State Teachers College in 1925. School teacher since 1926. Member of State Teachers Assn., Milford Teachers Assn. and Sacred Heart Girls Club. Fond of travel, literature, art and music. Her father was born in Sulmona, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford, where he engaged as representative of the Salmina Wine Co., of California. Had the following children: Alba, graduate Milford High and Radcliffe College in 1924 is with Foreign Dept. of National Shawmut Bank of Boston; Ada Maria; Eleanor, graduate Milford High and Simmons College in 1934, B.S.; Edmond, a graduate of Brookline High and attended Mass. Institute of Technology is Lieutenant Commander in U. S. Navy. Res.: 17 Free St., Milford.

DI GIANNANTONIO, ALEXANDER—Teacher, composer, conductor. Born Sulmona, Aquila, Italy, Dec. 28, 1895. Son of Francesco Di Giannantonio and Anna Carugno. In America since 1901. Graduated from Milford High in 1914 and N. E. Conservatory of Music in 1917, specializing in piano-forte and theoretical subjects. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Teacher of music in Milford since 1920. Later traveled in Europe, where he studied composition under Dupre in Paris and operatic under Vallini of Milano, a classmate of Puccini. Received his bachelor of music degree from Boston University School of Music, special graduate work in education at Harvard. Founded the Milford Conservatory of Music in 1927. Teacher and supervisor of music at Christian School of Whitinsville. Has given numerous concerts for various organizations including his composition—"Allegiance" in the celebration of Sesqui Centennial. Author of many educational works and compositions in leading musical publications. Intimate friend of Caruso, Scotti, and Puccini. Married Elsie May Gibson of Milford Aug. 19, 1942. Children: Antonetta, Alexander, and Alfred. His father, who came to America in early 90's was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Res.: 33 Claffin St., Milford.

DI GIANNANTONIO, ELEANOR—Assistant Librarian. Born Milford, July 27, 1912. Daughter of Gaetano Di Giannantonio and Letitia Paolucci. Education: Milford High School in 1930 and Simmons College in 1934, B.S.,

L.B. With Boston Public Library, assistant director's office 1934-40. In the service of Kirstein Business Branch Public Library of Boston since 1940. Member: American Library Assn., Boston Chapter, Special Library Assn. Fond of swimming, travel, dancing and music. Father, born in Sulmona, Aquila, Italy, came to America in the late 90's settling in Milford. Had following four children: Alba (Radcliffe College, clerk and translator, National Shawmut Bank); Ada (jr. high school teacher in Milford); Eleanor of this sketch and Edmund (Mass. Institute of Technology, officer in U. S. Naval Reserve). Res.: 12 Southland Rd., Brookline.

DI GIOVANNI, LORENZO—Restaurateur, Larry's Diner, 12 Newbury St., Lawrence. Born Aci S. Antonio, Catania, Italy, Jan. 14, 1900. Son of Antonio Di Giovanni and Mary Consentino. Came to America in 1914 settling in Lawrence, where he attended public schools. In the restaurant business since 1927. Married Bertha Dwaske of Lawrence, Sept. 17, 1935. Children: Marlyn Laura, born May 28, 1936 and Lawrence Ronald, born March 16, 1939. Member of Mass. Beagle Club. Fond of boxing, hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father came to America in 1898 settled in Lawrence, where he engaged as stone mason. Had the following children: Mary, Fanny, Helen and Rose (twins), John, Lorenzo, and Rosario. Res.: 50 Camden St., Methuen.

DIORIO, ADAM FRANK—Selectman. Born Rosetto, Penn., July 31, 1907. Son of Michael Diorio and Consiglia Del Castello. Educated in Milford Public Schools. In the service of Draper Corp. since 1942. Elected Selectman town of Milford in 1941. Active in civic and political affairs. Former candidate for state senator. Is among the directors of Milford Boys Club and Sacred Heart Church Boys Club. Member: Order Sons of Italy, Elks, Townsend Club and Hoboken Citizens Club. Married Josephine Testa of Milford March 19, 1937. One daughter Shirley Ann, born March 23, 1938. Mr. Diorio's father was born in Roccaraso, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1896 settling in Milford in 1916. Had the following children: John; Frank; Mrs. Mary Andreano; Adam Frank; Annie, married to Russell Edmands, a former New England wrestling champion; Mrs. Rose Simone and Louis, a veteran American Army World War II. Res.: 35 Winter St., Milford.

DI GIORE, CARLO—Baker. Born Atena Lucana, Salerno, Italy, Oct. 19, 1903. Son of Antonio Di Giore and Rosa Pandolfi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1919 settling in Springfield. In the baking business since 1934. Formerly in the grocery business for seven years. Married Rosa D'Amato of Springfield, June 10, 1929. Children: Joseph Anthony and Rose Marie—both natural born musicians of much promise. Mr. Di Giore was one of the original founders of San Cero Society and its president since 1934. Formerly president of Mt. Carmel Society for five years. Active in civic affairs. His father came to America in 1904 settling in Springfield, where he has been city employee for over 40 years. Res.: Locust Hill, Springfield.

DI GIORGIO, ROBERT—Manager Gloria Chain Store Supermarket, 378 Main St., Medford. Born Cambridge June 6, 1916. Son of Joseph Di Giorgio and Josephine Brescia. Graduated from Somerville High and attended Burdett College. In the service of Gloria Chain Stores since 1928, manager since 1937. Married Giovannina Trodella of Boston Feb. 5, 1939, a native of Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Children: Robert, Jr., born March 9, 1941 and Ronald, born Feb. 19, 1944. Mr. Di Giorgio is member Order Sons of Italy; Auxiliary police and Gloria Associates. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. Hobby, playing the piano. His father was born at Armento Basilicata, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903 settling in Boston as candy manufacturer. Had the following children: Robert; John, a musician and Somerville H. S. graduate is in U. S. Army overseas; and Mrs. Anna D'Agostino of Somerville. Res.: 161 Willis Ave., Medford.

DI GIOVANNI, JOHN—Proprietor of Central Restaurant Supply Co., 130 Hanover St., Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 1, 1907. Son of Leonardo Di Giovanni and Maria La Rocca. Educated in the Boston public schools. In business since 1937. Married Rose De Laria of Boston, Jan. 1, 1934. Member of Esperia Lodge A. F. & A. M. and all other Masonic bodies up to the 32nd degree. Fond of baseball, football and boxing. Lover of travelling and music. His father was born in Sciacca, Agrigento, Italy. Came to America in 1889 settling in Boston, where he engaged in retail fruit produce. Had following children: Vincent, John, Joseph, acting manager of Central Restaurant Supply Co., Carmela, married to John Marino, a marine sea captain, and Salvatore. Res.: 88 Havre St., East Boston.

DiGIUSTO, AMLETO M.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston May 8, 1909. Son of Lorenzo DiGiusto and Maria Luigia DiGiusto, direct descendant of Andrea Di Giusto, famous painter of middle ages. Education: Somerville High School, 1927; attended Boston University College of Liberal Arts, graduated from Boston University School of Law, 1933, LL.B. In general practice in Somerville since 1933. Married Mary Imelda MacNamara, a reg. nurse of Cambridge, Sept. 6, 1939. Principal assessor for city of Somerville since 1939. Sergeant in the auxiliary police. Member: Mass. and Federal Bar Assns.; Somerville Bar Assn. (one of its trustees); among organizers and secretary of Mass. Italo-American Democratic Committee. Now serving in U. S. Army. Fond of golf and photography. Father, born in Aversa, Aquila, Italy, came to America in late 80's, was a prominent chef in several Boston hotels. Office: 5 Union Sq. Res.: 155 R. Summer St., Somerville.

DI GRAZIA, JOSEPH (late)—Di Grazia Bakery, 72-74 Common St., Lawrence. Born Aci Catena, Catania, Italy, Oct. 10, 1892. Son of Frank Di Grazia and Genoeffa Arcideacono. Came to America in 1906 settling in Lawrence, where he was associated with his father in the bakery business. In 1929 he became sole owner and carried on said business until he died in 1944. It is now being carried on by his wife and children. He was married to Maria Carmina of Lawrence, Oct. 23, 1916. Children: Genevieve, Isabella, Eufemia, all of whom have attended the Lawrence High School and Frank, a student. Mrs. Di Grazia was born in Roccamonfine, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1901 settling in Lawrence. Res.: 60 Common St., Lawrence.

DI GREGORIO, FILENO—President and Treasurer, United Lens Co. Inc. in 1934. Mfg. of optical glass specialties, Southbridge. Born Bolognano, Pescara, Italy, Jan. 6, 1885. Son of Francesco Di Gregorio and Maria Giuseppa Tauro. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. A. in 1912 settling in Southbridge. In business since 1919. Sole owner since 1935, being largest mfg. of its kind in the United States. Manufacturers of optical lens blanks. Specializing in precision moulded blanks for instrument lenses. Married Angela Maria Sonzini of Torre de'Passeri, Teramo, Italy, Jan. 12, 1911. Children: Mrs. Concetta Detarando; Alberto, a graduate of Staunton Military Academy in Virginia now Lt. in U. S. Army Air Corps; William, a graduate of Staunton Military Academy and attended University of Virginia; Raymond, a graduate of Staunton Military Academy; Richard, a graduate of Staunton Military Academy; Leonard, is student of Staunton Military Academy; and Ronald is a student. Member of mfg. and merchants of Southbridge for 25 years. Member of Eagles, Y. M. C. A., Lions Club, Director and former vice president of Credit Union Bank; Director of Taxpayers League; on board of directors and past president of Italian American Associates. Former venerable of Oberdon Lodge Order Sons of Italy. Chamber of Commerce and member of rehabilitation committee. Address: Worcester St., Southbridge.

DI GREGORIO, JOSEPH—General contractor. Born Bisceglie, Bari, Italy, Oct. 19, 1901. Son of Vincent Di Gregorio and Rose Bruno. Came to America in 1913 settling in Worcester. Educated in the public schools here.

and abroad. In the general contracting business since 1919, specializing in road building, excavating, building foundations and rental of equipment. Married Mary Oliver of Worcester, March 3, 1921. Children: Vincent Joseph, associated with his father as contractor, married to Christine Pagnani of Worcester; Maurice Anthony, also associated with his father as contractor; and Albert Ernest, student. His father came to America in 1912, settling in Worcester in the grocery business. Had the following children: Theresa, Angelina, Catherine, Joseph, Phyllis, Rose and Helen. Res.: 18 Well St., Worcester.

DI GREGORIO, SABATINO—Owner, Universal Blank Co., Inc., and of Quality Lens Co., Inc., Southbridge. Born Bolognano, Pescara, Italy, Oct. 6, 1888. Son of Francesco Di Gregorio and Maria Giuseppa Tauro. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army and fought on the Libian front. Came to America in 1912 settling in Southbridge. In business since 1935. One of the few in the U. S. in the field of opthalmic lenses, manufacturing prisms for binoculars, telescopes, range finders, gun sights, radar equipment, camera lenses, projector, movie equipment, contributing their facilities to war effort. Formerly in business with his brother, Fileno. Married late Anna Pietromartire. Two children Elena, married to George Tucci and Henry, graduate of Mary E. Wells High School and student of Staunton Military Academy, now in U. S. Army. Mr. Di Gregorio married second time to Anna Ricci of Southbridge, Dec. 29, 1934. One daughter—Gilda Maria, born Nov. 23, 1935. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Italian American Associates; K. C.; Eagles; Mfg. and Merchants Association. His father had 18 children, of which the following twelve are living: Fileno, Luigi, Sabatino, Pasqualina, Assunta, Giuseppe, Domenico, Giovanni, Mariannina, Alessandro, Virginia and Bambina. Res.: 79 North St., Southbridge.

DI IORIO, FREDERICK—Physician. Born Utica, N. Y. July 4, 1911. Son of Vito Di Iorio and Bernardina Pescatore. Graduated: St. Johns Military School, Manlius, N. Y. 1928; St. Johns University, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1932, A.B. University of Kansas School of Medicine, 1940, M.D. Interne at Buffalo Memorial and at J. Adams Memorial Hospital of Buffalo, N. Y. In general practice in Somerville since 1941. On staff of Longwood and Allerton Hospitals. Married Dahlia Voltolini, also a physician who specializes in anesthesia, March 28, 1933. Children: Frederick, Jr. and Philip. Dr. Di Iorio is a former Captain of his high school football team and Intercollegiate Boxing champion of New York State. His father was born in Caserta, Italy. His mother, a native of Gaeta, Italy. They came to America in 1890 settling in Utica, N. Y. Parents of following five children: Linda, Mary, Benjamin (a physician practicing in Utica, N. Y. Now officer in U. S. Army); Frank, and Frederick of this sketch. Office: 122 Highland Ave., Somerville. Res.: 63 Francis St., Cambridge.

DI LIBERO, SALVATORE—Born Sant'Apollinare, Frosinone, Italy. Nov. 4, 1887. Son of Giovanni Di Libero and Angela Maria Persechino. Attended private school. Lived in South America for six years, later served in Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Uxbridge. In the service of Uxbridge Worsted Co., since 1923. Married late Filomena Valente, Oct. 15, 1914. Children: John, a graduate of high school and of Holy Cross College in 1941, is in U. S. Army Medical Corps; Woodie Thomas, attended high school, is in U. S. Army; Frank Henry, a graduate of high school, is in U. S. Navy. Married second time Luisa Cipolla July 27, 1940 widow of late Antonio Dell'Orco of Providence. One daughter—Elia (Dell'Orco) who is student at St. Mary's Academy of Milford. Mr. De Libero has the following brothers and sisters: Joseph; Mrs. Angelina Crino; Domenic; and Lucia. Res.: 18 Moody St., Uxbridge.

DI LORENZO, GEORGE ANTHONY—Boys Worker. Born East Boston, March 24, 1919. Son of Edward Di Lorenzo and Josephine Mancini. Graduated from Roxbury Memorial High; Staley College of the Spoken Word;

Training School for Teachers of Mechanic Arts, and Teachers College of Boston. In the service of the Central Square Center of East Boston since 1943. Was director of the boys dept., 1944-45. Married Virginia Lillian DeMarco of East Boston, June 8, 1941, a graduate of East Boston High. One son, George Philip, born Oct. 1, 1942. Mr. DiLorenzo is President of Progressive Club Inc., of East Boston. Active in civic social and political affairs. Fond of skiing; table tennis; travel and symphonies. His father was born in Catignano, Abruzzi, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston, later in East Boston, as custom tailor. Has the following children: Adolfo, Jerry, Ralph, Edward, George and Joseph, a veteran of U. S. Navy. Res.: 34 Cottage St., East Boston.

DI LORENZO, REV. ROCCO ARTHUR—Curate, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, Worcester. Born Fitchburg, Feb. 4, 1910. Son of Emidio Di Lorenzo and Concetta Serretto. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1929 and attended Boston School of Pharmacy. Studied theology at Vescovile Concordia Seminary of Pordenone, Udine, Italy for five years. Studied philosophy at the Vescovile Tortona Seminary for three years. Was ordained at Pordenone, Udine, Italy, May 18, 1940, by most Rev. Luigi Paulini, Bishop of Concordia, Udine, Italy. Curate at St. Anthony Italian Church of North Adams 1940-44; curate of "Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church" in Worcester since July 1944. His work is chiefly among children—altar boys, choir, Children of Mary, Junior Holy Name Society and Boy Scouts. His father was born in Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1894 settling in Fitchburg. Had the following children: Angelo, a gifted interior decorator; Carmela; Filomena, graduate of Fitchburg High School; Josephine, also graduate of Fitchburg High; and Rocco of above sketch. Rectory: 53 East Central St., Worcester.

DI LUCCI, VINCENT—Costume tailor, clothes rental and dealer in men's clothing, 19 Day St., Fitchburg. Born Tufillo, Chieti, Italy, May 30, 1892. Son of Nicolo Di Lucci and Santa De Libertis. Attended public schools in his native town and learned the art of tailoring in Italy and in New York. In America since 1910. In business in Fitchburg since 1921. Served in the U. S. Army World War I. Married Maria Padula of Fitchburg, Oct. 24, 1921. Children: Frederick, graduate of Fitchburg High School and attended N. E. Conservatory of Music, now in U. S. Army, overseas; Gloria, graduate of Fitchburg High School. Mr. Di Lucci is member of Order Sons of Italy in America; American Legion; and Italian American World War Veterans. Fond of all sports and lover of music. Travelled throughout Italy in 1932. His father who came to U. S. A. in 1896, died in Italy. Had the following children: Vincent, Concezio and Luigi, last two are in Italy. Res.: 105 Harvard St., Fitchburg.

DI LUZIO, GUIDO—Proprietor, Alpine Cafe, 33 Independence Ave., Quincy. Born Castro Valva (Anversa), Aquila, Italy. Jan. 14, 1902. Son of Pasquale Di Luzio and Rosa Di Clavio. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also engaged in business for number of years. Served in the Italian army. In 1930 he came to America and lived in Roxbury. Moved to Quincy in 1932, where he has been in business since 1935. Married Maddalena Di Vito April 26, 1923. She is a native of Castro Valva (Anversa) Aquila, Italy. Mr. Di Luzio is member of Order Sons of Italy in America and Treasurer of Anversa degli Abruzzi Society. Fond of travel, art and grand opera. His father came to America in 1890, lived in Boston. Died in Italy in 1935. Had the following children: Gioacchino, of Watertown; Mrs. Teresa Tiberii of Castro Valva, Italy; Guido; and Antonio both of Quincy. Res.: 12 B. Goddard St., Quincy.

DI MAGGIO, CANDELORO—Proprietor, Eddy's Shoe Repairing Shop, 49a Brattle St., Cambridge. Born Calvaruso, Messina, Italy Jan. 29, 1888. Son of Giovanni Di Maggio and Nunzia Sergi. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he learned the trade of custom shoe mak-

ing under his father. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Cambridge. In business since 1928. Formerly in leather business in Italy for eight years. Expert in the shoe repairing field, especially for defective feet. Married Elena Raia of Navelli, Aquila, Italy, Jan. 2, 1921. Children: John, in U. S. Marines in the Pacific; Nancy, graduate of Cambridge Latin High and of Burdett College; Salvatore, Phyllis, and Albert are students. Mr. Di Maggio is fond of hunting, travel, and grand opera. Has the following brothers and sisters: late Anna, Matteo, Maria, Laura, Ida, Letterio, Giovanna and Iolanda. Res.: 2 Nutting Rd., Cambridge.

DI MAGGIO, FRANK PAUL—Real estate operator. Born Palermo, Italy, Aug. 10, 1908. Son of Rocco Di Maggio and Mary Costigliolo. Came to America with his parents in 1912 settling in Boston. Graduated from the High School of Commerce in 1926, the Bentley School of Accounting and Finance in 1929, where he also took post graduate courses (1929-1930). In the real estate field (buy, sell, exchange real estate) since 1932. Married Mary Capachietti of Boston, June 24, 1934. Children: Rose Marie and Frank Jr. Member of Real Estate Trading Post and Notary Public. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, softball and amateur moving pictures. Office: 199 Washington St., Boston. Res.: 3 Twitchell St., Wellesley.

DI MANNO, CHARLES FRANCIS—Motor Vehicle Inspector, N. E. Telephone and Telegraph Co., Fall River. Born Providence, R. I. Dec. 12, 1906. Son of John Di Manno and Lucy Angarola. Educated in the Fall River Public Schools. In the service of N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co., since 1942. Formerly, garage foreman for 16 years. Married Mary Malady of Fall River, April 18, 1933, a graduate of Durfee High. Children: Anne Marie, Carl Owen, Robert Louis and John Paul—twins. Mr. Di Manno is member, Order Sons of Italy; Corky Row Club and served in the National Guard 241 Coast Artillery. Fond of baseball, fishing, travel and motor boating. His father was born in Pico, Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Fall River as foreman at the Gas Co. Had the following children: Charles F., John, married to Beatrice Pacheco, is in U. S. Army; and Juliette, a graduate of Durfee High, is assistant nurse. Res.: 410 Fourth St., Fall River.

DI MANNO, GIOACCHINO—Known as "Jack Manning"—entertainer at Hotel Essex, Boston. Born San Felice Circeo, Littoria, Italy, Nov. 12, 1904. Son of Joseph Di Manno and Assunta Calisi. Came to America in 1914 settling in Boston, where he attended the public schools. Jack Manning is a natural born musician, plays the guitar and sings. Considered among the well-known entertainers in the Commonwealth. Regularly on Station WMEX. At Hotel Essex since 1936. Married Henrietta Romano of Boston, March 1931. Children: Jaqueline, Barbara and Angela. Mr. Manning is fond of baseball, football, boxing and golf. His father came to America in 1912 settling in Roxbury. Had following children: Tullio, Arnaldo, Angelo, Gioacchino, Donato (a graduate of M. I. T. now major in U. S. Army), Adele and Carlo. Res.: 171 Tudor St., South Boston.

DI MARCO, GUS—Businessman. Born West Springfield, Feb. 4, 1911. Son of John Di Marco and Mary Mason. Graduated from West Springfield High School in 1928. Proprietor of Di Marco Service Station of 311 Walnut St., Springfield since 1943. Married Ida Leone of Springfield, Nov. 22, 1938. One daughter—Janet Marie, born Dec. 17, 1939. Mr. Di Marco is fond of baseball, football, hockey, boxing. A lover of travelling and music. His father was born in the vicinity of Naples, Italy. He came to America in 1902 settling in New Jersey, and in Springfield since 1915. Res.: 11 Brigham St., Springfield.

DI MARE, DOMENIC—Partner, Di Mare Brothers, Wholesale Fruit Produce, 493 C St., Boston. Was born in Boston. Son of Salvatore Di Mare and Anna Morello. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. In business with his brothers, Anthony and Joseph since 1927. Mr. Di Mare is fond of all sports especially baseball, football, hockey and golf. His father

was born at Augusta, Siracusa, Italy. Came to America in 1892 settling in Boston, where he engaged in the fruit field. Res.: 99 Elm St., Belmont.

DI MARE, JOSEPH S.—Partner, Berg-Di Mare & Berg. Motors, pump equipment and machinery, 87-89 Haverhill St., Boston. Born Boston, Dec. 21, 1908. Son of Salvatore Di Mare and Frances Paci. Graduated from English High. In business since 1931. Favorite sports—baseball, hockey, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Augusta, Siracusa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston, where he engaged in fruit and produce business. Had the following children: late Salvatore; Mrs. Josephine Fiore; Mrs. Carmela Strazzulla; Mrs. Rose Giliberto; Charles; Frank; Mrs. Mary Spinale; Joseph S., and Richard, who is in U. S. Navy in the Pacific. Res.: 88 South St., Medford.

DI MARZIO, WILLIAM—Attorney at Law and Insurance Broker, Plymouth. Born Milford March 3, 1908. Son of Joseph Di Marzio and Margherita De Palma. Graduated from Kingston High in 1925 and attended Harvard University. Graduated from Northeastern School of Law in 1941, LL.B. Member Plymouth Bar Assn., Mass. Bar Assn., City of Boston Bar Assn., and order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, golf, tennis, travel and music. His father was born in Moscufo, Teramo, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Milford, later in Kingston. Res.: 6 off Crescent St., Kingston.

DI MARZIO, WILLIAM D.—Social Worker, Boston Public Welfare Dept. Born Hyde Park, Feb. 2, 1907. Son of Nunzio Di Marzio and Maria Colacci. Education: Boston College High School, 1924, Boston College, 1928, A.B.; studied law at Northeastern University. In the service of Boston Public Welfare Dept. since 1931. Married Lillian Antonetta Schiena March 11, 1930. Children: Marie F., Dolores C., William F., Bernadette P., and Dennis A. Member and president of Boston College Club of Hyde Park; past president of Holy Name Society; president of Municipal Clerk's Assn. of City of Boston; Public Welfare Employees Assn. Fond of all sports, especially football in which game he participated in high school and college. Father, born in Potenza, Aquila, Italy, came to America in 1894 settling in Hyde Park. Res.: 1442 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park.

DI MASSA, FREDERICK ANTHONY—Proprietor Ye Colonial House Flowers (greenhouse), 187 Lancaster St., Leominster. Born Corfinio, Aquila, Italy, Feb. 7, 1910. Son of Carlo Di Massa and Angelina Di Marzio. Was brought to America in 1917 settling in Leominster. Graduated from high school. In business since 1938. Formerly in the novelty business. Married Lillian Pallotta of Boston, Nov. 25, 1939 (a graduate of Revere High School). One daughter, Marilyn, born March 14, 1943. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Corfini Club, Loyal Order of Moose, and the Eagles. Fond of baseball, football, horseback-riding, travel. Hobby—raising flowers. His father, who came to U. S. A. in 1913, settled in Leominster, as cabinet-maker, had ten children. Res.: 187 Lancaster St., Leominster.

DI MASSA, NICHOLAS—Treasurer of Star Mfg. Co., Inc. of Leominster. Born Corfinio, Aquila, Italy, June 5, 1897. Son of Carlo Di Massa and Angelina Di Marzio. Educated in the elementary and technical schools in Italy. Came to America in 1913 settling in Leominster. Partner in the Star Mfg. Co., Inc. since 1939. Formerly treasurer of the Greater American Novelty Co., Inc. Married Carmela Spagnola of Fitchburg, Dec. 1, 1920. One daughter, Olga Pauline, graduate of Leominster High School, is with Rockwell Woolen Co. as asst. bookkeeper. Member of numerous organizations. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, travel and music. His father came to America in 1913 settling in Leominster as cabinetmaker. Had the following children: Nicholas, Rosina, Luigi, Virginia, Ferdinando, Galdino, Lucia, Orazio, Vittoria and Maria. Res.: 26 Depot Sq., Leominster.

DI MATTEO, ANGELO—Chef, Hotel Bradford. Born Fallo, Chieti, Italy, Oct. 20, 1883. Son of Eliseo Di Matteo and Gelarda Menna. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston. Learned the art of cooking in Naples

and London where he worked for several hotels. Was for eight years chef at Copley Sq. Hotel; also chef and steward at Hotel Arlington and Westminster. Chef and steward at Hotel Bradford since 1930. Married Jennie DiPetris of Boston, Nov. 14, 1914. Children: Eliseo, a graduate of Tufts College and of N. E. Conservatory of Music; Geraldina, a graduate of Burdett College; Robert in U. S. Army, and Ortensia, a private secretary. Member: Epicurean Club; Les Amis d'Escoffier Club etc. Fond of music, traveling and outdoor sports. Res.: 118 Hudson St., Somerville.

DI MATTEO, MARTINO—General Contractor. Born San Martino Sannito, Benevento, Italy, Feb. 11, 1880. Came to America in 1901 settling in Boston, where he has been in the general contracting business since 1908. Outstanding in the field of road construction and state bridges throughout the state. Lays and mixes asphalt. Married Stella Tedesca of Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Feb. 11, 1905. Children: Millie (Sardello), John, Pasqualina and Martino all of whom are engaged with their father in business. Member: American Citizen's Club and Sons of Italy in America. Fond of hunting, traveling and music. Office: 71 Broadville Parkway, Milltown. Res.: 55 Stella Road, Roslindale.

DI MATTIA, ANGELO A.—Acting submaster, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High of E. Boston. Born Boston, March 25, 1916. Son of Philip and Nancy Di Mattia. Graduated from Mechanic Arts High in 1933; Boston College in 1937, B.S. in physics; Boston College Graduate School in 1939, M.Ed. in science. Extension courses at Harvard, M. I. T., Boston University and Boston Teachers College. Instructor in science at Joseph H. Barnes Junior High since 1939. Married Julia Ruggiero of Boston April 13, 1941. One son, Philip A., born June 15, 1942. Member of Physics Research Academy and winner of the annual prize; twice member of his college prize debating team; member of Marquette debating team and the Fulton debating team of same college. Author of a valuable treatise on "Trends in General Science Studies at the Secondary School Level," etc. His father was born in Sorbo Serpico, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892 settling in Boston in the service of city health dept. for over 40 years. Res.: 93 Charter St., Boston.

DI MAURO, JOSEPH—Manager and raiser duck farming, Turnpike, Saugus, Mass. Born Wakefield July 13, 1917. Son of Carmelo Di Mauro and Mary Cucurullo. Educated in the Saugus and Wakefield High Schools. Married Emma Giunta of Wakefield Sept. 18, 1943, a graduate of Wakefield High School and of Burdett College. Mr. Di Mauro's father was born in Castagna, Catania, Italy. His mother was born in Pachino, Siracusa, Italy. They came to U. S. in 1908. Later, became owners of the famous Carl's Duck Farm and Restaurant of Saugus, known from coast to coast; specializing in duck, chicken, steaks and lobster dinners. Have the following children: Anne; Mrs. Concetta Weyler; Mrs. Venere Zarella; Mrs. Pauline Vella and Joseph. Res.: Cristofaro St., Wakefield.

DI MAURO, NATALE—Machine operator. Born Viesti, Foggia, Italy, Feb. 19, 1898. Son of Joseph Di Mauro and Nunzia Pellegrina. Educated in the public schools of his native town and served in the Italian Army during World War I. Came to America in 1921. Lived in Providence, R. I. Later settled in Worcester, where he has been in the service of the American Steel Wire Co. since 1925. Married Maddalena Campaniello of Worcester, Aug. 28, 1924 (also a native of Viesti). Children: Joseph, graduate of High School of Commerce, serving in U. S. Marine Corps as radio operator; Michael, also graduate of High School of Commerce serving in U. S. forces; Nancy, graduate of Girls Trade School; Angelina and Lucretia—students. Mr. Di Mauro is member of Order Sons of Italy; Vieste America Society; Italian World War Veterans, and Holy Name Society. Has three brothers—Paul, Thomas, Santo, and a sister Lucretia, all of Providence. Res.: 31 Shelby St., Worcester.

DI MAURO, NICHOLAS—Proprietor, Di Mauro Beauty Salon, 453 Washington St., Boston. Born Spatafora, Messina, Italy, October 13, 1908. Son of Joseph Di Mauro and Carmela Bova. Educated in the public schools of his native town. In America since 1921. Learned the art as beautician in Rome, Italy and in New York. Worked for Marinelli Beauticians of Syracuse, N. Y. In business in Boston since 1922. Married Angelina De Simone of Boston, April 26, 1929. Children: Joseph (student of Malden Music School on three year scholarship); Rocco; Angelina; and Nicholas. Mr. Di Mauro is fond of baseball, traveling, golf and grand opera. Res.: 23 Oak St., Melrose.

DI MAURO, ALFRED—Proprietor, Di Mauro Service Station, 83 Jackson St., Lawrence. Born Trecastagni, Catania, Italy, March 28, 1897. Son of Salvatore Di Mauro and Angelina Leonardi. Came to America in 1904 settling in Lawrence. Graduated from the public schools. In business since 1925. Married Marguerite B. Barney of Lawrence, Sept. 1, 1921, graduate of Lawrence High School. Children: Salvatore, and Leonard. Mr. Di Mauro served in U. S. Army World War I. Member: American Legion; Cardillo Post; and Elks. His father came to America in 1900 settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Alfred of this sketch and John (U. S. Army Air Corps, radio). Res.: 121 Haverhill St., Lawrence.

DI MAURO, ANTONIO—Proprietor, Lincoln Shoe Service Shop, 1092 Acushnet St., New Bedford. Born San Gregorio, Catania, Italy, June 1, 1901. Son of Antonio Di Mauro and Grazia Cristaldi. Educated in the public school in his native town, where he also learned the trade of making custom shoes. Came to America in 1923, settling in New Bedford. In business since 1931. Visited Italy in 1930. Member of Italian Literary and Mutual Aide Society. Fond of travel, swimming, and grand opera. Res.: 881 Conty St., New Bedford.

DI MENTO, FRANK SALVATORE—Attorney at Law. Born Boston, Nov. 26, 1897. Son of Salvatore Di Mento and Domenica Merlino. Graduated from English High and from Suffolk University Law School in 1920, LL.B. In general practice of law in Boston since 1921. Is connected with U. S. Dept. of Labor, Wages and Hour Division. Married Annette Roccia of East Weymouth July 24, 1925. Children: Marjorie and Ronald. Parents were born in Spadafora, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892 settling in Boston, as businessman for 40 years. Had the following children: Vincent J. (doctor); Catherine; John D., and Frank Salvatore. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston. Res.: 57 Sycamore St., Everett.

DI MENTO, VINCENT J.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, July 1, 1894. Son of Salvatore Di Mento and Domenica Merlino. Graduated from English High School in 1912, Tufts Medical School in 1916, M.D. Interne at Elizabeth Hospital of Brighton, Mass. In general practice of medicine in Boston since 1919. Served in World War I as medical officer in France. Married Mildred Corleto of Boston, June 16, 1926. Children: Francis, Veronica and Marion. Member of Mass. Medical Society and other organizations. Father was born in Spadafora, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892 settling in Boston, where he was engaged in business for 40 years. Had the following children: Vincent J., Catherine, John D., and Frank S. (lawyer). Office: 261 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 34 Claymoss Road, Brighton.

DI MURO, JOSEPH JOHN—Metropolitan Insurance Agent. Born Brienza, Potenza, Italy, Dec. 26, 1902. Son of Ralph Di Muro and Rosa Di Stefano. Was brought to America when five years old settling in Worcester. Attended High School of Commerce. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. since 1927. Formerly a musician, leader of his own band. Was also violin maker. Married Antoinette Jennette of Worcester, Dec. 28, 1925. Children: Joseph Anthony and Rosemary. Member: Life Ins. Underwriters Assn. Fond of baseball, football, hunting, fishing and travel. His father came to America in 1901, settling in Worcester as tailor. Had the

following children: Antoinette, married to Florenzo Caprino of Hollywood, Fla.; Joseph John; Mrs. Jennie Iandola; and Theresa, married to Felix Pellegrini, proprietor of Highland Tailoring Co. Res.: 179 Massasoit Rd., Worcester.

DI MUZIO, HARRY—Proprietor, Di Muzio Fashion Tailor, 47 Exchange St., Lynn. Born Chieti, Italy, Feb. 18, 1893. Son of Francesco Di Muzio and Anna Fasoli. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to America in 1909 settling in Lynn. Later lived in New York for 20 years, where he worked as contact tailor on Fifth Ave. In business in Lynn since 1941. Married Elvia Spognardi of Lynn, April 29, 1917. Children: Alda, college graduate, chemist at G. E. Co.; Muzio, an outstanding musician, studied violin at St. Cecilia Conservatory of Rome, Italy and in Budapest, Hungary; Amedeo, attended Leonardo Da Vinci Art School of New York, the youngest violin maker in the U. S. Mr. Di Muzio's father was a Garibaldian soldier, who fought for Italian independence, had the following children: Amedeo Harry and Mrs. Annita Chiaverini. Res.: 3 Grosvenor Park, Lynn.

DI NAPOLI, JOSEPH GEORGE—Night Manager, Hotel Touraine, Boston. Born Charlestown, Feb. 21, 1907. Son of Amoreno Di Napoli and Rosina De Napoli. Graduated from English High School in 1926 and from Bentley School of Accounting and Finance in 1928. In the service of Hotel Touraine since 1943. Formerly manager and supervisor of several restaurants. Served in U. S. Navy for 13 months. Was former member of his high school track team. Married Olivia Nalon of New Brunswick, Canada, August 1936. Children: Dolores, Diana and Donna. His father, born in Chiusano San Domenico, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1902 settling in Boston. In business for over 30 years. Res.: 28 Wolcott Rd., Brookline.

DI NAPOLI, MARIO JOHN—Teacher of pianoforte and well known pianist, 226 Tremont St., Boston. Born Roxbury, Oct. 8, 1914. Son of Enrico DiNapoli and Filomena DeNapoli. Graduated from Brighton High. Began to study piano with his aunt, Florence DeNapoli of Roxbury, later under Prof. D'Alessandro of Boston, and at New England Conservatory of Music, under Mr. and Mrs. DeVoto. Professional musician since 1931. Has toured throughout the U. S. and Canada, playing in leading hotels and theaters. Considered outstanding in the field of popular music. Married Evelyn Downey, November 28, 1940, a graduate of Somerville High and one of the best known theatrical dancers in Boston. Children: Maureen Joanne and Marilyn Joan. Mr. DiNapoli's father was born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston, as businessman. Has the following children: Dante (veteran U. S. Army, World War II); Mario John, and Mrs. Marie Cesati. Res.: 106 Austin St., Newtonville.

DI NAPOLI, MICHAEL—Brother to Roger and Treasurer of the same company. Born Boston, May 26, 1893. Educated in the public schools. Married Josephine Mary Lepore of Everett. Children: John A., a physician in Everett, now officer in U. S. Navy; Adelpha and Josephine, beauticians. Father, a native of Chiusano San Domenico, Italy, came to America in the early 80's settling in Boston. Was in the banking business. In 1890 he began the transportation company, being the pioneer Italian American in Massachusetts to enter that field. Res.: 20 Bowen Ave., Medford.

DI NAPOLI, ROGER—President, P. Di Napoli and Co., transportation, 46 Clinton St., Boston. Born Chiusano di San Domenico, Avellino, Italy, May 29, 1891. Son of John Di Napoli and Louisa De Marco. Graduated from the Eliot School. Married Dorothy May McMillen of Mansfield, Feb. 7, 1932. Children: Roger, Jr., Robert, Donald and Paul. Res.: 303 Marsh St., Belmont.

DI NATALE, ANTHONY N.—President, Di Natale Floors Inc., Dell's Flooring and Lumber Co., and Consolidated Investment Co., 37-39 Warren

Ave., Charlestown. Born Boston, March 17, 1906. Son of Salvatore Di Natale and Rose Nania. Educated in the Boston Elementary and High Schools. Studied languages under Prof. Louis Colaggeri and attended the University of Wisconsin and the University of Chicago. Married Catherine Di Napoli of Boston, Dec. 19, 1936, a graduate of Simmons College and former public school teacher. Children: Anthony, Jr., Katherine and Nancy. Mr. Di Natale has been a man of many activities, deeply interested in flying, has traveled extensively in the U. S., South America and three times in Europe. Was an amateur boxer for four years and participated in football, baseball, track and swimming. His father was born in Milazzo, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1901 settling in Boston, where he entered the lumber field. Began in the flooring business in 1919. Res.: 201 Russett Rd., Brookline.

DI NATALE, PETER—Physician. Born South Boston, May 26, 1912. Son of Carmelo Di Natale and Santina Terranova. Graduated: Boston Latin School 1931; Harvard University, 1935, A.B., cum laude; Tufts College Medical School, 1939, M.D. Interne at Carney Hospital. In general practice in South Boston since 1940. Visiting physician at Carney Hospital. Instructor in medicine at Tufts College Medical School since July 1943; Medical Officer, U. S. Army. Married August 12, 1941 to Marie A. De Simone of Boston (a nurse in charge of South dept., of Boston City Hospital). Dr. Di Natale's father was born in Oliveri in the province of Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in South Boston. In the barber business over 40 years and barber at Carney Hospital for 35 years. Office and Res.: 498 Broadway, South Boston.

DINI, LOUIS—Proprietor of Dini's Sea Grill of 94 Tremont St., Boston. Born Barga, Lucca, Italy, March 11, 1904. Son of Joseph Dini and Mary Biagioni. Came to America in 1920 settling in Boston, where in 1927, he opened the Dini Sea Grill which is among leading restaurants of its kind in the city, renowned for its fine sea food, steaks and chops. Married Alice Cecconi of Boston, May 1, 1930. Children: Robert, Richard and Nancy. Member—Mass. Restaurant Association. Fond of baseball, golf, hunting, fishing and music. Parents came to America in 1922 settling in Boston. Res.: 21 Jaques St., Somerville.

DI NICOLA, ROCCO—Custom tailor and Manufacturer of Men's Clothes, 292 Meridian St., East Boston. Born Campi, Teramo, Italy, Aug. 17, 1900. Son of Giuseppe Antonio DiNicola and Maria DeVico. Attended public schools in Italy and learned custom tailoring in Rome. Veteran Italian Army, World War I. In U. S. since 1921. In business since 1927. Married Elena Mammiana of East Boston, Feb. 12, 1928. Children: Rocco Jr.; Mary Rose; Johanna, and Charlotte Carol. Member: Boston Cutting Club; Pinehurst Grange, and Knights of Pythias. Fond of hunting, travel, art and grand opera. Has two sisters: Elisa and Bice, married and living in Italy. Res.: 290 Meridian St., East Boston.

DI NITTO, MARY, MRS.—Proprietor of Anita Beauty Shoppe, 657 Somerville Ave., Somerville. Born Somerville, May 30, 1911. Daughter of John Colozzo and Anna Pennacchia. Graduated from Belmont High School and from Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture in 1940. In business since 1941. Fond of travelling, music, art, reading. Married Salvatore Di Nitto of Somerville, Dec. 15, 1928. Children: Annita Vanda, and Thomas. Her father was born in Elena, Littorio, Italy. Came to America in 1907 settling in Somerville. Res.: 6 Belmont St., Somerville.

DI NOIA, STEFANO—Businessman. Born Turi, Bari, Italy, July 7, 1889. Son of Antonio Di Noia and Anna Di Venere. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1907. In business in Springfield since 1925. Proprietor of Walnut Spa Cafe of 37 Walnut St., Springfield. Formerly with Windsor Locks Macaroni Co. for 10 years. Married Maria Spada of Windsor Locks, Conn., Oct. 6, 1919. Children: Anthony—a graduate of High School of

Commerce; Domenic—a graduate of Technical High School and Leo—a student. Mr. Di Noia is fond of baseball, the theatre and grand opera. Has two brothers: Francesco of Springfield and Leonardo of Worcester. Res.: 116 Florida St., Springfield.

DI NOZZI, EMIL—Executive Chef, Hotel Lenox, Boston. Born Villa Santa Maria, Chieti, Italy, March 21, 1905. Son of Joseph Di Nozzi and Marianna Di Lello. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1921. Lived in New York City for six years where he learned the art of cooking. He also served his apprenticeship in hotels in Naples, Italy for five years. In the service of Lenox Hotel since 1943. Formerly with Hotel Puritan and Parker House. Married Filomena Salvatore of Boston, April 28, 1929. Children: Joseph and Marianne. Member: Epicurean Club; Valle del Sangro Aid Society. Fond of baseball, football, bocce, travel, music and grand opera. Res.: 510 Poplar St., Roslindale.

DI NUNZIO, JAMES C.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Cambridge, March 13, 1910. Son of Joseph Di Nunzio and Angelina Russo. Graduated from Cambridge High and Latin School, 1926; Harvard University, 1931, A.B., cum laude; Harvard Law School, 1934, LL.B. In general practice in Cambridge since 1934. Also operates real estate and insurance business. Member: Alpha Phi Delta fraternity; Cambridge Bar Assn. Fond of baseball, football, swimming and traveling. Hobby—gardening and photography. Married Mildred Flumere of Framingham, Aug. 6, 1938, a former public school teacher in Everett. Children: Joseph Henry and Mildred Angela. His father, a native of Campanarello, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1904 settling in Cambridge, where he engaged in construction work and in real estate. Had the following three children: Mrs. Mary D'Amora; James of this sketch and Ralph, a production engineer. Bus.: 991 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. Summer Res.: Marshfield, Mass.

DIODATI, LEONILDA—Proprietor Nilda's Beauty Salon, 5 Grove St., Haverhill. Born May 18, 1916. Daughter of Emidio Diodati and Nicolina Onofrietti. Graduated from Haverhill High School in 1934 and from Wilfred Academy Hair and Beauty Culture in 1938. In business since 1939. Member of Wilfred Academy Alumni Assn., Y. W. C. A. Fond of travel, tennis, swimming and music. Her father was born in Popoli, Pescara, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Haverhill as shoe worker. Had the following children: Mrs. Virginia Giles; Leonilda; Olga; Giacomo, graduate of Northeastern University, in mechanical engineering, now in U. S. Navy; Bernardino, graduate of Haverhill Trade School, now in U. S. Navy; Louise, graduate of Lawrence Academy of Beauty Culture. Res.: 34 Bellevue Ave., Haverhill.

D'IORIO, ERNEST VINCENT—Partner, D'Iorio Bros., Used car dealers, 876 Broadway, Revere. Born Somerville, Feb. 7, 1924. Son of Antonio D'Iorio and Elvira Vecchi. Educated in the Somerville public schools. Veteran U. S. Marines, World War II, in the Pacific, took part in the invasions of Guadalcanal and Bougainville, awarded two battle stars, also rescued a navy pilot off Bougainville Island. Partner with his brothers, George, Alfred and Charles in above business since 1945. Member American Legion and V. F. W. Mr. D'Iorio's father (a veteran of Italian African war) was born in the suburb of Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston, later in Revere, as carpenter and cabinet maker. Had following children: George, married to Margaret Ferrenzo; Linda and Theresa, are twins; Alfred, married to Mildred De Masso; Charles, veteran, U. S. Army in Europe, married to Elizabeth Ciampa; Doris; Vincent; Marie; Anthony Jr., and Janet. Res: 51 Temple St., Somerville.

DIORIO, FRANK—Proprietor of Frank's Lobster Co., Boston, distributors of live lobsters. Born Chelsea, Aug. 6, 1909. Son of Joseph Diorio and Maria Grasso. Graduated from Chelsea High School in 1929. In business

since 1943. Formerly with J. C. Smith & Son for 15 years. Married Beatrice Adams of Wilmington, April 2, 1941. Member of Kiwanis Club of Chelsea. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travelling and music. His father was born in Roccasicura, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston, where he engaged as tool grinder for over 50 years. Bus.: 85 Commercial Wharf, Boston. Res.: 1 Everett Ave., Winchester.

D'IORIO, MICHAEL—Proprietor, D'Iorio Grocery Store, 18 High St., Salem. Born Barano D'Ischia, Naples, Italy, May 8, 1894. Son of Giorgio D'Iorio and Carmela Balestriere. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Navy World War I as first class gunner petty officer. Came to America in 1919 settling in Salem. In business since 1925. Married Romilda Di Costanzo of Barano D'Ischia, Italy, Oct. 14, 1919. Children: George, born Nov. 25, 1920, graduate of Salem High and attended Salem Engineering School, now in U. S. Navy; and Dolores, born Oct. 31, 1921, graduate of Salem High and Salem Vocational High, formerly in the service of U. S. Navy Dept. of Boston. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Christopher Columbus Society; and Columbus Club. Active in civic affairs. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and grand opera. Has a brother, Joseph, in Salem. Res.: 20 High St., Salem.

DIOZZI, PRIMO—Retired Merchant. Born Alberone, Ferrara, Italy, Nov. 25, 1869. Came to America in 1892 settling in Boston. In 1895 he established his grocery business in Somerville known as Diozzi Market and was engaged in that field for 45 years. Married Julia Lamborghini of Boston, Jan. 21, 1900. Children: Edith, a graduate of Chandler Secretarial College, manager of the Diozzi Liquor store; Edmund, attended Wentworth Institute, founder and president of Diozzi Liquor store, now in U. S. Air Force; Henry, honorably discharged from World War II; Dorothy, Florence and Marie. Mr. Diozzi has been a man of many activities. Was among the founders and director of the Central Cooperative Bank and deeply interested in civic and welfare work of his countrymen. Res.: 594 Somerville Ave., Somerville.

DI PANFILO, NAZZARENO—Proprietor, N. Di Panfilo Auto Dealer. 216 Washington St., Quincy. Born Ortona De Marsi, Aquila, Italy, Jan. 28, 1877. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1898. Was in grocery business in Lynn for five years, also agent for the American Express Co. Later in express business between Boston and Quincy for nine years. In the automobile field since 1922. In 1924 he won the silver cup for selling the largest number of Chevrolet cars in New England, and thereafter won numerous other prizes, including his famous transportation float on the 300th anniversary of city of Quincy. Married Maria Venti of Ortona De Marsi, Italy, Jan. 11, 1904. Children: Ellena, born March 11, 1905 a former public school teacher, married to Paul Marini of Quincy; and Catherine, born May 29, 1911, a graduate of Regis College, a former Quincy High School teacher, married to William Cosake of Long Island, N. Y. Member Order Sons of Italy. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. Has a brother, Joseph in the trucking business in Quincy. Res.: 223 Presidents Lane, Quincy.

DI PAOLI, CHESTER—Manager, Italian Colonial Co-operative Co., Inc. Born Pretare, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, March 20, 1908. Son of Pietro Di Paoli and Savina Valeri. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1920 settling in Leominster. In the service of Italian Colonial Cooperative Co., Inc. since 1934. Formerly with Du Pont Co. Married Finalba Piccolomini of Leominster, June 27, 1931. Children: Savina and Angela. Member of Francesco Saladini Club. Fond of baseball, bocce, travel and music. His father, who came to U. S. A. in 1904, settled in Leominster, where he worked for Du Pont Co. for 30 years. Had ten children. Bus.: 83 Lincoln Ter. Res.: 117 Lincoln Ter., Leominster.

DI PAOLI, GINO—Police officer. Born Pretari, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, Sept. 20, 1909. Son of Pietro Di Paoli and Savina Valeri. Was brought to Amer-

ica when six months old, settling in Leominster. Educated in the public schools. In the police department since Feb. 10, 1936, the first American of Italian descent to enter the Leominster Police Force. Married Iolanda Piermarino of Boston, March 28, 1932. Children: Jeannette Louise, born Jan. 8, 1933, and Sandra, born Feb. 21, 1942. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Italian American Citizens' Club; Saladini Society; Leominster Sportsmen's Association; Mass. Police Association; and president of Leominster Police Association. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, travel and music. His father came to U. S. A. in 1904 settling in Leominster, where he worked for Dupont Co. for 30 years. Had the following children: Cesare, Gino, Elena, Donato (U. S. Army), Malfissa, Emilia, Perinda, Elio (U. S. Army), Savino, and Rina. Res.: 89 Graham St., Leominster.

DI PASQUA, PHILOMENA—Teacher, Russell Junior High School, Brockton. Born Brockton Sept. 12, 1905. Daughter of Vincenzo Di Pasqua and Michelina Greco. Graduated from Brockton High in 1922 and Bridgewater Teachers' College in 1926, B.S. in Ed. Graduate studies at Boston University. Teacher at Russell Junior High School since 1926. Appointed trustee Brockton Public Library in 1935—served three 3-year terms, reappointed for another term 1945-48. President of Twentieth Century Catholic Club 1937-39 and 1944-45. Member Brockton Teachers' Assn., Plymouth County Teachers' Assn., Brockton Italian Scholarship Club, and Anita Garibaldi Lodge. Fond of travel, reading, art and music. Hobbies: Collecting handkerchiefs and foreign articles. Her father was born in Tufo, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settled in Brockton. Had the following children: Andrew; Philomena; Sylvio, Pfc., U. S. Marine Corps; Eleanor; Alfred, U. S. Army Air Force; Ferdinand; Albert and Ida. Res.: 28 Hamilton St., Brockton.

DI PASQUALE, FRANK PAUL—Proprietor, Clover Farm Store, 687 Franklin St., Worcester. Born Deliceto, Foggia, Italy, Jan. 21, 1896. Son of Luigi Di Pasquale and Rachela Gennario. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1912 settling in Worcester. In business since 1918. Married Josephine Iandoli of Worcester, April 22, 1918. Children: Mary, graduate of North High School and of Fairchild Business College, married to Paul J. Pichierri; Matilde, graduate of North High School and New England Conservatory of Music, with highest honors, now teacher of piano and voice; Loretta, a student. Member of Italian Country Club and chairman of Italian Chamber of Commerce. Travelled in Italy with his wife in 1937. His father, who visited America in 1906, had the following children: Vincent, Carmela, Michelina, Maria Luigia, Joseph and Frank. Res.: 1165 West Boylston St., Worcester.

DI PESA, CHARLES E.—Proprietor, Charles E. Di Pesa & Co.—Accountants and Auditors. Born Boston, April 18, 1897. Son of Pasquale Di Pesa and Elizabeth Leonardi. Graduated from English High School in 1914. Attended Boston University School of Business Administration and Northeastern University School of Law. Graduated from Bentley School of Accounting and Finance in 1920. In the accounting and auditing field since 1917, being the first American of Italian descent in the Commonwealth to be a certified public accountant. Also accountant in Maine and New Hampshire since 1920. Married Ethel Ruth (graduate of Boston Normal School, former public school teacher) June 30, 1919. Children: Charles E., Jr., William Francis (Harvard University Naval Unit) and Elinor Ruth. Member: American Institute of Accounting, Mass. Society of C. P. A., National Assn. of Cost Accountants. Father, born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1879, settling in Boston. Was an officer in the Garibaldi army. Res.: 398 Bluehills Parkway, Milton.

DI PESA, JOHN A.—Counsellor-at-Law. Born Boston, July 2, 1889. Son of Frank DiPesa and Amalia Statuti. Graduated: English High, 1908; Harvard College, 1912, B.S.; Harvard Law School, 1915 L.L.B. In general

practice since 1915. Lt. U. S. Navy, World War I, European waters. Served as Revere City counsel three terms, and city solicitor four years. Former commander American Legion Revere Post 61, five terms, and was instrumental in the building of American Legion Memorial Building of Revere. Married Anna F. Soracco of Colchester, Nov. 11, 1921, a coloratura soprano. Children: Gloria, graduate Revere High and Regis College, is public school teacher and John F., graduate Revere High, is veteran U. S. Navy, World War II, took part in most European and Pacific campaigns. Member of Elks and American Legion. Active in civic and political movements. His father, born Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1875, was among the pioneer Italian-American settlers of Boston, later of Revere. Was public works inspector for City of Boston. Had following children: Mary, Virginia, Jonh A., late Robert, Adeline, Florence, Roger, Robert, Amalia, late Laura, Walter, Blanch, and Frank. Res.: 91 Lynnway, (Point Pines) Revere.

DI PESA, JOSEPH A.—Publicity and Advertising. Born Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Son of Pasquale Di Pesa and Rosa Abate. Came to America when eight months old. Education: Eliot School, English High School. In the service of Loew's, Inc. since 1910. Pioneer Italian American of Boston to enter newspaper field. Formerly attached to reportorial staffs of the Boston Journal, Traveler and American. Established his publicity office in 1911, handling many important commercial accounts. With Geo. Libby in 1916, produced numerous scores for vaudeville acts, many of which appeared in leading vaudeville theaters in this country and Canada. With Principio A. Santosossuo, Feb. 1921, established the "Italian News." Married Louise F. Crovo of Boston, Oct. 8, 1908. One daughter—Elizabeth J., graduate of Simmons College. Member: Boston Advertising Club; charter member of Ausonia Council of K. of C.; honorary life member, B. P. O. E. of Boston. His father came to America in 1879 settling in Boston. Engaged in custom tailoring business over 50 years. Mr. Di Pesa is deeply interested in civic affairs and has contributed his services to every worthy cause. Res.: 49 Undine Rd., Brighton.

DI PIETRO, REV. CHRIS—Pastor, Italian Methodist Church of Boston, and So. Boston. Born Melito, Irpino, Avellino, Italy. Son of Pasquale and Maria DiPietro. Graduated from: Ariano Irpino High School; St. Louis College of Posilipo, Naples and the International Theological University of Posilipo from which he received his ThB., ThM., and ThD., degrees. Ordained by Bishop Loiacono of Ariano in 1932. In America since 1932. Preached in New York and Brooklyn for five years. Pastor of Christ Italian Methodist Church of Westfield, N. J. for five years. Pastor of First Italian Methodist Church in Boston since May 1942. Instructor in Boston University. Secretary of Boston Italian Ministerial Assn. One of the editors of The Converted Catholic Magazine. Res.: 435 Hanover St., Boston.

DI PIETRO, CONCEZIO—Proprietor, Di Pietro Funeral Parlor and Di Pietro Cafe of East Boston. Born Introdacqua, Aquila, Italy, Aug. 11, 1884. Son of Lorenzo Di Pietro and Marianna Ferrusi. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in E. Boston. In business since 1903. Married Rosa Marini of E. Boston Jan. 11, 1911. Children: Clelia, married to Americo Zazza, a funeral director; Silvio, a high school teacher; Lydia, married to Alfred Toriello, Captain in U. S. Army in Italy; and Ralph, is in U. S. Army Air Corps in China. Mr. Di Pietro is member Order Sons of Italy; Duke of Abruzzi Society. Active in civic and welfare affairs. Has the following brothers and sisters—Tomaso, Enrico, Donato, Nicola, and Mrs. Bambina Di Benedetto. Res.: 204 Maverick St., E. Boston.

DI PIETRO, ENES HELEN—Secretary to Chairman of Commission on Administration and Finance. Born Boston Oct. 13, 1905. Daughter of Andrew Di Pietro and Katherine Caprio. Graduated: Girls High School in 1922 and Boston Clerical School in 1928 (specialized in foreign languages).

Studied music under Madame Rabbe of N. E. Conservatory of Music, and under Madame Dumas, she studied art. Fond of tennis, swing, horseback-riding, drawing and traveling. Father, born in vicinity of Aquila, Italy. Came to America in the late 90's settling in Boston, where he was the founder and president of the Italian Commercial Bank for over 20 years. Also president of Alco Construction Co. Was among the founders of the Italian Children's Home. Res.: 5 Middlesex Road, Watertown.

DI PIETRO, SALVATORE—Building Contractor. Born Canicattini Bagni, Siracusa, Italy, May 10, 1889. Son of Paolo DiPietro and Giuseppina Pensavalle. Educated in the public school in Italy, and learned the mason's trade under his father. Served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in construction work. Married Pauline Pensavalle of his native town, Dec. 22, 1918. Children: Paul, graduate, Somerville High and Northeastern University, in civil engineering, is an engineer designer and a pianist, veteran U. S. Navy (radar) World War II; and Josephine, graduate, Somerville High, was an outstanding stage dancer, killed in the height of her career in a train wreck from Washington to New York, Sept. 6, 1943. Mr. DiPietro is member and treasurer of Cinicattini Bagni Society of Medford. Active in civic affairs and lover of art, reading, travel and music. Has following brother and sisters: Sebastiana, Pauline, Corrado, Mariannina, Rosina and Nina (twins). Res: 59 Broadway, Somerville.

DI PIETRO, VINCENT JAMES—Merchant Tailor. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1898. Son of Pasquale and Maria Di Pietro. Was brought to Italy when two years old, where he was educated in the public schools. Returned to America in 1912 settling in East Boston. In the tailoring business since 1915. Being the pioneer Italian American tailor of East Boston. Married Josephine Pagliaro of East Boston, Sept. 2, 1921. Member of B. P. O. E. Fond of bowling, traveling and music. Visited Italy in 1931. His father was born in Melito Irpino, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1896, made several trips to Italy. Father of following seven children: Vincent, Chris (a clergyman in Boston), Anthony, Frank, Rocco and Mrs. Theresa Valentine. Bus.: 45 Maverick Sq. Res.: 103 Trenton St., East Boston.

DI PIRO, JOSEPH—Executive Chef, New Bedford Hotel. Born Montecello, Naples, Italy, May 19, 1903. Son of Giovanni Di Piro and Maria Luisa Grossi. In America in 1905. Educated in New Bedford Public Schools. In the service of New Bedford Hotel since 1941. Formerly Chef at Crater Club, Lake Champlain and for eleven seasons at Virginia Inn in Winter Park, Florida. Married Virginia Shiller of Camden, N. J. Jan. 17, 1940. Fond of baseball, golf, boxing, travel and music. His father came to America in 1902 settling in New Bedford as city employee. Had the following children: Benjamin, in U. S. Navy; Joseph; Rosario, in U. S. Army; Antonio; John, in U. S. Navy; Mariano, in U. S. Merchant Marine; Mrs. Susie Silva; and Alexander, in the U. S. Navy. Res.: 78 Thomas St., New Bedford.

DI PRIMIO, COSTANTINO—Tenor—Accountant—S. S. agent—Notary, 1165 Main St., Springfield. Born Agnone, Campobasso, Italy, Sept. 25, 1888. Son of Domenico Antonio Di Primio and Paola Antonio Gelsomina. Educated in the technical schools in Italy. Came to America in 1905. Graduated from Bay Path Institute of Springfield in 1910. Returned to Italy in 1911 and studied voice under Vincenzo Galasso of Naples and under Ettore Borucchia of Rome. Debut in Cavalleria Rusticana at Opera Adriano of Rome. Served during World War I in the Italian Army, as private secretary to General Giovanni Ghelzi. Returned to America in 1920 and engaged in the banking field in Boston and Worcester for 12 years. Accountant, S. S. agent and notary in Springfield since 1932. Mr. Di Primio has been the leading professional operatic and vaudeville tenor of western Mass. since 1922. Sang throughout New England. Pioneer broadcaster for Gillette Safety Razor—WEEI of Boston. Married Angiolina Caldarelli of Boston, Sept. 25,

1924. One daughter—Aida, a graduate of High School of Commerce. Res.: 168 Williams St., Springfield.

DI RAGO, J. VINCENT—Physician and Surgeon. Born Viggiano, Potenza, Italy, Nov. 2, 1907. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston. Graduated: Medford High and Colby Academy (was member of varsity baseball and football teams in both schools). Graduated, Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1933, M.D. Interne at Boston City Hospital and at Syracuse General Hospital. Served as contract surgeon for three years in U. S. Army. Is state surgeon for United American Veterans Inc. Captain in the National Guard. Assistant Supt., and on staff of the Cambridge General Hospital. In general practice in Woburn since 1937. Member: Mass. Medical Society; St. Luke's Guild; Elks and Order Sons of Italy. Married to Mary Barnes of Woburn Sept. 4, 1942, a graduate of High School and attended Boston University. Children: George Joseph, born Oct. 4, 1943 and Joseph Vincent, born Sept. 13, 1945. Office and Res.: 556 Main St., Woburn.

DI RAMIO, ROSS C.—Proprietor, Ross Beauty Salon, 26 West St., Boston. Born in Prezza, Aquila, Italy Dec. 8, 1897. Son of Alfonso Di Ramio and Grazia Faiella. Attended public schools in Italy where he learned the tonorialist trade. Came to U. S. in 1914. Served in U. S. Army World War I in France 18 months. In business since 1945. Formerly Beautician at E. T. Slattery Co., Chandlers and Filenes for 20 years. "Originator of the Wondercut styled individually to suit you." Married Frances Descenzo of East Boston June 24, 1923. Children: Alphonse, student of North Quincy High, is in U. S. Marines in the Pacific; Grace, graduate of North Quincy High, married to Robert Fitzgerald; Carmine, is in U. S. Navy; Frances; Edward and Eugene. Member: Elks, Eagles, A. F. W. Fond of hunting, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Quincy as stone cutter, had the following children: Domenic of Quincy; Ross C.; Nazzareno, a carabinieri officer in Italy; Carlo, of Salem. Res.: 18 Bass St., Wollaston.

DI RIENZO, DOMENIC—Proprietor, No. Oxbridge Coal, Fuel Co. Born Savignano, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 25, 1893. Son of Crescenzo Di Rienzo and Caterina Abazia. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1909 lived in Boston and Providence. In Uxbridge since 1914. Served in U. S. Army World War I in France for 16 months. In business in Uxbridge since 1931. Married Anna Romasco of Uxbridge Oct. 30, 1920. Children: Catherine, a graduate of Uxbridge High School and attended Worcester Business College; Mary, a graduate of Uxbridge High School is attending Worcester Business College; Rita, John and Doris, are students of High School. Mr. Di Rienzo is member of the American Legion; Eagles; and American Italian Club. His father visited America in 1892. Had the following children: Mrs. Rosaria Allegretto of Brooklyn, N. Y., Carminuccia, in Italy, and Domenic. Res.: 265 No. Main St., Uxbridge.

DI ROCCO, MICHAEL CHARLES—Zone Deputy Collector of U. S. Internal Revenue. Born Boston, Aug. 7, 1894. Son of Pietro Di Rocco and Filomena Di Fiore. Graduated from Revere High School in 1912 and Boston University School of Law in 1915, LL.B. With U. S. Internal Revenue Dept. since 1942. Formerly Commissioner of Public Welfare City of Revere 1921-28 and product manager for Flint Kote Co., of New Jersey. Married to Susan E. Bradley of Salem. Served in U. S. N. R. F. during World War I. Member American Legion Revere Post 61, past exalted ruler and honorary life member of B. P. O. E. Revere Lodge 1171. Fond of baseball, hockey, farming, travel and music. His father was born in Roccasicura, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in the early 80's settling in Boston. Res.: 106 Malden St., Revere.

DI RUSSO, SALVATORE—Buyer at R. H. White Co., Boston. Born Elena Gaeta, Caserta, Italy, May 20, 1909. Son of Vincent Di Russo and Mary Magliozzi. Was brought to U. S. A. in 1913 settling in Boston. Grad-

uated from Somerville High School in 1927 and from Bentley School of Accounting and Finance in 1931. In the service of R. H. White Co. since 1937. Formerly with Wm. Filene & Sons. Married Mary Torriere of Boston, June 5, 1938. One son, Vincent Arthur, born Nov. 13, 1940. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travelling. Father came to America in 1900. Was a shipbuilder, made many trips abroad, settled permanently in Boston. Res.: 9 Pleasant Ave., Somerville.

DI SABATO, NICOLO—President of Supreme Wine Co., Boston (largest wine distributors in New England). Born Montescaglioso, Potenza, Italy, Nov. 25, 1898. Son of Francesco Di Sabato and Picifica Di Chio. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1915 settling in South Boston. In the wine business and distributors of Petri Wine of San Francisco, California since 1935. Formerly wholesale fruit dealer and buyer for the First National Stores. Married Concetta Miceli of Boston, Nov. 25, 1921. Children: Marie Joan, a graduate of Girls High School and Burdett College; and Violette. Mr. Di Sabato is member of Order Sons of Italy in America and of the Wine Counselors. Fond of baseball, football, bocce and boxing. A lover of travel and music. Res.: 6 Locksley Road, Newton Centre.

DI SABITO, JAMES—Businessman. Born Milford, Feb. 20, 1907. Son of Michael Di Sabito and Agnes Verelli. Educated in the public schools. Proprietor of Jimmy's Taxi service since 1930. Formerly automobile mechanic and worked on plane motors. Married Amelia Mary Noferi of Hopedale, Sept. 21, 1935. Children: James Joseph, born June 30, 1937; and David Michael, born June 30, 1939. Mr. Di Sabito is active in civic and political affairs. Member of Milford Welfare Dept. Board since 1940 and chairman since 1944. Member Italian Labor Society. Fond of baseball, football, and music. His father was born in Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Milford. Had the following children: James; Leonard, in U. S. Army overseas; and two step-children—Lawrence and Daniel. Res.: 25 Madden Ave., Milford.

DiSALVO, DOMENICK—Chef Parker House Hotel. Born Castel del Giudice, Campobasso, Italy, May 10, 1903. Son of Joseph Di Salvo and Matilda Gentile. Came to America in 1919 settling in Boston. Studied the art of cooking in Naples, Italy. Has been chef at Boston University Club; The Brunswick Hotel; The Boston Art Club; the Mansion Inn, and since 1939 at the Parker House. Has given many demonstrations including the one at Martha Lee's Kitchen in 1929. Married Mary Vannini of Boston, June 28, 1936. Member: Epicurean Club and Castel del Giudice Society. Fond of baseball, music and opera. Father came to America in 1900 settling in Boston, where he was chef at the University Club for over 15 years. Res.: 470 Fellsway, West Medford, Mass.

DI SANTI, AGOSTINO—Proprietor, Di Santi Bakery, 898 Main St., Springfield. Born Atena, Lucana, Italy, Feb. 24, 1898. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1916 settling in Springfield. In business since 1917. Married Anna Chechile of Springfield, Sept. 10, 1923. One son, a graduate of High School of Commerce and of Northeastern University, now officer in U. S. Army Air Corps. Member: Atena Club (treasurer) and Order Sons of Italy in America (finance secty. and conventional delegate). Fond of baseball, boxing, bocce, travelling and grand opera. Has two brothers—Louis and Michael in New York, and a sister—Mrs. Philomena Spagna of Springfield. Res.: 56 Elmwood St., Springfield.

DI SANTI, JAMES—Detective. Born Springfield, May 8, 1909. Son of Frank Di Santi and Angelica Pepe. Graduated from Springfield Trade School in 1927. Member of Springfield Police Dept. since June 1, 1933. Detective since 1940. Married Loretta Zaborowski of Springfield, Jan. 18, 1936. One son—Gerard James. Member Sons of Italy in America, the Y.M.C.A. and South-End Community Center. Fond of baseball, basketball

and golf. His father was born in Atena Lucana, Salerno, Italy, Aug. 6, 1881. Came to U.S.A. in 1903 settling in Springfield, being one of the first Italian American tonsorialists in the city. Had the following children: James of this sketch, Anthony, a graduate of Technical High School, member of Springfield Fire Department, serving in U. S. Navy; and Gerard, a graduate of Commercial High School, is railway operator, now serving in U. S. Army. Res.: 160 Belmont Ave., Springfield.

DiSANTO, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born in San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, Feb. 22, 1867. Son of Arcangelo DiSanto and Marianna Tudino. Came to America in 1897 and again in 1906 settling in Hyde Park where he has since been in the meat and grocery business. Married Josephine Martelletti in August 1896. Children: Benjamin, Concetta (DiSanto), Pasquina (Cavarretti), Arcangelo, Mariannina (Stone), Anna Maria, Biaggio and Ida. Res.: 27 East Glenwood Ave., Hyde Park.

DI SANTO, WILLIAM—General Mason Contractor, Portland, Maine. Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, October 30, 1896. Son of Marco DiSanto and Carmela Bartolomeo. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Portland. Educated in the public schools and attended Graves Business College. Married Concetta Di Santo of Hyde Park, Oct. 30, 1924. Children: Carmela, Josephine, Dorothy, Matilda, Marilyn, Paula, and Rocco William. Mr. DiSanto is veteran U. S. forces World War I. Member: American Legion; Knights of Columbus 4th degree; member and past president of Columbia Club. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of all sports. Lover of history, art, music and travel. His father came to U. S. in 1897, settled in Portland. Had the following children: William; Mrs. Mary Flynn; Mrs. Madelin Brogna; John and Mrs. Rose Manganello. Address: 79 Jordan St., Portland, Maine.

DISARIO PAUL C.—Born Boston, Aug. 8, 1883. Son of Gabriel Disario and Maria Ippolito. Graduated, Eliot School and attended M.I.T. specializing in hygiene and sanitation. With Boston Health Dept. as inspector of housing and sanitation since 1913. Married Caroline E. Lepore of Boston, June 17, 1906, whose parents were born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Children: Gabriel M., graduate of M.I.T. is chief engineer of sanitation for the republic of Venezuela, married to Helen Contreras; Mrs. Mary Doull; Mrs. Caroline Miranda; Mrs. Beatrice Vernaglia; Mrs. Marguerite Canavan; Mrs. Martha Elwell; Paul C., Jr., graduate of Worcester Tech., civil engineer, Lieut. in U. S. Navy, married to Dorothy Cronin. All are graduates of East Boston High. Mr. Disario is member, K. of C. Since 1920 has been connected with Boy Scouts of America, serving 15 years as scout master and since 1935, district commission. His father, born Castelvita, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1880, was an outstanding shoe maker in Boston for 60 years. Had following children: Paul, Daniel, Emilio, and Gabriel. Res.: 215 Leyden St., East Boston.

DI SCIPIO, BENJAMIN—Proprietor, Di Scipio Grocery Store, 301 Chatham St., Lynn. Born Crecchio, Chieti, Italy, Feb. 22, 1896. Son of Gaetano Di Scipio and Alba Baccile. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1912 settling in Lynn. Served with American forces in France, World War I and was with the Army of Occupation in Germany for two years. In business in Lynn since 1932. Married Mary Peluso of Lynn, Sept. 4, 1933. Children: Norma Mary and Benjamin James. Member: American Legion and Italian Community Center. Fond of art, travel, and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Louis, Nicholas, Benjamin, Concetta, Mary, Amalia, Crestina and Frances. Res.: 98 Hanover St., Lynn.

DI SCIULLO, JOSEPH A.—Executive Chef—Country Club, Brookline. Born Fallo, Chieti, Italy, Dec. 21, 1904. Son of Alessandro Di Sciullo and Filomena Di Sciullo. Educated in the public school of his native town. Studied the art of cooking in Naples and worked at the Royal Palace. Came to America in 1921 settling in Boston, where he graduated from Fisher's

Business College and from Louis Hotel Training School of Washington, D. C. Studied painting and sculpture as hobby, under Professor DeBenedictis of Boston. In the service of the Country Club since 1939. Formerly with Hotel Somerset, Hotel Bradford, the Eastern Yacht Club and the Bald Peak Colony Club of New Hampshire. Married Yvonne De Nardis, Nov. 30, 1933. One daughter—Rosalie, born March 24, 1938. Member of Epicurean Club. His father came to America in 1910 settling in Boston. Res.: 42 Sanbourn Ave., West Roxbury.

DI SCIULLO, MARY LOUISE—Concert Pianist and Instructor of Pianoforte, 54 Breck St., Brighton. Born Boston, Dec. 4, 1915. Daughter of Joseph Di Sciullo and Lucy Di Matteo. Graduated from Girls High School in 1932. Began to study music at the age of 12 under Palmira Tagliabue Dellamano. Graduated from New England Conservatory of Music in 1937, majoring in pianoforte, normal teachers course. While at the Conservatory she gave concerts and solos at Jordan Hall. Has played numerous solos at Steinert Hall. Considered outstanding in the field of pianoforte. Teacher of piano in Brighton since 1937. Member of Pianoforte Teachers Society, Chatter Box Club, Italian Junior League and the Italian Literary Club. Father was born at Fallo, Chieti, Italy. Came to America in 1908 settling in Boston, where he has been executive chef at the Bradford, Lenox and Brunswick Hotels.

DI SESSA, LOUIS—Captain, Boston Police Dept. Born Boston, Feb. 14, 1892. Son of Peter Di Sessa and Concetta Struzziero. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. Appointed patrolman Oct. 2, 1919; Sergeant, Sept. 16, 1927; Lieut. Nov. 24, 1932; Captain, June 24, 1943. Was for 20 years in the service in plain clothes. Now head of the Homicide Squad. Married Mary White of Boston, April 30, 1913. Children: Mary (Lagana); Peter E. (a graduate of Northeastern University School of Law in 1938, in general practice of law in Boston, now officer in the U. S. Navy); Lillian (Breau); Elizabeth and Louis, Jr. Member of Italian American Aid Society. Fond of baseball, boxing and music. Parents were born in Tauraso, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston. Captain Di Sessa is the oldest living American of Italian extraction in the Boston Police Department. Office: 154 Berkeley St., Boston. Res.: 21 Gladstone St., East Boston.

DI SESSA, PETER EDWARD—Attorney-at-Law. Born East Boston, April 13, 1916. Son of Louis DiSessa and Mary White. Graduated: East Boston High and Northeastern University School of Law in 1938, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1938. Veteran U. S. Navy, World War II, in Japan and Philippines, took part in the invasion of Okinawa. Married Lorraine Breau of Boston, Sept. 5, 1938, a graduate of High. Children: Lorraine Marie, born June 11, 1940 and Louis, born March 31, 1944. Member, Veterans of Foreign Wars and local bar associations. Former candidate for Boston city council. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, captain in the Boston Police Dept., was born in Boston. Grandfather, Peter DiSessa, was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Boston. Res: 82 St. Andrews Rd., East Boston.

DI SILVIO, DOMINIC—Born Boston, Aug. 25, 1907. Son of Camillo Di-Silvio and Donatella Marietta Paolini. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1926. Attended Suffolk University and Suffolk Law School. Specialized in the study of foreign languages, especially the Italian. Deeply interested in civic and welfare work. Fond of football, music, literature and art. In the employ of Suffolk Superior Civil Court since 1937. Parents were born in Catignana, Abruzzi, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Boston. Eight children: Dominic, John, Nina, Gilda, Rosina, Luisa, Joseph and Frank. Res.: 296 Maverick St., East Boston.

DISTASI, ANGELINA SETTANA (Mrs.)—Proprietor of Distasi Dry Goods Store, 185 Crescent St., Brockton. Born Noicattaro, Bari, Italy, July

29, 1897. Daughter of Vito Distasi and Domenica Di Donna. Educated in the public school of Canosa di Puglia, Italy. Came to America in 1915 settling in Brockton. Married the late Leonardo Di Stasi, Oct. 15, 1915, a native of Canosa di Puglia, Italy, Feb. 16, 1890, who was in the leather business in Brockton for 30 years, died Jan. 4, 1941. Mrs. Distasi established her dry goods store in 1940 and has since been engaged in that field. Has the following children: Josephine, born July 21, 1916, a graduate of Brockton High, married to John Putignano of Brockton; Marie Theresa, born Nov. 20, 1918, married to Frank Lalli of Brockton; and Gloria Evelyn, is student. Mrs. Distasi is member of Anita Garibaldi Lodge Sons of Italy, a former trustee and vice-president. Her father came to America in 1905. Had the following children: Angelina, Anna, Sabina, Josephine and Daniel. Res.: 17 Erie Ave., Brockton.

DI STASIO, CHARLES F.—Proprietor of Stasey-Moore Fur Co., retailing furs of all descriptions, remodeling, repairing and storage of furs, 480 Washington St., Boston. Born Boston, Sept. 20, 1901. Son of Anthony Di Stasio and Maria Bocchino. Graduated from Maynard High School in 1919 and Boston University School of Law in 1923, LL.B. In the fur business since 1928. Formerly with one of America's largest furriers. Member of Psi Chi legal fraternity and B.P.O.E. Married Helen V. Ludy of Dorchester, July 6, 1931. One son—Charles Marshall. Father born in Luogosano, Avelino, Italy, came to America in 1888 settling in Boston, where he engaged in the meat field. Was owner of meat markets in Concord, Maynard and Dorchester. Res.: 1153 Brook Rd., Milton.

DI STASIO, GUY A.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Revere, June 19, 1913. Son of John Di Stasio and Marieann Costanza. Graduated from Revere High School, 1931; Mass. College of Pharmacy, 1934, Ph.G.; University of Mass., 1937, B.S.; Middlesex University School of Medicine, 1941, M.D. Interne: St. Mary's Hospital of Cincinnati, Ohio; Fall River General Hospital; Boston City Hospital. In general practice in Revere since 1942. On staff of Chelsea Veterans Hospital; Union Hospital of Lynn; Maplewood Hospital of Malden; Charlesgate Hospital; Revere General Hospital, etc. Member of B.P.O.E. and physician for the Order Sons of Italy Lodge of Revere. Married Florence Mordiglia of Revere, June 22, 1941, a former high school teacher and concert soprano. His father was born in Boston. Had eight children. Grandfather was a native of Luogosano, Foggia, Italy, came to America in early 80's settling in Boston. Office: 135 Mountain St., Revere.

DI STEFANO, POMPEO—Custom Tailor. Morse and Sherman Clothing Store of Plymouth. Born Cepagatti, Pescara, Italy, March 20, 1894. Son of Emanuele Di Stefano and Filomena Creati. Came to America in 1907 settling in Plymouth. In the service of Morse and Sherman since 1922. Member: Eagles and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, bowling, travel and music. Married Adelaide Merlino, Sept. 30, 1922, a graduate of Kingston High, is a teacher of pianoforte. Children: Richard E., born April 22, 1924, is a graduate of Plymouth High and is attending Boston University, is in U. S. Army overseas; and William Edwin, born Sept. 6, 1927, is a graduate of Plymouth High. Res.: 20 Standish Ave., Plymouth.

DI TATA, CHARLES—Proprietor, The famous Spaghetti House, Slocum Rd., North Dartmouth. Born Castel del Giudice, Campobasso, Italy, June 6, 1894. Son of Angelo Di Tata and Maria Di Salvo. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1912 settling in New Bedford, where he has been executive chef at Wamsutta Club for 29 years. Married Michelina Vannelli of Ripa Bottoni, Italy, Aug. 10, 1919. Children: Marie, a graduate of Dartmouth High; Antoinette, attended Dartmouth High; Josephine also attended Dartmouth High; and Carmelina, Charles, Jr., and Gabriel are students. Mr. Di Tata is member Order Sons of Italy and Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society. Fond of bocce, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1896 lived in Boston. Had the following children: Charles; Nicho-

las is chef in Providence; Alphonse; Mrs. Immacolata Cervini; sister—Antoniette; Giovannino; and Ernestina. Res.: 535 Slocum Rd., Dartmouth.

DI TOMMASO, JOHN JOSEPH—Proprietor, Batchelder Bros. Jewelry Store, established in 1886, 90 Merrimack St., Haverhill. Born Haverhill, Oct. 27, 1910. Son of Alessandro Di Tommaso and Maria Medaglia. Graduated from Haverhill High in 1928 and McIntosh Business College in 1931. Associated with his father in the jewelry business since 1933. Married Hilda Claire D'Alessandro of Lynn, April 19, 1936. Children: Lynda Claire, born April 27, 1937 and June Carol born June 14, 1940. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Eagles; Improved Order of Redmen; Kiwanis Club and president of the Wood School Parent-Teachers Association. Plays violin and is a singer. Has taken part in numerous semi-professional musicals and operettas. His father, born in Albanella, Salerno, Italy, came to America in 1890, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Haverhill. Mother, a native of San Pietro a Maida, Catanzaro, Italy, came to U.S.A. in 1900 settling in Haverhill, where they were married. Res.: 61 South New St., (Bradford) Haverhill.

DI TONNO, MICHELE—Proprietor, Wakefield Shoe Hospital, 7 Mechanic St., Wakefield. Born Loreto Aprutino, Pescara, Italy, May 8, 1894. Son of Francesco Di Tonno and Vienna Germa. Attended public school in his native town, where he learned the trade of making custom shoes. Came to America in 1911 settling in Wakefield. In business since 1915. Formerly with Evens Shoe Co. for five years. Married Elvira Presutto of Everett, Sept. 12, 1920. Children: Frank, a graduate of Wakefield High (with high honors) is student at Mass. State College; Vienna, married to William Pepe of the U. S. Navy; Nina; and Tina. Mr. Di Tonno is member of Red Men; Order Sons of Italy; Pesca Sansonesco Society; and of Red Men's band. He has a brother John; and a sister, Mrs. Gertrude Mariano of Providence. Res.: 46 Crescent St., Wakefield.

DITTO, ARTHUR—Pioneer American of Italian descent in Mass. to enter the Optical Manufacturing field known as Marine Optical Mfg. Co., of Roslindale, which he founded in 1925 now carried on by his two sons Hugo M., and Eugene D. Was born in Civitaquana, Teramo, Italy, March 20, 1884. Son of Ginoine Ditto (Diodati) and Angelina Di Gregorio. Came to U. S. in 1904. Lived in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. and in Boston. Married to Frances Marto. They had the following children: Eugene Dennis; Hugo Michael; Mrs. Eva Marcus; Mrs. Mildred Ruggiero and Frances. Mr. Ditto has been a man of many activities, industrious, and active in the welfare of his countrymen. His grandfather was a Garibaldian soldier for four years and fought for Italian independence. Res.: 12 Murray Hill Road, Roslindale.

DITTO, HUGO MICHAEL—Partner, Marine Optical Mfg. Co., 28 Mahler St., Roslindale. Born Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Sept. 29, 1913. Son of Arthur Ditto (Diodati) and Frances Marto. Graduated from Boston High School of Commerce. In the optical mfg. business with his brother Eugene since 1925. Specializing in optical frames and sun glasses. Said industry was established by their father in a small way; today they own their three-story modern building comprising of 1500 sq. feet of floor space, employing over 125 people. Mr. Ditto married Helen Mazza of Cambridge Oct. 12, 1940 a graduate of Watertown High School, and of Bryant and Stratton Commercial School. One daughter, Angela Maria, born Oct. 14, 1944. Member: Optical Association of New York; Chamber of Commerce and Roslindale Board of Trade. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel and music. Hobby, gardening. See his father Arthur's sketch. Res.: 20 Oakmount Rd., Newton Centre.

DITTO, EUGENE DENNIS—Partner, Marine Optical Mfg. Co., 28 Mahler St., Roslindale. Born Boston, June 3, 1912. Son of Arthur Ditto (Diodati) and Frances Marto. Graduated from English High School and attended Wentworth Institute. Partner with his brother Hugo Michael in

the Marine Optical Mfg. Co., since 1925. Married Mary Bonsagni of Brookline Oct. 12, 1936, a graduate of Brookline High and of Leslie School. Children: Eugene Charles, born Feb. 24, 1939 and Arthur Leo, born Sept. 6, 1944. Member: Sun Glass Institute of New York, Optical Mfg. Association, and Roslindale Board of Trade. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travel and grand opera. (See his father's and his brother's sketch in this book.) Res.: 93 Payson Rd., Brookline.

DI TULLIO, EMILIO—Businessman. Born Filetto, Chieti, Italy, April 23, 1894. Son of Camillo and Maria Grazia Di Tullio. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1909, lived in Quincy, later in Lynn. In business since 1914. Married Maria Carlucci of Lynn, July 31, 1917. Children: Italo J., graduate of Burdett College, associated in business with his father; Americo D., in U. S. Army overseas, holder of Purple Heart for distinguished service; Raymond and Robert (twins) graduates of Boston Museum of Fine Arts School, now in U. S. Army overseas; Robert was cartoonist for Walt Disney, prior to his going in the army; Gloria S., performer with the Ice-Capades; Emilio, Jr., student. All the children graduated from Lynn English High School. Mr. Di Tullio is member of Order Sons of Italy; Bees Club; and Italian American Naturalization Club. His father came to America in 1904, settled in Quincy. Bus. and Res.: 37 Adams St., Lynn.

DI TULLIO, FRANK—Proprietor, Fruit and Vegetable Dept., Atlas Market, Quincy. Born Filetto, Chieti, Italy, Dec. 28, 1893. Son of Giuseppe and Caterina Di Tullio. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1910 settling in Quincy. In business since 1926. Married Lucy Di Salvo of Quincy, Dec. 6, 1917. Children: Arthur, a graduate of Quincy High, is in U. S. Army; Alfred, a graduate of Quincy High, is in U. S. Army overseas, has been awarded the Purple Heart for bravery; Mary, a graduate of Quincy High, is married to Luigi Cello. Mr. Di Tullio is fond of bocce playing, travel and music. His father came to America in 1904 settling in Quincy. Had the following children: Frank, Silvio, Caesar, Daniel, Ermindo, Norando and Eliseno. Res.: 42 Newcomb St., Quincy.

DI TULLIO, NICHOLAS—Representative of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Quincy. Born Filetto, Chieti, Italy, Dec. 25, 1892. Son of Rocco and Paolina Di Tullio. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1910 settling in Quincy. In the service of the Metropolitan Insurance Co. since March 27, 1922. Has been awarded numerous merits, is among the most outstanding salesman in the New England district. Married Rose Mastrocola, June 14, 1920. Children: Pauline, born March 27, 1921, is a graduate of Lasell Jr. College; Clara, born July 11, 1924, is also a graduate of Lasell Jr. College; and Robert, born Oct. 3, 1930, is student at Boston College High. Mr. Di Tullio is member of Order Sons of Italy; John Quincy Adams Club; and Filetto Abruzzi Society. Has the following brothers: Michael and Alfonso. Res.: 44 Stockton St., Dorchester.

DI VENUTI, FRANK A.—Manager, Photography, Loring Studio, New Bedford. Born Everett, Sept. 29, 1909. Son of William Di Venuti and Emanuela Fidone. Graduated from Everett High School and attended the University of Maine. In the service of Loring's Studio since 1933. Married Ann English of Everett, May 1, 1934, a graduate of Everett High School. Children: Frank, Ann, and Ellen. Mr. Di Venuti served for two years in the Everett City Council. Is member of the New Bedford Junior Chamber of Commerce, Elks, and Rotary Club. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, track, gardening, travel, and music. His father was born in New York, was leather salesman. Had the following children: Frank A., late William E., Mrs. Rose Babcock; Patricia; George, in U. S. Navy; and John. All are graduates of Everett High School. Grandfather was born in Altavilla, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1880. Res.: 19 McCormick St., North Dartmouth.

DI VITO, JAMES ARTHUR—Assistant Manager—Transit Dept.—Second National Bank, Boston. Born East Boston, April 11, 1911. Son of Thomas Di Vito and Carrie Di Sessa. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1932. Attended Fisher's Business School and New England Conservatory of Music. In the service of the Second National Bank since 1932. Married Florence Smith of Lynnfield, August 17, 1940. One daughter, Helen Ray—born Feb. 27, 1942. Mr. Di Vito is a former member of New England Conservatory of Music Orchestra and plays the violin. Fond of baseball, bowling, boxing, traveling and classical music. Hobby—fishing. His father was born Rocasecca, Frosinone, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Boston. Grandfather, Vincenzo, came to U.S.A. in 1876, was among the pioneer Italo-American settlers of East Boston and a leading contractor. Res.: 164 Crest Ave., Revere.

DI VITTO, WILLIAM PAUL—Attorney at Law. Born Milford, Aug. 23, 1909. Son of Nunziato Di Vitto and Carmela Marcone. Graduated from Milford High in 1927—was manager of baseball team; Boston University School of Business Administration and Boston University School of Law in 1932, LL.B., cum laude. In general practice since 1932. Associated with Fusaro and Fusaro Law Firm of Worcester, later with Assistant District Attorney, Alfred Cenedella of Milford. Member, local, county, state, and national bar associations; district deputy Order Sons of Italy; K. C., and Elks; former member of local school committee. Active in civic and political movements. Now Lt. in U. S. Naval Reserve. His father was born in Roccaraso, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1893. Settled in Milford in 1908, as janitor of two local schools. Had the following children: William Paul; Emma, married to Enrico Oliveri; Lucy; Romeo A., was the first veteran of World War II American Army to die in Milford; Arthur R., in U. S. Army; Irene, a graduate of Lasell College. Res.: 55 E. Main St., Milford.

DI VITTORIO, LOUIS GEANE—Proprietor, Tip Top Ice Cream, 65 East Main St., Milford. Born Milford Dec. 27, 1911. Son of Domenic Di Vittorio and Carmela Marotta. Graduated from Milford High in 1930, where he was school orchestra pianist for three years. In business since 1935. Married Eva Lucille Parmenter of Hudson, Mass., Oct. 23, 1932, a graduate of Milford Hospital Nursing School, is a graduate nurse. One daughter: Barbara Ann, born Aug. 26, 1933. Fond baseball, football, hockey, bowling, travel, and music. His father was born in Canzano, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1896 settling in Milford, where he was R. R. Co. foreman. Had the following children: Frank, Veteran World War I; Mrs. Orienda De Pasquale; Anthony; Nicholas; Joseph; Louis Geane; and Mrs. Mary Areano. Res.: 65 East Main St., Milford.

DI ZOGLIO, RICCARDO (PETER)—Businessman. Born Vairano, Naples, Italy, Feb. 10, 1893. Son of Michele Di Zoglio and Giuseppina Abruzzese. Was brought to America in 1895 settling in Lawrence. Educated in the public schools. In grocery business in Lowell since 1922. Formerly in the insurance field. Married Antonia D'Arezzo of Lowell, June 6, 1920. Children: Michael, a veteran of World War II, U. S. Army; Richard, in U. S. Army; Virginia, bookkeeper for her father and Peter, a student. Mr. Di Zoglio is member of Italian American Citizens' Club and St. Anthony of Padua Society. Fond of bocce, travel and grand opera. His father, who came to America in 1893, settled in Lawrence. Had the following two children: Riccardo and Benjamin. Res.: 90 West Union St., Lowell.

DODDIS, JEANNETTE JOAN—Proprietor of Mari Jo Beauty Shop, 8 Winter St., Boston. Born East Boston, June 29, 1919. Daughter of Vincent Doddiss and Concetta Lo Verdi. Graduated from Medford High School in 1936 and from Mansfield Beauty Academy in 1937. In business since 1937. Fond of tennis, bowling, traveling and music. Father, born in Messina, Italy, came to America in 1904 settling in East Boston. Mother also

a native of Messina, Italy, came to America in 1906. Res.: 12 Golden Ave., Medford.

D'OLIMPIO, VINCENT PETER—Manager, D'Olimpio's Restaurant, 201-205 Beacon St., Clinton. Born Clinton, April 22, 1918. Son of Felix D'Olimpio and Elvira Garofoli. Graduated from Clinton High School. Manager of D'Olimpio's Restaurant, one of the finest eating places in Worcester County, serving Italian and American food. Member: Order Sons of Italy; K. C., and Lions Club. Was in U. S. Army overseas, where he took part in the invasions of Africa, Italy, France, Belgium, and Luxemburg, Germany, where he was wounded; awarded the purple heart. His late father was born in Castrovalve, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1911 settling in Clinton, where he engaged in the grocery business. Had the following children: Vincent Peter; Phyllis Rose and Angelo are both associated in the above business; Nora Marie is in charge of D'Olimpio Market. All of whom are graduates of Clinton High School; and Felix Jr., is student. Res.: 94 Grove St., Clinton.

DONADIO, ANTONIO E. F.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Armento, Potenza, Italy, Feb. 5, 1900. Son of Peter Donadio and Isabella Ierardi. Was brought to America by his parents when five months old, settling in Boston. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1917; Boston University School of Business Administration in 1922, B.B.A.; Northeastern University School of Law in 1927, LL.B.; Boston University School of Education in 1935, Ed.M. In general practice of law in Boston since 1927. Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue 1922-27; public accountant and income tax consultant since 1927. Junior master in Boston City High Schools. Member: Order Sons of Italy—ex-grand trustee; Boston School Men's Economic Assn.; Beta Gamma Sigma fraternity. Office: 41 Beacon St., Boston. Res.: 5 Bailey St., Dorchester.

DONADIO, PASQUALE—Proprietor, Don's Mattress Service, 203 Portland St., Boston. Born Bari, Italy, Feb. 5, 1900. Son of Chester Donadio and Jennie Pisani. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1920. Married Rose Oliviero of Boston Jan. 1, 1922. Member: A. F. & A. M. Esperia Lodge of Boston. Fond baseball, bowling, travel, and music. Active in civic and political affairs. His father marshal in the Royal Guard in Italy for over 20 years, had the following children: Guy of New York; Gabriel, partner with his brother Pasquale; Anthony of New York and Margaret of Medford. Res.: 66 Bow St., Medford.

DONARUMA, ARMANDO ORESTE—Clergyman. Born San Valentino di Torio, Salerno, Italy, Jan. 2, 1889. Son of Generoso Donaruma and Andreana Salerno. Married Virgilia Castelli of Acuto, Rome, Italy in 1921. In U. S. since 1922. Education: Liceo Tasso of Salerno, University of Naples, 1916, L.L.D., 1922, Ph.D., and Boston University, 1928, Bachelor in Theology. Veteran Italian Army, World War I, as Lt., in the Alpine Corps. Pastor, first Italian Methodist church in Boston, since 1945. Formerly: rector Italian Methodist Church in Yonkers, N. Y., for eight years; editor and publisher of "Il Corriere del Westchester, N. Y." for number of years; Instructor of foreign languages at Ardsley, N. Y., High school 1934-42; and also served on editorial staff of "La Notizia" daily newspaper in Boston. His father came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Boston. Had following children: Esther, Armando O., Ernest, Fausta, and Ubaldo, a physician in Naples, Italy. Res.: 435 Hanover St., Boston.

DONARUMA, ERNEST F.—Businessman. Born San Valentino Torio, Salerno, Italy, Jan. 5, 1893. Son of Generoso Donaruma and Andreana Salerno. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1911. Lived in New York, where he studied designing in ladies' garments. In Boston since 1914. Partner with Roland Weinbaum since 1938. Formerly proprietor of Belmont Dress Co., for eight years. Married Natalie DeLillo of Braintree, July 25, 1937. Children: Ernest T. and

Allen J. Mr. Donaruma served in World War I, U. S. Army. Member of American Legion. His father came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Boston. Had following eight children: Ester; Armando (a clergyman); Ernest; Fausta; Alfonso; Lina; Gemma; and Ubaldo (a physician). Office: 75 Kneeland St., Boston. Res.: 28 Washington Heights Ave., West Roxbury.

DONARUMO, GEORGE—Chef. Born in Cambridge, Mass., March 14, 1905. Son of Samuel Donarumo and Maria Cioffi. Educated in the public schools. Chef since 1925 at Carolina Hotel and Highland Pines Inn of North Carolina; Maplewood Club of New Hampshire; Seaside Seal Harbor, Maine; Mayflower Hotel, Cape Cod; at St. Petersburg, Daytona Beach and Miami Beach. Cooked for John Rockefeller Jr., J. Pierpont Morgan, and the late Rosenwall of Michigan. Considered among the finest chefs in the U. S. Married to Antoinette Konikaski of Chelsea in 1923. One daughter, Grace. Mr. Donaruma has traveled extensively throughout the U. S. Fond of baseball, boxing, hockey, gardening and grand opera. His father was born in Terraiuolo, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900, settled in Hyde Park. See his brother Johnny's sketch. Res.: 39 Cherry St., Chelsea.

DONARUMO, JOHNNY—Proprietor Johnny Dunn Tasty Grill 216 Broadway, Chelsea. Born Hyde Park, March 31, 1907. Son of Samuel Donarumo and Maria Cioffi. Educated in Chelsea public schools. In business since 1945. Formerly in Cafe business. Married Alice Ragosta of East Boston, October 22, 1932. Children: John Jr., and Dianne. Member B.P.O.E.. Fond of hockey, baseball, football and travel. Manager Jerry Zullo, lightweight boxer, sensation of New England. Mr. Donarumo is a former amateur boxer. Played baseball for number of years. Prominent in the field of sports. His father was born in Terraiuolo, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Hyde Park. Had the following children: Patsy, veteran U. S. Navy, World War I, chef at Harvard Medical School; George, a prominent chef and former chef U. S. Navy; Johnny; Alfred, veteran U. S. Army, in the South Pacific, took part in three invasions; Domenic, shoe worker; Joseph, longshoreman; Louis, veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific; Tony, veteran U. S. Navy; Richard and Andrew, fishermen; Viola, Concetta and Filomena. Res.: 174 Franklin Ave., Chelsea.

DONATELLI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Joseph Donatelli Shoe Service, 111 Summer St., Boston. Born Loreto Aprutino, Pescara, Italy, Aug. 3, 1895. Son of Ascenzo Donatelli and Antonietta Panosetti. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned the trade of making custom shoes. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston. In business since 1935. Married Jennie Serio of Milford, N. H., Nov. 19, 1924. Member: Orient Heights Civic Club. Fond of bocce playing, travel and music. His father, who came to U. S. in 1925, had the following children: Mrs. Emma Crisanti; Mrs. Ida Sespa; Guarino; Joseph; Augusto; Alfred; and Camillo. Res.: 162 Orient Ave., East Boston.

DONATI, ETHEL POLI—Manager, National Theatre, Boston. Born Buffalo, N. Y., March 12, 1891. Daughter of Felice Donati and Maria Poli. Educated under private tutors. Began in the theatrical field at age of five, later became an outstanding vaudeville performer, traveling throughout the U. S. and Canada, in dancing, singing and talking. In the service of E. M. Loew's Theatres Inc. in Boston since 1935. Manager of National Theatre since 1941, being the first woman theatre manager in Boston. Formerly producer of numerous musical vaudeville acts and novelty dancing in New York for several years. Her father was born in Bagni di Lucca Tuscany, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1865 settling in New York, later in Buffalo, N. Y., as sculptor, was the first to make the mask of President McKinley when he was shot in 1901, widely exhibited in the U. S. Had the following children: late Ruggero, a sculptor; Ethel Poli; and late Angelina, wife of Carl Marchi of Buffalo. Mother was born Piano di Coreglia, Lucca, Italy, came

to U. S. in 1885, was sister to the late S. Z. Poli, former proprietor of largest chain of theaters in the world. Res.: 536 Tremont St., Boston.

DONATO, FRANK J.—Manager. Born Carbondale, Pa., June 12, 1911. Son of Frank A. Donato and Rose Marie Walters. Moved to Lynn, Mass. in 1918. Graduated from St. Mary's School, Corbin Jr. High School and Lynn English High School (1928). In the service of Thom McAn Shoe Store of Hanover St., Boston since 1937, manager since 1942. Married Ramona Dell Murray of Lynn, Oct. 2, 1933. Children: Ramona Pearl and Dell Marie. Member: Auxiliary police. Fond of baseball, football, stamp collecting and drawing. Father, born in Calabria, Italy, came to America in 1901, settling in Penn. In Lynn since 1918. Res.: 405 Essex St., Lynn, Mass.

DONATO, THOMAS—Proprietor, Tony's Barber Shop, 60 MacGrane Sq., Lynn. Born Tiriola, Catanzaro, Italy, April 11, 1887. Son of Domenico Donato and Anna Renna. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1903. Worked in coal mines of Pennsylvania for 17 years. Moved to Lynn in 1920. In barber business since 1937. Married Rosa Scarsa of Cavorme, Penn., July 2, 1910. Children: Domenic, employed at Hoods Co.; Ida, married to Leo Savoia; Celeste, employed at G. E. Co. and Anne also employed at G. E. Co.—all of whom have graduated from English High School. Mr. Donato is member of Workmen's Benefit Assn. and local Barber Union. His father came to America in 1886, had two children: Frank of Lynn and Thomas of this sketch. Res.: 30 Bay View Ave., Lynn.

DONDERO, JOHN J.—Lawyer. Born Haverhill, May 10, 1908. Son of Joseph Dondero and Rose Gardella. Graduated from Haverhill High School in 1927 with honors; Suffolk University Law School in 1931, LL.B. In general practice in Haverhill since 1932. Married Arlene G. Kazlow of Haverhill, Sept. 16, 1940. One daughter Lynda Arlene, born July 3, 1943. Member: Haverhill and Essex County Bar Associations; Order Sons of Italy; president of Garibaldi Club; Elks; American Yacht Club; Crescent Yacht Club. Fond of travel, yachting, and photography. His father was born in Roccatagliata, Neirone, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1880, settled in New York and in Conn. In Haverhill since 1905, where he engaged as shoe worker, later in construction work. Had the following children: Stephen J., construction foreman; John J., Delia and Telue (Fred) twins. Res.: 234 Mill St., Haverhill.

DONDI, LODOVICO—Foreman at Liberty Baking Co. Inc. of Brockton. Born Bettola, Piacenza, Italy, Nov. 1, 1888. Son of Francesco Dondi and Carolina Morisi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1907. Lived in various places. In Brockton since 1913. In the service of Liberty Baking Co. since 1932. Married Lena Morelli of Torrington Jan. 7, 1920. Children: Carolina, Clara, and Patricia. Mr. Dondi is fond of outdoor life and lover of grand opera. Has the following two brothers: Giuseppe and Antonio. Also one sister Luigi, all residing in Italy. Res.: 13 Brides Cove Court, Brockton.

DONNARUMA, JAMES V.—Editor and Publisher. Born San Valentino Torio, Salerno, Italy, Dec. 26, 1884. Son of Gaetano Donnaruma and Concetta Corillo. Came to America June 3, 1886. In Boston since 1890. Pioneer editor and publisher of *La Gazzetta del Massachusetts* since 1897—oldest Italian Newspaper in New England. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; honorary member of Eolian Society and Marconi Club. On board of Boston City Hospital 1916-19 and trustee of Long Island Hospital since 1931. Active in civic movements, deeply interested in the welfare of the state and nation and has always fought valiantly for the underprivileged. Father of following three children: Caesar, Guy and Florence. Office: 317 Hanover St., Boston.

D'ONOFRIO, DANIEL—Donfro Bros. & Sons Inc., contractors, 712 Main St., Leominster. Born Carunchio, Chieti, Italy, Dec. 25, 1881. Son of Joseph D'Onofrio and Angela Maria Serafini. Educated in the public schools and

under private teachers in Italy. Served in the Italian Army "Alpini" for five years as captain. Came to America in 1904. Contractor in Leominster since 1914, specializing in state highway construction. Has built numerous outstanding highways from coast to coast. Married Dorothy Lamb of Hartford, Conn., July 17, 1917. Children: Ralph, U. S. Army aviation; Gloria, Antoinette, Adams, Emanuel, Virgil, and Nicholas—all of whom attended high school. Member: A. F. & A. M. Royal Chapter, Jerusalem Commandery of Fitchburg, and Shrine Aleppo Temple of Boston. Former ski instructor. Res.: 712 Main St., Leominster.

D'ONOFRIO, MICHAEL A.—Proprietor D'Onofrio Barber Shop. 306 High St., Clinton. Born Bonefro, Campobasso, Italy, Jan. 4, 1893. Son of Celestino D'Onofrio and Maria Giuseppa Montagano. Attended private school in his native town. Came to America in 1905 settling in Clinton. In business since 1916. Married Agnese Damiani of Clinton June 26, 1916, a native of Montereale, Aquila, Italy. Children: Charles A., a tonsorialist, is in U. S. Army aviation; Mary Josephine, married to Frank Sanginnario; Francis Michael, is chief petty officer in U. S. Navy, fought in Attu Islands in the Pacific, where he was wounded; Victor, is in U. S. Navy; all are graduates of Clinton High School and Florence Agnes is student. Mr. D'Onofrio is president of local Master Barber's Union. Fond of boxing, racings, travel and grand opera. Hobby: string instruments. Active in civic affairs especially in Elks organization. Res.: 509 High St., Clinton.

DORIA, SALVATORE N.—Proprietor of Clinton Shoe Repairing, 146 High St., Clinton. Born Sava, Taranto, Italy, Dec. 24, 1892. Son of Cosimo Doria and Giuseppina Niccole. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned the trade of making custom shoes of all kinds. Came to America in 1913 settling in Clinton. In business since 1922. Married Theresa Guadagnoli of Clinton June 23, 1922, a native of Mahanoy City, Pa., children: Josephine, born Oct. 2, 1923 is a graduate of Clinton High and Worcester Secretarial School; Joan, born Oct. 22, 1930 is student. Mr. Doria is member of local Knights of Columbus fourth degree and Terra Doltrando Club of Worcester. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. Has a sister Louise. Bus.: 146 High St. Res.: 24 Burdett St., Clinton.

D'ORLANDO, LEONARD—Instructor of Science, Revere High School, Revere. Born San Sossio, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 3, 1897. Son of Antonio D'Orlando and Emanuela Andreottola. Came to America in 1910 settling in Revere, where he graduated from high school in 1918. Was member of varsity football team. Graduated from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1927, Ph.G. (valedictory rank), and from Boston University in 1929, B.Sc., 1945, M.A. Teacher of Science at Revere High School since 1934. Married Anna Marie Cerace of Revere, Aug. 31, 1931. Children: Leonard, Jr., Elaine E., and John Anthony. Served in World War I, U. S. Army. Member: Boston University Alumni Assn.; American Legion; Revere Teachers Club; Phi Chi Medical Society; Phi Delta Chi. His father came to America in 1887 settled in Boston, where he manufactured candy under the name of D'Orlando Candy Co. of Boston for over 20 years. Res.: 137 Loring Road, Winthrop.

D'ORSI, JOHN—President, D'Orsi and Murdock Inc., Industrial designers and engineers, 184 Boylston St., Boston. Born Sant'Angelo All'Esca, Avellino, Italy, July 20, 1907. Son of Nicholas D'Orsi and Carmela Rizzo. In America since 1919. Education: Medford High; Mass. Art School; Yale University School of Fine Arts. Also studied art in other schools here and abroad. Engaged in the field of art since 1930. Formerly director of Giovanni D'Orsi School of Art in Medford. Among his numerous productions are: Mural and decorations at Greek Cathedral of Boston; St. Clements Church of Medford; St. Elizabeth's Hospital; Ada Bullock's Restaurant of Boston; Portraits of late Cardinal O'Connell; Bishop Peterson of Manchester, N. H.; Colonel E. B. Myott; Nicholas Caracasis;

Larkin of Dedham; Dr. George D. Wolf of New York, etc. Married Alma Basile of Boston, Nov. 21, 1931. Children: Juiliana and John Jr. His father came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Boston, as general contractor, had following children: John, Michael, Virginia, and Mary. Res: 60 School St., Arlington.

D'ORSI, MICHAEL R.—Architect, 184 Boylston St., Boston. Born Sant'Angelo All'Esca, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 8, 1909. Son of Nicholas D'Orsi and Carmela Rizzo. Came to U. S. in 1919, settling in Medford. Graduated from Medford High, Lowell Institute and Mass. Institute of Technology. Architect and engineer in Boston since 1935. First Service Command with U. S. Army as engineer since 1941, travelling throughout United States and Canada, research and survey for U. S. Army. Member: Boston Architect Club; American Institute of Architects; M.I.T. Alumni Ass'n. His father came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Boston, as general contractor. Had following children: John, Michael, Virginia and Mary. Res: 58 Winchester St., Medford.

D'OVIDIO, LOUIS—Businessman. Born Raiano, Aquila, Italy, Dec. 17, 1884. Son of Raffaele D'Ovidio and Grazia Mastrangeli. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1904 settling in Lynn. Worked as shoe worker for 20 years and since 1925 has been in the restaurant business. Married Concettina Fantasia of Lynn, July 29, 1909, native of Raiano, Italy. Children: Primo, graduate of English High, machinist at G. E. Co.; Olga, graduate of Classical High and Salem Teachers College, former public school teacher, married to Attorney Valentino Sano of Lynn; Armando, graduate of English High, in U. S. Army since 1937, sergeant technician; Vera, graduate of Classical High and Burdett College, first class WAVE. Member: Bees Club; Italian American Citizens' Club. His wife was president of Queen Elena Lodge Sons of Italy of Lynn for 12 years. Mr. D'Ovidio has a brother, Manfredo, and two sisters, Mrs. Bernice Santangelo and Mrs. Lena Di Carlo. Res.: 1 Darling Ter., Lynn.

DRAGO, FRANCIS LAWRENCE—Designer and Manufacturer. Born Mineo, Catania, Italy, Jan. 12, 1903. Son of Ignazio J. Drago and Salvatrice Inserra. Was brought to America in 1906 settling in Boston. Graduated from South Boston High School in 1920 and attended Northeastern University. Graduated from Michell School of Designing of New York in 1924. Was for several years instructor of design in New York. In the service of Kayson Sportswear Co. Partner and general manager of Napack Mfg. Co. of Boston since 1935. Outstanding as designer in ladies wear; in apparel industry for over 20 years. Married Gertrude Coughlin of Boston, June 17, 1930. Children: Francis, Jr., Rosemarie and Robert John. Member: Boston Designers Guild since 1931 and president since 1938. Father, born in Mineo, Italy, came to America in 1905 settling in Boston. Engaged in the tailoring business for 35 years. Had following children: Francis, Mary, Adeline, William, Arthur and Emilio. Res.: 18 Thornton St., Wollaston.

DRAGO, JOSEPH R.—Proprietor, H. D. C. Leather Co., 101 Foster St., Peabody. Born Sela, Genoa, Italy, March 4, 1894. Son of Giovanni Battista Drago and Giacinta Melora. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America April 4, 1904. Associated with Antonio Danda in above business since May 28, 1944. Married Angelina Vaggi of Beverly, Jan. 1, 1919. Children: Amalia, a graduate of Peabody High and Burdett College of Lynn; John, a graduate of Peabody High and attended Dartmouth College, is in U. S. Marines. Mr. Drago is fond of hunting, bocce playing, travel and grand opera. Has five brothers: Giovanni, Luigi, Carlo, Serafino and Pietro, and two sisters: Ida and Maddalena. All of whom are living in Italy. Res.: 43 Emerson St., Peabody.

DRAGO, VINCENZO—Partner of S. La Grassa Co., Italian Bakery, 14 Fleet St., Boston. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, March 7, 1899. Son of Baldassare Drago and Rosalia Acquaviva. Educated in the public school of

his native town. Came to America in 1920 settling in Boston. In the baking business since 1930. Married Josephine Toscano of Boston, June 2, 1929. Children: William, Philip and Rosalie. Mr. Drago served in the Italian Army during World War I, wounded, was awarded the Croix de Guerre. Member of the Salemitani Citizen's Club and president since 1937. Fond of hunting, bowling and traveling. His father, a native of Salemi, Italy, had following four children: Vincent, Lena, Mary and Josephine. Res.: 72 Jaques St., Somerville.

DRAGONE, ANTONIO—Realtor and Insurance, Everett. Born Gesualdo, Avellino, Italy Sept. 7, 1882. Son of Michelangelo Dragone and Maria-Grazia D'Amelio. Educated in the elementary and secondary schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston. In business since 1914. Active in civic and political affairs of Everett. Was Welfare Commissioner for four years and on Board of Assessors for two years. Founder of St. Anthony's Parish of Everett, where he is chairman of Board of Trustees. Also founded the Italian American Citizens Instructive Club and has aided hundreds of his countrymen to become useful citizens of our country. Member of Elks, Chief Ranger in Foresters of America and past venerable Order Sons of Italy Lodge. Sponsor of every worthy cause. Married Eleonora Rossi of his native town May 15, 1903. Children: Rudolph, master of transportation at Boston Navy Yard; Mrs. Mary Mucci; Waldo, school teacher; Elia, former public school teacher, married to James D'Angelo; Victor, is associated with his father; Mrs. Hortense Fitzgerald; and William, optometrist. Mr. Dragone's father visited U. S. in 1887 and in 1900, died in Italy. Children: Antonio; Mrs. Mary Capozzi; Mrs. Aurora D'Amelio; Giovanni; Maria-Grazia; and Tresina. Res.: 40 Tappan St., Everett.

DRAGONE, JOSEPH—Proprietor—Dragone Cheese Mfg. Co., 25-27 Ferry St., Boston. Born Cerva, Catanzaro, Italy, Oct. 2, 1891. Son of Michael Dragone and Maria Teresa Dragone. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Mr. Dragone fought with Italian Army at Tripoli, Africa. Served in World War I and fought at Monte Santo and at Monte Capuccio, where he was wounded. Was awarded medal for bravery. Came to America in 1920 settling in Boston, where he worked for Vincent Savarese and Son. In the cheese mfg. business since 1927. Married Rosa Marchio of Cerva, Italy, May 24, 1914. Children: Frank, Albert (U. S. Navy), Mary, Santi, Angelina and Vincent. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America and Italian American Citizen's Social Club of Watertown. Fond of all sports. Res.: 65 Crowford St., Watertown.

DRAGONE, RUDOLPH S.—Master of transportataion. Born in Gesualdo, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 20, 1903. Son of Antonio Dragone and Eleonora Rossi. Graduated from Everett High School in 1922. In the service of the Boston Navy Yard since Feb. 1, 1926, in charge of cranes, locomotives, trucks, and all passenger equipments. Married Louise Dorothy Lyons of Malden in 1925, a graduate of Malden High School. One son Allen, born April 20, 1926 a graduate of Malden High, is in U. S. Navy Radio Technician School. Mr. Dragone is past sachem in the Red Men. Fond of outdoor life, baseball, football and travel. His father who came to U. S. in 1906 settled in Boston, later in Everett where he has been a prominent businessman and the first American of Italian extraction to become assessor and to serve as welfare commissioner. (See his father's sketch.) Res.: 30 Sylvan St., Melrose.

DRAGONE, VICTOR—Real estate, insurance broker, building developer, 606 Broadway, Everett. Born in Boston, June 27, 1912. Son of Antonio Dragone and Eleonora Rossi. Graduated from Everett High School. Associated with his father in the above business since 1928. Married Margaret Delory of Everett, April 28, 1940, a graduate of Everett High School. Children: Anthony, born Nov. 15, 1941 and Victor George Jr., born Oct. 16, 1944. Mr. Dragone is member of Order Sons of Italy, the Elks, and Boston

Real Estate Boards. Active in civic affairs. Fond of football, hockey, travel, and symphony. See his father Antonio Dragone's sketch in this book. Res.: 40 Tappan St., Everett.

DRAGONE, WALDO ALBERT—Instructor in Mathematics at Everett Junior High School and assistant football coach of Everett High Schools. Born Boston, Oct. 10, 1908. Son of Antonio Dragone and Eleanor Rossi. Graduated from Everett High School in 1928 (member of varsity football team and captain of the baseball team—1928). Graduated from Villanova College in Penn. in 1932, B.S. Mr. Dragone was all scholastic in football in 1927 when Everett High School held state championship. He was captain in all scholastics in 1926, 1927 and captain in 1928. Member: Mass. Teachers Assn., Mass. Coach Assn., and Everett Lodge B. P. O. E. Married Aleen Lyons of Malden, Oct. 18, 1941. His father was born in Gesualdo, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston. He was the first American of Italian descent to become assessor of Everett. Res.: 844 Broadway, Everett.

DRAGOTTI, LOUIS—Proprietor—Blanchard and Brown Printing Co., 25 Water St., Fitchburg. Born Grumento Nova, Potenza, Italy, Sept. 4, 1901. Son of Antonio Dragotti and Caterina Spadafora. Was brought to America when a year old. Graduated from P. S. No. 9 High School of New York City in 1918 and took special courses in other schools. In Fitchburg since 1921. In business since 1936. Married Josephine Frigoletto of Fitchburg, June 28, 1924, graduate of Fitchburg High School. Children: Beverly Rose, graduate of St. Bernard High School, Chandler Secretarial School and attended Boston University; and Norma Catherine, student of St. Bernard High School. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Chamber of Commerce; Elks; K. C.; Eagles; Sportmen's Club. Has visited Italy three times. His father came to America in 1898. Had the following children: Louis, Pasquale and Vittorio. Res.: 107 Highland Ave., Fitchburg.

DRINKWATER, ALEXANDER J.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Dec. 3, 1888. Son of Salvatore Drinkwater (Bevacqua) and Carmela Pizzano. Graduated: Lincoln Preparatory School and Northeastern University School of Law, 1924, LL.B. In general practice in Boston and Chelsea since 1924. Married Mary Di Venuta of Chelsea, May 3, 1914. Children: Mildred; Evelyn (Di Prezio); Arthur, a graduate of Boston College, now instructor in U. S. Army; Rudolph and Gloria (Goglia) twins, and Marion. Member and first Italian grand knight—Revere Council K. of C., No. 179. Commodore of Point Pines Yacht Club. Government appeal agent for Revere Draft Board. Served in officers training school, World War I. Active as Democratic leader in city of Revere. Father, born in Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1887 settling in Chelsea. Was mason contractor for over 50 years. Office: 40 Court St., Boston. Res.: 221 Broadway, Revere.

DRINKWATER, JOHN—Proprietor, Elk Spring Beverage Co. Born Monte Milazzo, Avellino, Italy, July 26, 1881. Son of Pasquale Drinkwater (Bevacqua) and Filomena Brogna. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1901 settling in Chelsea. In Wakefield since 1919. Mr. Drinkwater began his career as farmer, later worked with pick and shovel. Was barber for 18 years. Since 1922 has been in the beverage business and distributor of Pepsi-Cola, Valentine, etc. Married Maria Carmela Petrillo of Wakefield Oct. 12, 1906. Children: Patrick, married to Anna Collins; Frank, married to Olga Pasquale; Bernard, married to Marion Keller; Gerald, married to Florence Waden; John, Jr., married to Celia Dadaro; and Florence Mary, married to Louis P. Capone. All have attended Wakefield High and are connected with their father in the business. Mr. Drinkwater is member: Elks, K. C., Holy Mary del Carmine Society, and Columbian Pioneers. His father came to America in 1899. Had the following children: John; Mrs. Mariannina Dringolo; Mrs. Nunziella Cefalo; Louis and Antonio. Bus. and Res.: 147 Lowell St., Wakefield.

DRINKWATER, PHILIP—Mason contractor and builder, 56 School St. Melrose. Born Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 28, 1885. Son of Theodore and Orsola Drinkwater. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Melrose. In the contracting business since 1907. Married Laura Palladino of Mansfield, May 9, 1908. Children: Alfred T., graduate Melrose High, and attended Mass. Institute of Technology, veteran U. S. Navy in the Pacific, is in the building contractor's business; and Louis Philip, graduate Melrose High and Mass. College of Pharmacy (registered pharmacist) is Lieutenant in U. S. Army medical corps, overseas. Mr. Drinkwater, who's name is a translation from the Italian (Bevilacqua) has a brother, Ciriaco, in Revere, and a sister, Maria Grazia, married to Celestino Bevilacqua of Roslindale.

DUCA, SALVATORE—Owner, Duca's Sinclair Service Station, 176 Waverly St. Framingham. Born Framingham Jan. 5, 1912. Son of Mauro Duca and Antonetta Pelusi. Graduated from Framingham High School in 1930, is special machinist. In business since 1936. Married Phyllis Seymore of Marlboro Oct. 5, 1935. Children: Annette Rose, born Sept. 1, 1937 and James Rocco, born Aug. 26, 1939. Member of Eagles and Cristoforo Colombo Society. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Sicily, Italy. Came to America in 1900. Had the following children: Joseph Santos and Salvatore. Res.: 25 Waverly St., Framingham.

DUCATI, CHARLES J.—Proprietor, Allied Mfg. Co., New Bedford, Mass. Born Cerignola, Foggia, Italy, Jan. 22, 1899. Son of Leonardo Ducati (Sette-ducati) and Maria La Piccirella. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1914. Lived in New York City for 15 years. In New Bedford since 1930. Married Maria Cipollaro of New York, Nov. 4, 1924. Children: Eugene, a graduate of New Bedford High School, is in U. S. Army overseas; Richard, is also a graduate of New Bedford High; and Joan Nancy, is a student. Mr. Ducati is fond of travel, golf, fishing and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1912 settling in New York. Had the following children: Mrs. Pasqua Di Benedetto; Mrs. Concetta Samele; Felice; Charles J.; Frank; Matteo; all reside in New York except Mrs. Pasqua Di Benedetto who is in Italy and Charles J., of this writing. Res.: 227 Mt. Pleasant St., New Bedford.

D'URSO, JOHN J.—Dermatologist. Born Lawrence, March 11, 1908. Son of Stefano D'Urso and Antonia Maurgeri. Graduated: St. John's Preparatory School of Danvers; Villanova College in 1929, B.S. and Harvard Medical School in 1933, M.D. Interne at St. Agnes Hospital, Philadelphia. Chief of the dermatology dept. at the Lawrence Clinic since 1937. Resident dermatologist at the Mass. General Hospital since 1943. Prior to his appointment at the hospital, he was engaged in the practice of medicine, surgery and dermatology in Lawrence for nine years, and on staff of Lawrence General Hospital and Clover Hill Hospital. Married Vera M. Shannon of Philadelphia, July 14, 1934, a graduate of Temple University School of Commerce. Children: Veronica, Marie, Antoinette, and Joanne. Dr. D'Urso is a diplomat of the National Board of Medical Examiners. Member: Mass. Medical Society; American Medical Association; Harvard Club of Boston; K. C.; Elks; Order Sons of Italy; past president of Lawrence Lions Club and of Italian College Club. Now officer in the U. S. Navy. Res.: 493 Prospect St., Methuen.

D'URSO, JOSEPH—Architect, constructor engineer and building contractor, 455 Market St., Lawrence. Born Aci S. Antonio, Catania, Italy. Son of Stefano D'Urso and Antonia Maugeri. In America since 1915. Lived in New York, later settled in Lawrence, Mass. Graduated from Lawrence High; Wentworth Institute; and Staly College of the Spoken Word. Special courses in engineering at Tufts College and M. I. T. In business since 1923. Treasurer and general mgr., of D'Urso Construction Co. since 1926, largest Italian American Co. of greater Lawrence, dealing in building materials of

all kinds, including coal and fuel oils. Mr. D'Urso has designed and supervised the construction of numerous schools, hospitals, post offices and industrial buildings in greater Lawrence, Boston and throughout N. E. States. Sole owner of Colonial Heights, which is the largest and most beautiful home development in Lawrence. Has also developed other building projects in Malden, Brighton, Newton, Medford, etc. Charter member and past pres. of Italian College Club; pres. S. Antonese Society. Member: Elks and Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic affairs. Has a son—Robert, in the U. S. Marines. Res.: 180 Johnson St., North Andover.

D'URSO, SAMUEL JOHN—Insurance and Real Estate. Born Aci S. Antonio, Catania, Italy, June 24, 1905. Son of Stefano D'Urso and Antonia Maugeri. In America since 1908. Education: Lawrence High; Suffolk University Law School; Stanley College of the Spoken Word; special courses at Wentworth Institute. In real estate and insurance business since 1930. Married Lucy D'Agata of Lawrence, June 19, 1937, graduate of Lawrence High and attended McIntosh Business College. One daughter—Anne Louise, born July 31, 1943. Member: Lions Club, Elks, Italian College Club, San Antonese Society. Mr. D'Urso's father came to America in 1905, was one of the most outstanding building contractors in Lawrence for over 30 years. Had the following children: Joseph, architect; Samuel J.; John J., dermatologist, Lt. in U. S. Navy; Harry, in U. S. Army; Carmen, veteran of World War II; Stephen, in U. S. Navy and Lawrence, seaman. Res.: 6 East Prospect St., Methuen.

DUSIO, PETER—Representative—Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Pittsfield. Born Costigliole d'Asti, Italy, Aug. 18, 1896. Son of Pietro Dusio and Annetta Borio. Graduated from Ginnasio Vittorio Alfieri of Asti and Scuole Tecniche Operaie San Carlo, Turin. Was employed at Fiat works of Turin and at Ansaldo San Giorgio—diesel, industrial and marine type engines. Served in Italian Army during World War I. Came to America in 1922 settling in Pittsfield. In the service of Metropolitan Insurance Co. since 1938. Formerly in garage business. Married Iolanda Icardi of Pittsfield, June 28, 1924. One daughter—Eileen Josephine. Mr. Dusio is member of Faccioli Club and Lakewood Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, travelling and music. Has a brother, Enrico living in Italy. Res.: 465 Dalton Ave., Pittsfield.

EAST BOSTON TIMES—(weekly newspaper) was founded in Sept. 1938 by George DeMayo, John P. Torrone, Charles Tarbi and Frank Tarbi, all of East Boston of Italian extraction. First edition of the paper was published in the basement of George DeMayo's home, 228 Maverick St., East Boston, in four standard size pages. Later the editorial moved to 124 Marion St. Their present location is at 9 Central Sq., East Boston. Carmen Caruso, presently associated with Station WBZ, was the first employee of East Boston Times. He later left the editorial staff to devote his time to radio news broadcasting in various radio stations in Boston. The East Boston Times is today the 12th leading newspaper in Boston, with controlled circulation of over 11,000. George DeMayo, first member of editorial staff to enter U. S. Armed Forces, World War II, was followed by Frank Tarbi, who later became associated with editorial staff of "Stars and Stripes," in Naples, Italy. John Torrone and Charles Tarbi remained with East Boston Times during the War, sponsoring worthy causes for final victory.

EGIDIO, JOSEPH ALBERT—Proprietor—Egidio Funeral Parlors, 448-450 Cambridge St., Cambridge. Born Tufo, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 28, 1899. Son of Carmine Egidio and Antonia Oliviere. Came to America in 1911 settling in Cambridge. In the funeral business in Cambridge and Hyde Park since 1928. Married Mary Manzo of Cambridge, Nov. 28, 1922. One son, Joseph Jr. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, Holy Name Society, and Mass. Funeral Directors Assn. Fond of football, hunting, bocce, travel-

ling and music. His father came to America in 1895, settled in Hyde Park. Had following five children: Alfonso, at Pastene Co.; Joseph, of this sketch; Fannie, secty. of Order Sons of Italy; Albert, a musician and an embalmer, now serving in U. S. Army; and Leo, a teller at Stabile Bank and Trust Co., serving in U. S. Army. Res.: 448 Cambridge St., Cambridge.

ELLIOT, JOHN A.—Commercial Advertising Artist, Boston Globe since 1923. Born Boston, July 15, 1896. Son of Samuel Eliote and Angelina Gianetti. Education: Boston Public Schools; Boston New School of Design, and Benedictis School of Art. Married Kathleen Phillips of Dorchester, Oct. 26, 1926. Children: John A. Jr., U. S. Coast Guard; David W. Mr. Elliot is fond of baseball, golf, travel and hunting. Served in U. S. Army—Mexican border in 1916 and World War I—Yankee Division as burial officer. Member: Disabled American Veterans and State Dept. Commander; American Legion; K. of C.; Yankee Division Club; Italian Cultural Club; V. F. W. Father, born in Messina, Italy, came to America in 1885, settling in Boston. Res.: Brush Hill Road, Milton.

ELLIOTT, EUGENE J.—Assistant Night Librarian of Boston Globe. Born Boston, Jan. 31, 1910. Son of Samuel Eliote. Educated at the Boston Trade School and took extension courses at M. I. T. In the service of the Boston Globe since 1928. Married Filomena (Amoroso) a former public school teacher of East Weymouth, Sept. 3, 1939. One daughter—Stephanie. Member: Boston Newspaper Guild and Somerville Republican Club. Fond of baseball, bowling, golf and music. Father, born in Messina, Italy in 1869, came to America in 1885, settling in Boston. Res.: 25 Sewall St., Somerville.

ENOS, FERNANDEZ—Proprietor, Palisade Cafe, 1700 Purchase St., New Bedford. "The home of spaghetti, pizza and ravioli." Born New Bedford, Dec. 8, 1899. Son of Fannie and Serafin Enos, who were born in Faial, Azores. In business since 1935. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Married Emma Andreoly, a native of West Hoboken, N. J., June 30, 1923. Children: Gloria, a graduate of New Bedford High, married to Edward Sweeney of the U. S. Navy; and Natalie, a student. Mr. Enos' hobby is drawing and painting. Mrs. Enos' father John Andreoly was born in Dossobuono, Verona, Italy. Lived in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil for 15 years. Came to U. S. in 1904 settled in New Bedford, where he engaged as ice dealer for 37 years, and the first in the city to use truck to deliver ice. He has visited Europe five times, now associated with his daughter and son-in-law in above business. Res.: 1702 Purchase St., New Bedford.

EQUI, ITALO ROMOLO—Proprietor of Equi's Luncheonette, 362 Bridge and 312 Dwight St., Springfield. Born Fornaci di Barga, Lucca, Italy, Nov. 8, 1894. Son of John Equi and Maria Stefani. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Springfield. In business since 1921. Married Maria Ferioli of Plymouth, Mass., July 19, 1924. Children: Frank Ralph—a graduate of Cathedral High and attended the American International College, now in U. S. Army; Florine Mildred, graduate Cathedral High; Robert John, student. Member: Order Sons of Italy. Fond of all sports. Plays clarinet. His father came to America in 1877. Lived in Montana and Canada. Had following children: Angelo, Alfred, Italo R., and Edvige. Res.: 115 Chapin Ter., Springfield.

ERCOLINE, PAUL E.—Manager, Hotel Avery. Born Boston, March 4, 1891. Son of Frank Ercoline and Rose K. Leverone. Graduated: Eliot School, 1907; English High School, 1911 and attended Tufts College. In the service of Hotel Touraine, 1912-16. Served in World War I in the Intelligence Dept. In hotel business in N. H. and Florida for 15 years. Formerly manager of Highland Court Hotel of Hartford for 2 years and Hotel Buckminster for seven years. At Hotel Avery since 1941. Married Hazel R. Simpson of Boston. Children: Norma, Phyllis and Thelma. Member and former president of Hotel Greeters of America; Key Club; Chamber of Commerce. Fond of baseball, boxing, golf. A former professional ball

player. Father, a native of Florence, mother of Genoa. Both came to America in 1871, were among the earlier Italo-American pioneer settlers of Boston. Residence Hotel Avery.

ERMILIO, POMPEO—Treasurer, Italian Finance Co., Worcester. Born Anzi, Potenza, Italy, Oct. 1, 1888. Son of Francesco Paolo Ermilio and Carmela Miranda. Came to America in 1900 settling in Philadelphia, Pa. Attended public schools in Italy. Here graduated from Mitchell Croonberg School of Designing. Mr. Ermilio moved to Worcester in 1915, where he began in banking and foreign exchange business under the name of Laraia—Ermilio and has since been engaged in that field. Married Catherine Maria Laraia of Worcester, June 25, 1917, daughter of Gennaro Laraia, partner in above firm who came to U. S. A. in 1878, was among pioneer Italian American settlers of Worcester. Children: Carmelina, graduate of North High School and of Boston University, associated with her father in banking business; Rose Marie, graduate of North High School and of Lasell Jr. College of Auburndale; Gloria Catherine, graduate of North High School and of Lasell Jr. College; and Francis, graduate of North High School. Member Order Sons of Italy, and life member of Michell Lodge 605 A. F. & A. M. and Royal Arch Chapter of Worcester. Travelled in Italy in 1931. Active in civic affairs and deeply interested in welfare of his community. His father came to America in 1890 settling in Philadelphia, where he established the L. R. Ermilio & Co., tailoring establishment. Had following children: Pompeo, Lucia, Giovanni, Maria and Michele. Office: 157 Shrewsbury St. Res.: 491 Shrewsbury St., Worcester.

ESPOSITO, ANTONIO—Proprietor, Tony's barber shop, 83 Chandler St., Worcester. Born Piano di Sorrento, Naples, Italy, June 13, 1901. Son of Domenico Esposito and Rosa Pondano. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the art of tonsorialist. Served in the Italian Merchant Marine, during World War I, later in the Italian Navy and travelled throughout Europe. Came to America in 1922. Settled in Worcester, where he has since been in the barber business. Married Angelina Gallo of Worcester, Oct. 19, 1925. One daughter, Rosé Marie, graduate of High School of Commerce. Member of Order Sons of Italy, and Master Barbers Assn. Fond of football, boxing, bocce, travelling and classical music. His father came to America in 1902. Lived in New Haven. Had the following children: Lucia, Lisa, Antonio, Antonino, and Theresa. Res.: 11 Wickwam Ave., Worcester.

ESPOSITO, DOMENIC—Social Worker—Overseers of the Public Welfare, City of Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 9, 1907. Son of Vincenzo Esposito and Francesca Lombardi. Graduated from English High School in 1927. Attended Suffolk University School of Law for three years and took extension courses in Social Service at Harvard. In the service of Boston Public Welfare since 1935. Married Rose Meli of Medford, Dec. 1, 1936. Children: Frances Ann, Anita and Sandra. Active in civic and political affairs. Deputy Warden and Civilian War assistant. Fond of baseball, football, hockey. Hobby—reading. Father was born in Vietri sul Mare, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Boston. Engaged in grocery business since 1920. Has six children: Domenic; Marie; Mrs. Josephine Compagnone; Mrs. Rose Gigante; Vincent, social worker, now meteorologist in U. S. Army Air Corps, and Mrs. Francis Luca. Res.: 193 North St., Boston.

ESPOSITO, SALVATORE—Proprietor, New York Sample Furs Shoppe, 145-149 Chelsea St., East Boston. Born Naples, Italy, Sept. 26, 1892. Son of late Gaetano Esposito and Rosa Scicchitani. Educated in the high school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1923. In business since 1925, specializing in fine furs, wholesale and retail, including manufacturing, remodeling and repairing. Married to Loretta Famoso of New York. Mr. Esposito is member of Merchants Credit Bureau. Active in civic affairs and fond of art, travel and music. Has a brother, Pasquale living in Naples and a sis-

ter, Mrs. Concetta Raiola, also in Naples, Italy. Res.: 149 Chelsea St., East Boston.

EVANGELISTA, ANTHONY J.—Assistant Foreman (composing dept.), Boston Herald Traveler. Born Naples, Italy, Dec. 2, 1895. Son of Salvatore Evangelista and Raffaella Bergamasco. In America since 1903. Graduated from Eliot School of Boston in 1909. Served, World War I and saw service in France. Formerly, compositor, Boston Globe for seven years. In the service of Boston Herald Traveler since 1924. Invented the Scalatype system for use in composing dept. in 1943. Member: American Legion, Newspaper Post. Fond of baseball, travelling, painting and music. Married Jennie Greco of Roslindale, Oct. 28, 1928. Children: Rosalie and Patricia. Father, born in Naples, Italy. Was connected with "Il Corriere di Napoli." Came to America in 1903 settling in Boston. Pioneer Italo-American in newspaper field in the state and the first to work for "La Gazzetta del Mass." Res.: 45 Mendelssohn St., Roslindale.

EVANGELISTA, ANTONIO DEI MARCHESI DE RENZI—Born Roccasecca, Frosinone, Italy, June 1, 1896. Son of Liberatore Attilio Evangelista and Chiarina Renzi. Educated at Aquino Seminary and served in the Italian Army during World War I, as first lieutenant in the artillery. Awarded Croix de Guerre and other medals for distinguished service. Came to America in 1923, settling in New York. Learned the art of tailoring here and abroad. Worked at Roxie Clothing and since 1937 with the Yale Clothing Co. of Springfield. Fond of all sports and lover of travelling and grand opera. Mr. Evangelista has the following brothers and sisters in Italy: Alfredo, Angelina, Giulio, Elvira, Gina. Address: 341 Dwight St., Springfield.

FABBO, HENRY—Mechanic and Shop foreman, Neptune Motors Inc., 1 McClellan Highway, East Boston. Born Everett, March 11, 1908. Son of Antonio Fabbo and Marion Lepore. Educated in the Everett public schools. In the service of Neptune Motors Inc., since 1940. Married Rose Pinto of Revere, July 7, 1940. Favorite sports: baseball, boating, travel and music. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in vicinity of Rome, Italy, came to U. S. in 1892, settling in Boston, later in Everett, where he engaged as cabinet maker. Had following eleven children: late Joseph and late Louis, both served in U. S. Army, World War I, in Europe, they died later as result from wounds received in action in the service of our country; other children living are: Henry, Paul, Arthur, Edward, Irene, Anna, May (married to Albert Ward), Mary (married to Henry Anzalone) and Josephine, married to Walter Scasciotti. Res.: 28 Broadway, Malden.

FABRIZIO, ENRICO EDUARDO—Violoncello, Boston Symphony Orchestra. Born May 8, 1892. Son of Michele Fabrizio and Concetta Marruzzi. Graduated from the Eliot School. Studied 'cello under Antonio Amendola, Alwin Schroeder and Horace Britt; harmony under Stanislaw Gallo. At the age of 17 he toured U. S. and Canada for two years as 'cellist, later member of St. Louis Symphony Orchestra. With the Boston Symphony since 1918, in 1942 soloist, considered among the most outstanding violoncellists in New England. Has recently constructed a violoncello in his workshop with such remarkable tonal qualities that Piatigorski, world's leading 'cellist said, that it was the finest instrument he had ever played on. Mr. Fabrizio is married to Laura Baldelli of New York, a former church and concert soprano. Children: Enrico E. Jr., serving in U. S. Army and Robert, a gifted artist in Boston. Charter member, Kappa Gamma Psi fraternity. His father was born in Sant'Angelo Allesca, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1887 settling in Boston, as custom tailor. Had the following children: Mrs. Louise Lepore; Josephine, married to Dr. Vincent J. Pollina; late Carmine, violinist and soloist; Mrs. Nancy Jodice; Mrs. Laura Ciavardone; and Mrs. Anna Recupero. Res.: 80 Melrose St., Arlington.

FABRIZIO, JAMES A.—Insurance Agent. Born Iberville, Quebec, Canada, June 4, 1917. Son of Donato and Antoinette Fabrizio. Graduated from Quincy High and attended Suffolk University Law School. Special courses at La Salle Extension University. Served in U. S. Army World War II. Honorably discharged May 1943. His sister Theresa is a WAVE in U. S. Navy. Mr. Fabrizio has been in the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., of Quincy since 1944. Married to Mary E. Moore of Dorchester Nov. 11, 1944, a private secty. of the Hall Mark Co., of Boston. Member of American Legion. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Italy. Res.: 15 Baily St., Quincy.

FACCHINI, ARNOLD E.—District Manager—John Hancock Life Insurance Co., Plymouth. Born Plymouth July 5, 1904. Son of Italo Facchini and Mary Borgatti. Graduated from Kingston High School and attended Boston University pre-medical. In the service of John Hancock Life Insurance Co., since 1929. Married Carrie Ortolani of Bridgewater, Nov. 14, 1924. Children: Lorraine Dorothy, a graduate of Kingston High; Claire Lois, also a graduate of Kingston High; Arnold E. Jr.; Dennis R., and Doreen L. Mr. Facchini is member: Rotary Club, Coast Guard, Mate Sea Scout and Kingston Town Finance Committee. Fond of boating, travel and music. His father was born in San Agostino, Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Plymouth. Had the following children: Fred, Rigo, Theodore, Mrs. Ada Cram and Arnold E. Res.: 49 Main St., Plymouth.

FACCHINI, RIGO RALPH—Proprietor: Kingston Machine Shop, Kings Highway Package Store and Rocky Nook Garage, 45 Main St., No. Plymouth. Born Somerville, Oct. 3, 1901. Son of Italo Facchini and Mary Borgatti. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1924. Married Laura Cavicchi of Plymouth Oct. 12, 1926. Her father was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Mr. Facchini is member Order Sons of Italy and Vespucci Club. Fond of hunting, fishing and boating. Is the inventor of a "valve tappit" and an "emergency brake warning light." His father was born in Sant'Agostino, Bologna, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Plymouth. Had the following children: Fred; Rigo R.; Theodore; Mrs. Ada Cram, and Arnold E. Res.: 41 Main St., North Plymouth.

FAHEY, JAMES EDWARD (REV.)—Assistant Pastor—St. Patrick's Church, Watertown. Born Bangor, Maine, July 13, 1899. Son of John Fahey and Margaret O'Connell. Graduated from Boston Public Latin School in 1917; Boston College in 1922, A.B. Attended St. John's Seminary of Brighton. Graduated from American College at Rome, Italy, in 1927. Ordained in Rome, April 16, 1927 at St. John's Lateran Basilica. Assistant pastor at Our Lady Help of Christian Church. Assistant pastor of Our Lady of Pompeii Church of Boston for five years. Assigned by Cardinal O'Connell to minister to the spiritual needs of the large Italian colony of Newton. Since 1945 assistant pastor at St. Patrick's in Watertown. Rectory: 25 Chestnut St., Watertown.

FAILLACE, FEDELE MICHAEL—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Jan. 17, 1905. Son of Gaetano Faillace and Amalia Donadio. Education: Latin School; Berkeley Preparatory School; Harvard College; University of Rome, Italy, pre-medical and medical. Interné at Mass. Memorial Hospital. Post graduate work at Harvard Medical School. In general practice in Boston since 1937. On staff of Mass. Memorial Hospital. Member: local, state and national medical associations. Fond of tennis, golf and music. His father was born in Morano Calabro, Cosenza, Italy, graduated from University of Naples, came to America in 1904, settling in Boston, where he has been a prominent physician for 40 years. Died in 1944. Office: 366 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Res.: 44 Penniman Road, Brookline.

FAIELLA, RUDOLPH—Champion wrestler and city employee. Born Prezza, Aquila, Italy, June 29, 1895. Son of Luigi Faiella and Eugenia Farneti. Came to U. S. with his parents in 1903, settling in Quincy in 1908. Educated in the public schools. In the service of City of Quincy since 1932.

Formerly winner of the South Shore wrestling championship for 12 years. He toured the U. S. as wrestler, defeating four world's light heavy champions and was for eight years the uncrowned champion of the world. Married Jennie Lodico of Mansfield, June 15 1919, a graduate of Mansfield High. Children: Eleanor, Luigi (in coast guard U. S. Navy), Alfred and Lillian, all graduates of Quincy High School. Mr. Faiella is the organizer of Mass. Bocce League, and president of Quincy Point and South Quincy Bocce Clubs. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, a physician, had the following children: Mrs. Elvira Morro; Mrs. Bianca Fratto; Mrs. Emma Pasquale; Nunzio; Mrs. Giselda Pettinelli; Rudolph; Americo; Mrs. Giovannina Sandonato; Aristide; and Gaetano. Res.: 178 South St., Quincy.

FALCIONE, JOSEPH A.—Night chef—Ritz-Carlton. Born Castel del Giudice, Campobasso, Italy, Sept. 7, 1895. Son of Pasquale Falcione and Teodora Martella. Came to America in 1911 settling in Boston. Served in World War I as mess sergeant in U. S. Army. In service of Ritz-Carlton since 1942. Formerly with Copley Plaza, Palaise Hotel in San Francisco. Married Assunta Di Salvo, Nov. 2, 1924. Children: Pasquale, a student of Draft Institute of Art in Boston, now in the U. S. Coast Guard; Doris; Inez, and Alfred. Member of K. of C., American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars. Fond of baseball, football, hunting and music. Father came to America in 1890, settling in Boston, where he died in 1900. Res.: 62 Webster St., Medford.

FALCO, ERNEST—Hair stylist. Born Torre dei Passeri, Teramo, Italy, March 5, 1892. Son of Francesco Falso and Angela Cappelletti. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston. Learned hair stylist in New York. In the service of Conrad's Beauty Salon since 1935. Formerly with Filene's Beauty Salon for 15 years. From 1920-25 he was highest paid hair stylist in U. S. Married Lillian Vanas of Boston, Dec. 7, 1914, a graduate of Girls High School. Children: Francis, attended Northeastern University, is in U. S. Army in the Pacific; Vincent attended Bentley School of Accounting and Finance is in U. S. Army in Belgium, and Ernest Jr., is in U. S. Navy. All of whom are graduates of Medford High School. Mr. Falco's father was a native of Milano, Italy, had the following children: Ernest, Italo, Zaffiro, Smeraldo and Gilda. Res.: 30 Grand Ave., Medford.

FALCONE, DOMENICK—Pioneer American of Italian descent in Mass. to enter the millinery field. Prop. of Malden's leading millinery shop, 392 Main St., Malden. Born Cassano Leone, Cosenza, Italy, May 28, 1898. Son of Vincent Falcone and Maria Taranto. Was brought to America in 1902 settling in Boston. Educated in the elementary and high schools of Boston. In the millinery business in Boston for 26 years and in Malden since 1938. Married Philomena Lauro of Roxbury, June 17, 1928. One son—Richard Domenick, born April 13, 1935. Member of K. of C. and Fraternal Order of Eagles. Mr. Falcone is the youngest of family of nine. Member of St. Mary's Choir of North end since 1920. Res.: 59 West Walnut Park, Roxbury.

FALCONE, JOSEPH CHARLES—Insurance Agent. Born Quincy, Mass., Dec. 12, 1921. Son of Dago Falcone and Concetta Scroi. Graduated from Boston English High School in 1941. Took special courses in accounting. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. since Sept. 13, 1943. Member: West End House Club. Fond of baseball, football, basketball and hockey. Father, born in Messina, Italy, came to America in 1904, settling in Boston and engaged as tonsorialist for over 30 years. Res.: 87 Leverett St., Boston.

FALCONE, ROCCO JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Springfield, Jan. 8, 1902. Son of James Falcone and Mary Di Santi. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1921 and has taken courses in accounting and in business administration and law. In business since 1926—proprietor of Rocky's Hardware Corp. of 1012 Main St., Springfield—largest and oldest

Italian American Hardware Co. in western Mass. Married Clara Marie De Marco of West Springfield, Oct. 20, 1932. Children: Claire Marie and James Joseph. Member: Order Sons of Italy and United Commercial Travellers. Active in civic affairs. Fond of football, travelling and opera. Was member of his varsity basketball team. His father was born in Basilicata, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Springfield, in the confectionery business for 30 years. Had following children: Joseph, Dell, Rocco, Frank (U. S. Army), Anthony and Rose. Res.: 23 Warrener Ave., Springfield.

FALZONE, JOSEPH—Proprietor—Bridgway Hotel Barber Shop and Beauty Salon, 76 Broadway, Springfield. Born Naro, Girgenti (Sicily), Italy, Aug. 13, 1897. Son of Domenico Falzone and Grazia Priolo. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1910 settling in Thompsonville, Conn. In Springfield since 1925. Studied the art of tonsorialist and beautician here and abroad. In business since 1925. Married Paolina Zarcaro of Thompsonville, Conn., Nov. 24, 1921. Children: Grace—a graduate of High School of Commerce and Springfield Academy of Beauty Culture; Domenick—a graduate of High School of Commerce, in U. S. Navy; Lillian—a graduate of High School of Commerce; Joseph Jr.—a graduate of Technical High School, in U. S. Navy. Mr. Falzone is president of Master Barbers Assn. Member of Eagles, Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, travelling, and classical music. Res.: 22 Cornell St., Springfield.

FALLICA, JOHN—Proprietor, Fallica Variety Store, 240 Marion St., E. Boston. Born Pietra Persia, Enna, Italy, March 20, 1889. Son of Giuseppe Fallica and Giuseppina La Monica. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Boston. In business in E. Boston since 1934. Married late Santa Petitto, Sept. 12, 1916. Children: Josephine, married to Salvatore Penta; Sadie, married to Paul Manning; Jennie; Joseph, graduate of E. Boston High, is in U. S. Army overseas; Frank, is in U. S. Navy; and Elvira. Married second time to Lucia Capone of Chelsea, July 18, 1943. Mr. Fallica has the following brother and sisters: Matteo, Filippo, Rosaria, and Maria. Res.: 238 Marion St., E. Boston.

FAMICO, FRANK JOHN—Manager, A. F. Goldsmith and Co., 34 Front St., Salem. Born Lawrence, Oct. 25, 1914. Son of Paul Famico and Concetta Tine. Graduated from Salem High School in 1929. In the service of A. F. Goldsmith and Co. since 1926, manager since 1934. Married Alice R. Foye of Salem, April 19, 1936. Children: Elizabeth M., Nancy E., and Frances J. Mr. Famico is member of Republican City Committee; Chamber of Commerce; past president Young Men's Republican Club; and president of Fraternal Order of Eagles. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel, art and music. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, born in Palazzolo Acreide, Siracusa, Italy, came to America in 1906 settling in Salem. Had two children: Frank J., and John J., of Salem. Res.: 82 Proctor St., Salem.

FAMIGLIETTI, JOSEPH A.—Physician and Surgeon. Born East Boston, March 16, 1912. Son of Ralph Famiglietti and Antoinette Salerno. Education: Boston Latin High; Providence College, 1935, B.S., and Tufts Medical School, 1939, M.D. Interne at St. Elizabeth Hospital of Brighton. In general practice since 1941. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, for five years, major in the medical corps, was in the invasions of the Philippines and Japan. Married Phyllis Campana of New York, April 12, 1942. One son, Joseph Jr., born Aug. 18, 1944. Member of local, state and national medical assn's; diplomate of the National Board of Medical Examiners. His father was born in Gesualdo, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 1900, settling in East Boston, as businessman. Has following children: Joseph A.; Mary H.; sec'ty at State House, and Alfred, veteran, U. S. Army Air Corps in the Pacific, was awarded five battle stars. Office and Res.: 56 Saratoga St., East Boston.

FAMOLARE, JOSEPH P.—Proprietor, Joseph P. Famolare Inc., manufacturer of shoe patterns and designers, 207 Essex St., Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 12, 1896. Son of Gaetano Famolare and Frances Fava. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. Served in U. S. Army during World War I and did duty on the Mexican Border in 1916. In business since 1920. Married Merriam E. Claudy of Carlisle, Pa., June 9, 1920. Children: Frances—a graduate of Mary Cliff Academy, attended Vesper George School of Art, Washington University and Boston University; Martha—a graduate of Mary Cliff Academy and Mass. College of Osteopathy; Arlene; Joseph P. Jr.; and Leo Horace, students. Member: K. of C., Pere Marquette Council of South Boston and American Legion of Arlington. Mr. Famolare was commissioned in 1938 admiral of the Flagship Fleet of the American Airlines Inc., and is known as "Flying Famolare." His father was born in Boston. Grandfather, native of Naples, Italy, came to America in the early 60's settling in Boston. Mother was born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1892 settling in Boston. Res.: 46 Alberta Rd., Chestnut Hill, Brookline.

FANARA, FRANK JOSEPH—Tonsorial Artist. Born Quincy, April 26, 1917. Son of Alphonse Fanara and Frances Vaccarella. Educated in the Waltham grade and high schools. Proprietor of his own barber shop, 19 Lincoln St., Newton Highlands since 1940. Married Concetta Agresta of Needham, June 4, 1937. Children: Alphonse and Frances. Member of Newton Highlands Men's Club, and Master Barbers Association. Fond of football, golf, bowling, fishing and music. Hobby—woodworking. His father was born in Aragona, Agrigenti, Italy. Came to America in 1912 settling in Quincy, employed at Boston & Albany R. R., and Quincy Quarry for over 30 years. Res.: 147 Willow St., Waltham.

FANTONY, CHARLES—Treasurer and acting president, Coburnville Garage Inc., Waverly St., Framingham. Born Ispra, Varese, Italy, July 22, 1887. Son of Giuseppe A. Fantoni and Enrichetta Binda. In America since 1897. In Framingham since 1906. In business since 1921. Formerly R. R. engineer for eleven years and ex-postmaster of Fayville. Married Mary Elizabeth Mitchell of Fayville April 10, 1912. Children: Eleonora, a graduate of Portia Law School, is an attorney in Southboro; Charles Jr. is associated with his father now in U. S. Army overseas; Joseph, attended Northeastern University, is in U. S. Coast Guard on ship "Monomoy" as coxwain; Charlotte, a graduate of Simmons College; and Mary, is a student. Member: Mass. State Guard veteran; past pres. of Columbus Society; chairman, town of Southboro Finance Committee; and OPA central tire inspector. Active in civic affairs. His father who came to U. S. in 1895 had the following children: Charles, Joseph G., Mrs. Mary Biondi and Mrs. Charlotte Hackett. Res.: Turnpike Road, Fayville, Mass.

FANTONY, JOSEPH GEORGE—Owner, Joe's Service Station, 179 Waverly St., Framingham. Born Ispra, Varese, Italy, March 12, 1892. Son of Giuseppe A. Fantoni and Enrichetta Binda. Came to America in 1897. Lived in Clinton for seven years. Educated in the public schools. In Framingham since 1904. Served in U. S. Army (engineering) during World War I in France. In business since 1920. Married Eva Mitchell Oct. 15, 1922, a graduate of Burdett Business College. One daughter, Natalie Josephine, a graduate of Peter's High of Southboro. Member: American Legion; Italian World War Veterans; Eagles; and K. of C. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father came to America in 1895. Had the following children: Charles, Joseph G., Mrs. Mary Biondi and Mrs. Charlotte Hackett. Res.: Turnpike Rd., Fayville, Mass.

FARACI, PHILIP—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, March 3, 1910. Son of Angelo Faraci and Brigida Laiacona. Graduated: Haverhill High in 1927 (was manager of track team and conductor of concert orchestra); Tufts College in 1931, B.S. (was concert master of college orchestra); Tufts College Medical School in 1934, M.D. Interne at St. John's Hospital of Lowell,

1934-35. Resident physician and surgeon 1935-36; resident physician and surgeon at Jersey City Medical Center, 1936-38. In general practice in Haverhill since 1938. On staff of Hale Hospital. Athletic physician for Haverhill High and St. James High Schools; city schools physician; fellow of American Medical Association, Medical director of local Red Cross Chapter; on Board of Directors of local T. B. Association. Member: Mass. Medical Assn., Pentucket Physicians Assn., Elks, and Haverhill Country Club. Married Marie Flora Boucher of Nashua, N. H., April 13, 1938, graduate of Jersey City Medical Center School of Nursing. Children: Philip A., born Nov. 27, 1941 and Robert P., born Oct. 11, 1944. Dr. Feraci's parents were born in Rieti, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settled in Boston, since 1919 in Haverhill. Office: 3 Washington Sq. Res.: 45 Westland Ter., Haverhill.

FARACI, SALVATORE—Lawyer. Born Wakefield, April 26, 1915. Son of Angelo Faraci and Brigida Laiacona. Graduated from Haverhill High in 1930 and Northeastern University School of Law, 1934, LL.B. In general practice in Haverhill since 1938. U. S. Veteran of World War II. Member: American Legion; on executive committee of Wilbur Comeau Post No. 4; grand deputy of Mass. Order Sons of Italy; treasurer Pentucket Club; treasurer Lincoln Republican Club; Chairman Ward 5 City Republican Committee. Member of Federal Bar, the Mass. State Bar and Essex County Bar Association. Married Margaret Marie Kelley, June 18, 1944, graduate of Haverhill High and of Simmons College B.B.A. Attorney Faraci's parents were born in Rieti, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Haverhill in 1919. They had the following children: Philip, physician in Haverhill; Mrs. Fannie Pistone; Salvatore; Josephine; Grace, and Mary. Office: 191 Merrimack St. Res.: 22 Webster St., Haverhill.

FARAGUTI, FRANK—Proprietor of Sip and Dine Cafe, 536-40 Worthington St., Springfield. Born Springfield, Nov. 20, 1904. Son of Rinaldo Faraguti and Catherine Vancini. Educated in local public schools. In restaurant business since 1933. Formerly in retail grocery business for seven years. Married Josephine Bregoli of Springfield, April 25, 1932. One daughter, the late Lorraine. Member: Order of Elks, Dante Club. Fond of football, golf. A lover of travelling and music. His father was born in Finali Miglia Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Springfield where he engaged in building trade for 40 years. Res.: 388 Franklin St., Springfield.

FARESE, ANTONIO FRANCESCO—President and Treasurer, North Shore Bldg. Supply Corp. of Lynn. Born Naples, Italy, March 14, 1884. Son of Gennaro Farese and Elisabetta Donnarumma. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1903, settling in Lynn. Returned to Italy in 1911 and served in the Italian Army on Libian front. On March 9, 1913, he married Adelina Bacci of Monterchi, Italy, and both came to America. Children: Alfred Paul, born in So. River, N. J., Jan. 9, 1914, graduated from Boston College High, and Alabama University in 1936, LL.B., served as councilman of Everett and candidate for Lt. Governor in 1944, in charge of Welding dept. at Bethlehem Steel Corp.; John B., born Lynn, Aug. 10, 1915, graduated from Mississippi University in 1937, LL.B., served as district attorney at Ashland, Mississippi, now Captain in U. S. Army Air Corps; Albert G., is in the service of G. E. Co. Mr. Farese has been in contracting business since 1918. Has also been in Foreign Banking Exchange and notary since 1923. Charter member of S S Maria of Assumption Society of E. Saugus. Has a brother Joseph in Italy. Office: 59-61 Alley St. Res.: 135 Blossom St., Lynn.

FARESE, VINCENZO—Born Tufaro Valle, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 20, 1890. Son of Sabino Farese and Rosa Perrotti. Came to U. S. in 1902 and again in 1909 settling in Milford where he worked for Draper Corp., later in grocery business, wine dealer, and real estate. Married Maria Giuseppa Todino of Milford Nov. 24, 1912. Children: Rose Anna, graduate Boston

University A.B.S., and M.C.S., member of Delta Pi Epsilon fraternity, is teacher at Milford High School since 1939; Sabino P., graduate Bentley School of Acc. and Finance, is in U. S. Army; Vincenza, married to Giulio Besicci; Mary; Pietro, student of Boston College, is in U. S. Army; Joseph, is in U. S. Army; Genevieve; Angelo; and Donna. Mr. Farese is member of Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic affairs. Has the following brothers and sisters: Carmine, Lawrence, and Mrs. Sabina Viscioni. Res.: 2 Farese Rd., Milford.

FARETA, JOSEPH ANTHONY—Circulation Manager, The Haverhill Gazette Co. Born Grottaminarda, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 19, 1894. Son of Rocco Fareta and Carmela Abbruzzese. Came to America in 1904 settling in Haverhill, where he attended the elementary and high schools. In the service of The Haverhill Gazette Co. since 1912. Circulation Manager since 1917. First American of Italian extraction employed in the company. Married Helen Ruth Byars of Haverhill, Sept. 23, 1924, graduate of McIntosh Business College. One daughter, Shirley May, born May 27, 1926, graduate of Haverhill High and attended Nasson College of Springvale, Maine. Member of International Circulation Managers Assn., and N. E. Assn. of Circulation Managers. Fond of football, boating, fishing and travel. His father came to America in 1898 settling in Haverhill. Res.: 15 Midlake St., Haverhill.

FARGO, PAUL—Insurance agent. Born Italy, June 28, 1894. Son of Giacomo Fargo and Clementina Lupin. Came to America in 1912. Lived in Canada and in Boston. In Quincy since 1931. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. of Quincy since 1943. Held the record production of \$11,500.00 in last seven months of 1943 and production record of \$12,500.00 in 1944. Formerly assistant manager with the Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co., for four years. Married Emilia Blais of Sherbrooke, Canada. Three daughters: Pauline, born Jan. 30, 1924 is a graduate of Quincy High School; Jacqueline, born Nov. 17, 1927 is a graduate of Weymouth High and Pearl, born Jan. 13, 1929 is a student. Mr. Fargo is fond of gardening, hunting, fishing and travel. Hobby—playing guitar and singing popular and old familiar songs. Has a brother Peter Fargo in Quebec, Canada. Res.: 749 Randolph St., So. Weymouth.

FARO, MUNZIO—Treasurer, Sun Ray Bakery Inc., 18 Newbury St., Lawrence and No. 3 Sunny Ave., Methuen. Born Trecastagni, Catania, Italy, March 2, 1888. Son of Venerando Faro and Stella Ferlito. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1906, later made several trips to Italy. In business since 1926. Married Concettina Anfuso of Lawrence, Nov. 7, 1908. Children: Venerando, educated here and abroad, manager of Sun Ray Bakery, Inc., married to Frances Liberati of Lynn, one son—Frederick; Stella, graduate Magistero in Italy and Boston University; Carmelina, graduate McIntosh Commercial School, married to Gennaro Iannalfo; Joseph, in U. S. Army Air Corps; John, in U. S. Army; Santina, graduate Lawrence Academy of Beauty Culture, is hairdresser; Francis, in U. S. Army; all have attended Lawrence High School and are associated with their father in the bakery business. Res.: 175 East St., Methuen.

FARO, SARINA ELIZABETH—Mortgage Teller, Arlington Trust Co., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Sept. 19, 1908. Daughter of Venerando Faro and Agnes Campione. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1925 and Cannon's Commercial College in 1927. In the service of the Arlington Trust Co. since 1928, being the first American of Italian descent employed at said bank. Member and former president of Italian Women's Club. Fond of travel, reading, art and music. Active in civic and social affairs. Her father was born in Trecastagni, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Lawrence, where he engaged as building contractor. Had the following children: Josephine, married to George Fichera; Sarina E.; late Fannie; Constance; Vera (Bay State Bank); and Helen, married to James Cardella

of the Arlington Trust Co.; all of whom have graduated from Lawrence High School, and from McIntosh Business School. Res.: 26 Avon St., Lawrence.

FASANELLO, FRANK PAUL—Civil Engineer. Born Boston, May 10, 1908. Son of Pasquale Fasanello and Therese Pagliaro. Graduated from English High School in 1927. Attended Tufts College, 1928-29, and graduated from Lowell Institute in 1936. In the service of E. B. Badger & Sons, Inc. since 1941. Formerly with Dept. of Public Works, 1939-41. Married Jean Garufi of Boston, Aug. 28, 1941. Fond of baseball, football, swimming, travel and a lover of music. Father, born in Casano Ionio, Calabria, Italy, came to America in 1902, settling in Boston, where he was engaged in tailoring business. Res.: 311 Huntington Ave., Boston.

FASANO, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Keystone Upholstering Inc., 15 Char-don St., Boston. Born Catanzaro, Italy, Aug. 8, 1901. Son of David Fasano and Maria Leone. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston, where he attended public schools. In business since 1938, specializing in parlor furniture. Married Josephine Ciampa of Boston, June 18, 1923. Children: David, graduate of Boston Latin School, student of Boston University pre-medical, is in U. S. Army in the Philippines; Frank, graduate of Roslindale High, is associated with his father; Robert and Rita, are students. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel, and music. His father came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Anthony; Palmer, Frank; Samuel; Mrs. Helen Papa; Mrs. Ida Papa; and Florence Donnaruma. Res.: 354 Cornell St., Roslindale.

FASANO, MICHAEL A.—Manager, Cumings Theatre, Blossom St., Fitchburg. Born Ruva Del Monte, Potenza, Italy, Feb. 8, 1893. Son of Francesco Fasano and Caterina Sacino. Came to America in 1902 settling in Fitchburg, where he attended public schools. In the theatrical business since 1931. Formerly in the photograph business for 20 years. Member of Italian American Citizens' Club. Hobby—photography. Married to Rose DiModina of Fitchburg, Jan. 7, 1915. Children: Catherine, married to Edward Consalvo; Rachael, married to Toivo Anderson; Francis, in U. S. Army Air Corps overseas; Lucille, graduate of St. Bernard High, married to Joseph Rivolti; Gerald, in U. S. Army Signal Corps; Rita, graduate of St. Bernard High School and Michael Jr., student of Fitchburg High. Res.: 28 Haywood St., Fitchburg.

FASCE, CHARLES—Physician and Surgeon. Born Pennsylvania, March 18, 1898. Son of Fortunato Fasce and Mary Garberino. Graduated from Allentown Prep. School, Syracuse University, 1924, A.B. and Albany Medical School, 1928, M.D. Interne at Albany City Hospital and St. Peter's Hospital of Albany. In general practice in Pittsfield since 1931. On staff of St. Luke's Hospital. On courtesy staff of House of Mercy Hospital. Married Claire Nesbit of Pittsfield, Oct. 27, 1934. Children: Charles Jr., Patricia, and William Joseph. Member: Mass. Medical Society; American Medical Assn.; American Legion; American and Navy Union; D. A. V.; Elks and Eagles. Was captain of basketball team at Syracuse University and umpired the Eastern League for six years. His father was born in Masone, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Penn., later in Mass. Had following children: Charles Francis Joseph, Louise and Anthony. Res.: 24 Andover St., Pittsfield.

FASOLINO, JOHN—Mason contractor, 59 Loring St., Hyde Park. Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, Dec. 28, 1888. Son of Gaetano Fasolino and Stella Trementozzi. Attended public school in his native town and learned the trade of stone mason under his father. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Hyde Park. In business since 1938. Formerly with Boston Piano Supply Co. of Norwood for 24 years. Married Mary Louise Tasciotti of his native town, Feb. 10, 1912. Children: Stella, married to Henry Amoroso; David, cabinet maker, married to Mary Ricci; Serafino,

with N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., is veteran U. S. Army overseas; Jeanney, married to Antonio Talconio; Margaret, is dressmaker; Josephine, also dressmaker; Eva and Ava are twins; and Christine. All of whom have attended Hyde Park High School. Mr. Fasolino is member Order Sons of Italy and active in civic affairs. His father, a master builder died in Italy, had the following children: Domenic, proprietor, Modern Shoe Shop in Norwich, Conn.; John; Lodovico, a prominent tailor in Norwich, Conn.; Beatrice, married to Raffaele Carlevale; and late Angelina, married to Joseph Minutilli of Providence. Res.: 59 Loring St., Hyde Park.

FATICANTI, ADOLFO—Proprietor, Italian Specialty Restaurant Lowell. Born Ardia, Roma, Italy, Jan. 1889. Son of Vittorio Faticanti and Elena Velletrani. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1907 settling in Leominster. In business in Lowell since 1917. Married Paolina Giorgio of Lowell in 1913. Children: Victor; Elena, is a graduate of Lowell High School; Francis, also a graduate of Lowell High School is in U. S. Army overseas; Louis, is in U. S. Navy; Rita and Carmela are twins, attending high school. Mr. Faticanti is member of the Eagles. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. Res.: 212 Coburn St., Lowell.

FAUCI, CHARLES—President, C. M. Fauci Co., Wholesalers, Importers, and President of Fauci Oil Co. of Boston. Born Sciacca, Girgenti, Italy, Feb. 12, 1892. Son of Anthony Fauci and Anna Puleo. Was brought to America in 1898 from Tunis, Africa, where his parents lived for five years. Educated at St. John's Home in Brooklyn, N. Y. and attended private schools and colleges. In business in Boston since 1910. Mr. Fauci is the pioneer Italian American in the fishing industry and in the petroleum products on water front. He was also the first Italian American to have radio telephones on fish boats and the first flyer to Europe on the clipper in 1939. Married the late Gertrude M. Denehy, a former high school teacher of Charlestown, in 1916. One son, Charles M. Jr., educated at Rumsey Hall School, Hotchkiss Preparatory School and Yale University, joined the U. S. Navy, Oct. 21, 1942, died Nov. 28, 1942. Mr. Fauci is member of American Legion; American Italian War Veterans; Boston Maritime Assn.; Chamber of Commerce, and life member of B. P. O. E. Has traveled extensively in Europe. Active in civic affairs. Office: 7 Union St., Boston. Res.: Medford; and at Wellesley Hills.

FAVA, MITCHELL PHILIP—High School Instructor. Born Revine Lago, Treviso, Italy, May 4, 1914. Son of Joseph Fava and Augusta Piol. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1932 and from Fitchburg Teachers College in 1937, B.S.E. Special courses at Harvard University. Teacher at Falmouth, Mass. and at Bristol, Conn. for five years, now in U. S. Army medical corps overseas. Member of numerous organizations. Fond of baseball, football, tennis, travel and music. His father came to America in 1904 settling in Fitchburg, employed at Goodnow Foundry for over 30 years. Had the following children: Michael; Johann, graduate of Fitchburg High, married to Anthony Lelli; Mary, graduate of Fitchburg High in 1941 and from Fitchburg Teachers College in 1944, B.S.E. Also doing civil service work. Res.: 8 Fourth St., Fitchburg.

FAVALORO, GASPAR FRANK—President, Progressive Fish Wharf Inc., 88 Commercial St., Gloucester. Born Boston, June 13, 1901. Son of Serafino Favaloro and Julia Lochrico. Graduated from Boston Public Schools. Associated with Leonard Linquata in the Progressive Fish Wharf Inc. since 1929. Married the late Grace Favazza of Gloucester, Nov. 2, 1925. Children: Serafino, Carlo, and Julia. Married second time to Louise Riganto of North Virginia, Nov. 27, 1934. One daughter—Angela. Member of St. Peter's Club. His father was born in Terrasini, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston and since 1917 in Gloucester, fisherman for 75 years. Direct descendant of long line of fishing skippers whose boats were handed down from generation to generation. Had the following children:

Antoinette, married to Joseph Favazza; Anthony; Vito; Mrs. Rose Ciulla; Gaspar Frank; Leonard and Mrs. Anna Linquata. All the brothers are skippers and all the girls married to skippers, who own their fishing boats. Res.: 6 Clarendon St., Gloucester.

FAVALORO, JOHN LEO—Physician and Surgeon. Born Lynn, Oct. 21, 1896. Son of Emanuel Favalaro and Argia Govoni. Graduated from Lynn Classical High in 1916; Tufts pre-medical and Medical in 1921, M. D. Intern at St. John's Hospital of Lowell; New York Lying-in Hospital; East Boston Relief Station and Staten Island Sailors Snug Harbor Hospital. In general practice in Lynn since 1924. On courtesy staff of Lynn Hospital and Union Hospital. Member: Mass. Medical Association; Lynn Medical Fraternity and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of travel and music. Dr. Favalaro is also a graduate of Suffolk University Law School, 1941, LL.B. His father was born in Lipari, Messina, Italy. Came to America in early 80's settling in New York, later in Lynn. Office and Res.: 275 Summer St., Lynn.

FAVAZZA, BENJAMIN ANTHONY—Captain—St. Peter's II a Fish Boat, Gloucester. Born Terrasini, Palermo, Italy, Aug. 2, 1907. Son of Salvatore Favazza and Mary Lucido. Came to America in 1909 settling in Gloucester. Educated in the public schools. Proprietor of St. Peter's fishing boat since 1936. Married Nettie Scola of Gloucester, Feb. 23, 1930. Children: Mary, born May 18, 1932; Salvatore, born April 4, 1935; Lillian, born Nov. 8, 1939; and Benjamin Jr., born Sept. 21, 1942. Mr. Favazza is member of St. Peter's Club, the Elks, Chamber of Commerce and Atlantic Fishermen's Union. His father came to America in 1906 settling in Gloucester, where he has been fisherman captain since 14 years old. Had the following children: Benjamin, Peter, Catherine, Pasquale (U. S. Navy), Agnes, Thomas (U. S. Army), Pricilla, Lawrenza, Mary, and Sarah. Res.: 12 Elm St., Gloucester.

FAVAZZA, SALVATORE J.—Born Boston, April 7, 1923. Son of Joseph Favazza and Antonia Favalaro. Graduated from High School in 1940, was captain of varsity football team for four years; Boston University in 1943, A.B., on scholarship for four years. Was graduated and commissioned Ensign in U. S. Naval Reserve midshipmen's school at University of Notre Dame, Ind. Was immediately sent to England, where he took part in "D Day." His father was born in Terrasini, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston, as fisherman. In Gloucester since 1942. Had the following children: Mrs. Margaret Randazzo; Francesco, fisherman; Mrs. Julia Palizzolo; Mrs. Maria Orlando; Rose—now sister Ninon of St. Joseph; Peter, fisherman; and Mrs. Anna Smith. Res.: 28 Fort Sq., Gloucester.

FAVAZZA, PIETRO—Proprietor, Ship Channel Store, Gloucester. Born Terrasini, Palermo, Italy, Dec. 13, 1888. Son of Francesco Favazza and Margherita Russo. Came to America in 1903. Lived in Detroit and St. Louis, later travelled throughout U. S. for eight years working in mines, farms and in lumber camps. In Gloucester since 1916. Married Rosaria Lucido, Dec. 3, 1916. Children: Mrs. Margaret Ventimiglia; Francesco; Pietro (U. S. Forces); Joseph (U. S. Navy radio school); Gaetano (U. S. Army medical corps); and Agnes, all of whom have attended Gloucester High School. Mr. Favazza began in business in a small way, today is largest Italian American grocer in Gloucester, supplying over 20 fishing boats. Member: Elks; Lions Club; K. C., and treasurer of St. Peter's Club for 18 years. Active in civic and welfare affairs. Has the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Grazia Ventimiglia; Joseph; late Mrs. Giovanna Lorenzo; Salvatore; Mrs. Caterina Alnia; Maria and Paolo. Res.: 49 Centennial Ave., Bus.: 37 Commercial St., Gloucester.

FAVULLI, HENRY ERNEST—Rescue Squad No. 1 of Worcester. Born New York City, April 21, 1896. Son of Ernest Favulli and Josephine Gregory. Educated in Worcester elementary and high schools. Served in U. S. Army, World War I, Co. A, 104 Infantry A. E. F. In the service of Worcester Fire Dept. since Nov. 21, 1924, being the pioneer American of Italian

descent to enter the Worcester Fire Dept. Formerly with Morgan Construction Co. Married Mary Bucciaglia of Worcester, June 9, 1919. Children: Ernest Henry, graduate of North High, attended Northeastern University, technician with U. S. forces overseas; Joseph Francis, graduate of Worcester Trade School, in U. S. Navy in Pacific; Henry Joseph, former student of Worcester Trade School, in U. S. Navy; and Stella Carmela, graduate of Lake View Preparatory School. Mr. Favulli is member: Order Sons of Italy; American Legion; Y. D. Division; Italian American Veterans; 104 Veterans Assn., Firemen's Club and Firemen's Relief Association. Father, born in Piacenza, Parma, Italy, came to U. S. A. in 1888. Lived in New York. In Worcester since 1898, employed with city of Worcester for over 30 years. Had following children: Mrs. Lucy Dandero, Henry E., Mrs. Tilli Stano, Mrs. Mary Mingolla, Mrs. Elizabeth Zanotti, and Michael Joseph, a school teacher. Res.: 11 Marlboro St., Worcester.

FAVULLI, MICHAEL JOSEPH—Physical Instructor and Teacher of English and Mathematics at Grafton St. Junior High School since 1936. Also coach of football, basketball and baseball teams, Worcester Academy. Born Worcester, May 8, 1907. Son of Ernest Favulli and Josephine Gregory. Graduated from St. John's High School in 1928 and College of the Holy Cross in 1932, Ph.B. Special courses at Clark University in Mathematics, and at Harvard Football School. Married Elizabeth Nuzzo of Roxbury, Aug. 22, 1938, a graduate of Roxbury Memorial High School. Children: Paula, and Michael Joseph. Mr. Favulli is considered outstanding in the field of sports. Member: Worcester County Holy Cross Alumni Assn., National and Worcester Teachers Associations, Worcester County Football Official Assn., K. C., Holy Name Society. Match maker for Engineers Social Club. Park supervisor during summer months. Active in civic and social affairs. Parents, born in vicinity of Piacenza, Italy, came to America in the late 80's settling in Worcester in 1898. Res.: 79 Upsala St., Worcester.

FAZIO, LOUIS—Proprietor, Fazio Funeral Home, 9 Branch St., Worcester. Born Luzzi, Cosenza, Italy, April 10, 1891. Son of Frank Fazio and Theresa Granata. Brought to America in 1896, settling in Worcester. Educated in the public schools. In the funeral business since 1924. Married Adelina Fittipaldi of Worcester, July 17, 1916. Children: Theresa Anne, graduate of Classical High School and David Hale Fanning Trade School; Margaret Rita, graduate of High School of Commerce, honor student; Francis Charles, graduate of High School of Commerce and of Boston School of Anatomy; Louis Michael, a student. Member: American Funeral Directors' and Embalmers Assn.; Order Sons of Italy. His father came to America in 1880. Was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Worcester. Had the following children: Louis, the late Annie, Angelina, Anthony, and Josephine. Res.: 9 Branch St., Worcester.

FAZIO, SALVATORE—President, American Crabmeat Co., Inc. and Crab Fleet Co., Inc., No. 22-28 T. Wharf, Boston. Born Augusta, Siracusa, Italy, Jan. 1878. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston, where he began as crab-fisherman. His father and grandfather were also fishermen in Italy. Mr. Fazio established his business in 1933, being the pioneer seafood canners in the state. Married Carmela Silvestro. Children: James, treasurer of the Co., and inventor of several devices for efficiency in canning; Mrs. Anna Di Mare; Mrs. Rose Chines; Josephine, a dressmaker; Salvatore Jr., head of American Fleet Co., Inc., now serving as quartermaster in U. S. Navy; Sandra, secretary of the business; Zena, financial secretary in a local finance co.; and Joseph, associated with his father in the business. Member of Augusta Assn. Hobby—making his own fishnets. Fond of home life and lover of music. Res.: 100 Fells Ave., Medford.

FAZIO, V. RICHARD—Born Wakefield Oct. 18, 1907. Son of Joseph Fazio and Mary Paglia. Graduated: Wakefield High in 1925 and Suffolk University Law School in 1930, LL.B. Field representative of Employers

Liability Assurance Corp. Ltd., since 1932. Is also associated with his wife in the soda fountain business. Former town selectman for eight years and one of the youngest chairman of said board. General chairman of Wakefield War Price and Ration Board since 1942. Member of Trade Finance Committee. Is on executive Committee of Civilian Defense and member of the Red Men. Married Helen Bartnick of Wakefield Feb. 7, 1929 a graduate of Wakefield High. Children: Barbara Jean born Aug. 26, 1931; Kenneth Paul born May 23, 1938; and Janice Claire born Nov. 9, 1944. Mr. Fazio's father was born in Santa Caterina, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Wakefield, was the first Italian policeman in the town. Had the following children: Joseph Jr., V. Richard, Alfred, and William (a traffic inspector). Res.: 23 Armory St., Wakefield.

FECCHIA, EZIO MARIO—Pharmacist. Born Philadelphia, Pa., March 27, 1912. Son of Astolfo Fecchia and Ida Caroselli. Educated in the Medford public schools, graduated from Medford High School in 1932 and from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1937. In the service of Liggetts Drug Store since 1941. Formerly with the Harvard Pharmacy of Medford for 12 years. Married Edna Ferretti of Somerville, Jan. 24, 1943. Fond of baseball, traveling, music and photography. Father, born in Sulmona, Aquila, Italy, came to America in 1903 settling in Philadelphia and since 1914 in Boston, where he is engaged in the tailoring field. Res.: 6 Whyte St., Medford.

FEDERICI, EDMUND EDWARD—Physician and Surgeon. Born Castelgrande, Potenza, Italy, Oct. 23, 1881. Son of Vincenzo Federici and Angela Masi. Graduated from the University of Palermo in 1908, M.D. Served in the Italian army. Came to U. S. in 1910. Served as Italian Consulate in Springfield, Ill. In general practice of medicine in Milford, Mass., since 1913. Pioneer living Italian American physician in the city. Married Giuditta Buono of Boston in 1917. Children: Edmund W., Angelina, and Julia. Member, Mass. Medical Association. Fond of travel, art, music, wood-working and electricity. His father, a graduate of the University of Naples, Italy, was a medical examiner in his native town. Two children: Edmund E., of this sketch and Mrs. Julia Margiotta of Baragiano, Potenza, Italy. Office: 197 Main St., Milford. Res.: 207 Fulton St., Medford.

FEDERICI, LOUIS MARIO NICOMEDE—Physician and Surgeon, Specialist in Proctology, 971 Main St., Springfield. Born Castelgrande, Potenza, Italy, Jan. 12, 1892. Son of Gerardo Federici and Raffaella Corcia. Came to America in 1905 settling in Orange, N. J., where he graduated from Orange High in 1915; pre-medical course at New York University and at Long Island College of Medicine. Graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston in 1922, M.D. Special 2 year course in major surgery at Elm Hill Hospital of Boston. Interne at North Hudson Hospital. In general practice in Springfield since 1922. On staff of Springfield Infirmary since 1934. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America. Married Frances Fiasconaro of New Haven, Conn., Nov. 14, 1927. Children: Raffaella T., Josephine M., and Gerard L. Dr. Federici is a descendant of a long line of eminent jurists, doctors, pharmacists and bishops. His father (segretario Comunale) died in Springfield in 1938. Grandfather, graduated from University of Naples in 1853, in Medicine & Surgery. Office and Res.: 971 Main St., Springfield.

FEDERICO, WILLIAM R.—Manufacturer of Women's Sportswear, 515 Washington St., Boston. Born Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy, July 4, 1911. Son of Francesco Federico and Vita Turco. Educated here and abroad. Was brought to America when a year old, later made several trips to Italy where he learned the trade of needle craft. In business in Boston since 1942. Formerly in the employ of well known establishments. Married Mary Naino of Boston, April 28, 1935 (a former social worker at the Medical Mission of Boston and an interpreter). Children: Vita Marlene, born Sept. 20, 1936 and Victoria Joyce, born March 30, 1942. Mr. Federico is member of New

England Women's Sportswear Assn. Fond of football, traveling and fishing. Lover of art and music. Res.: 23 Cushing St., Medford.

FELICANI, ALDINO—President, Excelsior Press, Inc., 49 Portland St., Boston, Mass. Born in Vicchio, Firenze, Italy, March 14, 1891. Brought up at Sant'Agata, Bologna, Italy, where he edited "Rompete le File" an anti-militaristic bi-monthly (1911-14). Mr. Felicani is the son of Torquato Felicani and Vittoria Casini. Educated in the Technical Schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1914. In the printing business since 1915. Settled in Boston in 1918. In charge of one of the finest Italo-American printing establishments in New England. Married Julia Marchetti in New York April 1, 1916. Children: Anteo, born July 11, 1918 and Arthur, born Dec. 6, 1923. Both graduates of Cambridge Latin High School and are associated with their father. Mr. Felicani figured prominently in the defense of Sacco and Vanzetti. Organized the defense committee and carried on the fight for seven years. In 1927 he with others published the "Lantern" for two years, a publication devoted against the danger of Fascism. Active in civic and political affairs. Editor of "Controcorrente" a monthly publication in Italian and in English since 1938. Res.: 132 Rindge Ave., Cambridge.

FELICIOTTI, IDA—Proprietress of Ida's Restaurant, 2 Mechanic St., Boston. Born Campagnano di Roma, Italy, Jan. 2, 1902. Daughter of Joseph Cesolini and Tulia Masci. Educated in the public school of her native town. Came to U. S. in 1925, settling in Boston. In restaurant business since 1938. Formerly proprietress of the Fashion Dress Shop of Cambridge. Married—has two children: Enio John, a graduate of English High and attended Boston University is in U. S. Navy Air Corps as radioman, a bombardier and radar; and Delia Mary, a graduate of Brighton High School, is associated with her mother. Her father came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Southbridge but soon returned to Italy. Had the following children: Ida; Caio; Vincenzo, Alvaro, August, and Albino. Res.: 29 Brainerd Rd., Allston.

FELLINI, FLORENCE (Mrs.)—Principal, Acushnet Ave. School of Springfield. Born Springfield, March 30, 1914. Daughter of William Scagliarini and Ada Lodi. Graduated from Classical High in 1931 and Westfield State Teachers College in 1935, B.S.Ed. Graduate work at Columbia University. Teacher in public schools of Springfield since 1937. Principal since 1941. Teacher of Italian, science and mathematics at Classical Jr. High for three years. Member of Elementary Division of the Board of Examiners. Member: Springfield Educational Assn., Elementary School Principals; National Education Assn., Mass. and Springfield Associations of Childhood Education; Westfield Alumni Assn.; Kalmia Honor Society, and Teachers Club. Married Frank J. Fellini of Long Island, N. Y., a graduate of New York University and of Columbia University engaged in field of recreation, now gunnery officer in U. S. Naval Reserves. Mrs. Fellini's father was born in San Matteo de Decimo, Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Springfield, where he engaged as contractor with his brother—Anthony Scagliarini, who was among the first Italian American building contractors in Springfield. Res.: 16 Littleton St., Springfield.

FEMINO, DOMENIC—Proprietor, Cleary Sq. Market, 1283 River St., Hyde Park, Boston. Born Salice, Messina, Italy, Jan. 10, 1895. Son of Giacomo Femino and Stefana Cardullo. Educated in elementary schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Boston. In present business since 1933. Formerly in the grape business for 10 years, and in the meat business in Roxbury. Married Susie Maria Voce (daughter of Joseph Voce who manufactured cheese in Boston for over 40 years), Feb. 22, 1934. Children: James and Stella Marie. Mr. Femino's father had six children: Domenic, John (furniture mfg.), Theresa, Maria, Andrea, and Giacomo. His father died when Domenic was eleven years old, and the responsibility of keeping the family going fell largely on him. Hobby—hunting and music. Res.: 1353 River St., Hyde Park.

FEMINO, JOHN—Proprietor, John Femino & Sons Market, 339 Water St., Fitchburg. Born Salice, Messina, Italy, Sept. 22, 1896. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1902 settling in Fitchburg. In business since 1914. Served in U. S. Army during World War I and saw service in France. Married Stefana Celona of Salicia, Messina, Italy, May 10, 1921. Children: Catherine, graduate of Fitchburg High School; James, graduate of Fitchburg High School, in U. S. Army; and Angelo, student, in U. S. Army. Mr. Femino is member of American Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars; Italian American Citizens' Club; and Mass. Retail Grocery Association. His father came to America in 1898. Had the following children: Angelo, John, Rosario, James, Mary and Samuel. Res.: 1 Frankfort St., Fitchburg.

FEMINO, JOHN—Proprietor of J. Femino and Sons. Upholstering Co., manufacturers of distinctive furniture and interior decorating, No. 420 La Grange St., West Roxbury. Born Salice, Messina, Italy, March 1, 1897. Son of Giacomo Femino and Stefana Carullo. Educated in the public schools of his native town and served in World War I. Came to America in 1923 settling in Boston. In business since 1927. Married Antonette Moschitta of Watertown, Oct. 26, 1930. Children: Stella, James, John Jr., and Joseph. Fond of traveling, hunting, bocce and lover of music. Res.: 100 LaGrange St., West Roxbury.

FERACO, RALPH—Proprietor of Feraco Funeral Home, 42 Lancaster St., Leominster. Born Worcester, Nov. 29, 1916. Son of Michael Feraco and Anna Vuono. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1937 and Boston School of Anatomy and Embalming in 1941. In funeral business since 1937. Married Mary Aiello of Worcester, Aug. 7, 1940. Two children: Joan, born Aug. 5, 1941 and Michael, born Feb. 8, 1943. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Eagles; K. of C.; Italian American Citizens Club; Holy Name Society of St. Anne's Church; New Era Calabria Society and Leominster Sportsmen Club. Was member of his high school baseball team. His father was born in Aciri, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1903 settling in Worcester, where he has been engaged in the funeral business since 1917. Res.: 44 Lancaster St., Leominster.

FERIGNO, SALVATORE JOSEPH—Detached assistant Supt., Prudential Ins. Co., Milford. Born Tusa, Messina, Italy, Sept. 24, 1893. Son of Benedetto Ferigno and Domenica Testa. Came to America as an infant. Educated in the Boston public schools. In Milford since 1911. In the service of the Prudential Life Ins. Co., since Aug. 17, 1914. Has received numerous awards including the class "F" of the Prudential Old Guard. Married Carmela Maria Mancuso of Milford in 1912. Children: Margaret, graduate of Milford High, married to Alfred Fino; Benny, attended Milford High, married to Helen Soranni—is in U. S. Navy; and Rita Evelyn, graduate of Milford High. Member of Milford Italian Club. Fond of fishing, yachting, travel, and music. His father, who came to America in 1899 lived in Boston. Settled in Milford in 1920, had the following children: late Mrs. Rose Testa; Salvatore J.; Anthony, Veteran U. S. Army World War I; Frank; and late Joseph. Res.: 68 Hayward St., Milford.

FEROLA, JOHN J.—Office Debit Representative. Born Boston, Oct. 24, 1904. Son of Frank Ferola and Mary Freitas. Educated in the Cambridge public schools. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. since 1930. Married Mary Tosi of Somerville, May 26, 1925. Children: Richard—U. S. Navy, John, Robert, Carl and Dorothy. Member: St. Joseph's Usher's Club, the K. of C., and State Guard. Fond of golf, fishing, horseback riding. Plays the saxophone. Former Boston championship bowler of 1938. Father, born in Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1890 settling in Boston. Res.: 165 College Ave., Somerville.

FEROLA, PETER—Insurance agent. Born Boston, Oct. 31, 1912. Son of Frank Ferola and Mary Freitas. Educated in the Somerville elementary and high schools. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.

in Boston since 1942. Married Amanda Glover of Somerville, Jan. 1937. Children: Jacqueline Ann and June Marie. Member: Ushers Club of St. Joseph's Parish of Somerville; Auxiliary fireman. Fond of golf, tennis, bowling, football and music. His father was born in Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Boston, where he engaged in the barber business for over 40 years. Res.: 10 Kilby St., Somerville.

FERRAGGINA, FRANK—Salesman, Catania Importing Co. of Boston. Born Girifalco, Catanzaro, Italy, March 26, 1896. Son of Giuseppe Ferraggina and Maria Rosa Scicchitano. Educated in Italy. Served in Italian Army World War I, was accountant for the government in post war reconstruction program in Trent. Came to U. S. in 1922 settling in Medford. In the service of Catania Importing Co., since 1929. Formerly agent for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., and clerk at Royal Italian Consulate of Boston. Married Italia Signorelli of his native town, Dec. 12, 1923. Mr. Ferraggina is member of Italian World War Veterans. Active in civic, social, and political affairs. Fond of travel, art, reading and music. His father, a merchant in Italy, had the following children: Frank; Domenico; Felice; and Mrs. Saveria Palaia. Res.: 65 Pine St., Greenwood, Mass.

FERRANTE, ANTHONY—Physician and Surgeon. Born Wampum, Penn., May 4, 1899. Son of Luigi Ferrante and Rubiconda Barile. In general practice of medicine in Boston since 1936. Married Sally Gigliotti (reg. nurse of Utica, N. Y.) March 29, 1937. One son Anthony Jr. Member of Mass. Medical Society. Fond of baseball, football, tennis, billiards. A lover of travel, art and music. His father, a native of Sepino, Campobasso, Italy, came to America in 1882. Was the pioneer Italian American settler of Wampum, Penn. Had the following children: Lucy (Docchio); Jennie (Rogers); Anna (Villa); Dena, all are graduates of Slippery Rock State Teachers College of Western, Penn. James, a professor of biology and chemistry at Wampum High School and at Burgess School of Wampum. Charles, honorably discharged from World War II is married to Geraldine Siriano, a former public school teacher, and Frank, a prominent optometrist in Pittsburgh, Penn. Office and Res.: 1242 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

FERRANTI, ANTHONY B.—President and Treasurer of Century Cafe, 100 State St., Springfield and of B. & F. Package Store, 1094 Memorial Ave., West Springfield. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, March 27, 1886. Son of Luigi Ferranti and Caterina Bregoli. Came to America in 1903 settling in Springfield. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1919. Married Angelina Cavicchi of Boston, Aug. 20, 1918. Children: Lillian—a graduate of West Springfield High; John L., also a graduate of West Springfield High, now serving in U. S. Army Air Corps; and Elizabeth—a graduate of High School of Commerce. Member of Elks. Fond of baseball, football, travelling and music. Has a brother Joseph living in Italy and a sister Mrs. Mary Matteoli of Springfield. Res.: 119 Berkshire Ave., Springfield.

FERRANTI, PETER—Member, Cambridge Fire Dept. Born Terracina, Littoria, Italy, March 20, 1911. Son of Giovanni Ferranti and Maria Zarro. In U. S. since 1912. Graduated from graded schools, Rindge Technical evening school and Cambridge Latin High Evening School. In the service of Fire dept., since Dec. 3, 1944. Married Mary Taranto of Cambridge, Nov. 1933. Children: Rita, John, and Marie. Mr. Ferranti is former president and vice president of the Cambridge Italian American Club and of Mass. Firemen's Benefit Association. Active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travel, and music. His father a tonsorialist came to U. S. in 1912, lived in Portland, Maine, and in Cambridge since 1926. Has the following children: Peter; William; Amalio, is in U. S. Navy, took part in the invasion of Africa and Italy; Aldo, also in U. S. Navy and took part in the first U. S. bombing of Japan; Louis, Nino, Sam, Anthony, and Anna are students. Res.: 31 Hunting St., Cambridge.

FERRARA, CHARLES—Proprietor, Sandy's Remnant Shop, 34 Water St., Wakefield. Born Wakefield, May 26, 1907. Son of Concetta Ferrara and Carmela Filoramo. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1944. Formerly a shoe worker. Married Santa Lucy Ferrara of Lawrence, Oct. 29, 1933 a native of Wakefield. Mr. Ferrara is member of Royal Arcanum; K. of P., and Lincoln Mutual Benefit Society. His father was born in Pachino, Siracusa, Italy, where he served as royal carabinieri for six years. Came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Wakefield as shoe worker. Had the following children: Charles; Peter; Mrs. Frances Giuliano; Mrs. Rose Giuliano; Santa; Mario, attended Tufts College, is in U. S. Navy (aviation); Josephine, a graduate of Mass. General Hospital, is Reg. nurse, with Boston Public Health Dept., and Eleanor. All the children have attended Wakefield High School. Res.: 62 Water St., Wakefield.

FERRARA, FRED ANTHONY—Treasurer of Ferrara Spring and Parts Co. Inc. of Springfield. Born Springfield, June 18, 1907. Son of Frank Paul Ferrara and Rosina Palazzi. Attended local public schools and Technical High School. In business with his brother Louis since 1932. Married Mary Cotti of West Springfield, May 26, 1932. Children: Sylvia and Carole. Fond of all outdoor sports and lover of music. Hobby—fencing. Father, a native of Chiaramonte, Potenza, Italy, came to U. S. A. in 1898 settling in Springfield, where he established above business in 1912. He had following children: Louis, Fred, and Minnie, who married Angelo Paier, a machinist of this city, who have one daughter—Rosemary. Res.: 26 Merrick St., West Springfield.

FERRARA, JOHN ANTHONY—Superintendent, Hanover St. Post Office, Boston 13. Born Boston, Dec. 29, 1892. Son of Arduino Ferrara and Louisa Vezza. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1911 and attended Suffolk University School of Law. In the service of post office since 1918. Supt. since 1942. Married Florence Fuller, Jan. 23, 1921. One daughter—Louise Marie, a graduate of Somerville High School, employed in 1st service Command of U. S. Army. Member: National Assn. of Postal Supervisors, and B. P. O. E. Fond of football, bowling, hockey and traveling. His father was born in San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Boston. Res.: 10 Central St., Somerville.

FERRARA, LOUIS FRANK—President of Ferrara Spring and Parts Co. Inc. dealing in automotive replacement parts and equipment, springs, sales and automotive machine shop service, 738-44 Worthington St., Springfield. Born Springfield, April 19, 1902. Son of Frank Ferrara and Rosina Palazzi. Educated in the local public schools. In business with his brother Fred since 1932, the continuation of same business established by their father in 1912. Married Mary Piscatelli of Monson, Nov. 5, 1928. Children: Dorothy Edna and Frank Louis. Mr. Ferrara is deeply interested in civic affairs. Fond of musical comedies, football, baseball and boxing. His parents were born in Chiaramonte, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Springfield. Father engaged in automotive business for over 30 years. Res.: 743 Worthington St., Springfield.

FERRARI, ENRICO—Associated with Cape Insurance Agency, 4 Court St., Plymouth. Born San Cristoforo, Alessandria, Italy, Dec. 19, 1891. Son of Bartolomeo Ferrari and Carlotta Bianchi. Educated in the elementary and high schools and attended University of Genoa. Came to America in 1911 settling in Plymouth. In the insurance business since 1923. Formerly with the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Married Leondina C. Della Luca of Quincy, April 14, 1928, a former pianoforte teacher. Children: Henry A., born Feb. 8, 1929; Paul F., born Aug. 18, 1930; and David J., born Oct. 11, 1936. Mr. Ferrari is chairman of Board of Registration; former director of Jordan Hospital; and former director local chapter American Red Cross; Treasurer of Youth Recreational Center; Treasurer of Kiwanis Club of Plymouth, etc. Member Elks; Vespucci Club; Garibaldi Club; Marconi Club;

Italian Mutual Aid Society and Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political movements. Sponsor of every worthy cause for the good of his community. Hobby—woodworking. Res.: 18 Whiting St., Plymouth.

FERRARI, JOSEPH L.—Supervisor, Detective Bureau of Mass. State Police, Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 5, 1883. Son of late Giulio Ferrari and Maria Bosani. Graduated from the Eliot School of Boston. In the service of Boston Fire Dept., 1905-1909. Member of Boston Police Dept., 1909-21. Joined the Mass. State Police in 1921 as detective, promoted lieutenant in 1923, lieutenant inspector in 1935. Supervisor, Detective Bureau of Mass. State Police since 1943. His long record of successful arrests and convictions makes him one of the most outstanding Italian American detectives in the country. Married Mary L. Cuneo of Boston. Children: Robert L., a sergeant in the Mass. State Police; Clarence, connected with Dept. of Public Safety; Marion, a graduate of Boston University M.A. and A.B. degrees, married to John Healey of Boston. Parents were born in Varsi, Parma, Italy. Came to America in the early 70's settling in Boston. Engaged as fruit merchant for over 40 years. Res.: 16 Vista St., Roslindale.

FERRARIO, GAETANO—Foreman, Thomas Taylor & Son, Hudson. Born Clifton, N. J., May 27, 1910. Son of Pietro Ferrario and Maria Locarno. Educated in the Technical Schools in Italy. In the service of Thomas Taylor and Son of Hudson since 1938. Is also a floor covering designer and commercial artist. Fond of baseball, football, hunting, travel, and grand opera. His father was born in Samarate, Varese, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Dorchester, where he engaged in various occupations. Had the following children: Gaetano and Charles, who is serving in U. S. Army overseas, where he took part in invasions of Africa, Sicily, France and Germany. Res.: 19 Pine St., Hudson.

FERRERO, ARTHUR—Proprietor, Arthur Sales and Service, 115 Porter St., East Boston. Born Candida, Avellino, Italy, July 19, 1911. Son of Vincenzo Ferrero also (Ferraro) and Giovanna Russo. Attended public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in East Boston. In business since 1929, specializing in home electrical appliances. Formerly electrician for Bethlehem Steel Co. Married Anna Rauseo of East Boston, June 9, 1933. Children: Jeannette, Vincent, and Arthur Joseph. Mr. Ferrero is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of football, hockey, boxing and travel. His father was born in Gesualdo, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1904 and again in 1912, settling in East Boston, as Railroad foreman. Had following children: Joseph, Antonetta (married to Agostino Antenucci) and Arthur. Res.: 89 Chelsea St., East Boston.

FERRARO, RALPH—Custom Tailor. Born Talanico, Naples, Italy, Oct. 14, 1883. Son of Vincenzo Ferraro and Celesta La Greca. Attended public school in his native town, where he learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Milford; later returned to Italy and served in Italian army. In business in Milford since 1923. Married the late Lauretta Fino in 1905. Children: Celesta, married to William H. Cameron; James; Josephine, is nun—Sister Mary Rose of the Daughters of Mercy; Louis, is Veteran U. S. Army in Pacific, World War II. Mr. Ferraro, married second time to Pasqualina Ferraro of Milford, March 19, 1915. Children: Elisa, graduate Milford High, married to Nicholas Iarussi; Eleanor, married to Henry Grassi; Mary, graduate of Milford High. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Holy Name Society. His father was a royal carabinieri in Italy for eleven years. Had the following children: Ralph, Mrs. Maria Carfora; and Anthony. Bus.: 8 Central St. Res.: 18 Genoa Ave., Milford.

FERRARO, VINCENT—Supervisor, Sears, Roebuck and Co. Born Boston, Jan. 7, 1910. Son of John Ferraro and Calogera Seminatore. Graduated from Eliot School in 1925 and studied at Northeastern University, School of Automobile Mechanics. In the service of Sears, Roebuck & Co., since August 15, 1928. Member and president of Andrew Jackson Social and

Civic Club. Active in civic and social affairs. Fond of baseball, boxing and traveling. His father was born in Santa Caterina, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Boston. Mr. Ferraro has a brother serving in U. S. Army. Res.: 28 Charter St., Boston.

FERRAZZI, CHARLES LOUIS—Sergeant, Quincy Police. Born Pigeon Cove, Mass., July 12, 1905. Son of Luigi Ferrazzi and Teresa Morosi. Educated in the Quincy public schools. Served in U. S. Army World War II in England. Honorably discharged Oct. 9, 1943. Member of Quincy Police Dept. since Dec. 31, 1926. Sergeant since Jan. 14, 1942. Married Claire Frances Tracey of Quincy July 30, 1942, a former student of Quincy High and former New England Telephone supervisor. Member Mass. Police Assn., and Quincy Police Relief Assn. Fond of baseball, gardening, travel and music. His father was born in Campo Cardano, Milan, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Pigeon Cove, and in Quincy since 1912. Had the following children: late Mrs. Elena Patriarca; Joseph; William; Sgt. Charles L.; Angelo and Mrs. Angelina Bagnaschi (twins). Res.: 195 Upland Rd., Quincy.

FERRAZZI, WILLIAM—Captain, Quincy Police. Born Pigeon Cove, Mass., Aug. 12, 1903. Son of Luigi Ferrazzi and Teresa Morosi. Educated in the Quincy public schools and attended the J. Edgar Hoover School in Washington, D. C. Member of Quincy Police Dept. since Jan. 14, 1926. Captain since Nov. 24, 1942. Married Dorothy K. Maule of Tiffin, Ohio Sept. 1, 1937, a graduate nurse of Quincy City Hospital. One daughter, Judith Ann, born Dec. 12, 1938. Member: Mass. Police Assn., National Police Academy Associates, and Elks. Capt. Ferrazzi's father was born in Campo Cardano, Milan, Italy. Come to U. S. in 1898 settling in Pigeon Cove. In 1912 he settled in Quincy. Had the following children: late Mrs. Elena Patriarca; Joseph; William; Sgt. Charles; Angelo; and Mrs. Angelina Bagnaschi (last two twins). Res.: 66 Forbes Hill Rd., Quincy.

FERRERA, JAMES—Partner of Ferrera's Bros.—importers and wholesale grocers and proprietors of chain of stores in greater Boston. Born Lumarzo, Genoa, Italy, March 23, 1891. Son of Rocco Ferrera and Margherita Ferrera. Came to America in 1909 settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in wholesale groceries. Married Mary Mangini of Boston in 1916. Children: Arthur R. (a graduate of Harvard College, officer in U. S. Army); James (Boston University); Lillian (a graduate of Bryant and Stratton); Humbert (Boston University, U. S. Navy); Alfred (U. S. Navy); Harrold; Walter; June-Mary. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America and Liguria Society. Fond of bocce, travelling and music. Office: 95 Commercial St., Boston. Res.: 6 Frost St., Arlington.

FERRERA, JOHN—Partner of Ferrera Bros.—importers and wholesale groceries. Brother to James Ferrera. Born Lumarzo, Genoa, Italy, October 29, 1893. Son of Rocco Ferrera and Margherita Ferrera. In America since 1912 settling in Boston. In business with his brother since 1932. Formerly in the grocery business for himself. Married Modesta Ferrera of Boston, Jan. 11, 1919. Children: John A. (U. S. Army); Mary; Rudolph; Edna; Leonardo; and Carroll Anne. Mr. Ferrera was educated here and abroad. He is fond of all sports especially travelling and bocce, and a lover of music. Res.: 111 Highland Ave., Winchester. Office: 95 Commercial St., Boston.

FERRETTI, ALFRED JOHN—Professor of Mechanical Engineering at Northeastern University. Born Lynn, Feb. 29, 1896. Son of Charles Ferretti and Madeline Foppiano. Graduated Mass. Inst. of Technology in 1917, S.B., M.S. Associated with Northeastern University since 1918. Formerly instructor at M. I. T. and at Franklin Union. Member: Tau Beta Pi fraternity; local and national engineering societies; Italian Historical Society of Mass. and its treasurer for four years; the Bees Service Club of Lynn. Fond of football, basketball, track. A lover of travel and music. Father, born at Priusa, Genoa, Italy, came to America in 1865 settling in Boston, engaged

in fruit business. Mother, a native of Cicagna, Genoa, came to America at same time. They were married in Boston in 1886. Author—several papers of scientific nature. Res.: 29 Coolidge Rd., Lynn.

FERRI, FORTUNATO—Proprietor of Ferri Co. Born Alfano, Pesaro, Italy, Jan. 1, 1889. Son of Joseph Ferri and Luigia Bertulli. Came to America in 1910 settling in Boston. Engaged in the manufacturing of pork products since 1918. Married Marcella Palazzi of Boston, April 27, 1920. Children: Lillian, and Alfredo (serving in the U. S. Army). Previous to his coming to America, Mr. Ferri lived for six years in Germany. He is fond of outdoor life and music. Business: 23 Ferry St., Boston. Res.: 195 Gladston St., E. Boston.

FERRI, FULVIO—Partner, Moro's Market, 23 Perkins Ave., Brockton. Born Pesaro, Italy, Dec. 15, 1894. Son of Guglielmo Ferri and Mary Serafina. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1911 settling in Mansfield. In business since 1936. Married Emilia Albertini of Mansfield July 6, 1914. Children: Elia, born Sept. 21, 1919 is a graduate of Mansfield High, married to Santino Ferrinella; and Jeannette, born April 15, 1936, is a student. Member Order Sons of Italy. Fond of travel, art and music. Res.: 29 Kingman St., Mansfield.

FERRINI, GIUSEPPE—Proprietor, Superior Baking Co., 14 Loncraft St., Brockton. Born Goriano Sicoli, Aquila, Italy, Aug. 2, 1867. Son of Raffaele Ferrini and Carolina Fabrizi. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1907 settling in Brockton, where he worked as shoe worker for Thompson Bros. Shoe Co. and others. In Italy he was a traveling merchant. In the baking business in Brockton since 1920. Married Candelora Merolle, Dec. 28, 1888, a native of Goriano Sicoli, Italy. Children: Late William, who was married to Giacinta Colaprete; Ida, married to Achille Ferrini; Gemma, married to late Robert Di Benedictis; Gino, manager of Superior Baking Co., is married to Florence De Napoli; Ralph, associated in the business, is married to Iola De Salve; and James, also associated in the business, is married to Vera De Salve. Charter member, Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic affairs. Has a brother Salvatore in the tailoring business in Brockton. Res.: 15 Loncraft Ave., Brockton.

FERRINO, PETER JOSEPH—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, May 2, 1914. Son of Henry Ferrino and Agrippina Tardo. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1931 and from Kansas City University School of Medicine in 1938, M.D. Interne at Chicago Hospital, Lakeside Post Graduate Hospital, Holy Family Hospital of New York and Adelphi Hospital of Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was resident physician and surgeon. In general practice in East Boston since 1940. Married Julia Vena of Boston, Sept. 28, 1933. One daughter—Joan, born Aug. 3, 1939. Member: East Boston & Winthrop Medical Society; Brooklyn Medical Society; Lions International Club; Independent Order of Sons of Italy. Father was born in Mineo, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1905, settling in Boston, where he engaged in general construction work over 40 years. Office and Res.: 21 Bennington St., East Boston.

FERRIS, JOHN ANDREW—(Better known as "Jack.") Reporter for the Boston Herald. Born East Boston, Jan. 9, 1899. Son of Anton Ferris and Mary Gardano. Educated in the elementary and high schools. Reporter for the Boston Herald since 1920. Married Anne Beatrice Witkowska of Chelsea, August 15, 1937. Children: John A. Jr., and William. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, photography. Father was born in Triola, Cuneo, Italy. Came to America in the early 90's settling in Boston. Was the first Italo-American to teach fencing at Harvard University. Has been in the Intelligence Secret Service work for U. S. Government. Now head Sergeant of Police Dept. for the Boston & Maine Railroad. Grandfather, a native of Sicily, was food administrator for Italy during World War I. Res.: 61 Dolphin Ave., Revere.

FERRONE, JOSEPH DANIEL—Obstetrician and Gynecologist. Born New York City, Nov. 29, 1905. Son of Daniel Ferrone and Nicoletta Napoliello. Graduated: Regis High School of New York in 1922; Fordham College in 1926, A.B., cum laude; Harvard Medical School in 1930, M.D., cum laude. Interne at Truesdale Hospital of Fall River, Boston City Hospital, and New York Post Graduate Hospital. In general practice in Newton, 1933-39. Since 1939 has specialized in obstetrics and gynecology. On staff of Boston City Hospital, St. Elizabeth Hospital and Newton Hospital. Instructor in clinical obstetrics at Boston University, Tufts Medical School and Harvard Medical School. Married Elaine Poirier of Somerville, May 1, 1935. Children: Joseph D. Jr., Daniel A., Elaine Gabrielle, Ann and Susan. Member: Mass. and American Medical Associations; fellow of American College of Surgeons; a diplomate of American Board of Obstetricians and Gynecologists. Member of Harvard Club. Contributed to N. E. Journal of Medicine, etc. His father was born at Bella, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in New York. Office: 1101 Beacon St. Res.: 860 Beacon St., Newton Centre.

FERRUCCI, JOSEPH—Radiologist. Born Milford Feb. 15, 1907. Son of Antonio Ferrucci and Luisa Simone. Graduated: Milford High; Mass. Institute of Technology in 1931, B.S. in biology and Public Health; Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine in 1934, M.D. Post graduate study in Radiology at Mass. General Hospital. On staff of Dept. of Radiology in Mass. General Hospital. Certified by the American Board of Radiology. Only American of Italian descent in the state to be a certified radiologist. Married Grace De Simoni of Boston Nov. 4, 1934, a graduate of Boston High School of Practical Arts. Children: Joseph, born Dec. 8, 1937; Ann, born June 17, 1939; and Carolyn, born Oct. 1, 1944. Member: N. E. Roentgen Ray Society, American College of Radiology; and Delta Omega Society and Kiwanis Club. On staff, Framingham Hospital and Leonard Morse Hospital. His father born Casalvecchio, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in late 90's settling in Milford. Had the following children: Joseph; Mrs. Mary Longo; Anthony, a research chemist; James; Mrs. Josephine Capazzullo, a reg. nurse; Mrs. Rose Trotta; Attilio; Mrs. Virginia Ricardelli and Rudolph. Res.: 270 Concord St., Framingham.

FERRUCCIO, PASQUALE—Partner, Martin Barber Shop, 80 Main St., Marlboro. Born Campobello, Agrigento, Italy, June 29, 1878. Son of Domenico Ferruccio and Carmela Grimaldi. Educated in public and private schools in his native town. Learned the barber's trade in Messina, and served in Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Marlboro, where he has since been tonsorialist. Married the late Maria Natoli of Lipari, Italy, in 1898. Children: Domenic; late Adelina Cantalupo; John, automobile mechanic; Mrs. Clara Bartolomei; Alexander, is in U. S. Merchant Marine; and Mrs. Amelia De Leggi. Mr. Ferruccio's father born Mondragone, Naples, Italy, was a civil engineer. Mother born Naples, Italy. They had the following children: Pasquale; Margherita (a school teacher); Mrs. Assunta Nugnes; Carlo; Mrs. Olinda Natoli; late Emilio; and Alfredo. Res.: 30 Main St., Marlboro.

FERRUOLO, ALBERT GEORGE—Proprietor, Albert Pharmacy, 110 Jackson St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence July 11, 1907. Son of Carmin Ferruolo and Eugenia Ferrucci. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1926. Attended Mass. College of Pharmacy. Registered pharmaist in Lawrence since 1934. In business since 1935. Member of State and National Pharmaceutical Associations. Mr. Ferruolo is a former musician, plays violin, saxophone, and base violin. Was member of his high school band and orchestra. Also played in other orchestras. Fond of baseball, hockey, boxing and travel. His father was born in Roccamonfina Gallo, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Lawrence, where he has been engaged in textile work and as watchman for Woolworth Bros. Res.: 67 Irving Ave., Lawrence.

FERZOCO, PATRICK H.—Instructor in Machine Drawing, Machine Designing and Blue Print Reading, Wentworth Institute, Boston. Born Corfinio, Aquila, Italy, Sept. 16, 1904. Son of Alexander Ferzoco and Agnes Tiberi. Was brought to America in 1911 settling in Readville. Graduated from Hyde Park High School in 1923 and from M. I. T. Lowell Institute in 1926. Instructor at Wentworth Institute of Boston since 1937. Married Iolanda Patrignani of Mansfield, Mass., June 6, 1931. Children: Warren, Marian, and Robert. Member of Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, football, traveling and music. His father who came to America in 1901, settled in Readville. Had eight children. Res.: 15 Hamilton St., Readville.

FIANDACA, PASQUALE—Fitter and cutter, Tedford-Harvard, Inc., 1410 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. Born Santa Caterina Villarmosa, Caltanissetta, Italy, Dec. 19, 1911. Son of Ferdinando Fiandaca and Nicoletta Zito. Educated in the high schools in Palermo, where he also learned the trade of tailoring and designing for ladies and gents. In U. S. since 1929. In the service of Tedford-Harvard Inc., since 1937. Married Adelina Marasca of East Boston June 30, 1935. Children: Ferdinand A., born Jan. 17, 1937 and Alfred V., born Jan. 19, 1939. Member Merchant Tailors and Designers Assn. of America and Holy Name Society. Fond football, travel, music. His father came to U. S. in 1895 settling in Boston, as cabinet maker. Had the following two children: Pasquale; and Nunzio (U. S. Post Office clerk). Res.: 298 Maverick St., East Boston.

FIASCONE, JOSEPH—Manager, Boston joint board Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America, 864 Washington St., Boston. Born Pentina, Aquila, Italy, April 15, 1898. Son of Arnaldo Fiascone and Filomena Di Rocco. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Boston. Married Josephine De Rosa of Boston Jan 4, 1925. One son, Arnold, a graduate of Medford High School. Mr. Fiascone has been in the service of the Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America since 1933. Considered outstanding in the field of organized labor. Active in civic and political affairs. Chairman, labor division American Medical Aid to Italy. In 1944 he campaigned to send clothes to Italy. Sponsor of every worthy cause, including the pressing of the U. S. Government to modify armistice terms to Italy. Strong supporter of late Pres. Roosevelt in all his political campaigns. Active in CIO political activities. His father came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston, died in Italy in 1929. Had the following children: Joseph, Emilio, Mrs. Mary Wesgott, and Fraulina. Res.: 52 Harvard St., Medford.

FIEREMONTI, CARMINE ANTONIO—General painting and decoration contractor, in Belmont. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 1, 1886. Son of Filippo Fieremonti and Carolina Fierro. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1897. In Malden since 1915. General contractor since 1904. Married Marinetta Bevilacqua of Malden, June 13, 1913, a native of Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy. Children: Frank Philip, graduate Malden Catholic High and Middlesex University School of Medicine, is a physician; and Stanley Anthony, graduate Malden High and Northeastern School of Law, is in U. S. Army, Sgt. Signal Corps in Europe. Member: Order Sons of Italy and San Gaetano Society. Fond of gardening, music. Travelled in Italy four times. Has the following brothers and sisters: Gaetano, Ersilia, Angelina, Maria Grazia, and late Olimpia. Res.: 490 Highland Ave., Malden.

FICHERA, ALFIO (NED)—Businessman. Born Trecastagni, Catania, Italy, Feb. 12, 1886. Son of Alfio Fichera and Gaetana Rapisalda. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1910. Lived in New York City for number of years. In business in Lawrence since 1918, first American of Italian descent in the city to enter the general hardware business and groceries. Married Maria Timilione of Syracuse, N. Y. January 1917. Children: Josephine, born in New York, October 1917, graduate of Lawrence High School, a music student, clerk and president of Ned Fichera Inc.; Mary, graduate of Lawrence High School and attended Mc-

Intosh Commercial School; Alfred, in U. S. Army, paratrooper overseas; Agnes, studying at Kenmore Hospital of Boston; Emil and John, students. Mr. Fichera is interested in many activities. Active in civic affairs and in the welfare of his community. Res.: 16 Kendall St., Lawrence.

FICHERA, BENEDICT—Proprietor Colonial Marble Co., 141 Gore St., Cambridge. Born Trecastagni, Catania, Italy, Nov. 21, 1885. Son of Alfio Fichera and Rosa Barbagallo. Attended High School and College in Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905. In business since 1910. Outstanding in the field of interior ecclesiastical marble art work. Married Antonia Giacobbe of Boston Sept. 7, 1913. Children: late Rose; Alfred, graduate Somerville High and Wentworth Institute, is in U. S. Army 8th Air Force in Europe; Rita, graduate of Somerville High, Boston Secretarial School, and attended Bryant and Stratton Commercial School, is secretary to her father; and Andrew graduate Malden Catholic High. Member Cambridge Chamber of Commerce. Fond of travel, boxing, gardening, and music. Hobby—creating novelties in the field of art. Has two brothers John and Joseph; and a sister Carmela. Res.: 46 Marshall St., Somerville.

FICHERA, GEORGE—Building Contractor, firm Torrisi and Fichera, 125 Methuen St., Lawrence. Born Trecastagni, Catania, Italy, Oct. 28, 1899. Son of Cerino Fichera and Angelina Tomaselli. Educated in the public school of his native town and served in the Italian Army World War I. Came to America, Dec. 28, 1922 settling in Lawrence. In business since 1928. Married Josephine Faro of Lawrence, Oct. 21, 1925. One daughter, Angelina, born March 31, 1927, a graduate of Lawrence High School with great distinction, now student of Simmons College in Boston. Member of numerous organizations. Fond of hunting, travel and music. His father, who visited the United States in 1904, had the following children: Frank of Chicago; George; Fred, in Italy; Mrs. Michelina Pizzo of Hartford, Conn.; Mrs. Maria Faro in Italy and Giuseppe, also in Italy. Res.: 13 Grove St., Lawrence.

FILADORO, ALFONSO MARIA—Businessman. Born Lapio, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 13, 1874. Son of Ceriaco Filadoro and Clorinda De Vizia. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston, and since 1891 in Revere. Graduated from the academic dept. of the American International College of Springfield in 1898. Joined the Mass. Naval Brigade and served in the American Spanish War for ten months. In the custom tailoring business in Revere for 44 years. Was Justice of the Peace and notary public for 21 years. Has served in many civic and political affairs. Member of Finance Committee of Old Town Government, the No-license League of Revere and the Good Government Assn. Married Adele De Simone of Boston, April 15, 1901. Children: Clorinda; Charles, asst. supt., Chelsea Clock Co.; Eleanor, married to Eugenio Cataldo—pharmacist in Wakefield; Louis; Alfred (a pharmacist), and Mary—married to Furio Bracciotti, prop. of Stoneham Sq. Pharmacy. Res.: 14 Suffolk Ave., Revere.

FILADORO, JOSEPH D.—Supervisor of Boston Post Office, and Civic Leader. Born Chelsea, Jan. 23, 1897. Son of Vito Filadoro and Maria Ferri. Graduated Somerville Evening High School in 1916. Attended Boston College High School and Mass. University Extension School. In the service of post office since 1918. Served in U. S. Army, World War I and saw service in France. Married Estelle McCluskey, May 25, 1933, member of Mass. Democratic State Committee and organizer of Ladies' Auxiliary of National Assn. of Postal Supervisors. Children: Joan and Jane. Active in following affairs in Somerville: founder and pres., Magoun Sq. Service Club; vice commander, George Dilboy V. F. W.; treas. Taxpayers League; vice-pres., Federation of Italian Clubs; pres., Progressive Assn.; chairman Columbus Day Celebration for 5 years; chairman in raising funds for monument to Caesar A. Marche; founder, William Paca Civic Assn.; chairman of commit-

tee regarding monument to World War I at Richard Trum playground; chairman of service flag and honor roll committee of World War II; secretary and chief of staff, Tercentenary Parade of 1930; member of Infantile Paralysis Com. Father, born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1896, settling in Chelsea, later in Somerville. Res.: 87 Bartlett St., Somerville.

FILADORO, LOUIS CARMIN—Partner of Filadoro Pharmacy, 399 Broadway, Revere. Born Revere, March 5, 1906. Son of Alfonso Maria Filadoro and Adela De Simone. Graduated from Revere High School in 1922 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1927, Ph.G. (cum laude). Awarded membership to the American Pharmaceutical Association for excellence on all subjects especially materia medica. In business with his brother, Alfred Alexander, since 1933 in Revere, conducting a strictly ethical pharmacy, the first in Revere to install a biological refrigerator, wherein are stored all medications, anti-toxins, vaccines and toxins at proper temperature so as to insure maximum efficacy at time of administration. Married Ines Bernasconi of Dorchester, April 16, 1944. Member: Boston Assn. of Retail Druggists, state and national pharmaceutical associations. Res.: 62 East St., Melrose.

FILETTI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Paris Fashion Shop, specializing in making curtains, drapes, spreads, and slipcovers, 13 Newbury St., Lawrence, also proprietor of Filetti Barber Shop of North Andover. Born Viagrande, Catania, Italy, Oct. 29, 1897. Son of Nunzio Filetti and Rose Paladino. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in Lawrence, where he has since been in business. Married Rose Di Mauro of Lawrence, Jan. 20, 1918. Children: Rose Marie, graduate of Lawrence High School and of Forsyth Dental Infirmary in Boston, dental hygienist; and Josephine Rita, graduate of St. Mary's High School, student at Regis College. Mr. Filetti's father came to America in 1905, settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Joseph, Alfred, Rose, John, Sam, Lena, Mary, and Angelo. Res.: 209 Chickering Rd., North Andover.

FILETTO, PHILIP—Captain of St. Christopher fishing boat, Gloucester. Born Terrasini, Palermo, Italy, Aug. 9, 1903. Son of Cosimo Filetto and Grazia Randazzo. Came to America in 1910 settling in Gloucester. In business since 1924. Proprietor of one of the largest and most modern fishing boats in Gloucester. Married Rosalie Parisi of Gloucester, Nov. 14, 1926. One daughter: Grace Anne, born May 8, 1929, student of St. Anne's High School. Mr. Filetto is member of St. Peter's Club; K. C., and Moose. His father came to America in 1900 settling in Gloucester as fisherman. Had the following children: Philip, Vince, Antoinette, Mary, Rose, Frances, Annie, and Margaret. Res.: 45 Commercial St., Gloucester.

FILIPPETTA, FRANK—Owner, Washington St., Cafe, Inc., 200 Washington St., Peabody. Born Moricone Sabina, Roma, Italy, Dec. 6, 1891. Son of Luigi Filippetta and Maria Angela Onori. Educated here and abroad. In business in Peabody since 1939. Formerly representative of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Was also machinist for number of years. Married Anna Pelonzi of Beverly, Feb. 13, 1930, a graduate of Beverly High School. Children: Richard and Lawrence. Mr. Filippetta is fond of hunting, fishing, travel and grand opera. Has a brother: Joseph Antonio, and four sisters. Res.: Beverly, Mass.

FILIPPINI, MARIO (BARON)—Proprietor, Fenway Pharmacy, 87 Fenn St., Pittsfield. Born Torrington, Conn., Jan. 6, 1906. Son of Louis Filippini and Pasqualina Chini. Graduated from Torrington High School, 1923 and Mass. College of Pharmacy, 1930, Ph.G. Attended Tasso College of Varese, Cemo, Italy, 1924-25. Registered pharmacist in Mass. and Conn. since 1931. Married Pauline Zita Porro of Pittsfield Sept. 17, 1938. Member: Mass. Pharmaceutical Assn., Phi Delta Chi and Faccioli Club. He is a former musician. A lover of travelling and the arts. His father, a native of

Cugliate, Como, Italy, came to America in 1896. Lived in Barrington and Torrington, Conn. Had following children: Silvio, Amelia and Mario. His mother, a graduate of Pavia University, an outstanding midwife, now lives in Torrington, Conn. Res.: 37 Circular Ave., Pittsfield.

FILLACIO, RALPH—Police officer. Born Salem, Dec. 20, 1906. Son of Luigi Fillacio and Raffaella Di Orsi. Educated in Salem Elementary and High Schools. In the service of Salem Police Dept. since Jan. 9, 1940. Married Josephine Dettore of Beverly, Nov. 29, 1929. One daughter—Dolores, born March 29, 1931. Member: Order Sons of Italy, and Christopher Columbus Society. Fond of baseball, travel and music. His father was born in Bellona (Caserta) Italy. Came to America in 1901 settling in Salem, where he engaged in the grocery business. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Tamilio; Ralph; Peter; Anthony; Orlando; and Eugene. Res.: 29 Grant Rd., Salem.

FINAMORE, FRANK—Second Cook at Ritz Carlton Hotel, Boston. Born Villa Santa Maria, Chieti, Italy, Dec. 17, 1904. Son of Anthony Finamore and Assunta Di Sciullo. Studied the art of cooking in Naples and Rome. Came to America in 1921 settling in Boston. In the service of Ritz Carlton since 1936. Married Lucy Di Nino of Villa Santa Maria, Oct. 15, 1927. Children: Tina, Anthony and Eugene. Member: Epicurean Club. Fond of hunting and fishing, bocce and a lover of music. Father came to America in 1900, settling in Boston in 1920. Res.: 22 Lockwood St., Hyde Park.

FINAMORE, JOSEPH F.—Custom Tailor for Ladies and Gentlemen, also cleansing, dyeing and repairing, 228 Marion St., East Boston. Born Orsaro di Puglia, Foggia, Italy, Oct. 22, 1894. Son of Giovanni Finamore and Giovanna Trevisana. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913. In business since 1922. Married Adelina Gogliano of Boston, June 12, 1922. Children: John and Michael. Member of Orsarese Society. Fond of all sports, lover of traveling and music. Res.: 80 Shirley St., Winthrop.

FINELLI, JOHN—Attorney-at-Law. Born Caltanissetta Valfortore, Benevento, Italy, June 24, 1892. Son of Carmine Finelli and Diletta Patuto. Came to America in 1906, settling in Newton. Graduated from Newton High School in 1912 and from Boston University pre-law and Law School in 1921, LL.B. Served in U. S. Intelligence Office during World War I in England, France and Italy, as Captain. Post graduate work at Harvard Law School on scholarship from U. S. Government. In general practice of law since 1921. Member: local, state, and national bar associations. Former officer Order Sons of Italy in America. Member of local draft board and numerous fraternal and civic organizations. Active in civic affairs. Married Adeline Paramino of Boston (a former librarian), Jan. 24, 1922. Children: Gloria (Bates College) and Alma (Syracuse University). Summer Res.: Cape Cod, Dennis, Mass. Res.: 45 Ashmount Ave., Newtonville.

FINI, DANTE—Owner of D. Fini & Son, market garden, 39 River St., West Springfield. Born Bagno di Piano, Bologna, Italy, May 8, 1890. Son of Filippo Fini and Venusta Bartolotti. Educated in public school of his native town and served in the Italian Turkish War of 1911-12. Came to America in 1913 settling in West Springfield, where he has since been proprietor of his farm which is one of the best in Western Mass. Married late Josephine Franchini in 1911. Children: Philip, who is associated with his father; Gilbert, a Roman Catholic priest and teacher at Stigmatine Father's Seminary of Wellesley. Mr. Fini married second time to Mary Balboni of Agawam, March 21, 1922. One son, William, a student. Member of Dante Club and Victor Emanuel Society. Fond of bocce playing, travelling and grand opera. His father was a public school teacher in Italy. Had following children: the late Fausto, Remido, Dante, Maria and Edvige. Res.: 39 River St., West Springfield.

FINI, GIOVANNI—Proprietor, Fini shoe (rebuilding expert), 21 Monument Sq., Leominster. Born San Giovanni Rotondo, Foggia, Italy, March 20, 1890. Son of Giosue Fini and Giuseppina Piacentino. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1906 settling in Leominster. In business since 1913. Married Cesira Capasso of Leominster, Dec. 27, 1913. Children: Wallace, graduate of Leominster High School, U. S. Army overseas; Silvio, U. S. Army overseas; Josephine, graduate of Leominster High School, married to Joseph Curtin; John, student of Leominster High School, U. S. Navy; Nina, married to Russell Teasdale; Mario, graduate of Leominster High School, U. S. Navy; Assunta Nalda, Bennett, Francis and Herbert, students. Mr. Fini is member of Order Sons of Italy; K. C., ex-trustee of Foggia Society, ex-orator of Corfinio Club. Has the following brothers and sisters: Michele, Matteo, Biagio, Antoinette, Rosina, Angelina, and Luigina. Res.: 99 Colburn St., Leominster.

FINIZIO, NELLO—Inventor and salesman. First National Liquor Co., 363 Hanover St., Boston. Born Apice, Benevento, Italy, July 16, 1901. Son of Rocco Finizio and Albanese Speranza. Educated in Benevento Technical Institute and served in the Italian Army aviation corps, World War I. Awarded medals for distinguished service. Came to U. S. in 1924. In the service of First National Liquor Co. since 1942, formerly a skilled mechanic for 18 years, specializing in experimental work. Inventor of: "special automobile safety bumper," "automatic egg boiling machine," "automatic buttered bread machine," "automatic human blood machine," "automatic roast and broil meat machine," all patented in Washington, D. C. Several other inventions are pending. Mr. Finizio was in his younger days a professional runner and a cyclist. Married Antoinette Santosossuo of Apice, Italy, March 23, 1923. Has the following brothers and sisters: Domenic, graduate Yale School of Engineering; Generoso; Nello; Mrs. Anna Mucci; and Carlo, graduate University of Naples in electrical engineering, is submarine designer. Res.: Lynn Fells Parkway, Saugus.

FINNI, CAROLINA—Lyric Soprano. Born New Bedford, Jan. 6, 1908. Daughter of Domenic Finni and Carolina Pagani. Graduated from New Bedford High. Studied voice under Isidore Bragiotti of Boston and in Florence, Italy for five years, finishing her training in New York. Is a professional operatic singer appearing regularly in many principal cities. Her father was born in Filattiera, Massa e Carrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in New Bedford as fruit dealer. He was among the founders of the Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society and was active in the welfare of his countrymen. Had the following children: Mary, married to John Ghilardi; late Levi, a veteran of U. S. Army World War I; Octavious, a veteran of U. S. Army World War I; Jerry, also a veteran of World War I; Mina, married to Fernando Baccelli; Emma, married to Anthony M. Lima and Carolina. Res.: 572 Kempton St., New Bedford.

FINNI, FRANCIS BENIGNUS—Proprietor, The Rotch Pharmacy, New Bedford. Born New Bedford Jan. 14, 1915. Son of Dr. Joseph N. Finni and Emily A. Pallatroni. Graduated from New Bedford High in 1933 and from R. I. College of Pharmacy and Alliance Sciences in 1938, B.S. in Pharmacy. (Was for three years class president.) In business since 1939. Registered Pharmacist in Rhode Island and Massachusetts. Married Violetta Oesting of New Bedford Oct. 31, 1942. One daughter Deidra Forsythe, born March 5, 1944. Member: State and National Pharmaceutical Associations; Past Pres., and on executive committee of So. Eastern Mass. Druggists Association; Lions Club. Active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, tennis and golf. His father was born in New Bedford, is a dentist since 1909. Grandfather Domenic Finni, was born in Filattiera, Massa e Carrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1870, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of New Bedford. Res.: 69 Rotch St., New Bedford.

FINNI, JOSEPH NICHOLAS—Dentist. Born New Bedford, July 16, 1886. Son of Carlo Finni and Caterina Cavagnaro. Graduated: New Bedford High in 1906 and Tufts College Dental School in 1909, D.M.D. In general practice in New Bedford since 1909. Director, board of health school dental clinic; former superintendent of dental dept., of Worcester State Hospital; former member, board of registration of voters and board of trustees in the Textile School. Member: local, state and national dental associations; Italian Literary Mutual Aid Society; Red Men; and former grand knight K. of C. Hobby—National prize contests. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Filattiera, Massa e Carrara, Italy. Came to America in 1870 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of New Bedford, where he engaged in fruit and produce business. Had the following children: Late Charles; Joseph Nicholas; Ernest; Lawrence; John, is in U. S. Army overseas; Mary; and Theresa. Office and Res.: 644 Kempton St., New Bedford.

FIORAVANTI, ALDO—Proprietor, Peruzzi Jewel Shop. "Thoughts made into Jewels," 252 Boylston St., Boston. Born in Arlington, March 18, 1924. Son of Louis Fioravanti and Rosina Ercolani. Graduated from Arlington High School. Mr. Fioravanti is successor to Gino Peruzzi, founder of the original Peruzzi Jewel Shop, established in Boston in 1915, known from coast to coast. Was the first to establish in Massachusetts, the Florentine Style Jewelry, which he originated at Ponte Vecchio of Florence in 1880. Mr. Fioravanti learned the art of jewelry under Mr. and Mrs. Peruzzi. His parents, born in the vicinity of Rome, Italy, were prominent for number of years, in the field of women dress designers in Boston. Had following children: Luca, Aldo and Agnes. Res: 3 Lorne Rd., Arlington.

FIORE, ANNA GENEVIEVE—Teacher of Pianoforte, 80 Quarry St., Fall River. Born Fall River, Sept. 25, 1918. Daughter of Faust Fiore and Luisa Giordano. Graduated from Durfee High School in 1936 and attended New England Conservatory of Music. Teacher since 1938. Member of National Guild of Piano Teachers and her pupils enter the yearly audition sponsored by the Guild. She is also church organist. Member and officer in the Fall River Music Club. Fond of art, travel, theatre, and symphonies. Her father, a former band musician for 40 years, was born in Bonito, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1911. Settled in Fall River in 1915. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Has the following children: Anna Genevieve; Jordan D., a graduate of Durfee High and Bridgewater State Teachers College, is a school teacher, now First Lieutenant in U. S. Army overseas; Faust D., a graduate of Durfee High and attended New England Conservatory of Music, is in U. S. Army overseas as musician; and Florence H., a graduate of Durfee High. Res.: 80 Quarry St., Fall River.

FIORE, ANTHONY CHARLES—Food Health Inspector, City Hall, Worcester. Born Utica, N. Y., July 23, 1903. Son of Louis Fiore and Maria Tesa. Graduated from Worcester Trade School, 1921, mechanical draftsman. Special courses on meats, meat food products and slaughtering of food animals at Herricks Institute. With Worcester Health Dept. since 1943. Formerly with Dept. of Agriculture, Bureau of Animal Industry, Wash., D. C. for 15 years, the first American of Italian descent in this field, both in Washington and in Worcester. Previously engaged in mechanical drafting and machine building. Married Rose Rita Piscione of Worcester, Aug. 8, 1933. Member: Order Sons of Italy. His father, born in Sigignana, Salerno, Italy, came to America in 1880 to New York. Since 1911 in Northbridge, Mass. Had the following children: Lucy (Desarro); Anthony C.; and Mae (Chittendon), a graduate nurse. Res.: 184 Grafton St., Worcester.

FIORE, AUGUSTINE—Custom Tailor, 14 Main St., Haverhill. Born Lucito, Campobasso, Italy, Aug. 17, 1893. Son of Leopoldo Fiore and Lucia Del Vecchio. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to

America in 1910. Learned the trade of custom tailoring in Pittsburgh, Penn. In business in Haverhill since 1934. Formerly tailor for J. M. Short for ten years. Member of Italian American Citizens' Club. Fond of travel, art, reading and music. Has the following brothers and sisters in Haverhill: Augustine, Adele, Ester, and Michael. Res.: 174 Merrimack St., Haverhill.

FIORE, LOUIS ANTHONY—Designing draftsman. Born in Hyde Park, March 22, 1917. Son of Frank Fiore and Anna Raso. Graduated from Hyde Park High, the Lincoln Technical Institute in 1944, A.E., and Northeastern University in 1946, B.B.A. Designing draftsman since 1944. Formerly machinist for nine years. Married Cecilia Dailey of Roxbury, Sept. 17, 1944, a graduate of Mission High School of Boston. One daughter, Carolyn Ann, born Dec. 12, 1945. Mr. Fiore is member of Northeastern University Alumni Association and of Italian American Citizenship Club of Hyde Park. Fond of baseball, football, and hockey. Lover of travel and music. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Hyde Park, in the service of the American Tool Co., for over 20 years. Has the following children: Louis Anthony; Thomas; Walter S., veteran U. S. Army World War II in Europe, awarded the purple heart, two battle stars; and Albert R., a graduate, Hyde Park High, is in U. S. Navy where he has been awarded a silver star and eight battle stars. Res.: 147 Arlington St., Hyde Park.

FIORE, SERAFINO—Businessman. Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, Feb. 9, 1896. Son of Giovanni Fiore and Filomena also Fiore. Educated in the public and private schools of his native town, where he also studied music and became a band musician. Came to America in 1913. Served in U. S. Navy as musician World War I. Married Fannie Fuccillo of Framingham Dec. 10, 1919. Children: John C., born Sept. 10, 1920 a graduate of Framingham High, Kents Hill Jr. College in 1939, and Holy Cross College in 1943, B.S., is Lieutenant in U. S. Navy reserve overseas; and Gloria Ann, born Feb. 19, 1922, a graduate of Framingham High and attended Business College is in WAC. Mr. Fiore was in the employ of Leopold Morse, and of Caesar Mish for five years. In grocery business in Framingham since 1922. Member: American Legion; State Treasurer, World Wars Italo-American; Cristoforo Colombo Society; and former venerable Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political movements. Has a sister Santina, married to Major Carlo Rescalli of Rome, Italy. Res.: 68 Clark St., Framingham.

FIORE, SERAFINO—Businessman. Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, Feb. 25, 1892. Son of Giovanni Fiore and Stella Piccirilli. Attended public schools of his native town. Married Giacinta Mariani of San Giovanni Incarico. Children: Domenic, a student of Northeastern University, now in U. S. Army; and Gino, a student. Mr. Fiore came to America in 1923 settling in Hyde Park, where he has since been in the service of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Member: Sons of Italy in America and the Italian American Citizen's Club. His father was a native of San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone. Five children: Serafino, Luigina (Cetrone), Joseph, Rocco and Loreta. Res.: 147 Dana Ave., Hyde Park, Mass.

FIORELLI, GENEROSO—Proprietor, Fiorelli Custom Tailoring, 173 Mechanic St., Southbridge. Born Colfelice, Frosinone, Italy, April 8, 1894. Son of Antonio Fiorelli and Clelia Servecchia. Educated in public schools of his native town, where he also learned the art of tailoring. Served in Italian Army World War I. Came to America in 1920 settling in Southbridge. In business since 1925. Formerly with Locki Tailoring Co. for five years. Married Rosa De Santis of Colfelice, Frosinone, Italy, Oct. 28, 1919. Children: Sophie, graduate of Mary E. Wells High School, married to Earl F. Burgess; Sylvia, graduate of Mary E. Wells High School; Daniel and Bernard. Fond of hunting, bocce and the theatre. His father came to

America in 1913. Had the following children: Generoso and Mrs. Elvira Don Francesco of Italy. Res.: 79 Worcester St., Southbridge.

FIorentini, AUGUST V.—Proprietor, Gus' Market, 2 Washington St., Haverhill. Born Palestrina, Rome, Italy, Nov. 18, 1888. Son of Francesco Fiorentini and Maria Costantini. Came to America in 1907 settling in Salem. Attended public schools here and Italy. In business in Haverhill since 1915. Married Angelina Cipolla of Haverhill, Oct. 13, 1915. Children: Francis, graduate of Burdett College, in U. S. Army; Mary, graduate of Bridgewater Teachers College, public school teacher in Haverhill; John, graduate of Tufts College in engineering, now Ensign in U. S. Navy; Henry, attended Tufts College is also Ensign in U. S. Navy; Rita, a college student, all of whom have graduated from Haverhill High School. Mr. Fiorentini is member of board of directors in the Credit Union; Order Sons of Italy; Italian American Citizens' Club; Liberty Club; and Home Circle. Has a brother, Angelo in New York. Res.: 6 Garfield St., Haverhill.

FIorentino, DOMENIC S.—Physician and Surgeon, Marlboro. Born Boston, Sept. 4, 1915. Son of Frank Fiorentino and Carolina Celia. Graduated from Boston Latin School in 1933; Boston College in 1938, A.B., and Middlesex School of Medicine in 1943, M.D. Interne at Brockton Hospital and Tampa Municipal Hospital in Florida. Residency at St. Francis Hospital of Miami Beach. In general practice in Marlboro since 1945. City physician. Member: Plymouth County Medical Society; Order Sons of Italy and Kiwanis Club. Married Theresa Lo Porto of Brookline, Mass., June 17, 1943, a former school teacher. His father was born in Gasperino, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in East Boston, where he has since been proprietor of the Orient Heights Bakery. Had the following children: Raffaella, Teacher of Piano; Domenic S.; Mary, teacher of Piano; Nicholas, a 1st class petty officer in U. S. Navy. Address: 186 Main St., Marlboro.

FIorentino, FRANK S.—Proprietor, Orient Heights Baking Co., 14-16 Breed St., East Boston. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, Dec. 19, 1877. Son of Domenico Fiorentino and Raffaella Celia. Educated in the public schools in Italy and served in the Italian Army for three years. In U. S. since 1902. In East Boston since 1913. In business since 1922. Formerly in wholesale and retail liquor business. Married Carolina Celia of Brockton April 19, 1911. Children: Raffaella, a graduate of N. E. Conservatory of Music, is a pianoforte teacher; Domenic S., a physician in Marlboro, married to Theresa Lo Presto; Mary, a graduate of Boston University College of Music, is supervisor of music in the public schools; and Nicholas J., attended Boston University School of Business Administration, married to Paolina Hansen, is in U. S. Navy, chief commissary steward first class. All are graduates of E. Boston High School. Mr. Fiorentino is member Order Sons of Italy. Has the following brothers and sisters: Caterina, Joseph, Nicola, Mariano, Frank S., Michele, Elisabetta, Angela, Vincenzo, Rose, Mary, and Antonio. Res.: 54 Orient Ave., E. Boston.

FIorentino, PASQUALE—Pioneer American Italian policeman of Everett. Born Boston, Jan. 18, 1891. Son of Angelo Fiorentino and Rose Terracciano. Educated in Boston Public Schools. Served in U. S. Navy, 1908-1922. Placed on fleet reserve for 16 years. Joined the Everett Police Dept. in 1923, becoming regular in 1925. Was retired from U. S. Navy in 1939, after completing 30 years of service. Recalled to U. S. Navy in April 1942 and served until Jan. 1944. Married Maria Di Marino, July 2, 1922. Children: Edward, attended Boston College, graduated from Brown University (dean's list), member of varsity football team, honorable mention as all-American, now in U. S. Navy medical corps; John, student of Boston College, serving in U. S. Army; Rosemarie, graduate of Sherver High of Malden. Mr. Fiorentino is member of American Legion. His father was born in Monteperto, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Boston, as marble setter for over 40 years. Had 13 children. Res.: 10 Andrew St., Everett.

FIorentino, PIETRO C.—Captain, Everett Police Dept. Born Boston, Feb. 15, 1888. Son of Ceriaco Fiorentino and Lucia Taracianni. Educated, Boston Public Schools and at Everett High School. Graduated from La Salle University Extension of Chicago, Dept. of Law in 1930, LL.B. Entered as reserve officer of Everett Police Dept., June 11, 1911, became regular officer in 1912. Assigned to motorcycle duty in 1920 (being the first to serve in that capacity in Everett). Promoted sergeant in 1925, lieutenant in 1929, captain since 1933. Married Katherine A. Burns of Everett, July 11, 1906. Children: Mrs. Grace Dell'Orfano; Lucy, a private secretary; and Carl, serving in U. S. Navy. His father was born in the vicinity of Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1882 settling in Boston. Engaged as marble worker for over 30 years. Mother a native of Naples, Italy, married in Boston. Res.: 14 Chisholm St., Everett.

FIORI, JAMES—Neptune Oil Corp., 14 T Wharf, Boston. Born in Sciacca, Agrigento, Italy, Sept. 18, 1897. Son of Alfonso and Maria Fiori. Married (Lena). They have following three children: Mary, Alfonso, a graduate of Boston College High School in 1937, is veteran of U. S. Army overseas—purple heart, and Jack, graduate of Winthrop High, is also veteran of U. S. Army overseas. Mr. Fiori is active in civic affairs, fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. Res.: 90 Read St., Winthrop.

FIORINO, SAMUEL—Proprietor, Eagle Home Furniture Mfg. Co., 109 Green St., Boston. Born East Boston, Feb. 20, 1917. Son of Emanuel Fiorino and Mary Brucato. Graduated from East Boston High School and attended Emerson College. In business since 1945. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in Europe. Took part in the invasions of Anzio, South France and Germany. Awarded five battle stars. Member: American Legion and V. F. W. In High school he was captain baseball team of 1936. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in the vicinity of Caltanissetta Sicily, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in East Boston, as custom tailor for over 30 years. Had following children: Joseph; Theresa, married to Joseph DeAngelis; Bessie, and Samuel. Res: 87 Cottage St., Everett.

FIRENZE, JOHN A.—Insurance Representative—Prudential Life Ins. Co., Malden. Born Waltham, Feb. 6, 1904. Son of Angelo Firenze and Caterina Russo. Was brought to Italy, where he graduated from Messina High School in 1920. Studied salesmanship in New York City. In the service Prudential Life Insurance Co. (Malden branch) since 1935. Considered one of the most outstanding Italian American insurance salesmen in America in the said company. Married Jennie De Stefano of Somerville, Nov. 26, 1940. Children: John A. Jr., and Angela Robert. Member: San Bartolomeo Society of Boston. His father born Salina Malfa, Lipari, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Waltham, as fruit and confectionery merchant. Opened 20 stores while here and made 18 trips to Italy. Owner of the famous Eolo Hotel of Messina, Italy. Father of following six children: John, Maria, Emanuela, Angelina, Aurona, and Joseph—a graduate of Messina University and a practicing physician. The archives in Florence show that this family had its origin in Florence as early as 1448, later settled in Messina. Res.: 34 Acorn St., Malden.

FISH, BENJAMIN—Realtor. Born in the province of Campobasso, Italy, May 18, 1880. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, settling in Lynn, as shoe worker. Was head of Shoe Workers Union for 13 years. Married Celestina Bassin of San Francisco. Children: Benjamin, graduate of Wentworth Institute in Engineering, is Sup't. Ware Shoe Corp.; Celia, married to John Natoli, Lt. Lynn Fire Dept.; Evelyn, married to Joseph Natoli, U. S. Navy police at Boston Navy Yard; Edwin, member Lynn Fire Dept.; Mildred, married to James Gilmartin of U. S. Navy; Eva, married to Raymond Wagner, Captain in U. S. Army; and Robert, graduate Wentworth Institute in Engineering, is Chief Petty Of-

ficer in U. S. Navy. Mr. Fish, who's name in Italian is Pesce, has been active in civic and political affairs, is one of Lynn's most prominent American Italian citizens. Fond of camp life, travel, current history and lover of music, especially the grand opera. Res.: 106 Union St., Lynn.

FIUMARA, ANGELO JOHN—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Feb. 13, 1917. Son of John Fiumara and Grace Costa. Graduated from Boston College High School in 1936; Boston College in 1940, A.B.; and Boston College Law School in 1943, LL.B. In general practice of law in Boston since 1943. Among the very few admitted to practice law while still a student. Attorney Fiumara and his brother, Dr. Nicholas Fiumara, are the first two brothers in the history of Boston College High and Boston College to hold the unique distinction of having gone through these institutions on scholarship. Member: local, state and federal bar associations; Boston College Alumni Assn.; Order Sons of Italy in America; and Knights of Columbus. Outstanding in the field of oratory on radio and platform. Res.: 75 Endicott St., Boston.

FIUMARA, JOHN—Merchant. Born Ali, Messina, Italy, June 15, 1888. Son of Joseph Fiumara and Maria Ciccarello. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in the wholesale meat business. Married Grace Costa of Boston, June 7, 1910. Children: Joseph John, attended Suffolk Law School, married to Louise Staal of Medford; Nicholas John, a physician; Angelo, an attorney; Nancy, a graduate of Boston Clerical School; Agnes, a graduate of Girls High School. Mr. Fiumara has been active in civic affairs and deeply interested in the welfare of the Italian Americans of Boston. Res.: 75 Endicott St., Boston.

FIUMARA, NICHOLAS JOHN—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Oct. 31, 1912. Son of John Fiumara and Grace Costa. Graduated from Boston College High School in 1930; Boston College in 1934, A.B., and Boston University School of Medicine in 1939, M.D. Interne at Cambridge City Hospital. Assistant district health officer in the Mass. Dept. of Public Health with complete jurisdiction in matters of public health in Berkshire County. Officer in the U. S. Navy. Member: Boston College and Boston University Alumni Associations; American Medical Assn.; New England Medical Society. While medical student he was appointed New England delegate to the American Medical Assn. conference held in Chicago in 1938. Has traveled extensively in Italy, France, Spain, England, Portugal. Res.: 75 Endicott St., Boston.

FLORENTINO, TIBERIUS—Author, lecturer, teacher. Born in Italy. Educated here and abroad. Married Rose Maggio of Brookline in 1943. Has taught at Mass. University Extension, Boston School of Modern Languages, Berlitz School, etc. Author: Faville e Rugiade (1938) and One Year of Love (1940). Res.: 48 Manchester Rd., Brookline.

FLORIO, ANTONIO—Proprietor, Florio Market, 169 Pleasant St., Leominster. Born Marineo, Palermo, Italy, May 8, 1881. Son of Epifanio Florio and Celia Salerno. Educated here and abroad. Came to America, March 31, 1899. In business since 1916. Formerly in the baking business for 14 years. Married Caterina Dotolo of Boston, Aug. 23, 1903. Children: Celia, married to James Quinn; Stephen, a salesman; Theresa, married to Leo Gallagher; Anna, is secretary to Attorney Richard Comerford; and Anthony. Mr. Florio is member of Holy Name Society. Promoted the building of St. Anne's Church and was treasurer for many years. Has two sisters living: Rose, who is married to Joseph Orrico of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Celia, married to Joseph Di Palermo of New York. Res.: 171 Pleasant St., Leominster.

FLUMERE, EMANUEL ARTHUR—Head coach of baseball, football and basketball teams at Northeastern University, Boston. Born Natick, June 17, 1912. Son of Henry Flumere and Mary Spinazzola. Graduated: Natick High School in 1930, honor student; Northeastern University in 1939, A.B. and Boston University, M.Ed. Assistant coach since 1940, coach since 1941.

On Boston University faculty, physical education since 1943. Married Elizabeth Neyman of Ashland, Mass. (a graduate of Burdett College), Aug. 31, 1940. One son, Robert Henry born March 28, 1943. Member: Northeastern Alumni Assn.; Boston Amateur Basketball Commission; National Football Coaches Assn.; National Basketball Assn. of Coaches; Mass. Basketball Board Officials. Hobby—golf. Father was born at Melito, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1893 settling in Natick, landscape gardener for over 30 years. Had following six children all of whom are college graduates: Mrs. Josephine Geisel, Mrs. Mildred Di Nunzio, Mrs. Elizabeth Aieta, Louis, an engineer, Emanuel, and John, instructor in aerial gunnery, U. S. Army. Res.: 17 Hemenway St., Boston.

FOLINO, ROSARIO—Instructor. Born Catanzaro, Calabria, Italy, Jan. 5, 1893. Son of Carlo Folino and Maddalena Catizone. Graduated from Scuole Magistrale of Nicastro and Liceale of Cosenza. Instructor at Collegio Galluppi of Catanzaro. Served as First lieutenant (infantry) in Italian Army during World War I. Came to America in August 1922 settling in Boston. Graduated from Boston University in 1926, M.A. Instructor at East Boston High School since 1928. Married Angelina Folino of Boston, Nov. 11, 1922. One daughter—Madeline, student at Cambridge Junior College. Member: American Historical Society and Italian Teachers Assn. of America. Fond of all sports. Hobby—travel and books. Res.: 84 Prescott St., Cambridge.

FONTANA, DANTE—Businessman. Born Castel Sant'Elia (Viterbo), Rome, Italy, March 21, 1893. Son of Joseph Fontana and Theresa Crini. Educated here and abroad. In America since 1909. Lived in Woonsocket for number of years. In grocery and meat business in Springfield since 1921. Married Mary Gallini of Harrisville, R. I., October 4, 1916. One son—Raymond, a graduate of Classical High and from Dartmouth College in 1944, now officer in U. S. Navy. Mr. Fontana is member of Order Sons of Italy in America, the Italian American Citizens' Club, and Dante Club. Fond of home life, bocce playing, and music. Has travelled extensively in Italy, Florida and California. Wife, a native of Mirabello, Ferrara, Italy, came to America in 1906, travelled in Italy in 1931 and 1933. Mr. Fontana's parents were both public school teachers in Italy. Has a brother Joseph in Woonsocket, R. I., a sister Mrs. Nella Lauro in San Diego, California and a sister (Gisolda) a school teacher in Italy. Bus.: 569 Worthington St. Res.: 26 Pearl Place, Springfield.

FONTANA, LOUISE CECILIA—School teacher. Born Clinton, Dec. 14, 1909. Daughter of Quiro Fontana and Isolina Tassi. Graduated from Clinton High School in 1927 and Framingham Teachers College in 1929. Teacher at Clinton since 1931. Member: Mass. State Federation of Teachers; Elementary Teachers Club and Catholic Women's Welfare Council. Her father was born in Corniglio, Parma, Italy. Came to America in 1896, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Clinton, where he engaged in fruit and produce business. Mother, a native of Aulla, Massa e Carrara, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Clinton. They had the following children: Mrs. Alma Battista; late Valia Battista; Oreste Joseph; Anita; Mrs. Mary Colechi; Louise Cecilia; Joseph, married to Dorothy Kittredge; and Henry, married to Mary Peder. Res.: 407 Main St., Clinton.

FONTANA, ORESTA JOSEPH—Proprietor, Fontana's Ringside Restaurant, 2 Hamilton Sq., Clinton. Born West Boylston, Sept. 2, 1900. Son of Guido Fontana and Isolina Tassi. Educated in public schools. Served in U. S. Army 1919-21. Professional boxer for five years. Fought professional boxers throughout the United States and was the 133 lbs. class champion of Hawaiian Islands in 1920. Former member of Clinton School Board Committee for three years and chairman for one year. Member of K. C. fourth degree and of Liberty Club. Boxing instructor in Clinton 1924-26; drill master of St. John's Cadets for four years; organizer of junior police patrol in 1924 and was its instructor for five years. Organizer of Clinton

semi-professional baseball, football and basketball teams. Promoter of all sports. Deeply interested in welfare of his community and active in civic and political affairs. Married Catherine Valentino of Sterling Nov. 24, 1927, a native of Vinovo, Torino, Italy. Children: Joseph Guido Bartholomew, born Aug. 29, 1928 a graduate of Clinton High and Rose Marie, born Dec. 29, 1935. Res.: 403 Main St., Clinton. (See his sister Louise Cecilia, sketch.)

FOPIANO, JOHN JOSEPH—Born Boston, June 23, 1893. Son of Joseph Fopiano and Jennie Peracchi. Educated in the Springfield Elementary and High Schools. In the service of U. S. Post Office Dept. since Jan. 1, 1913, being the pioneer American of Italian descent mail carrier of Springfield, and on same route since 1919. Served in American forces during World War I, 82nd division and saw service in France. Was awarded citation for distinguished service volunteering to carry food and ammunition to front lines under heavy shell fire. Married Eunice I. Medbury of Wilmington, Vt., Aug. 21, 1924. Children: Robert John, student of Technical High, serving in U. S. Navy; and Richard Frank, a student. Member: American Legion and National Assn. of Letter Carriers. Fond of sports and music. His father was born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1879 settling in Boston, later in Springfield, where he was foreman at Kibby Bros. for 40 years. Res.: 775 Armory St., Springfield.

FOPPIANO, WILLIAM—Proprietor, Broadway Taxi Co., 449 Broadway, Everett. Born East Boston, Sept. 10, 1902. Son of Anthony Foppiano and Catherine Massucco. Educated in Everett public schools. In business since 1925. Pioneer American of Italian descent to operate taxi in Everett. Married Ella DiGerolamo of Everett, Oct. 28, 1924, a graduate of Everett High. Children: Rita, Rose Marie, Celia, and William Jr. Member: Everett 50 Club, and Local 7 of Boston. Fond of football, boxing, travel and music. His parents were born in the vicinity of Genoa, Italy, came to U. S. in the early 80's, settling in Boston, later in Everett. Had following children: William; Charles, veteran of U. S. Army, World War II; Alden, veteran U. S. Army, 15th Air Force, took part in African and Italian invasions; James, and Hildred. Res: 29 George St., Everett.

FORCELLATI, JOHN—Fruit and Produce, 10 Commercial St., Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 16, 1916. Son of Domenic Forcellati and Anna Pagliuca. Graduated from English High School in 1933. In the fruit field, specializing in bananas since 1933. Married Mary Schiavone of Boston, Sept. 19, 1943. Member: New England Fruit Association. Fond of baseball, football and music. Father, born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1901 settling in Boston, where he has since been in the fruit business. Res.: 81 North Margin St., Boston.

FORGIONE, ANTONIO—Proprietor, Forgione Bros. Meat Market, 88 Cottage St., East Boston. Born Mirabella, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 7, 1905. Son of Gennaro Forgione and Angelina De Luca. Came to U. S. in 1919 settling in East Boston. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1921. Married Malvina Reppucci of Boston June 18, 1940. One son Albert Gennaro, born May 10, 1942. Mr. Forgione is fond of baseball, hockey, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1875. Lived in Plymouth as construction worker, died in East Boston age 100. Had the following children: Mrs. Grazia Blasi; late Mrs. Maria Villani; Mrs. Magrina Marcucci; Amarando; Mrs. Antonetta Di Donato; late Mrs. Ida Panza; Altobelli; Antonio; and Mr. Carmela Patricca. Res.: 130 Washington Ave., Winthrop.

FORMICA, ANTONIO FRANCESCO—Proprietor, Nino Shoe Clinic, 5 Church St., Worcester. Born Castellace, Reggio Calabria, Italy, Oct. 5, 1898. Son of Francesco Formica and Maria Tedesco. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned the art of costume tailoring. Came to America in 1914 settling in Worcester. In business since 1920. Married Carmela Occhionero of Leicester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1924. One son, Francis Anthony, graduate of Classical High School, now serving in U. S. Marine

Corps. Mr. Formica is member of Mass. State Guard, and former member of National Guard. Fond of all sports, a lover of travelling and music. His father, who came to America in 1900, worked for ex-Congressman Saymour Winslow of Leicester for 18 years, now in Italy. Had two sons: Antonino of this sketch and Francesca, married to Rocco Barca of Castellaccio, Calabria, Italy. Res.: 24 Jackson St., Worcester.

FORMOLO, REV. VICTOR G.—Rector, St. Anne's Church, West Springfield. Born Sporminore, Trento, Italy. Son of Celeste Formolo and Luigia Collina. Education: Scuola Ginnasiale of Gemona Udine; studied philosophy at Seminario of Verona and theology at Verona and Rome. Ordained in Rome by Cardinal Pompili, July 7, 1918. In America since 1919. First assignment at Mt. Carmel Church in Pittsfield, Mass., subsequently curate at Sacred Heart Church in Waltham. Curate at Mt. Carmel Church of Springfield, 1926-1943. Curate at St. Anne's Church of West Springfield, since July 1942. Father Formolo has two sisters, Mrs. Paolina Piccinini and Mrs. Olinda Fedrizzi—both in Italy. Rectory: 253 Newbridge St., West Springfield.

FORNACIARI, ENIO A.—Proprietor, Forn-Sign Co., No. Plymouth. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, Nov. 13, 1900. Son of Ettore Fornaciari and Ernesta Forni. Came to America when a year old settling in Plymouth. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1919. Married Mable Guidoboni of Middleboro, Nov. 6, 1934, a graduate of Bridgewater State Teachers College, is a former public school teacher. One daughter—Catherine. Member: Plymouth Mutual Aid Society; Vespucci Club; John Alden Club; Elks. Proprietor of his cranberry bog. Is a natural born paint artist, whose numerous oil paintings are noted for their artistic value. His father came to America in 1900 settling in Plymouth, where he worked at Cordage Co., for over 40 years. Had the following children: Enio A.; Armando; Colombo; Mrs. Doris Dennehy. Res.: 332 Court St., No. Plymouth.

FORNACIARI, MARIANO—Textile operator. Born Campagnano di Roma, Italy, Oct. 29, 1877. Son of Giovanni Domenico Fornaciari and Antonia Marucci. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in New Bedford, where he has been engaged in various occupations. Married Caterina Pizzuti of Campagnano di Roma, Jan. 14, 1901. Children: William, manager of People's Market, is venerable in Order Sons of Italy and active in civic and political affairs; Emma, hair stylist; Inese, a graduate of New Bedford High, is married to Charles Almada; Giulio, a graduate of Vocational School is in U. S. Army engineering corps. All of whom are members of Julius Caesar Order Sons of Italy. Res.: 31 Austin St., New Bedford.

FORNI, ALESSANDRO—Proprietor, Hub Restaurant, 84 North St., Pittsfield. Born San Giovanni in Persiceto, Bologna, Italy, July 9, 1888. Son of Leonildo Forni and Rosa Ferranti. Educated in the public schools of his native town and served in the Italian Army, as royal carabinieri in Rome. Spent several years in Switzerland. Came to America in 1911 settling in Pittsfield. In the restaurant business since 1920. Formerly chef at Hotel Wendell. Married Erminia Dondi of San Giovanni, Bologna, Italy, Oct. 22, 1915. Children: Clementina, graduate of Pittsfield High School and Boston University College of Business Administration; Rose Leonora, graduate Pittsfield High School and attended Pittsfield Business College. Member of Elks. Travelled in Italy in 1938. Has following brothers and sisters: Leda, Lidia, Pia, Teresa, Luigi and Roberto. Res.: 9 Weston St., Pittsfield.

FORNI, REV. ALFRED R.—Curate, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Church, Fall River, Mass. Born Sandwich, Mass. Educated: St. Charles College and St. Mary's Seminary. Ordained May 1939 at St. Mary's Cathedral of Fall River, Mass. by Most Reverend James E. Cassidy, D.D., Bishop of Fall River. Appointed Curate of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary Church Oct. 1, 1939. Chaplain in U. S. Army since July 1, 1943—1st Lt. His father was born in

the province of Bologna, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Sandwich, Mass. Rectory: 120 Beattin St., Fall River.

FORNI, ANTHONY—Assistant Civil Engineer. Born San Matteo Decima, Bologna, Italy, May 10, 1873. Son of Ferdinando Forni and Gigli Sacenti. Came to America in 1892 settling in Springfield. Educated here and abroad. Has held many positions in Springfield as assistant city civil engineer and as city investigator and patrolman. Worked also for George and Morrill Co., and with Durkee White and Towne. Married Emma Candini, Aug. 10, 1902. Children: Elsa, married to Nino Moretti; Edith, studied violin and voice here and abroad, is teacher of music in Springfield, possesses a beautiful lyric voice. Made her debut in *Il Trovatore* in 1944 in Springfield. Mrs. Forni was a graduate from Bologna Ospedale Maggiore as midwife, was outstanding in her field, practiced in Springfield for 40 years. Mr. Forni has a sister Mrs. Benilde and a brother August both of Springfield. Res.: 31 Hastings St., Springfield.

FORTE, ARTHUR A.—Attorney at Law. Born Boston, June 9, 1901. Son of Peter Forte and Francesca Santamaria. Graduated from English High School, and Boston University School of Law in 1930, LL.B. In general practice since 1930. Married Clara Fortunato of Boston Sept. 5, 1932. Children: Peter M., Jane, and Francesca. Member: Justinian Law Society; local, state and national bar assns.; Eagles; Order Sons of Italy; Italian Historical Society; Italian Charitable Society; former reporter for Boston Traveler. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, died in Boston in 1917. Mother a native of Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1894. Office: 20 Pemberton Sq., Boston. Res.: 74 Florence St., Somerville.

FORTE, FELIX—Judge. Born Boston June 30, 1895. Son of Peter Forte and Francesca Santamaria. Education: Boston University School of Law, 1916 LL.B. (cum laude), 1919, LL.M., 1928, M.A., Harvard Law School, 1932 Doctor of Juridical Science. In general practice 1916-39; associate professor of Law Boston University 1922-29, professor 1929-39. Associate Justice Superior Court of Mass. since 1939. Formerly past special justice district court of Somerville. Vice pres. and treas. Republican State Committee; Republican nominee attorney general of Mass. in 1936; pres. B. U., School of Law Alumni Assn.; Executive secretary, Home for Italian Children Inc.; Supreme Venerable of Supreme Lodge Order Sons of Italy. Member K. C., Lambda Chi Alpha and Phi Delta Phi. Author: Brief survey of Anglo American Legal History Mass. Bar Examination, Questions and Answers, etc. Married to Alma Locatelli June 28, 1922. Children: John, Peter, Virginia and Felix Jr. His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892 settling in Boston. Res.: 346 Marsh St., Belmont.

FORTI, EMILIO—Physician, Surgeon, Lecturer, Author. Born Verona, Italy, May 25, 1901. Son of Ugo Forti and Bici Lombroso. Graduated from University of Modena, Italy, 1924, M.D., cum laude. Assistant physician at Mantua Hospital and Ostetric Mangiacaldi of Regia Università, Milan, 1924-27, specializing in obstetrics and gynecology. Professor and lecturer, University of Perugia, 1931-33. Professor and lecturer in surgery, gynecology, University of Modena, 1933-36. General vice director of Italian association of blood donors. Consultant in major hospitals throughout Italy. Author of 33 scientific publications on surgery, obstetrics, transfusions. Physician in Great Britain, Canada. In America since 1939, practicing in Boston since 1941. Member: American Medical Assn.; Mass. Medical Assn.; Greater Boston Medical Society. On staff of several hospitals. Married Egle Ancona in 1929. Office and address: 371 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

FOSSA, PIETRO—Born Scofera, Genoa, Italy, June 10, 1871. Son of Giovanni and Teresa Fossa. Came to America in 1882, settling in Springfield until 1888. In West Springfield since 1898. Was in fruit and ice cream business for eight years. Pioneer Italian American wholesale ice cream

manufacturer in Springfield since 1906. Married Rosa Barabessi of Springfield, Sept. 25, 1889. Children: John, a manager of Borden Ice Cream Co., married to Catherine Saunders, a former high school teacher, have a daughter—Rita; Philip, serving in U. S. Navy, married to Mary Moran, have two sons—Philip Jr., and John, both in the service. Mr. Fossa is member of Dante Club, the Verdi Club and Agawam Sporting Club. Fond of outdoor life and lover of music. Travelled with his wife extensively in Italy in 1929. Deeply interested in civic affairs and contributed largely to welfare of his community. He has a brother in the ice cream business in West Springfield and a sister Almita Fossa in Nashua, N. H. Res.: 1 Fossa Heights, West Springfield.

FORZIATI, ANTHONY A.—Physician and Surgeon. Born, South Boston, April 28, 1909. Son of Frank Forziati and Aida Durazzo. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1926 and Middlesex University School of Medicine and Surgery in 1932, M.D. Interne: Holy Family Hospital of Brooklyn, N. Y.; St. Mary's, Fondling and Berwind Hospitals of New York. In general practice in East Boston since 1934. Married Maura Crotty of New York, Nov. 15, 1936. Children: Shiela and Francis. Member: East Boston Medical Society; Order Sons of Italy and San Paolino Society. On staff of Charlesgate, Longwood, Revere, Malden Hospitals. His father was born in Castelvita, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. In the tailoring business for over 40 years. Office: 116 London St., East Boston. Res.: 35 Washington Ave., Winthrop.

FORZIATI, ALPHONSE LUDWIG—Physician and Surgeon. Born Castelvita, Salerno, Italy, Feb. 6, 1903. Son of Emilio Forziati and Olinda Soldani. Was brought to America in 1907 settling in Boston. Graduated: East Boston High School, 1920; Mass. College of Pharmacy, 1923, Ph.G.; Boston University College of Liberal Arts and School of Medicine, 1930, M.D. Interne at Mass. Memorial Hospital, Medical Mission Dispensary and Fall River General Hospital. In general practice in Belmont since 1932. On staff of Symmes Hospital of Arlington, Cambridge, Waltham and Winchester Hospitals. Member—local, state and national medical associations; Lambda Phi Mu fraternity. Fond of football, hockey, tennis and traveling. Married Vanda Ciani of Cambridge (a former Boston High School teacher of romance languages), Feb. 28, 1935. Children: Conrad, Arthur and Amy. His father came to U. S. A. in 1890 settling in Boston. Office and Res.: 399 Common St., Belmont.

FORZIATI, SAMUEL—Office Manager—Hotel Kimball, Springfield. Born Westford, Mass., Feb. 27, 1909. Son of Benjamin Forziati and Stella Mastroilli. In Springfield since 1920. Graduated from Classical High in 1926 and from Woods Business School of Efficiency in New York City. In the service of Kimball Hotel since 1934. Formerly with Irving Trust Co. of New York and with Nayasset Club of Springfield. Married Florence Clara Hall of Springfield, Nov. 21, 1930. One son—Benjamin Robert, born July 14, 1932. Member: Forest Park Men's Club, East Longmeadow Rod and Gun Club, Chamber of Commerce. Fond of baseball, basketball and golf. His father was born in Castelvita, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Monson, Mass., later in Springfield. Res.: 715 Dickinson St., Springfield.

FOTI, FRANK—Proprietor, Foti Dental Laboratory, 107 Mass. Ave., Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 20, 1903. Son of Louis Foti and Catherine Spadaro. Educated at Elliott School and Medford High School. Studied casting and gold dentures in Boston. In the service of C. A. MacDermid Dental Laboratory for 18 years, as head gold technician. In business since 1934. Married Mary Shaughnessy of Dorchester, Aug. 25, 1928. One daughter—Catherine. Fond of baseball, boxing, travelling and music. Former orchestra member and played violin, saxophone and clarinet. Father, born in Messina, Italy, came to America in the late 80's. Was in the fruit business in Boston for over 40 years. Res.: 60 Golden Ave., Medford.

FOTI, ROCCO JOHN—Tonsorialist. 258 Main St., Marlboro. Born Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 7, 1916. Son of Frank Foti and Filomena Zilembo. Educated in the Marlboro Elementary and High School and graduated from Boston School of Anatomy and Embalmer in 1943. Proprietor of Roc's Barber Shop since 1941. Married Dorothy Foley of Marlboro Dec. 14, 1940. One son Lawrence Rocco, born July 22, 1942. Member and secretary Journeyman Barber Association and former band musician. Fond of baseball, football, travel and grand opera. Mr. Foti's father was born in province of Calabria Italy. Came to America in 1908 settling in Marlboro, as shoe worker. Had the following children: Rocco John; Nicholas, is in U. S. Merchant Marine; Frank is in U. S. Marines in the Pacific; Frances; Philomena and Mary Ann. Res.: 50 Highland St., Marlboro.

FRAIOLI, ALBERT—Assistant manager, Local 24 Raincoat Makers Union of Boston. Born Pontecorvo, Frosinone, Italy, Dec. 12, 1912. Son of Giovanni Antonio and Emma (Fraiori). Came to U. S. in 1920 settling in Hyde Park, where he was educated in the parochial school. In the service of Raincoat Makers Union since 1941. Outstanding in the field of labor organizations. Active in civic and political movements. Founder of Pontecorvese Society of Hyde Park. Favorite sports: horseback riding, golf and travel. Married Leonora Pascarella of East Boston Sept. 6, 1936. Children: Loretta, born March 15, 1939 and Theresa, born May 29, 1941. Mr. Fraiori's father, came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Hyde Park in the employ of Gar Wood Industries. Office: 888 Washington St., Boston. Res.: 31 Campbell St., Quincy.

FRANCESE, PETER—General contractor, 141 High St., Pittsfield. Born Mola di Bari, Bari, Italy, Jan. 26, 1897. Son of Giovanni Francese and Rosa Lcsito. Educated in public schools of his native town. Learned cabinet making at the Art and Trade School of Bari. Served in the Italian Navy during World War I. Came to America in 1920 settling in Pittsfield. In general contracting business since 1926. Formerly an expert in the field of furniture reproduction and refinishing. Married Almina Irali of Risbore, Vt., Dec. 23, 1925. Children: John Peter, graduate of Pittsfield High School; Lillian Rosita; Vanda Frances and Peter Kenneth. Member of Elks and Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of travel and music. Active in civic and political affairs. Has following brothers and sister: Domenick, Sibilis, Joseph, Pasquale, Vito and Peter. Res.: 141 High St., Pittsfield.

FRANCHINA, PAUL F. G.—Real estate contractor, 135 Moody St., Waltham. Born Ucria, Messina, Italy, May 5, 1891. Son of Paolo Franchina and Emanuela Minissali. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1911 settling in Waltham. Served in U. S. Army World War I in France. In real estate field since 1920. Married Angelina Cataldo of Waltham, Sept. 27, 1927, graduate of Waltham High. One daughter—Paola Angelina, born July 4, 1928. Member: Rod and Gun Club; Waltham Political Club; Moose; Elks; and Order Sons of Italy, where he has held all offices. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel, and music. Has the following brothers Salvatore; Carmelo, second Lt. in Italian Army; Vittorio, first Lt. in Italian Army; and a sister Maria Rosaria. Res.: 108 Prospect St., Waltham.

FRANKINI, ANTONIO—Proprietor, Frankini Construction Co., 30 Mystic Ave., Medford. Born Rimini, Forli, Italy, Feb. 8, 1890. Son of Nazzareno Frankini and Serafina Urbinati. Educated in the public schools in Italy and served in the Italian Tripolitania War of 1911. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Medford. Served in U. S. Army World War II with expeditionary force in France, as corporal in the engineering corps. In the construction business since 1912, specializing in public and commercial building construction. Married the late Livia Temporini in 1920. Children: Iolanda, graduate Medford High and Fishers Business School, is associated with her father in charge of the office; and Livia, graduate Medford High and Montpelier, Vt., Junior College, is private sec'ty at Tufts College. Mr. Frankini

remarried in 1932 to Emilia Greco. Member: American Legion, Elks, and Mass. Contractors Assn. Has the following brothers and sisters: Veronica, Antonio, Olindo, Mario (associated in the Frankini Construction Co., and Elsa. Res.: 34 Governors Ave., Medford.

FRANZOSO, FRANK—Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, Sept. 30, 1896. Son of Giuseppe Franzoso and Maria Vittoria Santilli. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1912. Moulder, at Wollaston Foundry since 1930. Formerly from Providence. Married Margaret Guglielmo of his native town, June 20, 1925. Children: Mary, born May 12, 1926 attended Boston Trade School, is candy maker; Eleanor, born Aug. 25, 1927, attended Trade School, is with Liggetts Drug Co.; Anna, born July 3, 1930; Dorothy, born Feb. 10, 1932; and Theresa, born March 21, 1934. Mr. Franzoso is member of Italian American Citizens Club. Fond of bocce playing, travel, and music. Active in civic and political affairs. Has a sister—Assunta, married to Salvatore Piccirilli. Res.: 1041 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park, Mass.

FRASCA, JOHN E.—Proprietor, Johnny Army and Navy Store, Wapping St., Charlestown. Born in Charlestown, Feb. 28, 1892. Son of Joseph Frasca and Angelina Romano. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1920. Formerly in the Shoe Service business in Bowdoin Sq., Boston for many years. Life member of the Boston Lodge of Elks No. 10. Mr. Frasca has also been an outstanding pianist and theatrical performer, toured the U. S. and Canada with Keith Circuit for ten years. Is a natural born musician. His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in the early 90's settling in Charlestown. He was member of the Boston Symphony for 40 years, as trumpet and cornet player. Died in 1918. Had two children: John E., and Joseph (a veteran U. S. Army World War I). Res.: Charlestown.

FRASCA, MICHAEL ANGELO—General Contractor. Born Capistrello, Aquila, Italy, May 8, 1879. Son of Antonio Frasca and Domenica Di Domenico. Educated in the public school of his native town and served in Italian Army for three years. In the contracting business since 1920. Has built some of the finest buildings in Lynn. Married Maria Giordano of Capistrello, Italy, Oct. 28, 1903. Children: Anthony, attended Columbia School of Journalism for three years, asst. editor of Electrical Union News, married to Jean Mitchell of Lynn; Domenic M.; Susan, married to Enrico Mancini; John A., captain in U. S. Marine Corps, married to Katherine Larue Hennis of Hattisburg, Miss.; Victor R., veteran of American Army World War II; Nora, married to Louis Romeo; Alice Mary, married to Roy Leeper of U. S. Navy; Helen Charlotte, in WAVES; Virginia, married to Rocco Coviello of U. S. Army; and Salvatore, in U. S. Marines. All children have graduated from Lynn High Schools. Res.: 150 Blossom St., Lynn.

FRATTALLONE, GUY A.—Insurance, real estate, bonds, steamship agency and notary public, 352 Water St., Fitchburg. Born Boston, Sept. 25, 1904. Son of Pasquale Frattallone and Maddalena Ricci. Educated in the Fitchburg elementary and high schools. In business since 1922. Married Josephine Girouard of Leominster, June 10, 1927. Children: Julian D., Guy Jr., Pasquale, Joseph and Robert. Member: Order Sons of Italy and its former sec'ty for 11 years; Italian American Citizens' Club; Eagles; and Fitchburg-Leominster Board of Underwriters. Fond of baseball, football, golf, fishing and travel. His father was born in Santa Caterina, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to America in 1901 settling in Boston and since 1904 in Fitchburg, where he established above agency. Had the following children: Filippa, Guy A., Silvia, and Tarquinio. Res.: 41 Albee St., Fitchburg.

FRAUMENI, JOSEPH F.—Optometrist. Born Isola Stromboli, Messina, Italy, July 18, 1902. Son of Francesco Fraumeni and Josephine Cincotta. Graduated: Berkeley Preparatory School, 1921; Mass. School of Optometry, 1925; Philadelphia Optical College, 1926 and Pennsylvania State College, post graduate course. In general practice of Optometry in Boston since

1925. Among the pioneer Italo Americans to enter the field of optometry in the state. Married Pauline Malta of Everett in 1928. Children: Joseph Jr., and Arthur William. Member: American Optometrist Association, Mass. Society of Optometry, National Lancer of Mass., North Reading Men's Club. Fond of all sports especially horseback riding, being the first Italo-American to be chosen Paul Revere in 1941. His father was born in Messina, Italy, came to America in 1909 settling in Somerville. In the building contracting business for many years. Office: 215 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: Haverhill St., North Reading.

FRABOTTA, FELICE—Businessman. Born Pofi, Frosinone, Italy, Dec. 17, 1873. Son of Francesco Frabotta and Rosa Verelli. Attended private and public schools in his native town. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1903. Lived in Madison, Maine for 26 years. In Uxbridge since 1924, where he has since been in oil, gasoline, tires, and groceries. Married Santa Magliocca, a native of Ripi, Frosinone, Italy, July 12, 1896. Children: late Vincent; Peter, fruit dealer; Nicholas, dealer in oil, gasoline and tires; Angela, married to Benny Palombo; Frances, married to Mario Pomposelli. Member of Italian American Club of Uxbridge. Mr. Frabotta has a brother John here, and a sister Agnese in Italy. Address: 286 North Main St., Uxbridge.

FRABOTTA, NICHOLAS—Proprietor, F. Frabotta & Sons, Uxbridge. Born Pofi, Frosinone, Italy, Sept. 16, 1901. Son of Felice Frabotta and Santa Magliocca. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1915 settling in Madison, Maine. In Uxbridge since 1922. In business since 1922. Gulf distributor since 1922, leading oil business in Uxbridge. Married Maria De Tibeeris of Uxbridge June 7, 1924, a native of Letto Manopella, Chieti, Italy. Children: Nicholas O., a graduate of Uxbridge High and attended Worcester Trade School, now in U. S. Army overseas; Felix C., a graduate of Uxbridge High is a U. S. Army Air Force Cadet; Christopher C., a graduate of St. Mary's High School; and Janette M., a student of Uxbridge High. Member: Uxbridge Rotary Club since 1937; K. C., Workmen's Assn., Eagles, Italian American Club, etc. Fond of football, bocce, travel and music. (See father's sketch.) Res.: North Main St., Uxbridge.

FRABOTTA, PETER—Dealer in fruit and produce. Born Pofi, Frosinone, Italy, Nov. 17, 1899. Son of Felice Frabotta and Santa Magliocca. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1916. Lived in Madison, Maine. Settled in Uxbridge in 1923. In the fruit and produce business since 1931. Married Giuseppina Rota of Madison, Maine, Nov. 21, 1920, a native of Pofi, Italy. Children: Natalina Mary, born Dec. 25, 1924 is a graduate of Uxbridge High School; Amalia Frances, born Sept. 3, 1927; and Peter Jr., born Aug. 13, 1932. Fond of football, hunting, fishing, travel, and grand opera. His father Felice, came to U. S. in 1903 is a businessman in Uxbridge. (See his biography.) Res.: 19 Moody St., Uxbridge.

FRANCARIO, NICOLA—Agent, John Hancock Life Ins. Co., Brockton. Born San Giuliano di Puglia, Campobasso, Italy, Nov. 21, 1901. Son of Olindo Francario and Clementina also Francario. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1920 settling in Brockton. In the service of John Hancock Inc. Co. of Brockton, since 1944. Formerly with the Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co. Married Amalia Ferrante of Brockton May 18, 1924. Children: Tina, born April 5, 1925 and Rudolph, born June 17, 1927, both graduates of Brockton High School. Mr. Francario is member of Insurance Underwriters Assn., and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, football, golf and music. His father, born May 29, 1876. Came to America in 1917 is a custom tailor in Brockton. Had the following children: late Edmond, died in action World War I; Vincenzo in Italy and Nicola. Res.: 37 Manumet St., Brockton.

FRANCHI, JOSEPH A.—Partner, Franchi Bros. Auto Body Co., 258 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Milbury, March 9, 1907. Son of An-

thony Franchi and Antonetta Carbone. Educated at High School of Commerce, later attended a mechanical school. In business with his brother, Armando, since 1934. Married Rose E. Belculfine, April 15, 1929. Children: Anthony Joseph, Frances Grace, Marie and Joseph A. Jr. Member: K. C., and one of directors of Italian American Businessmen's Club. Fond of baseball, football, hunting and fishing. His father was born in Morolo, Frosinone (Rome), Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Joseph A., of this sketch; Armando (married to Christine Laprione of Worcester); Emily, married to Charles Roche; Elvira, Samuel, and Anthony. Res.: 3 Agathe Ave., Worcester.

FRANCO, EMILIO—Businessman. Born Cigliano, Vercelle, Italy, April 9, 1904. Son of Francesco Franco and Caterina Castellina. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1922 settling in Springfield. Proprietor of the Franco Groceries and Meat Market of 317 Taylor St., Springfield since 1930. Married Louise Bellotti of Springfield, Nov. 23, 1927. They have two children: Mary Catherine and Emilio Jr. Mr. Franco is member of New Britain Fratellanza Assn., and of the Adriatic Club. Fond of outdoor life, bocce playing, travelling and grand opera. His parents had the following children: Frank (in New York), Mario, Albina (in South America), Emilio, Carmelina, Virginia, and Emilia (last three are in Italy). Mother visited Springfield in 1939-1940 now in Italy. Res.: 28 Biella St., Springfield.

FREDA, GENEROSO H.—Partner of Mass. Importing Co. of Boston and New York. Born Bonito, Avellino, Italy, August 23, 1893. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston. In business since 1915, as partner in the Massachusetts Importing Co., with offices in Boston and New York. Established the famous Freda's Restaurant of Boston in 1940, now under the management of his sons Henry and Perry. Married Ermelinda Muollo in 1916. Children: Henry (Boston University); Perry (N. Y. Military Academy, now officer U. S. Army Air Corps); Gloria, Norma, and Rita, all graduates of Mt. Ida Jr. College; Richard and Carl, students. Mr. Freda is member: Chamber of Commerce, Italian Historical Society, B. P. O. E. and director of Italian Home for Children in Jamaica Plain. Res.: Brookline.

FREDA, VINCENT—Inventor, Designer, Manufacturer of men's clothes. Born Sessa Aurunca, Naples, Italy, June 27, 1898. Son of Nunzio Freda and Angela Russo. Education: public schools of his native town; Commercial High School of New Haven; business college in Cleveland; Stanley College, and Mass. Institute of Technology. Came to America in 1912 settling in New Jersey. Studied designing from his father and in New York. In Boston since 1935, in the service of Baron-Anderson Co. Formerly with Hart, Schaffner and Marx Co., Witty Bros., and D. Siegel Co. Mr. Freda is inventor of the Pressing Buck for Raglans (1936) and of the Unique Slide Fastener Facing (1941). He is considered among the outstanding clothing designers in the country. Married Adelina Renda of New Haven, June 12, 1927. Children: Elmo Anthony and Louise Ann. Member: pres., New England Club of Clothing Designers since 1939; member, board of governors, International Assn. of Clothing Designers of America; Italian Historical Society; A. F. and A. M. Father, born in Cellole, Naples, Italy, came to America in 1905. Office: 745 Atlantic Ave., Boston. Res.: 224 Beverly Rd., Brookline.

FREDIANI, DAVID—Plumber. Born Ghivizzano, Lucca, Italy, Oct. 29, 1885. Son of Carmelo Frediani and Maria Dini. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1903 settling in Lowell. In the service of Consolidated Rendering Co. (Swift Co.) since 1904. Married Assunta Barbieri of Ghivizzano, Italy, Feb. 18, 1909. Children: Mary, married to Anthony Segnini; Josephine, married to Matthew Karter; Theresa, married to William Ognatovech; David, graduate of Lowell High; Carmelo, graduate of Lowell High; Albert, graduate of Lowell High; Susan, graduate of Lowell High; Bernard, graduate of Lowell High; Charles is attending St.

Peter's School. Mr. Frediani served in Italian Army for three years. He is a member of Italian American Citizens' Club. Fond of bocce, travel and music. His father came to America in 1894, made seven trips to Italy. Worked in the California Railroad Co. Had the following children: Mrs. Carmela Ceretti; Theresa—is a Sister Superior; Mrs. Elvira Valorosi and David. Res.: 100 Chapel St., Lowell.

FREDO, MICHAEL A.—Lawyer. Born, Bonito, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 23, 1890. Son of Francis Fredo and Lena Gubitosi. Graduated from George Washington University Law School in 1920, LL.B. In general practice in Boston since 1922. Married, Stella Louise Gallucci of Boston April 19, 1920. Children: Robert Francis, Florence Estelle and Charlotte Ann. Member: U. S. Court of Appeals; Candidate for Congress, Republican Primaries in 1930; Member of Arlington School Board since 1935; Republican Town Committee man in 1934; Delegate to Republican State Convention at Worcester; Trustee of Mass. General Hospital since 1939; Assistant Attorney General since 1945. Member of Boston and Middlesex Bar Associations; Italian Historical Society; Organizer and head of Sons of Italy. Author: number of articles for magazines and newspapers. Office: 18 Tremont St., Boston.

FREGNI, MABLE (Mrs. Marion Arruda)—Proprietor, Roaul's Grill. 134 Main St., Kingston. Born Sagamore, Mass. Sept. 3, 1914. Daughter of Enea Fregni and Amelia Tadei. Graduated from Kingston High School. In business since 1941. Married Marion Arruda of Plymouth. Children: Patricia Ann, born Jan. 31, 1935; Barbara Lorraine, born Sept. 3, 1936; Michael, born April 7, 1941; Peter, born Sept. 18, 1942; and William Richard, born July 5, 1944. Member of various organizations. Fond of travel and music. Her father was born in the province of Ferrara, Italy. Mother was born in San Felice, Modena, Italy. They came to America in 1909. Had the following children: Mabel; Mrs. Laura Nicoli; Robert, in U. S. Army in Italy; and Albert, is an ensign in U. S. Navy (V-12 Tufts College). Res.: 134 Main St., Kingston.

FRENO, ANTHONY J.—General Contractor and Proprietor of Lakin Sq. Grill of Quincy. Born Boston, March 14, 1909. Son of Joseph Freno and Jane M. Dwyer. Graduated from Boston English High School in 1927 (together with his brother won the Cumstom Prize being the pioneer Italian Americans to be so honored). Graduated from Boston College in 1931, Ph.B. Studied art under competent teachers. Married Mary Rose Carven of Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1937. Children: Jane Marie and Agnes Carven. Member: Boston College Varsity Club; The Hendricks Club; the B. P. O. E. Was captain of his high school baseball team and played on his college football team. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1885 settling in Boston where he engaged as Collector of Internal Revenue for U. S. Government. Res.: 112 Sanborn Ave., West Roxbury.

FRENO, SALVATORE F.—Compositor and markup man, Boston Globe. Born Boston, Nov. 13, 1896. Son of John Freno and Rosa Stunniolo. Educated in Boston Elementary and English High Schools. In the service of the Boston Globe since 1928. Married. Has two children: Rose and Barbara. Member: Boston Typographical Union; American Legion, Newspaper Men's Post 305. Fond of baseball, football, bowling, hockey and music. Father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1883 settling in Boston. Res.: 18 Woods Ave., Somerville.

FRENSILLI, JOHN ANTHONY—Proprietor, Station Tavern Inc. of Boston. Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, Jan. 16, 1896. Son of Joseph Frensilli and Rachela Fiore. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1923, settling in Hyde Park. In business since 1935. Formerly in the service of B. F. Sturevant Co., for ten years. Married Teresa Nardi in his native town, Jan. 16, 1922. Children: Natalie, graduate English High and Katherine Gibbs School, is head secretary at Mass. General Hospital; Adele, graduate Hyde Park High and Kathleen Dell

School; Joseph, student Boston College High; Frederick, and John, Jr. Mr. Frensilli is member Order Sons of Italy; past president and secretary Italian American Citizens Club of Hyde Park. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of travel, art and music. His father, who came to U. S. in 1902, settled in Hyde Park. Had two children: John A., of this sketch, and Assunta, married to Antonio Stracqualursi of Rome, Italy. Res.: 50 Oak St., Hyde Park.

FRIERI, NICOLA—General Electric production man. Born Cairano, Avellino, Italy, June 10, 1909. Son of Michelangelo Frieri and Costantina Pizzirusso. Educated in the elementary and high schools of Pittsfield. In the service of General Electric since 1941. Formerly foreman at Elmvale Worsted Co. for 14 years. Married Lena Mary Candelora of Pittsfield, Oct. 24, 1931. Children: Costanza and Mary. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; ex-Venerable of Beneficent Lodge; ex-president of Dante Alighieri Society; Faccioli Club; Eagles; and Mt. Carmel Society. Fond of baseball, basketball, and travel. Hobby, organization work. His father came to America in 1905 settling in Pittsfield. Had following children: Nicola, Alfonso, Joseph, Anthony. Res.: 32 John St., Pittsfield.

FRIGOLETTO, FREDRIC DAVID—Dental Surgeon. Born Fitchburg, Dec. 28, 1904. Son of Louis Frigoletto and Rose Padula. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1922. Attended Norwich University and Boston University. Graduated from Harvard University Dental School in 1929, D.M.D. In general practice in Fitchburg since 1929. Married Alba Margaret Merlino of Newton, Aug. 2, 1931 (a graduate of Posse Nisson Physical Education Institute). Children: Fredric David Jr., and Robert Louis. Member of national, state and local dental associations; Elks; Order Sons of Italy in America; Deca Club; and Rotary Club. Chairman, Fitchburg Park Commissioners and on Staff of Burbank Hospital of Fitchburg. His father born Grumento Nova, Potenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890, among the pioneer Italian American settlers in Fitchburg, foreman, City Highway Dept. for 50 years. Had the following children: Fredric D., Joseph A., Mrs. Josephine Dragotti, Mrs. Mary Romano, and Mrs. Louise Terranzi of Dorchester, Mass. Office: 280 Main St. Res.: 80 Highland Ave., Fitchburg.

FRIGOLETTO, JOSEPH ARTHUR—Assistant Manager, John Hancock Life Insurance Co., Fitchburg. Born Fitchburg, Nov. 2, 1899. Son of Louis Frigoletto and Rose Padula. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1919. Later took special courses in salesmanship in the Dale Carnegie Institute. In the service of John Hancock Insurance Co. since 1930, assistant manager since 1935. Awarded citations from the Co. for excellency and performance. Married Mary M. Burke of Fitchburg, July 15, 1929, graduate of Fitchburg High School. Children: Donald Louis, born April 4, 1931; Noreen Rose, born Feb. 2, 1937; and Joseph Arthur Jr., born Aug. 18, 1941. Member: Italian American Citizens' Club; Order Sons of Italy; K. C., and Life Underwriters Association. Fond of baseball, football, golf and travel. His father was born in Grumento Nova, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1890, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Fitchburg.

FRISOLI, FRANK—Football Coach and Instructor of French, Spanish, and Italian, Cambridge High and Latin School. Born Cambridge, Aug. 14, 1914. Son of Lawrence Frisoli and Antoinette Accettullo. Graduated Harvard College, 1935, A.B., and Boston University, 1936, M.A. Teacher since 1938. Married Mary DeGuglielmi of Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1939, a graduate of Emmanuel College. One daughter, Mary Ann. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Coach and Teachers Club; Harvard football team of 1935. His father was born in Orsara DiPuglia, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902. Had following children: Frank, Leonard, Pasquale, and Lawrence. Res: 715 Cambridge St., Cambridge.

FROIO, JOHN ANTHONY—General trucking, concrete construction, waterproofing specialty, 106 Eutaw St., East Boston. Born Boston, April

16, 1911. Son of Giacobbe Froio and Rose Brenci. Education: Mechanic Arts High; Wentworth Institute and Franklin Union. In business since 1929. Married Vincenza Torelli of East Boston, Oct. 22, 1939. Children: John H.; Rosalie Joan; Elaine and Vincent. Mr. Froio served in U. S. Army in Panama 1934-36. During World War II was sergeant in charge indentification at Castle Island, Boston Port of Embarkation. In High school he was track star and also played on the soccer team. His father was born in Catanzaro, Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Boston, as cement finisher. Had following children: Mary, married to Alfred Bernardi; John A.; Theresa, married to Sam Catanzaro; Rose, married to Warren Cotecchio; Louis; Matilda, married to Charles Nielson; Anna, married to Joseph Galloway, and Robert. Res.: 75 Eutaw St., East Boston.

FROIO, PANTALEONE—Police officer. Born Montauro, Catanzaro, Italy, Jan. 23, 1895. Son of Gregorio Froio and Maria Rosa Carchidi. Came to America in 1911, settling in Brockton. Educated here and abroad. Served in U. S. Navy World War I. Member of Brockton Police Dept. since March 22, 1922. First American of Italian descent of Brockton in police force. Spent one year as traffic officer and nine years in plain clothes squad. First officer in the Commonwealth to get conviction on straight arson cases, and was allowed special superior court term in July before Judge E. Qua. Was given special assignment one year after he was appointed. Considered among the most outstanding in the Brockton Police Dept. Married Mary Ames of North Easton June 22, 1923, graduate No. Easton High. Children: Patricia Rose Ames, graduate Brockton High and Bridgewater Teachers College; Gregory A., in U. S. Navy; and Arthur Patty student. Officer Froio was made marshal that directed the building of Italian Community Center and is charter member of the organization. Has the following brother and sisters in Italy: John, Mary, Catherine and Innocenza. Res.: 45 Gifford St., Brockton.

FRONGILLO, CARMINE—Supervisor, disposal grounds, town of Winchester. Born Winchester, Aug. 3, 1902. Son of Giovanni Frongillo and Letizia Maria Caggiano. Educated in the public schools here and in Italy. In the service of town of Winchester since 1935. Formerly marble cutter. Married Loretta Quieto of South Boston April 14, 1929, a native of Portland, Maine and high school graduate. Children: John J., born April 28, 1930; James V., born Feb. 6, 1932; and Lorraine Mary, born Sept. 30, 1933. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Circolo Operaio Torrese of Boston; Elks; advisory board town of Winchester youth recreation. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers in Winchester. Was foreman at Puffer Co., where he was employed for nearly 40 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Florence Ciaccia; Carmine; Mrs. Sadie Giliberto; and Frank, a construction foreman and former prominent all around athlete and amateur boxer. Res.: 46 Harvard St., Winchester.

FRONTIERA, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Frontiera Fruit and Vegetable Market, Gloucester. Born Detroit, Michigan, Oct. 6, 1900. Son of Luigi Frontiera and Rosalina Favazza. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1924. Formerly Commission Merchant in Detroit for many years. Married Rosalina Scola of Gloucester, Oct. 24, 1924. Children: Rosaline; Louis, graduate of Gloucester High School; Michael; Walter; Leo and Joe Jr., twins; and Mary Theresa. Mr. Frontiera is member of St. Peter's Club and the Moose. His father was born in Terrasini, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1896 settling in Detroit, Michigan. Had the following children: Theresa, Walter, Joseph, Lena, Louis, Catherine, and Samuel. Res.: 64 Washington St., Gloucester.

FRULLO, JOSEPH FRANCIS—Proprietor of Joe's General Auto Repairing, Milford. Born Marlboro March 21, 1920. Son of Anthony Frullo and Grace Picone. Educated in the public schools. Automobile mechanic

since 1935. Favorite sports: football, hunting, travel and music. His father was born in Capo, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1910 settling in Marlboro as shoe worker. Had the following children: Bartolo; Ann, a graduate of Marlboro High School is married to Robert Pacifico; and Joseph Francis. Res.: 94 Winter St., Marlboro.

FUCILE, ANTHONY JOHN—Sport reporter, Sunday Advertiser, Boston. Born Boston, Dec. 12, 1912. Son of Silvetto Fucile and Venera Giordano. Graduated from Somerville High and attended Harvard Extension Courses, specializing in English. In 1926 he began as office boy advertising dept. Record-American-Sunday Advertiser, later transferred to editorial dept. as office boy and joined the editorial staff as reporter in 1936. Married Rita Marie Barrett of Roxbury, June 30, 1945, a graduate of Tewksbury High. Favorite sports: baseball, football, hockey, golf and travel. Parents were born in Messina, Italy, came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Stephen; Mrs. Lillian Marino; Joseph, veteran U. S. Army World War II; Salvatore; Anthony John; Frank, served in U. S. Navy for ten years, as captain, including World War II; and Domenic, U. S. Navy World War II as dirigible flying chief petty officer. Res.: 72 Moreland St., Somerville.

FUCCILLO, ROSALIE—Dancing instructor, and Professional Dancer, 43 Gove St., East Boston. Born in East Boston, Dec. 22, 1919. Daughter of Massimino Fuccillo and Anna Nappa. Graduated from East Boston High. Studied dancing in Boston and New York. Teacher of all types of dancing since 1938. Considered among the finest professional artists in the dancing field. During World War II, she danced in numerous veteran hospitals, camps, and war liberty bond shows. Associated with Miss Fuccillo is Lillian Arden Chiampa (Laurano). Member A.G.V.A. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel, art, and music. Her father was born in Chiusano San Domenico, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Boston. Has following children: Lillian, Rosalie, and Florence. Res.: 43 Gove St., East Boston.

FULGINITI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Fulginiti's Furrier, 36 W. Elm St., Brockton. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, Jan. 11, 1900. Son of Francesco Antonio Fulginiti and Rosa Masceri. Educated in public schools. In business since 1917. Married Sarah Katherine Castagna of Brockton Nov. 29, 1928. Children: Frances A., born Feb. 18, 1931; Joseph P., born Aug. 9, 1934; Kathleen Rose, born Aug. 3, 1943. Member Young Calabria Society. Fond of travel, music, art and reading. His father came to America in 1905 settling in Brockton, where he has since been engaged in the tailoring business. Had the following children: Joseph; Frances, a graduate of Brockton High, is married to Saverio Castano; Nicholas, is Insurance Agent and a florist in Whitman; and Domenic is furrier, with his brother Joseph. Res.: 216 North Warren Ave., Brockton.

FULVI, ANGELO—State employee. Born Campagnano di Roma, Italy, May 6, 1897. Son of Filippo Fulvi and Maria Andrenacci. Educated in the public school in his native city. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Boston. In East Dedham since 1928. Married Tarzilla Marti of Campagnano di Roma, Italy, Aug. 21, 1921. Children: Antonio, a graduate of Dedham High School, served in U. S. Marines overseas 1942-45. Has taken part in the three major activities in the Pacific; and Philip is a student. Mr. Fulvi is a veteran of U. S. Army World War I. Member: American Legion and Italian American Citizens Club. His father, who came to U. S. in 1920 settled in New Bedford. Had the following children: Mrs. Mariannina Vitali; late Antonio; Angelo; late Secondo di Marino and John. Res.: 5 Curve St., East Dedham.

FULVI, JOHN—Manager of Civita Grocery Store of Dedham. Born Campagnano di Roma, Rome, Italy, Nov. 26, 1904. Son of Filippo Fulvi and Maria Andrenacci. Came to America in 1920 settling in Dedham. Married

Theresa Francazzi of Southbridge, April 25, 1936, a native of Palestrina, Rome, Italy. Children: Sylvia, born Jan. 27, 1937; Anita, born Feb. 22, 1938; Fred, born Aug. 25, 1940; Diane, born Feb. 11, 1942; and Marcia born April 12, 1945. Mr. Fulvi is member of Italian American Citizens Club. Fond of bocce playing, garden and grand opera. His father came to America in 1920 settled in New Bedford. Had the following children: Mrs. Mariannina Vitali of E. Dedham; late Antonio, a veteran of Italian Army World War I; Angelo, a veteran of U. S. Army World War I; late Seconda Di Marino and Giovanni. Res.: 209 Bridge St., Dedham.

FURCOLO, CHARLES L.—Surgeon. Born Sant'Angelo All'Esca, Avelino, Italy, May 29, 1889. Son of Pasquale Furcolo and Maria Josephine Iannini. Graduated from Yale University School of Medicine in 1910, M.D. House surgeon at Mercy Hospital 1911-12; asst. surgeon Wesson Memorial Hospital 1912-26, privileged surgeon since 1926. Senior surgeon Mercy Hospital since 1925; neuro-surgeon at Westfield State Hospital since 1937. Founder and director of his clinique. Appointed to local draft board 142 by Saltonstall. Member A. M. A. Mass. Medical Soc., Elks, K. C., Berkshire Hunt and Country Club. Author—"Architecture," "Surgery of the Sympathetic System of the Upper Extremities." Co-author—"Relapsing Agranulocytosis." Married Alberta Marie Foster of New Haven, Nov. 28, 1908. Two sons: Charles L. Jr., one of editors of Forbes Magazine of New York; and Foster, a lawyer, is Lt. in U. S. Marine Corps. Clinique: 14 Maple St., Springfield. Res.: Longmeadow and Hampden.

FURGIUELE, JOSEF—Pianist, Composer, Musical Coach. Born Fall River, Feb. 12, 1896. Son of Peter Furgiuele and Stella Mazza. Graduated, Royal Conservatory of Naples, majoring in piano and composition. Settled in New York City in 1925. Assistant to Pasquale Amato. Coach of numerous operatic stars including Frigierio, Castagna, and Costantino. Considered among the most outstanding in the field of musical coach. Married Mary Pasca, operatic singer of New York. His late father, a skillful blacksmith, was born in San Pietro, Cosenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1884, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Fall River and the first Italian to enter the baker business. Had the following children: Joseph; Rose Marie, teacher at Henry Lord Jr. High; Caroline, with Hurst's Publishers of New York; Frank, at New Port Torpedo Station; Ann, graded school teacher; Eve, proprietor of Hobby Knit Shop; Adam, a graduate of New York University, supervisor of music at Vermont Junior College, in U. S. Army Air Corps special service; Virginia, in U. S. Marine Corps; Albert, Lieutenant U. S. Army Air Corps; Peter Jr., Captain U. S. Army; and Stella, all of whom are graduates of Durfee High School. Res.: 1031 Bedford St., Fall River.

FURNARI, SAM JOSEPH—Proprietor, Jackson Beauty Salon, 13 Appleton St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence March 7, 1916. Son of Salvatore Furnari and Natalie Sambataro. Educated in the Methuen Public Schools. Learned the art of cosmetologist in Boston. In business since Jan. 1, 1940, possessing the finest and most up-to-date beauty salon in Lawrence. Associated with Mr. Furnari are his two brothers—Frank and Anthony. Served in American Army World War II. Honorably discharged in 1943. Member: Mass. Cosmetologist Association, American Legion Italian World War Veterans. Fond of horseback riding, sailing, flying, travel and music. His parents were born in Santa Maria di Licodia, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1912 settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Joseph, former student of M. I. T., mechanical engineer with Bethlehem Steel Corp.; Sam J. of this sketch; Frank; and Anthony. Res.: 190 East St., Methuen.

FUSARO, NICHOLAS—Attorney-at-Law. Born Worcester, April 19, 1898. Son of Carmine Fusaro and Mariagrazia Mammone. Education: English High School and Northeastern University School of Law. In general practice in Worcester since 1923. Married Dorothy G. Coonan of Worcester, June 28, 1927. Member: Elks, K. C., Incorporator of the Bay State Savings

Bank since 1934, former director of Equity Cooperative Bank and past member of Mass. Industrial Accident Board. Active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travelling and music. Office: 390 Main St. Res.: 4 Dean St., Worcester.

FUSARO, NUNZIATO—Lawyer. Born Worcester, Feb. 15, 1895. Son of Carmine Fusaro and Mariagrazia Mammone. Graduated from English High School in 1913. Attended Holy Cross College. Graduated from Boston University School of Law in 1917, LL.B. In general practice since 1917. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Married Esther Gentilesco of Worcester, Oct. 22, 1923. Member: American Legion, Italian American World War Veterans, K. C., Elks, Order Sons of Italy. Has travelled extensively in U. S., Canada, and Europe. Hobby—golf. His father was born in Acri, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1884. Was among the early Italian settlers of Worcester, where he engaged in the grocery business. Was a prominent civic leader, organizer and charter member of Beato Angelo di Acri Society and charter member of Savoy Society. Had following children: Ralph, Nunziato, Mary, Nicholas, Joseph and Domenick. Office: 390 Main St. Res.: 38 Institute Rd., Worcester.

FUSCO, AMERICO J.—Lawyer. Born Lawrence, March 20, 1913. Son of Antonio Fusco and Anna Perrotta. Graduated from Lawrence High School and Suffolk University Law School in 1937, LL.B. In general practice in Lawrence since 1937. Special courses at Harvard University and Mass. State Teachers College. Married Viola Corradino of Lawrence, Sept. 3, 1944, graduate of Lawrence High School, Senior Clerk in the Superior Court clerk's office of Essex County and president of Young Women's Republican Club. Member of state and local bar associations; Elks; American Legion; Disabled Veterans of World War II; Italian American Toilers Association; orator in local order Sons of Italy; advisory draft board; affiliated with chief attorney's office U. S. Veterans Administration. Former general chairman of salvage program. Taught adult education in Lawrence public schools. His father was born in Roccamonfina, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Lawrence. Had following children: Mrs. Rose Zannini; John, in U. S. Army; Frederick; Mrs. Angelina Di Mauro; Antoinette; Mrs. Ida De Felice and Gloria. Res.: 2 Custer St., Lawrence.

GABOS, REV. HENRY—Pastor of Our Lady Mt. Carmel Church, Pittsfield. Born Verona, Italy, Oct. 31, 1881. Son of Carlo Gabos and Ursula Taddei. Educated at Collegio Bertoni of Stimatini Fathers and Diocesan Seminary of Verona. Was ordained in Stimatini's Fathers Church of Verona, Italy, by Right Rev. Conforti, bishop of Parma. Assistant pastor at Basilica Santa Croce of Milan, six years. In America since 1926. Pastor of Mt. Carmel Church of Pittsfield since 1940. Formerly assistant pastor in Pittsfield and in Agawam. Rectory: 358 Fenn St., Pittsfield, Mass.

GAETA, FRANK—Electrician, 620 Mystic Ave., Somerville. Born Frino, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 21, 1901. Son of Aniello Gaeta and Agnese Giella. Educated in the technical and industrial schools of Avellino, Italy, specializing in mechanical and electrical engineering. Served in the Italian army. Came to U. S. in 1922. In business since 1935. Married Raffe Penta of Boston Nov. 7, 1929, graduate of Girls High. Children: Norma, Neil, Frances, and Richard. Fond of outdoor sports, travel, and music. His father, a landowner in Italy, had the following children: Domenico, married to Carolina Palumbo; Frank; Sebastiano, married to Concetta Di Fronzo; Paolo, veteran Italian Army World War II; Mrs. Grazia Barone; Mrs. Rosa Iacuzio; and Libia. His mother's father Domenico, was professor of Philosophy at University of Naples and fought for Italian independence. Res.: 79 Sagamore Ave., W. Medford.

GAETANI, ARTHUR L.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, June 2, 1895. Son of Leonardo Gaetani and Concetta Maria Aieta. Graduated: Boston Latin School; and Tufts College Medical School 1916, M.D., cum laude. Interne at Newton Hospital. Served in U. S. Navy Lt. (sg) World

War I, transport duty in the medical corps. In general practice in Milton since 1920. On staff—Faulkner Hospital; Forest Hills Hospital; St. Margaret Hospital; Harley Hospital; and Milton Hospital. Married Evelyn O. Mark of Roslindale June 20, 1923, graduate Roslindale High and Burdett College. Children: Gloria June, graduate Milton High, attending Mass. School of Art; Arthur L. Jr., graduate Milton High, attending M.I.T., Elaine and Evelyn are students. Member: county, state and national medical assns.; A. F. & A. M. Macedonia Lodge of Milton; Dorchester Royal Arch Chapter; St. Omer Commandery Knights of Templar; and the Aleppo Shrine Temple of Boston. Holder of private pilot aeronautics license since 1938 and studied piano at New England Conservatory. His father was born in Cassano, Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 80's settling in Boston. (See his brother Salvatore's sketch.) Res.: 83 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton.

GAETANI, SALVATORE A.—Superintendent, Boston Maid Dress Mfg., of Waltham. Born Dorchester, May 3, 1902. Son of Leonardo Gaetani and Concetta Maria Aieta. Graduated from English High School. Enrolled in the U. S. Navy when 15 years old and served in World War I. In the dress industry since 1918. Supt., since 1932, of the Boston Maid Dress Mfg., employing over 400 people. Married Mary Marco of Dorchester, April 21, 1924, a graduate of St. Patrick's High School of Roxbury and of Bryant and Stratton Commercial School. Children: Gloria Marie, a graduate of Dorchester High and of Hickox Secretarial School is sec'ty at Carbide and Carbon Chemical Corp., and Andre Jean, a student. Mr. Gaetani is fond of golf, boating, travel and music. His father was born in Cassano, Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 80's settling in Boston as manager of one of A. Shuman & Co., men's clothing mfr. Had the following children: Arthur L., a physician in Milton, married to Evelyn Mark; Theresa, married to Francis Gori; Louis J., Commander in U. S. Navy, a former supervisor in State Dept. of Education and instructor at Quincy Trade School, married to Florence Ammelin; and Salvatore A. Res.: 57 Cliff Rd., Milton.

GAGLIARDI, DAVID—Insurance Agent. Born Boston, June 24, 1913. Son of John Gagliardi and Rose Ruggiero. Graduated, Everett High School and attended Fordham University. In the service of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Everett branch since 1945. Married Lillian Bertocchi of Everett, July 25, 1937, a graduate of Everett High School. Children: Janice and Judith. Member Holy Name Society. Fond of football, baseball, and hockey. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in San Nicolo, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston. Had following children: David; Palma, married to George Furno; Frank; Mrs. Gemma Carabbis, Mrs. Esther Carazzullo, and Dante. Res: 182 Buckman St., Everett.

GAGLIARDI, ESTHER LOUISE—Teacher pre-primary dept., in the Milford High School. Born Milford, Nov. 30, 1906. Daughter of Luigi Gagliardi and Sabatella Caffarelli. Graduated from Milford High in 1923 and Framingham State Teachers College in 1926. Teacher in Milford since 1927. Member of National and State Teachers Associations. Fond of travel, reading, art and music. Hobby, children's work. Her father was born in San Mario, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1898 settling in Milford, as granite cutter. Had the following children: Rose M., a graduate of Milford High and Emerson College, married to Lieutenant William T. Murphy of Metropolitan Police Dept. in Washington, D. C. and head of the juvenile bureau; Anna, a graduate of Burdett College, is married to Daniel Louis Di Matteis; Esther Louise; George R., a physician, specialist in eye, ear, nose and throat in Framingham, Captain in U. S. Army medical corps overseas, is married to Evelyn Solari of Milford. Res.: 24 Mechanic St., Milford.

GAIERO, DOMENICO—Wholesale fruit produce and groceries, 288 Essex St., Haverhill. Born Salicetto, Cuneo, Italy, Feb. 1, 1873. Son of Bartolomeo and Consolina Gaiero. Educated in the public schools of his native

town. Came to America in 1895 settling in Haverhill. In business since 1899. Married Mary Rubino of Salicetto, Italy, Jan. 23, 1902. Children: Louis P., in U. S. Army; Theodore G., associated with his father in the business; Frank E., also associated with his father in the business; Richard J., graduate of Boston College, now Technical Sergeant, U. S. Army; Romeo, educated at Boston College and Maryknoll College, is missionary in China; Victor C., Sergeant in U. S. Army; Domenic E., defense worker; and Mary A., secretary to her father, all of whom have graduated from St. James High, except Louis and Frank, who have attended this school. Member of Garibaldi Society. Has a brother Luigi living in Exeter, N. H. and a sister, Mrs. Maria Rubino in Salicetto, Italy. Res.: 27 Charles St., Haverhill.

GALA, RALPH—Tonsorlist. Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, Jan. 10, 1891. Son of Andrea Gala and Giuseppina Iannitelli. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1906 settling in Milford, where he engaged in the barber business. Later became an outstanding manufacturer of cosmetics and barber supplies for 20 years, whose products were sold throughout the United States. Now proprietor of Victory Barber Shop of Milford. Active in civic and political affairs. Married to Jennie Rosa Rubeo of Milford in 1915, a native of Canapa Di Giove, Aquila, Italy. They had a son—the late Andrew Gala, who was a graduate of Milford High School, died in 1944. Mr. Gala has a brother Leonardo and five sisters: Mrs. Sadie Sanchelli; Mrs. Julia Alberto; Mrs. Mary Mele; Mrs. Antoinette Sanicandro; and Mrs. Lena De Angelis. Bus.: 134 Main St. Res.: 40 Jefferson St., Milford.

GALANTE, ALFRED M.—Proprietor, Galante Market. Born Brockton, May 23, 1908. Son of Rocco Galante and Mary Di Pasqua. Graduated from Brockton High. Attended Lowell Institute of Boston and Sheldon Business School of Chicago. In business since 1938 formerly manager of Independent Chain Stores. Married Clementina Carfagna of Brockton Feb. 2, 1941, a graduate of Brockton High and of Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture. One son Alfred M. Jr., born June 14, 1942. Member: State Guard; Order Sons of Italy; Y. M. C. A.; Brockton Catholic Chorus; D. W. Field Golf Assn.; Mass. Retail Merchants Assn.; Brockton Grocers Assn. Fond of baseball, football and former duck pin champion of Brockton. His father was born in Frigento, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Brockton. In the service of W. L. Douglas Shoe Co. for over 50 years. Had the following children: Michael, Helen, Esther, Alfred, Clara, Eugene, Anita and Edward, who is in U. S. Marines in the Pacific. Res.: 40 Leavitt St., Brockton.

GALANTE, JOHN—Insurance Agent, John Hancock Insurance Co., Wakefield. Born San Giorgio, Taranto, Italy, March 28, 1905. Son of Ralph Galante and Genevieve Cassiano. Graduated from the Technical High School of Taranto in 1920 and attended the Royal Naval School of same city. Came to America in 1921. Lived in Boston and Somerville. In Wakefield since 1940, where he has since been in the service of John Hancock Life Insurance Co. Married Rose Corso of Boston Sept. 3, 1928. Children: Genevieve, born July 13, 1929; Ralph, born Sept. 13, 1930; Lucille, born May 24, 1932; and Anna May, born May 2, 1938. Fond of boxing, hunting, wrestling, and grand opera. His late father was born in Francavilla Fontana, Taranto, Italy. Res.: 8 Bailey Rd., Somerville.

GALANTO, FRED JAMES—Proprietor, Boulevard Diner, 155 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Middletown, Conn., April 22, 1895. Son of James and Victoria Galanto. Educated in the public schools. In business in Worcester since 1922. Married Ellen V. Johnson of Deep River, Conn., Sept. 22, 1921 (a graduate of Deep River High School). Children: Fred J., graduate of North High School, attending Worcester Polytechnical Institute; Phyllis, and Christine, students. Mr. Galanto served in American Army during World War I in France. Member of Post No. 3 American Legion. His father was born in Sulmona, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1888

settling in Middletown, in the grocery business for over 40 years. Had the following children: Rose, Fred, Anna, and Mary. Res.: 7 Frank St., Worcester.

GALASSI, CAROLINA CLARA (Mrs.)—Analytical Chemist and Reg. Pharmacist. Born Springfield, April 26, 1905. Daughter of Antonio Bianchi and Clara Scolari. Graduated from Classical High School of Springfield in 1921 and from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1925. Extension courses at Harvard and Boston University. Married Francis Leonard Galassi of Boston (contractor in marble and tile), Nov. 5, 1928. Mrs. Galassi has been active in the field of pharmacy and chemistry since 1926. Member and former president of the Women's Italian Club Inc. Former president of National Pharmaceutical Sorority. Secretary of the Italian Historical Society. Fond of boating, golf, traveling and music. Her father was born at Gambolo, Pavia, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Springfield, where he has been road contractor. Res.: 500 Park Drive, Boston.

GALLERANI, ALFRED—Police Sergeant. Born Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 5, 1896. Son of Louis Gallerani and Cesira Tassinari. Educated in the East Boston Public Schools and attended the Boston University Police School. In the service of Boston Police Dept. since Aug. 20, 1920. Sergeant since April 6, 1937. Married Nellie Nelson of East Boston, Oct. 5, 1927. One son—Alfred Jr., born Oct. 6, 1933. Served in World War I. Member of Veterans of Foreign Wars. Fond of baseball, football, golf. Father was born in Ferrara, Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1892 settling in Chelsea. Engaged in lithographic printing for over 40 years. Address: Boston Police Dept., Div. 4. Res.: 33 Westchester Rd., Jamaica Plain.

GALLERANI, ARTHUR ROBERT—Partner, Seaside Grill, 290 Court St., North Plymouth. Born Plymouth March 12, 1907. Son of Louis Gallerani and Mary Vergnani. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1944. Formerly in the service of Cordage Co. for 20 years. Married Ida Rovatti of Plymouth April 14, 1938. One son, Arthur R. Jr., born June 17, 1941. Member: Vespucci Club and Old Colony Mutual Relief Assn. His father was born in Dodici Morelli, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903 settling in Plymouth. Employed at Fore River Ship Yard. Had the following children: Arthur Robert, Rose, Delsie, Fernanda, Norma, Luisa, William, Harold and Donald. Res.: 13 Cordage Ter., North Plymouth.

GALLERANI, ERNEST—Insurance Agent, John Hancock Insurance Co. of Milford. Born Milford May 8, 1901. Son of Joseph Gallerani. Educated in the Holliston Public Schools. In the service of John Hancock Ins. Co., since 1944. Formerly with Withermore Grain Co., of Greenfield. Married Mary Bellerini of Medway Sept. 14, 1925. Children: Dorothy Edith, born Feb. 28, 1927, graduate of Milford High; and Ernest Jr., born Jan. 17, 1929, student of Milford High. Member of Insurance Underwriters Assn. and Order of Moose. Fond of bowling, travel and music. His father was born in Argenaro, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Had the following children: Louis, Catherine, Joseph, Alexander, Ernest, Edmund, Victor and Maria. Res.: 31 Leonard St., Milford.

GALLETTI, LEO WILLIAM—Proprietor Galletti's Market, 722 Liberty St., Springfield. Born West Springfield, Jan. 25, 1915. Son of Augusto Galletti and Cecilia Balboni. Graduated from Technical High School in 1931. In business since 1939. Married the late Violet C. Labznovsky of Springfield in 1939. Mr. Galletti is member of East Longmeadow Rod & Gun Club. Fond of football, basketball, fishing, swimming, travelling and music. His father was born in San Matteo di Decima, Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1903 settling in Springfield, where he engaged as steam fitter and in auto body business for 40 years. Had the following children: Leo, Joseph, Harold (U. S. Army), Margery and Theresa. Res.: 88 Wait St., Springfield.

GALLINARI, LOUIS A.—Investment Manager. Ass't Treas. of Boston Fund Inc. since 1939. Born Boston April 23, 1907. Son of Antonio Gallinari and Adele Rizzoli. Education: Brighton, Main High School; Long Lake Lodge; Norwich University; Mass. Institute of Technology. Married Dorothy M. Currie of Presque Isle, Maine, Sept. 15, 1929. Children: Jacqueline Ray, born Jan. 2, 1931, and Lou-Ann, born June 29, 1933. Member: Bear Hill Golf Club and Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Sports—tennis, skating and golf. Mr. Gallinari's father was born in Groppo, Piacenza, Italy. Mother, born in Lodola, Piacenza, Italy. They came to U. S. in 1906, had the following children: Louis A.; Anselmo; Rose; and Carl. Res.: 42 Fairmount Ave., Wakefield.

GALLO, ANTHONY—Engineer at Capt. Drum Fishing Boat, built in 1875, oldest boat operating in Gloucester. Born Gloucester, July 26, 1919. Son of Samuel Gallo and Maria Frontiera. Educated in public schools. Engineer on Capt. Drum Boat since 1936. Began as fisherman at age of 12, becoming engineer at age of 14. An engineer on board of ship is an all around men and is as important as the skipper according to Mr. Gallo. Married Lorenzo Favazza of Gloucester, April 9, 1944, former student of Gloucester High School. Mr. Gallo is member of St. Peter's Club. Fond of football, swimming, travel and music. His father was born in vicinity of Girgenti, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Gloucester, where he has been fisherman for over 40 years. Had the following children: Anthony, Virginia, Annie, and Carmela. Address: 33 Commercial St., Gloucester.

GALLO, CHARLES—Proprietor East Lynn Tailoring and Cleansing Co., 169 Chatham St., East Lynn. Born Montemarano, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 16, 1891. Son of Antonio Gallo and Carmela Corrado. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1907. In the custom tailoring business in Lynn since 1907. Married Maria Bolino of Wallingford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1917. Children: Anthony, graduate of English High and Burdett College, with highest honor—Sigma Chi Omega honor society, now in U. S. Navy; Carmela Mary, also graduate of English High School and Burdett College, bookkeeper; Helen Mary, graduate of English School, bookkeeper; Virginia, a student. Member, Order Sons of Italy. His father came to America in 1900 settled in Swampscott. Had the following children: Orazio, a priest in Italy; Charles; Mrs. Marion Bolino. Res.: 66 Bessom St., East Lynn.

GALLO, FRANK—Construction worker and former actor. Born Montemarano Irpino, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 1, 1884. Son of Gennaro Gallo and Angela Bolino. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1900 settling in Worcester. Was for 10 years in vaudeville and travelled throughout the U. S. playing the accordion, mandolin and guitar. Later was in the service of Worcester Consolidated Railway Co. for 25 years. Married Orlanda De Vito of Brooklyn, N. Y. (also a native of Montemarano) Aug. 1, 1911. She is an outstanding dressmaker, designs and creates her own styles and in the service of John C. MacInnes Co. of Worcester for many years. Mr. Gallo is member of B. P. O. E., Order Sons of Italy and other organizations. Fond of travel, art and grand opera. Res.: 23 Prentice St., Worcester.

GALLO, JAMES T.—Vice-president, Starr Millwork Corp., 55 North St., Fitchburg. Born Marlboro, Nov. 13, 1909. Son of Joseph Gallo and Giovanna Paglia. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1927. Attended Boston University School of Bus. Adm. and Columbia University School of Journalism. Entered service March 5, 1942. Highly commended among army officials for his development of the "Blitz Course" that he perfected while at Camp Seibert, Ala., for training individuals rather than the group. Promoted to the rank of Captain April 15, 1944, somewhere in England. His father was born in Irsina, Matera, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Fitchburg, where he has been in business since 1916. Has the following children: James T.; Mary; Frank, U. S. Army; Domenico, U. S.

Navy 1st class petty officer; Anna; and Anthony, U. S. Army medical corps. All the children graduated from Fitchburg High School. Res.: 15 Albee St., Fitchburg.

GALLO, LAWRENCE—Partner, Gallo Leather Co. Specializing in soles, remnants, last tops and top lifts, 55 North Washington St., Boston. Born Newburyport, Mass., July 28, 1913. Son of Peter Gallo and Josephine Marrone. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. In business with his brother Marco, since 1944. Formerly in the baking field for 16 years. Married Angelina Silvestrino of Brockton, Oct. 20, 1935. Children: Peter, born Aug. 10, 1936 and Lawrence Jr., born May 26, 1942. Member: Salemitana Society. Fond of all sports. Hobby, a gifted magician. Has performed in numerous theatres, clubs, and gatherings. His father was born in Salemi, Trapani, came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Lawrence; Lena, married to Gaspar Lucido; Marco; Mary, married Domenick Baldassarri, and Palmina. Res.: 32 Charles St., Boston.

GALLO, LEO—Manager, Gallo's Market, 560 Washington Ave., Chelsea. Born East Boston, Dec. 25, 1913. Son of Lorenzo Gallo and Domenica Saladino. Attended East Boston High School. In business since 1932. Married late Concetta Gallo of East Boston in 1935. One son, Lawrence Leonard, born June 16, 1944. Member: Chamber of Commerce, Miller's Corner Club and Loyal Order of Moose. Fond of horsebackriding, swimming, boating and fishing, is a former musician and plays the violin. His father was born in Salemi, Trapani, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston, later in East Boston, as shoe worker. Had following children: late Benedetta; Leo; Elizabeth; Carmelo, married to Edna Perry; and Nicholas, a graduate of Groton Academy, is student of Syracuse University, veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific, awarded Presidential citation and three battle stars. Res: 560 Washington Ave., Chelsea.

GALLO, LOUIS PAUL—Proprietor, Gallo Plumbing and Heating Shop, 84 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Astoria, Long Island, N. Y., May 20, 1896. Son of Vito and Filomena Gallo. Educated in elementary and high schools. Learned the plumbing and heating trade in Astoria. In Worcester since 1917. Served with American forces during World War I. In business since 1931. Married Julia Mary Baltimore of Bronx, N. Y., June 16, 1916. Children: Paul, graduate of North High School, associated with his father in the business; Edward, graduate of High School of Commerce, in U. S. Navy; Herbert, graduate of Classical High School, in U. S. Navy; and Florence, graduate of High School of Commerce, a graduate nurse. Member: American Legion, Italian American W. W. Veterans, K. C., Italian Country Club, and Master Plumbers Assn. His father was born in vicinity of Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the early 80's settling in Astoria, N. Y. Had following children: Anna, Elizabeth, Angelo, Peter, Rose, and Louis. Res.: 218 Beaconfield Rd., Worcester.

GALLO, MARCO—Partner, Gallo Leather Co., 55 North Washington St., Boston. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, May 9, 1916. Son of Peter Gallo and Josephine Marrone. Came to U. S. in 1920 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In business with his brother Lawrence since 1944. Married Phyllis Buonopane of East Boston Sept. 11, 1940. Children: Robert, born April 19, 1941; and Peter, born Oct. 18, 1942. Member: A. F. of L. Fond of football, boxing, travel, and horseback riding. Served in Mass. National Guard for three years. His father came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Boston as teamster, was a veteran of Italian Army World War I. Had the following children: Lawrence; Lena, married to Gaspar Lucido; Marco; Mary, married Domenick Baldassarri; and Palmina. Res.: 88 Prince St., Boston.

GALLO, MARY A.—Advertising Sales—Boston Herald-Traveler. Born East Boston, March 1, 1900. Daughter of Pasquale Gallo and Madeline Di Lorenzo. Educated in the East Boston public schools. In the service of the

Herald-Traveler since 1927. Fond of all outdoor sports. A lover of music and grand opera. Active in civic and social affairs. Her father, born in Cellari, Cosenza, Italy, came to America in 1890 settling in Boston, where he engaged in general outside work for over 50 years. Her mother was born in Ceraso, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1883 settled in Boston. Parents of following 12 children: Bernard C. (architect); Michael A.; Mary A.; Theresa (Di Blasio); John J., civil engineer; Madeline R.; Rose L.; Elizabeth (Guidara); Charles G.; Joseph A. (artist); Louise, social worker, and Virginia. Parents were among the pioneer Italian American settlers of East Boston. Res.: 474 Saratoga St., East Boston.

GALLO, PASQUALE F.—General Contractor. Born Montemarano, Avelino, Italy, Feb. 5, 1885. Son of Generoso Gallo and Filomena Mastromarino. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1902 settling in Swampscott, where he has since been in the contracting business. Married Fiorinda Chiancone of Swampscott, Jan. 16, 1912. Children: Joseph, in U. S. Navy seabees; Louise, graduate of Burdett College; Alfonse, graduate of Northeastern University in architecture and in engineering, is patent maker; Nancy, defense worker; Louis, in U. S. Army Air Corps—all of whom have graduated from Swampscott High School. Mr. Gallo visited Italy in 1911, 1912 and 1927. Member of St. John Baptist Society and Order Sons of Italy. His father was a seaman and sailed the seven seas. Res.: 681 Humphrey St., Swampscott.

GALLONI, DOMENICK MINGO—Manager of Broadway Alleys (world's champion marathon bowler), 82 Broadway, Springfield. Born Springfield, Nov. 6, 1909. Son of Louis Galloni and Celesta Barberi. Educated in local public schools. Manager of bowling alleys since 1924. In 1942 Mr. Galloni rolled 325 strings in 15 hours and 39 minutes, which established the world's record. Married the late Emma Dupuis, in 1929. Children: Louis, Rita and Jean—all attending the Holy Family Parochial School. Member of Springfield Bowling Congress. Fond of baseball, boxing, wrestling, hockey, travelling, and music. Hobby—bowling. His father was a Marcheggiano. Came to America in 1900 settling in Springfield. Res.: 48 Burr St., Springfield.

GALLOZZI, GINO—Teacher and Translator. Born Rome, Italy, March 19, 1898. Son of Thomas Gallozzi and Elena Travaglini. Graduated: Ginnasio Comunale of Genoa; Royal Istituto Baliano and Bocconi Liceum on scholarship. Served in World War I, engineering corps. Was official interpreter in the British Hdq. at Milan, Italy. Came to America in 1920 settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged as translator of romance languages, as foreign trade counsellor. Has also taught Italian in the Boston High Schools and directed dramatic plays for many years. Married Marguerite Reppucci of Boston, Sept. 6, 1926 (a former employee of the 1st Natl. Bank and a volunteer social worker). Children: Elena and Thomas. Mr. Gallozzi is member of American Legion and Order Sons of Italy. His father, a native of Rome, Italy, studied in Austria, became one of the leading tenors of his time. He sang at La Scala of Milan, at San Carlo in Naples, throughout Europe and U. S. Was decorated by kings and emperors. Mr. Gallozzi is the author of numerous plays, critical essays, poems, historical articles. A lecturer on historical subjects and economics. Res.: 224 Hanover St., Boston.

GALLUCCI, ANTONIO—Born Anversa, Aquila, Italy, June 22, 1867. Son of Joseph Gallucci and Maria Carmine D'Alessandro. Educated in the public school of his native town. Worked in Rome for eleven years, where he visited Pope Leo XIII. Came to America in 1891. Lived in New York, Penn., and Boston. In Worcester since 1910. Worked for the city 18 years. Was for number of years business agent for A. F. of L. under whose auspices he organized several unions. Has been a prominent figure among his people in Worcester, and active in civic affairs. Mr. Gallucci makes his residence at St. Francis Home, where he has painted 70 pictures and constructed a private religious chapel—hand-made and decorated. Has a

brother, Salvatore and a sister Agata in Rome, Italy. Res.: St. Francis Home, Torne St., Worcester.

GALOTTI, ROCCO CHARLES—Member—firm of Lord and Spencer Co., Commission Merchants, Fruit & Produce, Boston. Born Hartford, Conn., May 9, 1898. Son of Nicholas Galotti and Angelina Sagarino. Graduated from Everett High School in 1916. In the service of Lord and Spencer Co. since 1916. Married Gertrude Blay of Everett, June 29, 1921. One son, Edward Francis, born May 11, 1925. Served in the American forces during World War I. Member of his high school baseball team. He also played football, basketball and hockey. Played for six years in the Twilight League. Member of American Legion and Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters. His father was born in Torleto, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Hartford, later in Mass., where he engaged as immigration inspector for over 30 years. Was most outstanding in that field. Selected by the U. S. government to aid in uncovering undesirable aliens. Res.: 44 High St., Everett.

GALVANI, PETER—Businessman. Born Brescello, Reggio Nell'Emilia, Italy, March 24, 1884. Son of Isaia Galvani and Teresa Cassiani. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Plymouth. In the garage business since 1914. Married Leonilda Ruffini of Plymouth Sept. 1, 1907. Children: Joseph Pino, is first Lieutenant in U. S. Army Signal Corps in the Pacific, married to Mary Kelleher of Brockton; Amedea Doris, a former public school teacher, married to Herbert Parkhurst of U. S. Army; and Amedeo, a student of Tufts College, graduated from Naval Academy of Annapolis, is first Lieutenant in U. S. Navy, where he has been awarded citations for heroic achievements, married to Helen Pierce of Hyde Park. All of the children are graduated from Plymouth High School. Mr. Galvani, is member of Mutual Aid Society and Vespucci Club. Has a brother living in New York. Bus.: 293 Court St. Res.: 3 Suosso Lane, No. Plymouth.

GAMBERONI, SILVIO—Partner, Busy Bee Restaurant, 190-194 West St., Pittsfield. Born Comerio, Varese, Italy, Feb. 2, 1903. Son of Giovanni Gamberoni and Maria Nicolini. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1920 settling in Pittsfield. In restaurant business since 1929. Married Pierina Broggi of Torrington, Conn. (a graduate of Torrington High School), Sept. 8, 1931. One son, John, born June 10, 1938. Member of Faccioli Club; Dante Alighieri Club, and Pittsfield Sportmen's Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce, baseball, travelling and grand opera. Res.: 353 West St., Pittsfield.

GAMBERONI, ULDERICO—Partner, Busy Bee Restaurant, 190 West St., Pittsfield. Born Comerio, Varese, Italy, Feb. 2, 1903. Son of Giovanni Gamberoni and Maria Nicolini. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army World War I. Studied the art of cooking in Milan, Genoa, San Remo and the Riviera. Came to America in 1920 settling in Pittsfield. In restaurant business since 1929. Formerly chef soucier at Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C. Member: Elks, Dante Alighieri Society. Fond of photography, travel, art and music. Has following brothers and sisters: Giuditta, Emilia, Silvio, Marco, Mario, Ester, Felice, Enrica, Ebe, Fernanda. Res.: Pittsfield.

GAMBINI, ALFONSO—Proprietor, Gambini Luncheonette, 52 Main St., Plymouth. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, March 25, 1888. Son of Vincenzo Gambini and Demetria Benotti. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1904 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1922. Married Palma Dallasta April 11, 1911, a native of Villa Sesto, Reggio Emilia, Italy. Children: Andova, a graduate of Plymouth High, is married to Charles Lenari; Bruna, a graduate of Plymouth High, is married to George Bell; and Alfonse V., a graduate of Plymouth High and of Bentley School of Acc., and Finance. Mr. Gambini is member of Vespucci Club; and Plymouth Italian Mutual Aid Society. His father came to U. S. in 1893.

Was among the early pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Had the following children: Alfonse; Mrs. Virginia Tassinari; Mrs. Clementina Zaniboni and Mrs. Albonea Cristofori. Res.: 7 Nelson St., Plymouth.

GANGI, ADOLFO—Proprietor of Gangi Real Estate and Insurance Co., 392 Main St., Medford. Born Santa Caterina Villarmosa, Caltanissetta, Italy, June 25, 1887. Came to America in 1895 settling in Boston, where he attended the Eliot School and the English High School. In business since 1918. Formerly in the leather and confectionery business. Married Angelina Ferlisi of East Boston, Feb. 26, 1911. Children: Rose, Marion, Eleanor, and Anthony, who is a bandmaster in the U. S. Navy. Mr. Gangi is member of Mass. Real Estate Exchange; B. P. O. E.; Knights of Pythias; Kiwanis Club; Medford Republican City Committee; director of Medford Chapter of Red Cross; past venerable of Medford Lodge Sons of Italy in America. Active in civic affairs. His father came to America in 1890 settled in Boston, where he engaged in farming for over 60 years. Res.: 411a Main St., Medford.

GANNON, REV. JOHN FRANCIS—Administrator, St. Anne's Church, 199 Lancaster St., Leominster. Born Worcester, April 8, 1908. Son of John Gannon and Mary O'Connell. Graduated: Pittsfield High School in 1926; College of the Holy Cross in 1930, A.B., North American College, Rome, Italy, 1930-34. Ordained in Rome by Cardinal Marchetti Salvagiani, Dec. 5, 1933. Assistant pastor Our Lady of the Rosary Church of Clinton, 1934-35; assistant pastor at St. Leo's Church of Leominster, 1935-39. Instrumental in forming St. Anne's parish and supervised the erection of the church and rectory. Rectory: 199 Lancaster St., Leominster.

GARAVAGLIA, REV. SILVIO, S.J.—Assistant Procurator of Foreign Missions, 300 Newbury St., Boston. Born West Hartford, Conn., Aug. 3, 1907. Son of Rodolfo Garavaglia and Regina Castiglioni. Education: West Hartford High School, 1925; attended Holy Cross College, 1925-27; Shadowbrook in 1931; Weston College, 1934, M.A., in philosophy; Weston College in Theology, 1940; studied ascetical theology at St. Roberts Hall, Pomfret, Conn.; ordained by Bishop Emmet in 1939. Instructor at Holy Cross College, 1934-36. Assistant procurator of Foreign Missions since 1941. His father, a native of Mesero, Milano, Italy, came to America in 1898, settling in Milldale, Conn. Rectory: 300 Newbury St., Boston.

GARAVANTA, CHARLES—Businessman. Born Albany, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1872. Son of John and Luisa Garavanta. In Haverhill since 1885. Educated in the public schools. Engaged in various occupations. Married Adalgisa Garavanta of Haverhill, Jan. 23, 1903. Children: Louise, married to Domenic Renda; Frank, a welder; Emma, married to Clarence Hanscom—three children—Robert, Richard and Nancy; Eleanor, married to Sylvio Del Bene—one daughter, Elizabeth; Arthur, graduate of Perkins Institute for the Blind of Watertown is a musician. Mr. Garavanta is fond of hunting, gardening, travel and music. His father, born in vicinity of Genoa, Italy, came to America in 1865. In Haverhill since 1885, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Haverhill. Had nine children two of whom are now living—Charles of this sketch and Francis, a mason worker, married to Maria Bolzano of Haverhill, a native of Recco, Genoa, Italy. Res.: 143 Primrose St., Haverhill.

GARBARINO, DOMENIC F.—Partner, D. Garbarino and Co., 226 Waverly St., Natick. Born Framingham March 12, 1902. Son of Domenico Garbarino and Rosie Corsiglia. Graduated from Framingham High School. In business since 1917. Married Eva Gnecco of Framingham Feb. 7, 1932, a native of Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Children: Rosemary, born Jan. 23, 1933, and Domenic Angelo, born Jan. 8, 1937. Member of National Tobacco Distributors Association, Cristoforo Colombo Society, and the Eagles. Active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, travel, and music. His father was born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1883 with his brother Stephen. Were among the pioneer Italian settlers of Framingham, where they began

in the above business in 1884. Mr. Garbarino had the following children: Mrs. Elmita Murphy, partner in above business; Domenic F., Charles J., and Guido M., a chemical engineer with Westinghouse Co. of New York. Res.: 300 Waverly St., Framingham.

GARBARINO, ERNEST FRANCIS—Proprietor, E. Garbarino Co., 354 Waverly St., Framingham. Born Framingham Oct. 31, 1899. Son of Stevi Garbarino and Drusiana Bacigalupo. Graduated from Framingham High School in 1917 and Boston College in 1922, A.B. Special courses at Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration. In business since 1921. Married Anna Dorothy Molinek, Nov. 26, 1924, a graduate of South Boston High School. Children: Ernest John, born June 24, 1926 is a graduate of high school now in U. S. Navy; and Dorothy Ann, born Nov. 29, 1931 is student. Member: K. of C., Eagles, Elks, Foresters, Cristoforo Colombo Society, and Boston College Alumni Assn. Is first American of Italian descent to graduate from Framingham High. His father was born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1884. Was the pioneer Italian settler of Framingham, where he engaged in various occupations and in real estate. Had the following two children: Florence, married to James Ferrari of New York and Ernest Francis. Res.: 134 Winthrop St., Framingham.

GARDA, THOMAS (late)—Thomas Garda & Son cattle dealer, Taunton. Born Valestura, Alessandria, Italy. Served in the Italian Tripolitania War and worked in France for four years. In 1912 he married Melina Ramponi of his native town. Came to America the same year settling in Taunton, where he operated a grocery and variety store in his Italian district for over 20 years. He also built his cattle business, which was among the finest and most modern air conditioned cattle barns in the state, accommodating over 20 cows electrically operated. He was charter member of the Italian Social Club and one of the most outstanding Italo-Americans in Taunton, who took deep interest in the welfare of his people. Died Feb. 20, 1944. Had two children: Louis, who operates the farm and cattle business, is married and has three children; and Laura, married to Attorney Peter B. Gay, is in charge of the grocery and variety business. Address: 114 Linden St., Taunton.

GARDELLA, CHARLES F.—Attorney and Assistant Clerk, Municipal Civil Court of Boston. Born Boston, Sept. 15, 1892. Son of Joseph Gardella and Mary Lavezzola. Graduated from Elliot School and Northeastern University, School of Law in 1925. In the service of Municipal Court since 1917. Married Mary Louise Riley of Everett, Aug. 19, 1933. Served World War I in U. S. Navy. Member: Law Society of Mass.; the K. of C., Past Commander of North End, Post 53, American Legion. Fond of baseball, football, reading and music. Father born in Soleo, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1881 settling in Boston, engaged in retail fruit business for over 50 years. Res.: 10 Wolcott Rd., Winchester.

GARDELLA CHARLES S.—Proprietor, Gardella Insurance Agency, 25 Washington Sq., Haverhill. Born Haverhill, Nov. 23, 1893. Son of Joseph and Rose Gardella. Graduated from Haverhill High School in 1913 (was captain of football team). In business since 1914. Married Edith McGovern of Haverhill, June 28, 1927, graduate of St. James High and Lowell Teachers College, former public school teacher. Mr. Gardella is member of Pentatuck Club, the Garibaldi Club, and Haverhill Board of Insurance Underwriters. His father was born in New York. Had two children: Charles S., and Mrs. Laura Dandero of Medford. Grandfather Stephen Gardella, was a Garibaldian soldier, who fought for Italian Independence, was a native of vicinity of Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1860 with his brothers, Frank and Lawrence. They were the first Italian American settlers of Haverhill in 1873. Res.: 20 So. Park St., Bradford, Mass.

GARDELLA, JERRY J.—Wholesale Fruit and Produce Merchant. Born Boston Nov. 12, 1877. Son of Louis Gardella and Rosa Dandero. Educated in the Boston Public Schools, later moved to Natick. In Framingham since

1904. In the fruit and produce business since 1892. Married Carmelina Garbarino of Framingham Nov. 3, 1898. One daughter Dorothy Jane, a graduate of Framingham High and Framingham Business College, is married to Julius Sarosick of Worcester. Mr. Gardella's father was born in Cornia, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in the early 70's settling in Boston. Had the following children: late John, a former druggist in Milford and chairman of town selectmen for nine years; Anthony, in fruit business in Milford; late Annie; Mrs. Jennie Staveley; Mrs. Delina Coleman of Natick; and Mrs. Luise N. Gaghan also of Natick. Office and Res.: 314 Waverly St., Framingham.

GARDELLA, JOHN—Proprietor Gardella Bros., fruit dealer, 6 Main St., Haverhill. Born Haverhill, May 3, 1881. Son of Frank Gardella and Celestina Maria Garaventa. Educated in the local public schools and also in Italy for number of years. In business since 1910. Married the late Maria Rosa Gardella of Haverhill in 1908. Children: Francesco Giovanni Battista; Raymond; and Howard Joseph, who is military police in U. S. Army. Married second time, Oct. 5, 1931 to Angelina Giuggio of Haverhill. Mr. Gardella's father was born in Neirone, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1860. Was the first Italian to settle in Haverhill in 1873, where he engaged in the fruit business. Had the following children now living: John of this sketch; and Michael, a veteran of U. S. Army World War I. Res.: 37 Bradford Ave. (Bradford), Haverhill.

GARDELLA, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Lido Cafe, 36 Washington St., Haverhill. Born Hoboken, N. J., April 20, 1873. Son of Albert Gardella and Antoinette Caramella. Educated in the public schools. In America since 1886. In business in Haverhill since 1905. Married the late Elizabeth M. Garaventa of Haverhill, Jan. 1899. Her father, Giovanni, came to U. S. A. in 1860. Children: Paul, interior decorator in Boston; Mrs. Louise Araldo; Howard, a dept. store buyer—all of whom have graduated from Haverhill High School. Member of Garibaldi Club and Elks. Mr. Gardella visited Italy in 1902. His father was born in Neirone, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1865, lived in New York, where he worked on the building of Brooklyn Bridge. Had the following children: Joseph, Antonio (shoe worker) and Angelina, married to Vittorio Fazio. Res.: 108 North Ave., Haverhill.

GARDELLA, LOUIS (late)—Born Cornia, Genoa, Italy, March 10, 1851. Son of Luigi and Maria Gardella. Came to U. S. in early 70's settling in Boston, where he began the fruit and produce business. Was the first Italian settler of Natick in 1880, where he started in the fruit business in small way, it grew to be the largest fruit and produce business in the town, on same location on Main St. for 38 years. He was charter member of Colombo Society and took active part in civic and welfare of his community. In 1874 he married Rose Dondero of Boston, had the following children: late John, proprietor of Gardella Drug Store of Milford for 40 years, was chairman of board of selectmen and one of Milford's most outstanding citizens; Anthony, was associated with his father, is in fruit business in Milford; Jerry (see his sketch in this book); late Anne, an invalid for 50 years was an unusual brilliant scholar; Genevieve, married John M. Staveley, a civil engineer, whose daughter Barbara graduated from Chandler Secretarial School; Adelina, married the late Daniel Coleman, wholesale confectionery dealer of Natick; Louise Natalie (operator of Lou-Ann Specialty Shop of Natick) is married to F. T. Gaghan of Milford whose son is a graduate of Northeastern University. Mr. Gardella's father was a Garibaldian soldier who fought for Italian independence, a descendant of ancient and honorable ancestors.

GARDNER, VINCENT FRANCIS—Plan Engineer, Maverick Mills, Inc. Born Boston, Aug. 18, 1906. Son of Frank Giardino (Gardner) and Mary DiPatti. Graduated: Mechanical Arts High School and Mass. Institute of Technology, in mechanical engineering. Special courses at Boston

University and at Franklin Union Institute. Was formerly on staff as textile lecturer at M.I.T., and taught textile at Bradford Durfee School of Fall River. In the service of Maverick Mills of East Boston 1933-35, and since 1941. Married Mary Crowley of Charlestown July 17, 1941, graduate of Boston University. One son, Robert, born Dec. 12, 1945. Member M.I.T. Alumni Ass'n. Fond of baseball, basketball, hockey, travel and music. His father Frank Giardino, was born in Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Boston as fruit merchant. Mother is native of Boston.

GARELLO, ARTHUR ROMEO—Restauranteur. Born Montaldo Scarampi, Asti, Italy, Dec. 16, 1890. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Son of Luigi Garello and Natalina Bianco. Served in the Italian Army as band musician. Came to America in 1913 settling in Taunton, Mass. Partner in the Lorraine Cafe since 1938. Formerly employed at Moore Drop Forging Co., Rolls Royce Co., and Sagamore Keith Car Co. Married Natalie Bobba of Sagamore, Mass., Oct. 12, 1924. One daughter—Amarylls, student of West Springfield High. Mr. Garello is fond of baseball, football, and bocce. Hobby—bicycle racing. He plays the French horn and has been member of the Sagamore Band and of Agawam Band. A lover of symphonies and grand operas, has heard most of the world's greatest singers including Caruso, Martinelli, Scotti, Gigli, Sallicurci De Luca. His father had the following children: Arthur, Pompeo, Gustavo, Pietro, Francesco, Iolanda and Carlo. Res.: 66 Norman St., West Springfield.

GARGANO, NICHOLAS—Transportation. Born Penna, Abruzzi, Italy, Oct. 20, 1904. Son of John Gargano and Filomena Oliviera. Came to America in 1910 settling in Boston, where he was educated in the public schools. Settled in Cambridge in 1918. In the service of the Boston Sand and Gravel Co. of Cambridge since 1923. Married Mary Percoco of Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1926. Children: John, Lucy and Paul. Member: Boston Central Labor Union; Teamster's Joint Council; Cambridge Central Labor Union; president of Teamsters Union; president of Allegra Society; Order Sons of Italy in America. Active in political and civic welfare of Cambridge. Father, born in Penna, Abruzzi, Italy, came to America in 1907. Engaged in the trucking and real estate business for over 20 years. Res.: 5 Fifth St., Cambridge.

GARGIULLO, GERALD MARIO—Insurance Agent. Born April 11, 1914. Son of Anthony Gargiullo and Anna Formicola. Graduated from Ringe Technical School of Cambridge. Veteran U. S. Navy, World War II, convoy duty. In the service of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Everett branch since 1914. Married Mildred Camerlingo of East Boston, Oct. 11, 1936, a graduate of High school. One daughter, Geralyn, born June 11, 1945. Mr. Gargiullo is active in civic affairs. Fond of football, fishing, swimming and travel. His father was born in Risina, Naples, Italy, came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston, later in Cambridge as tonsorialist. Has following children: Edward: Gerald M.; Vincent, veteran, captain U. S. Army, World War II, in Europe, took part in invasions of Italy and France, married to Concetta Serafina; Ann; Charles, veteran U. S. Army, took part in the invasion in Africa, Italy, and France; and Anthony is student. Res: 11 Mill St., Revere.

GARIGLIO, FELICE—Businessman. Born Tortona, Alessandria, Italy, April 2, 1895. Son of Giovanni Gariglio and Enrichetta Molinari. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1908 settling in Ludlow, where he frequented the evening school. Served in U. S. Army during World War I. In package store business in Ludlow since 1924. Married Silvia Morgavio Dec. 2, 1920. Children: John Francis, a graduate of Ludlow High School, Wilbraham Academy, and Harvard University, pre-medical, now serving in U. S. Medical Corps at Fresno, Calif; Henry Ernest, a graduate of Ludlow High School, Wilbraham Academy—now in engineering div. of

U. S. Army; Elsie Angela, high school student. Member: American Legion, Elks, Unity Sporting Club. Fond of baseball, football, and track. Lover of travelling and grand opera. His father came to America in 1907 settling in Ludlow. Res.: 323 East St., Ludlow.

GAROFANO, TONY A.—Legislator and Civic Leader. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, May 28, 1885. Son of Francesco Garofano and Concetta Pizzano. Came to America in 1886. Educated in Boston Public Schools. In the barber business in Lynn since 1896. Pioneer Italian American tonsorialist in the city. Was elected member of Mass. State Legislature in 1920 and served 13 years. From 1935-40 he served as chairman Barber Board Commissioner. In Legislature he was one of the most active members, sponsoring 21 legislative bills and three resolves, all of which became law. Is also credited with being responsible for widening and illumination of Salem Turnpike and in naming the Old Pine River Bridge to the new General Lee Edwards Memorial Bridge. Honorary member of Post Six, Y. D. and V. F. W.; on Board of Directors of Saugus Trust Co.; on Board of Directors of Infantile Paralysis; on staff of local American Relief for Italy; is a former exhibition dancer, bicycle rider, and a runner. Member of Eagles; K. C., and Elks. Is called "A man of the people." Always ready to offer his services to every worthy cause. Married first time to late Pearl Winter, and second time to Gladys Lee Brander of Everett (a cosmologist). Bus.: 759 Western Ave., Lynn. Res.: 26 Summer St., Saugus.

GAROFOLI, ANNIBALE—General Contractor, Clinton. Born Castro Valva, Aquila, Italy, May 15, 1891. Son of Pietro Garofoli and Francesca Giansante. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Clinton. In business since 1918. Married Merina Ruberti of Clinton Oct. 11, 1915, a native of Monteverde, Avellino, Italy. Children: Peter, a businessman and former member town board of health, married to Marie Hopfmenn; Elmo, in U. S. Navy, married to Carmela Palmaccio; Frances, graduate nurse, married to Joseph Healey; Robert, a contractor with his father; and Eva, secretary to her father; all children have attended Clinton High. Mr. Garofoli is member Order Sons of Italy. His father came to America in 1912 settling in Clinton. Had the following children: Annibale, Ernest, in barber business; Mrs. Giovannina Mastrodomenico; Mrs. Ida Mastrodomenico; Mrs. Elvira D'Olimpia; Emilio, electrician and John, in U. S. Navy. Res.: 262 Grove St., Clinton.

GATTI, MARY (MRS.)—Proprietor, Worcester Monumental Works, 340 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Modena, Italy, April 18, 1887. Daughter of Joseph Galassini and Giacomina Vanoni. Brought to U. S. A. when a year old. Married late Gaetano Gatti, April 19, 1906, a native of San Donato val di Comino, Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, established his monumental works in Worcester in 1904, and carried it on for over 30 years. Was outstanding as designer and cutter. Said business continued by his wife. They had the following children: Ora J., graduate North High and Worcester Art Museum, received her B.E. degree at Clark University, now teaching at High School of Commerce, Art Dept.; Volga, senior docket clerk at Registry of Probation since 1938, graduate of High School of Commerce and Becker College; Mentana, graduate Keene Normal School and Framingham Normal School, received her B.E. degree at Clark University, teaches at Thomas St. School; and Aldo W., graduate of Holy Cross College, Lt. in U. S. Navy overseas. Res.: 23 Imperial Rd., Worcester.

GATTO, CHARLES VINCENT—Assistant District Manager, Somerville District of John Hancock Ins. Co. Born Boston, Aug. 28, 1904. Son of Vincent Gatto and Maria Aveni. Graduated: Cambridge High and Latin School in 1922 and Northeastern University School of Law in 1926, LL.B. In general practice 1927-1935. In the service of John Hancock Insurance Co. since 1935. Favorite sports—baseball, football, hockey. Married Clara Perpoli of Boston, Feb. 21, 1933. One son—Charles Vincent Jr. Mr. Gatto's father, born in Tripi, Messina, Italy, came to America in 1898 settling in

Boston, where he engaged in retail grocery business. Res.: 263 Highland Ave., Somerville.

GATTO, PASQUALE—Proprietor, Gatto's Market, 170 Maverick St., East Boston. Born Pago Veiano, Benevento, Italy, Nov. 29, 1876. Son of Giacchino Gatto and Filomena Gerolmo. Attended public schools in Italy and served in the Italian Army as major corporal. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Boston, where he has since been in the meat market business, in Boston and East Boston. Married Anna Iavazzo in 1897, a native of Averza, Italy. Children: Emma, married to Angelo DiFrummolo, who is associated in above business; Aurora, married to Frederick Langone, a captain in U. S. Army; Iolanda, is a graduate of Boston Practical Arts High school, and Louis Donato Pasquale, is associated in above business. Mr. Gratto has been a man of many activities. Founder of several organizations. Active in civic and welfare affairs. Fond of all sports. Lover of art, travel and grand opera. Res.: 190 Salem St., Boston.

GATTUSO, DOMENICK J.—Proprietor, Royal Tomato Co., 10 North Market St., Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 18, 1909. Son of Joseph Gattuso and Sarah Territo. Educated in the Boston Public and High Schools. In repacking tomato business since 1932. Married Anna Contadino of Boston, May 26, 1929. Children: Sarah and Joseph. Fond of baseball, boxing and traveling. His father was born in Castronuovo, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston, engaged in fruit produce for over 35 years. He had the following seven children: Margaret, Concetta, Mary, Marion, Anthony, Joseph and Domenic. Res.: 303 Lawrence Rd., Medford.

GAUDIANO, ANGELO PHILIP—Born West Quincy, April 1, 1896. Son of Philip Gaudiano and Genevieve Conforti. Educated in the Quincy public schools and attended high school. Veteran of U. S. Navy World War I. Member of Quincy Police Dept., since Feb. 9, 1921, pioneer living American of Italian descent in the city's police force. Married Anna Kirby of Quincy Sept. 8, 1930. Children: Edward Joseph, born Jan. 19, 1931 and Anne Marie, born Oct. 27, 1934. Member American Legion, Local and State Police Relief Assns. Former baseball catcher at Copeland Club of W. Quincy. Hobby playing guitar and mandolin. His father was born in Calvanico, Salerno, Italy, came to America in 1892 settling in Quincy as granite cutter. Had the following children: Mrs. Raffaella Di Bona; Mrs. Angelina Baldasini; Mrs. Maria Carloni; Angelo Philip; Michael John; Mrs. Anna Ricciuti; Mrs. Josephine Venturelli; Santino, a Veteran U. S. Army World War II; Mrs. Concetta De Rosa; Mrs. Adelina Corcoran; and Mrs. Nunziata Ward. Res.: 26 Chapman St., Wollaston.

GAVIANI, FRANK—Accordion Instructor. Born St. Louis, Miss., Feb. 2, 1908. Son of John Gaviani and Carolina Pedrosi. Studied music here and abroad. Teacher of accordion in Boston since 1929. Considered among the most outstanding accordionists. Has played in the leading theatres in the U. S. and Canada and for Victor Records. Author of numerous songs and books. Married Mary Correa of Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 30, 1926. Children: Frank and Leatrice. Member—Accordion Assn. of America. Father, born in Santarcangelo di Romagna, Forli, Italy, came to America in 1902. In the dyeing and cleansing field in Boston since 1919. Office: 295 Huntington Ave., Boston. Res.: 4 Ashland St., Dorchester.

GAVIANI, LIBERO—Manager, South Side Dye House, Inc., 173 Norfolk Ave., Roxbury. Born Boston, April 23, 1913. Son of Eugenio Gaviani and Assunta Succi. Graduated from Roxbury High and attended Suffolk University Law School. Married Renee Bidorini of Roxbury, Nov. 2, 1937. One son Richard, born Oct. 28, 1938. Mr. Gaviani's father was born in San Arcangelo Camerano, Forli, Italy, served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston. In 1927 he with his two brothers Attilio and Oreste founded the South Side Dye House Inc., being first Italian Americans to enter said business in the Bay State. Res.: 112 Westchester Rd., Jamaica Plain.

GAY, PETER B.—Attorney at Law. Born Taunton, Mass. July 13, 1915. Son of Olimpio Gay and Ida Pacassoni. Graduated from Taunton High in 1933 with honors; attended Notre Dame University and graduated from Boston University School of Law in 1939, LL.B. In general practice in Taunton since 1939. City Councilman 1940-42. Pioneer American of Italian descent in Taunton to practice law and the first in the city government. Married Laura Garda of Taunton, Sept. 19, 1944, a graduate of Bristol County Commercial School. Attorney Gay is veteran U. S. Army World War II. Member of local and County Bar Associations; Phi Delta Phi legal fraternity; Order Sons of Italy and delegate; Italian Social Club and former member of varsity debating and speaking teams. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Mongardino D'Arso Alessandria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Taunton, where he worked for Glenwood Range Co. for 30 years. Had the following two children: Frank of Washington, D. C. and Peter B. of this writing. Res.: 114 Linden St., Taunton.

GELARDI, MICHAEL JOSEPH—Teacher, William Howard Taft Junior High School, Brighton. Born New York City, Nov. 24, 1904. Son of Anthony Gelardi and Josephine Maniscalco. Graduated: Boston College High School, 1923; Boston College, 1928, A.B., 1930, A.M. Extension courses at Boston Teachers College and Harvard University. Has taught at Loyola High School, Baltimore, Md., and at Boston Public Schools. Teacher of latin at William Howard Taft Jr. High School since 1943. Married Marie Matteucci of Everett, Sept. 3, 1934. Children: Josephine, Carlotta, Anthony, Vincent and Marie. Member: Junior High School Economic Assn., Economic Teachers Assn., Boston College Alumni Assn., and North End Boston College Club. His father was born in Sciacca, Agrigenti, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. Captain of his fishing vessel. Had eleven children, six living. Res.: 24 Lyne Rd., Brighton.

GEMELLI, THOMAS M.—Pioneer Italian American of Mass. as Assistant Chief Probation Officer in charge of Juvenile cases at Roxbury Court. Born Boston, April 4, 1905. Son of Angelo Gemelli and Bambina Milano. Education: Boston College High School in 1924; Boston College in 1928, A.B. and attended Boston College Law School. In the service of the Roxbury Court since 1930. Formerly at the Boston Juvenile Court. Married Elizabeth Brennan (a graduate nurse) of Boston, Oct. 19, 1935. Children: Thomas, Michael and Mary. Member: University Club; chief ranger of Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters; the K. of C. Secretary of Boston College Varsity Club. Was member of his varsity football team. A lecturer, and authority in the field of Juvenile Delinquency. His father was born in Gallarate, Milano, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Boston, where he engaged in general contracting business for over 40 years. Res.: 37 Rogers Park Ave., Brighton.

GENNACO, ALBERT CLEMENT—Lawyer. Born Brockton, Aug. 12, 1903. Son of Adamo Gennaco and Mariannina Di Marzo. Graduated from Brockton High School and Suffolk University Law School (1926, LL.B.). In general practice in Brockton since 1926. Member: Plymouth County Bar Assn., Brockton Italian Scholarship Club; Elks; Captain and Executive Secretary of Civilian Police; Grand financial state secretary of the Grand Lodge, Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. Mother was born in Casamarciano, Naples, Italy. His father was born in Tufo, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1892, was among the Italian pioneer settlers of Brockton. Had the following children: Mrs. Rumilda Lalli, John, Fred, Lena, Albert and Henry, who is in U. S. Army overseas. Office: 196 Main St. Res.: 75 Oakdale St., Brockton.

GENNACO, FRANK—Commissioner. Born E. Weymouth, May 12, 1894. Son of Pasquale A. Gennaco and Anna Maria Puopolo. Educated in the Brockton Public Schools. Also studied voice and has sung for 30 years in church choirs and public appearances. Has worked in the shoe industry for

35 years. In politics since 1928. Vice chairman of Democratic city committee; was appointed in 1943 on Board of Public Welfare Dept. by Mayor Downey. Appointed director of State Census for Brockton in 1944. Prominent in labor circles and served on General board of B. S. A. C. for three years. During World War I he served in the U. S. Navy. Member Order Sons of Italy; American Legion; "40 and 8" and Esteemed Leading Knight in the B. P. O. E. Active in civic affairs and always ready to offer his services to worthy causes. Married to Dora Astuto of Brockton Sept. 3, 1928. His father was born in Tufo, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1890. Lived in E. Weymouth, and in Brockton since 1904 as shoe worker. Had the following children: Mrs. Louise Pilla; Frank; Dante Alfred; Silvio; Michael and Joseph. Res.: 144 North Warren Ave., Brockton.

GENNELLY, ALPHONSE—Proprietor, Gennelly Shoe Service, 172 Federal St., Boston. Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, April 22, 1900. Son of Angelo Gennelly and Luigia Fiore. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1922 settling in Boston. In business since 1930. Married Carrie Martignetti of Boston, May 12, 1938. Member, Master Shoe Service Association. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel, and grand opera. His father a businessman in Italy for over 50 years, had the following children: Ferdinando, tailor; Consiglia; Anthony, served in U. S. Navy for 18 years; Annita; Karl, businessman; Amabile, school teacher in Italy; Barattieri; Alfredo; Alphonse; Annunziata; Emma, school teacher; and Gilda, also a school teacher. Res.: Medford.

GENOVESE, DOMENICK—Partner, Geno Inc., dealers in all kinds of electrical appliances and furniture, 172 Cambridge St., Boston. Born Barcellona, Messina, Italy, Aug. 14, 1882. Son of Joseph Genovese and Rosaria Marchese. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in New York. In Boston since 1908. In the above business with his two sons Joseph and Frank, since 1945. Formerly in the lathing business for 30 years. Married Antonina Calire of his native town. Children: Joseph, married to Carmela Marino and Frank William, veteran U. S. Navy, are both associated with their father in above business; Anthony, veteran U. S. Navy; Sarah, and Rose, married to James Branchi, are twins; Elvira and Santo, veteran U. S. Army, are also twins; and Carmela, is student. Mr. Genovese, is active in civic affairs and takes deep interest in the welfare of his community. Lover of travel, art, and music. Has a brother, Francesco, and a sister Maria living in Barcellona, Sicily, Italy. Res.: 3 Parkman St., Boston.

GENOVESE, LOUIS ARTHUR—Economist and Attorney at Law. Born Pittsfield, Jan. 28, 1915. Son of Charles Genovese and Antoinette Luongo. Graduated from Pittsfield High School in 1933; Brown University in 1937, A.B. Specialized in economics and corporations. Was member of the varsity boxing and tennis teams and head of the International Relations Club. Graduated from Boston University School of Law in 1941, LL.B. Was editor of "Hub" and president of the Justinian Legal Society. In general practice of law and corporate law in Pittsfield since 1941. Member of local, state and national bar associations. Fond of football, boxing, tennis, travelling and music. His father, a native of Picarelli, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1894, settling in Boston and in Pittsfield since 1903, where he has been in the banking field since 1907. Res.: 205 South St., Pittsfield.

GENOVESE, PETER J.—Lawyer. Born Pittsfield, Feb. 24, 1907. Son of Charles Genovese and Antoinette Luongo. Education: Pittsfield High School; Boston University; Boston University School of Law (1930, LL.B.), Master of Laws in 1931. In general practice in Pittsfield since 1930. Married Fay Goldner, Feb. 7, 1930. Children: Charles, Donald, Peter, and Gerard. Member: Elks, Eagles, Dante Alighieri Society, Mass. and Berkshire Bar Associations. Active in Italian American patriotic and civic movements. Office: 28 North St. Res.: 71 Bartlett Ave., Pittsfield.

GENTILE, ANTONIO—Instructor of Music and ROTC Band Master at Gloucester High School. Born Palermo, Italy, June 13, 1892. Educated in Ospizio di Beneficenza of Palermo for 11 years, where he also studied music. Came to America in 1910 settling in Boston. Has played in the First Citizens' Band of Palermo and military bands in Boston and vicinity. Served in U. S. Army World War I as first class musician for 18 months. Band master since 1920. Teacher of music in Gloucester High School since 1937. Conductor of ROTC band which is considered one of the finest in the state. Married Albina De Marco of Gloucester, July 13, 1919. Children: Providencia, a WAVE; Anthony, in U. S. Army; Carmin, in U. S. Army; Rosario, in U. S. Navy; and Elvira; all children have graduated from Gloucester High School; and Frank, student. Member: American Federation of Musicians, Mass. Teachers Association, American Legion and St. Peter's Club. Res.: 16 Hampden St., Gloucester.

GENTILE, MARY KATHERIN—Teacher, Keith Elementary School of Brockton. Born Bridgewater, May 3, 1910. Daughter of Frank Gentile and Catherine Cosgrove. Graduated from Brockton High in 1928 and Hyannis Teachers College in 1930. Special courses at Lasell Junior College and Boston University. Teacher at Brockton Public Schools since 1933. Formerly teacher at Abington for three years. Member: national, county, and local Teachers Associations; 20th Century Catholic Club; Business and Professional Women's Club; Italian Scholarship Club; in and about music educators club of Boston. Her father was born Crecchio, Chieti, Italy. Came to U. S. settled in Brockton, where he has been in charge of tailoring department Remick Co. of Quincy since 1934. Had the following children: Mary K., Thomas, student of Suffolk University Law School, is in U. S. Army; Frank Jr., investigator at Fore River Ship Yard; Margaret, is married to Leo Gladne; and Vincent, student of Boston University, is in U. S. Army. Res.: 11 Moreland St., Brockton.

GENTILE, MATTHEW—Proprietor, Gentile Bakery, 12 Lyon St., Worcester. Born Madinato, Foggia, Italy, Feb. 16, 1883. Son of Michele Gentile and Vincenza Clemente. Came to America in 1905 settling in Worcester. In the baking business since 1912. Married the late Mariangela Di Pasquale of Somerville, Oct. 1, 1914. Children: Vincenza, married to Ralph Pusateri; Frances, married to Charles Gerardi; Antoinette, married to Salvatore Di Roberto; Michael, in U. S. Army overseas; Annie; Louis, in U. S. Navy; Mary; and Marion. Mr. Gentile is member of Order Sons of Italy. Fond of gardening, bocce, travelling and music. Has a brother Luigi in Worcester and a sister Francesca in Italy. Res.: 12 Lyon St., Worcester.

GENTILE, VINCENT JOSEPH—General Manager of C. Pappas Co. Inc., Springfield. Born Westfield, Feb. 15, 1909. Son of Alfonso Gentile and Rosa Spagna. Graduated from High School of Commerce of Springfield. Attended Northeastern University School of Commerce and Finance. Graduated from Northeastern School of Law in 1930 LL.B. In service of C. Pappas Co., Inc. since 1931. Married Jannette Thebert of Fort Covington, N. Y. (a registered nurse), Nov. 25, 1939. Children: Vincent J. Jr., Rose Judy. Member: Epsilon Phi Sigma Fraternity. Fond of baseball, golf, travelling and music. Father, born in Atena, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1897 settling in Westfield and in Springfield since 1902 where he engaged in retail groceries for over 30 years. Res.: 173 Abbott St., Springfield.

GEORGE, ANTHONY CHARLES—President and Treasurer of the Atlantic Lobster House Inc., 42 Warren Ave., Charlestown. Born Boston, May 28, 1908. Son of Nicholas George and Mary Smith. Educated in the Boston Elementary and High Schools. In business since 1934. The Atlantic Lobster Co. is the wholesale lobster end of the business, being among the most outstanding of its kind in the country, having a capacity of 100,000 lbs. of live lobsters. The Lobster House, the restaurant seats 250 and the cocktail lounge seats 100. Known from coast to coast as one of the finest eating

places in America. Married Dorothy Ryan of Somerville, Jan. 5, 1936. Children: Alice, Marie and Anthony Charles Jr. His father was born in Melito, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1901 settling in Boston. Formerly a contractor, now in the service of the Lobster House. Mr. George is now in the U. S. Army. His brother, Michael, has taken the business over for the duration.

GERANTE, SEBASTIANO—Contractor stone mason, brick and cement work of all kinds, 44 Beekman St., Fitchburg. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, Dec. 19, 1885. Son of Vito Gerante and Teresa Costa. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1912. Lived in Boston for five years. In business in Fitchburg since 1917. Married Antonetta Torrito of Salemi, Trapani, Italy, April 3, 1921. Children: Jennie, graduate of St. Bernard High School, married to Camille La Blanc; Theresa, graduate of Fitchburg High School, married to Carlo Liberatore; Vito, graduate of Fitchburg High School, in U. S. Army Air Force; Pauline, graduate of Fitchburg High School, in defense work; Virginia, and Anna—students. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; Salemitana Society; St. Anthony of Padua Society; Italian American Citizens' Club. His father came to America in 1914. Had the following children: Sebastiano of above sketch; Vincenzina (Peri) of Boston and Frank. Res.: 44 Beekman St., Fitchburg.

GERARDELL, HERBERT NICOLO—Physician and Surgeon, East Boston. Born New York City, July 13, 1905. Son of Salvatore Gerardell and Bianca Marcellina. Education: Wheeler Preparatory school; St. Raymond Academy; College of Physicians and Surgeons of New York (1931, M.D.). Interne and resident physician at Pittsburgh City Hospital. In general practice since 1931, specializing in general surgery and internal medicine. Chief surgeon at Cambridge Relief Hospital; Brooklyn General Hospital; and Columbus Memorial Hospital, 1935-40. Married Maria Fiore of East Boston, April 4, 1942. Member: Phi Sigma Society since 1931, and charter member Geographical Society. Fond of horsebackriding, fencing, tennis, and grand opera. His father was a native of Palermo, Italy, served as Italian Consul in Algeria, France, Spain, England and New York. During World War I, he was minister of the interior Dept. of Agriculture in Italy. His mother, a native of Genoa, Italy, whose father was mayor of City of Genoa. The Gerardell family (originally called Du Gerardelli) had its origin in France of nobility, it passed to Italy in the latter part of the 17th century. Address, 356 Chelsea St., East Boston.

GERMANO, JOSEPH PAUL—Proprietor, Bella Vista Barber Shop, 29 Hampshire St., Lawrence. Born Solarino, Siracusa, Italy, April 10, 1909. Son of Paolo Germano and Lucia Aparo. Attended public school here and abroad. Came to America in 1920 settling in Lawrence. In the barber business since 1926. Married Jennie Spano of Wakefield, April 29, 1931, graduate of Wakefield High School. Children: Lucille, Frances, Joanna, and Pauline. Member of Greater Lawrence Barbers Assn., and president of Journeymen Barbers Union Local 235. Fond of baseball, travel and the theatre. His father, who came to America in 1920, settled in Lawrence. Had the following children: Santo; Frank; Joseph P.; Mrs. Carmela Bordonaro; Mary; Pauline (nun of Venerini sisters) and Josephine. Res.: 9 Giuffrida Place, Lawrence.

GERMINARIO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, La Rosa Market, 200 Crescent St., Brockton. Born Canosa, Bari, Italy Sept. 25, 1895. Son of Ruggero Germinario and Caterina Luciano. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Boston. Served in the Italian Army World War I as Major Corporal, was awarded several medals for bravery. In business in Brockton since 1923. Married Maria Giannetti of Canosa, Italy, April 10, 1921. Children: Catherine, born Dec. 28, 1921, married to Angelo Croce of Brockton, who was born Dec. 31, 1920 and a graduate of Brockton High School; Jerry, born Dec. 15, 1930; Josephine, born Dec. 1, 1932; Rose Marie, born Dec. 5, 1934. Mr. Germinario is member of Artil-

lery Society and Ward five Italian Progressive Club. Fond of travel, reading and music. Has two brothers Tommaso, the late Ferdinando and a sister Mrs. Maddalena Germinario, all in Italy. Res.: 200 Crescent St., Brockton.

GEROLAMO, CONSTANTINE D.—Custom Tailor—maker of distinctive clothes, 590 Essex St., Lynn. Born Rapino, Chieti, Italy, Aug. 20, 1889. Son of Antonio Gerolamo and Rosalina Martino. Educated in the elementary and high schools of Rapino and learned the trade of custom tailoring in Rome. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Lynn. In business since 1920, leading Italian American custom tailor in the city. Married Maria Angelini of Lynn, Feb. 23, 1910. Children: Wilson W., graduate Classical High, was four years in U. S. Navy, is a master electrician; Walter J., graduate English High, and Boston University School of Bus. Adm. majoring in accounting, is with General Electric; Anthony J., graduate Classical High is associated with his father; and Evelyn H., graduate Classical High, is secretary to her father. Member of Eagles; treas. of Bees Club; first pres. of Italian Civic Assn.; former Venerable, Order Sons of Italy; organizer and pres. of Lynn Tailors Union. His father, who came to U. S. A. in 1898, lived in New York and Lynn. Had the following children: Constantine D., Silvio—head marshal in the supreme Military Tribunal of Rome, Italy; and a sister Marietta. Res.: 53 Whiting St., Lynn.

GESAMONDO, ANTHONY—Partner, Great Northern Farm Equipment Co., and Mfg. of small boats, 144 Broadway, Revere. Born East Boston, Sept. 4, 1919. Son of Salvatore Gesamondo and Agrippina Scire. Graduated from East Boston High in 1936. In above business with his brother Joseph, since 1944. Specializing in sheet metal work of all kinds. Married Dorothea McClellan of Chelsea, July 4, 1944, a graduate (reg. nurse) from Chelsea Memorial Hospital. One daughter, Anita Marie, born June 5, 1945. Member: Chamber of Commerce. Was for many years musician and played trumpet in his brother Joseph's orchestra. Fond of all sports. Hobby, boating and writing poetry. His father was born in Mineo, Catania, Italy, came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Boston, in construction work. Has two children: Joseph, and Anthony. Res.: 121 Reservoir Ave., Revere.

GESAMONDO, JOSEPH—Partner with his brother Anthony in Great Northern Farm Equipment Co. and Mfg. of small boats of all kinds, 144 Broadway, Revere. Born East Boston, May 20, 1915. Son of Salvatore Gesamondo and Agrippina Scire. Educated in the public schools and studied music at an early age. Later became an outstanding musician, leader of his own band, "Joe Gesamondo and his orchestra," playing in many leading hotels in Boston and vicinity. In above business with his brother Anthony since 1943. Member of Chamber of Commerce. Fond of outdoor life, boating, travel, art, and popular music. Married to Loretta Agri of Revere, July 31, 1937, a graduate of Revere High school. Children: Betty Anne, Josephine Marie and Grace Dolores. His father, a native of Mineo, Catania, Italy, came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Boston, where he engaged in construction work. Res.: 125 Reservoir Ave., Revere.

GESO, ROCCO—Interior and exterior painting and paperhanging, Jamaica Plain. Born San Nicola Baronia, Avellino, Italy, April 4, 1898. Son of Pasquale Geso and Nicolina Sciaraffa. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston. In business since 1930. Married Rose Marie Tamoosh of Boston in 1938. Children: Nicolina Dolores, born May 21, 1939 and Lorraine, born Feb. 11, 1941. Member of Moose. Fond of baseball, boxing, bocce, travel, and music. His father came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston, in the employ of the Boston Elevated Co., and of the Bay State Railway Co. Had the following children: Rocco; William (manager 1st National Store in Boston); late Mrs. Filomena Tobin; Mrs. Mary Esposito; and Josephine. Res.: 19 Bromley Park, Jamaica Plain.

GIAMPAPA, SANTO A.—Attorney-at-Law, 11 Beacon St., Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 11, 1913. Son of Santo Giampapa and Angelina Scelso. Graduated: English High; Boston College in 1935, Ph.B., and Boston University School of Law in 1939, L.L.B. In general practice since 1939. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, Tunisia campaign. Was with the military government in Italy as military governor in City of Bolzano. Member: K. C., V. F. W. and various bar associations. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Santa Caterina Villarmosa, Caltanissetta, Italy, came to U. S. in early 1900, settling in Boston. Had following children: Josephine; Santo A.; Sally; James, veteran U. S. Army, took part in invasions of Africa, Italy and France; and Angela, graduate Emmanuel College and Boston College Social Work School, is social worker. Res.: 169 Fellsway West, Medford.

GIANGRECO, ANTHONY C.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Caltanissetta, Italy, Nov. 14, 1918. Son of Charles Giangreco and Diega Riggi. In U. S. since 1922. Graduated from East Boston High; Boston College (1940, A.B.); Middlesex University Medical School (1943, M.D.). Intern at Caledonia Hospital of Brooklyn, N. Y., where he was house surgeon, and at St. Francis Hospital in Cincinnati. In general practice in East Boston since Dec. 3, 1944, specializing in gynecology and obstetrics. Married Helen Arnson of Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1945, a graduate nurse. Favorite sports: football, swimming, and music. Travelled in Italy in 1934. His father was a sulphur mine director in Italy. Had following children: Vincenza, Mary, Josephine, Santina and Anthony C. Office, 3 Bennington St. Res.: 664 Saratoga St., East Boston.

GIANTURCO, NICHOLAS D.—Physician and Surgeon, 427 Broadway, Chelsea. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1908. Son of Nicholas Gianturco and Adelaide Paradiso. Graduated from New Utricht High School of Brooklyn and St. John's College of Brooklyn in 1930, B.S.; Middlesex University Medical School in 1934, M.D.; Intern at Good Samaritan Hospital of Dayton, Ohio, West Moreland Hospital of Greensborough, Penn., and Rockway Memorial Hospital of Rahway, N. J. In general practice in Chelsea, Mass., since 1937. Served in U. S. Army in Europe for 16 months as Captain. Married Ann Marino of East Boston, Feb. 25, 1941, a graduate of East Boston High. Two children: Nicholas and Judith Ann. Member Kiwanis Club and Chelsea Board of Health. His father was born in Avigliano, Benevento, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890, settling in Brooklyn, N. Y. Has two children, Dr. Nicholas D., and Angelo. Res.: 198 Orient St., East Boston.

GHILONI, ALFRED R.—Attorney at Law. Born Marlboro April 14, 1882. Son of Louis Ghiloni and Annunziata Brani. Educated here and abroad. Graduated from Northeastern University School of Law in 1913, LL.B. In general practice in Marlboro and in Boston since 1913. Also partner of Pieroni Bros. and Co. Hotel and Restaurants of Boston since 1920. Married G. Florence Johnson of Marlboro July 27, 1939, a graduate of Marlboro High and former employee of People's National Bank. Member Elks; Incorporator of the Marlboro Savings Bank; a director in the Peoples National Bank; Trustee of the Marlboro Hospital; and former member of the school committee. Active in civic affairs. His father born in Barga, Lucca, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1869, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Marlboro, where he was proprietor of Colonial Restaurant for 40 years. Had the following children: Alfred R., Joseph, Frank, Mary J., and Christopher, a U. S. Deputy Marshal in Boston. Res.: 50 Highland St., Marlboro.

GHIRARDINI, VIRGIL—President and Treasurer, G. Angelo Fruit Co. Commission merchants and brokers, South Market St., Boston. Born Boston Oct. 7, 1884. Son of Angelo Ghirardini and Mary Bacigalupo. Graduated from Boston Latin School. In business since 1900. Married Mary F. Fallon

of Boston Nov. 27, 1906, a graduate of Mass. Normal Art School, a gifted coloratura soprano of the Boston Opera Co., and a civic leader. Children: Angelo, graduate Worcester Academy, attended M. I. T., and Boston University, is manager car division of Angelo Fruit Co. Was member of varsity football team and achieved the honorable. Married to Margaret Rowe, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Hartley Rowe, chief engineer of the Panama Canal; John, a graduate of Worcester Academy and attended the University of Vt., is manager of Angelo Fruit Co. store, married to Dorothy McKee of Hingham. Mr. Ghirardini's father was born in Corniglio, Parma, Italy, came to U. S. in 1872, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston and the first to sell the first load of bananas that ever came to Boston. He began in fruit business in 1881 in a small way, today it is among the largest in the city, now carried on by his sons—William and Virgil, and by his grandsons—Angelo and John. His other children are: Giulia and Rose, who are in charge of the office. Res.: 12 Foxcraft Rd., Winchester.

GIACCHETTO, CALOGERO—Proprietor, Warren Baking Co., Inc., 32-38 Warren St., Cambridge. Born Canicatti, Girgenti, Italy, Feb. 13, 1891. Son of Salvatore Giacchetto and Carmela Monachino. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the baking trade. Came to America in 1909 settling in Boston. Worked for the Rossi Bakery of Chelsea for nine years. Began in the baking business in Boston. In 1920 he established his baking establishment in Cambridge which is today among the largest and most modern Italian American bakeries in the state. Also the first to introduce sliced Italian bread. Married Maria Insalaco of Boston, Aug. 24, 1913. Children: Lena (Drago); Carolina (Napoletano); Salvatore, manager of the bakery shop; Rose, manager of her father's store; Warren, a graduate of Rindge Technical School, now serving in U. S. Army; Cosmo and Clara students. Member: N. E. Master Baker's Assn.; the Colombo Assn.; The Risorgimento Society and Somerville Citizen's Club. Res.: 32 Warren St., Cambridge.

GIACOBBE, REV. PETER—Pastor, St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church, Salem St., Boston. Born in Messina, Italy. Son of Joseph Giacobbe and Concetta Cardia. Educated: here and abroad, and at Naval Academy of Palermo. Veteran Italian Navy World War I. Awarded Silver Medal for bravery. Was for number of years in the service of "La Cazzetta of Messina and Calabria" newspaper. In U. S. since 1922. Pastor of St. Francis of Assisi Episcopal Church since 1932. Also Instructor of Italian at Curry College of Boston. Member Faith Lodge A. F. & A. M. of Charlestown. Fond of all sports. Lover of art, travel, and music. His father a Post Office employee in Italy, lived in Arlington, had the following children: Mrs. Josephine Anno; Roy, veteran U. S. Army World War I; Mrs. Nancy Caliri; Rosario, veteran Italian Navy World War I, was killed in action; Peter; and Mrs. Antonetta O'Hanian. Res.: 30 Oakley Rd., Watertown.

GIACOBBE, JOSEPH ROSARIO—Physician. Born Everett, July 22, 1908. Son of Anthony Giacobbe and Nancy Giordano. Education: Everett High School, 1926; Mass. College of Osteopathy, 1931; Middlesex University, School of Medicine, 1938, M.D. In general practice of medicine in Everett since 1938. Member: Osteopathic Society; Order of Sons of Italy in America; Lions Club. Fond of football and music. Hobby—stamp collecting. Married Eleanor Barisano of Everett, June 30, 1940. Father, born in Basico, Messina, Italy, came to America in 1888 settling in Everett, where he engaged in real estate and in the barber business for over 40 years. Office and Res.: 50 Norwood St., Everett.

GIACOBBE, NICOLA J.—Pharmacist. Born Everett, Dec. 11, 1904. Son of Anthony Giacobbe and Nancy Giordano. Graduated: Everett High School in 1925 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1929, Ph.G. Partner in the Spencer Pharmacy of Everett since 1941. Married Lillian Giunta of Everett, Sept. 30, 1940. Children: Nancy Eunice and Josephine. Member of State Pharmaceutical Assn. and Mass. College of Pharmacy Alumni Assn. Fond

of baseball, football, hockey, traveling and music. Father, born at Basico, Messina, Italy, came to America in 1888. Had the following three children: Nicola, pharmacist; Joseph, a physician in Everett; Rosario, a certified public accountant (in U. S. Army). Bus.: 172 School St. Res.: 41 Dean St., Everett.

GIACOBBE, PAUL—Representative of Mass. Importing Co., 80 North St., Boston. Born Messina, Italy, Sept. 17, 1888. Son of Salvatore Giacobbe and Maria Zaia. Came to America in 1904 settling in Boston. Educated in public schools here and abroad. In the service of Mass. Importing Co. since 1924. Married Jennie Lombardo of Boston, Dec. 27, 1908. Children: Salvatore, Mary, Lillian and Charles, who is serving in U. S. Army. Mr. Giacobbe is member of B. P. O. E. Is a former boxing manager and an amateur runner. Fond of baseball, bowling, golf, travelling and music. Res.: 172 Willis Ave., Medford.

GIACOMELLI, JOSEPH BRUNO—Proprietor of Ludlow Bicycle Shop. Born Massa e Cozzile, Montecatini, Lucca, Italy, Nov. 10, 1893. Son of Roberto Giacomelli and Malfisa Laurini. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Ludlow, Mass. In business since 1941. Formerly in the employ of Ludlow Mfg. and Sale Co. since 1914. Married Margaret Gallinotti of Springfield, Sept. 3, 1932. One daughter, Janice Marie, born Oct. 14, 1934. Member: Italian Social Club; Foreman's Club of Ludlow Mfg. & Sale Co.; Ludlow Fish and Game Club; Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of bocce playing, hunting. Hobby—bicycle racing. Lover of travelling and music. His father came to America in 1913 settling in Ludlow. Had following children: Joseph of this sketch, Louisa, Ezio, Renato and Lena, all living in Italy. Bus.: 207 Windser St. Res.: 205 Windser St., Ludlow.

GIACOPPE, DOMENIC—Businessman. Born Bafia, Messina, Italy, Dec. 25, 1904. Son of Stefano Giacoppe and Maria Previte. Came to America in 1913 settling in Fitchburg. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1929. Married Rose Puleio of Belmont, Oct. 29, 1928 (a graduate of Boston Girls Trade School). Children: Stephen, Marie and George. Member: Italian American Citizens' Club and Rod and Gun Club. Fond of baseball, football, hunting, fishing, and travel. His father was born in Salice, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1910 settling in Fitchburg, where he began in the market business in 1914. Had the following children: Stefana, Anna, John, Domenic, Stephen, Frank and Charles. Res.: 311 Franklin Rd., Fitchburg.

GIADONE, WILLIAM—Proprietor of Giadone Furniture Store and dealer in oil, 320 Water St., Fitchburg. Born Pietraperzia, Enna, Italy, Oct. 20, 1909. Son of Salvatore Giadone and Domenica Giunta. Was brought to U. S. A. in 1912 settling in Fitchburg. Educated in the public schools and took special courses at M. I. T. In business since 1932. Married Beuna Baldarelli of Fitchburg, June 27, 1932. Children: Dorothy Domenica and Barbara Theresa. Member: Chamber of Commerce; Order Sons of Italy; Italian American Citizens' Club; Marconi Club, Elks and Eagles. Fond of baseball, golf, sailing. His father came to America in 1912 settling in Fitchburg. Had the following children: Mary, married to Charles Gitto; William; Samuel, in U. S. Army overseas; Joseph; and James, in U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 320 Water St., Fitchburg.

GIALLOMBARDO, NICHOLAS—Physician and Surgeon. Born Tusa, Messina, Italy, Sept. 28, 1897. Son of Anthony Giallombardo and Maria Antonia Perrone. Education: New York University, 1925, B.S., and Middlesex College of Medicine, 1929, M.D. Taught during his junior year, the first year class in medicine. Also taught for some time at the School of Podiatry. Interne at Holy Family Hospital of Brooklyn, N. Y. and St. Vincent Hospital of Staten Island. In general practice in Somerville since 1932. On staff of Central, Chester, Kenmore and Doctors Hospitals. Member: Mass. and Bowman Medical Societies; Eagles; B. P. O. E.; Order of Sons of Italy;

Beta Lambda Sigma Fraternity (honorary). Fond of baseball, football, boxing. Hobby—playing the piano and accordion. Married Jennie Giannuzzi of New York in 1925. Children: Nicholas, Marion and Sylvia. Office and Res.: 495 Broadway, Somerville.

GIALLONGO, ANGELO C.—Proprietor, Giallongo Department Store, 73a Newbury St., Lawrence. Born Pichino, Siracusa, Italy, Oct. 13, 1904. Son of Francesco Giallongo and Corradina Manceri. Came to America in 1908 settling in Wakefield. Educated in the public schools of Wakefield and Lawrence. In business in Lawrence since 1931. Member of Italian American Civic Club. Fond of baseball, reading, art and music. Has traveled in Europe five times. His father came to America in 1904 settling in Wakefield, later in Lawrence. Had the following children: Anna, married to Joseph Morini of New York; Mary, married to Andrea Catantella of Italy; Charles and Angelo. Res.: 144 Garden St., Lawrence.

GIAMARCO, PHYLLIS ELLEN (MRS.)—Private Secretary, Office Town Accountant, Milford. Born Milford, Sept. 3, 1910. Daughter of Joseph Boscone and Delfina Rebecchi. Graduated from Milford High in 1928 and Framingham Business College in 1929. In the service of Town of Milford since 1937. Now with the Treasury Dept. at Washington, D. C. Married the late Attilio Louis Giamarco, a druggist in Milford, Sept. 28, 1932. One son, A. Louis, born April 24, 1933. Mrs. Giamarco is member of Daughters of Italy. Active in civic affairs. Fond of bowling, reading, travel, and music. Her parents were born in Ponte Dell'Olio, Piacenza, Italy. Came to America in the early 90's, were among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Had the following children: Irene, married to Cesare Comoli; Louis; Charles and Phyllis. Res.: 13 Jackson St., Milford.

GIAMMALVO, SALVATO—Proprietor Giammalvo Variety Store of New Bedford. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, Jan. 28, 1888. Son of Francesco Giammalvo and Giuseppa Giampino. Came to America in 1910. In business in New Bedford since 1914. Married Luigia Costa of New Bedford, Oct. 10, 1914. Children: Frank, a graduate of Kinyon, Business School, is in U. S. Army; Joseph, a graduate of New Bedford High, Providence College and of Tufts Medical School, 1945, M.D. is in U. S. Army Medical Corps; Josephine, dressmaker; Peter, graduate of New Bedford Vocational School, is in U. S. Army; Sadie, a dressmaker; James, is in U. S. Army; Salvatore and Vita (twins) are graduates of Vocational School. Mr. Giammalvo is member of Eagles. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. Res.: 41 Reynolds St., New Bedford.

GIAMPOLINI, JOSEPH PETER—Pioneer Italian American salesman of Filene's Men's Clothing Dept. Born Carrara, Italy, June 6, 1888. Son of Peter Giampolini and Emilia Lattanzi. Educated in the public schools and at the Academy Art School of his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in Proctor, Vt., where he engaged as marble carver for seven years. In Boston since 1916. In the service of Filene's since 1921. Married Alice MacNichols of Lowell, Oct. 12, 1928. Mr. Giampolini served in the U. S. Army during World War I. Was honorably discharged as corporal in 1919. Member of American Legion. His father, a native of Carrara, Italy, was a sculptor and opera critic of renown. Res.: 65 Westwood Rd., Medford.

GIANCOLA, ARMAND A.—Shoe worker. Born Marlboro Aug. 1, 1911. Son of Albert Giancola and Maria G. Metta. Educated in the public schools and attended Vocational High School. In the service of Curtis Shoe Co. since 1927. Married Clementina Virginia Colecchi Sept. 4, 1939, a former student of Fitchburg Business College, who was born in Milford March 20, 1911. Children: Marie Rose, born Feb. 3, 1941; and Carol Virginia, born Oct. 21, 1944. Mr. Giancola is member Order Sons of Italy. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father was born in Roccaraso, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1907 settling in Marlboro as shoe worker. Had the following children: Armand Albert; Pasquale; Dante, in U. S. Army Air Corps overseas; Romeo, also in U. S. Army Air Corps overseas. Res.: 259 Mechanic St., Marlboro.

GIANFRANCHI, FERDINAND—Vice President, Pastene Wine and Spirits Co., Boston. Born Genoa, Italy, May 15, 1895. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston. In the service of Pastene and Co. since 1929. Married Lelia Dagnino of New York June 28, 1916, a graduate of the Boston Latin School. One daughter Inez Antoinette, born March 28, 1919, graduate Wakefield High and Colby College—a former kindergarten school teacher. Mr. Gianfranchi is charter member Hesperia Lodge A. F. & A. M. of Boston, member of Golden Rule Lodge A. F. & A. M. of Wakefield and all the Masonic rites up to the 32nd degree, including the Aleppo Shrines Temple of Boston. Member of Boston Madison Square Garden Club, the Bear Hill Golf Club and numerous other organizations. Has travelled extensively in Europe, United States and Canada. Active in civic affairs. Fond of winter sports, art and music. Res.: 40 Bellevue Rd., Wakefield.

GIANFRIDDO, VINCENT J.—Night manager, Western Union main office, Worcester. Born Worcester, Oct. 6, 1922. Son of Salvatore Gianfriddo and Loretta Caradonna. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1941. In the service of Western Union since 1939. Married Louise Russo of Worcester, Aug. 22, 1942 (a graduate of High School of Commerce). They have one son—Vincent John Jr., born July 4, 1943. Member: American Sicilian Society. Fond of baseball, football, swimming and classical music. His father was born in Francafonte, Siracusa, Italy. Came to America in 1909, settling in Worcester, where he has been employed at Freemont Casting Co. Had the following children: Paul F., serving in U. S. Army; Lena Rose, graduate of High School of Commerce, serving in U. S. Coast Guard as SPAR; Vincent J. of this sketch; Frank I., graduate of High School of Commerce, in U. S. Navy; and Leo, a student. Res.: 20 Reservoir St., Worcester.

GIANGRASSO, NICHOLAS—Musician and teacher of trumpet and violin, 125 Oak St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, August 10, 1909. Son of Joseph Giangrasso and Itria Atanasia. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1927. Studied music in the New England Conservatory of Music in Boston for four years and also under private teachers. Teacher of music since 1933. Has been engaged in concert, theatrical, bands, and dance work. Married Nancy Martino of Lawrence, Sept. 29, 1935. Children: Joseph Jean and Marie Lydia. Member: musicians, local No. 372 and Lawrence Alumni Symphony. His father was born in Argira, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Lawrence, where he engaged in textile work for over 30 years. Res.: 125 Oak St., Lawrence.

GIANGREGORIO, GABRIEL—Chairman, Board of Registration of Barbers, Boston. Born New York City, Dec. 27, 1897. Son of Carlo A. Giangregorio and Speranza Montella. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. In Framingham since 1916. In the service of Board of Registration since 1941. Member: Town of Framingham, Finance Committee since 1930; Christopher Columbus Society (president for five years); American Citizens' Club (president for 10 years now a treasurer); Order Sons of Italy in America; B. P. O. E.; Eagles; Italian Aid Society of Boston. Deeply interested in civic affairs. Has contributed largely in the Americanization field in helping thousands of his countrymen to become useful citizens of our country. His father, born in Apice, Benevento, Italy, came to America in early 80's. Was in business in New York over 40 years. Res.: 102 Cedar St., Framingham.

GIANNANGELO, VENANZIO—Proprietor of Giannangelo General Grocery Store, 1505 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park. Born Pentima, Aquila, Italy, April 22, 1888. Son of Luigi Giannangelo and Clementina Spadafora. Came to America in 1904 settled in Hyde Park, where he worked as gardener for 12 years for Alfred D. Foster of Milton. In business since 1912. Married Agatha Valchinsa of Watertown, Oct. 12, 1912. Children: Luigi, Joseph, Elsie, Vincent, Domenic, Leo, Clema, Eleanor, Silvia, Grace. Member: Order

Sons of Italy in America; Italian American Citizen's Club. Fond of bocce playing and won N. E. championship in 1939. His father came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. Had six children living, who were born in Italy. Res.: 1505 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park.

GIANNELLI, WILLIAM—Partner, La Bella Vista Restaurant, 44 Church St., Cambridge. Born Borgo a Mozzano, Lucca, Italy, March 3, 1892. Son of Charles Giannelli and Cristina Morini. In U. S. since 1905. Lived in San Francisco and in Somerville. Partner with Dante Pirani in La Bella Vista Restaurant since 1938. Considered the finest eating place in Cambridge. Mr. Giannelli married Jennie Brandusi of Somerville April 7, 1912. Member of Mass. Restaurant Assn. and the Italian Mutual Aid Soc. Fond of baseball, football and golf. His father came to U. S. in 1903. Settled in Boston in 1906. Had the following children: William; Richard, a veteran of World War I; Rina is in Italy; and Giorgio is veteran of World War I. Res.: 18 Atherton St., Somerville.

GIANNETTI, ANTHONY—Proprietor of Giannetti Bros., Florist, 152 Chelsea St., East Boston. Born Boston, April 10, 1912. Son of Frank Giannetti and Giovanna Giovannelli. Graduated from Brighton High School in 1925. Served in U. S. Army 1927-34 as sergeant. In the flower business since 1935. Married Florence Luciano of East Boston, Nov. 4, 1936. Children: Joan and Theresa. Member: Order Sons of Italy; the K. of C.; and Community Club of East Boston. Fond of baseball. Promoter of a Giannetti ball club under his own name. Former boxer. His father, born in Bisaccia, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1896, settling in East Boston. With N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. for over 40 years. Address: 152 Chelsea St., East Boston.

GIANNETTI, ANTONIO—Tonsorialist. Born Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy, July 9, 1902. Son of Nicola Giannetti and Michelina Infascelli. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1919 settling in Springfield. In business since 1928. Proprietor of Tony's Barber Shop of 1048 Main St., and State Barber Shop of 1200 Main St., both of Springfield. Mr. Giannetti's shops are up to the minute, being the only ones in New England featuring waiting room service, lounge, radio, leather chairs, library of fine books, including an encyclopaedia and smoking room. Married Josephine Elizabeth Di Santi, June 19, 1930. Children: Geraldine and Anthony Jr. Member and former secretary and treasurer of Master Barbers Assn. of America; honorary fencing viewer and a frequent volunteer of his barber service at Brightside Orphanage. Fond of travelling, golf and music. Res.: 59 Dearborn St., Springfield.

GIANNETTI, ETTORE—Born Granaiola, Bagni di Lucca, Italy, March 27, 1897. Son of Felice Giannetti and Elvira Pierotti. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1912 settling in Springfield. In the service of city of Springfield as motor equipment operator. Formerly in grocery and confectionery business for 17 years and in plaster of paris statuary industry for seven years. Married Assunta Funai of Barga, Lucca, Italy, July 23, 1917. One son, Felix Peter, a graduate of High School of Commerce, and Civil Service and Commercial School, now in the service of U. S. Army, is also a musician. Member: American Legion and V. F. W. Fond of boxing, hunting, travel and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1890. Was in statuary business for 40 years. Travelled extensively here and abroad. Had the following children: Julian, Salvatore, Ettore and Lorenzo. Res.: 680 Crew St., Springfield.

GIANNINI, EDWARD—Proprietor, Giannini Fruit Store (oldest fruit store in Brockton), 8 School St., Brockton. Born Boston, Aug. 26, 1898. Son of Giovanni Giannini and Anna Bertieri. Graduated from Brockton High School. In business since 1918. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Married Irene Eppes of Brockton Aug. 29, 1921, a graduate of Brockton High. One son Robert E., born Sept. 28, 1923. A graduate of Brockton High and attended Ohio Wesleyan University, is Ensign in U. S. Naval Re-

serve, received his commission at Columbia University. Mr. Giannini is member: Rotary Club, Paul Revere Lodge A. F. & A. M. (life member); Shedal Grotto; Y. M. C. A.; Order Sons of Italy; Artillery Society and G. Pascoli Society. Fond of baseball, bowling and music. His father was born in Sansepolero Arezzo, Italy. Came to America in 1895. Lived in Boston. Moved to Brockton in 1900, where he engaged in fruit and grocery business. Had the following children: late Prof. Americo, a piano teacher and veteran U. S. Navy, World War I; late Mrs. Jennie Senecal; late Mary Jane; Mrs. Mary Mariani and Mrs. Ida Fazzi both of Borgo a Bozzano, Italy. Res.: 72 Belmont Ave., Brockton.

GIANNINI, VINCENT NICOLA—Boston P. O. Postal clerk. Born Lesena, Foggia, Italy, May 9, 1920. Son of Joseph Giannini and Maria Centonza. Came to U. S. in 1928 settling in Boston. Graduated from Boston Latin School in 1939 was member of the varsity football team for three years, and Capt. of the drill cadet band. Also Pres. of Boston High Schools Symphony Band. Is veteran of U. S. Navy, World War II. Member: National Guard Band and of Harris Post American Legion Band. Studied music under Prof. Fortunato Sordillo and under Prof. Carl Gardner. In the service of the Post Office since Jan. 1945. Married Edith Perna of Malden, Nov. 30, 1941, a graduate of Malden High School. One daughter—Rita, born July 13, 1943. Mr. Giannini's father came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston as shoe worker. Had the following children: Cosimo D., a professor in Italy; Vincent Nicola. Res.: 94 First St., Medford.

GIANNOTTI, GIULIO—Teacher, accordionist and pianist. Born Boston, October 1, 1922. Son of Amerigo Giannotti and Rosa Del Greco. Educated at Dorchester High School and at New England Conservatory of Music. Studied the accordion since the age of 12 under Prof. Frank Gaviani, Alfred Salari and others. Considered one of the best accordionists in Boston. Member of several popular orchestras. Fond of baseball, football, traveling, skating. His father was born at Decimo, Lucca, Italy. Came to America in 1919 settling in Boston, as chef. Father served in World War I, was wounded in action, awarded La Croix de Guerre. Besides Giulio of this sketch, Mr. Giannotti has also a daughter, Virginia, who is a graduate of Burdett College and secretary to Samuel J. Tomasello Corp. of Boston. Res.: 584 Ashmont St., Dorchester.

GIANNOTTI, PETER—Agent, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. Born Boston, Feb. 13, 1904. Son of Peter Giannotti and Rose Sangenetti. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. Agent since 1927. Assistant Manager for nine years (awarded many citations). Former musician and leader of his own orchestra. Married Irene D'Onofrio of Boston in 1923. Children: Eleanor (Katharine Gibbs College, and won medal for efficiency in English); June, student of Belmont High School. Fond of all sports especially golf. Father was born in Barga, Lucca, Italy. Came to America in 1873 settling in Boston. Mother, a native of Boston. Res.: 13, Bright Rd., Belmont.

GIARDINA, GEORGE—Tonsorialist, 606 Broadway, Everett. Born Santo Stefano, Messina, Italy, Nov. 22, 1898. Son of Santo Giardina and Josephine Sacco. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Boston later in Everett. Attended public school here and abroad. In business since 1923. Married Catherine Merenda of Roxbury Oct. 12, 1921. Children: Josephine, born May 3, 1923, graduate of Everett High School is in the service of Conrad's in Boston and Richard, born July 1, 1928 is also a graduate of Everett High School. Mr. Giardina's father came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston, in the barber business. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Frywall; Angelina; Joseph Frank (a veteran U. S. Army Air Corps); and George. Res.: 45 Sycamore St., Everett.

GIARDINA, LOUIS—Partner of Giardina Restaurant, 687 Main St., Waltham. Born Filicudi, Messina, Italy, July 5, 1916. Son of Felix Giardina and Fortunata Barbato. Came to America, when three years old

settling in Waltham, where he graduated from high school. In business since 1931. Married Rose Mary Ann Taranto of Waltham, Nov. 12, 1944, graduate of Waltham High. Mr. Giardina is veteran American Army World War II. Fond of bowling, football, and hockey. His late father came to America in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Waltham, where he began in above business in 1919. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Bonica; Anthony, associated with his brother Louis in business, and Louis. Res.: 10 Faneuil Rd., Waltham.

GIARRUSSO, PIETRO—Owner, Giarrusso Dry Goods Store, 92 Lawrence St., Lawrence. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, July 24, 1895. Son of Alessandro Giarrusso and Marianna De Monaco. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Lawrence. In business since 1924. Formerly in grocery business for eight years. Married Theresa Iannuccillo Oct. 12, 1922. Children: Alexander, a graduate of Lawrence High and of Northeastern Univ. School of Bus. Adm., in 1945; Elena, a graduate of Lawrence High, is secretary to her father. Mr. Giarrusso is member of Union of Italy; Italian American Citizenship Club; Italian American Toilers Inc. and Teanese Union and Brotherhood Society. Fond of camping, travel and music. Res.: 6 Quincy St., Methuen.

GIARRUSSO, UMBERTO V. E.—President and Treasurer, Giarrusso Granite Inc., 28 Intervale St., Quincy. Born Roccasicura, Campobasso, Italy, March 14, 1890. Son of Giuseppe Giarrusso and Cleonice Vendittelli. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Quincy. In business since 1924. Specializing in cemetery memorials and statuary work. Married Serafina For-tucci of Quincy Oct. 18, 1914, a native of Monte S. Biagio, Littoria, Italy. Children: Ailina C., born Oct. 25, 1915, graduate of Quincy High and attended Bryant and Stratton Commercial School; Claire M., born April 20, 1917, graduate of Quincy High and Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture, is proprietor of Claire's Coiffures in Wollaston; and Dorothy I., born Aug. 29, 1921, graduate of Quincy High and attended Chandler Business School. Mr. Giarrusso is member of Quincy Granite Mfg. Assn., and Quincy Italian Dramatic Club. Active in civic affairs. His father came to U. S. in 1902 settled in Quincy. Had the following children: Salvatore; Umberto V. E.; Mrs. Filomena Cedrone; James; Mrs. Clotilda Aristide; Pasquale; Mario; and Mrs. Maria Giuliani. Res.: 103 Standish Ave., Wollaston.

GIGANTE, JOHN J.—Businessman. Born Boston, Jan. 26, 1900. Son of Vincenzo Gigante and Maria Giuseppe Farara. Educated in the Boston and Cambridge Public Schools. In the tavern business in East Cambridge since 1934. Formerly candidate for Cambridge City Council. Ex-president of Italian American Citizen's Club and member of the K. of C. Active in civic affairs and deeply interested in community welfare. His father was born in Muto Lucano, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1896 settling in Boston. Business: 150 Cambridge St. Res.: 55 Gore St., East Cambridge.

GIGGI, AMEDEO (MATTY)—Partner, Shea Motors, Inc., 22 Mass. Ave., Arlington Center. Born Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, June 9, 1898. Son of Angelo Giggi and Raffaella Minichini. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston. With Shea Motors, Inc., since 1943. Formerly with the Arlington Packard Co., for ten years, where he was awarded first prize in the sale of new and used cars. Mr. Giggi is member of various organizations, fond of all sports. Married to Marguerite Offman of Everett. Children: Marguerite and Amedeo Jr. Mr. Giggi's father came to U. S. in the late 90's, settling in Boston, where he worked for Langone Funeral Co. Had the following children: Carmine, Concetta, and Amedeo. Res: 37 Wallace St., Somerville.

GILARDI, LOUIS PAUL—Clerk Investigator—Bureau of Americanization, Mayor's Office, Boston. Born Boston, Dec. 13, 1910. Son of Antonio Gilardi and Josephine Maniscalco. Education: Boston College High School and Farren School of Civil Service. Clerk investigator since 1943. Formerly cashier for City of Boston, Welfare Dept. Married Rose Russo of

Boston, August 25, 1940. Children: Louis Anthony and Bernadette Philomena. Member of K. of C. and Crusaders Club of Boston. Fond of hockey, football and baseball. Father was born in Sciacca, Agrigenti, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Boston, where he engaged in the fishing industry for over 40 years. Res.: 22 Thacher St., Boston.

GILBERTI, ANTHONY VINCENT—Supt. of Kamket Corp. of Holyoke. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, April 6, 1895. Son of Giacomo Gilberti and Blandina Gozzi. Educated in the public schools of his native town, and attended schools here. Came to America in 1912 settling in West Springfield. In the service of Kamket Corp. since 1933. Formerly with Kibbe Bros. in the fancy box dept. for 21 years. Married Mary Montaguti of Wellesley, July 11, 1936. Charter member of Dante Club and treasurer since 1927. Fond of baseball, hockey, bocce, travelling, art and grand opera. Mr. Gilberti is active in civic and social affairs. Has two sisters—Mary, married to Adolfo Clo of West Springfield; Carolina, married to Gaetano Cocchi of Springfield, and a brother, Amedo, who died in the U. S. forces in France during World War I. Res.: 130 Elm St., West Springfield.

GILBERTO, SAMUEL R.—Beautician. Born Siculiana, Agrigenti, Italy, Feb. 3, 1892. Son of James Gilberto and Antonina Lolordo. Came to America in 1904. Studied the art of beauty culture in Boston, New York and Paris, France. In the service of Filene's, Crystal Salon since 1924. Married Sadie Celi of Boston, April 21, 1919. Children: Anna, a graduate of Katharine Gibbs School, married to James Hodgens, and Mildred, a graduate of Jackson College in 1944. Phi Beta Kappa, social worker. Member: Italian American Aid Society. His wife is member of Italian Women's Club. Mr. Gilberto traveled throughout Italy with his family in 1938. Fond of baseball, football, basketball, traveling. A lover of music—admirer of Giuseppe Verdi. Res.: 17 Ivy Rd., Belmont.

GILIBERTO, ANTHONY—Baker. Born Sant'Angelo All'Esca, Avellino, Italy, March 10, 1903. Son of Pietro Giliberto and Filomena Vozzella. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1920 settling in Winchester. In the baking business since 1924. Married Sadie Frungillo of Winchester Oct. 17, 1929. Children: Peter, born Feb. 13, 1932; Phyllis, born May 24, 1933; and Carol, born Aug. 7, 1941. Member: Lincoln Society and Order Sons of Italy of Winchester. His father visited America in 1888, had the following children: Mrs. Maria Penta; Biagio, a veteran of Italian Army World War I; Mrs. Carmela Luongo; Anthony; late Gabriele, a veteran Italian Army World War I; and late Mariannina Ricci. Res.: 349 Washington St., Winchester.

GIMELLI, JOSEPH JULIUS—Director, Stenograph Secretarial School and Official Reporter for O.E.M., S.E.C., F.C.C. Born Utica, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1917. Son of Guido Gimelli and Louise Verno. Graduated from Utica Free Academy in 1935. Took home extension course in machine shorthand. Holds the world speed record in shorthand. Mr. Gimelli has been proprietor and director of the above school in Boston since 1940. He was formerly, grand jury reporter, southern district of New York, and for numerous other government agencies. Member of the Chamber of Commerce. Father was born in Rome, Italy. Came to America in 1903. Had the following children: Anthony, a graduate of Carnegie Tech, now captain in U. S. Army Air Corps; Julius, Alfred, Raymond, Benito, Marguarite, and Joan. School: 462 Boylston St. Res.: 195 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

GINISI, GINISIO—Instructor Thread Grinding, S. W. Card Co. Born Mansfield, March 5, 1916. Son of Ferdinando Ginisi and Elvira Picciandra. Graduated from Mansfield High School. President, Mazzini Club Inc. of 425 North Main St.; Member K. of C., Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, basketball, travel and music. Married Theresa Scarpellini of Mansfield, April 20, 1940. Mr. Ginisi's father was born in Cisano, Rome, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Mansfield as meat cutter. Has following children: Norma,

married to Anthony Tosti and Ginisio of this writing. Res.: 11 Liberty St., Mansfield.

GIOBBE, CYRIL—Physician and Surgeon. Born Torre del Grego, Naples, Italy, May 31, 1901. Son of Raphael Giobbe and Annunziata Muscatiello. Was brought to America in 1905 settling in Somerville. Graduated: Berkeley High School in 1919; Boston College 1925, Ph.B.; Tufts College Medical, 1930, M.D. Interne: Somerville Hospital; Carney Hospital where he specialized in surgery. Attended Chicago Post Graduate School of Surgery, specializing in rectal diseases. On staff of Carney Hospital as visiting surgeon, being the first Italo American physician to be so appointed. On surgical staff of Somerville Hospital. City physician of Somerville since 1935. Married Libera Zoli of Torrington, Nov. 21, 1935. Children: Raphael, Constance, Nancy and Irene. Member: local, state and national medical assns.; Boston Gastroenterological Society; St. Luke's Guild; Sons of Italy; Lodge Physicians. Father, born in Naples, Italy, came to America in 1902 settling in Somerville. Office: 487 Somerville Ave. Res.: 103 Thurston St., Somerville.

GIOIOSA, ELENA ORIENTINA—Born East Boston, Dec. 14, 1900. Daughter of Isidoro Gioiosa and Maria Elisabetta Patete. Graduated: Everett High and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1925, Ph.G. Considerable experience in hospital work and in drug stores as registered pharmacist. Now manager of prescription dept. in one of the leading drug stores in Mass. Has also studied at the New England Conservatory of Music, is an accomplished pianist. Fond of travel, philosophy, psychology, and art. Author of number of unpublished works. Her parents were born in Campobasso, Italy, where they were married in 1890. Came to America in 1891, lived in Everett the greater part of their lives. They had four children. Res.: 377 Marlboro St., Boston.

GIORDANO, DOMENICK—Born Pratola Serra, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 22, 1881. Son of Carmine Giordano and Assunta Rega. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1897 settling in Boston. In the barber business since 1911. Proprietor of the Waldorf Barber Shop since 1925. Formerly proprietor of the Jordan Barber Shop of 181 Court St. for nine years and of the old Waldorf barber shop of 48 Summer St. for 18 years. Married Pasqualina Masciola of Boston, April 30, 1905. Charter member and former president of Boston Barber's Mutual Assn. Founder and former Chief Ranger of Giovanni Bovio Court, Foresters of America of Boston. Member, Ausonia Council K. of C. and other organizations. Business: 24 Kingston St., Boston. Res.: 21 Russell Rd., West Somerville.

GIORDANO, FRANK B.—Musician and singer. Born Messina, Italy, Oct. 4, 1901. Son of Vincent Giordano and Maria Carbone. Was brought to America when two years old. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. Began his musical career in 1920. Was with Keith circuit for 10 years. Later played at Brunswick Hotel for Leo Reisman and studied voice under eminent teachers. Was with Meyer Davis for seven years. Played at Hollywood Beach Hotel for four seasons; at "Breakers" Palm Beach, Florida, for three seasons and at Greenbrier Hotel of West Virginia for six seasons. Since returning to Boston in 1942, had many public appearances, also at the Ritz Carleton. Has impersonated his friend, Jerry Colonna. Possesses a fine tenor voice. Considered among the outstanding musicians in the Bay State. Married Lena Venesi of Boston, July 4, 1925. Children: Marie Mildred and Frank Vincent. Res.: 1387 Commonwealth Ave., Allston.

GIORDANO, JOSEPH—Prop. of Boston Market Terminal Barber Shop, South Boston. Born Pratola Serra Avellino, Italy, November 19, 1904. Son of Pasquale Giordano and Marianna Freda. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1920 settling in Boston. Learned the barber's trade in Italy. In business here since 1931. Married Bettina Di Gerolamo of East Boston, Nov. 26, 1925. Children: Mary, Irene, Elvira and Pasquale. Member: Boston Italian Barber's Assn., Order Sons of Italy,

Foresters and Columbus Government Assn. Fond of all outdoor sports, boxing and traveling. Mr. Giordano is a former musician and plays the mandolin and banjo. His father, who first came to America in 1900, has made several trips to Italy. Res.: 18 Liberty Ave., Medford.

GIORDANI, LOUIS—Businessman. Proprietor, Tosi Music and Sporting Goods Co. Inc., Boston. Born Varsi, Parma, Italy, Feb. 16, 1897. Son of Antonio Giordani and Margherita Zanetti. Came to America in 1909 settling in Boston. Worked for Tosi Music Co. since 1913. On owner's retiring from business Mr. Giordani took it over in 1941 and has since been the proprietor. Married Emma Goni of Somerville, Nov. 25, 1920. Children: Edward, a graduate of N. E. Aircraft School, now U. S. Navy Aviation mechanic; Robert, Ralph and Louis Jr. Served in World War I, U. S. Navy. Member of American Legion and Dante Club of Somerville. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce and traveling. Father came to America in 1895 settling in Boston. Business: 263 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 58 Craigie St., Somerville.

GIORGI, ACHILLE CLEMENT—Supt. Die and Tool Div., Worcester Molder Plastic Co. Born Redavalle, Pavia, Italy, Oct. 22, 1901. Son of Maggiorino Giorgi and Dina Maggi. Brought to America in 1906 settling in Marlboro. Graduated from Worcester Trade School in 1921. In the service of Worcester Molder Plastic Co. since 1939. Formerly with Foster Grant Co. as tool room foreman. Married Blanche Leduc of Marlboro, July 25, 1925. Children: Elaine Claire, and Robert Achille. Fond of all sports and former member of his high school football and inter-dept. basketball teams. Lover of travelling and music. Father, came to America in 1904, settled in Marlboro. Had following children: Achille; Josephine, married to Arnold Albertine; Charles, and Clement. Res.: 5 Germain St., Worcester.

GIORGI, GENNARO (Jim)—Businessman. Born Castel di Ieri, Aquila, Italy, Jan. 6, 1893. Son of Francesco Paolo Giorgi and Marianna Aluisantoni. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1904 settling in Lynn. Proprietor of Nap's Tavern since 1933. Married Donatella Vernava of Lynn, June 20, 1920. Children: Vincent R., graduate of English High School, in U. S. Coast Guard; Louise E., graduate of English High, in the service of G. E. Co.; Eleanor M., student. Mr. Giorgi served in U. S. Army in France World War I. Member: American Legion; American Veteran Foreign Wars; Italian American World War Veterans; on board of the Liquor Dealers Assn. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, and travel. His father, a native of Galiano Aterno, Aquila, Italy, came to America in 1901 settling in Lynn, engaged as shoe worker. Had the following children: Palomba, Antonina, Rosina, Vincenzo, Gennaro and Pierina. Res.: 55 Elsmere Ave., Lynn.

GIORGIONE, RALPH—Proprietor Giorgione Oil and Coal Distributors, 169 Cottage St., East Boston. Born San Paolo, Brazil, South America, Sept. 17, 1902. Son of Joseph Giorgione and Francesca Purra. Was taken to Ariano Irpino, Avellino, Italy, when four years by his parents, where he attended the public schools and served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. A. in 1927 settling in East Boston. In the oil and coal business since 1934. Married Carmela Lo Conte of Ariano Irpino, Italy. Children: Joseph, and Anthony. Member of Gaetano Bruno Political Club and of Bruno Arianese Society. Fond of bocce playing, traveling and music. Res.: 169 Cottage St., East Boston.

GIOVANETTI, LENA—Shareholder in John E. Jordan Co., 1 Main St., Plymouth. Born Plymouth, April 29, 1896. Daughter of Saverio Pavesi and Rosa Facchini. Educated in the Plymouth public schools. Married the late Aldo Giovanetti of Plymouth, June 9, 1917, a native of Cento, Ferrara, Italy. Children: Aldo, a graduate of Bentley School of Accounting and Finance, is in the service of Jordan Hardware Co. and veteran of U. S. Army World War II; Arline, a graduate of Quincy City Hospital is a graduate nurse, married to John A. Darsch; Joseph, a graduate of New England Aircraft School, is in U. S. Army Air Force in the Pacific; and Alton, is in U. S. Navy. All are graduates of Plymouth High School. Her father a native

of San Giovanni in Persiceto, Bologna, Italy, came to U. S. in 1892 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Had the following children: Mrs. Lea Giberti; Mrs. Lena Giovanetti; and William Leo. Res.: 214 Standish Ave., Plymouth.

GIOVANNIELLO, ANGELO—Born Anzano, Foggia, Italy, Aug. 15, 1895. Son of Emilio Giovanniello and Filomena Marcella. Educated in public schools of Anzano. Came to America in 1912, returned to Italy in 1915, where he served in the Italian Army during World War I and fought at Mt. Salemma, Mt. St. Michael, Caporetto, Trentino etc. Wounded three times, received the distinguished Croix de Guerre, the international medal. Married Nicolina Popolo of Anzano, Italy, Nov. 20, 1919. Children: Mrs. Patricia Grzybowski, and Anthony Carmelo, student of St. Francis Seraphic Seminary of Lowell, Mass. Returned to America in 1920 settling in Boston, where he has been in the service of Boston Elevator Co. Member: Workmen's Benefit Fund Society and Santa Maria di Anzano Society. Fond of baseball, hunting, travelling, art and music. His father came to America in 1896 settling in Boston. Had following five children: Rocco, Angelo, Carmine, Maria and Saveria. Res.: 14 Folsom St., Revere.

GIOVANNIELLO, VINCENZO—President, Liberty Baking Co., Inc. of Brockton. Born Petruro, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 2, 1895. Son of Domenico Giovanniello and Angelica Capozzi. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America Oct. 16, 1913, settling in Brockton. In business since 1925. Married Antonina Purificato of Brockton July 3, 1920, a native of Villa Santa Lucia, Aquila, Italy. Mr. Giovanniello is member of Order Sons of Italy and former President and Vice President of Artillery Society. Fond of travel and music. Parents were natives of Petruro, Avellino, Italy, had the following children: Vincenzo of this sketch and Virgilio, who was sergeant in Italian Army World War I, is now baker in Brockton. Res.: 35 Plymouth St., Brockton.

GIOVINO, ANTHONY F.—Partner, G. Giovino & Co., wholesalers, groceries, fruit and produce. Commission merchants, 19 Commercial St., Boston. Born East Boston Dec. 15, 1908. Son of Giuseppe Giovino and Luigia Tranvaglia. Graduated: Melrose High and Worcester Academy in 1929. Was member of varsity baseball, football and basketball teams. Attended Brown University for three years. Married Mary De Sisto of Boston Jan. 30, 1944. Member of Brown Alumni Assn. His father was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy in 1865. Came to U. S. in the late 70's settling in Boston, where he established above business in 1884 starting in small way, today it is among the largest in Massachusetts, now carried on by his sons. Had the following children: Mrs. Lena Ferullo; Ernest, married to Angiolina De Sisto; James, married to Lillian Duarte; Frank, married to Mollie Buck; Anthony F., Mrs. Mary Pettuccelli; Mrs. Emma Hinckler, graduate of Westbrook Normal School in Maine; Edith, also graduate of Westbrook Normal School; and Albert married to Matilda Brock. All of the children are high school graduates and the boys are all associated in the G. Giovino & Co. Res.: Woodland Road, Jamaica Plain.

GIOVINO, ANTONIO—Proprietor, Giovino's Meat Market, 2316 Mass. Ave., No. Cambridge. Born Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, July 12, 1900. Son of Raffaele Giovino and Pasqualina Camusa. Attended public schools in Italy. Veteran Italian Army, World War I. Came to U. S. in 1923. In business since 1932. Married Maria Pascucci of Norwich, Conn., Dec. 19, 1932. Children: Ralph, Rose, Theresa, Anthony and Marie Elaine. Mr. Giovino is member and venerable in the Order Sons of Italy of Cambridge. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and grand opera. His father, who visited America 1920-23, had the following children: late Theresa; Antonio; Clementina; Emilia; Luigi, and Michele. Res: 61 Norris St., North Cambridge.

GISONNA, SALVATORE (Sam)—Office accounts agent, Metropolitan Insurance Co. of Everett. Born Paternopoli, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 3, 1891.

Son of Angelo Gissona and Therese Martino. Was brought to America in 1899 settling in Boston. Graduated from Eliot School and attended the Franklin Institute. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. of Everett since 1926, and has been on its honor roll since 1926. Married Anna Lictchen of Boston, Sept. 7, 1915. Children: Ralph and Robert. Mr. Gissona is charter member of Order Sons of Italy in America and Naturalization Club of Chelsea. Fond of baseball, hockey, travelling and music. His father came to America in 1875 settling in Boston. Res.: 29 Beacon St., Chelsea.

GIUFFRE, JOHN JOSEPH—Manager, Kern's Cafe, 73 Green St., Boston. Born in Boston Feb. 1, 1919. Son of Salvatore Giuffre and Lena Lucacio. Educated in the public schools. Active in civic affairs and fond of all sports, especially baseball, boxing and swimming. His father a prominent tonsorlist in Boston for over 20 years, was born in Messina, Italy, Sept. 6, 1896, came to U. S. in 1899, married in 1915. Had the following children: John J.; Raymond, a graduate of Brighton High; and Leah. Res.: 131 Staniford St., Boston.

GIUFFRE, MARIO—Proprietor, Giuffre Restaurant, 353 Congress St., Boston. Born Calvaruso, Messina, Italy. Son of Giuseppe Giuffre and Grazia Campanella. Educated in the public schools of his native town and served in Italian Army World War I, where he was awarded Croix de Guerre for bravery. Came to U. S. in 1922. In business since 1944. Formerly chef for 20 years. Married Sebastiana Arcidiacono of Italy April 20, 1919. Two children: Grazia and Francesca. Mr. Giuffre has the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Caterina Bonanno; Mrs. Santa Merlino; Pasquale; Sebastiano; Mrs. Maria Rando; and Mario. Res.: 29 Norman St., Boston.

GIUFFRIDA, REV. ROLAND—Baptist Clergyman. Born Montesantangelo, Foggia, Italy, Aug. 9, 1887. Son of Matthew Giuffrida and Michelina Piroli. In America since 1907. Education: Technical school of Foggia, Italy; Yale School of Law and Colgate University Theological Seminary. Ordained in Meriden, Conn., where he founded the first Italian Baptist Church and was its pastor for five years. Served in World War I. He then became pastor for 16 years in Springfield and Monson, during which time he built the churches where he preached. On Aug. 30, 1924 he married Rose E. Raverta of Springfield, a graduate of American International College in social service. One son M. Roland, honor student at Clark University, now in the U. S. Army. Rev. Giuffrida is a former chaplain of A. F. & A. M. Author of numerous articles of historical and religious nature. He is much in demand as lecturer on Italian problems in America, and is often heard on station WORC. His father, a noted high school teacher of his native city for 40 years, had the following children: Rolando; Romeo, a professor, Michael, army major, Angelo, Ernest and Emilio are all serving in the army. Res.: 197 Belmont St., Worcester.

GIUFFRIDA, FREDERICK (Fred)—Proprietor, Larry's Diner and Bakery, 12 Newbury St., Lawrence. Born Adrano, Catania, Italy, April 15, 1901. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Son of Giuseppe Giuffrida and Rosa Campagna. Came to America in 1913 settling in Lawrence. In business since 1921. Married Mary Di Giovanni of Lawrence, July 22, 1922. Children: Rose Theresa, born May 5, 1923, graduate of Beverly School for the Deaf, and Mary Stella, born Sept. 12, 1928, student of Lawrence High School. Member of Mass. Restaurant Assn. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father came to America in 1912 settling in Lawrence. Had the following four children: Sam, employed at General Electric; Mrs. Theresa Magri (has two children Michael, Lt. in U. S. Army overseas, and Joseph, corporal in U. S. Army); an dPhilip, radio research in electronics. Res.: 139 Gardner St., Lawrence.

GIUGGIO, ANTHONY PETER—Proprietor of Ballard Drug Co., 1443 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Born Haverhill, Nov. 11, 1914. Son of John Peter Giuggio and Emanuela De Rosa. Graduated from Boston High School of Commerce and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1932, Ph.G. In 1936,

Bachelor of Science degree. Proprietor of Ballard Drug Co. since 1939. Officer in U. S. Navy, World War II. Member of Phi Delta Chi Fraternity and National Assn. of Retail Druggists. Fond of baseball, horseback riding, traveling and music. His father was born in San Sossio, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the late 90's settling in Boston, engaged in meat market business for over 30 years. Has the following four children: Anthony, Ralph (U. S. Navy), Mildred (manager of her brother's store) and Philip, a student. Res.: 41 Pershing Rd., Jamaica Plain.

GIULIANO, ANTOINETTE—Partner Powder Puff Beauty Shoppe "Professional beauticians" 541 Main St., Melrose. Born Wakefield, Sept. 20, 1919. Daughter of Concetto Giuliano and Paulina Sampieri. In business with her sister Mary since 1938. They are graduates of LaMay Beauty Academy and fond of outdoor sports, travel and music. Their father was born in Pochino, Sicily, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Wakefield as tonsorialist. Has the following children: James, outstanding in the field of plastics, was former assistant to Westmore, the make-up artist of Hollywood. He is veteran U. S. Navy where he engaged in making plastic eyes, now in the cosmetic business; Antoinette and Mary are partners in above business; and Anthony is hair dresser. Res.: 32 Water St., Wakefield.

GIULIANA, ROCCO—Pharmacist. Born Boston, June 1, 1915. Son of Salvatore Giuliana and Crocifissa Tabbi. Graduated from English High School in 1933 and from Massachusetts College of Pharmacy in 1938, B.Sc. In the service of Liggetts Drug Co. since 1943. Member of I. O. O. F. Fond of baseball and water sports. A lover of traveling and music. His father was born in Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to America in 1908 settling in Boston, engaged in real estate. Had following five children: Joseph, Josephine, Rocco, Frances and Genevieve—all of whom are high school graduates. The girls also graduated from Roxbury Clerical School. Res.: 9 Myrtle St., Jamaica Plain.

GIUNTA, AMEDEO—Tonsorialist. Albion St., Wakefield. Born Pachino, Siracusa, Italy, July 4, 1894. Son of Giuseppe Giunta and Emanuela Quattarone. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in Wakefield. Lived in Canada for ten years as Italian Sec'ty of Montreal Y. M. C. A. Served with Canadian Army World War I. In business since 1922. Married Concettina Serrentino June 10, 1922. Children: Joseph R., a graduate of Wakefield High, attended Tufts pre-medical is in U. S. Navy Air Corps; Emma, a graduate of Wakefield High; and Christine, is student. Member: Elks, Eagles, Westside Social Club and Venerable, Order Sons of Italy. His father, a sheriff in Italy visited U. S. A. in 1904. Had the following children: Mrs. Josephine Guttatauro; Angelo, of Montreal, Canada; Santo, whose son Joseph Howard is Lt. Commander (chaplain) U. S. Army; Mrs. Adelaide Buonainto in Italy; Mrs. Francesca Serrentino of Montevideo, Uruguay; Amedeo; John, with Leopold Morse of Boston; and Rev. Dr. Henry Giunta. Res.: 51 West Chestnut St., Wakefield.

GIUNTA, GIOVANNI—Proprietor, John's Barber Shop, 130½ North St., Salem. Born Castenea delle Furi, Messina, Italy, March 24, 1892. Son of Giuseppe Giunta and Grazia Smedile. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in Salem. Later returned to Italy and served in the Italian Navy World War I. Returned to America in 1920. In the barber business in Salem since 1929. Married Caterina Calapai, Dec. 21, 1919. Children: Joseph, born in Peabody, June 20, 1921, in U. S. Navy Seabees; John, born June 5, 1922, in U. S. Army, aircraft mechanic; and Anthony, born June 2, 1927—all of whom are graduates of Salem Vocational High School. Member: Order Sons of Italy; S. Giovanni Battista Society; and charter member of Christopher Columbus Society. Has following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Filippa Smedile, Giacomo, Concetta, Giuseppa, Francesca, Giovanna, and Maria. Res.: 186½ North St., Salem.

GIUNTA, JOSEPH HOWARD—Clergyman. Born Montreal, Canada, May 2, 1914. Son of Santo Giunta and Elvira Secci. Education: Wakefield High; Hobart College; Tufts College '39, A.B., and Tufts College School of Theology. Ordained Oct. 21, 1941. Served as pastor of Unitarian Church at Carlyle, Mass. 1939-42. Chaplain in U. S. Navy since March 16, 1944. Was on board of U. S. carrier which was sunk in the historical battle of Leyte Gulf in the Philippines Oct. 15, 1944, picked up at sea unconscious from loss of blood and with badly fractured jaw following the explosion of the St. Lo off Samar. Awarded purple heart. Outstanding in the field of heroism and courage. Fond of all sports, current events, travel, and music. Hobby social service. Married Lucille Ellen Goodloc of Godonsville, Va., Dec. 25, 1942 a former graduate nurse. One daughter Carol Louise, born Dec. 17, 1944. Member Kappa Sigma Fraternity; Unitarian Ministerial Union; and on staff of the Burroughs Newsboys Foundation. His father, a native of Pachino, Siracusa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, is a veteran of U. S. Army World War I. Had the following children: Joseph H., Mrs. Emma Di Mauro; Rita, married to Rev. Anthony Collea, a Baptist minister; Ada and Iolanda (twins); and Armand, is in U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 112 North Ave., Wakefield.

GIUSTI, JENNIE, MRS.—Proprietor, Giusti's Dry Goods Store, 20 Short St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Nov. 15, 1896. Daughter of Bartolomeo Fillipone and Maria Riccio. Educated in public schools. In business since 1926. Married, late Luigi Giusti of Borgo a Mozzano, Lucca, Italy, Oct. 8, 1916. Children: Ernest H., graduate of Lawrence High and Clark Preparatory School of Hanover, N. H. Attended Dartmouth College three years, left college to enter U. S. Navy June 1942; commissioned second Lt., Aug. 31, 1943; Captain since June 21, 1944, commended for his bravery and un-failing courage as pilot of dive-bomber; Francis J., graduate of Lawrence High and Burdett College, associated with his mother in the business. Mrs. Giusti is member of St. Rita Sodality and president of Italy Grand Women Society. Her father born Vairano Patenora, Naples, Italy, came to America in 1892 settling in Lawrence. Children: Assunta, Emilia, Jennie, Albert, Henry, and Agnes. Res.: 30 Fitz St., Lawrence.

GIUSTI, JOHN—Founder of the Giusti Baking Co. of New Bedford. Born Lucca, Italy, May 30, 1882. Son of Giovanni Giusti and Elisabetta also Giusti. Educated in the public schools of Lucca. Came to America in 1889 and lived in Providence. Moved to New Bedford in 1902, where he began the baking business in a small way. In 1909 Caesar Giusti joined him in the business later Ferdinando Baccelli, Frederick Giusti and James Hargraves became associated forming in 1916, the Giusti Baking Co. Inc. The volume of business in 1945 was over a million dollars employing 160 people, supplying New Bedford and surrounding territory with complete baking service. Mr. Giusti married Luisa Castagnoli of New Bedford June 1, 1910, a native of Florence, Italy. Children: Elizabeth, married to George Aulizio; Giuliette, married to Russell A. Wright; Aurora, married to Aldo Rolli; Anita, married to George La Pierre; and Gloria, married to Charles La Pierre. All graduates of New Bedford High. Member: N. E. Bakers Assn., and Chamber of Commerce. Active in civic and welfare affairs. His father, a fur merchant in Lucca, Italy. Had the following children: late Marianna; Adele; late Federico; and John. Res.: 729 County St., New Bedford.

GIUSTI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Gustie Grill, Uphams Corner, Dorchester. Born Borgo Buggiano, Pistoia, Italy, Sept. 15, 1886. Son of Ernest Giusti and Brigida Incerpi. Brought to America in 1889 settling in Pennsylvania, later in Providence, R. I., where he attended public schools. Moved to Boston in 1906. Married Jennie Zennino of Boston, Nov. 28, 1917. Children: Joseph Robert and Ernest Richard (U. S. Navy). Served with U. S. Forces in World War I, saw service in France and was honorably discharged in 1919. Member: American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Has

traveled extensively in the U. S. and Canada. A lover of art and music. In the restaurant business in Dorchester since 1919. His parents were natives of Buggiano, Pistoia, Italy. Came to America in 1889. They had six children: Charles and Ottavio proprietors of Boston Fancy Bakery, Inc. of Pawtucket, R. I., Ernest, Mary and Josephine of Providence, R. I. Res.: 14 Whitby Terrace, Dorchester.

GIUSTI, JOSEPH—Sales manager, Giusti Baking Co., New Bedford. Born New Bedford, Sept. 23, 1914. Son of Caesar Giusti and Caterina Zanelli. Graduated from New Bedford High; and from Kinyon's Commercial School. In the service of Giusti Baking Co. since 1933. Married Vera Brown of New Bedford, Feb. 25, 1939. One daughter, Catherine Ellen, born Feb. 17, 1943. Member: Rotary Club; Junior Chamber of Commerce and former member of his varsity football, basketball, and track teams. His father was born in Lucca, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900. Lived in Providence. In 1909 he moved to New Bedford, where together with John Giusti founded the Giusti Baking Co. Had the following children: Angelina; Joseph; Eleanor, married to Frank Figazolo of the U. S. Navy; Cherubino, is in U. S. Navy; Edward, is also in U. S. Navy; and Stella. All graduates from New Bedford High. Res.: 92 State St., New Bedford.

GIUSTINA, ARTHUR OTTAVIO—Attorney-at-Law. Born Springfield, Sept. 7, 1909. Son of Antonio Giustina and Anna Pajer. Graduated from Technical High School in 1926, Boston University College of Business Administration and Boston University School of Law in 1933, LL.B., cum laude. In general practice in Springfield since 1933. Associated with Simpson Clason and Callahan Law firm. Assistant to legal advisor of Springfield ordinance district. Married Helen Marchetti of Springfield, Oct. 9, 1937. Children: Joan Ellen and Elaine. Member: Hampden Bar Assn. Formerly president of South End Taxpayers Assn., the Republican City Committee, and of Advisory Draft Board No. 142. His father was born in Vittorio Veneto, Treviso, Italy. Came to America in 1897 settling in Springfield, where he engaged as station engineer for over 35 years. Had the following children: Daniel, Arthur, Peter and John. Res.: 971 Columbus Ave., Springfield.

GIUSTINA, PETER D.—Attorney-at-Law. Born in Springfield, March 4, 1912. Son of Antonio Giustina and Anna Pajer. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1931. Attended Boston University School of Business Administration pre-law. Graduated from Boston University School of Law in 1936, LL.B. Was president of Justinian Club. In general practice in Springfield since 1936. Connected with Fidelity and Casualty Insurance Co. Formerly associated with Kirby Baker Law office, and secretary of Southend Taxpayers Assn. Now serving in U. S. Army forces. Married Anna Claire Barberis of Springfield, June 21, 1941, a graduate of Classical High in 1931 and of Westfield State Teachers College in 1935, B.S.Ed., teacher in Springfield Schools. Mr. Giustina is member of Hampden Bar Assn., Boston University Alumni Assn., American Legion, The Italian Athletic Club, on Republican City Committee, and president of Alpha Phi Delta fraternity. Res.: 791 Columbus Ave., Springfield.

GIZARELLI, ESTHER RITA—Teacher, Central Junior High, Quincy. Born Milford, Mass. Nov. 17, 1903. Daughter of Pasquale Gizarelli and Elizabeth Tulli. Graduated from Brockton High in 1921 and Bridgewater Teachers' College in 1924. Special courses, Boston University and Harvard. Teacher, Central Junior High since 1926. Formerly teacher at Oxford, Mass., High School 1924-26. Member: Quincy Teachers' Assn., Brockton Italian Scholarship Club, former president of Anita Garibaldi Lodge Daughters of Italy for four years. Fond of reading, travel, music. Hobby—playing the violin. Her father was born in Torre De Passeri, Pescara, Italy. Came to America in 1900, lived in Milford, later in Brockton, where he engaged as carver of monuments. Res.: 41 Wall St., Brockton.

GIZZI, CARLO ROCCO—Fall River fire dept. and sportsman. Born Fall River, Mass. July 9, 1906. Son of Frank and Maria Grazia Gizzi. Educated in the public schools. Took special courses in civil service and textile at Durfee Textile School. Fire Dept. since April 26, 1942. Married Lillian Maynard of Fall River, Aug. 16, 1937. Children: Louis, born May 16, 1939 and Carl, born July 31, 1941. Mr. Gizzi is member of local and state Permanent Firemen's Associations; Order Sons of Italy and Boys Club. Is outstanding in the field of sports having umpired baseball and refereed basketball and soccer for 17 years in the various organizations in Fall River and vicinity. Active in civic and welfare work especially among boys. His father was born Novasile, Potenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Fall River. Had the following children: Carlo Rocco; Rose; James, a policeman in Newport, R. I. Eleanor, and Ernest, a member of Fall River police dept., is now Captain in U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 26 Covell St., Fall River.

GNECCO, CHARLES J.—Salesman, Richman Bros. Inc. Born Boston, Jan. 4, 1897. Son of John Gnecco and Maria Malatesta. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1915. In the service of Richman Bros. Inc. of Boston since 1931. Married Susan Ferrara of Boston (daughter of late Dr. Domenico Ferrara), Sept. 8, 1916. One son, John Louis, first lieutenant in U. S. Army. Mr. Gnecco is fond of baseball, football and hockey. Member of numerous organizations. Father, born in Ciccagna, Genoa, Italy, came to America in the late '70 settling in Boston. Had one of largest wholesale fruit businesses in Boston for over 40 years. Res.: Newton.

GNECCO, EDWARD B.—Photo engraver, stripping dept., Boston Globe. Born Boston, July 8, 1891. Son of John Gnecco and Theresa Gnecco. Educated in the public schools of Boston. In the service of the Boston Globe since 1923. Married Mary Garbarino of Boston, September 27, 1923. Children: Eleanor and June. Member of International Photo Engravers Union. Fond of baseball, skating, hockey, travelling and music. Father, born at Ciccagna, Genoa, Italy, came to America in the late 70's settling in Boston, where he was chef in several leading Boston hotels for over 40 years. Res.: 254 Forest St., Medford.

GNECCO, FREDERICK JOHN—Manager, Fruitland, 35 Concord St., Framingham. Born East Boston, July 31, 1906. Son of John Caesar Gnecco and Mary Fongere. Educated in the public schools. Has been manager of Economy Stores of Cambridge for six years and with First National Stores for eight years. Fond of football, basketball, travel and music. His father was born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settled in Boston, where he engaged in wholesale fruit and produce business. Had the following children: John; Frederick J.; Joseph; Mrs. Rose Marchetti; Mrs. Helen D'Alessandro; Mrs. Margaret Voner; Charles, is in U. S. Army; Robert, is in U. S. Army; Lawrence, also in U. S. Army and Mrs. Jean Annabaldi. Res.: 185 West Central St., Natick.

GONNELLA, REV. BONAVENTURE, C.P.—Born Springfield, June 8, 1908. Son of Oreste C. Gonnella and Amelia Biagiotti. Education: High School of Commerce, Northeastern Univ., Holy Cross College, St. Mary's Monastery and St. Joseph's Monastery. Ordained by most Rev. John A. Duffy, bishop of Buffalo, N. Y. April 28, 1939. Celebrated his first solemn High Mass at Mt. Carmel Church. First of the sons of Mt. Carmel to enter the Holy Priesthood. Father Connella's father was born in Barga, Lucca, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898. Was monumental designer and statuary mfr. with his brothers in Nebraska and in New York. In 1906 he settled in Springfield, where he established wholesale and retail Western Beef and grocery business with branch markets, died in 1939. Was active in civic and charitable affairs and aided in the formation of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Parish. Mother a former school teacher, died in 1928. They had the following children: Anthony (draftsman) in U. S. Army; Mary Susan, is secretary at Union Trust Co., Susan Margaret, former X-ray technician, is

married to Augustine D'Ercole and Louise Carolyn, clerk at Third National Bank and Trust Co. Address: 78 Fenwick St., Springfield.

GORGONI, FREDERICK A.—Custom Tailor. 20 Hawley St., Boston. Born Ausonia, Frosinone, Italy, June 18, 1884. Son of Michele Gorgoni and Angela Rosa Mirabelli. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston, where he learned custom tailoring. In business since 1904. Married to Vittoria Galiano of Boston. Has a son Frederick, a high school teacher. Mr. Gorgoni is member of Garibaldi Lodge A. F. & A. M. of New York City. Fond of home life, travel and music. His father who came to U. S. in 1892 settled in New York. Had the following children: Elio; late Filippa Monti; Frederick A.; Mrs. Anna Maria Boscio; Oreste; Rudolph; August; and Mrs. Adelina Daiello. Res.: 625 Gallivan Blvd., Dorchester, Mass.

GORI, DOMENIC—Proprietor of Gori Beauty Salons of Boston. Born Cassano al Ionio, Cosenza, Italy, July 4, 1898. Came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Boston, where he studied the art of beautician. In business since 1932. Married Luigina Guerriero of Boston, Aug. 11, 1924. One son—Domenic Robert Jr., born Jan. 25, 1938. Fond of hunting, fishing, bowling and music. Mr. Gori is one of 13 children. One of his brothers, late Rosario was a physician and for many years the acting Italian Royal Consul in Springfield. Beauty Salons at: 453 Washington St., 8 Winter St., 26 West St. and 469 Broadway, So. Boston. Res.: 1205 Brook Road, Milton.

GORI, FRANK—Proprietor, Frank Gori "No Tip Barber Shop," 2 Franklin St., Boston. Born Cassano al Ionio, Cosenza, Italy, Oct. 7, 1891. Son of Vincenzo Gori and Amalia Albiani. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Boston. In business since 1926. Married Theresa Gaetani of Boston Feb. 14, 1928. One son Francis Paul, born Nov. 15, 1928, a student of Boston College High. Mr. Gori is fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Frank; Luigi; late Rosario, a physician; and former Italian Royal Consul of Springfield; Domenic, hair stylist; Mrs. Theresa Adduci; Mrs. Charlotte Viafora; Mrs. Edith Miller, and Mrs. Eunice Maguire. Res.: 12 Marilyn Rd., Milton.

GORRASI, JOSEPH—Attorney at Law. Born Albanella, Salerno, Italy, July 5, 1901. Son of John and Anna Gorrasi. In America since 1911. Graduated: Woburn High School; and Boston University Law School in 1924, LL.B. In general practice in Woburn since 1924. City solicitor since 1938, was also city solicitor in 1930. Chairman of the rationing board. Member: N. E. Bar Assn., Woburn Country Club and Order Sons of Italy. His father came to U. S. in 1903 settling in Woburn, engaged in various occupations. Had the following children: Joseph; Sophie, a graduate of Regis College is teacher at Woburn Junior High School; Vito J., is in U. S. Navy Coast guard; Arthur J., is veteran U. S. Army overseas; and Jerome, is in the restaurant business. All of whom are graduates of Woburn High School. Office: City Hall. Res.: 19 Center St., Woburn.

GOTTA, JOSEPH ERNEST—Proprietor, J. E. Gotta and Sons, upholsterers, 125 Boston Rd., Springfield. Born Torino, Italy, Oct. 8, 1890. Son of Joseph and Rosa Gotta. Educated in public schools of Torino, where he also learned the trade of upholstering. Fought in Tripolitania War, was awarded medals for his distinguished service. Came to America in 1913 settling in Springfield. In business since 1935. Formerly with Rolls Royce for 15 years. Considered among the finest upholsterers in western Mass. Married Frances Ferrero of Ludlow, June 28, 1920. Children: Frank C., graduate Technical High, is associated with his father; Louis V., graduate Technical High is also associated with his father is serving with U. S. forces; Vincent E., graduate of Cathedral High and David J., Ernest J., Raymond L., Margaret R., students. Mr. Gotta is member of Italian American Citizen's Club; Ludlow Fish and Game Club. Res.: 125 Boston Rd., Springfield.

GOVI, JOHN H. (Mrs.)—(Mary L. Vacchino) Born Villareggio, Torino, Italy, June 23, 1889. Daughter of Joseph Vacchino and Teresa Parino. Attended public school in her native town. Came to America in 1902 settling in Plymouth. Married late John H. Covi, Jan. 5, 1911. He was the son of Antonio Govi and Domenica Elefante, who was born in Bibbiano, Reggio Emilia, Italy, Sept. 14, 1886. Came to America in 1907, lived in Middleboro later in the custom tailoring business in Plymouth for 25 years. He was one of Plymouth's most outstanding citizens and took deep interest in the welfare of his community. Member B. P. O. E., and Vespucci Club. Had the following children: Laura, graduate Burdett College, is married to Hiram C. Ryder; Rose, married to Harland B. Fletcher; Teresa, dental technician, is married to Essio Fortini; and Alice, beauticianist, is married to Francis P. Shea, a corporal paratrooper in U. S. Army. All the children are graduates of Plymouth High School. Res.: 4 Stephens St., Plymouth.

GOVONI, ALFONSO—Proprietor, Al's Cafe, 1534 State St., Springfield. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, April 11, 1897. Son of Venanzio Govoni and Lensi Augusta. Educated in public schools and was carabinieri in Forli, Bologna, for four years. Served in World War I in Italy. Came to America in 1920 settling in Springfield. In business since 1942. Formerly automobile salesman for 19 years with Studebaker Co. and Buick Co. Married Leona Bisi of Springfield, Jan. 8, 1921. Children: Novello, a graduate of Trade School, now in U. S. Army Air Corps; Guido and Enzo (twins), both graduates of Trade School and are with U. S. forces; Veni, student. Member: American Legion; Dante Club; Verdi Club. Fond of horseback riding, bocce, travelling and opera. Res.: 1530 State St., Springfield.

GOVONI, AUGUST—President, John E. Jordan Co., Hardware, 1 Main St., Plymouth. Born Plymouth, Aug. 3, 1902. Son of Aldo Govoni and Rose Goraldi. Educated in the Kingston High and Brockton Business College. In the service of John E. Jordan Co. of Plymouth since 1920. Married Alice E. Busi of Plymouth Oct. 6, 1928. Children: Richard A., Bernard A., Donald A., and John P. Member: Eagles; John Cabot Club; Plymouth Rod and Gun Club; and Plymouth Revolver Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, and music. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in early 90's settling in Plymouth, where he engaged as barber. Had the following children: Henry; August; and Mrs. Edna Pelletier. Res.: 36 Allerton St., Plymouth.

GOVONI, JOHN E.—Born Chelsea, July 28, 1895. Son of John Govoni and Anna Ghisolini. Educated in the Chelsea public schools. Served in U. S. Navy during World War I, as chief machinist mate 1915-19, and as an engineer in U. S. Merchant Marine 1919-24. In the service of Boston Fire Dept., ladder 2 of East Boston since 1924. Married Carmela Vicini of East Boston. Children: Frances (graduate of East Boston High School), John and James are students. Mr. Govoni is member of International Fire Fighters Association and V. F. W., East Boston Post 608. Fond of football, swimming, travel and music. His father was born in the vicinity of Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1885 settling in Chelsea where he was employed at Revere Rubber Co. for 40 years. Res.: 119 Trenton St., East Boston.

GOVONI, PAUL—General contractor. Born Dosso, Ferrara, Italy, Feb. 12, 1894. Son of Andrew Govoni and Caterina Tassinari. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1911 settling in Plymouth, Mass. In the general contracting business in Worcester since 1922. Married Bradamante Consolini, Feb. 16, 1920. Children: Laura, graduate of High School of Commerce and Foley's School of Business Science; Henry, graduate of High School of Commerce and of Worcester Academy, now in U. S. Navy—flying cadet; Donald, graduate of Trade School, owner of a gas station; and Paul, a student. Mr. Govoni served in U. S. Army in France World War I, is member of the Elks and president of Queen Elena Mutual Aid Society. Fond of hunting, bocce, travel and music. Res.: 258 Corbin Ave., Worcester.

GOZZI, ARTIODE E.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Springfield, Mass., Aug. 27, 1914. Son of Robert Gozzi and Ida Bortolotti. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Graduated from English High School of Boston in 1933; Boston College pre-law and Law School in 1939, LL.B. In general practice of law in Boston since 1944. Married Severina Montanari of Boston, Sept. 28, 1935. Children: Joan Ida, and Diana Maria. Member: City of Boston Bar Assn., Boston College Alumni Assn., Cisalpina Society. Fond of football, hockey, travelling and opera. Hobby—drawing. His father was born in Cento Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1914 settling in Springfield. In Boston since 1915 where he has since been engaged in contracting business. Res.: 1 Myrtle St., Boston.

GRACEFFA, CHARLES FRANCIS—Proprietor, Newton St. Service Station, Waltham. Born Aragona, Agrigento, Italy, March 1, 1912. Son of Alfio Graceffa and Carmela Cannistraro. Came to America in 1922 settling in Waltham. Graduated from Waltham High (member of varsity football team) and attended Northeastern University, in civil engineering. Later took courses at Boston School of Pharmacy. In business since 1934. Married Mary Ristuccia of W. Newton, July 6, 1941, graduate of Waltham High. One son—Alfio Charles, born May 23, 1942. Member: Trapelo Golf Club and Aragona Society. Fond of football, baseball, travel, golf. His late father had the following children: Joseph, Rosario, Maria, Bernard, Theresa, Charles Francis and Adele. Res.: 18 Sunset Rd., Waltham.

GRACEFFA, JOSEPH—Partner, Roma Extract Co., 97-99 Cross St., Boston. Born Aragona, Agrigento, Italy, Nov. 7, 1883. Son of Luigi Graceffa and Giuseppina Russo. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston. In 1913 together with Vincenzo Contrino founded the Roma Extract Co., first and largest business of its kind in New England, manufacturing flavoring extracts for liquors and cordials, specializing in curing spoiled wines and extracts for making wines. Married Grace Dell'Aria of Boston April 23, 1911. Children: Josephine, married to Salvatore Vinciguerra; Louis, in U. S. Army overseas, married to Eletta Di Battista; Salvatore, married to Marion Buonanno; Anthony, in U. S. Navy; John, in U. S. Army overseas; Albert, in U. S. Navy; Eleanor and Mary Jane, are students. Mr. Graceffa is pres. Warden five precinct two club of Chelsea since 1929; active in civic affairs. Was former band musician and tonsorlist. Res.: 68 Prospect Ave., Chelsea.

GRACEFFA, PETER—Businessman. Born Aragona, Agrigento, Italy, Jan. 9, 1878. Son of Joseph Graceffa and Anna Maria Calvagna. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1907. Proprietor of Riverside Shoe Rebuilding Shop of 265 River St., Waltham, since 1930. President of St. Michele Arcangelo and S. Antonio di Padua Society. Married Rosa Caci of Aragona, Italy, June 2, 1903. Children: Joseph; Anna Maria, married to Michael Cappabianca; Margaret, graduate of Burdett College, in the service of City Water Dept.; Clara, also graduate of Burdett College, Sec'ty at Waltham Trade School; Alfio, Veteran U. S. Army World War II; Rosalia, is with Raytheon Co.; all of whom have graduated from Waltham High School. Mr. Graceffa's father was a sulphur mining contractor in Italy. Had the following children: late Bernardo, Rosalia, late Alfio, late Rosario, Teresa, Pietro, Salvatore, late Cologero (who died in World War I Italian Army and whose son died in World War II), and Luigi. Res.: 42 School St., Waltham.

GRAFFEO, PAUL—Businessman. Born Sciacca, Agrigento, Italy, March 27, 1887. Son of Alfonso Graffeo and Caterina Corrao. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston. In business since 1922. Proprietor of two fishing vessels and of Harbor gasoline and oil station. Married Maria Vitale of his native town, Feb. 26, 1911. Children: Catherine is bookkeeper for her father; Gussie; Antoinette, graduate of Bryant and Stratton Business School; Alphonse, graduate of Mass. Institute of Technology B.S. and M.S., is major in U. S. Army ordnance division in Europe now in the Pacific;

Anthony, graduate Boston College and of Tufts Medical School, is physician in Boston; Michael, student of Tufts College, is in U. S. Navy as pharmacist mate in the Marines; Betty, is attending Emmanuel College; Joseph is student of Mass. Inst. of Technology; Grace, Virginia, and Carol, all of whom are high school graduates. Mr. Graffeo is member of San Calogero Society. Office: 98 Atlantic Ave., Boston. Res.: 25 College Ave., Medford.

GRAGNANI, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Pontecosi, Lucca, Italy, March 19, 1891. Son of Francesco Gragnani and Filomena Terni. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in Fall River. Proprietor of his shoe repairing shop since 1920. Married Dora Caruso of Fall River, Nov. 25, 1913. Children: Alice, a graduate of Durfee High and Thibodeau Business College; Francis, a graduate of Durfee High and of Providence College, is Captain in the U. S. Army Air Corps; Clorinda, a graduate of Durfee High and Thibodeau Business College; and Joseph, is veteran U. S. Army. Mr. Gragnani is member of Order Sons of Italy and is active in civic affairs. His father, a Garibaldian soldier, was a marble sculptor. Had the following children: Louis, Joseph, Lorenzo, Mrs. Lucia Sarti; Mrs. Oliva Aquilano; and Mrs. Caterina Guidotti. Bus.: 656 Walnut St. Res.: 115 18th St., Fall River.

GRAGNANI, LOUIS—Proprietor, Bilt-strong Overall Mfg. Co., 633 So. Main St., Fall River. Born Pontecosi, Lucca, Italy, June 19, 1887. Son of Francesco Gragnani and Filomena Terni. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in Fall River. In business since 1914. Married. Children: Gisalda, a graduate of Durfee High, is married to Michael Pettine; Evelyn, a graduate of high school, is book-keeper in U. S. Navy, married to Victor La Selva; and Mario, a graduate of New Bedford Vocational School, is in U. S. Navy. Member: Order Sons of Italy, where he has held all offices in the local lodge; President of Victor Emanuel Society for 20 years; is among the founders of Progressive Club, and member of Moose. Traveled in France, Italy and Switzerland. Has the following brothers and sisters: Joseph, Lorenzo, Mrs. Lucia Sarti; Mrs. Oliva Aquilano; and Mrs. Caterina Guidotti. Res.: 82 Ridge St., Fall River.

GRANA, JOHN—Proprietor, Grana-Ward Electrical Repair Service, 53 Meridian St., E. Boston. Born E. Boston, May 31, 1914. Son of Vincent Grana and Annette Scalisi. Graduated from Boston Trade School. Took special courses at M. I. T. and Franklin Union Institute. In business since 1933 as licensed journeyman and master electrician. Married Matilda Colarusso of East Boston June 18, 1936. Children: Annette, born Nov. 1, 1937 and Joan, born July 13, 1945. Member U. S. Coast Guard temporary reserves, and Burlington Men's Civic Club. His father was born in Salemi, Trapani, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in E. Boston as general building contractor. Had the following children: Mrs. Tomasina Santoro; Mrs. Frances Di Modena; Leonard is in U. S. Army in Pacific; James, of Boston Fire Dept. and John. Res.: 21 Everett St., E. Boston.

GRANARA, ANTHONY—Proprietor of Granara Funeral Home, 169 No. Washington St., Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 18, 1909. Son of Peter Granara and Louise Porcella. Education: Elliot School; English High School; New England Institute of Embalming, and Eckels College of Embalming and Research Foundation. Undertaker in Boston since 1931. Married Bernardini Buccelli of Somerville, Sept. 23, 1935. Member: Mass. Funeral Directors Assn.; Sons of Italy; Director of Social Service Credit Union. First vice pres. League of Sacred Heart, Italian Church of North Sq., Boston. Father, born in Boston in 1862, was among the pioneer Italo Americans to enter funeral business in Boston. Grandfather, Antonio Granara, was born Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in late 50's settling in Boston. Res.: 61 Undine Rd., Brighton.

GRANARA, INA MARY—Associate Professor of Chemistry at Simmons College, Boston. Born Beverly, Mass., November 19, 1902. Daughter of

Antonio Granara and Luigia Minaglia. Graduated from Beverly High School in 1920 and from Simmons College in 1924, B.S.; graduate work at M. I. T. 1924-25; Leland Stamford Junior University in 1938, M.A. On the faculty at Simmons College since 1925. Member: American Chemical Society, New England Chemical Teachers Assn., American Association of University of Professors, Italian Historical Society. Fond of travelling, literature, art and music. Her father was born in Montoggio, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1890. Settled in Beverly in 1900, where he engaged as fruit merchant for over 40 years. Res.: 31 Pierce Ave., Everett.

GRANARA, JOHN A.—Major U. S. A. A. F. Born Boston, Aug. 5, 1905. Son of Peter Granara and Louise Porcella. Graduated: English High School and Bentley School of Accounting and Finance. In U. S. Army since March 1942. Is with Gen. Eisenhower's Army. Was promoted Captain at Allies supreme headquarters in France, later Major. Among his numerous awards for bravery is the bronze medal. Maj. Granara previous to his entering the army was public relation director of the R K O theatres for New England. Fond of baseball, football, golf, art, and music. His father was born in Boston in 1862, was one of the first Italo-American funeralists in the city. Grandfather Antonio Granara was a native of Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 50's settling in Boston. Res.: 61 Undine Rd., Brighton.

GRANCHELLI, MANUEL NOBLE—Road Representative of War Industry Division—Sears Roebuck and Co., Boston. Born Roxbury, Jan. 20, 1916. Son of Felix Granchelli and Juanita Noble. Graduated from Cambridge High and Latin School in 1935; attended Northeastern University for two years. Graduated from Burdett College in 1939, as an accountant. Served with First Corps Cadets, 211 Coast Artillery of Boston, 1933-36. In the service of Sears Roebuck and Co. since 1940. Married Natala Lombardo, July 31, 1939 (a graduate of Concord High School). Children: Natalie Juanita and Diana Louise. Member: Italian American Citizens' Club. Mr. Granchelli studied piano at N. E. Conservatory of Music for 10 years, is an accomplished musician, has played in several orchestras. His father was born in the vicinity of Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1915 settling in Boston. Res.: 36 Carver St., Cambridge.

GRANDE, FRED—Proprietor, F. Grande and Son Construction Co., 425a Broadway, Everett. Born Cugnoli, Pescara, Italy, Dec. 31, 1894. Son of Vincent Grande and Maria Chiulli. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in E. Boston. Later in Everett. In the general construction work since 1941. Served in U. S. Army World War I in France. Married Louise Giggi of E. Boston, Feb. 22, 1920. Children: John, associated with his father is Sergeant in U. S. Army in the Philippines, and Maria is student. Mr. Grande is active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, hunting, travel and music. His father who came to U. S. in 1901 settled in Boston. Res.: 27 Pierce Ave., Everett.

GRASSI, BENJAMIN—Bank Representative and U. S. government employee. Born San Sebastiano, Aquila, Italy, March 17, 1887. Son of Nicolo Grassi and Laura Berardini. Came to U. S. in 1902. In the service of the Berardini Bank of New York as manager of their branches in New York, Philadelphia, and Boston, 1908-1918. Said bank was at the time, sole representative of Penn. R. R. Co. as general ticket agent for the United States. Served in U. S. Navy World War I. Representative of the Berardini Bank of Boston, 1919-1931. In the insurance and investment business, 1931-1940. Employee of U. S. government since 1942. Married Amelia Battaglini of Philadelphia, May 21, 1921. One daughter, Laura, a student at Boston University. Mr. Grassi has been interested in many activities, deeply concerned in the welfare of Boston. Has developed the recreation center for tourists at Hyannis, Cape Cod, and conducted tours to Europe. Member: Advisory Board of Michelangelo School; Order Sons of Italy; American Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars. Res.: 31 Parmenter St., Boston.

GRASSO, ANTONIO—Physician. Born Ariano di Puglie, Avellino, Italy, May 25, 1873. Son of Generoso Grasso and Maria Gaetana Carchia. Graduated from Technical School of Ariano. Served in the Italian Army Dec. 1890-May 1895 in R. R. Engineering Corps. Came to America in 1896 settling in Bridgeport. Educated in American International College 1900-1902. Graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons of Boston in 1908, M.D. In general practice since 1908 in Conn. and Mass. Was commissioned in U. S. Army 1918-1919, and saw service in France and Italy. Married Laura Buzzi of Springfield, May 25, 1922. Member: Verdi Club, Springfield Academy of Medicine, American Legion. Fond of travelling, a lover of art, reading and music. Office: 756 Main St. Res.: 160 Belmont Ave., Springfield.

GRASSO, MICHAEL—Businessman. Born Ursaro di Puglia, Avellino, Italy, October 23, 1898. Son of Leonardo Grasso and Maria Varrasa. Was brought to America by his parents in 1903 settling in Newton Upper Falls. Proprietor of his shoe repairing shop since 1922, considered an outstanding artist in that field. He is married to Margaret McNeil of Newton. His father who came to America in 1892, was a prominent farmer in Needham for 40 years. Bus.: 285 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls. Res.: 27 Pine St., W. Newton.

GRASSO, ROCCO LEONARD—Proprietor, Needham Dairy. Born Orsara di Puglia, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 22, 1900. Son of Leonardo Grasso and Maria Varrasa. Came to America with his parents, Jan. 29, 1903 settling in Needham. Educated in the public schools. Milk dealer since 1912. Married Libra Landi of Needham, Feb. 9, 1931. One son, Leonard Grasso, born Jan. 9, 1933. Mr. Grasso is a former member of Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of all sports. Lover of travelling and music. His father was born in Ariano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1892 settling in Needham, where he engaged in farming for 40 years. Res.: 51 Colburn St., Needham.

GRAZIANO, RALPH V.—Assessor. Born Boston, Feb. 25, 1908. Son of Bernardino Graziano and Mary D'Elia. Graduated: Medford High School in 1925 and Suffolk Law School in 1932. Connected with the State of Mass. since 1926. Assessor for Mass. Income Tax since 1940. Associated with North Bennet St. Industrial School for 15 years and was active in camp activities. Father was born in Bonita, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the early 90's settling in Boston, in the tailoring business for 30 years. Res.: 20 Willard Ave., Medford.

GRECO, ANGELO—Proprietor, Greco's Fruit Store, 173 So. Main St., Lawrence. Born Ottati, Salerno, Italy, April 17, 1894. Son of Carmine Greco and Maria Di Filippo. Educated in public school of his native town. Came to America in 1910 settling in Auburn, N. Y. until 1933. In business in Lawrence since 1933. Married Paolina Di Giaimo of Auburn, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1921. Children: Madeline Natalie, clerk for her father; John Thomas, student of Dartmouth College, in U. S. Army, South Pacific; Concetta Maria, student at Simmons College; Maria Matilda; all of whom have graduated from Lawrence High School, and Daniel Patsy, student. Mr. Greco's father came to America in 1877, lived in various states. Had the following children: Gaetano, in Italy; Pasquale of Rochester, N. Y.; Mrs. Anna Zilumi of Auburn, N. Y.; Donato, of Georgetown, Mass.; Angelo and Teresa are in Italy. Res.: 175 So. Union St., Lawrence.

GRECO, CHARLES REGGIO—Architect and Engineer. Born Cambridge, Oct. 15, 1873. Son of Letterio Greco and Catherine Reggio. Graduated from Cambridge High and Cambridge Drawing School. Special courses at Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard and at Northeastern University. Architect and engineering in Boston since 1909. Maintained an office in Cleveland, Ohio for 20 years. Has designed and supervised some of most outstanding buildings in the U. S. Was member of Mass. State Art Commission for 25 years, eight years sec'ty and 17 years chairman. Married late Gertrude Hennessy of Cambridge in 1902. Children: Mrs. Eleanor G.

Carrere; Mrs. Constance G. Gervais. Married second time to Margaret G. Robinson of Winchester Nov. 15, 1937. Mr. Greco's father was born in Messina, Italy. Fought under Garibaldi when 14 years old. Came to U. S. in 1862. Enlisted in 20th Reg. Infantry of Conn. 1862-65. Was honorably discharged on account of wounds received in action at age 18. Lived in New Britain, Conn. later in Cambridge, where he died in 1930. Mother a native of the vicinity of Genoa, came to U. S. in 1852 settling in Boston. Her sister Rose Reggio was the first American of Italian descent public school teacher in Boston. She retired after 50 years of service as principal of one of the schools. Her father Cristoforo Reggio came to U. S. in 1932 settling in Boston. Office: 11 Beacon St., Boston. Res.: 27 Sheffield St., West Winchester.

GRECO, MICHAEL—Tailor. Born Auletta, Salerno, Italy, Feb. 4, 1875. Son of Pasquale Greco and Teresa De Paola. Learned the art of tailoring under his father in Italy and came to America in 1894 settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in the tailoring business. Married Palmira Ignico of Boston, sister to General Robert Ignico of Boston, now serving with U. S. Forces in Alaska. Children: Francis P., a graduate of Boston College (assistant manager with John Hancock Insurance Co.); Michael; Robert (U. S. Army); Edmund (U. S. Army); Theresa, a graduate of Kent Hill College, and Alma. Fond of outdoor life and music. Res.: 119 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington.

GRECOE, JOHN HENRY—Proprietor, Grecoe Jewelry Store, 48 Main St., Andover. Born Cambridge, Nov. 4, 1899. Son of Salvatore Grecoe and Margaret Bensia. Attended Rindge High School of Cambridge and graduated from Bradley College of Peoria, Ill. in 1923. Served in U. S. Navy World War I. Married Rosann Barry, May 20, 1928 of Malden, graduate of Cheverus Centennial High School. Children: John Jr., Barry David, Margaret Ann, Julianna, and Daniel Anthony. In business in Andover since 1934. Member: America Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars and Andover Service Club. His father was born in vicinity of Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1886, was among pioneer Italian American settlers of Cambridge. Mother, native of Genoa, Italy. Had following children: Santina, Jennie, Anthony, Pasquale, Emilia, Joseph, and John Henry. Res.: 17 Florence St., Andover.

GRECKO, EDNA TERESA—Teacher, High School of Commerce. Born Worcester, June 27, 1908. Daughter of James Grecko (Grieco) and Marcellina Borella. Graduated from Classical High School in 1926 and College of New Rochelle in 1930, A.B. Special studies in Inter-University Institute of Siena, Italy, 1931-32 and at Ravenna, Italy; Columbia University in 1935, M.A.; Middlebury College and Clark University. Teacher in the Worcester High School of Commerce since 1938. Formerly teacher at the New Rochelle Jr. and High School. Miss Grecko is the first teacher of Italian in the Worcester schools. Member of Mass. and Worcester Teachers Associations. Has travelled extensively in U. S., Panama, Italy, Greece, Syria, Palestine, Egypt and North Africa. Her father was born in San Fele, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Worcester, where he was proprietor of N. E. Hotel for number of years and Rialto Theatre for 20 years. Had the following children: Rosa Louise, married to Arthur MacBride Love of Wellesley Hills; and Edna Teresa of this sketch. Res.: 1002 Pleasant St., Worcester.

GREGORIO, ANGELO MICHELE—General contractor. Born Castelfranci, Avellino, Italy, March 8, 1893. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1910 settling in Wakefield. In business since 1925. Married Maria Carmela Di Gennaro May 2, 1915. Children: Francis, is associated with his father in contracting business; Mary M., is married to Antonio Lepore; Samuel, is U. S. Navy radio man; Carmine, is in U. S. Army; John A., is U. S. Navy yard employee; all of whom are graduates of Wakefield High School; Alfred and Marie are twins; and Henry. Mr. Gregorio is Treasurer of Order Sons of Italy. Fond of hunting, bocce,

travel and grand opera. Has following brothers and sisters in Italy: Felice A.; Rosina; Concetta; Angelina; and Vicella. Res.: 14 Druid Hill Ave., Melrose Highlands, Mass.

GREGORY, SAMUEL F.—Instructor of Physics and Biology, Rockland High School. Born East Boston, Dec. 12, 1912. Son of Constantine Gregory and Angelina Staffieri. Graduated from Avon High School in 1931 with high honors and pro-merit awards, member varsity baseball team; Bridgewater Teachers College in 1935, B.S. in Ed. Instructor at Rockland High since 1943. Formerly teacher at Avon High School. Married Mary B. Ricci of Randolph Oct. 10, 1937. One son Constantine, born June 17, 1939. Member: Mass. Teachers Assn., Rockland Teachers Assn., Bridgewater T. C. Alumni Assn., and Rationing Board. Coached baseball, football and basketball in high school and played on semi-professional teams. His father was born in Anzano, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890 settling in Boston, later in Avon, is first class machinist at Boston Navy Yard. Had the following children: Mary, married to Joseph King, teacher at Franklin, N. H. High School; Samuel F., Anthony, Angelo, Michael, Christopher and Christina twins, and John, all of whom have attended Avon High School. Res.: Glendon St., Avon.

GRIBAUDO, LAWRENCE—Proprietor of Peoples Market, 547 East 3rd St., South Boston. Born Caraglio, Cuneo, Italy, July 28, 1891. Son of Andrea Gribaudo and Cristina Benesia. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1914. Worked for six years in coal mines in Clealum, Washington. In business since 1927. Traveled extensively in Italy, where on Oct. 27, 1919 he married Caterina Conte. Children: Ettore (in the service of U. S. Navy, Seabees), Attilio and Christine. Mr. Gribaudo has been man of many activities, deeply interested in civic and political affairs of his community. Member: Italian American Citizen's Club; the North Italian Club, and the Italian Social Club. Res.: 545 East 3rd St., South Boston.

GRIECO, DONATO ANTONIO—Civil engineer, Mass. Dept. of Public Works. Born Norwich, Conn. May 21, 1907. Son of Damiano Grieco and Rosa Palma. Education: Norwich Free Academy; English High of Boston; Norwich University; and Mass. Institute of Technology, specializing in building construction work. Special studies abroad. In the service of Mass. Dept. of Public Works since 1930. Formerly with E. B. Badger and Sons Co., as piping layout and designer. Married Adeline Sapienza of Buffalo, N. Y. Jan. 19, 1931. Children: Donato Jr. and Gary James. Member: Alpha Phi Delta fraternity; Mass. State Engineers Assn., and Mass. Society of Civil Engineers. Fond of baseball, tennis, golf, travel and music. His father was born in Terlizzi, Bari, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Norwich, Conn., and since 1925 in Boston. Res.: 5 Cherry St., Lexington.

GRIECO, NICHOLAS—Treasurer Grieco Bros. Inc., Clothing Mfg., 181 Canal St., Lawrence. Born Rapone, Potenza, Italy, June 26, 1892. Son of Angelo Maria Grieco. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1908. Lived in New York for 12 years. Learned the art of tailoring in Italy and in New York. In business in Lawrence since 1929, employing over 500 people. Married Carmelina Sapienza of Lawrence, Nov. 18, 1931, graduate of Lawrence High School. Children: Edna Marie, born Dec. 26, 1932 and Richard Nicholas, born May 23, 1939. Member of New York Men's Clothing Assn., Lawrence Rotary Club. Fond of bocce, bowling, swimming, ice skating, dancing, travel and music. His father came to America in 1912. Had the following children: Vito, associated with his brother Nicholas; Michael, a mfr. of men's overcoats under the name of Colton-Giesberg Co. of Lawrence; and Mrs. Annina De Rosa of Lawrence. Res.: 40 William St., Andover.

GRIECO, SALVATORE—Partner in the E. & S. Box Co., Boston. Born Bonito, Avellino, Italy, April 25, 1896. Son of Vincenzo Grieco and Rosa Di Chiara. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to

America in 1912 settling in Charlestown. In business since 1941. Married Carmela Troisi of Boston, Jan. 5, 1941. Children: Anthony Vincent, Rose Marie and Josephine. Mr. Grieco is member of William Paca Citizen's Club of Somerville. Fond of outdoor life and lover of grand opera. His father came to America in 1899. Lived in Boston, now in Italy. Res.: 22 Clyde St., Somerville.

GRILLI, JOSEPH G.—Proprietor of Grilli's Religious Articles, 26 Prince St., Boston. Born Verucchio, Forli, Italy, Dec. 29, 1888. Son of Marino Grilli and Marianna Pazzini. Education: high school and two years of college. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1911 settling in Boston. In business since 1933. Married Mary Libretti of Boston, August 15, 1914. Children: Angela, Marian, Joseph—U. S. Navy as aerial photographer. Mr. Grilli has also reared two of his late brother's children—Emil and Eugene (U. S. Army sergeant). Fond of baseball, traveling, music and reading. Res.: 51 Pearl St., Everett.

GRILLO, FRANK CHARLES—Master—Commercial Dept.—Shorthand and Typewriting—Roxbury Memorial High School, Boston. Born Ariano Di Puglia, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 29, 1900. Son of Ciriaco Grillo and Josephine De Stefano. In U. S. since 1902. Graduated: East Boston High; Bryant College 1927, Ed.B.C.; Boston University School of Education 1931, Ed.B.S., 1932 Ed.M. Special courses at Simmons College and at R. I. College of Education. Thesis—"Comparing Secondary Commercial Education U. S. and Italy." Teacher at Roxbury Memorial High School since 1934. Formerly teacher at Hyde Park High School and social worker. Member: J. B. Davis Club of Boston University; Eastern and N. E. Commercial Teachers Assn. and East Boston Italian American Republican Club. Father came to U. S. in 1899 settled in East Boston. Res.: 278 Maverick St., East Boston.

GRILLO, PASQUALE—Machinist, Draper Corp. Born Tusa, Messina, Italy, Jan. 1, 1883. Son of Giuseppe Grillo and Laura Aliberti. Educated in public school of his native town, and served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Milford. Machinist with Drapers Corp. of Hopedale since 1902. Married Maria Rita Tusia of Milford April 14, 1912. Children: Laura, married to William Shaughnessy; Joseph, chemist assistant at Drapers Corp.; Angeline, in the service of Derman Shoe Co., Domenic, is in U. S. Army overseas air corps; Anthony, graduate of Milford High, is production control mgr., married to Catherine Deving. Member of Moose and Hopedale Mutual Assn. His father came to America in 1903 settling in Milford. Had the following children: late Frances, Concetta, Pasquale, Giuseppa and Salvatore. Res.: 16 Claflin St., Milford.

GRILLONE, ANGELO—Merchant, Tailor and General Cleaning, Knights of Columbus Bldg., 158 Highland Ave., Somerville. Born Montauro, Catanzaro, Italy, Nov. 1, 1894. Son of Cesare Grillone and Mariangela Squillacioti. Learned the art of tailoring in Italy under his father. Served in World War I in the Italian Army and was honorably discharged in 1919. Returned to America in 1920, settling in Somerville, where he has since been engaged in fine custom tailoring. Married Elisabetta Schipani in 1916. Children: Cesare (a graduate of Royal University of Rome in June of 1922, physician and surgeon), and Gregory (a graduate of the American Gentleman Designing School in June 1940), now serving in U. S. Army in Africa. Mr. Grillone is member of Somerville Lodge of K. of C. Deeply interested in welfare of his community. Res.: 168 Highland Ave., Somerville.

GRIMALDI, GUY—President of Grimaldi Restaurant, 15-17 Province St., Boston. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., May 25, 1913. Son of Frank Grimaldi and Giovanna Gallo. Educated here and abroad. In the restaurant business since 1939. Is partner with his brother, Charles, an accountant, now in the service of the U. S. Army. Mr. Grimaldi is married to Olinda Gertrude Consulmagno, a former vaudeville actress, January 1939. Children: Frank and Joanne. Fond of all sports and a lover of music. Res.: 91 Gainsborough St., Boston.

GRIMALDI, LUIGI—General contractor, 209 Chestnut St., North Attleboro. Born Arce, Frosinone, Italy, March 10, 1889. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in North Attleboro. General contractor since 1927, specializing in landscape, asphalt and cement sidewalks. Married Louisa Conti of his native town, Dec. 20, 1913. Children: John, associated with his father; Joseph is also associated with his father; Alfred; Patsy, associated with his father; Mrs. Anita Rocco; Eleanor, all of whom have attended North Attleboro High. Mr. Grimaldi is member Order Sons of Italy and secretary for four years; K. of C. Fond of outdoor life, travel and music. Has a brother Joseph, and a sister Filomena, married to Luigi Adinolfi. Res.: 209 Chestnut St., North Attleboro.

GRISERI, LUCCA—Treasurer of Main Cafe, 1076 Main St., Springfield. Born Montovi, Cuneo, Italy, May 10, 1888. Son of Giacomo Griseri and Margherita Basso. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Tripolitania War of 1911 and was awarded medals for bravery. Came to America in 1912 settling in Springfield. In business since 1934, formerly in the baking business. Married Antonietta Rolfi of Montovi, Cuneo, Italy, April 21, 1912. Children: Marguerite, a graduate of High School of Commerce; Pauline, a graduate of High School of Commerce, married to John Palpini of Springfield; Mary, a graduate of Classical High; Eleanor, a graduate of Classical High, Wave in U. S. Navy. Member: A. I. C. Sport Club. Res.: 60 Loring St., Springfield.

GROVER, FLORY COSTA (MRS.)—Teacher—Agawam High School. Born North Agawam, Feb. 28, 1912. Daughter of Sylvio Costa and Margaret Contardi. Graduated from Agawam High School in 1930; Mass. State College in 1934, B.S., majoring in languages. Teacher since 1936. Married George Henry Grover of Concord, N. H., a teacher of physical education, now Lt. in U. S. Naval Reserves. Member: Hampden Teachers Association. Fond of reading, art, travelling, and music. Her father was a native of vicinity of Tyrol, Italy. Came to America in the early 90's settling in Agawam, Mass. Had following children: Edward, Raymond, Irene, and Flory. Res.: 74 Moore St., North Agawam.

GUARAGNA, V. JAMES—Lawyer. Born Boston, April 4, 1895. Son of Louis Guaragna and Vincenza Celia. Graduated from Northeastern University, School of Law in 1923, LL.B. In general practice in Boston since 1923. Married. Children: Louis J. (attorney, the youngest ever appointed U. S. Marshal in Washington; later was appointed deputy collector for the first federal district of Mass., enlisted in U. S. Army in Feb. 1942, serving overseas since April 1942); Vennie, secretary to her father; Carolyn and Patricia. Mr. Guaragna is the founder of Roosevelt-Garner Club of South Boston and President of Circolo di Cultura Italiana. Father was born in Cassano Ionia, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1894 settling in Boston, among the founders of "La Stella di Calabria Society." Died in Boston in 1910. Office: 53 State St., Boston. Res.: 496 Broadway, So. Boston.

GUARCELLO, REV. RUSSELL V.—Curate St. Mary's Church, North Plymouth. Born Quincy, Dec. 23, 1915. Son of Joseph Guarcello and Jennie Botta. Graduated from Quincy High in 1933; post graduate at Boston College High; Boston College in 1939, A.B. St. Johns Seminary in 1943. Ordained by Archbishop Richard J. Cushing at Holy Cross Cathedral of Boston Oct. 28, 1943. Assigned to St. Mary's Church of North Plymouth. His father was born in Castelbuono, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1910 settling in Quincy. Had the following children: Mrs. Grace Salvaggio; Domenic; Louis, is in U. S. Army overseas; Mrs. Nancy Cascia; Mrs. Elma Maglio; Rev. Russell V., and Mario, a graduate of Boston College, is Captain U. S. Army Air Force in Italy. Rectory: 315 Court St., Plymouth.

GUARCIARIELLO, COSMO A.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Campanarello, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 27, 1903. Son of Erminio Guarciariello and Carmela Nardone. Education: Boston Latin Public School; Harvard University;

and University of Rome, Italy, 1935, M.D. Interne at University of Padua Hospital. Post graduate work at Harvard. In general practice in Boston since 1936. Married Maria Carmela Giuliani of Medford, April 14, 1940. Children: Bernice and Anthony. Fond of baseball, football, traveling, music. Hobby—photography. Father came to America in 1902 settling in Boston, in the contracting field. Office and Res.: 131 Endicott St., Boston.

GUARDABASSO, ANTHONY—Better known as (Anthony Guard). Commercial Artist, Boston. Born Boston, February 4, 1910. Son of John Guardabasso and Pasqualina Graziano. Education: School of Practical Art; Mass. School of Fine Arts; Boston Museum School of Fine Arts. Studied also under James T. Breen, portrait and landscape artist. Has exhibited his landscapes and portraits at the Copley Society of Boston and at Vose Gallery. In commercial art business since 1938. Member of Copley Society of Boston. Fond of swimming, roller-skating, travelling and music. Hobby—photography. His father was born in Ariano Di Puglia, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. Studio: 194 Boylston St., Boston. Res.: 255 Saratoga St., East Boston.

GUARENTE, PALMER THOMAS—President of Trieste Association, Inc. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 14, 1889. Son of Francesco Guarente and Adelaide Magna. Came to America in 1898 settling in Boston. Educated in the Eliot School and Arlington High School. Among the founders of the Trieste Loan Assn. Inc. of Boston and has been connected with it since it opened in 1919. Married Rose Fatalo of Boston, Jan. 14, 1915. Children: Marie, a graduate of Fay Secretarial School; Palmer Jr., a student. Member: Arlington Chamber of Commerce and officer in the Order of Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, bowling, swimming, traveling and lover of music. Res.: 87 Medford St., Arlington. Office: Hanover St., Boston.

GUARENTE, RAFFAELE D.—Proprietor of R. D. Guarente and Sons, Undertakers. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 28, 1875. Son of Francesco Guarente and Adelaide Magno. Came to America in 1896 settling in Boston, where he graduated from the Mass. College of Embalming in 1912 and has since been engaged in the undertaking business in Boston. Married Adelina Vitagliano of Boston in 1902. Children: Frank, Ernesto, Eduardo—all of whom are funeral directors engaged with their father in business; Palmerino, chief petty officer U. S. Coast Guard; Adelaide and Carlotta. Member and first president of San Gaetano Society, past grand officer of Sons of Italy and of Foresters of America. Justice of Peace since 1912. Business 415 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 29 Chestnut St., Arlington.

GUARINO, ANTHONY—Tenor and Teacher of voice. Born Campagna, Salerno, Italy, March 13, 1888. Son of Bartolomeo Guarino and Concetta Avallone. Came to America in 1897 settling in Boston. Studied voice in Boston and New York. Began his career as a singer in various churches, later traveled extensively throughout the United States and Canada, in concert and opera tours. Married in 1905. Children: Bartholomeo, Tina (Capon), Edmund (U. S. Army), Henry (M. I. T. laboratory). Mr. Guarino is fond of all sports especially baseball, swimming, traveling. Deeply interested in art and painting. Teacher of voice in Boston since 1938. Res.: 82 Reservoir Ave., Revere.

GUARINO, CAESAR—Assistant Manager of John Hancock Insurance Co., Wakefield district. Born Grottaminarda, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 14, 1897. Son of Raffaello Guarino and Raffaella Boccuzzo. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Boston, later in Reading. Educated in the public schools. In the service of John Hancock Life Ins. Co. since 1922. Asst. Mgr. since 1924. Married Flora Schultz of Everett, in 1928. Children: Donald Jay, born July 17, 1932 and Geraldine Joy, born Aug. 20, 1939. Member of National Life Underwriters. Fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. His father came to America in 1899. Lived in Boston. Had the following children: Caesar, Angelina, Jennie, Frank, and Anna. Res.: 78 Winthrop Ave., Reading.

GUARINO, GEROLAMO—Insurance Agent. Born Rocca D'Aspide, Salerno, Italy, March 14, 1886. Son of Louis Guarino and Filomena Vitolo. Educated in elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1907 settling in Boston. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. since 1917. Awarded many citations for efficient service from the company. Married Mary Testa of Boston, January 14, 1914. One son, Jerome (Tufts College Medical School—U. S. Army). Member: Order of Eagles and former member of Mass. State Guard, which participated in the Boston Police strike of 1918. Fond of outdoor sports, traveling and grand opera. Res.: 34 Washington St., Medford.

GUARINO, BATTISTA J.—Lawyer. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 17, 1902. Son of Battista Guarino and Alfonsina De Leo. In America since 1910. Graduated from Georgia University Law School in 1932, LL.B. and Suffolk University Law School in 1939, LL.B. Practiced law in Georgia 1932-37. In general practice in Framingham since 1937. Clerk of Court since 1944. Married Maria Capone of Framingham, Dec. 23, 1925 a graduate of high school. One son, John, born Aug. 16, 1938. Member of local, state and federal bar associations. Fond of golf, travel and music. His father, who came to America in 1900 settled in Framingham. Had the following children: Battista J.; Mrs. Matilda Rotondi; Angelo (U. S. Army); Philip, a secular priest (D.D.); Charles, in U. S. Army; Anthony; and Theresa, is opticianist, married to Roderick Ciavacco. Res.: 120 Maynard Place, Framingham.

GUARINO, JOHN—Architect. Born Boston, Jan. 21, 1905. Son of Raffaele Guarino and Louise Cappuccio. Graduated from Mechanic Arts High. Attended Boston Architectural Club classes and Mass. Normal Art School. Registered architect in Mass. since 1942. In 1940 he was appointed by Mayor Maurice J. Tobin member Board of Examiners in the Bldg. Dept. of Boston, serving as chairman since 1941. Reappointed by Mayor John E. Kerrigan. Married Frances T. Sacco of E. Boston Nov. 24, 1927. Children: Julia L. born April 10, 1929; and John Jr. born July 9, 1936. Member: supreme trustee and former pres. junior div., Order Sons of Italy in Mass. Former pres. for six years E. Boston Progressive Club. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895. Has the following children: John; Mrs. Philomena De Luco; Mrs. Mary Cecere; and Mrs. Lena Battaglia. Res.: 24 St. Andrew Rd., E. Boston.

GUARNERA, JOSEPH ROSARIO—Proprietor—Delehanty Drug Store, 158 Rifle St., Springfield. Born West Springfield, Nov. 12, 1910. Son of John Guarnera and Carmela Romeo. Graduated from Classical High in 1930 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1933, Ph.G. Registered pharmacist since 1933. In business since 1939. Formerly in the service of Springfield Drug Co. for 12 years. Married Beatrice Primrose, of Bridgeport, Conn., July 6, 1935. Children: Dorothy Ann, John William, and Judith Primrose. Member: Mass. Pharmaceutical Assn., Springfield Druggists Assn., and National Assn. of Retail Druggists. Fond of baseball, football, basketball, hunting and fishing. Mr. Guarnera's father was born in vicinity of Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in West Springfield. Had following children: Frances, Mary, Joseph, Thomas, Josephine, Pauline and Ernest. Res.: 49 Malden St., Springfield.

GUCCIARDI, ANTONIA—Teacher of Latin, French and Spanish. Born Framingham, Dec. 1, 1916. Daughter of Vincenzo Gucciardi and Rose Menta. Graduated from Framingham High in 1934, and Worcester Teachers College in 1938, B.S.E. Teacher at Kennett High School of Conway, N. H. since 1944. Formerly teacher at Ashland High School. Member State Teachers Association. Fond of hiking, travel, reading and classical music. Her father was born in Salemi, Trapani, Italy. Came to America in 1905, lived in Boston. In the baking business in Framingham since 1915. Has the following children: Vincenzo, is associated with his father, is married to Antonia Lombardo; Josephine, is married to William Maniscalco; Antonia;

and Pasquale, married to Antonia Cavalho. All are graduates of Framingham High School. Res.: 7 Saucier St., Framingham.

GUCCIONE, ISIDORO JOSEPH—Physician and Surgeon. Born New York City, N. Y., June 29, 1910. Son of Joseph Guccione and Rosaria Pipitone. Graduated from Peter Stuyvesant High School of New York in 1929; Villanova College in 1933, B.S.; New York Medical College, 1933-35; Middlesex University 1937-39, M.D. Interne—Soldiers Home Hospital of Chelsea; St. Anthony Hospital of Columbus, Ohio—resident physician and surgeon. In general practice in Roslindale, Mass. since 1940. Married Aurea Franz of Dover, Ohio, July 1940. Member of Mass. Medical Society. Fond of baseball, football, and golf. Father, a native of Misilmeri, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1893, settling in New York. Address: 91 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale.

GUERCI, CARLO—General building contractor—Ludlow. Born Quattro Casine, Alessandria, Italy, Dec. 19, 1879. Son of Andrea Guerchi and Rosa Migliacci. Educated in public schools in Italy and served in the Italian Army as sergeant in the infantry. Came to America in 1905 settling in Ludlow. In the contracting business since 1909, specializing in building fine dwelling houses. Was among the first Italian settlers in Ludlow and the first Italian building contractor. Married Domenica Bianchi, Nov. 15, 1905. Children: Livio, owner of Crown Hotel of Springfield; Livia—married to Alfeo Sorcinelli; Rita, Joseph and Gino, who served in World War II, U. S. Army. Member: Italian Social Club; on board of directors Ludlow Hospital and served on finance committee for town of Ludlow for three years. Active in civic affairs. A lover of travelling and music. Res.: 401 East St., Ludlow.

GUERRERA, JOSEPH A., D.O.—Osteopathic Physician and Surgeon, Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Sept. 23, 1925. Son of Bonaventura Guerrera and Constance Coco. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1933 and Des Moines, Iowa Still College of Osteopathy in 1938, D.O. Interne at Los Angeles County Osteopathic Hospital. In general practice in Lawrence since 1939. Married Aura Citarella of Union City, N. J., Dec. 26, 1940. Children: Constance Marylouise and Joseph Bonaventure. Member: American Osteopathic Assn., American Osteopathic Osteological Society; Lions Club; Italian College Club; Methuen Club; and Psi Sigma Alpha Club. His father was born in Romacca, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1909 settling in Lawrence. Had two children: Joseph A., of this sketch and Josephine, graduate of Lawrence High School, now designer at Colton Giesburg. Office and Res.: 110 Summer St., Lawrence.

GUERRIERI, BIANCA F.—Assistant Librarian. Framingham Town Library. Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, Sept. 26, 1911. Daughter of Luigi Guerrieri and Angelina D'Arcangelo. Came to America when a month old. Graduated from Framingham High School. Special courses at Harvard and under Miss Hayes librarian of Framingham Public Library. In the service of the Framingham Public Library since 1930. Fond of travel, art, and classical music. Her father came to America in 1901 settling in Framingham in 1920, where he engaged in ornamental Iron Works. Had the following children: Mrs. Josephine Alberini; Bianca F.; Alma, a graduate nurse, married to William Amoroso; Belga, also a graduate nurse; Italia, a restaurant manager; Louis, is in U. S. Army in the Pacific, holder of Silver Star; and Mrs. Lola Briggs; all graduates of Framingham High School. Res.: 20 Gordon St., Framingham.

GUERRIERO, ANTONIO—Professor of violin and leader of Ted Grande orchestra. Born Beverly Aug. 20, 1900. Son of Carmine Guerriero and Rosa Penza. Graduated from Salem High School; attended N. E. Conservatory of Music and San Pietro a Maiello Music Conservatory of Naples, Italy. Introduced jazz at the diplomatic Hotel Exelcior of Naples, where he gave command performance for the King and Queen of Italy; King and Queen of Spain; Prince Orlando of Naples; the Duke and Duchess of Aosta and

entertained the Mussolini regime on their visit to Naples. Played for the famed Dolly Sisters of Paris for a year. Returning to U. S. in 1924 he directed an orchestra and was featured as violin soloist at Hamilton Hotel in Bermuda. In 1927 he founded the Modern School of Music at Salem, Mass., teaching violin, piano, solfeggio and harmony. In 1930 he used stage name "Ted Grande and his friendly orchestra" toured the U. S. playing on stage, radio and college proms. His complete orchestra was drafted in the 1940 draft. Ted enlisted his aid as defense worker at G. E. Co. of Lynn. Married Jeannette Theriault a reg. nurse, Nov. 17, 1937, daughter of Omer P. Theriault former acting mayor of Salem. Children: Jean Marie and Anne Louise. Res.: Salem, Mass.

GUIDARA, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Guidara Barber Shop, 43 Market Sq., Lynn. Born Condro, Messina, Italy, March 16, 1895. Son of Nicola Guidara and Isabella Mancuso. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in Lynn. In business since 1934. Married Catherine Lentini of Boston, June 17, 1919. Children: Nicholas, graduate of Classical High School and attended Salem Teachers College for three years, now first Lt. in U. S. Army overseas; Charles, graduate of Classical High School, now in U. S. Army overseas; Isabel, student. Member of Bees Club; president of Lynn Master Barbers Assn. Fond baseball, boxing, travel, and music. His father came to America in 1900, settling in Lynn as shoe worker, and had the following children: Paul, Flavia, Frances, Joseph, and Carmela. Res.: 19 Astor St., Lynn.

GUIDI-BUTTRINI, UBALDO—Accountant—newspaperman—radio commentator, Boston. Born Sarzana, Spezia, Italy, May 31, 1878. Son of Giuseppe Guidi-Buttrini and Elvira Carassale. Graduated from Galileo Galilei Technical Institute of Florence as public accountant. Advanced studies at Superior Institute of Commerce in Venice. Served in the Italian Army as Lieutenant. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Boston. Head bookkeeper at the Stabile Bank and Trust Co. for 15 years; correspondent of *Il Progresso Italo Americano* of New York for 12 years; and supreme orator Order Sons of Italy for 13 years. Radio commentator for seven years on stations WMEX, WCOP, Salem station, etc. Considered among the most outstanding radio commentators in the U. S. Married the late Esterina Malfatti of Viareggio, Italy Sept. 8, 1905. Children: Joseph, graduate Worcester Technology; Elviro, salesman; Velleda, married to Frank Lynch, 1st Lt. in U. S. Army; Vera, married to George Fillion, Lt. in U. S. Army; Oberdan, in U. S. Army overseas; Mameli, in U. S. Army overseas—awarded the purple heart, military merit and presidential citation; Temi, attended Burdett College, is with Dept. of War. All the children are graduates of Winthrop High School. Mr. Guidi-Buttrini's father, a tax collector of Via Reggio, Italy for 50 years, had the following children: Ugo, Mrs. Enrichetta Graziani; Mrs. Irma Tomei and Guido. This ancient family had its origin in Sarzana in the 12th century, which later passed on to Viareggio. Res.: 34 Gilderstone Rd., Winthrop.

GUIDI, FRANK—Tonsorialist. Born Popoli, Pescara, Italy, August 24, 1884. Son of Giacomo Guidi and Margherita Izzarelli. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1902 settling in Clinton. In the service of Capitol Barber Shop of Clinton since 1929. Married Giuseppina Coppola of Popoli, Italy Feb. 23, 1911. Children: Margaret married to Alberto Latini; Maria, is married to Domenico Morrone; Emilia, married to Frank Popecchi; Armando is in U. S. Navy as chief steward petty officer; James, is Sergeant in U. S. Army in England; Alice, is in the service of the Colonial Press; Stella is in the service of Eastern Isles. Mr. Guidi is member of local Barbers Union and of Liberty Society. His father came to America in 1891. Had two children the late Domenic and Frank. Res.: 78 Grove St., Clinton.

GUIDOBONI, CARLO THOMAS—Instructor, science and mathematics, Plymouth High School. Born Plymouth, March 24, 1916. Son of Thomas Guidoboni and Edvigi also Guidoboni. Graduated: Plymouth High in 1934;

Tufts College in 1938, B.S., Boston University in 1939, M.Ed. Teacher since 1939. In U. S. Navy since 1942. Lieutenant since 1944. Married Mary Brigida of Plymouth May 20, 1944, a public school teacher. Mr. Guidoboni is member: National Educational Assn., Plymouth Teachers Assn., Teacher in the National Chapter American Red Cross; Vespucci Club; Cristoforo Colombo Society; Plymouth Assn. In high school he was member of football, basketball and track teams. In college he was member of the track team. His father was born in Casumaro, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Plymouth. Had the following children: Mrs. Alice Albertini; Aroldo; Mrs. Adelaide Tedeschi; Gustavo; Mrs. Anna Canciani; Arrigo; Mrs. Dolores Cappannari (a public school teacher) and Carlo Thomas. Res.: 6 Suosso Lane, Plymouth.

GUIDOBONI, GUSTAVO—Proprietor, Gilli's Market, 25 Main St., Kingston. Born Casumaro, Ferrara, Italy, Aug. 1, 1902. Son of Thomas Guidoboni and Edvigi also Guidoboni. Came to America in 1912 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1932. Married Albertina Gilli of Plymouth, Aug. 25, 1928. One son Richard Thomas, born Sept. 16, 1929. Mr. Guidoboni is member: Plymouth Mutual Aid Society; Vespucci Club; Mass. State Guard; Kingston Civic Association. Fond of bocce playing, travel and music. His father who came to U. S. in 1906 settled in Plymouth. Had the following children: Mrs. Alice Albertini; Aroldo; Mrs. Adelaide Tedeschi; Gustavo; Mrs. Anna Canciani; Arrigo; Mrs. Dolores Cappannari, a public school teacher; and Carlo Thomas, an instructor at Plymouth High School. Res.: 25 Main St., Kingston.

GUIDO, NICHOLAS—Partner, Club Royal, 102 Water St., Milford. Born Milford Aug. 11, 1911. Son of Vincenzo Guido (Guidi) and Albina Flora. Educated in the Milford Public Schools. In business with his brother Guerino since 1926. Married Lena Susa of Milford, Jan. 16, 1932. Children: Nicholas Jr., born Sept. 23, 1932 and John, born April 16, 1942. Member of the Elks, Eagles, and Hoboken Citizens Club. His father was born in Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, Nov. 10, 1882. Came to America in 1906 settling in Milford. Had the following children: Nicholas; Massamino, is in U. S. Army; Guerino, is in U. S. Army, Veteran World War II; Celia; Josephine, is a graduate of Milford High; Eugene, in U. S. Army; Alma, graduate of Milford High; Elizabeth, a graduate of Milford High is a registered nurse; Mary, is graduate of Milford High; Olga, also a graduate of Milford High and Gina, is student. Res.: 102 Water St., Milford.

GUIDOTTI, HUGO GEORGE—Physician and Surgeon, 14 Main St., Hudson. Born New York City, Dec. 30, 1904. Son of Dario and Luisa Guidotti. Education: Peter Stuyvesant High School; Fordham University; Columbia University; and Middlesex University School of Medicine (in 1929, M.D.). Interne at Staten Island Hospital, Middlesex Hospital and Holy Family Hospital of New York. In general practice in Hudson since 1944, formerly in Somerville 1931-1944. Married Mary Keblinsky of Dorchester Aug. 1, 1929, a graduate of Boston Latin High, was a private secretary. Children: Louise Ann, born June 7, 1932; Hugo George Jr., born June 12, 1933; and Charles Vincent, born Sept. 19, 1935. Member of the Mass. Medical Society and Italian Medical Society. Proprietor of 100 acre Pine Hill Farm—one of the most picturesque farms in Middlesex County. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. Hobbies: general medicine, gun collector and pigeon fancier. Active in civic affairs. His parents were born in Piacenza (Emilia), Italy. Came to America in 1893, settling in New York City. Res.: 290 Brigham St., Hudson.

GULINO, MAURO—Proprietor, State Shoe Repair Shop, 3 Park St., Milford. Born Pollina, Palermo, Italy Dec. 27, 1892. Son of Francesco Gulino and Santa Castiglia. Attended public school in his native town, where he learned the trade of making shoes. Came to U. S. in 1909. Lived in Framingham. In business in Milford since 1917. Married Luisa Grillo of Milford, Oct. 28, 1916. Children: Frank; Fortunato; Salvatore, graduate Worcester Trade School, is in U. S. Army overseas; Anthony, is in U. S.

Army; Joseph, graduate Milford High, is in U. S. Navy; Albert; Santina and Frances are students. Mr. Gulino is member of Milford Italian Club. Has the following brothers and sisters: Joseph of Lawrence, Giuseppina and Salvatore both of Tusa, Italy. Res.: 17 Pond St., Milford.

GULLA, SALVATORE M.—Proprietor, Gulla Package Store, 1032 Washington St., Norwood. Born Palermite, Catanzaro, Italy, Dec. 25, 1886. Son of Giuseppe Gulla and Maria Fulciniti. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1903 settling in Norwood. In business since 1912. Married Rose Locarno of Hudson. Children: Pierina, married Joseph Gallo a Florist in Walpole; Eleanor in the service of the Kendall Mills; Rita, secretary to the Administrator of Norwood Hospital; Annita, a secretary to Dr. Wm. F. Lovell; all of whom are graduates of Norwood High; and Alfred, attending Boston College High. Mr. Gulla is member Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Has the following brothers and sisters: Domenic, late Frank, late Saverio, Salvatore M., Anthony, a baker in Norwood, all in this country and Maria, Caterina and Lucia in Italy. Res.: 955 Washington St., Norwood.

GUTTADAURO, MICHAEL THOMAS—Proprietor, Miches Bob Shop, 86 Albion St., Wakefield. Born Boston March 1, 1903. Son of Gaetano Gutta-dauro and Rosalina Fazio. Educated in the public schools. In business in Wakefield since 1924 specializing in hairdressing and beauty culture. Married Florence Scipione of Wakefield Aug. 14, 1927, a graduate of Mansfield School of Beauty Culture. Children: Robert, born April 6, 1930; and Barbara Ann, born Nov. 21, 1931. Member: Bear Hill Golf Club; Elks and Lions Club. His father was born in Santa Caterina, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston, later in Wakefield as cabinet maker. Had the following children: Michael Thomas; Joseph; Mrs. Sarah Pica; Alfred; Frances; Mrs. Marion Strattafora; James (U. S. Army); and John (in U. S. Marines). Res.: 6 Overlake Rd., Wakefield.

GUY, VINCENT—Podiatrist. Born Ariano Irpino, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 17, 1892. Son of Francis Guy and Marie Clericuzza. Was brought to America when an infant, 16 months old, settling in Philadelphia. Graduated from high school in 1912 and Middlesex University School of Podiatry in 1917. Post graduate at the New England College of Podiatry of Providence. In general practice in Boston since 1917. Member: Mass. Chiropodist Assn.; Mass. Academy of Podiatry; National Podiatry Assn.; A. F. & A. M. and Taleb Grotto of Quincy. Married Josephine L. Sassone of Roslindale, May 26, 1918. Children: Robert (Springfield International College, in U. S. Army); Eleanor Marie (a dancing instructor); and Gilbert Allen, student. His father came to U. S. A. in 1888, settling in Philadelphia, later in Boston. Office: 8 Winter St., Boston. Res.: 133 Samoset St., Quincy.

HOERNER, EUGENIA NORMA ANN (Mrs.)—Born Hamden, Conn. June 9, 1920. Daughter of Salvatore Ceraulo and Iole Sorgi. Graduated from Milton High School. Private secretary and bookkeeper to councilman Joseph Russo of Boston since 1939. Married Charles Hoerner of Belleville, Ill., October 16, 1943, a veteran of U. S. Army World War II. He is the son of Edward Hoerner Jr., and Katherine Kassebaum. Mrs. Hoerner is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of outdoor life, reading and music. Her father was born in Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 1900 settling in Connecticut, in the insurance business. He was also a prominent actor, died in 1928. Had the following children: Mrs. Concettina Sitton; Eugenia Norma A., and Gloria Sally, in U. S. Cadet Nurse Corp. Res.: 36 Glenville Ave., Allston.

HOME FOR ITALIAN CHILDREN—1125 Center St., Jamaica Plain, Boston. In 1918, when entire communities were visited with the dreadful scourge of influenza, the suffering and privations of little children in the Boston area interested Rev. Father Antonio Sousa, pastor of St. Leonard's Church of Boston, who made it possible to obtain financial support of kindly and charitable Italians to help purchase a comfortable home. Thus the

Home for Italian Children situated in one of most beautiful spots in the state, was opened on Feb. 10, 1921 under the supervision of the Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception, accommodating upward of 150 children. It is largely dependent on annual subscriptions and endowments.

IACCARINO, RALPH—Proprietor, Iaccarino and Son Woodworking Shop, 7 Henry St., Worcester. Born Sorrento, Naples, Italy, March 13, 1897. Son of Joseph and Michelina Iaccarino. Educated in public schools of Sorrento and served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1923 settling in Worcester. In business since 1931. Married Maria Ricci of Sorrento, Italy, in 1920. Children: Michelina, a graduate of High School of Commerce, a bookkeeper; Joseph, a graduate of North High School, associated with his father in business; Carl, and Rose are students. Mr. Iaccarino is member Christopher Columbus Order Sons of Italy. Fond of social affairs, travel, and grand opera. Has two brothers: Felice, John and a sister, Concetta. Res.: 340 Plantation St., Worcester.

IACOBONE, RUGGIERO—Contractor—interior and exterior decorators and carpenter, No. 259 Hanover St., Boston. Born Barletta, Bari, Italy, May 27, 1889. Son of Nunzio Iacobone and Pascola Trovisa. Lived in Austria and Germany, where he worked as ship builder for 20 years. Served in the Italian Army for nine years and fought in the Italian Turkish War and in World War I. Was wounded and decorated for bravery (la Croix de Guerre). His brother, a colonel, was killed while in action at Mt. San Michele. Came to America in 1920 settling in Boston. In the general contracting business since 1928. Married Paulina Vallarelli of Andria, Bari, Italy, June 17, 1914. Children: Mrs. Pasqualina Castronuovo; Nunzio, connected with his father's business; Grace; Emanuela and Antonette. Mr. Iacobone is a lover of art and music. Active in social affairs as singer of patriotic and popular Neapolitan songs.

IACONI, SALVATORE FRANCIS—President, Central Importers Inc. and East Side Package Store, 130 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Worcester, July 7, 1917. Son of Frank Iaconi and Mary Springla. Educated in the public schools and at St. Johns High School. In business since 1939. Married Adeline Corio of Worcester, May 16, 1933. Children: Mary Ann and Frank Bartholomew. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Calabria Society and Grandview Country Club. Fond of baseball, football, hunting, travel and music. His father was born in Capruzzuto, Catanzaro, Italy, April 17, 1895. Came to America in 1913 settling in Worcester. Has the following children: Salvatore F., Angelo (U. S. Army), Florence (graduate of Our Lady of the Elms College), Carolina, attending college. Mr. Iaconi was formerly proprietor of Worcester Beer Co. He is deeply interested in civic and political affairs. Res.: Worcester.

IACONO, DELLO ANTHONY—Proprietor, A. Dello Iacono Furniture Co., 24 Canal St., Boston. Born Lapio, Avellino, Italy, March 3, 1900. Son of Stanislau Dello Iacono and Luisa Caponi. Education: public schools here and abroad; Mechanic Art School of Boston; and Boston University School of Law. In U. S. since 1905. In business since 1931. Largest independent furniture dealer of Italian extraction in Massachusetts. Married Ida Colella of Boston June 5, 1921. One daughter—Gloria, a graduate of Medford High and of Bryant and Stratton. Member: Elks and Lions. Fond of hunting, gardening, travel and music. Active in civic and political affairs. Formerly police officer in Chelsea for eight years and park commissioner for city of Medford. His father came to U. S. in 1890 settled in Boston as realtor. Had the following children: Guy, Clara, Edith, Anthony, Romeo, Americo, Louis, Mario, Juliet, and George, a veteran of U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 109 Forest St., Medford.

IACOPUCCI, JOHN FELIX—Proprietor of Iacopucci-Toscana Meat Market, 351 Hanover St., Boston. Born Somerville, April 17, 1906. Son of William Iacopucci and Theresa Salotti. Lived in Italy for ten years, where he attended the public schools. In business since 1939. Formerly with

Moscardini Bros. of Boston for 17 years. Married Adele Biagioni of Medford, May 3, 1937. One son—William, born May 8, 1939. Member: William Parker Civic Club and Winter Hill American Citizen's Club. Fond of baseball, bocce, travelling and grand opera. His father was born in Fosciandora, Lucca, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Somerville, where he has been foreman at Squires Co. Res.: 12 Glenn St., Somerville.

IACOUCCI, JOHN B.—Proprietor, John B. Iacoucci Custom Tailor, 34 Dunster St., Cambridge (38), Mass. Born San Giovanni, Frosinone, Italy, Oct. 20, 1888. Son of Federico and Elvira Iacoucci. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he learned tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1905. In business in Cambridge since 1938. Formerly in custom tailoring business in Providence, R. I. for 20 years. Considered among the finest custom tailors in Cambridge. Is also a band musician and member of Dante Club. Married Ortenza Mignone of Providence Feb. 1911, a native of Naples, Italy. Children: Norma, a comptometer for Federal Government in Washington, D. C., married to Walter Potter; Blanche, married to George Lenaham; Violet; and John Jr., in U. S. Army overseas. All children are high school graduates. Mr. Iacoucci's father came to U. S. in 1889 settling in Providence as dye chemist in textile industry. Res.: 17 Morseland St., Somerville.

IACOVELLI, NICHOLAS ANTHONY—Teacher of music and mechanical engineer. Born Milford, Dec. 19, 1924. Son of Anthony Iacovelli and Camilla Nero. Graduated from Milford High in 1942 and attended Worcester Trade School for two years. Studied music since 14 years old under Henry Mussulli of Milford. Is a professional musician and has played in several prominent orchestras in Mass. Teacher of saxophone and clarinet since 1938. His father was born in Casalvecchio, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1907 settling in Milford, where he engages in rubber work. Had the following children: Michael; Rose, married to Guilio Pavosi; Nicholas Anthony; Arthur Reno. Stepchildren: Michael (Iadarola) is in U. S. Army in England; and Leo A. (Iadarola) Sergeant in U. S. Army, killed in action at Anzio beachhead May 25, 1944. Res.: 60 Forest St., Milford.

IACUZIO, NICHOLAS C.—Proprietor of Sunshine Cafe, 13 Meridian St., East Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 22, 1911. Son of Gaetano Iacuzio and Maria Buonerba. Educated in secondary schools here and abroad. Learned the art of pastry manufacturing in Italy. In business since 1932. Considered the leading pastry maker in East Boston. Married Jennie Buonerba of Venice, Italy, June 24, 1937. Children: Nicholas and Jerry. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America and Boston Dramatic Italian Club. Fond of movies, dramatics and reading. Has travelled extensively in Italy. Father, born in Forino, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1904 settling in Boston. Res.: 100 Paris St., East Boston.

IAFOLLA, JOHN—General Contractor. Born Villalago, Aquila, Italy, May 9, 1891. Son of Michele Iafolla and Mariantonia Gentile. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Dedham. General contractor since 1920. Among the largest and best known contractors in eastern part of the United States, having built numerous roads, bridges, sewers, airports etc. throughout New England. Married Mrs. Sarah Nolfi Bavicchi of Dedham June 1, 1932, whose parents were among the pioneer Italian settlers of Dedham. Children: John Bavicchi, attended M. I. T. and Cornell University, is an ensign in U. S. Navy; Freris Bavicchi, is in U. S. Army; Palma, is student of Wheaton College; Michael Iafolla and Robert John are students. Mr. Iafolla is member of Chamber of Commerce; American, and N. E. Road Builders Associations; N. H. Good Road Assn.; Aurora Club of Providence; American Mfr's Assn. Fond of travel, baseball, football, gardening and music. Has a brother—Frank in Beverly. Res.: 11 Van Brunt Ave., Dedham.

LANDOLI, ADOLPH S.—Assistant manager Accounting department Lumbermans Mutual Casualty Co., Boston. Born Boston, May 10, 1910.

Son of Pellegrino Iandoli and Emilia Caggiano. Graduated from High School of Commerce and attended Bentley School of Accounting and Finance. In the service of Lumbermans Mutual Casualty Co. of Boston, since 1928. Married Anne T. Healey of Dorchester Oct. 20, 1935, graduate, Girls High. Children: Marilyn, Elaine, and Jane. Member Boston Credit Men's Assoc.; and Assistant Sec'y Associated Mutuals Inc. of Boston. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and travel. Former musician in several orchestras. His father was born in Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, settling in Boston as painting contractor. Had the following children: Adolph; Frank (public accountant); Edward (contractor); and late Mrs. Amelia Aguglia. Res.: 579 Ashmont St., Dorchester.

IANDOLI, LOUIS C.—Manager, Iandoli's Package Store and Market, 344 Grafton St., Worcester. Born Worcester, Jan. 27, 1915. Son of Albert Iandoli and Mary E. Keegan. Educated in elementary and high schools and attended Northeastern University. In business since 1934. Married the late Madeline Delaney in 1939. Children: Paula Diane and James Louis. Fond of baseball, football and travel. Hobby—flying. His father the late Albert Iandoli, was born in Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Worcester. Had following children: Louis C., Albert V., Vincent J. (U. S. Army reserve air corps), James T., U. S. Army; Charles F., U. S. Army; John P., U. S. Marines; and Wilfred L. His mother a native of Worcester is the proprietor of Iandoli's Package Store and Market. Res.: 95 Plantation, Worcester.

IANELLI, HUGO ANTHONY—Associate, La Conga Restaurant, 42 Hanover St., Boston. Born Boston, June 23, 1917. Son of Silvio Ianelli and Louisa Della Paruta. Graduated from East Boston High School and attended St. John's Preparatory School. In the restaurant field since 1938. Married Ann Giuliano of East Boston. Children: Anthony, Saverio, Carmela, Frank, and Nicholas. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, travel, and music. His father was born in Fontanarosa, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1908 settling in Boston, where he engaged in various occupations. Had the following children: James, Evelyn, Hugo, Mrs. Lucy Grifoni, Carmen, is in U. S. Army and John also in U. S. Army. Res.: 22 Falcon St., East Boston.

IANNACCONE, ANTHONY—Was born Avellino, Italy, May 30, 1881. Son of Epifanio Iannaccone and Rosa Cucciniello. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Fitchburg. In the service of Simonds Saw and Steel Co. since 1913. Married the late Maria Lombardi, Feb. 12, 1910. Children: John, chief commanding petty officer in U. S. Navy aviation corps, since 1928; Alfred, captain in U. S. Army air force overseas; Josephine, married to Mario Barba; Margaret, a bookkeeper; Michael, staff sergeant in U. S. Army overseas; Anthony, in U. S. Army and Frank in U. S. Navy overseas, all of whom have graduated from Fitchburg High School. Married second time to Filomena Matarazzo of Avellino, Italy, Oct. 11, 1934. Two children—Maria and Elena. Travelled in Italy four times. Has following brothers and sisters: John, Carmela, Anthony, Michael, Luisa, Maria, Ciro, Pellegrino, Rosa, Carmine and Frederick. Res.: 32 Third St., Fitchburg.

IANNAZZI, ANGELO—Proprietor East Watertown Cement Block Co., 213 Arlington St., Watertown. Born Gaeta, Littoria, Italy, March 12, 1888. Son of Cosimo Iannazzi and Regina Dischina. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Watertown. In business since 1918 specializing in cement blocks and building supplies. Married Theresa Quaranto of Watertown Sept. 20, 1915. Children: Regina, married to Vincent Riccio; Rose, graduate Watertown High, is married to Joseph Scotti; Cosmo, graduate Waterford High is associated with his father, serving in U. S. Army in Japan; Josephine, graduate Watertown High, is private secretary to her father; and Paul, graduate Watertown High, is in U. S. Army in Japan. Mr. Iannazzi is member of Italian American Citizens Club.

Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and grand opera. Has the following brothers and sisters: Frank, Emma, Ida, Frances, Mary, and Rose. Res.: 302 Arlington St., Watertown.

IANNELLA, CHRISTOPHER A.—Attorney-at-Law. Born San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy, May 29, 1913. Son of Leonard Iannella and Filomena Cavodilupo. Came to America in 1921 settling in Boston. Education: English High School, 1932; Boston College, 1936, A.B. (organized the Italian Academy and served as its first president); Harvard Law School, 1940, LL.B. (organized the Italian Fellowship League in 1940). In general practice of law in Boston since 1941. Legal investigator, O.P.A. since 1942. Formerly law clerk Attorney General's office, State House. Member: Italian Historical Society and K. of C. Father, born in San Sossio Baronia, came to America in 1912 settling in Boston. Office: 18 Tremont St. Res.: 327 Charles St., Boston.

IANNELLI, AMEDEO VINCENT—Commercial Teller, First National Bank (Northend Office), Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 3, 1900. Son of Biagio Iannelli and Ines Rigali. Graduated: Eliot School, 1913; High School of Commerce, 1917. Attended Boston University C.B.A.; Suffolk University Law School; Berlitz School of Languages (Spanish); American Inst. of Banking; Bentley School of Accounting and Finance. In the service of First Nat. Bank since 1928. Formerly in the accounting field. Married Blanche M. De Angelis of Boston, Sept. 12, 1928. Mr. Iannelli served in U. S. forces during World War I. Member and past commander Northend Post American Legion; Bank Officers Assn., City of Boston; American Inst. of Banking; president Maria SS della Misericordia; former chairman Public Speaking Club Boston Chapter A. I. B., 1940; director of district 14 Greater Boston United War Fund since 1943. Appointed chairman by Maurice J. Tobin, Mayor of Boston, for patriotic day exercises in Northend, 1938-39. Active in civic affairs, interested in every worthy cause. His mother was born in Barga, Lucca, Italy. His father, a native of Fontanarosa, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston, where he engaged in custom tailoring for 50 years. Res.: 102 Academy Hill Rd., Brighton.

IANNELLI, NICHOLAS L.—Custom ladies' tailor and designer, Furrier, 568 Washington St., Wellesley. Born Morcone, Benevento, Italy, Nov. 15, 1889. Son of Raffaele Iannelli and Crestina Rucci. Attended public school in his native town, where he learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Boston. In the tailoring field in Wellesley since 1932. Married Adelina Pote of Chelsea, a graduate of Chelsea High School. Member of Italian Educational Club. Fond of fishing, travel, and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Domenic; Thomas; Mrs. Immacolata Rosato; Mrs. Marietta Abbate; and Mrs. Daddona Pellegrina. Res.: 41 Atwood St., Wellesley.

IANNESSA, FRANK RALPH—Merchandise Clerical, Filene's, Boston. Born Boston, July 3, 1921. Son of Pasquale Iannessa and Mary Lucido. Graduated from English High School and took Filene's course in Merchandising. In the service of Filene's, since 1941. Veteran U. S. Army in Europe 1943-45. Awarded five bronze stars. With 321st Fighter Control squadron attached to 555th S.A.W. Connected 9th Tactical Air Command, who in turn had direct support with the first army direct air support from D. day to V. E. day. Married to Jean Musto of Boston Feb. 3, 1946. Member V. F. W. and Holy Name Society. Fond of baseball, hockey, and golf. His father was born in Boston, is baker and veteran U. S. Army World War I. Has the following children: Joseph, is in U. S. Army signal corps in Japan; Robert is in the Yankee Division, Staff Sergeant in Europe, Company F, 101, awarded the Silver Star, Bronze Star, Purple Heart, and four campaign bronze stars; Richard and Joan are students. Grandfather was born in Abruzzi, Italy, came to U. S. in the early 80's. Res.: 241 Highland St., Somerville.

IANNITELLI, ALESSANDRO—Proprietor, Iannitelli Market Co., 243 Central St., Milford. Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, Oct. 23, 1888. Son of Pasquale Iannitelli and Maria Iconavetera. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1905 with his father settling in Milford. In business since 1913. Married Amalia Tosches of Milford, Sept. 20, 1914, a native of Casalvecchio Di Puglia, Foggia, Italy. Mr. Iannitelli is member Order Sons of Italy, Hoboken Club, and Holy Name Society. His father, a former butcher, businessman and founder of above business, had the following children: Alessandro; Ernest, agent for Prudential Ins. Co.; Michael, is associated in above business with his brother; Antonio, a musician is in U. S. Army; Hanry, a musician, is veteran of American Army World War II; Theresa, is married to Nicola L. Bonvino; and Julia. Res.: 243 Central St., Milford.

IANNITELLI, ALESSANDRO—Tonsorialist, 60 Central St., Milford. Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, Dec. 9, 1885. Son of Michele Iannitelli and Diana Cornacchia. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904. Worked as a barber in New York for three years. In Milford since 1907. In business since 1911. Married Caterina Zurlo of Milford Jan. 8, 1911. Children: Michael, partner with his father, is married to Rose De Francesco—one son Dennis Anthony; Maria, is married to Angelo Minichelli; Erminia, graduate nurse, is Lieutenant in U. S. Army nurse corps, Seventh Mass., General Unit in England; Dora, is married to George Di Vandall, corporal in U. S. Army, one son—George; Louis, is flight officer in U. S. Army Air Corps, married to Netta Volpe; all are graduates of Milford High School; Rita is student. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Foresters of America; Holy Name Society; Journeymen Barber's Union. Is a former band musician. Has the following brothers: Attilio of Marlboro; Joseph, of Los Angeles, Calif., and Faustino, of Marlboro. Res.: 15 E. Main St., Milford.

IANNITELLI, ATTILIO—Proprietor, A. Iannitelli Barber Shop, 61 Mechanic St., Marlboro. Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, Sept. 21, 1888. Son of Michele Iannitelli and Diana Cornacchia. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned the barber's trade. Came to America in 1906, lived in Milford for 14 years. In Marlboro since 1920, where he has since been in the barber business. Married late Rose Iacovelli of Milford Oct. 20, 1912. Children: Eleanor, married to Joseph Spagnuolo of Fitchburg; Corradino Michael, a tonsorialist, is in U. S. Army, married to Viola Simonetti of Maynard; Eva, married to Robert Falcione of Marlboro. Member and treasurer Order Sons of Italy and Journeymen Barbers Association. Mr. Iannitelli has the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Filomena Ricci; Alessandro; Mrs. Faustina Ciardulli; and Joseph, a musician in Los Angeles, Cal. Res.: 3 Allen Court, Marlboro.

IANNITELLI, JOHN JERRY—Proprietor, Jerry's Furniture and Jewelry Co., 51-59 Central St., Milford, Mass. Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, May 20, 1903. Son of Edward Iannitelli and Serafina Giallella. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Milford, where he attended public schools. In business since 1939. Formerly in the tailoring and dye house business employing over 20 people. Married Mary Christine O'Riely of Woonsocket, R. I., June 6, 1932, a graduate of high school. One son Edward Charles, born April 1, 1933. Member Order Sons of Italy; Hoboken Citizens Club; Eagles, Elks, Rotary Club. Active in civic and welfare work. His father came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Milford as foreman at Archer Rubber Co. Had the following children: John Jerry; Ernest; Mrs. Flora Sanacandro; Mrs. Annie Sirocco; Mrs. Antoinette Trotta; Mrs. Catherine Trotta; Matthew, veteran American Army of World War I and World War II; Mary; and Michael, graduate of Milford High School, where he was captain of football team, now in U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 58 Fruit St., Milford.

IANNONI, MARY CATHERINE—Public School Teacher. Born Brockton, April 2, 1922. Daughter of Domenic Iannoni and Mary Mariani. Graduated from St. Patrick High School in 1940 (first to receive the Italian Scholarship

club award) and Bridgewater State Teachers College in 1944, B.S. in Ed. Teacher of English at Whitman Junior High School since 1944. Member: Bridgewater State Teachers College Alumni Assn., Tau Beta Gamma Soc., Mass. Teachers Assn., St. Patrick's Alumni Assn., Whitman's Teachers Club. Fond of art, music, reading and travel. Her father was born in Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, April 25, 1890. He came to America in 1904 settling in Brockton, where he has been in the employ of George E. Keith Co., since 1906. Was married in Brockton June 26, 1921. Had the following children: Mary Catherine and Francis Joseph, a graduate of Brockton High in 1943, is in U. S. Marine Corps in South Pacific. Res.: 16 Day St., Brockton.

IANNUCCI, REMO JOSEPH—Assistant Professor of Modern Languages, College of the Holy Cross, Worcester. Born Pittsburgh, Penn., March 14, 1914. Son of Antonio Iannucci and Maria Domenica Di Silvestro. Graduated from Catholic University of Washington, D. C. in 1935, A.B., 1941, Ph.D. Attended University of Freiburg in Breisgau, Germany in 1937. Special courses at University of Pittsburgh. Teacher of German, Spanish and Italian at College of the Holy Cross since 1939. Member: Catholic University Alumni Assn., Phi Kappa Fraternity. Fond of baseball, football, tennis, travel and grand opera. Hobby—church architecture. Author: "The Treatment of the Capital Sins and the Decalogue in the German Sermons of Berthold Von Regensburg," Catholic Univ. Press, July 1941. His father was born in Civitella Alfedena, Aquila, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1899 settling in Pittsburgh, Penn. Had the following children: Ralph, Philomena, Inez, Amelia, Lydia and Remo Joseph. Res.: 115 Pleasant St., Worcester.

INVERNIZZI, GEORGE WILLIAM—Born in Somerville, July 30, 1900. Son of John and Caterina Invernizzi. Educated in the elementary and high schools of Somerville. Veteran U. S. Navy World War I. Later served in U. S. Merchant Marine as 3rd and 2nd mate. In the service of Somerville Fire Dept., since Dec. 1, 1935. Married Hazel Mansfield of Revere, Nov. 22, 1923. Children: William George, born May 17, 1926 graduate Somerville High, in is U. S. Army overseas with 1st and 3rd Army; and Robert Edward, born Feb. 22, 1928, student of Somerville High, is in U. S. Navy. Member: Somerville Fireman's Relief Assn., etc. Fond of travel, swimming and music. His father was born in Corna, Bergamo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892 settling in Somerville. Had the following children: Matthew; Frank; Napoleon; Guerino (veteran U. S. Army World War I); Baptist; Mrs. Grace Strazzullo; George William; Paul (in U. S. Navy and U. S. Guard since 1920); Joseph and Louis, both served in U. S. Guard. Res.: 95 Lowell St., Somerville.

IANZITO, SAMUEL MICHAEL—Lawyer. Born Milford, June 14, 1910. Son of Michael Ianzito and Antonietta Morcone. Graduated from Milford High in 1928; Suffolk University Law School in 1932, LL.B. and Staley College of Spoken Word. In general practice of law in Milford since 1934. Now in the service of U. S. Army overseas. Member: Mass. and Milford Bar Associations; Order Sons of Italy and Milford Societa Operaia. Active in civic and political movements. Fond of baseball, bowling, travel and music. His father was born in Castelfranco in Miscano, Benevento, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Milford, was Supt., Medway Shoe Co. Had the following children: Samuel Michael; Mary, is with the Home National Bank; Josephine, graduate nurse; Louis, graduate of Bentley School of Accounting and Finance, is veteran of U. S. Army World War II. All are graduates of Milford High School. Res.: 17 Fells Ave., Milford.

IENNACO, ALFONSO—Tonsorialist. Born Bracigliano, Salerno, Italy, Oct. 10, 1893. Son of Vincenzo Iennaco and Raffaella Sarno. Educated in public schools and under private tutors in Italy. Served in Italian Army during World War I for six years, and fought at Carso, Montefalcone, and Piave. In America since 1921. Proprietor of his barber shop at 1182 Columbus Ave., Springfield since 1921. Married Renna Sarno of Bracigliano, Italy, May 1921. Children: Vincent, a graduate of Technical High, con-

connected with his father in business, and Francis, a student. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America and Italian World War Veterans. Fond of baseball, bowling, travelling, hunting and grand opera. Mr. Iennaco has a brother, Francesco, living in Italy. Res.: 71 Bliss St., Springfield.

IERARDI, DOMINIC A.—Special Agent—U. S. Treasury Dept., Internal Revenue, Intelligence Unit since 1937. Formerly an accountant with J. R. Williston Co. for nine years. Born Boston, March 12, 1907. Son of Anthony Ierardi and Rose Allegretti. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1923, and Boston University, College of Business Administration in 1927, B.B.A. Married Anna Canney July 9, 1933. Children: Rose Marie and Joseph A. Member of High School of Commerce and of Boston University Alumni Associations. Fond of baseball, football, bowling, traveling. Hobby—wild mushrooms. Father, born in Armento, Basilicata, Italy. Came to America in 1891 settling in Boston. Engaged in wholesale provisions for over 40 years. Res.: 40 Mayword St., Roxbury.

IERARDI, FRANCESCO—Partner, Joe Milo and Co., 71 Exchange St., Lynn. Born Armento, Basilicata, Italy, Oct. 26, 1884. Son of Filippo Ierardi and Lucia Tortorella. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1900 settling in Boston. Partner with Joseph Milo since 1919, specializing in fine shoe repairing, and hat renovating. Married Josephine Sassone, June 6, 1915. Children: Philip A., graduate of Tufts College Medical School in 1942, M.D., interne at St. John's Hospital of Lowell; Paul N., graduate of Tufts College, now captain in U. S. Marines; Lucy Anne, with G. E. Co.; Antoinette, graduate nurse; and Angelina—all of whom have graduated from Lynn English High School. Mr. Ierardi's favored sports are baseball, football, and travel. Fond of music. Res.: 24 Birch St., Lynn.

IERARDI, FRANCIS BELLO—Social worker and publisher. Born Armento, Basilicata, Italy, Sept. 1, 1886. Son of Domenico Ierardi and Maria Giuseppa Bella. Was brought to America in 1887 settling in New York, where he attended public school until he became blind Aug. 10, 1898 caused by a dynamite explosion. Graduated from Perkins Institution for the Blind in 1908 and studied music and piano tuning at same institution until 1914. Continued his musical education at New England Conservatory of Music for two years. Married, Laura S. Sterling of Boston, July 19, 1916. Children: Gordon Sterling, a graduate of Harvard University in 1939, B.S. cum laude, 1st Lt. in U. S. Army, and William Joseph, a graduate of Harvard University in 1941, A.B., 1942, I.A., is Lt. in U. S. Navy. Mr. Ierardi has been Social Worker for Division of blind dept. of Education in Boston since Dec. 1, 1917. As an avocation, he funded the National Braille Press, Inc. of Boston in 1927. Is editor and publisher of the "Weekly News," a current events magazine for the blind; a women's magazine "Our Special" and a professional magazine for "blind home teachers of the blind." He raises all funds to the average of \$40,000 yearly to carry on this philanthropic work. He serves without compensation. Considered the most unique and outstanding in this particular field among Americans of Italian descent in the U. S. Res.: 24 Wallace St., West Somerville.

IGNICO, ROBERT VICTOR—Brigadier General. Born Boston, Oct. 14, 1894. Son of Vincent Ignico and Mary R. Cavagnaro. Graduated from English High School, and attended Washington Lee University. Brigadier General since Sept., 1942, decorated with victory medal and Asiatic-Pacific air medal. In high school was captain of the football team, in college was member of varsity football team. Married Arlene Davidson, June 23, 1917. Children Vivian Gertrude, and Vincent Anthony (aviation cadet in U. S. Army). Brigadier's father an outstanding custom tailor for 60 years, was born in Bella, Potenza, Italy. Mother was born in Verzi, Genoa, Italy. They came to U. S. in 1884. Had the following children: late Mrs. Palmira Greco; Robert Victor; late Adelina, school teacher; Emma; Frank; and Vincent, manager of Hoods Cream Co. in Arlington. Address: 18 Outlook Dr., Lexington.

IMBRIANO, LOUIS ANTHONY—Instructor of English, Revere Jr. High School. Born Boston, Nov. 9, 1907. Son of Raffaele Imbriano and Maria Giuseppe Palladino. Graduated from Revere High School in 1925 and from Providence College in 1931, Ph.B. Attended Harvard Graduate School. Taught at St. Raphaels Academy where he also coached basketball. In 1940 he received his Ed.M. degree from Boston University. Teacher at Revere Jr. High School since 1934. Coach of basketball at Revere High School since 1942. Supervisor of Jr. High School basketball since 1939. Former president of Revere Holy Name Society; and secretary Men's Teachers Club. Member of K. of C. District committee member of Boy Scouts of America. His father was born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1892 settling in Boston. In Revere since 1908. Had following two children: Louis of this sketch and Marie Susie, married to Peter Cacciola. Res.: 137 Revere St., Revere.

IMBRUNONE, JOHN—Proprietor, John's Market, Main St., Gloucester. Born Detroit, Mich., July 19, 1914. Son of Nicholas Imbrunone and Rosina Di Maggio. Graduated from public school in Detroit. In business in Gloucester since 1938. Married Vincie Linqata of Gloucester, Sept. 4, 1937. Children: Nicholas, born July 4, 1938; Rose, born April 10, 1940; and Mamie, born Oct. 9, 1943. Member of St. Peter's Club and Order of Moose. Fond of baseball, fishing, bowling, travel and music. His father was born in Balestrate, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settled in Detroit. Had the following children: Mary, Vita, John, Elizabeth, Mamie, and Domenic—who is serving in U. S. Navy. Res.: 16 Granite St., Gloucester.

IMPRESZIA, SEBASTIANO—Businessman. Born Augusta, Siracusa, Italy, March 25, 1888. Son of Domenico Imprescia and Sebastiana Ciccarello. Came to America in 1908 settling in Boston. In the importing and packers of olives and olive oil since 1916, being the pioneer Italian American in New England to enter this field. Married Catherine Sicuso of Boston, March 25, 1909. Children: Sebastiana (Serra); Mary (Arangio); Domenica (Amara) a graduate of Burdett College; Mr. Imprescia's father was also engaged in the Olive business in Italy. His ancestors were originally from Spain. Over 200 years ago, two brothers, merchants, had a trading vessel direct from Spain to Italy. Said vessel burned while in Italy. They never returned to Spain, and made their home in Augusta, Siracusa, Italy. Bus. and Res.: 20-22 Pitts St., Boston.

INDELICATO, CHARLES J.—Chief Delivery Clerk—Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., 100 State St., Boston. Born Boston, June 17, 1913. Son of Michael Indelicato and Maria Sacchetti. Educated in Boston Public Schools and took up accounting and radio. In the service of Postal Tel.-Cable Co. since 1927. Married Rose Castellano of Boston, Oct. 12, 1938. One daughter—Maryann. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and music. Father, born in Sciacca, Agrigenti, Italy, came to America in 1907 settling in Boston. Was general workman for Snow & Co., contractors for over 30 years. Res.: 12 Cheever Court, East Boston.

INFASCELLI, ANTONIO—Proprietor, Art Studio, 17 School St., Quincy. Born Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy, May 18, 1893. Son of Cesare Infascelli and Teresa De Simone. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1911 settling in Quincy. In business since 1920. Married Loreta Mazzola of Quincy June 11, 1916. Children: Cesare, a graduate of Quincy High, is associated with his father in photographer's business, now in U. S. Army; Geno, a graduate of Quincy High School, is ship fitter, now in U. S. Navy as torpedo man in the South Pacific; Lindo, a graduate of Quincy trade school as plumber, is in U. S. Navy; and Mary is attending Sacred Heart High School. Member: Order Sons of Italy, and the Elks. Fond of travel, swimming, art, and music. Has a brother Cesare and a sister Mrs. Lucia Dresda both in Italy. Res.: 55 Jackson St., Quincy.

INFELISE, FRANK—General Insurance and Real Estate. Born Figline Vegliaturo, Cosenza, Italy, March 4, 1897. Son of Domenico Infelise and Theresa Adamo. Came to America in 1908 settling in Lynn, where he

attended public schools. In business since 1937. Formerly with Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co. and a shoe worker. Married Concetta Catino of Revere July 11, 1929. One son Frank Jr., born Aug. 8, 1930. Member: Lynn Real Estate Exchange; Eagles; West Lynn Italian Civic Assn. and Lynn Italian American Citizens Club, where he was instrumental in obtaining the Assn. present home. Has been a prominent leader in the field of labor, a former candidate for state representative and active in civic and political affairs. His father, a native of Pianegrato, Cosenza, Italy, came to U. S. in 1897 settling in Lynn. Had the following children: Frank; Mrs. Rachel Castelluzzi; and Mrs. Susie Pope. Res.: 59 Elsmere Ave., Lynn.

INGAGLIO, SALVATORE—Founder and President of Paul Revere Political Club, 6 Wiget St., Boston. Born Campobello Delicata, Agrigento, Italy, June 24, 1894. Son of Diego Ingaglio and Angela Di Angi. Came to America in 1920 settling in Boston, where in 1936 he founded the above named club, whose aim is to endorse clean and upright men in office. It has also helped many in need to obtain work. Mr. Ingaglio, himself, has been the means of helping over 3000 Italians in the community to become useful American citizens. He married Sarina Marchesa in 1915, has one daughter—Angelina. Served in World War I. Was wounded and holds medals for service rendered.

INGEMI, STEFANO—Proprietor, Steve's Quality Market, 38 Margin St., Salem. Born Salici, Messina, Italy, Nov. 14, 1887. Son of Domenico Ingemi and Stefana Celona. Came to America in 1904, settling in Salem. In business since 1916. Married Giuseppina Tomaso of Salici, Italy, April 1910. Children: Domenic, in bakery business, married to Rose Pelonzi; Joseph, in bleach-water business, married to Isabella Michauld; John, in poultry business, married to Lillian Santangelo; Stephane, married to Dante Rosatti; Maria, married to Floriando Scialdoni; Joan, married to Camillo Cesarone; Messina, married to Paul Deschiamps; Stephen Jr., graduate of Salem High all scholastic, and attended Holmes Jr. College of Mississippi, now in U. S. Army. Member: Christopher Columbus Society; Italian American Educational Club; and Sons of Salici Santostefano Society. Has a brother, Francesco, and a sister, Concetta. Res.: 220 Highland Ave., Salem.

INNAMORATI, ARTHUR THOMAS—Partner, Corner Cupboard Restaurant, 1 High St., Clinton. Born Newton May 6, 1920. Son of John B. Innamorati and Giovannina Stringillo. Graduated from Clinton High School. In restaurant business with his brother Alexander since 1944. Formerly in general contracting business. Married Mary Fortugno of Clinton June 1, 1940. Children: Arthur Jr., born April 16, 1941 and John Angelo, born May 26, 1943. Member of K. C., and Liberty Club. His father was born in Amandola, Ascoli Piceno, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Clinton in 1920. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Laney; late Albert; Alexander, a graduate of Worcester Trade School; Anthony, a graduate of Mass. Institute of Technology, was engineer in U. S. Dept. of the Interior, is an ensign in U. S. Navy; John B. Jr., is in U. S. Army overseas; Arthur Thomas; and Lena Theresa. All are graduates of Clinton High School. Res.: 23 Olive St., Clinton.

INNAMORATI, NAZARENO—General construction work, 137 Clark St., Clinton. Born Amandola, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, May 28, 1883. Son of Antonio Imamorati and Maria Paternes. Came to America in 1902. Began as mason foreman in New Hampshire, later in New York he became assistant supervisor of 700 men in the construction of 59th St. bridge. Continued building bridges, tunnels and roads in several other states. Settled in Clinton in 1919 and with his brother John began in the general contracting business, largest concern of its kind in the city. They have built chain stores from coast to coast for the A. & P., First National Stores; Woolworth; W. T. Grant; J. J. Newbury Co. etc. Also slaughter houses and packing houses. Married Loreta Contratti Nov. 27, 1911. Children: Maria, is a beauticianist; Ida, is married to Martin Whitney; Isola, is a graduate of Salters Secretarial

School; Joseph, is associated with his father in above business; Rena and Nazareno, all of whom have attended Clinton High School. Mr. Innamorati has traveled in Italy four times and is commendatore of Military Order of Mercy of Vatican City, appointed by the former Pope. Res.: 135 Clark St., Clinton.

INTROINI, MRS. MARY FRANCES (Mrs. Rudolph Joseph Introini)—Daughter of Benjamin Ianzito and Grace Verrilli. Graduated from Milford High School in 1925. Was for eleven years in the service of Attorney Alfred Cenedella. Married Rudolph Joseph Introini of Milford Dec. 30, 1933. Son of Gaetano and Natalina Introini. Mrs. Introini's father Benjamin Ianzito was born in Castelfranco in Miscano, Benevento, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Had the following children: Samuel J., U. S. Army; Michael, graduate of Milford High, is druggist at Gardella Drug Store; Mary Frances; Mrs. Lena Bertarelli of Borger, Taxes; Leonard, graduate of Milford High, is in U. S. Army air force; and Grace E., graduate of Milford High. Res.: 17½ So. High St., Milford.

INVERSO, RALPH—Division Chief Deputy of U. S. Internal Revenue, Springfield Division. Born Cairano, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 24, 1900. Son of Joseph Inverso and Mariantonia Santoro. Was brought to America in 1909 settling in Pittsfield. Graduated from Williston Academy in 1926, was member of varsity baseball and football teams. Graduated from Williams College in 1930, B.A., was member of the college baseball team. With the Internal Revenue Dept. since 1933. Married Hazel Quirico of Pittsfield, Oct. 7, 1939. Children: Eugenia Maria and Lucia Michela. Fond of all sports. His father came to America in 1890 settling in Pittsfield. Had the following children: Giovanni, Michael, Ralph, Salvatore, and Leo. Was professional boxer for several years in his younger days, and served for a year in U. S. Army. Res.: Division of Internal Revenue, Springfield.

IODICE, SALVATORE—Custom tailor. Born Massalubrense, Naples, Italy, Dec. 25, 1884. Son of Gaetano Iodice and Angelina Festinese. Attended elementary and high schools in Italy, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to America in 1907 settling in Waltham. In business since 1922. Married Maria Yamartino of Waltham, Sept. 24, 1911. Children: Renato, graduate of the Waltham High and Mass. Institute of Technology, a naval architect and construction designer; Marcello, graduate of Waltham High and Boston Museum of Fine Arts School on four years scholarship, in U. S. Army overseas; Tullio, graduate of Waltham High, attended Lowell Institute of M. I. T. and Mass. Aircraft School, aeroplane construction designer; and Theresa, student. Mr. Iodice was formerly a band musician. Has a sister Teresa in South America, and a brother Gaetano; living in Italy, who is a noted band master and composer, holder of international gold medal for his musical compositions, was a friend of Caruso. Bus: 8 Lexington St. Res.: 108 Lowell St., Waltham.

IORIZZO, REV. GAETANO—Clergyman. Born Villanova del Battista, Avellino, Italy, May 3, 1884. Son of Giacinto Iorizzo and Fiorita Forte. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Brooklyn, N. Y. Studied at Bloomfield College. Graduated from Colgate University Divinity School in 1918. Ordained at the Reformed Church of America at Hackensack, N. J. in 1918. Served as pastor in the Italian Reform Church in Hackensack, N. J.; Italian Church of Englewood, N. J.; Five points Italian Mission of New York City; Eighth Ave. Methodist Church Italian Mission; and First Methodist Italian Church of Lynn, Mass. Member: Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic affairs. Married Anna Lazio of New York, Nov. 29, 1925, former public school teacher in Italy and graduate of American International College of Springfield. She was for many years religious worker at 5th Ave. Baptist Church of New York. Children: Josephine, John, and Leonard. Res.: 44 Hanover St., Lynn.

IOSSA, JOSEPH—Bandmaster and Teacher of Wind Instruments. Born Marigliano, Naples, Italy, Sept. 19, 1867. Son of Pasquale Iossa and Speranza Venturino. Studied music in Italy. Came to America in 1896 settling in Boston, where he has since been teaching music. In 1918 he organized the Iossa Band of Beverly, Mass. and also St. Joseph's Band of Wakefield. Maestro Iossa is among the pioneer Italo American musicians of Boston. Has written over 300 pieces of music including three symphonies, and has published many popular songs. Has won praise here and abroad. Married Assunta Bosco of Nusco, Avellino, Sept. 30, 1894. Children: Elvira and Theodore, a musician. Mr. Iossa has traveled in Italy three times. His father was a lieutenant in Italy and a mayor of his native town of Marigliano. Res.: 24 Prince St., Boston.

IOVINO, ANTONINO F.—Lawyer and Associate District Attorney of Suffolk County. Born New York City, Sept. 30, 1905. Son of Domenico Iovino and Maria Iovino. Settled in Boston when 2 months old. Education: Boston Latin School, 1922; Northeastern University School of Law, 1927, LL.B. In general practice in Boston since 1927. Assistant district attorney since 1932. Member: Boston Bar Assn.; Boston Council of K. of C., past district deputy; Sons of Italy; Catholic Alumni Sodality; Democratic Party. Fond of all sports and a lover of music and reading. Father, born in Lercara Friddi, Palermo, Italy, came to America in 1890, settling in New York. In Boston since 1905, engaged in banking business for over 40 years, had the following children: Antonino, of this sketch; Nina; Joseph (Boston University School of Law, 1933, now practicing with his brother); Clara A., and Pauline. Res.: 238 L. St., South Boston.

IOVINO, CLARA A.—Executive-secretary. Born Boston, Jan. 1, 1910. Daughter of Domenic Iovino and Mary Yovino. Graduated from South Boston High School in 1927. Attended Burdett College and Boston University. In the service of Credit Union League of Massachusetts since 1935, being the first and oldest league in the United States. Executive secretary since 1938. Miss Iovino has organized over 100 Credit Unions throughout the State of Mass. She is the director of Industrial Credit Union, which is the oldest existing community credit union in the country. Fond of swimming, horseback-riding, travel and music. Parents were born in Lercara Friddi, Palermo, Italy, came to U. S. in 1890. Father engaged in the banking business for over 40 years. Res.: 238 L. St., South Boston.

IPPOLITO, ANTHONY JOSEPH—Dentist. Born Lawrence, Jan. 17, 1905. Son of Joseph Ippolito and Josephine Cuccia. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1924; Tufts College of Liberal Arts and Tufts College Dental School in 1930, D.M.D. In general practice since 1930. Married Adelina Incollingo of Methuen, Oct. 10, 1934, graduate of Salem Normal School, former school teacher. Children: Joyce, born March 7, 1937 and Carol, born Jan. 10, 1939. Member: American Dental Assn., Mass. Dental Assn., past president of Italian College Club, president and treasurer of the Alumni Symphony Orchestra of Lawrence, member of Lions Club. His father was born in Pachino, Siracusa, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Alexander, Frank, Jean, Albert and Grace. Office: 90 E. Haverhill St. Res.: 7 E. Prospect St., Methuen.

IPPOLITO, JOSEPH (better known as **Pauldo**)—Proprietor, Beacon Hardware and Supply Co., 218 Cambridge St., Boston. Born Brockton Oct. 17, 1896. Son of Louis Ippolito and Carolina Chirichella. Graduated from public schools and attended Boston College Evening School. In business since 1925. Married Catherine Sacco of Boston June 12, 1927. Children: Joseph, graduate Medford High '45, member varsity baseball team, is attending Boston College '49; Rita and Janet are students. Mr. Ippolito's father was born in Sant'Arsenio, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888 settling in Boston as candy worker for 40 years. Had the following children: Joseph; Mrs. Matilda Rufrano; Mrs. Elizabeth Chapman; Mrs. Anne

Conforti; Mrs. Susie Morgan; Mrs. Carmela Nugent; and Anthony, in hardware business in Somerville. Res.: 43 Brackett St., Boston.

IPPOLITO, MADAME EMILIA—Voice. President and founder of Bel Canto Opera. Born Avellino, Italy, March 24, 1892. Daughter of Salvatore Ippolito and Rosina Staffa. In Boston since 1894. Education: American International College of Springfield; Royal Conservatory of Music, San Pietro a Maiello, Naples, Italy, 1909-14. Made her debut in Municipal Theater of Caserta (La Traviata). Returned to U. S., 1915, and joined American Opera Co. travelling to Cuba and Mexico for two years. Activities: with Bel Canto Opera of Boston, presented "Pagliacci" in 1940, "Traviata" in 1943, "Rigoletto" in 1944; opera chairman for Federation of Music Clubs of Mass. She won prizes, singing Italian folk songs in International pageants. Produced "Cavalleria Rusticana" in Esplanade Shell and Fenway Theater before large audiences. In charge of musical activities for Tercentenary celebration in 1930. Married and has eight children: Lorraine, Salvatore, Dante, Gloria, Adrian, Henrietta, Rosa Raisa, and Natalie. Father, born in Vico Equense, Sorrento, Italy, came to U. S. in 1891. Founded first Italian Band in Boston. Studio: 12 Huntington Ave., Boston. Res.: 157 Princeton St., E. Boston.

ISCHIA, ANTONIO—Born Messina, Italy, Feb. 27, 1887. Son of Joseph Ischia and Maria Cappadonia. Educated in the public schools of his native town where he also learned the barber's trade. Served in the Italian Navy for five years as first class chief petty officer. Came to America in 1913 settling in Lynn. In the barber business since 1918, proprietor of his own shop at 19 Maverick Sq., East Boston. Married Concettina Degl'Augelli of Lynn, March 14, 1913. Two sons: Joseph and Agostino, graduates of Lynn Classical High School, both outstanding professional musicians playing in New York with George Hall Orchestras. Mr. Ischia is member of Order Sons of Italy in America and of Lynn Italian Naturalization Club. Fond of traveling, swimming, camping and a lover of music. Res.: 38 Church St., Lynn.

ISGRO, ANTONIO (also known as Esgro, Antonio)—Proprietor since 1923 of Lovell and Isgro Custom Shoes and Repairing, 79 Holland St., Somerville. Born Messina, Italy, January 5, 1896. Son of Nunzio Isgro and Nicolina Terrizzi. Educated in the public schools of Barcelona, Messina, Italy. Came to America settling in Lynn. Mr. Isgro learned the trade of making shoes in Italy. Considered outstanding in that field, especially for defective feet. Served in the American Army during World War I, as musician. He is member of the American Legion and president of the American Naturalization Club of Lynn. Fond of all sports. Lover of the grand opera. Res.: 306 Washington St., Lynn.

IVALDI, EDWARD E.—Pioneer Italian American Waiter at Locke-Ober Restaurant, Boston. Born Torino, Italy, Sept. 1, 1874. Son of Angelo Ivaldi and Angela Quaglia. Came to America in May 1890, settling in Boston. In the service of Locke-Ober since 1904. Formerly with Del-Monico Restaurant, the Holland House and Waldorf Hotel in New York. Married Maria Ferretti of Boston in 1904. One son—Robert, a mechanic. Founder and member: Subalpina Society. Fond of traveling, grand opera and art. Hobby—oil painting. During his long years of service in this famous Bostonian restaurant Mr. Ivaldi has served many celebrities as Luly Lengthy; Boncicault; Count Castellane etc. Res.: 135 Wyman St., Stoughton, Mass.

ITALIANO, MARY J.—Attorney-at-Law, 340 Main St., Worcester. Born Worcester, Mass. Daughter of Pasquale Italiano and Michelina De Rosa. Graduated from High School of Commerce (Horace Mann student) and from Northeastern University School of Law (cum laude) in 1940, LL.B. In general practice in Worcester since 1940. Administrative officer at Worcester War Price Administration since 1942. Member of national, state and county bar associations; Iota Tau Lambda fraternity. Fond of golf, tennis, travelling, art and music. Her father was born in Sparanise, Naples,

Italy. Came to America in 1910 settling in Worcester, where he engaged as contractor for over 30 years. Had the following children: Concetta, Anna, Mildred, William (a former high school teacher, now in U. S. Army), Mary, Guido (U. S. Army), and Armando. Res.: 38 Shamrock St., Worcester.

IZZI, ANTHONY GERALD—Partner, Webber Furniture Co., 91 Central St., Leominster. Born Lauriano Cilento, Salerno, Italy, Jan. 18, 1903. Son of Joseph Izzi and Livia Damascelli. Was brought to America in 1907. Educated in public schools. In the furniture business in Leominster since 1917. Married Philippa Frattallone of Fitchburg, June 14, 1924. Children: Theodore Anthony, graduate of Leominster High School, student at Northeastern University; and Viola Philippa, a student. Mr. Izzi is member of K. of C.; the Eagles; Chamber of Commerce; charter member and first president of Holy Name Society; and former trustee of St. Anne's Church. His father, a native of Arce, Frosinone, Italy, came to America in 1904. Had the following children: James, Anthony G., and Arthur. Res.: 108 Union St., Leominster.

IZZI, JAMES ANTHONY—Agent, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Fitchburg. Born Arce, Frosinone, Italy, Jan. 20, 1901. Son of Joseph Izzi and Livia Damascelli. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1918. In the service of John Hancock Insurance Co. since 1929. Married Sylvia Frattallone, Aug. 8, 1925 (a graduate of Fitchburg High School). Children: Gloria Sylvia, born May 29, 1927, a graduate of Fitchburg High School; and Dennis, born June 5, 1929, a student. Member of the Eagles. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father came to U. S. A. in 1904 settling in Fitchburg. Had the following children: James A., Antonio and Arthur. Res.: 83 Highland Ave., Fitchburg.

IZZO, JACK—Co-manager Gloria Chain Store, Plymouth. Born Brockton March 28, 1911. Son of Giuseppe Izzo and Michelina Tartaglia. Educated in the elementary and high schools. In the service of Gloria Chain Stores since 1932. Married Pearl MacDonald of Brockton, Nov. 9, 1931, a graduate of Brockton High School. One daughter—Marlene, born May 29, 1933. Mr. Izzo is member of the Santa Croce Society of Brockton. Fond of golf, travel, and music. His father was born in Santa Croce di Magliano, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Brockton as shoe worker. Had the following children: John; Nicholas; Jack; Frank (a veteran U. S. Army World War II; Mrs. Corinne De Marino and Theresa. Res.: 132 North Warren Ave., Brockton.

IZZO, JOEL THOMAS—Constable, City of Boston. Born in Lawrence April 24, 1914. Son of Carlo Izzo and Consiglia Pascale. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. In the service of Joseph Russo Bros. Funeral Home since 1935. Mr. Izzo is constable of City of Boston since 1942. Is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. Married Emanuela Coniglio of Boston Oct. 3, 1933. Children: Joel T., Jr.; William S., and Richard. Member Italian American Charitable Society, Ausonia Council K. of C., and well known singer of popular songs. Mr. Izzo's father was born in Presenzano, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Lawrence as foreman in the American Woolen Co. for 40 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Ida Catalano; Flavio; Edvige; Joel Thomas; Rondello, veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific awarded purple heart; and Alessio. Res.: 73 Allen St., Boston

JACOBBE, REV. ALBERT A.—Pastor, Our Lady of Pompei Church, Boston. Born East Boston, Dec. 16, 1902. Son of Vincent Jacobbe (Giacobbe) and Maria Curci. Graduated: St. Anthony's Preparatory School and College, Catskill, N. Y. 1922, B.A., St. John's Seminary, Brighton, in 1926. Ordained by Cardinal William O'Connell, at Cathedral of the Holy Cross, May 7, 1926. Curate: St. Joseph's Church, Kingston 1926-28; St. Polycarp's Church, Somerville 1928-37; St. Mary's Church, Plymouth 1937-40; and St. Patrick's Church, Watertown 1940-45. Member: K. C., Organizer of St. Patrick's prize winning band. His father was born in Bauso, Messnia, Italy.

Came to U. S. in 1886, lived in Boston. Had the following children: Mrs. Catherine Mirabile; Joseph; Annette; late Mrs. Elizabeth Siriani; Rev. Albert A., John; and George. Restory: 3 Florence St., Boston.

JANNONI, ANTHONY J.—Proprietor of Hotel Bradford Barber Shop of Boston. Born South Boston, Oct. 9, 1908. Son of Joseph Jannoni and Mary Anastasi. Educated in South Boston Public Schools. In the tonsorial business since 1921. Married Antonetta Napoli, a former dress designer of Belmont, April 26, 1931. Children: Joseph and Frank. Mr. Jannoni is fond of baseball, football, hockey, traveling and music. His father was born in Basico, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1913 settling in South Boston. Mother born same place. They had following three children: Nicholas, Anthony and Joseph. Res.: 91 White St., Belmont.

JENNETTE, MICHAEL—Proprietor, Hudson Belting Co., 85 East Worcester St., Worcester. Born San Severo, Foggia, Italy, Oct. 27, 1897. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Francesco Paolo Jennette (Giannetti). Brought to America in 1902 settling in Worcester, where he attended public schools. In business since 1929. Married Rose Vacca of Worcester, July 3, 1918. Children: Rita, graduate of High School of Commerce, secretary to her father; Rose, a reg. nurse; Michael Jr., in U. S. Army engineering div., overseas; and John P., a student. Member of Worcester Italian Country Club. Fond of baseball, golf, hunting, fishing, travel, and music. Hobby, collecting antique fire arms. His father came to America in 1901. Settled in Worcester, where he engaged as hatter for over 25 years. Had following children: Josephine, Michael, John, Salvatore, Antoinette, Mildred, Mary, Helen, Rose, and Paul. Res.: 76 Standish St., Worcester.

JENNETTE, SALVATORE JOSEPH—Supt., Hudson Belting Co., 85 East Worcester St., Worcester. Born San Severo, Foggia, Italy, Dec. 21, 1902. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Francesco Paolo Jennette (Giannetti). Was brought to America when a year old settling in Worcester. Educated in the public schools. Associated with his brother, Michael, in the above business since 1929. Married Margaret M. Stephens of Franklin, N. H., October 1929. Children: Harold, now serving in U. S. Army air corps overseas; Joseph, Mary, Barbara, Helen, and Paul. Active in civic affairs and in the welfare of his community. Fond of baseball, football, swimming and boxing. Res.: Hilltop Ave., Holden, Mass.

JORDANI, HELENA (BOFFA)—Proprietor of Hat Box, 19 Central Sq., East Boston. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1906. Daughter of Angelo Boffa and Antonetta Santamaria. Graduated from Lynn High School in 1924. Married John Jordani of Lynn, July 12, 1929. One daughter, Patricia Virginia, born April 29, 1930. In the women's hat business in East Boston since 1933. Member: Women's Italian Club; Friends of Italian Freedom and Women's Republican Club. Fond of traveling and lover of music. Her father was born in Montagano, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1900. Was a music teacher and bandmaster, and organizer of several well known bands in the vicinity of Boston. Res.: 172 Mason Terrace, Brookline, Mass.

JUFFRE, JOSEPH—Compositor, Boston Herald-Traveler. Born Somerville, Feb. 21, 1906. Son of Charles P. Juffre and Julia Castellucci. Graduated from Medford High School in 1924. In the service of Boston Herald-Traveler since 1925. Married Gladys MacLellan of Somerville, August 3, 1927. Children: Joan Julia Alitha, and Joseph Aylesworth. Member: International Typographical Union; American Bowling Congress; Newspapermen Golf Assn.; treasurer Print Bowling Assn.; Arlington Auxiliary Police. Father, born in Messina, Italy, came to America in 1897 settling in Boston. Later in Medford, engaged in the barber business for over 50 years. Father of following eight children: Joseph, William (a compositor at Herald-Traveler), Mary, Victoria, Lillian, Edith, Charles and George. Res.: 35 Orvis Road, Arlington.

JULIAN, ANTHONY—Attorney at Law. Born Introdacqua, Aquila, Italy, March 25, 1902. Son of Francesco Julian (Giuliani) and Maddalena Ventresca. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Watertown. Graduated from Boston College High on scholarship, Boston College in 1925, A.B., and Harvard Law School in 1929, LL.B. In general practice of law in Boston since 1930. Instructor of law and lecturer at Boston College 1934-38. Was also editor in chief of the "Botholphian." Active in civic and political affairs; Town Counsel for Watertown 1930-32, reappointed in 1942; Director Watertown Cooperative Bank; State Representative 1937-39; appointed by Governor Saltonstall as deputy director of Mass. Unemployment Compensation Commission. Entered service in 1942, Captain since June 1944 in the judge advocate general dept. U. S. Army overseas. Member: local, state and national bar associations; Boston City Club; K. C., and Order Sons of Italy. See his brother Louis sketch. Res.: 31 Marcia Rd., Watertown.

JULIAN, LOUIS—Proprietor, Julian Construction Co., Watertown. Born in Introdacqua, Aquila, Italy, Aug. 18, 1896. Son of Francesco Julian (Giuliani) and Maddalena Ventresca. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Watertown. Served in U. S. Army World War I in France. In the contracting business since 1929 specializing in general construction work. Married Mary Lanza June 21, 1928, a graduate of East Boston High and of New England Conservatory of Music. Children: Mary Louise, born April 28, 1929, graduate of Mt. Trinity Academy; Robert Louis, born Jan. 15, 1931, student of St. Sebastian School; Carol Ann, born May 15, 1933 and Francis Anthony, born Oct. 24, 1944. Member: American Legion, V. F. W., Elks, and N. E. Road Building Association. Fond of all sports. Lover of art, music, and travel. His father, came to U. S. in 1898 made several trips to Italy. Had the following children: Mrs. Filomena Frissora; Louis; Mrs. Lena Orsini; Anthony; and Vincenzo who is graduate of University of Florence, Italy (doctor of Agricultural Science). Res.: 31 Marcia Rd., Watertown.

JULIAN, THOMAS ANTONIO—Accountant, Hampden Brass Co., Springfield. Born Springfield, Jan. 18, 1892. Son of Felix A. Julian and Mary Di Tullio. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1911, and studied accounting. Accountant at Hampden Brass Co. since 1941. Formerly with Metal Saw and Machine Co. Inc. for 19 years. Married the late Edith Anderson of Springfield in 1939. One daughter, Edith Mary, born Nov. 3, 1940. Member: Elks No. 61 of Springfield. His father was born in Serra Stretta, Reggio Calabria, Italy. Came to America 1888 settling in Springfield. Had following children: Thomas of above sketch, Michael, president of Better Vision Institute New York City; Mrs. Rose Profiglio; Joseph, optician Harvey & Lewis Co.; Mrs. Carmela Fazio; Mrs. Minnie Mazzaferro; Felix, Western Mass. Electrical Co., William, N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co.; Mrs. Delia Lucia; George, Van Norman Co.; Mrs. Marion Langone; Victor, American Bosch Corp.; Bernard, U. S. Navy. Res.: 311 State St., Springfield.

JULIANI, MICHAEL A.—Merchant Tailor. Born Manocalzati, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 23, 1893. Son of Sabino Juliani and Letizia Tallo. Came to America in 1910 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools in Italy, where he also learned the art of tailoring. After working in several important tailoring establishments, he established his own tailoring business in Boston in 1932, and has since been engaged in that field. Married Gilda DeNapoli, of Boston, July 31, 1921. One son—Louis William, student of Massachusetts Institute of Technology, now serving in U. S. Army Air Corps. Mr. Juliani is member of Sons of Italy Lodge and is fond of hunting, traveling and music. Business: 101 Tremont St., Boston. Res.: 62 Boylston St., Watertown.

JULIANI, WILLIAM—Window Displayer, Forbes and Wallace Dept. Store, Springfield. Born Fano, Pesaro, Italy, April 19, 1893. Son of Peter Juliani and Carola Giusti. Educated in the public schools of his native

town. Came to America in 1912 settling in Springfield. In the service of Forbes and Wallace since 1915. Married Elvira Ugolini of Springfield, Feb. 18, 1922. Children: Elite Barbera, a graduate of High School of Commerce is a bookkeeper at Mass. Mutual Life Insurance Co., William Jr., a student. Member of K. C., Order Sons of Italy in America; founder and first president of Adriatic Club Inc. Member of Holy Name Society and Catholic Action Society and member of Mt. Carmel Church Choir. Has two brothers, John and Americo in Italy. Res.: 12 Ledyard St., Springfield.

JULIANO, SEBASTIAN—Proprietor, Juliano Market of Brockton. Born Santa Croce di Magliano, Campobasso, Italy, Jan. 19, 1892. Son of Luigi Juliano and Luisa Rinaldi. Came to America in 1911 settling in Brockton. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1919. Formerly in the shoe field and insurance agent. Married Lucia Cerce of Brockton Sept. 30, 1917. Children: Louisa M., a graduate of Brockton High and Williams School, is in the service of Brockton National Bank; Louis, a graduate of Brockton High, is associated in business with his father; Peter, also a graduate of Brockton High, is attending Tufts College Dental School; Anna Marie and Donald A., are students. Mr. Juliano is former Pres. of Brockton Grocers Assn., and Santa Croce Society; on board of directors of the Central Methodist Church. Member of Paul Revere Lodge A. F. & A. M. and Shedad Grotto. Active in civic affairs and in the welfare of his community. Has the following sisters and brothers: Sembaldo; Vincenzo; Mrs. Annina Licursi; Mrs. Florence Tosti; Aida and Alfred. Bus. and Res.: 62 Pine St., Brockton.

KIDD, REXFORD STANLEY—Manager's Assistant, Worcester County Electric Co. Born New York City, July 28, 1912. Son of Frederick Kidd and Selina Sampson. Graduated from Melrose High School in 1932. Attended Felix Exeter Academy in New Hampshire and graduated from College of the Holy Cross in 1937, B.S. in physics. In the service of Worcester County Electric Co. since 1937. Married Louise Genedella of Milford, Sept. 25, 1937, graduate of Milford High and of La Salle Junior College. Children: Rexford Philip and Andrea Louis. Former member of his college varsity football team. Fond of all sports, travel and music. His father was born in Cambridge. Had the following children: Raymond, Russell, Rexford, Frederick, George, Ethel and Edna. His grandfather was a native of the province of Brescia, Italy. Came to America in the early 70's settling in Mass. Res.: 28 St. James Rd., Shrewsbury, Mass.

KIRBY, HARRY JOSEPH—Executive Secretary, Knights of Columbus, Worcester. Born Worcester, Jan. 28, 1889. Son of Angelo Kirby (Cherubini) and Eleanor Luvisi. Educated at English High School and at Bechus Business School. In the service of K. C. since 1920. Formerly with the U. S. Post Office Dept. Married Myra A. Collahan of Worcester, Oct. 6, 1914. One daughter, Marion Anna, graduate North High School and Salter Secretarial School. Mr. Kirby is member of Washington Social Club; Froshinn Club; Fourth degree K. C., Watchussetts Country Club and Rotary Club. His father was born in Diecimo, Lucca, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1873. Was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Worcester. Worked for Boston Albany R. R. for 53 years. Was one of the founders of Mt. Carmel Church and Christopher Columbus Society. Had four children: Harry J., Philip C., Mary A., and Joseph J. Res.: 61 Coolidge Rd., Worcester.

KNIFE, LOUIS (LUIGI PIETRO CORTELLI)—Retired businessman. Born in Cento, Ferrara, Italy, April 30, 1875. Came to U. S. in 1892 settling in Plymouth. Self educated. Married Teotesta Sandri Nov. 20, 1889 of Corpo di Reno, Ferrara, Italy. Children: Eva, married to Thomas Salvi; Diomiro, married to Sylvia Benotti, they have two children Maureen and Elaine; and Enas, married to Fernando Colari, they have also two children Eileen and Dennis. Mr. Knife began in business in Plymouth in 1898 in a small way which later grew to be one of the largest wholesale and retail business establishments in Plymouth, now carried on by his son Diomiro,

specializing in groceries, liquor, grain, flour, etc. Member: Elks; Redmen; Foresters; Americo Vespucci Society; and Order Sons of Italy; Trustee of Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank, former S.S. ticket agent and has served in the jury. Active in civic and political affairs and sponsorer of every worthy cause for the good of his community. Fond of nature study especially trees and ponds. Lover of reading and music. Address: 298 Court St., Plymouth.

LABANARA, FREDERICK—Proprietor—Old Glory Chemical Co., 428-430 Commercial St., Boston. Born Boston June 21, 1898. Son of Arcangelo Labanara and Maria Parenti. In business since 1922, manufacturing bleaching water, stove polish, ammonia, blueing, insecticide, disinfectant and other household chemical products. Also wholesalers and repacking of heavy chemicals. Mr. Labanara graduated from Brighton High School in 1916 and took up chemical courses in Boston. Formerly with Keith Orpheum as a showman, traveled throughout the U. S. as an acrobat. Fond of boxing, baseball, skating, hunting and music. Father, born at Guardia Di San Fremonte, Benevento, Italy, came to America in 1885, settling in Boston.

LA CAMERA, ANTHONY JOSEPH—Newspaper Writer and Reporter. Born Boston, Feb. 18, 1914. Son of Fortunato La Camera and Josephine Ruggeri. Graduated: Boston College High and Boston College (1934, A.B.) summa cum laude. In the service of Boston Record American and Sunday Advertiser since 1935. Has contributed articles on wide variety of subjects including history, religion, civic and political matters. Among the leading newspaper writers of Italian extraction in New England, whose name appeared regularly in hundred of articles in past years. Active in the newspaper writers, reporters and editorial workers unions, A. F. of L. Serving in U. S. Army since 1944. Married Elizabeth Minola, a former social worker Sept. 19, 1940. One son—Paul Anthony. Father, born in Messina, Italy, came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Boston, in the grocery business for over 30 years. Res.: 180 Chesnut St., Cambridge.

LA CASCIA, FRANK—Proprietor, La Cascia Bakery, 92 Brooks St., E. Boston. Born Marsala, Trapani, Italy, Jan. 30, 1901. Son of Giacomo La Cascia and Antonina Di Vita. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1920 settling in E. Boston. In the baking business since 1930. Married Mary Giuliana of E. Boston June 6, 1926, a native of Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy. Children: Anna, graduate of Girls High School is attending Burdett College; Concetta (Connie) also graduate of Girls High School; and John Jack, is student. Mr. La Cascia's father came to U. S. in 1922. Had the following children: Gasper, Rose, Peter, Frank, Joseph, Salvatore, Mrs. Tina Cambria, Mrs. Jennie Ciampa, and Lina. All of the sons are engaged in the baking business. Res.: 165 Saratoga St., E. Boston.

La CENTRA, ROBERT A.—Proprietor of Robert A. La Centra Co. Born Forenza, Potenza, Italy, Nov. 18, 1883. Son of Anthony La Centra and Erminia Brienzi. Came to America in 1890. Attended public school in New York City, the Boston English Evening High School and took special courses at Mass. Institute of Technology. Started as plumber in 1900. Obtained master plumber license in 1904. In business since 1912, among the leading plumbing and heating contractors in the state. Member: Master Plumber's Assn., and served as its president in 1928 and 1929. Married Erminia Caivano, June 13, 1915. Children: Robert A. Jr., associated with his father in business, now in the Armed Forces, and Veronica E., secretary to her father. Office: 57 No. Washington St., Boston. Res.: Revere, Mass.

La CENTRA, GERARD—Proprietor of Gerard La Centra & Co. Born Forenza, Potenza, Italy, April 9, 1882. Son of Anthony La Centra and Erminia Brienzi. In America since 1890. Educated at Boston High School and at Harvard Extension School. Began in coffee business in 1900 in Boston, where he worked for a local firm for seven years. Established his own firm in 1907 and has since been engaged as coffee and sugar broker, being the largest handlers of raw coffee in New England. Successfully cor-

nered the coffee market of America 1927-28. Married Marion Gertrude Howlett of Malden, Mass., Dec. 26, 1912. Children: Ruth, honor student at Winthrop High School and a prize-winner essay on "Old Glory," and Gerard, a student. Mr. La Centra is member of New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange, Inc., and N. Y. Coffee and Sugar Clearance Assn., Inc. Author of many articles on coffee in newspapers and reviews. Office: 88 Broad St., Boston. Res.: Winthrop.

LA COGNATA, JOHN—Partner, Capri Restaurant, 110 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Vittoria, Siracusa, Italy, April 21, 1885. Son of Emanuele La Cognata and Rosaria Sanzone. Educated in public school of his native town. Came to America in 1907 settling in Lawrence. In restaurant business since 1930. Formerly in the grocery business for 15 years. Married Josephine Campione of Lawrence in 1911. Children: Rosaria, graduate Methuen High School, and Emanuels, graduate Methuen High School and Burdett College in Boston. Mr. La Cognata is fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. Has two brothers, Giuseppe and Salvatore, and a sister Mrs. Carmela Di Natale, all residing in Italy. Res.: 11 East Prospect St., Lawrence.

LA FAUCI, ANTHONY—Proprietor, A. La Fauci and Sons—wholesale and retail fruit and produce, 46 Cross St., Boston. Born Bezzolo, Messina, Italy, March 17, 1881. Son of Felice La Fauci and Maria Giammellaro. Came to America in 1909, settling in Boston. In the fruit produce business since 1922. Married Josephine Visalli in 1908. Children: Felix, married to Antonette Bonfiglio; Nicholas, U. S. Army—married to Angelina Di Sesso; Joseph, U. S. Army, and Guy, all of whom are connected with their father in the business. Mr. La Fauci is fond of outdoor life, bocce playing and a lover of music. Hobby—farming. Res.: 998 Salem St., Malden.

LA FERLA, CARMELA—Proprietor of La Ferla Specialty Shoppe, 147 Meridian St., East Boston. Born Mineo, Catania, Italy, Feb. 27, 1894. Daughter of Vincenzo Ialuna and Estella Raia. Came to U. S. A. in 1920, settling in East Boston. In business since 1931. Married John La Ferla of Mineo, Catania, Italy, Aug. 17, 1913. Children: Annette, a graduate of Burdett College, married to Peter Calabria; Salvatore, associated with his mother in business, now serving in U. S. Army; Estelle, manager of mother's store; Dorothy and James—students. Member of Sant'Agrippina di Mineo Society. Interested in civic and charitable affairs of her community. Res.: 151 Mountain Ave., Revere.

LAIACONA, JAMES—Proprietor, Maverick Lumber Co., 77-85 Liverpool St., E. Boston. Born Rieti, Caltanissetta, Italy, June 30, 1908. Son of Salvatore Laiacona and Frances Amato. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In the lumber business since 1933. Married Florence Alois of E. Boston Sept. 28, 1929. Mr. Laiacona is fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1908 settled in Boston as gardener. Had the following children: Mrs. Florence Di Gloria, Joseph, James, Frank (U. S. Army overseas) and Guy. Res.: Annovoy St., E. Boston.

LAKEMARSIN, EUGENE J.—Deputy Sheriff and Court Officer, Mass. Superior Court, Suffolk County, Boston. Born Boston, Dec. 17, 1878. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Lakemarsin. Graduated from Chelsea High School in 1900. Court officer since 1920 and deputy sheriff since 1931. Married Cecilia Leary of Chelsea, June 17, 1924. Mr. Lakemarsin is the most outstanding American of Italian descent in the history of the Revere Lodge of Elks, having been past exalted ruler in 1912, chairman of the board of trustees since 1913 and district deputy in 1932. Deeply interested in civic affairs and always ready to contribute his services to every worthy cause. His father was born in Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1865, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Revere. Was naturalized in 1868. Mother came to America at same time. Res.: 34 Harrington Ave., Point Pines, Revere.

LALLI, A. EDWARD—President and Treasurer Lalli Motors Co., 159 North Main St., Brockton. Born Bonefro, Campobasso, Italy, March 14, 1899. Son of Gervasio Lalli and Lucia Iarocci. In America since 1904. Graduated from Brockton High School in 1912. Created a musical comedy production, which was the talk from coast to coast and travelled throughout United States, Havana, Cuba and Europe, with B. F. Keith, Pantagions, and Orpheum Circuits. Entered the automotive field in 1929 becoming the largest Chevrolet distributor in Southern New England. Member: Commercial Club of Brockton; Kiwanis Club; Elks; Chamber of Commerce; Proxy director of Brockton National Bank; Publicity chairman local Red Cross drives; Bond drives, etc.; former entertaining chairman at service men center; on planning committee of General Motors; past pres. General Motors Club of Boston; on staff of General Motors War man power; and member of O. D. T. Panel. Active in civic affairs and takes deep interest in every worthy cause. His father, a custom house officer in Italy, came to America in 1904 settling in Brockton. His mother, a registered nurse. Had the following children: Mrs. Amelia Petti; Mrs. Flora Mastroianni; George G., A. Edward and Charles B. Res.: 214 Prospect St., Brockton.

LALLI, CHARLES B.—Sales manager Lalli Motors Co., 159 North Main St., Brockton. Born Bonefro, Campobasso, Italy, Aug. 12, 1905. Son of Gervasio Lalli and Lucia Iarocci. Came to America with his parents in 1904. Graduated from Brockton High School. In partner with his brothers A. Edward and George E. in the Lalli Motors Co., since 1929. Married Alice Sidlofsky of North Abington May 21, 1937, a graduate of No. Abington High School. Children: Charles B., born May 18, 1938; and Peter A., born Aug. 18, 1940. Mr. Lalli is president of Fairview Polo Club. Was chief marshal of the 1942 3rd U. S. Bond drive of Brockton. Active in the Red Cross and community chest campaigns. Takes deep interest in the welfare of his community. (See brother's sketch.) Res.: 83 Oakdale St., Brockton.

LALLI, GEORGE G.—Manager, service and parts, Lalli Motors Co., 159 North Main St., Brockton. Born Bonefro, Campobasso, Italy, June 5, 1897. Son of Gervasio Lalli and Lucia Iarocci. Came to America with his parents in 1904. Educated in the Brockton elementary and high schools. Partner with his brothers in the Lalli Motors Co., since 1929. Formerly a foreman at Slater and Moral Shoe Co. Married Elsie May Taber of Randolph June 2, 1929. Children: Edward George, born Sept. 11, 1935; Patricia Ann, born Aug. 6, 1937 and Lucia May, born Sept. 15, 1941. Mr. Lalli is member of numerous organizations. Active in civic and political movements. Is a former Brockton Club bowling champion. Member of General Motors Planning Committee, and service club. Winner of many citations from the General Motors for his distinguished services in the field of motor transportation. See his brother A. Edward's sketch. Res.: 86 Oakdale St., Brockton.

LALLI, PARDO ANTONIO—Proprietor, Lalli Market, Brockton. Born Bonefro, Campobasso, Italy, Sept. 21, 1890. Son of Michele Lalli and Francesca Campanelli. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1907 settling in Brockton. In business since 1918. Formerly a shoe worker. Married Rosa Messina. Children: Michael, a graduate of Brockton High and Boston School of Art, is an outstanding musician, and a music teacher in Brockton; Frank, also a musician, a graduate of Brockton High, is in U. S. Army; and Frances, also a graduate of Brockton High is attending Boston University. Mr. Lalli is member of Order Sons of Italy, the Novelli Club and Italian Community Center. Has one brother, Joseph, who is manager of Lalli Market and two sisters: Mrs. Angela Cappiello; and Giovannina. Business and Res.: 150 Lawrence St., Brockton.

LALLI, THEODORE—Designer and manager custom clothing dept. Harvard Cooperative Society, Cambridge. Born Colletorto, Campobasso, Italy, Oct. 4, 1894. Son of Celestino Lalli and Filomena Paradiso. Educated in

the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1911 settling in Brockton. In the service of Harvard Cooperative since 1929. Mr. Lalli is considered one of finest clothes designers in New England. Also a dramatic actor and former director of Salvini Dramatic Club of Brockton. Married Rumilda Gennaco of Brockton July 24, 1921, a graduate of Brockton High School. She is a grand deputy, grand state delegate and venerable of Anita Garibaldi Lodge Sons of Italy, also Capt. local chapter women's div. of Red Cross 1945 drive. Children: Armand Chester, a graduate of Brockton High and attended Boston College, is in U. S. Army; Gilda Philomena, a graduate of Brockton High (honor student) is attending Emmanuel College on scholarship; Theodore Jr., and Lorraine Marion are students. Mr. Lalli served in U. S. Army World War I. Member American Legion and ex-venerable, grand deputy and supreme delegate Order Sons of Italy. Fond of bowling, hunting, travel and music. Hobby—mushrooms. His father, a merchant in Italy, visited U. S. A. in 1937. Had the following children: Theodore; Anna, married to John Castelluzzi; Maria, married to Achille Mastandrea of Morrone, Campobasso, Italy. Res.: 60 Highland St., Brockton.

LA MARCA, ANTHONY MICHAEL—Businessman. Born East Boston, Aug. 22, 1916. Son of Alfonso La Marca and Clorinda Fevoli. Educated in the public schools. Restaurant manager for number of years. Veteran U. S. Army World War II, fought in the three major battles in France, Belgium and Germany. Member: American Legion, V. F. W., Italian American Veterans of East Boston, Noddle Island Assn., 20th Century Inc., and Disabled Veteran Association. Active in civic and political affairs. Candidate in 1945 for city councillor. Hobby—politics. Fond of boxing, golf, baseball, and football. His father was born in Nola, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston. Children: Charles, Orlando, Alfred, Armando, and Anthony Michael. Res.: 230 Summer St., E. Boston.

LA MARCA, MICHELE—Partner, Boston Spaghetti Mfg. Co., 16-18 Cross St., Boston. Born Villarosa, Enna, Italy, Oct. 15, 1871. Son of Calogero and Giacomina La Marca. Educated in the public schools of his native town and served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1898 settling in Boston. Began in the baking business in 1900 with his brother Joseph, later in 1914, they established the Boston Spaghetti Mfg. Co. and they have since been engaged in these fields. His brother Joseph La Marca who is partner in the business, married the late Carmela Amenda, has one daughter—Jacqueline, a graduate of Notre Dame Academy and of Emmanuel College of Boston (A.B. degree) is a teacher of languages. Mr. La Marca has the following sisters Mrs. Carmela Cirane; Rosalia; and Mrs. Angelina Guareri. Res.: 10 Warwick St., Somerville.

LA MONICA, PHILIP W.—Accountant, State Treasurer's Office, State House, Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 23, 1907. Son of Philip La Monica and Rose Bellamo. Graduated: Boston High School of Commerce, 1925; Bentley School of Accounting, 1927; Suffolk Law School, 1940, LL.B. In the service of State Treasury Dept. since 1941. Formerly a state employee. Married Charlotte Kiviatkowski of Buffalo, N. Y., a public school teacher, June 27, 1933. They have one daughter—Rose Marie. Member: K. of C. and B. P. O. E. Fond of football and baseball, played both games on his high school teams. Father, born in Santa Caterina, Catania, Italy, came to America in 1898, settling in Boston, engaged as cabinet maker for over 40 years. Address: 282 Hanover St., Boston.

LANCISI, BEN C.—Instructor, instrumental music Milford public schools. Born Milford April 27, 1904. Son of Benedetto Lancisi and Didima Balboni. Graduated from Milford High School in 1923. Musical education at Boston University College of Music with Agide Iacchia, conductor of Boston Symphony Pops Orchestra. Studied piano under Hans Ebell and Walter Smith. Instructor of instrumental music at Milford public schools since 1935. Outstanding in the field of pianoforte. Married May Mackey of Framingham, May 26, 1924, a graduate of St. Mary's Academy and Chalif School of

Dancing in New York. Children: Jeannmarie, graduate Milford High, is a dancing teacher and member of Mackey School of Dancing, Ben, and Paula. Member: Elks, Lion Club; Hopedale Civic Music Assn.; Chairman of Milford and Mendon Red Cross Branch; President of Milford-Hopedale Civic Music Assn. His father was born province of Lucca, Italy. Came to America in 1888, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Had the following children: Ben C., Frank and Olga. Office: 203 Main St. Res.: 106 Spruce St., Milford.

LANDI, ANGELO LOUIS—Treasurer, Loew's State Theatre. Born Boston, July 27, 1921. Son of Guy Landi and Eleanor Lampiazzzi. Graduated from Brighton High School in 1939. In the service of Loew's State Theatre since 1943. Fond of baseball, hockey, golf. A lover of traveling and of music. His father, a native of Naples, came to America in 1900, settling in Boston. Res.: 301 Cambridge St., Boston.

LANDI, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Sala Consilina, Salerno, Italy, June 6, 1903. Son of Carlo Landi and Carmela Manzo. Came to America in 1911. Lived in Hoboken, N. J. In 1915 he settled in Boston and graduated from the Cambridge public schools. In the barber business since 1932. Married Domenica Maria Russo of Dorchester, October 12, 1929. Children: Carmela Candida and Elena Flora. Mr. Landi is a lover of music and grand opera. Fond of baseball, hockey and traveling. His parents were natives of Sala Consilina, Italy. Came to America in 1911. Business: 150 Causeway St., Boston. Res.: 2 Capen St., Dorchester.

LANESEY, ARTHUR ALFRED—Manager and Buyer, Stetson Shoe Co. of Springfield. Born Portland, Maine, Dec. 13, 1903. Son of Joseph and Carmela Lanese. Graduated from Crosby High School of Waterbury, Conn. in 1921 and attended the Hartford Art School. Married Lillian Crevier of Springfield, Sept. 30, 1937. Member of Elks. Fond of football, golf, swimming, travelling and operettes. His father was born in Montagana, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Portland, later became one of the pioneer Italian American settlers of Waterbury, Conn., where he engaged in real estate and insurance for 40 years. Res.: 69 Sorrento St., Springfield, Mass.

LANFRANCHI, AUGUSTA BORRE—Born Varzi, Pavia, Italy, June 21, 1882. Daughter of Louis Borre and Maria also Borre. In America since five years old. Graduated from elementary and high schools in New York City. Studied Italian for eight years under private tutors. Married the late George Achille Lanfranchi of Boston, Sept. 10, 1905, a former hotel manager. Children: Mrs. Marie Wingate of Boston and Inez, a graduate of Bryant and Stratton Commercial School. Mrs. Lanfranchi was the 13th president of Women's Italian Club of Boston an association which is affiliated with the city, state and national federations. It was her lot to be the acting pres. of the club at the outbreak of World War II for two years, thus coming in contact with many ranking personalities in national and military field. She is also on Columbus Republican Club committee. Active in civic and political affairs. Res.: 301 Summit Ave., Brighton.

LANFRANCHI, JOHN—Night Chef, Hotel Kenmore. Born Bellamo, Como, Italy, April 11, 1887. Son of Stefano Lanfranchi and Antonetta Vitali. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston. Formerly chef at Hotel Brunswick and in many leading country clubs. Chef at Kenmore since 1935. Married Mary Ferrari of Boston, June 8, 1913. Children: Antonetti, a graduate of Burdett College, Evelyn, Edward and Mary. Member: Epicurian Club. Fond of baseball, fishing, traveling. A lover of music and played in the army band in Italy. Res.: 865 Winthrop Ave., Beachmont, Revere.

LANFRANCHI, JOSEPH E.—Chef, Hotel Bellevue. Born Bellano, Como, Italy, Oct. 17, 1885. Son of Stefano Lanfranchi and Antonetta Vitali. Came to America in 1902 settling in Lynn. Began as apprentice cook at Hotel Touraine in 1907. Later became chef at Arlington Hotel. Chef at West-

minster Hotel for 15 years, at Hotel Bellevue since 1942. Married the late Eleanor Vitale in 1907. Married again in 1919 to Sera Lynn. One son, Louis, graduate of Diesel Engineering School, now a mechanic. Member: Epicurean Club; Les Amis d'Escoffier Club. Fond of travel and outdoor sports. Res.: 8 Unity Ave., Beachmont, Mass.

LAMERI, BIRNEY JAMES—Dentist. Born Berlin, Vt., July 1, 1894. Graduated from Goddard Seminary of Berry, Vt. in 1914 and Tufts College Dental School in 1917, D.M.D. Served in U. S. Army Medical Corps World War I. In general practice in Brockton since 1919. Member of Brockton Dental Society and North Eastern Dental Society. Married Margaret Monica Kent of Brockton in 1924. Children: Robert Kent, graduate Milton High and Harvard University; Richard James, graduate Milton High was member of varsity football team, picked on all scholastic of South Shore, and was captain of the basketball team; John, student. Dr. Lameri's parents were born in Massa e Carrara, Italy. Came to America in 1891 settling in Berlin, Vt. Had the following children: Mrs. Alice Rossi of Barton, Vt., Mrs. Laura Beattie of Quincy and Dr. Birney James. Office: 6 Legion Parkway, Brockton. Res.: 549 Adams St., East Milton.

LANGONE, GINA (Mme.)—Founder and director, Venetian Art Linen and Monogram Co., 420 Boylston St., Boston. Born Venice, Italy, June 26, 1883. Daughter of Luigi Finati and Anna Franceschini. Came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Boston. Married John Langone of Boston in 1917. Two children: Aldo (captain in U. S. Army Signal Corps) and Marcella (married to John Biggio of Stoneham). Mrs. Langone is considered among the most outstanding in the field of needlework, having created over 1000 original designs for fancy linens. Awarded gold and silver medals at the Rome Fair of 1923. Active in civic and social affairs. Among the original organizers of Columbus Women's Republican Club. Director of Mass. Division Drive American Relief for Italy, and member of advisory Board of New York, now working on rehabilitation program for Italy. In this worthy work, she is greatly assisted by her husband and by Trusiana Scire of E. Boston. Mrs. Langone is the author of two plays: "Fisherman's Luck" and "After the Tempest." Res.: 60 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

LANGONE, JAMES F.—President of James F. Langone Inc., dealer in ice, fuel oils and trucking, 22 Tyler St., Springfield. Born Atene Lucana, Salerno, Italy, May 8, 1881. Son of Francesco Langone and Colomba Pandolfo. Served in Italian Army (first class sharp shooter division). Came to America in 1904 settling in Springfield. In business since 1906. Married Angelina Bruno of Atena, Italy, Nov. 26, 1903. Children: Cono James (salesman), married to Louise Adelchi; Theresa, married to Domenick Gentile; Anthony, vice president and treasurer of James P. Langone, Inc., married to Marion B. Julian; Frank J., clerk in above Co., married to Margaret Lyons; Michael, a graduate of Classical High, director of the Co., married to Mary Paglia; John, a salesman, married to Helen Mayotte; Louis, a graduate of High School of Commerce, connected with the business—married to Lola Cassoli, serving in U. S. Navy; and Cora, secretary of the business. Mr. Langone is member of San Ciro Society. Res.: 22 Tyler St., Springfield.

LANGONE, JOSEPH A.—Proprietor, Langone Jr. Funeral Home, 41 Haverhill St., Boston. Born Boston, Sept. 18, 1895. Son of late Joseph Langone and Luisa D'Ambrogna. In the funeral business since 1927. Married, Feb. 28, 1912, Clementina Langone (a former member of Mass. Electoral College for Roosevelt 1932-36-40, and secretary to Electoral College in Washington). Children: Louisa, Joseph, Madeline, Frederick (officer U. S. Army), William (student Annapolis Military Academy), and Rita. Mr. Langone has contributed largely to civic and social affairs of the state, having been the second Italo American to hold seat in Mass. Senate, 1932-40. Father, born in Massa Cornova, Potenza, Italy, came to America in 1873, settling in Boston. Was a rigger and helped build Boston Courthouse and State House. Was member of Mass. House of Representatives, 1923-24, and

in funeral business, 1892-1930. First lieutenant in Mass. State Guard. Res.: 190 North St., Boston.

LANIERI, CARL—Doctor of Chiropody—Podiatry. Born East Boston, July 16, 1913. Son of Rinaldo Lanieri and Antonetta Valona. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1930; Middlesex College of Medicine and Surgery, pre-medical; Middlesex School of Podiatry in 1936. Formerly on staff of Beth Israel Hospital of Boston, out-patient dept. In general practice in East Boston since 1937. Member: Academy of Podiatry, Independent Order of Sons of Italy, and Y. M. C. A. Fond of football, boxing, physical culture, reading, art and music. Married Phyllis Siraco of East Boston, Jan. 18, 1942. His father was born in Reggio Calabria. Came to America in 1906 settling in East Boston, engaged in upholstering business since 1922. Office: 108 Meridian St. Res.: 214 Brook St., East Boston.

LANNO, GENNARO (JERRY)—Prop. of Parker House Barber Shop, of Boston. Born Ariano Irpino, Avellino, Italy Aug. 11, 1882. Son of Michael Lanno and Carmela Zecchino. Educated in the public school of his native town, where he also learned the barber's trade. Came to America in 1901 settling in Boston. At the Parker House barber shop since 1933. Formerly proprietor of Tremont Temple Barber Shop for 20 years. Married Maddalena De Stefano of Boston, July 3, 1904. Children: Carmela, married to Leo De Felice; Lucia, married to Fredo Sozio; Michael, attended Mechanical Art High School, now in the U. S. Army in England; Adelina married to Frank Gelardo; and Clara, married to Michael De Felice. Member: Gaetano Bruno Political Club of East Boston; Societa Giovanile Arianese; Barbers Society of Boston. Fond of baseball, bocce, traveling and lover of music. Res.: 95 Faywood Ave., East Boston.

LANZA, BESSIE—Public School Teacher. Born Leominster, Aug. 15, 1914. Daughter of John Lanza and Julia Serafini. Graduated from Leominster High School in 1932 and Fitchburg State Teachers College in 1936, B.S.E. Special courses, Clark University, Boston University, Fitchburg State, matriculating for M.A. degree. Teacher at George St. School of Leominster, since 1936. Also teacher of art and skills at Fort Devens during summers. Member of local, state and national teachers associations. Is a scout troop captain and nurse aid. Active in civic affairs and in the welfare of her community. Fond of tennis, bowling, swimming. Her father was born in Castello di Alvito, Frosinone, Italy. Came to America in 1900 settling in Leominster, where he was among the first Italian American settlers of the town and the first Italian to manufacture buttons here. Mother is a native of Rome, Italy. They had the following children: Mary, graduate of Leominster High, married to Renaldo Rocca, an outstanding hair stylist artist; Joseph, instructor at Hartford High School; Clement, Bessie, Angelo—U. S. Army (cadet) overseas, and Antoinette a secretary. Res.: 96 Mechanic St., Leominster.

LANZILOTTA, PASQUALE—Proprietor, Feno Spa, 191 Broadway, Revere. Born in Lattarico, Cosenza, Italy, April 2, 1891. Son of Antonio Lanzilotta and Maddalena Belluscio. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Revere. In business since 1937. Married Carolina DeSimone of Revere, Aug. 29, 1937, a native of Gaeta, Italy. Children: Angelo, Celia, Mary, and Eleanor. Mr. Lanzilotta's father had 19 children, the following two are now living: Paul, who has eleven children and Pasquale of this writing. Two of his brothers, the late Frank and the late Ercole had three children each, and a sister, late Carolina, had four children. Res.: 5 Beach St., Revere.

LANZISERA, ADAM—Lineman. N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co. Born Palo del Colle, Bari, Italy, July 17, 1903. Son of Pietro Lanzisera and Maria D'Introne. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1920 settling in Fall River. Married Celeste Tricarico of Palo del Colle, Italy, Jan. 9, 1921. Children: Peter Victor, a graduate of Durfee High; Marie Louise, also a graduate of Durfee High; Michael Isidoro; Barbara

Ann and Cinthya are students. Mr. Lanzisera is president of Order Sons of Italy in America and grand delegate to state conventions. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father, a macaroni manufacturer and dealer in groceries in Italy, had the following children: Mrs. Maria Tricarico of Providence, Mrs. Grazia Tarantino of Italy and Adam. Res.: 270 London St., Fall River.

LA PADULA, JOSEPH RALPH—Manager, F. W. Woolworth Co., Chelsea. Born Lawrence, March 13, 1906. Son of Antonio La Padula and Jennie DiPierro. Graduated: Lawrence High School and Northeastern University in 1927, A.B. In the service of F. W. Woolworth Co., since 1927. Married Beatrice Lohnes of Dorchester, May 4, 1930. Children: Ralph, Audrey, and Carolyn. Active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Rionero, Basilicata, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Lawrence as textile worker. Had following children: Joseph Ralph; Lena; Charles; Ralph; Mrs. Mamie Corrella; Maurice, and Mary. Res: 10 Magnus Ave., Somerville.

LA PIANA, ANGELINA—Associate professor of Italian, Wellesley College Wellesley. Born Piena di Greci, Palermo, Italy. Daughter of Vincenzo La Piana (architect) and Giuseppina Capaci. Graduated: University of Palermo (Ph.D.) and Radcliffe (M.A.) Associate professor of Italian at Wellesley College since 1927. Formerly instructor of Romance Languages, University of Illinois. Author "La Cultura Americana e L'Italia" (1938) and various articles to periodicals. Res.: 3 Berkeley St., Cambridge.

LA PIANA, GEORGE—Professor, Harvard University. Born Palermo, Italy, Feb. 28, 1879. Son of Vincenzo La Piana (architect) and Giuseppina Capaci. Educated: University of Palermo, Ph.D. Further studies—University of Geneva and in Switzerland. In U. S. since 1913. Professor of Church History at Harvard. Fellow, American Academy of Arts and Sciences; and Medieval Academy of America. Author "Temporal Powers of the Popes" "Church and State in Italy" "What to do with Italy in Collaboration with G. Salvemini" and numerous other books. Address: Widener Library, Harvard University, Cambridge.

LA RAIA, JAMES JOHN—Circulating Manager of Crowell-Collier Publishing Co., Boston branch. Born Worcester, October 11, 1907. Son of Joseph La Raia and Katie Roache. Graduated from Worcester North High School in 1927. In the service of Crowell-Collier Co. since 1938. Married Mary Theresa Cronin of Worcester, May 24, 1938. Children: Joan Patricia, James John, Jr., and John Francis. Fond of baseball, football, boxing and travel. Hobby, gardening. His father was born in Italy. Came to America in 1884. Res.: 727 Commonwealth Ave., Boston and 372 Shrewsbury St., Worcester.

LARAIA, JOSEPH N.—Born Laurenzano, Potenza, Italy, April 1, 1870. Son of Artemio Laraia and Giovannina Martoccia. Educated in Naples, where he also learned confectionary business. Served in the Italian army. Came to America in 1892 settling in Worcester. In the ice cream field for over 50 years, considered among the finest ice cream makers in the country. Worked at Waldorf Astoria in New York and for last 30 years foreman at National Dairy of Worcester. He is also an outstanding cook and pastry decorator. Worked as such in Marseilles, France, in Argentina and Brazil. Married Maria Di Rocco, Jan. 26, 1901. Children: Artemio, metallurgist chemist; Jerry, with East Electric Light Co.; Jennie, married to George Pignataro of Worcester; and Eleonora, a student. Mr. Laraia is member of various organizations, deeply interested in the welfare of his community. Fond of hunting, gardening and music. Has travelled in Italy 18 times. Res.: 18 East Shelby St., Worcester.

LARONGA, DOMENICO—Owner Ideal Barber Shop, 118 Mail St., Milford. Born Torre Maggiore, Foggia, Italy, April 8, 1886. Son of Antonio Laronga and Rosa Grassi. Attended public and private schools. Was

deputy tax collector in Italy and a musician, playing with municipal band for 15 years. Served in Italian army, World War I, wounded. In the barber business in Milford since 1926. Married Jennie Ferrucci June 5, 1910 a native of Casalvecchio, Foggia, Italy. Children: Americo, in barber business in Holliston; Rose Maria, technician chemist at Cushing Hospital; Olga Louise, is secretary at Rubber Workers Union; Victor Emanuel, engineer in U. S. Army; Ernest Richard, attended Stigmatine Fathers Seminary, is in U. S. Marines, wounded in 1942 at Guadalcanal; and Eleanor. All children are graduates of High School. Member: Barbers Union; Moose; Eagles; Foggiano Club; Holy Name Society, etc. Has two sisters in Italy: Josephine and Mrs. Carolina Calabrese. Res.: 87 East St., Milford.

LA SELVA, PAT—Composer—Instrumentalist—Conductor of his own orchestra and Public Official. Born Naples, Italy, Dec. 18, 1905. Son of Jerome La Selva and Maria Lanzilli. Was brought to America when a year old settling in Boston. Graduated from Eliot School and attended Commerce High School. Studied music under Giuseppe Cappi of the Metropolitan Opera Co. and others. Leader of his own orchestra since 1930, now playing at Renaissance Room of Hotel Touraine in Boston under the name of Pat Sands Orchestra. Considered one of the finest in the Bay State. Mr. La Selva is a descendant of a long line of musicians and is author of an overture dedicated to General Diaz and a suite called "Four Years" depicting the life of Roosevelt. He is also engaged in the service of the state as Collector of Internal Revenue. Married Mary Franchini of Boston, June 21, 1931. Children: Patricia and Armand. His father was born in Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston, where he has been an outstanding bass player for 40 years. Res.: 123 Bow St., Medford.

LA SPINA, WILLIAM P.—Plastering contractor. Born Messina, Italy, Feb. 12, 1888. Son of Orazio La Spina and Rosa Libere. Came to U. S. in 1894 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In the contracting business since 1922. Also former park commissioner of Malden. Married Rosalie Scaletta of Boston Oct. 12, 1914, a native of Messina, Italy. Children: Horace, married to Gertrude Smith; Natale, in U. S. Army Air Corps, married to Theresa Forest; Joseph, in U. S. Navy; Rose, U. S. Navy, Lt. j.g. nurse; Margaret; William, in U. S. Navy; all High School graduates; Marie and John are students. Member Italian American Citizens Club; K. C., and pres. Holy Name Society. Has a brother Paul and a sister Mary, married to Joseph Aliotto. Res.: 160 Malden St., Malden.

LA STAITI, GUSTAVE—Proprietor, Cherry and Co. Beauty Salon, New Bedford. Born Messina, Italy, April 6, 1910. Son of Leo La Staiti and Sarina Grisafulli. Came to America in 1919 settling in Quincy, where he attended public schools. Studied cosmetology in Boston and New York. In business since 1932 possessing one of the finest and best equipped shops in the country. Including Electrologist's and Therapy dept. Married Elsa Scotti of Medford, Feb. 23, 1935, a graduate of Quincy High. Children: Sandra Sara, born Nov. 9, 1937 and Ronald Scott, born March 8, 1941. Member: Kiwanis Club and New Bedford Country Club. Fond of horseback riding, tennis, travel, golf and music. Hobby—music records. His father came to U. S. in 1902 settled in Quincy as granite worker. Had the following children: Mrs. Assunta Diara; Alfredo, in hair stylist business; Mrs. Lilla Dalessandro; Gustave; and Joseph also a hair stylist. Res.: Aiken St., Fairhaven, Mass.

LASTELLA, ROCCO N. D.—Businessman. Born Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy, March 25, 1888. Son of Giuseppe Lastella and Rachele Danzi. Educated in the elementary and high schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1907 settling in Fitchburg. In business in Leominster since 1936, specializing in shoe shining, making keys and umbrellas. Mr. Lastella returned to Italy, 1921-36, where he was in "Sale e tabacchi" business. He married Rosina Bottazzi of Fitchburg, Oct.

26, 1921. Children: Joseph, is proprietor of B. & M. Taxi business; Carmine, in U. S. Navy; Rachele, married to Joseph Pandiscia; Michele, in U. S. Navy 1st class petty officer; Nicolina, Nancy and Anthony are in defence work. Mr. Lastella is also a noted woodcarver. Has a sister, Angelica, married to Pasquale Pio in Rome, Italy. Bus.: 17 Mechanic St. Res.: 39 Pleasant St., Leominster.

LA TORRE, LEONZIO—Proprietor, La Torre Market, 1270 Grafton St., Worcester. Born Sava, Taranto, Italy, May 15, 1881. Son of Giovanni La Torre and Teresa Milizia. Educated in the public school and under private teachers in his native town, where he also engaged with his father in the building contracting business. Came to America in 1909 settling in Worcester. In business since 1910. Married Lucia Rosati in 1906. Mr. La Torre has been man of many activities, deeply interested in the welfare of his community. Was one of the organizers of M. S. Terra d'Otranto Society, wrote its by-laws, designed its emblem, and orator for many years. Member of Order Sons of Italy in America, its financial secretary, 1921-22 and again in 1942. Has also been orator of said lodge. Fond of travel, flower gardening, drama and grand opera. Has two brothers: Cosino and Edoardo and a sister Antoinette, all of whom are living in Sava, Taranto, Italy. Res.: 1270 Grafton St., Worcester.

LATTANZI, ALFRED ANDREW—Partner, N. D'Angelo and Sons, Groceries, 406 Main St., Everett. Born Everett Feb. 2, 1913. Son of Primo Lattanzi and Anna Mariotti. Attended Everett High School. In business since 1930. Married Mary D'Angelo of Everett, April 16, 1939 a graduate of Everett High School. One daughter, Joyce, born Oct. 24, 1942. His father a veteran of Tripolitania War was born in Massa e Carrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's settling in Everett as marble cutter and setter. Had the following children: Harry, married to Louise Assetta; Mrs. Florence Fitzpatrick; Mrs. Evelyn Battani; and Alfred Andrew of this sketch. Res.: 27 Pierce Ave., Everett.

LATTANZIO, ANGELO—General Trucking. Born Badia, Aquila, Italy, Oct. 3, 1901. Son of Gennaro and Nunzia Lattanzio. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1916 settling in Leominster. In business since 1929. Married Vittoria Saieni of Leominster, Nov. 1, 1924. Children: James Gennaro, in U. S. Army; Nunzio, graduate of Leominster High School; Natalie, Ernest, Joseph, and Ruth are students. Member: Benevolent Order of Elks and S.O.S. Club. Fond of gardening, hunting, bocce, travel and music. His father came to America in 1902, now in Italy. Had the following children: Nicolina, Antonio, Angelo, Gaetano, Margherita, Paolo, Maria, and Agostino. Res.: 283 Central St., Leominster.

LAWRENCE, ANTONIO NOBILI—Proprietor, Lawrence Pharmacy, 27 School St., Quincy. Born Smerillo, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, May 23, 1896. Son of Luigi Lawrence (Laurenzi) and Emilia Nobili. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1912. Attended Mass. College of Pharmacy. Registered Pharmacist since 1919. In business since 1920. Married Pompea Marie Coletti of Quincy, Oct. 29, 1921, a native of San Donato Val di Comino, Frosinone, Italy. Children: Teresa Beatrice, born July 22, 1922 graduate Quincy High and Mass. College of Pharmacy, is practicing pharmacist with her father, married to Sergeant Albion Wojnilowicz of Dorchester, also a pharmacist and musician; Luigino Antonio, born April 24, 1924, attended Quincy High School, now in U. S. Army overseas; Albert Emilio, born June 28, 1928, attended Thayer Academy and Berkeley Preparatory School; and David, born Aug. 21, 1934, is student. Past Venerable Order Sons of Italy; member of K. C., and Elks. Res.: 82 Verchild St., Quincy.

LAUDANI, HERMANN—Chemical Engineer. Lawrence Gas and Electric Co. Born Pedara, Catania, Italy, Oct. 7, 1912. Son of Domenico Laudani and Rosaria Tomaselli. Came to U. S. in 1919 settling in Lawrence. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1931 with great distinc-

tion and was manager of varsity basketball team. Graduated from Mass. Institute of Technology in 1935, B.S. in Mechanical Engineer. In the service of Gas and Electric Co. since Dec., 1935. Also teacher in Lawrence Evening High School and instructor of first aid in the Red Cross. Married Nella Artigiani of Lawrence, Aug. 6, 1944, graduate of Lawrence High School and Burdette College. Member: M.I.T. Alumni Association; Italian College Club; Italian American Civic Association and A. F. & A. M. Phoenician Lodge. His father came to U. S. in 1916 settling in Lawrence in tailoring business. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Scuderi; Ines, graduate Boston University. Public accountant in Lawrence; Hermann; Hamilton, graduate Mass. State College, an entomologist; Edwin, dental technician and Helen, secretary, last two are twins. Res.: 12 Custer St., Lawrence.

LAUDANI, INES—Public Accountant and Auditor—serving clients in New England and in New York State, first American of Italian descent of Lawrence in the field of public accounting, 316 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Pedara, Catania, Italy, Aug. 18, 1908. Son of Domenico Laudani and Rosaria Tomaselli. Came to America in 1919 settling in Lawrence. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1929; and Boston University School of Business Administration in 1938, B.B.A. Public accountant in Lawrence since 1937, specializing in tax work, auditing, cost and general accounting system. Also senior auditor in the Boston Ordinance War Dept. Member: National Associational of Tax Accountants; A. F. & A. M. Phoenician Lodge; Trinity Congregational Church; and Italian American Civic League; and Veteran U. S. Army, World War II. His father, who came to America in 1916, settled in Lawrence—in the custom tailoring business. (See his brother Hermann's sketch.) Res.: 123 High St., Lawrence.

LAUDANI, LOUIS—Restauranteer. Born Pedara, Catania, Italy, Aug. 10, 1899. Son of Angelo Laudani and Teresa Genovese. Came to America in 1907 settling in Lawrence. Educated here and abroad. Partner in the Capri Cafe, Inc. of Lawrence since 1934, one of the finest restaurants in the state, known from coast to coast. Married Maria Corradino of Lawrence, April 29, 1929, graduate of Cannons Business College. Two children: Angelo Louis, born April 14, 1931 and Theresa, born Dec. 15, 1933. Member of Italian American Civic Association. Fond of travel, boxing and music. His father came to America in 1906 settling in Lawrence, now in Italy. Had the following children: Salvatore, Alfio, Louis and Mrs. Domenica Strauss. Res.: 46 Newbury St., Lawrence.

LAUDATO, GAETANO—Born Cassano Ionio, Cosenza, Italy, April 30, 1891. Son of Gaetano Laudato and Rosina Cersosimo. Educated in the elementary and high schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909 settling in Boston. Has been employed as men and ladies tailor at Leopold Morse, Scotts, Talbuts, etc. Considered outstanding in his field. Married Annie Terragrossa of Wilmington, Nov. 30, 1916. Children: Gaetano, Rose, Marie, Filomena—all high school graduates; Christine and Josephine—students. Mr. Laudato descendants were originally from ancient Rome. He is member and former recording secretary of Sons of Italy Lodge of South Boston. A lover of travelling and grand opera. Res.: 291 Main St., Charlestown.

LAURANO, JOSEPH A.—Attorney-at-Law. Born East Boston, Nov. 25, 1913. Son of Michael A. Laurano and Anna Caggiano. Education: Revere High School, 1931; attended Boston University School of Business Administration prelegal, 1931-33; Boston University School of Law, 1936, LL.B. In general practice in East Boston and Revere since 1936. Formerly Assistant Attorney General of Mass.; attache at Dept. of Attorney General of Mass.; examiner for U. S. Civil Service Commissioner; and with Dept. of U. S. Internal Revenue. Married Margaret Sullivan of Cambridge, Oct. 12, 1940 (a graduate of Bryant and Stratton). One son—Michael A. III, born Dec. 28, 1941. Member: Boston Bar Ass'n; East Boston and Winthrop Bar Ass'n; Order Sons of Italy; B.P.O.E. Fond of all outdoor sports. His father, a

native of Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1889, settling in East Boston in 1903. Office: 18 Meridian St., East Boston. Res.: 11 Atlantic Ave., Beachmont.

LAURANO, MICHAEL A—General Insurance. Born Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 8, 1884. Son of Gaetano Laurano and Caterina Sacco. Came to U.S. in 1889 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In the insurance of Boston Fire Dept. Was injured and retired. Married Anna Caggiano of Fond of traveling, horseback riding, swimming and music. Office: 10 Boston, Nov. 25, 1907. Children: Gaetano; Catherine (D'Amore); Helen (Walsh); Joseph (Boston University School of Law); Michael A., Jr. (Green Mt. Jr. College, now officer, U. S. Navy); Anthony F. (Green Mt. Jr. College, now Lt., U.S. Army); Richard, a graduate of Revere High School, Secretary of East Boston Improvement Ass'n. Member: Beachmont Catholic Club; Loyal Order of Moose; former pres. of Quincy Democratic Club; East Boston Democratic Club. Deeply interested in civic affairs. Father came to America in 1888 settling in Boston, where he was employed in Public Works Dept. over 40 years. Res. and Office: 20 Chelsea St., East Boston.

LAURICELLA, ANTHONY—Proprietor, A Lauricella Shoe Store of 17 Port St., East Boston. Born San Cataldo, Caltanissetta, Italy, Feb. 8, 1886. Son of Salvatore Lauricella and Concetta Rindoni. Came to America in 1902 settling in East Boston. In the shoe business since 1915. Married Sarah Pilato, July 30, 1910. Children: Concetta (Luciano); Salvatore, with his father in the shoe business; and Mary (Boncordo). Mr. Lauricella graduated from the American School of Practipedico in 1922. He is fond of current events, travelling, literature and music. Former member of the Sons of Italy lodge and fraternal Order of Moose. Res.: 1219 Bennington St., East Boston.

LAURINO, ANGELO—Proprietor of Laurino Bros., manufacturer of men's trousers. Born Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy, February, 1904. Son of Joseph Laurino and Maria Di Legami. Came to America in 1912 settling in Boston. Mr. Laurino established his pants industry in 1921. He is the pioneer Italo-American in Boston to enter this field, which is the largest manufacturer of pants in New England. Member of Mass. Clothing Assoc. Fond of traveling, horseback riding, swimming and music. Office: 10 Thacher St., Boston. Res.: 25 Chipman Ave., Melrose.

LAURINO, MARIO ROCCO—Merchant Tailor. Born Savoia di Lucania, Potenza, Italy, March 10, 1886. Son of Felice Laurino and Teresa Petrullo. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the trade as tailor. Came to America in 1903. Lived in New York for three years, where he perfected himself as merchant tailor. Moved to Boston in 1906, where he worked for Scott & Co. Proprietor of his tailoring business at 115 Maverick St., East Boston since 1923. Married Grace Femino at East Boston, Feb. 22, 1917. Mr. Laurino visited Italy in 1927. He is fond of outdoor life and lover of music. Res.: 117 Maverick St., East Boston.

LAVALLE, EGIDIO L. R.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, July 20, 1903. Son of Antonio Lavalley and Antonetta Colaiocco. Graduated from English High School in 1920. Studied in Italy for five years. Attended Northeastern University. Graduated from Suffolk University School of Law in 1928, LL.B. In general practice in Boston since 1929. Member of Mass. and Federal Bar Assoc.; Order Sons of Italy in America; A.F. & A.M.; and Knights of Pythias. Fond of football, bowling, traveling, music and literature. His father was born in Civitaquana, Pescara, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston, engaged in the tailoring business for over 40 years. Office 40 Court St., Boston. Res.: 139 Kittredge St., Roslindale.

LAVALLE, RALPH E. D.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, December 23, 1917. Son of Antonio Lavalley and Antonetta Colaiocco. Graduated from English High School in 1937 and Suffolk University School of Law

in 1941, LL.B. In general practice in Boston since 1943. Now chief clerk, safety engineer and security agent for the U. S. Government—serving in the U. S. Army. Mr. Lavallo is member of numerous organizations, fond of all sports especially baseball and football. Hobby—debating and organization work. Office: 40 Court St., Boston. Res.: 139 Kittredge St., Roslindale.

La VORGNA, LORENZO—General Contractor. Born San Lorenzello, Benevento, Italy, Aug. 12, 1878. Son of Joseph La Vorgna and Maria Michelle Lonardi. Came to America in 1889 settling in New Haven, where he engaged in masonry work at Yale University. Settled in Hyde Park, Mass. in 1902, where he has since been engaged in general carpentry, masonry, building and remodeling homes. Was the first Italo-American to enter said field in Hyde Park. Married the late Angiolina Festa in 1904. Children: Rose; Immacolata (teacher); Elvira; Paul (architect); Joseph (U. S. Army); Lawrence (U. S. Army in Africa) and Henry. All of the sons are engaged with their father in the contracting business. Mr. La Vorgna married second time to Maria Izzo of Long Island, N. Y. He is fond of hunting, travel, art, history, and music. Active in civic and social affairs. Res.: 6 Adams St., Hyde Park.

LAZZARO, PAUL—Dentist. Born Wakefield, Dec. 6, 1913. Son of Vito Lazzaro and Josephine Sava. Graduated from Wakefield High, attended Bucksport Academy and Tufts College pre-medical. Was member of varsity baseball, football, basketball and track teams. At college he played football. Graduated from Tufts Dental School in 1939, D.M.D. Veteran of U. S. Navy World War II. Member: Pioneers Club; Elks; Italian American Citizens Club; Red Men; local, state, and national dental associations. Married Jeanne Rivers of Pinehurst, N. C. June 1, 1940, a graduate of high and business schools. Children: Paul Jr., born July 11, 1942, and David, born June 2, 1943. His father was born in Pachino, Siracusa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Wakefield. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Leonardi; Mrs. Irene Sullivan; Paul; Salvatore in U. S. Marines; and Rose. Office: 11 Albion St. Res.: 56 Emerson St., Wakefield.

LAZZAZZERA, NORMA RITA (Mrs.)—Proprietor, Norma's Beauty Shoppe, 45 Washington St., Haverhill. Born Haverhill, Nov. 3, 1920. Daughter of Salvatore Riccio and Amelia Iacobucci. Graduated from Haverhill High School and learned the art of hairdressing under her mother's supervision. In business since 1938. Married June 21, to Joseph Peter Lazazzera of Haverhill, who is now serving in U. S. Navy. Favorite sports are bowling, camping, and travel. Plays the piano. Her father was born in the province of Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1915. Had two children: Norma of this sketch and Melba, graduate of Haverhill High and Lawrence Academy of Beauty Culture, associated with her sister in above business. Res.: 409 So. Main St., Bradford.

LAZZERINI, BALILLA (Mrs.)—Proprietor, Rose Vasile School of Dancing, 144 Main St., Milford. Born Milford May 31, 1916. Daughter of Earl Vasile and Grace Marinaccio. Graduated from Milford High School in 1934. Pupil of May Mackay of Milford. Studied dancing at Ned Way Burn of New York and under Jack Stanley also of New York. Mrs. Lazzerini is a natural born dancer. As a child she won numerous prizes throughout the state including the Metropolitan Theatre of Boston. At the age of nine she was champion Charleston dancer. Besides her numerous minstrel shows, she also puts on children reviews annually. Considered one of the most outstanding dancing teachers in Worcester County. Member of Daughters of Italy. Fond of travel, art, reading and music. Married to Balilla Lazzerini of Franklin, Mass., June 13, 1942. One daughter, Joy Julia, born Sept. 17, 1943. Res.: 49 Hayward St., Milford.

LEMBO, PHILIP—Proprietor, Lembo Fruit and Produce, 509 Dudley St., Roxbury. Born Mazzarra S. Andrea, Messina, Italy, Sept. 18, 1882. Son of Filippo Lembo and Giuseppa Abramo. Attended public school in

his native town. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston. In business in Roxbury since 1908. Married Maria Gatto of Tripi, Italy, Oct. 22, 1911. Children: Josephine, graduate Roxbury Memorial High School, is married to Thomas Johnston; Philip Jr., graduate Mechanic Arts High School, is mechanic; and Frances, is student. Mr. Lembo is corresponding sec'ty. Independent Order Sons of Italy, Dante Allighieri Lodge No. 520. Active in civic affairs. Fond of art, travel, music and gardening. Has two brothers: Francesco and Sebastiano. His three sisters: Anna, Agata and Maria are deceased. The Lembo family is an ancient family which originated in Barcelona, Messina, Italy, which later settled in Mazzarra. Res.: 467 Dudley St., Roxbury.

LENA, SAMUEL A.—Proprietor Sam's Shoe Store, 158 Hanover St., Boston. Born Boston, July 6, 1920. Son of Frank Lena and Concetta Sciaraffe. Graduated from English High School in 1936 and attended Northeastern University. In business since 1938. Member: Ausonia Council K. of C. and St. Leonard's Holy Name Society. Fond of football, baseball, hockey, music, and plays violin and banjo. Married Emanuela Martignetti of Boston, a graduate of Mt. St. Joseph Academy, Jan. 21, 1940. One son—Frank. Father was born in San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Boston. Was formerly engaged in real estate and in retail shoe business. Later in the service of the First National Bank and Home Savings Bank. Res.: 46 Webster St., Medford.

LENARES, JOSEPH EDWARD—Physician and Surgeon. Born Canicattini Bagni, Siracusa, Italy, Sept. 19, 1904. Son of Sebastiano Lenares and Francesca Cianci. In America since 1915. Graduated Boston English High, Tufts Medical, and Middlesex University School of Medicine (1926, M.D.). Interne at Altoona (Penn.) Hospital. In general practice in Milford since 1930. Senior member medical dept. at Milford Hospital. Member of Gynecology and Obstetrics Society. Specialized in children and Anasthasia. Member local, county, state and national medical associations. Fond of travel, art and music. Married Mildred Cahill of W. Virginia, Sept. 18, 1925, a graduate of Columbia University and Washington Conservatory of Music. Children: Frances, born March 8, 1928; Joanna, born July 4, 1934 and Sandra, born Nov. 24, 1936. Dr. Lenares father, came to America in 1915 settling in Boston with his family, later in Arlington, as contractor. Office and Res.: 48 Congress St., Milford.

LENTINE, STEPHENS—Registered pharmacist, assistant manager Liggetts Drug Co. Inc., Boston. Born Boston May 15, 1920. Son of Michael Lentine and Theresa Capezzi. Graduated from English High School in 1939, and from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1943. Married Marion E. Toscano of Somerville, Sept. 16, 1945, a graduate of Girls High School. Mr. Lentine is member of American Pharmaceutical Assn., and life member of the Mass. College of Pharmacy Alumni Association. Fond of baseball, football, ice skating, travel and music. His father was born in Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston as tonsorialist. Res.: 69 Billings Ave., Medford.

LENTINO, JOSEPH WEBSTER—Physician and Surgeon, Clinton, Mass. Born Boston, April 5, 1905. Son of Pasquale Lentino and Teodolinda De Vita. Education: Medford High; Tufts pre-medical; University of Rome in 1934, M.D. Interne at Cambridge City Hospital. In general practice in Clinton since 1938. On staff of Clinton Hospital. Captain in U. S. Army Medical Corps since Feb. 1941. Stationed at Fort Benning, Georgia, Africa and Italy. Married Caroline Louise Ralston of Stirling, Scotland, Sept. 7, 1933, a graduate of Glasgow University and Royal Infirmary of Glasgow as registered nurse. One daughter—Wilette T., born April 14, 1935. Dr. Lentino is member of Theta Kappa Psi fraternity; American Medical Assn., Mass. Medical Association. His father was born in Sala Consilina, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1896 settling in Boston, where he engages as

tonsonialist. Has following children: Mrs. Melina Di Biasi; Mrs. Theresa Manzo; and Joseph Webster. Res.: 168 Walnut St., Clinton.

LENTINO, LUCY P.—Social worker—Division of Immigration and Americanization; Dept. of Education, Commonwealth of Mass. Born Ariano Irpino, Avellino, Italy. Daughter of Federico Puorro and Paolina Zecchino. In America since 1903. Graduated from East Boston High School and attended Boston University and other schools specializing in social service and Americanization. In the service of State of Mass. since 1921. Formerly with Denison Settlement House of Boston. Mrs. Lentino is among the pioneer Italian American social workers in Boston. Active in civic affairs, helping aliens to become citizens of U. S. Married Joseph A. Lentino of Medford, Nov. 12, 1928. One son, Joseph A. Jr., born Oct. 5, 1936. Member: Boston Council of Social Agencies and former president of Junior League of Women's Italian Club of Boston. Fond of gardening, art and music. Res.: Medford.

LENZI, GEORGE ANGELO—Attorney-at-Law, 11 Beacon St., Boston. Son of Angelo Lenzi and Maria Accorsi. Graduated from Somerville High and Suffolk Law School in 1933 L.L.B. In general practice since 1942. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, Sgt. medical corps, Boston recruiting and induction district. Married Rita Chalk of Southbery, Oct. 26, 1945. a graduate of Cambridge High and Latin school. Mr. Lenzi's father was born in Bologna, Italy, came to U. S. in 1884, settling in the suburbs of Boston, where he engaged as steam engineer for 40 years. Had following children: Vincent, Adolfo, Agostino, Carlo, Rose, Jennie, and George A. Res.: 1148 Commonwealth Ave., Allston.

LEO, ROSE MARIA—Recorder, Registry of Deeds, Worcester. Born Worcester, Dec. 8, 1915. Daughter of Vincent Leo (Lio) and Filomena Braica. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1932 and Burdett College, Boston in 1935. In the service of registry of deeds since 1940, being the first American of Italian descent employed in said department. Formerly with Mass. Immigration Dept. Fond of golf, tennis, dancing, travel and music. Her father was born in Caulonia, Reggio Calabria, Italy, May 12, 1884. Came to America in 1903 settling in Worcester, in business for over 30 years. Assistant venerable of local order Sons of Italy. Had the following children: Armand; Theresa, a reg. nurse, married to Raymond Mullaney; Rose Maria; Amelia, married to Samuel Sclamo; Albert, student of Northeastern University, in U. S. Army Air Corps; Cecilia, a reg. nurse; Iolanda, a graduate of N. E. School of Hair Dressing—all of whom have graduated from local high schools. Res.: 4 Eastern Ave., Worcester.

LEOMBRUNO, MRS. MARY—Proprietor, Mary Dept. Store, 1321 Mass. Ave., Arlington Heights. Born Sulmona, Aquila, Italy, May 29, 1896. Daughter of Filippo Leombruno and Crestina Mastrogioseppa. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Watertown. Began in business with a beach wagon in 1935 house to house. In 1938 she opened her dept. store in Newton, later in Brookline. Now in Arlington. She is the originator of the school bus dept. store at your door under the name of Mary's Dept. Store at your door. Married Pasquale Leombruno of her native town, Dec. 28, 1913. One son, Gabriel, who volunteered in U. S. Marines later transferred in U. S. Navy 1/c seaman World War II, awarded the purple heart, married to Julian Miller. Mrs. Leombruno is member of Order Sons of Italy and active in civic affairs. Has the following brother and sisters: late Regina, Francesca, Maria, late Maria Domenica, late Rosa, Biagio, Peppina, Michelina, and Graziella. Res.: 631 Brookline Ave., Brookline.

LEONARDI, ALBERT—Proprietor, Albert Leonardi's Market, 290 Court St., North Plymouth. Born San Matteo Decima, Bologna, Italy, March 27, 1883. Son of Alfonso Leonardi and Caterina Suffritti. In America since 1906. Attended public schools in Italy and the American International College of Springfield. In business in Plymouth since 1911. Married Mae Fox of Plymouth Feb. 17, 1925. One son, Peter Albert, born May 2, 1943. Mem-

ber: Cabot Lodge bocce club; and Vespucci Club. Active in civic and political affairs. Mr. Leonardi is one of Plymouth's leading businessmen, deeply interested in the welfare of his community. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father came to America in 1906 settling in Plymouth in the grocery business. Had the following children: Etelvoldo; Egisto; Argia of Italy; Albert; Gottardo; Alda; Silvio; Giulio; Clarice; and Dino. Res.: 290 Court St., No. Plymouth.

LEONARDI, FRANK M.—Dentist and Lawyer. Born Boston, Aug. 17, 1891. Son of Florindo Leonardi and Louisa Frongillo. Married Adelina Giannini of Boston in 1919. One son—Frank M. Jr. Dr. Leonardi served as Overseer of Boston Dept. Public Welfare for five years. Chairman of Employment Relief Committee of Public Welfare Dept. for three years. Secretary to draft board for three years. Served on legislative committee for Civil Service Commission. Member of Mass. Legislature for two terms, representing 3rd Suffolk district. Father, born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, came to America in the late 70's settling in Boston, where he was band master for over 30 years. Office: 276 Hanover St., Boston.

LEONARDI, JOSEPH LOUIS—Attorney-at-Law. Born Lawrence, Dec. 23, 1912. Son of Antonio Leonardi and Rosa Consoli. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1932 and Suffolk University Law School in 1936, LL.B. In general practice in Lawrence since 1937. Married Josephine Germano of Lawrence, June 1, 1941. One son—Anthony, born Jan. 29, 1943. Member: Federal Bar Assn., Mass. District; Lawrence Bar Assn.; Italian College Club; Chairman of Italian American Democratic Voters League of Lawrence. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Pedara, Catania, Italy, Jan. 1, 1882. Came to America in 1905 settling in Lawrence, where he is engaged as steamship agent, foreign exchange, American Express representative. Had two children: Mrs. Millie Palermo and Joseph Louis. Res.: 67 E. Haverhill St., Lawrence.

LEONARDI, SILVIO—Proprietor, Pioneer Food Store, 289 Court St., Plymouth. Born San Matteo Decima di S. G. in Persiceto, Bologna, Italy. Feb. 26, 1889. Son of Alfonso Leonardi and Caterina Suffritti. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Plymouth. Veteran U. S. Army World War I in France in the army of occupation. Married Helen C. Bartlett of Clinton, Sept. 15, 1921, a graduate of Clinton High and a graduate nurse. Children: Regolo, a graduate of Plymouth High, is in U. S. Army overseas; Catherine, a graduate of Plymouth High and from Nasson College of Maine in 1943, B.S., is a dietician, married to Harold Malaguti of U. S. Navy; Pauline, a graduate of Plymouth High, is training at Goddard Hospital of Brockton. Mr. Leonardi is member: Vespucci Club; Mutual Aid Society; John Cabot Club and American Legion. Res.: 12 Centennial St., Plymouth.

LEONE, ANGELO—Proprietor Leone's Markets, 69 Chamber St. and 3 Spring St., Boston. Born San Nicola Baronia, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 24, 1894. Son of Paul Leone and Rosa also Leone. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston. Veteran of Italian Army World War I, wounded, decorated for bravery. In business since 1928. Married Maria Scarola of his native town Jan. 11, 1920. One son, David Arthur, born Jan. 16, 1930. Mr. Leone is member of Italian Chamber of Commerce. Active in civic affairs and fond of travel, hunting, and music. Has a brother Vito, associated with him and a sister Mrs. Maria Frano in Italy. Res.: 69 Chamber St., Boston.

LEONE, CONGETTA JENNIE—Teacher. Born Worcester, Feb. 23, 1914. Daughter of Anthony Leone and Jennie Sceretta. Graduated from North High School in 1931 and Worcester Teachers College in 1935, B.S. in Ed., majoring in elementary education. Took special courses in Americanization work at Teachers College in 1938. Teacher in Adam St. School of Worcester since 1942. Formerly teacher in West Boylston and Oakdale, Mass. Fond of travel, bowling, dancing, art, and music. Her father was born in

Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1910 settling in Worcester, where he has since been in the service of Rockwood Sprinkler Co. Had the following children: Congetta; Nicolina; Theresa, married to Philip Latino; Thomas, Lt. in the U. S. Army overseas; Patsy, in U. S. Army; Jennie; and Anthony, in the U. S. Army—all of whom attended high school. Res.: 112 Clayton St., Worcester.

LEONE, FRANK JEREMIAH (Jerry)—Proprietor, F. J. Leone Co., Electrical merchandise retailers, 430 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Sept. 12, 1905. Son of John Leone and Carmela Amato. Educated in the Lawrence public schools, and at Boston University School of Business Administration. In business since 1931. Married Susan Perrotta of Brockton June 3, 1934. Children: Francis J., born June 25, 1939 and William John, born Oct. 20, 1944. Member: Lions Club; Order Sons of Italy; Italian American Toilers Club; National Electrical Retail Assn. His father was born in Castel De Lucio, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Lawrence as textile worker. Had the following children: Louise, married to Peter Barile; Jennie, married to Leo Barile; Joseph A., a businessman; Frank J., Anthony J., undertaker in Lynn; Mary, married to Angelo Di Gloria; and Mrs. Frances Scarito. Res.: 38 William St., Shawsheen Village, Andover.

LEONE, FRANK WILLIAM—Businessman. Born Springfield, Sept. 19, 1901. Son of Gennaro Leone and Rosa Grimaldi. Educated in the public schools. Owner of Frankie's Cafe Inc. since 1940 and Frankie's Auto Exchange since 1932. Formerly in painting and paperhanging business, 1920-32. Married Laura Leonora Grossi of Springfield, Nov. 26, 1928. Children: Patricia Ann and Joanne Rosa. Mr. Leone is a man of many activities and deeply interested in the welfare of his community. Member of Chamber of Commerce, the B. P. O. E., Order Sons of Italy in America, Ludlow Rod and Gun Club, the Agawam Rod and Gun Club, etc. A lover of travelling and grand opera. His father was born in Bracigliano, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1882 settling in Springfield, a city employee for 42 years. Had following children: Lawrence, a bersagliere in Italian Army who died in action during World War I, Mary, Emilio, Frank, Anna, Philip, Phillys and Angela. Res.: 415 Maple St., Springfield.

LEONE, GAETANO JOSEPH—International Representative C. I. O. Born Newton, July 5, 1914. Son of Loreto Leone and Donata Citrone. Graduated from Our Lady High School of Newton. Married Assunta Proietti of Leominster, June 27, 1936. Children: Loretta Donata and Robert Gaetano. Member: Santa Maria del Campo Society; Holy Name Society; sec'ty of Italian American Citizens' Club; Chairman O. P. A., price division of Leominster; member O. P. A.; Labor Advisory Board for Worcester County; vice president of the State C. I. O. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel and music. His father was born in San Donato, Frosinone, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Newton, Mass. Had the following children: Gaetano, Antonina, Salvatore, Pompei, Concetta, and Antonio. Res.: 149 Lancaster St., Leominster.

LEONE, GENNARO—Proprietor, Men's Clothing, 119 Hanover St., Boston. Born Paternopoli, Avellino, Italy, May 15, 1881. Son of Nichola Leone and Concetta Buccino. Attended public school in Italy and learned tailoring in Naples for several years. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston. In business since 1913 maker of fine grade of men's clothing. Married Carmela De Marco, Dec. 11, 1900, a native of Montella, Avellino, Italy. Children: Concetta, married to Giovanni Natoli; Nichola, married to Ruth Shea; Frank, married to Elenora Flynn; Rev. Marco Leone of the Franciscan Order, instructor at St. Francis Seminary; Maria; Silvia; and Alba. Mr. Leone is member of K. C., Holy Name Society and Maria S. S. della Consolazione Society. Fond of travel and music. Has two sisters: Lucia, married to Paolo Scali; and Silvia married to Felice Gambone. Res.: 35 Harding Ave., Belmont.

LEONE, IGNAZIO F.—President, Leone Importing Co., 119-125 Newbury St., Lawrence. Born Aci Sant'Antonio, Catania, Italy, Oct. 26, 1885. Son of Paolo Leone and Anna Ferrara. Educated in the public school of his native town and served as sergeant of the bersaglieri in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1906 settling in Lawrence, where he has since been in business. Married Maddalena Guzzardi of Lawrence, July 23, 1911. Children: Anna, graduate Lawrence High, married to James Incropera, partner in the Leone Importing Co. and Sebastiana, graduate of Lawrence High, married to Joseph Ponti of Lawrence. Member of San Dantonese Society. His father was born in Aci Bonaccorsi, Catania, Italy, came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Lawrence, in the bakery business. Had the following children: Ignazio F., Gaetano, in jewelry business in Lawrence since 1915; John, partner and treasurer in the Leone Importing Co. Res.: 125 Newbury St., Lawrence.

LEONE, IGNATIUS JOHN—Proprietor, Leone's Taxi Co., 18 Lowell St., Peabody. Born Lawrence, May 7, 1917. Son of Peter-Paul Leone and Josephine Bonfanti. Attended elementary and high schools in Lawrence. In business in Peabody since 1937. Married, has the following children: Barbara Ann, born April 17, 1939, Peter Paul, born May 9, 1940, Michal John, born July 3, 1941, Frank Louis, born Aug. 22, 1942. Mr. Leone is fond of football, travel and music. Is a former Rockingham Park track horse trainer. Member of Peabody Fire Dept. His father was born in Buccheri, Siracusa, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settled in Lawrence, where he engaged in insurance and as salesman. Had the following children: Frank L., Ignatius John, Paul P., and Dorothy L. Res.: 39 Endicott St., Peabody.

LEONE, JOSEPH A.—Proprietor, J. A. Leone & Sons, 296 Broadway, Lawrence. Born Mistretta, Messina, Italy, Feb. 1, 1898. Son of John Leone and Carmela Amato. Came to America in 1900 settling in Lawrence. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1929 specializing in fuel oil and air conditioning. Formerly a mechanic in sheet metal work. Married Celesta Villetta of Lawrence, June 10, 1923. Children: John Robert, associated with his father, in U. S. Navy coast guard; Joseph A., also associated with his father, in U. S. Navy; Gerald, Carmela, Thomas and Mary, students. Mr. Leone is fond of gardening, travel and music. His father, a native of Castel De Lucio, Messina, Italy, came to America in 1905 settling in Lawrence. Had seven children (see his brother Frank J. sketch). Res.: 594 Prospect St., Methuen.

LEONE, JOSEPH PETER—Superintendent Quincy City Hospital. Born Rochester, N. Y. March 7, 1902. Son of Giuseppe Leone and Maria A. Mondo. Graduated from University of Rochester in 1925, A.B., 1929, M.D. Special courses at University of Chicago Institute of Hospital Administrators and at Brown University. Superintendent of Quincy City Hospital since 1937. Formerly Assistant Director, Strong Memorial Hospital of Rochester and Assistant Superintendent and Admitting Physician at Rhode Island Hospital. Married Gertrude Blake of Honolulu, June 15, 1940, a former student of Boston University. Fellow, American College of Hospital Administrators; Director, Norfolk County Health Association; Director, Rice Eventide Home since 1941; Vice Chairman American Red Cross of Quincy since 1939; Chairman of Quincy Red Cross fund 1943-44; Preceptor Tufts College Medical School 1937-38; Chairman and on Committee of National Hospital Day; President Kiwanis Club in 1940; Member: Boston University Club; Quincy Neighborhood Club; and Wollaston Golf Club. Author: "Getting proper publicity for your hospital" and "Training within Industry Applied to Hospitals." Dr. Leone's father was born in Valledolino, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 80's settling in Rochester, N. Y. Had the following children: Frank, Frances, Charles, Anthony, Julia, James, Joseph, Mary, Lucy, and John. Address: City Hospital, Quincy.

LEONE, VINCENT PAUL—Salesman, Leone Importing Co., 121 Newbury St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Aug. 18, 1922. Son of John Leone and

Anna Fera. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1940 and attended Bentley School of Accounting and Finance. In the service of Leone Importing Co. since 1942. Favorite sports are baseball, football, bowling, horseback riding, travel. Fond of art and music. His father, John Leone, was born in Aci Sant'Antonio, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Lawrence, where he engaged in business with his brother, Ignazio. Had the following children: Paul Vincent, graduate of Lawrence High with distinction and Mass. State College in 1943, B.S. Was president of college fraternity and acting instructor in laboratory work, now Ensign in U. S. Navy; Vincent Paul of this sketch; and John J. Jr., graduate of Lawrence High, now in U. S. Army overseas anti aircraft. Mother is a native of Providence, R. I. Res.: 17 Berkeley St., Lawrence.

LEPORE, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Reliable Sales Co., 217 Endicott St., Boston. Importer and dealer in olive oils. Born Boston, March 9, 1912. Son of Philip Lepore and Phyllis Carbone. Educated in the parochial schools. In business since 1944. Formerly a blender of oils for ten years. Married Lillian Rose Troisi of Boston Sept. 2, 1934, a graduate of Girls High School. One daughter—Elaine Carol, born Nov. 29, 1944. Mr. Lepore is fond of baseball, travel and grand opera. Active in civic and political affairs. His slogan is "Where law ends, tyranny begins." His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 90's settling in Boston, where he engaged in wholesale groceries for many years. Had the following children: John; Mrs. Carmela Di George; Mrs. Josephine Menkello; Virginia; Ralph, a veteran U. S. Army World War II; and Anthony. Res.: 41 Bartlett St., Somerville.

LEPORE, JOHN JAMES—Captain Medical Corps U. S. Army. Surgeon, Cushing General Hospital of Framingham. Born Marlboro, Mass., May 31, 1913. Son of Domenic Lepore and Elizabeth Fallavolita. Graduated from Marlboro High with honors; St. Anselm's College pre-medical; and Georgetown University Medical School (1937, M.D.). Interne at St. Elizabeth Hospital of Brighton. In general practice in Marlboro 1939-41. Was on surgical staff of Marlboro Hospital; Diplomate of National Board of Medical Examiners. Member of American Medical Assn., and Mass. Medical Society. Called to active service March 8, 1941. Served overseas Feb. 1942-Feb. 1944 as chief surgeon of clearing station hospital. Participated in North African and Italian campaigns. Awarded Distinguished service certificate by King of England for his outstanding services in surgery during invasion of Algiers and two divisional citations for service rendered during the Tunisian campaign. On surgical staff of Cushing General Hospital since March 1944. Married Edna Maria Granitsas of Marlboro Aug. 31, 1940, a graduate of Marlboro High; Framingham Teachers College; Boston University in 1934, B.S. in Ed., in 1935, M.A.; Radcliffe in 1936, M.A. Was formerly U. S. Public Health and Health Educational worker. One son James Anthony Timothy, born Dec. 5, 1944. Dr. Lepore's father was born in Corfinio, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1893, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Marlboro, where he engaged as state employee. Had the following children: Paul; Michael, in U. S. Marines; William; Alfred; Mary, school nurse in New York City; John James; Deena; Henry, in U. S. Army; Alice; Rita; and Robert. Res.: 96 W. Main St., Marlboro.

LEPORE, JOSEPH A.—Attorney-at-Law, 11 Beacon St., Boston. Born Boston, May 30, 1915. Son of Lorenzo Lepore and Concetta Ciampa. Graduated: Medford High and Northeastern University School of Law in 1937, L.L.B. Married Vivienne Cardosi of Somerville, Dec. 19, 1941. Veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific 42 months, awarded five battle stars. Adjutant Medford Post V. F. W. 1012. Member: K. of C., Medford Republican Club, and the various bar associations. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, hockey, travel and music. His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Boston, where he engaged

in wholesale and retail groceries. Had the following children: Lawrence, Jr.; Amato; Joseph A., and Mary. Res.: 32 Whitney Rd., Medford.

LEPORE, L. PAUL—General Court officer, Mass. Senate. Born Boston, May 22, 1894. Son of Philip Lepore and Catarina Ciambelli. Graduated from English High School in 1912. In the service of Mass. General Court since 1935, being the first Italian American in the Bay State to hold said position. Married Jennie Jannini, Dec. 29, 1914. Children: Philip, a graduate of Mass. Radio School serving in U. S. Army, and Catherine. Mr. Lepore's father was born at Caserta, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Boston, where he engaged in tailoring business for 50 years. His mother, a native of Prato, Avellino, Italy, also came to America in 1888. Parents of 10 children. Res.: 247 Hanover St., Boston.

LEPORE, LAWRENCE—Businessman. Born Lapio, Avellino, Italy, May 24, 1891. Son of Joseph Lepore and Domenica Cristofaro. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1905 settling in Boston. Married Concetta Ciampa of Boston, April 26, 1914. Children: Joseph A. (attorney in Boston—officer in the U. S. Army); Mary, married to Anthony Coglian; Amato (student of Northeastern University School of Law—U. S. Army); Lawrence Jr., a student. Mr. Lepore is the proprietor of the Lepore Shoe Rebuilding Co. of Medford since 1929. Member of K. of C. Fond of traveling, art, music and study of human nature. His father, a native of Lapio, Italy, came to America in 1900, settling in Boston where he was among the pioneer Italian Americans importing and exporting oils and graceries from Italy. Res.: 32 Whitney Rd., Medford.

LEPORE, RALPH J.—Insurance Agent. Born Lapio, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 13, 1885. Son of Antonio Lepore and Teresa Ariniello. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Maynard. In the service of Prudential Life Ins. Co., since 1924, assistant manager for 14 years. Formerly with John Hancock Life Ins. Co., for 16 years. Also special police since 1907 for town of Maynard, later for town of Abington. Married Giovannina Cristofaro of Maynard Jan. 9, 1917. Children: Anthony, graduate Abington High and Tufts College Medical School, is a physician, now Lt. in U. S. Army Medical Corps; Ralph Jr., graduate of Abington High, attended Northeastern University, School of Chemical Engineering; John, graduate of Abington High, is in U. S. Army. Member of Elks and Order Sons of Italy. His father was a Garibaldian soldier. Had the following children: Mrs. Marianna Carbone; Mrs. Maria Antonia Petrillo; and Ralph J. Res.: 19 Randolph St., No. Abington.

LESPASIO, MICHAEL S.—Attorney-at-Law and Civil Engineer. Born Boston, Feb. 9, 1902. Son of Salvino Lespasio and Adelina Capone. Graduated from English High School in 1920; M. I. T. 1920-22; Tufts College, School of Engineering in 1926, B.S. and Suffolk University, School of Law in 1930, LL.B. In general practice of law in Boston since 1930. Married Lillian Vesce of Boston, a former telephone supervisor, June 17, 1928. Children: Neal Anthony and Ralph Lawrence. Member of local, state and national bar associations; State Engineering Assn.; American Military Engineering Assn.; B. P. O. E. and Order of Orioles. Fond of baseball, football and traveling. His father was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the late 70's settling in Boston, engaged in real estate for over 50 years. Res.: 22 Jauverin Ave., Revere.

LEVANTI, PETER J.—Proprietor, Mohawk Express, 134 Hayword St., Fitchburg. Born Westerly, R. I., March 19, 1903. Son of John Levanti and Marco De Marco. Educated in the public schools of Fitchburg. In business since 1924. Married Rosanna Spadafora of Fitchburg, Aug. 18, 1924. Children: Mary Veronica, graduate of Fitchburg High School and student of Boston University, where she is on student government board and vice president of the Sigma Delta Phi sorority; Gloria Marion; Evelyn Rose, and Marion Grace are students. Member: Italian American Citizens' Club; Order Sons of Italy; Deca Club; St. Anthony's Sodality; K. C., and

the Elks, where he is an officer. Active in civic and political affairs, first American of Italian descent in Fitchburg to become member of the city legislative government. His father, born in Tusa, Messina, Italy, came to U. S. in 1888 settling in Fitchburg. Had the following children: Paul, Frank, Peter, and Joseph. Res.: 134 Hayward St., Fitchburg.

LEVAGGI, VICTOR—Businessman. Born Mezzanego, Genoa, Italy, May 23, 1866. Son of Lorenzo Levaggi and Maria Ginocchio. Attended public and private schools in his native town. Came to America in 1879. Settled in Brockton in 1890, where he has since engaged in the fruit and produce business. Married late Ernesta Ginocchio of Mezzanego, Italy, June 16, 1889. Children: Stella, an authoress, married to Samuel Billing; Victor Jr., is inventor for United Shoe Machinery Co.; Albert, is a model shoe designer; Lawrence, is veteran American Army World War II; Thelma, married to Richard Young; Fred, is a candy maker; all of whom have graduated from Brockton High School. Mr. Levaggi was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Brockton, and the first to become American citizen. Charter member of the Eagles, and member of Elks. Active in civic and welfare affairs. Res.: 3 Battle St., Brockton.

LEVERONI, EDWARD—Automobile Underwriters—Employers Liability Assurance Corp., Boston. Born Chelsea, April 7, 1909. Son of James Leveroni and Catherine Bopp. Graduated from Chelsea High School in 1928. Attended Boston University and Burdett College. In the insurance field since 1936. Married Shirley E. Garland of Boston, October 12, 1941. One son, Paul Edward. Fond of football, hockey, traveling and music. His father was born in Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1884 settling in Boston, engaged in the restaurant business for many years. Office: 110 Milk St., Boston. Res.: 177 Central St., Somerville.

LEVERONI, EUGENE ANGELO—General manager Framingham Coal Co. Born Cicagna, Genoa, Italy Oct. 17, 1887. Son of Domenico Leverone and Rosa Gnecco. Educated in the Framingham Public Schools. In the service of Framingham Coal Co., since 1942. Formerly in business with his brothers—Leveroni Coal Co., 1917-42; and in Fruit and Produce business 1904-1920. Married Mary Pezzetti of Wellesley Hills, Oct. 5, 1913. Children: Dora, a graduate of high school and Middlesex Secretarial School, is married to Anthony Ferraro of Worcester; Eugene A. Jr., a graduate of high school, attended Holy Cross College two years, is an ensign in U. S. Navy Air Corps; Mary, a graduate of high school, attended Lasel College. Mr. Leveroni's father Domenico Leveroni, came to U. S. in 1891 with his family, were among the pioneer Italian settlers of Framingham. Worked for Framingham Lumber Co. for 10 years, later entered fruit and produce business. Had the following children: Angelo, proprietor of Ashland sand and gravel, is married to Stella Cozzens; Eugene Angelo; and Amelia (first Italian girl in Framingham), is married to Constantin D. Copanos of Ageorgitka Tripolis, Greece, who carries on the original Leveroni Fruit business. Res.: 419 Worcester Rd., Framingham.

LEVERONI, FRANK—Judge. Born Genoa, Italy, Sept. 10, 1879. In America since 1884. Educated at Harvard University Law School and at Boston University School of Law (cum laude—1903 A.B.). Special Justice of Boston Juvenile Court since 1906. Among the pioneer Italo-American lawyers in Boston and the first Italo-American Judge in Massachusetts. Married Louise Finocchietti, October 5, 1903. Children: Beatrice, Laura, Claire, Vivian, Heloise, Edna, Frank Jr. and John. Member: Harvard Club; City Club; the Bostonian Society. Organizer and first grand knight of Ausonia Council K. of C. Public administrator for Suffolk County for 30 years; vice president Mass. State Child Council; president and attorney for Italian Catholic Cemetery Assn.; Trustee Home Savings Bank and for Infants Hospital; former attorney for the Royal Italian Council. Author of numerous articles for newspapers and magazines. Office: 73 Tremont St. Res.: 358 Arborway, Jamaica Plain.

LEVERONI, JOSEPH—Photo Engraver, Boston-Herald Traveler. Born Boston, July 22, 1874. Son of John Baptist Leveroni and Catherine Crovo. Graduated from Eliot School in 1888. In the service of Boston Herald-Traveler since July 7, 1911. Pioneer Italo-American of Boston in the employ of Herald-Traveler. Married Theresa Molinari of Boston, July 18, 1902. Children: Margherita, Caterina (Brooks), Stephan (U. S. Army), Richard and Blanche Mary (Cominsky). Member: Photo Engravers Union of North America. Fond of baseball, traveling and music. Father, a native of Sera Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, was a gallant soldier, who fought under Napoleon III, later under Garibaldi. Came to America May 1869 settling in Boston. Children: Joseph of this sketch, Assunta, Stephen and late Elvira, a mezzo soprano, member of Boston Opera Co., who sang operas here and abroad. Res.: 107 Highland Road, West Somerville.

LEVIS, WALTER FREDERICK—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, November 29, 1897. Son of Albert Levis and Rosa Finocchietti. Graduated from Boston University School of Law in 1918, LL.B., cum laude. In general practice since 1918. Professor of law at Boston University and Suffolk University. Married Inez Reardon of Boston, April 24, 1923. One daughter—Ann Marie. Member of local, county, state and national bar associations and the K. of C. His father, a native of Florence, Italy, came to U. S. A. in the late 80's settling in Boston. Office: 20 Pemberton Sq., Boston. Res.: 293 Common St., Belmont.

LIBERATORE, FRANK WILLIAM—Insurance Agent. Born Mignano, Naples, Italy, Aug. 23, 1904. Son of Carmine Liberatore and Maria Fuoco. Educated in the Fitchburg elementary and high schools. In the service of Prudential Life Insurance Co. since 1936. Married Margery Gogne of Laconia, N. H., Oct. 12, 1926. Children: Margery Frances, graduate of Fitchburg High School and Carmela Anna, student. Member of Italian American Citizens' Club; St. Anthony of Padua Society; District deputy and grand state delegate of Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, bocce, hunting, travel and music. His father came to U. S. A. in 1902 settling in Fitchburg, where he engaged in photography. Had the following children: Frank W.; Anthony, in U. S. Army overseas; Carle, also in U. S. Army overseas; and Eleanor. Res.: 60 Mountain Ave., Fitchburg.

LIBERTINE, ANGELO—Partner Hub Folding Box Co., 16 Binford St., South Boston. Born Buenos Aires, Argentina, June 9, 1900. Son of Stefano Libertine and Teresa Alizia. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Quincy. Graduated from Braintree High School and Franklin Institute of Boston. In business since 1921. The Hub Folding Box Co. in which he is a partner is among the most progressive industries in the East. Married Michelina Di Matteo of Quincy July 3, 1921. Children: Theresa Isabella, a graduate of Quincy High and Nasson Maine College, is married to Peter J. Valle of Braintree; Stephen Robert, a graduate of Thayer Academy, where he was captain of the football team, attended Harvard College now in U. S. Army Air Corps; Florence Phyllis, a graduate of Quincy High and Dell Kathleen School is in the service of Quincy Mutual Ins. Co. Mr. Libertine is member of Elks, K. C., and John Quincy Adams Club. Fond of baseball, football, travel. His father was born in Filetto, Chieti, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1901 settling in Quincy as ship builder. Had the following children: late Domenic, Angelo, late Isabella, Edward H., Eva, and late Paris. Res.: 374 Adams St., Quincy.

LIBERTINE, EDWARD H.—Attorney at Law. Was born Quincy, Mass. March 14, 1907. Son of Stefano Libertine and Teresa Alizia. Graduated from Braintree High School, where he was member of varsity football team; Boston University School of Journalism; and Suffolk University Law School. In general practice of law in Quincy since 1936. Now in U. S. Army overseas. Has taken part in the Africa, Sicily, and Cassino campaigns. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Filetto,

Chieti, Italy. Lived in South America. Came to U. S. A. in 1901 settling in Quincy as ship builder. Had the following children: late Domenic, Angelo, late Isabella, Edward H., Eva, and late Paris. Res.: 374 Adams St., Quincy.

LIBERTI, ETTORE—Born Campagnano di Roma, Italy, January 3, 1887. Son of Orazio Liberti and Madalena Cherubini. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. A. in 1906 settling in Boston. In the service of James R. Powers as foreman since 1916. Among his numerous outstanding works in the field of construction may be mention the Keith's Memorial Theatre, the Little Building, Hotel Statler, etc. Married Prassede Rossi of Campagnano di Roma, Italy, April 29, 1906. Children: Ferminia, a teacher of romance languages; Sabatino, in construction work—U. S. Navy; Mrs. Olga Wells, a graduate nurse; Vera, a beautician, musician and active in social affairs; Ugo, tank destroyer in U. S. Army; Galdino Terenzio, Air Corps U. S. Navy and an adopted child—Gloria Villani—all of whom are high school graduates. Mr. Liberti is member of the Roman American Social Club of East Boston. He is a former musician. Res.: 131 Webster St., East Boston.

LIBRIZZI, GEORGE R.—Manager of the New Lido Restaurant, 23 North St., Pittsfield. Born New London, Conn., July 5, 1900. Son of Rosario Librizzi and Mary Brocato. Educated in the public schools. In Pittsfield, Mass. since 1925. In business since 1930. Married Mary Ciaburri of Pittsfield. One son—Mario, graduate of Pittsfield High School. Served in U. S. Army during World War II as lieutenant (field artillery). Member: Order Sons of Italy in America and the Elks. Fond of baseball, football, travelling and music. His father was born in Caltavuturo, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1885 settling in New London, Conn. Had the following children: Joseph, George, Thomas and Jeck. Res.: 13 Second St., Pittsfield.

LICATA, FRANCIS—Physician and Surgeon. Born Sciacca, Agrigento, Italy, Jan. 14, 1889. Son of Damiano and Catherine Licata. Came to U. S. in the early 90's. Graduated from Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1919, M.D. Interne at Middlesex Hospital. In general practice in Boston and Revere since 1922. Superintendent and Medical Director of Revere General Hospital since 1939. Formerly chairman of health Dept. City of Revere for 14 years. Married to Angelina Mirabella. Children: Daniel, physician and surgeon in Boston, is Captain in U. S. Army medical corps in Italy; C. Joseph, student of law at Boston College, is veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific; Catherine, married to Alpino Ricci, a physician in Malden; and Louisa, former student of Boston University. Office: 419 Boylston St., Boston. Res.: 81 Revere St., Revere.

LIGOTTI, JOHN—Attorney-at-Law. Born Passaic, N. Y., June 20, 1916. Son of Angelo Ligotti and Gaetana Zafarana. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1934 and from Northeastern University School of Law in 1938, LL.B. In general practice in Boston since 1938. First Assistant Clerk at East Boston District Court. Member of federal and Massachusetts Bar. Father, born in Barafranca, Caltanissetta, Italy, came to America in 1910 settling in East Boston. Office: 19 Meridian St. Res.: 331 Paris St., E. Boston.

LIMA, SALVATORE—Physician and Surgeon. Born Somerville, April 16, 1907. Son of Gandolfo Lima and Josephine Russo. Graduated from Boston Public Latin School, 1925; Harvard College, 1929, A.B., and Tufts Medical School 1933, M.D. Interne at Cambridge City Hospital. On surgical staff of Cambridge City Hospital. In general practice in Boston since 1935. Married Anna Pepe of Boston, Jan. 27, 1934, a former librarian in the Boston Public Library. Member: Mass. Medical Society, American Medical Assn. and Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, track, travelling and music. Hobby—hiking. His father was born in Petralia, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1904 settling in Boston. Office: Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 61 Court Rd., Winthrop.

LINQUATA, ANTHONY—Captain and proprietor of Natale III Fishing Boat, Progressive Fish Co., 88 Commercial St., Gloucester. Born Boston, Feb. 8, 1907. Son of Marco Linquata and Rosalia Zangara. Educated in public schools of Gloucester. In the fishing field since 1921. Considered among the leading skippers in Gloucester. Married Catherine Favazza of Gloucester, Nov. 28, 1931. Children: Rosalie, Mary, Catherine, Agnes and Michael. Member of St. Peter's Club; Gloucester Owners Assn., Chamber of Commerce. His father, a native of Alcamo, Trapani, Italy, came to America in 1900, lived in Boston. In Gloucester since 1914, where he engaged in fishing field. Had five children. Res.: 1 Mason St., Gloucester.

LINQUATA, LEONARD—Vice-president and treasurer, Progressive Fish Wharf Inc., 88 Commercial St., Gloucester. Born Alcamo, Trapani, Italy, Nov. 11, 1899. Son of Marco Linquato and Rosalia Zangara. Came to America in 1902, settling in Boston and educated in the public schools. In Gloucester since 1914. In business since 1929, operating the fourth largest fishing industry in Gloucester, averaging 20 million lbs. of fish yearly. Formerly, fish master. Married Anna Favalaro of Gloucester, Nov. 25, 1923. Children: Michael Leonard, graduate of Gloucester High, U. S. Army medical corps; Rosalie, graduate of Gloucester High, attending Kathleen Dell School in Boston; Julia and Anita, high school students; and Mary Ann. Member: Rotary Club, Elks, Moose, Y. M. C. A., vice-president, Chamber of Commerce and charter member of St. Peter's Club. His father came to America in 1900, settled in Boston, later in Gloucester, where he engaged in fishing field. Had the following children: Luigi, Salvatore, Leonard, Anthony and Rosalie (Frontiero). Res.: 18 Church St., Gloucester.

LIOTINI, VINCENT (JIMMIE)—Proprietor—Jimmie Lobster Shop, 340 Commercial St., Boston. Born Mola di Bari, Italy, January 24, 1901. Son of John Liotini and Caterina Rizzi. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1919 settling in Boston. In the lobster business since 1937. Formerly in the fishing field. Married Maria Simone of Natick, R. I., March 15, 1925. Children: John, Vincent Jr., Kathleen, Antonetti and Anna. Mr. Liotini is a lover of music especially grand opera and is fond of football, bocce playing and travelling. Res.: 248 Main St., Winthrop.

LOCATELLI, ALBERT JOSEPH—Treasurer—A. J. Locatelli Co., Belmont. Born Somerville, February 22, 1900. Son of John Locatelli and Virginia Cenedella. Educated in elementary and high schools of Somerville. In real estate field since 1925. Builder and owner-operator of numerous commercial and theatre property in greater Boston. Married Emily K. O'Brien of Boston, October 16, 1924. Children: Albert J. Jr., and Joan Emily. Member of various organizations. Fond of baseball, football, golf and boating. Traveled extensively throughout U. S. and Europe. Active in civic affairs and deeply interested in every worthy cause. His father was born in Bergamo, Lombardy, Italy. Came to America in 1879 settling in Boston. Was one of the leading contractors in the Commonwealth. Res.: 225 Prospect St., Belmont.

LOCKETTI, ALBERT—Fruit Merchant, Brockton. Born Mezzanego, Genoa, Italy, Sept. 12, 1867. Son of Alberto Locketti (Lucchetti) and Caterina Bona. Came to America in 1885. Began in fruit business in Boston. In 1888 he moved to Brockton, where for fifty years was proprietor of the finest fruit and produce business in the city. On July 20, 1898 he married in Boston, Nina Gnecco, a native of Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, who had come to America in 1896 with her parents and settled in Boston. They had two children: Victor Ernest and Augustus Lawrence, who are now married and are partners of the Roma Cafe. Mr. Locketti has been a man of many activities has always taken deep interest in the welfare of his community, has encouraged and contributed to every worthy cause. He is among Italian pioneer settler of Brockton. Is charter member in the Eagles, the Owls, Liguria Society of Boston, and the Elks. Address: 138 Centre St., Brockton.

LOCKETTI, AUGUSTUS LAWRENCE—Treasurer, Roma Cafe, 129 North Main St., Brockton. Born Brockton, June 25, 1902. Son of Albert Locketti and Nina Gnecco. Graduated from Brockton High School in 1921. In business with his brother Victor since 1932. Formerly in the fruit business with his father. Married Mary Remiski of Brockton Oct. 10, 1932. One son, Albert Francis, born June 18, 1936. Member Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of traveling, baseball, football, fishing, hunting and music. (See his father's sketch.) Res.: 46 Prospect St., Brockton.

LOCKETTI, VICTOR ERNEST—President, Roma Cafe, 129 North Main St., Brockton. Born Brockton Nov. 3, 1899. Son of Albert Locketti and Nina Gnecco. Educated in the Brockton Public Schools. Partner with his brother Augustus in the Roma Cafe since 1932. Married Rose Muzurka of Exeter, N. H. June 24, 1925, a graduate Reg. nurse. They have one son—Lawrence Frank, born May 20, 1937. Mr. Locketti is member of Elks, Eagles, and Howard Social Club. Fond of baseball, football, and boxing. Active in civic and political affairs. Res.: 44 Prospect St., Brockton.

LOCKI, UMBERTO—Proprietor of Locki Tailoring Co., Southbridge. Born Manduria, Taranto, Italy, Dec. 29, 1885. Son of Francesco Tomaso Locki and Maria Adolorata Gennari. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the art of custom tailoring. Came to America Aug. 11, 1911, settling in Southbridge, where he has since been in the tailoring business, being the pioneer tailor of Italian descent in the city. Married Raffaella Lamosca of Southbridge May 6, 1918. Children: Frank, a graduate of Southbridge High with honors and of Worcester Becker College, employed at Southington National Bank, is in U. S. Army; and Florenzo Anthany, also a graduate of high is associated with his father. Mr. Locki is member: Order Sons of Italy, where he held all offices in the lodge; Italian American Associates and K. of C. Has the following brothers and sisters: Giovanni, Agata, Elvira, and Erminia. Also a nephew—Demetrio Meo of Brooklyn, N. Y. Res.: Southbridge, Mass.

LO CONTE, CIRIACO—Proprietor Boston Italian Grocery, 91½ High St., Haverhill. Born Grottaminarda, Avellino, Italy, April 1, 1887. Son of Michelangelo Lo Conte and Concetta Palomba. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1901 and again in 1906 settling in Haverhill. In business since 1920. Married Rosina Rossetti of North Auburn, Sept. 7, 1914. Children: Concetta, associated with her father in above business; Michael, graduate of Haverhill High and attended McIntosh Business College; John, graduate of Haverhill High, in U. S. Navy; Joseph, graduate of Haverhill High, and of Haverhill Trade School, in U. S. Marines; and Rita, a student. Mr. Lo Conte is member of Order Sons of Italy and St. Anthony Society. His father came to America in 1892, settled in Haverhill. Had the following children: Michele, Pasqualino, Marianna, Angiolino, and Carmine. Last three in Italy. Res.: 58 Temple St., Haverhill.

LO CONTE, JOHN JAMES—Proprietor, Stellar Market, 20 Milton St., East Dedham. Born Boston, April 24, 1910. Son of Angelo Lo Conte and Maria Grazia Carpanito. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1928. Married the late Elizabeth Sita of Mansfield in 1935. Children: Mary Grace, born May 23, 1937; Genevieve, born June 19, 1939; and Joan, born April 9, 1942. Mr. Lo Conte is member of St. Anthony Society of Readville. Fond of football, hockey, travel, and music. His father was born in Ariano Di Puglia, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston, in general construction work. Had the following children: Anthony, asst. public school custodian; John James; Mrs. Mary Sullivan of Charlestown Fire Dept.; Anna; and Rose. All of whom are high school graduates. Res.: 1828 River St., Hyde Park, Mass.

LO CONTE, LUIGI—President and Treas. of Musolino, Lo Conte Co. Born Savoca, Messina, Italy, Feb. 25, 1889. Son of Frank Lo Conte and Carmela Trischitta. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston, where he

has since been engaged in importing and exporting Italian products, wholesale grocers. Married the late Ruth Musolino in 1917. One son, Anthony Frank, who attended Boston University and Burdett College. In 1924 he married Jennie Lissach of Boston. Two children: Louis (Norwich University Military School), and Carlo L. Mr. Lo Conte has been interested in many activities and active in civic and welfare associations. Member of A. F. & A. M. Fond of all sports especially boating, fishing, bocce, travelling and music. Office: 117 Commercial St. Res.: 210 Lawrence Road, Medford.

LO GIUDICE, CHARLES SALVATORE—Tonsorialist. Proprietor of his Barber Shop, 138 Centre St., Brockton. Born Vizzini, Catania, Italy. Son of Mariano Lo Giudice and Maria Garra. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1911 settling in Brockton. In business since 1921. Married Teresa Paterno, March 24, 1919, a native of Vizzini, Italy. Children: Maria Joanna, a graduate of Brockton High and Mass. General Hospital, is a Reg. Nurse; Mario Louis, a graduate of Brockton High, is in U. S. Army Air Corps; Frances Theresa, a graduate of Brockton High; Johnny Philip and Charles Salvatore, are students. Mr. Lo Giudice served in U. S. Army World War I. Member American Legion; Master Barber Assn., Sons of Italy Lodge; and charter member of Italian Community Center. His father, came to America in 1914 settled in Brockton. Had the following children: Benedetto, Ignazio, Charles S., Josephine, late Philip, and Angelina. Res.: 25 Perry Ave., Brockton.

LOMARTIRE, LOUIS G.—Proprietor, Doc's Esso Service, Crafton St., and Penn Ave., Worcester. Born Manduria Lecce, Taranto, Italy, Sept. 2, 1909. Son of Anthony Lomartire and Pietrina Di Lorenzo. Was brought to U. S. A. in 1911 settling in Worcester. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1938. Formerly a musician (clarinet and sax player), considered outstanding and played with the best bands in Worcester for 14 years. Married Tillie Mary Rodman of Worcester, July 13, 1940. One daughter, Mary Lou, born Aug. 7, 1941. Member of Sons of Italy in America and Terra D'Otranto Society. His father came to America in 1910 settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Anna, Louis G., Josephine, Luke (a teacher at Northbridge High School, now in U. S. Navy), Angelo, in U. S. Navy, overseas. Res.: 12 Caroline St., Worcester.

LOMAZZO, ANTONIO—Proprietor, La Cantina Restaurant, 11-13 Merrimack St., Haverhill. Born Giovinazzo, Bari, Italy, May 29, 1900. Son of Joseph Lomazzo and Grace La Sorsa. Came to America in 1906 settling in Fitchburg, where he attended public schools. In Haverhill since 1916. In business since 1922. Married Anna Bonvino of Haverhill, April 22, 1922. Children: Joseph, graduate of Haverhill High, in U. S. Navy; Philip, graduate of Haverhill High, in U. S. Army; and Michael, also a graduate of Haverhill High is now a student in engineering. Member, Order Sons of Italy and Elks. Fond of baseball, hunting, fishing, travel, and music. His father came to America in 1903, was quarry worker. Had the following children: Antonio; Mrs. Mary Gesmondo; Joseph, in U. S. Army; Anna; and Michael. Res.: 19 Fernwood Ave., (Bradford) Haverhill.

LOMBARD, ROBERT A.—Attorney-at-Law. Born East Boston, Oct. 18, 1916. Son of Fred Lombard and Frances Centracchio. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1934 (pres. of his class) and from Northeastern University School of Law in 1938, LL.B. In general practice since 1938, member of law firm of Judge Anthony A. Centracchio. Formerly at Suffolk Probate Court with Reg. of Probate Court, Arthur W. Sullivan. Married Eileen Di Natale (dietician) Oct. 12, 1939. One son, Robert A. Jr., born Jan. 31, 1944. Member: Boston Bar Assn.; Mass. Bar Assn.; Club Camafray of East Boston. In college he was member of debating team. Fond of football, skiing, travelling and music. His parents were born in Boston. His grandfather, Angelo Lombard, was a native of Campobasso, Abbruzzi, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1879 settling in Boston. Office: 40 Court St., Boston. Res.: 50 Monmouth St., East Boston.

LOMBARD, MARTIN ARTHUR—Fireman, Bowdoin Sq. Fire House. Born Boston, Oct. 17, 1898. Son of Peter Lombard and Mary Cartelli. Educated in the public schools. Married to Lillian La Flamme of Boston May 30, 1926, a graduate of Fisher's Business School. Mr. Lombard is member of the Boston Fire Dept. since Oct. 1, 1924. Is veteran of U. S. Navy World War I where he served for eight years and was for 14 months across. Also served in U. S. Navy World War II as chief boatman's mate in the fire fighting unit. Member of the American Legion and Russell Fire Club. Fond of baseball, bowling, movies, travel and music. His father was born in Campobasso, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1878 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston. Had fifteen children. The following eight are living: Martin A., James, Freddy, Charles, Joseph, Mrs. Mary Decker; Mrs. Frances Hurley; and Mrs. Philly Weathers. Res.: 1049 Washington St., Dorchester.

LOMBARDI, SALVATORE—Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy Dec. 23, 1881. Son of Giuseppe Lombardi and Celesta Straccqualursi. Attended Public school in Italy and served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Hyde Park, where he has been in the service of Tileston and Hollingsworth Co. since 1920. Married Filomena Di Stefani of his native town Jan. 24, 1909. Children: Natale, married to Louis Palombo; Joseph, married to Maria De Angelis; Raffaella; Paul, graduate of Hyde Park High is student for the priesthood at Stigmatine Seminary of Wellesley; Mary, married to Joseph Bushey; William, graduate of Hyde Park High, is in U. S. Army in Japan, married to Ida Aprea; Guy, a graduate of Hyde Park High, is veteran of U. S. Navy, who took part in invasions in Europe; Richard and Margaret, are graduates of Hyde Park High; Gerald and Geraldine, are twins; Mr. Lombardi has a brother Ferdinando in Italy, a brother Arcangelo of Hyde Park, and a sister Mrs. Tresina Ricci in Italy. Res.: 981 River St., Hyde Park.

LOMBARDI, ANGELO—Maintenance man, North Bennett St. Industrial School of Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 21, 1895. Son of Barco Lombardi and Carolina Riccinta. Educated in the public schools. Married Eleanor Voit of Somerville, Aug. 26, 1927. Children: Rita (Bigfoot), Caroline (Saunders), Grace, Mark, William and Geraldine. Mr. Lombardi is teacher of tinging, Adult Education Dept. at Commonwealth Ave. and at the North Bennet St. Schools. He specializes in garden ornaments. Took prominent part in making Sir Walter Raleigh's bust at Rockfellers undertaking in the restoring of Williamsburg, Virginia. Considered among most outstanding man in the field of lead garden ornaments in America. His father was born in Rocca Sicura, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in the early 80's settling in Boston, engaged as general contractor for 40 years. Res.: 25 Plainfield Ave., Malden.

LOMBARDI, DOMENIC JOSEPH—Proprietor, Lombardi Socony Station, 49 E. Main St., Milford. Born Milford, May 11, 1913. Son of Berardino Lombardi and Maria Marinaccio. Graduated from Milford High School. In business since 1932. Married Anne Anesta of Milford May 23, 1937, a graduate of St. Mary's High School. Children: Janice Marie, born March 6, 1938 and Paul Joseph born May 9, 1943. Member of Mass. Gasoline Dealers Association. Fond of all sports. In high school he was captain football team of 1932. Played on varsity baseball and football teams—State champions 1931 and 1932 in football and baseball. Considered outstanding in the field of all around athlete. His father was born in Savignano di Puglia, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Had the following children: Mrs. Rena Capurso; Americo; Ernest A., Mrs. Lena Crandall; Domenic J., and Mrs. Delia Malvesti. Res.: 35 Whitney St., Milford.

LOMBARDI, ERNEST AMEDEO—Patrolman. Born Milford Sept. 8, 1909. Son of Berardino Lombardi and Maria Marinaccio. Graduated: Milford High in 1927 and Suffolk University Law School in 1939, L.B. In the Milford Police Dept., since 1931. Married Phyllis Giacomuzzi of Milford, a

graduate of Milford High and Framingham State Teachers College, is a former public school teacher. Children: Phyllis, born Jan. 5, 1935; Bernard, born Dec. 25, 1940 and Carole, born Oct. 2, 1942. Member: Elks; Order Sons of Italy; Maspenock Rod and Gun Club; President of local police relief assn., organizer and captain of Milford Auxiliary Police Unit of Civilian Defense. In high school he was member of varsity baseball and football teams. His father was born in Savignano di Puglia, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1894. Settled in Milford in 1900. Had the following children: Mrs. Rena Capurso; Americo; Ernest A., Mrs. Lina Crandall; Domenic J., and Mrs. Delia Malvesti. Res.: 31 Westbrook St., Milford.

LOMBARDI, FRANCIS—Proprietor Lombardi Pharmacy, 400 Watertown St., Newton. Born San Donato, Frosinone, Italy, Oct. 28, 1899. Son of Anthony Lombardi and Carmela De Rubis. Brought to America in 1906 settling in Newton. Educated in the Newton private and high schools. Special courses at Franklin Union School and at Mass. College of Pharmacy. Registered pharmacist since 1920. Married Mary Garafalo of Newton, Oct. 29, 1930. One daughter—Marilyn. Member: Boston Druggists Assn., state and national pharmaceutical associations, Order Sons of Italy in America. His father came to America in 1902 settling in Newton. Had following six children: Francis, Mary, Fortunata, Josephine, Domenic and Jerry—both pharmacists. Res.: 35 Capitol St., Newton.

LOMBARDI, JOHN B.—Florist and Contractor. Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, March 29, 1889. Son of Maria and Silvano Lombardi. Came to America in 1906 settling in Hyde Park. Married Adalgisa Carlevale, April 11, 1915. Children: Theresa, a beautician, married to Marcus Melvin Dykes of Savannah, Georgia, a veteran of U. S. Merchant Marine; Silvio, married to Camilla Andreozzi, veteran of U. S. Army; late Carmen F., and Anthony, serving in U. S. Army air force. Mr. Lombardi has been in flower business since 1922 and in the general excavating business since 1925. Active in civic and political affairs. Member: Foresters of America; Italian American Citizen's Club; Sons of Sicilian Vespers. Hobby—landscaping. Res.: 660 Canterbury St., Roslindale.

LOMBARDI, JOSEPH CAROL—Born Castelvetero in Val Fortore, Benevento, Italy, Sept. 18, 1908. Son of Gennaro Lombardi and Carmela Roberto. Educated in the parochial schools. In the service of Waltham Watch Co. since 1925, as skilled watchmaker. Mr. Lombardi is also well known, in amateur theatrical and singing circles in greater Boston, having sung in choruses under Arthur Fiedler and Serge Koussevitzky, director of the Boston Symphony. Possesses a robust pleasing tenor voice. Sings in local churches and gatherings—semi-classics and operettas. Active in civic and welfare movements. His father came to America in 1904 settling in Waltham engaged in construction work. Has the following children: Joseph, Nunzio, Salvatore, Mrs. Antoinette O'Brien, and Mrs. Rose French. Res.: 17 Yetten Ter., Waltham.

LOMBARDI, JOSEPH F.—Proprietor, Joseph's Beauty Salons, 32 Main St., Franklin and 677a Washington St., Norwood. Born Franklin, Aug. 13, 1910. Son of Felix Lombardi and Rose Verna. Education: Dean Academy; Franklin High School; Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture. In business since 1937. Formerly a professional musician. Considered outstanding in the field of beauty culture. Married Mary Vignone of East Thompson, Conn., Dec. 2, 1939, a graduate of Franklin High School. Children: Carol, born April 7, 1941, and Mary Ellen, born March 27, 1943. Member: National Hair Dressers and Cosmetologists Assn., Inc., Mass. Cosmetologists Assn. Inc., Franklin Rod and Gun Club and K. of C. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and grand opera. Hobby: Photography, wood-working, and machinery. His father was born in Sant'Angelo in Grotte, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1888 was among the pioneer Italian settlers in Franklin. Had the following children: Dora, Joseph F., Elissa, Armando, Mary, John and Elaine. Res.: 119 Hillside Rd., Franklin.

LOMBARDI, MICHAEL—Owner, Lombardi Social Club Inc., 67-69 Medway St., Milford. Born Savignano di Puglia, Avellino, Italy April 6, 1898. Son of Domenico and Vittoria Lombardi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1914 settling in Milford. In business since 1933 specializing in banquets, weddings, chicken, steak dinners, and Italian dishes. Married, Rose De Paolo of Milford, April 22, 1922. Children: Anita, graduate of Milford High, is married to John Besozzi, corporal in U. S. Army Air Force; Victoria, graduate of Milford High, is married to Robert Tocchi, sergeant in U. S. Army; Anna, graduate of Milford High; Lillian, Elizabeth, Patricia and Rosalie. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Elks; Moose; Charles River Fishing and Game Club. His father came to America in 1899 settling in Milford as railroad employee. Had following children: Berardino, late Joseph, late Mrs. Theresa Savignano, and Michael. Res.: 55 Medway St., Milford.

LOMBARDI, RALPH—Fire fighter. Born Worcester, Nov. 30, 1912. Son of Michael Lombardi and Theresa Perillo. Educated at Belmont Preparatory School, North High School and High School of Commerce. Member of Worcester Fire Dept. since March 20, 1943. Married Julia Daly of Worcester, Aug. 24, 1933. Children: Carole Maureen and Ralph Michael. Member of Worcester Fire Club; Mass. Permanent Firemen's Assn., Holy Name Society and Knights of Columbus. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel and music. Formerly, instructor in ballroom dancing and boxing. His father was born in Abbruzzi, Italy. Came to America in 1892 settling in Worcester. Mother was a native of Naples, Italy. Res.: 87 Gage St., Worcester.

LOMBARDI, VIRGILIO—Born Torre Le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, March 12, 1865. Son of Carmine Lombardi and Antonia Luongo. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1882. Lived in N. Y., N. J., and Boston. In Revere since 1915. Engaged in barber business, real estate, insurance and court interpreter. Married Luisa Cefalo of his native town Sept. 14, 1885. Children: Antonia, married to Ciriaco Bevilacqua; Henry, a mechanic; Annie, married to Joseph Andreottola; Charles, is attorney at law in Beachmont; Joseph, is in Revere Fire Dept., James, a student of Boston University is in U. S. Army overseas; and Domenick, in U. S. Army overseas. All the children have graduated from Revere High School. Member: Order Sons of Italy; New Deal Italian American Club; former pres. Columbus Republican Club of Mass., and Torrese Workingmen's Society since 1902—its former pres. for 11 years. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, a Garibaldian soldier, came to U. S. in 1880. Had the following children: Virgilio; Giuseppe; Mrs. Raffaele Bevilacqua; and Angelo. Res.: 131 Mountain Ave., Revere.

LOMBARDO, JOHN—Tonsorialist. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, July 9, 1904. Son of Francesco Lombardo and Marianna Raspa. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1921 settling in Brockton. In the barber business since 1937 associated with Sam Carchidi. Their shop is at No. 8 Center St., Brockton. Mr. Lombardo married June 1, 1930 to Beatrice Yanni of Brockton. Children: Marion Beatrice, born April 27, 1932 and John Francis, born May 1, 1940. Member of Journeymen Barbers Association. Fond of bowling, travel, and playing the clarinet. His father came to America in 1898 settled in Brockton. as shoe worker. Had the following children: John, Vincent, Gregorio, Salvatore, Maria, Tresina, Rose and Francesco. All of whom except John are living in Italy. A stepsister—Mrs. Elizabeth Raspa is in Brockton. Res.: 417 Belmont St., Brockton.

LOMBARDO, VINCENZO—Beautician. Born Tripi, Messina, Italy, April 29, 1896. Son of Antonino Lombardo and Rosa Prestipino. Attended the public schools of Tripi. Came to America in 1913 settling in Boston. Learned the art of beautician in Messina, Italy. Was in the employ of Filene's Beauty Salon for 14 years. In the service of Aveni's Beauty Salon since

1938. Married the late Dorothy Barry of West Quincy, Dec. 26, 1920. One daughter, Rose Dorothy, born Aug. 8, 1921, a graduate of Hyde Park High School, now in the service of John Hancock Insurance Co. Mr. Lombardo is a lover of traveling and grand opera. Fond of boxing, wrestling and football. A former musician, played clarinet for seven years with Yankee Division Veterans' Band of Boston. Res.: 130 Central Ave., Hyde Park.

LONA, REV. ERMINIO, C.P.S.—Pastor, Holy Family Church of Lynn. Son of Fausto Lona and Orsola Largher. In America since Nov. 6, 1913. Education: Classical High School; Stigmatine Seminary at Verona, Veneto Italy (Philosophy and Theology). Ordained in 1902 at Verona by Cardinal Bartolomeo Bacileri. From 1913-24 Pastor, Sacred Heart Church in Milford; 1924-28 Rector, Stigmatine Juniorate of Waltham; 1928-32 Pastor, O. L. of Mt. Carmel in Springfield, and again Rector of the Stigmatine Juniorate of Waltham 1932-40; Pastor, Holy Family Church of Lynn, since 1941. Rectory: 28 Bessom St., Lynn, Mass.

LONGARINI, GRAZIANO N.—Publisher. Born in Terracina, Rome, Italy, Dec. 18, 1894. Son of Silvester Longarini (oneologist) and Giustina Ulisse. Attended Technical Schools of Velletri and Caserta. In America since 1912. Graduated: Boston English High in 1917; and Boston University, College of Bus. Adm., in 1923. Publisher of "La Notizia" a daily newspaper since 1919. Married Laura Lo Presti of Boston June 20, 1920. Children: Richard, Lt. in U. S. Navy aviatation corps; Edmund, a West Point Cadet; Laura, Lillian, and Lydia are students. Mr. Longarini is veteran U. S. Army World War I overseas, twice wounded in action, awarded the purple heart with oak leaf cluster. Was military aid to Ex-Governor Ely 1931-34; President New England Foreign Language Newspaper Assn. Former director of Italian Historical Society; Holder of civilian pilot's license. Member: A. F. & A. M.; Yankee Division Veterans Association. Member, Board of Immigration and Americanization. Has traveled extensively in Italy, France, Canada and U. S. Author: Feature articles on Italo American activities, etc. Office: 30 Battery St., Boston. Res.: 275 Governor's Ave., Medford. Summer Res.: Pelham, N. H.

LONGHI, EVELYN ANNE—Proprietor, Leonore's Beauty Salon, 46 Main St., Plymouth. Born Palata Pepoli, Bologna, Italy, July 10, 1893. Daughter of Ettore Pederzani and Enrica Guerzoni. Graduated from public schools; Mansfield Academy of Beauty Culture and Marinello Institute of Beauty Culture. In business since 1923. Married has two daughters—Elsie, a beautician, is married to Thomas Dries; and Dolores, also a beautician, is married to Eugene Collsch. Member of Colonna Society. Fond of travel, art and music. Her father came to U. S. in 1892 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Wareham. Had the following children: Ludovico; Evelyn Anne; Mrs. Amedea Tassinari; and Amadeo, a veteran of U. S. Army World War I. Res.: 15 Whiting St., Plymouth.

LONGO, CARL C.—Proprietor, United Furniture, 178 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Rocca di Vandro, Naples, Italy, Aug. 25, 1901. Son of Rocco Longo and Maria Di Fruscia. Came to America in 1909 settling in North Andover, where he was educated in the public schools. In business in Lawrence since 1939. Married late Rose Kongian, Aug. 24, 1926. One son—Carl Jr. graduate of Lawrence High School, in U. S. Air Corps, studying at University of Vermont and at University of Maine. Mr. Longo married 2nd time to Edna Bozes of Lawrence, July 3, 1940. One son—John A. Member of Rocca di Vandro Society. His father who served in Italian Army 1882-1885, came to America in 1908 settling in No. Andover. Had the following children: Vincenzo; Joseph; Mrs. Antoinette Scione; Antonio; Carl C.; Palmarino; Mrs. Mary Ness; and Annie. Res.: 241 Railroad Ave., North Andover.

LONGO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Joseph Longo Grocery Store, 42-46 Water St., Wakefield. Born Buccheri, Siracusa, Italy, Feb. 20, 1891. Son of Paolo Longo and Francesca Cataldo. Attended elementary and high schools in

Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Wakefield. In business since 1911. Married Grazietta Ripa of Lawrence March 5, 1910, a native of Buccheri, Italy. Children: Paul Joseph, a graduate of Wakefield High and of Malden Commercial School, is in U. S. Army; Frank Vito, a graduate of Wakefield High and attended Colby College of Maine, is ensign in U. S. Navy; and Frances is a student. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Columbia Pioneers. Has a sister Francesca, married to Alessi Rosario and a brother Francesco both of Buccheri Italy. Res.: 44 Water St., Wakefield.

LONGO, JOSEPH PETER—Advertising and Publicity Director. Born Boston, March 11, 1913. Son of Peter Longo and Therese Lavina. Graduated from English High School in 1930 and from Boston University in 1934, B.A. Began in the advertising and publicity field at Loew's Theatre, later became road representative for United Artists working throughout New England and middle western states. Returned to work for Loew's Theatre in 1938 and has since been in their service. Mr. Longo ranks high among the leading motion picture press agents in the country. Married Charlotte Field of Boston, Dec. 2, 1935. Children: John, Joseph, Helene and Michele Grace. Fond of all sports especially track and was for two years, district champion of West End settlement house. Parents were born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1903 settling in Boston. Office: Loew's Theatre, 205 Mass. Ave., Boston.

LONGO, MICHAEL—Businessman. Born San Giovanni, Rotondo, Foggia, Italy, Jan. 18, 1892. Son of John Longo and Alba Placentino. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he learned the art of making shoes. Came to America in 1910 settling in Leominster. In business since 1918, possesses one of most modern shoe repairing shops in the city. Married Ottavia Gallo of Leominster, Nov. 30, 1916 (a native of Irsina, Potenza, Italy). Children: John Robert, born Feb. 26, 1919, graduate of Leominster High School with honors and Clark University, 1939, A.B. (on scholarship), Harvard Law School in 1942, LL.B., is an attorney at law, now serving in U. S. Army overseas; and Vincent Joseph born March 19, 1922, graduate of Leominster High School with honors and Clark University in 1943, A.B. (on scholarship), student at Yale University School of Medicine. Res.: 192 Lancaster St., Leominster.

LOPARDO, ANNA—Proprietor, Lopardo Beauty Shoppe, 1383 Main St., Springfield. Born Springfield, March 11, 1912. Daughter of Nicholas Lopardo and Mary Grimaldi. Educated in the local public schools. In the beautician field since 1938, possessing one of the finest and most up-to-date shops in the city. Married Lewis Dunbar of Springfield, June 29, 1941. Fond of outdoor sports. Hobby—gardening. Her father was born in Atena Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1896 settling in Springfield, where he engaged in masonry construction work for 40 years. Had following children: Joseph, Michael Anna, Florence, Eva, Silvio and Ernest. Res.: Pease Rd., East Longmeadow, Mass.

LOPEZ, FELIX—Proprietor, Lopez Fruit Co., 565 Moody St., Waltham. Born Filicudi, Messina, Italy, March 24, 1906. Son of Joseph Lopez (Lopes) and Rosaria Zagami. Came to America in 1920, settling in Waltham. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1927. Married Josephine E. Bonica of Guttenburg, N. J., April 27, 1936. Children: Felix Jr., born June 16, 1937 and Leonard, born Dec. 27, 1940. Member: Eolia Union Society, and Filicudi Island Society. His father came to America first time in 1900, made several trips back and forth, also travelled in So. America and Australia and served in World War I. Returned to U. S. A. in 1924 with his family settling in Waltham. Had the following children: Felix, Mrs. Josephine Cappadona; late Vincent, who served eleven years in U. S. Navy; Stephen; Anthony; Florence; Mary; and late Cecilia. Res.: 140 Robbins St., Waltham.

LOPIANO, ANGELO—Proprietor, Lopiano Tobacco Store, 68 Lawrence St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Aug. 14, 1913. Son of Liborio Lopiano and Pauline Amorelli. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1932. In busi-

ness since 1934. Also principal checker supervisor for Boston Quartermaster Depot supplying the U. S. Army. Married Margaret Buckley of Andover, Oct. 21, 1934. One son—Charles, born Sept. 1, 1937. Member of Italian American Toilers Club Inc. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His parents were born in Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to America in 1908 settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Angelo; Charles, graduate of Lawrence High School, chief petty officer in U. S. Navy air force. Res.: 189 Oak St., Lawrence.

LO PICCOLO, JOSEPH—Supt., Gloria Chain Stores, owned and operated by C. Pappas Co., Inc. Born Boston Aug. 29, 1908. Son of Joseph Lo Piccolo and Rosa Scola. Educated in the Eliot and English Evening High School. In the service of Gloria Chain Stores since 1928. Married Celia Capachietti of Boston, June 11, 1933. Children: Joseph Jr., born March 31, 1934; Rosalind, born Sept. 9, 1937; Barbara Jean, born Sept. 3, 1940; and Cecile, born April 20, 1942. Mr. Lo Piccolo is pres. of Gloria Chain Associates; pres. West End Civilian Safety Club; member Auxiliary police. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, bowling, travel. Hobby deep sea fishing and photography. His father was born in Terrasini, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston where he engaged in fishing industry. Has the following children: Joseph, Josephine, Rose, Peter, Caroline, Providenza, Gasper (in U. S. Navy), and Rita twins, and Frank. Res.: 113 Chamber St., Boston.

LO PIZZO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Lo Pizzo Studio, 181 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Buccheri, Siracusa, Italy, Sept. 2, 1882. Son of Francesco Lo Pizzo and Maria Lucciardo. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the art of photography. Served in the Italian Army as royal carabinieri for five years. Came to America in 1906. Lived in Hartford and New London, Conn. In the photography business in Lawrence since 1908. Married Rosalia Garfi of Lawrence, May 1907. One daughter—Mrs. Lena Fichera, graduate of Lawrence High School. Mr. Lo Pizzo is member of International Photographers Association and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. Has the following sisters and brothers: Mrs. Francesca Calisti; Mrs. Carmela Fisicara; Mrs. Grazia Vacirca; Gaetano; and Vito Francesco. Res.: 100 Jackson St., Lawrence.

LO PORTO, MARIO A.—Proprietor, Mario Sportwear. Born Marianopoli, Caltanissetta, Italy, Sept. 16, 1893. Came to America in 1912 settling in Stoughton, engaged in the clothing field, later moved to Chelsea. In the sportwear manufacturing business since 1935. Married Mary Boffa of Stoughton, Dec. 28, 1916. Children: Salvatore, a former student of Boston University, in business with his father; Theresa, a graduate of Salem Teachers College, married to Dr. Domenic Fiorentino; Angelo, in U. S. Army air corps; Anthony, connected with his father in business; Emilio, a student. Member: Independent Italian Club of Chelsea and Sons of Italy lodge. Fond of football, baseball, boxing, horse racing and music. Office: 65 Beverly St., Boston. Res.: 138 Lancaster Ter., Brookline.

LO PRESTI, ALFRED—Assistant Attorney General. Born Licodea Eubea, Catania, Italy, Sept. 20, 1902. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston. Graduated from Dean Academy in 1900; Syracuse University, 1924, A.B. Boston University School of Law, 1927, LL.B.; 1928 LL.M. In general practice in Boston since 1927. Assistant Attorney General since 1944. Married Marie Carnicelli of Winthrop (a graduate of Boston University). One son, Alfred Jr., born Feb. 21, 1933. Member of Boston and Mass. Bar Associations and fond of all sports. His father, Emanuel, was a graduate of technical schools in Italy. Came to America in 1906 settling in Boston, where he established the first Italian daily newspaper in New England "La Notizia." His mother Amalia Mazzarino was also born in Italy. Office: 177 Statae St., Boston. Res.: 70 Waldemar Ave., Winthrop.

LO PRESTI, JOSEPH—Born San Piero Patti, Messina, Italy, Sept. 1881. Son of Domenico Lo Presti and Febronia Gugliotta. Attended public schools in his native town and served in Italian Army. Came to America in 1904 settling in Lawrence as bricklayer. Married Marie Rosselli, Feb. 5, 1910. Children: Joseph J., graduate of Harvard, 1936 B.A., Phi Beta Kappa and N. Y. Univ. Medical School, 1940, M.D., res. physician at Long Isl. Hosp. of B'lyn, for three years. Eye physician in Boston since 1944; Eva, graduate of Boston University B.S., graduate nurse, teacher at Lawrence General Hospital School of Nursing and asst. to the supt.; Virginia, asst. to Dr. Anthony J. Ippolito; Arthur, attended Harvard on scholarship, student of Long Isl. College in U. S. Army medical corps. Mr. Lo Presti is deeply interested in civic affairs. Has following brothers and sisters: Maria; Luigi; Joseph; Mrs. Rosina Di Giacomo; and Mrs. Febrina Cavallaro. Res.: 117 E. Haverhill St., Lawrence.

LO PRESTI, MICHAEL—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, June 25, 1908. Son of Vincent Lo Presti and Raffaella Di Romano. Graduated from Central Evening High School; Berkeley Preparatory School; Suffolk University Law School, 1941, LL.B. In general practice in Boston since 1941. Formerly clerk at Superior Court; the assessors dept.; attorney general's office; deputy collector with U. S. Internal Revenue; special inspector U. S. Dept. of Justice; former sec'ty to Congressman Flaherty. Married Anna Katin of Boston, Sept. 4, 1932. Children: Raffaella, Vincent and Anna. Member: Italian American Legal Aid Society; Order Sons of Italy in America; assistant grand venerable of Mass. Independent Order Sons of Italy; chairman board of directors of the Jackson Charitable and Civic Club of Boston. Active in civic, social, and political affairs for City of Boston. His father was born at Pietrapersia, Enna, Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Boston. Res.: 102 Leverett St., Boston.

LORINA, COSIMO—Born Pietraperzia, Enna, Italy, Jan. 14, 1896. Son of Joseph Lorina and Josephine Di Blasi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Boston. Graduated from Fishers Business School in 1922 and took special courses at Burdett College. Engaged in the barber business, insurance broker and real estate for 30 years. In the service of U. S. Post Office as clerk since 1941. Served in the U. S. Navy during World War I. Married Jennie La Mattina of Boston, June 10, 1917. Children: Josephine, a graduate of Girls High School and of Boston Clerical School; and Phyllis, a student. Mr. Lorina is active in civic affairs. Member of Napoleone Colaianni Lodge; past president of Italo Balbo Citizens' Club; past treasurer of Andrew Jackson Citizens' Club and of Pietraperzia Indep. Order Sons of Italy. A direct descendant of an ancient and noble family from Venice, which settled in Sicily in the early 16th Century. Res.: 23 Clark St., Boston.

LORIZIO, VINCENT LOUIS—Proprietor of Pompeii Restaurant, 1252-1254 Boylston St., Boston. Born Poggio Imperiale, Foggia, Italy, Jan. 4, 1889. Son of Vito Lorzio and Anna Casassa. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1905 settling in Boston. Proprietor of the Pompeii Restaurant since 1934. Considered among the finest eating places in the Fenway section of Boston. Married Emma Di Angelis of Boston, Oct. 7, 1909. Children: Vito, connected in business with his father; Anthony (U. S. Army) and Pasquale (twins); Joseph, U. S. Army; Anna and Edith. Mr. Lorzio is member of the Boston Liquor Dealer Assn. Fond of baseball, football, and hockey. A lover of travelling and music. Res.: 34 Trenton St., East Boston.

LoRUSSO, ANTHONY—Insurance Broker and Notary Public. Born Trevico, Avellino, Italy, June 16, 1913. Son of Saverio LoRusso and Rose Solimini. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Boston. Graduated from English High School and took special courses in other schools. Engaged in the insurance business since 1937. Married Marie Lauria of Boston, Oct. 11, 1942. One daughter, Joanne, born Aug. 11, 1943. Member: K. C.,

and Holy Name Society. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Boston, as reserve police officer. Had following children: Anthony; Madeline, married to Ralph Pisari; Theresa; and Michelina. Office and Res.: 50 Prince St., Boston.

LORUSSO, ANTONIO JAMES—Manager Sam Lorusso & Sons, General contractors, East Walpole. Born Walpole, Aug. 8, 1915. Son of Saverio Lorusso and Eleanor Rossi. Graduated from Walpole High and attended Northeastern University. In 1937 he took over the contracting business which his father had established in 1912, among the largest and most progressive in the state. Specializing in factory buildings, waterways and road building. Mr. Lorusso is married to Louise Capone Sept. 4, 1938 a graduate of Walpole High. Children: Eleanor Louise, and Samuel. Member: Elks, K. C., Italian American Club, and Miami Sailfish Club. Fond of bowling, travel and fishing. His father Saverio Lorusso was born in Anzano, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Walpole, where he began as laborer in the Bird & Son paper plant. In 1912 he began in the contracting business in a small way. Today he is among the most progressive and outstanding Italian American in the field of real estate in Mass., and in Miami, Florida where he operates a chain of apartment buildings. Has the following children: Antonio James; Gaetano (Guy) is the proprietor of the Guy J. Lorusso, contractor is married to Constance Gentile of Medford; Angelo, is pre-medical student at Boston College holds scholarship for Harvard, is an outstanding swimmer serving in U. S. Army medical corps; Louis, a graduate of University of Maine, is proprietor of a coal mine in New Lexington, Ohio, serving in U. S. Army Air Corps and Joseph, is college student. All of the children are graduates of Walpole High School. Address: 202 Washington St., East Walpole, Mass.

LORUSSO, GUY J.—Proprietor, Guy J. Lorusso General Contractor, specializing in road building, 200 Washington St., E. Walpole. Was born in Walpole, Feb. 3, 1918. Son of Saverio Lorusso and Eleanor Rossi. Graduated from Walpole High School. In business since 1944. Married Constance Gentile of Medfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1943. Mr. Lorusso is fond of all sports, especially golf, horseback riding and travel. (See his brother's Antonio James, sketch.) Res.: 200 Washington St., E. Walpole.

LOSCHI, AUGUSTUS—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, April 10, 1885. Son of Pietro Loschi and Martina Bonzagni. Graduated: Boston English High School, 1902; Harvard College, 1907, A.B.; Boston University School of Law, 1912, LL.B. In general practice in Boston since 1911. Assistant clerk E. Boston District Court, 1930-40. Special judge of E. Boston District Court since 1940. Editor of Sons of Italy magazine since 1937. Member: Harvard Club, Knights of Columbus, B. P. O. E., Sons of Italy lodge, chairman of E. Boston draft board No. 12. Active in civic, political and social welfare of Boston. Father, born at Salsomaggiore, Parma, Italy, came to America in 1870. Mother, born in Renazzo, Ferrara, came to America in 1873. Children: John, Victor, Charles, Augustus, Mary and Margaret (Cianci). Office: 53 State St., Boston. Res.: 111 Neptune Road, E. Boston.

LOSPENNATO, PATRICK ARTHUR—Banker. Born East Boston, April 9, 1915. Son of Salvatore Lospennato and Linda Spinelli. Graduated from Revere High School in 1934 and took special courses at Harvard, Boston University, Boston Center of Adult Education and American Institute of Banking. In the service of Malden Trust Co. since 1942. Formerly with First National Bank in Revere 1935-42. Member of American Institute of Banking. Fond of baseball, hunting, fishing, travelling and music. Hobbies—chemistry and languages. His father was born in Cosenza, Calabria, Italy. Came to America in 1909 settling in Revere, where he engaged in construction work. Res.: 58 Prospect Ave., Revere.

LOVECHIO, VITO LIBERATORE—Proprietor of "Lovecchio's," 138 State St., Springfield. Born Stigliano, Matera, Italy, Aug. 4, 1896. Son of

Francesco Lovechio and Anna Viola. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1910 settling in Boston, where he studied the art of tailoring and designing. In Springfield since 1919. In business since 1920. Considered among the leading merchant tailors in the city. Married Angelina Curto of Springfield, Jan. 22, 1924. Children: Vito Francis—a graduate of Technical High, now in service of U. S. Marines; Marie Ann—a graduate of Classical High; and Ann Theresa, a student. Member of B. P. O. E., Christopher Columbus Country Club. Fond of baseball, bocce, travelling, reading, art and music. His father came to America in 1898, settled in Boston. Res.: 81 Edgeland St., Springfield.

LOYCANO, JOHN—Proprietor John Loycano Machine Shop, 24 Lincoln St., Boston. Born Sciacca, Agrigento, Italy, Jan. 15, 1898. Son of Joseph Loycano and Ignazia Ragusa. Came to U. S. in 1904. Lived in New York, where he attended public schools. Settled in Boston in 1914. In business since 1922. Married Frances Oliveri of Boston, June 6, 1927. Children: Joseph, Charles, Agnes, John and Robert. Mr. Loycano is member of the Elks. Active in civic affairs. Fond of football, boxing, travel and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1902, lived in New York, later in Boston. Had following children: late Charles; Mrs. Anna Interrante; Mrs. Mary Cognata; John; Vincent (electrician and oil burner mechanic); and late Jerome. Res: 63 Madison Ave., Everett.

LUCANIA, JOSEPH—Proprietor, State Shoe Repairing, 1083 State St., Springfield. Born New York City, May 17, 1914. Son of Vincent Lucania and Margherita Piazza. Educated here and abroad. In business in Springfield, since 1932. Married Ella Trentini, of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 28, 1939. One daughter—Margaret Rose, born July 27, 1940. Fond of all sports, and a lover of travelling and music. His father was born in Lercara Friddi, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1906. Mr. Lucania learned the art of making shoes in Italy. Res.: 99 Nottingham St., Springfield.

LUCCHESI, EMANUELE—Proprietor, Jennie's Cafe, 65 So. Union St., Lawrence. Born Pachino, Siracusa, Italy, Aug. 15, 1887. Son of Pietro Lucchesi and Giuseppina Denaro. Educated in the Technical High schools in Italy, and volunteered in the Italian Army as sergeant in field artillery for four years. Came to America in 1906 settling in Lawrence. In business since 1920. Married Eugenia Magri of Lawrence, April 11, 1910. Children: Mario J., Veteran World War II, American Army, staff serg. bombardier air force, received the purple heart and air medal for distinguished service; Josephine, graduate of Lawrence High, married to Charles Torrisi; Emanuel Jr., in U. S. Navy (B.M. 2c); and Victor Q., U. S. Navy (1c). Mr. Lucchesi is deeply interested in the welfare of his people; fond of travel art, and music. His father, who came to America in 1905 settled in Lawrence. Had the following children: Emanuele, Alfio, Achille, and Mrs. Albina Aurora Ippolito. Res.: 65 So. Union St., Lawrence.

LUCHINI, ITALO—Partner in Van Horn Spa, 501 Army St., Springfield. Born Fornace di Barga, Lucca, Italy, July 26, 1900. Son of Francesco Luchini and Rosina Equi. Attend the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1920 settling in Springfield. In business since 1926, in partnership with his cousin, Antonio Arrighi. Mr. Luchini married Aurelia Bascazorì of Springfield, Oct. 8, 1938. Children: Francis Peter and Richard Allen. Fond of baseball, bocce, travelling, art and grand opera. His father, who came to America in the early 80's, died in Italy. Had the following children: Marietta, Teresina, both in Italy and Italo of this sketch. Res.: 90 Woodmont St., Springfield.

LUCCHINI, ALICE MARIA—Proprietor, Sew and So Shop, 167 Main St. (Room 202), Milford. Born Milford, May 20, 1909. Daughter of Pietro Paolo Lucchini and Josephine Besozzi. Graduated from Milford High in 1928; Worcester Trade School in 1932; Olga Kosa Kova School of Dress Designing, and Rhode Island School of Dress Designing. Worked in New York and in Boston for number of years as patent maker and Dress De-

signer. Considered outstanding in that field. Favorite sports—skating, tennis, horseback riding, travel, music. Her father was born in Marcallo, Milano, Italy. Came to America in 1888 settling in Milford as quarry man. Had the following children: Albert, Raymond, Alice Maria, and Helen. Res.: 240 Congress St., Milford.

LUCOZZI, DOMENICO EMILIO—Real Estate, Insurance and Steamship Agent. Born Sarnano, Macerata, Italy, April 7, 1898. Son of John B. Lucozzi and Assunta Battelini. Educated in elementary and secondary schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Boston. In business since 1924. Formerly with Stabile Bank and Trust Co., 1918-24. Organizer, president and treasurer of Delco Financing Corp. Trustee of Ecla Realty Trust and Ideal Realty Trust. Married Theresa P. Lucozzi of Boston, Feb. 24, 1924. One son—John B. Member: Columbus Society, Boston Insurance Brokers Assn., grand officer of Sons of Italy lodge, American Legion and B. P. O. E. Has traveled extensively in Europe. Author "Emozioni" book of poems. The Lucozzi family originated in 1390 at Terni, Italy. Office: 26 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 984 Saratoga St., E. Boston.

LUKE, CHARLES—Manager, Loan Dept. National Shawmut Bank, 40 Water St., Boston. Born Messina, Italy March 14, 1896. Son of Gregory Luke and Josephine Curro. Came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Boston. Graduated from English High School and attended Boston University. In the service of National Shawmut Bank since 1915. Veteran of U. S. Navy World War I. Married Antoinette Bonanno of Boston Nov. 14, 1920. One son Gregory Charles, born Sept. 27, 1921, a graduate of English High and of Boston College in 1943, A.B., is in U. S. Army Aviation Corps in the Pacific. Mr. Luke is member of Bank Officers Assn., Shawmut Bank Club, the A. I. of B. Assn., and Sheraton Club. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1905 settled in Boston as merchant. Had the following children: Joseph G., late Antonino, Supt. of Schools in city of Messina; Guy B., and Charles. Res.: 765 American Legion Highway, Roslindale.

LUDESSI, REV. WILLIAM J.—Catholic Priest. Born Verona, Italy, March 19, 1889. Son of Joseph and Anna Ludessi. Educated at Collegio Bertoni dei Padri Stimatini and at Diocesan Seminary in Verona, Italy. Before coming to America he was engaged in teaching and preaching. Served for two years as Prefect of the Seminarians of the Stigmatine Fathers in Rome. Came to America in 1922. His first assignment in U. S. was assistant Pastor of the Sacred Heart Church of Waltham, Mass. In charge of the Mission Church of St. Anne in West Springfield, 1924-25. Pastor of Mt. Carmel Parish of Springfield, since 1925. Provincial of the Stigmatine Fathers in the United States and Canada from 1928-1940. Address: 123 William St., Springfield.

LUISADA, ALDO AUGUSTO—Physician. Born Florence, Italy, June 26, 1901. Son of Dr. Ezio Luisada and Elisa Rignano. Graduated from Royal University of Florence, Italy, in 1924, M.D. Post graduate courses: University of Paris, France; Graz and Vienna Medical Schools in Austria. Assistant in clinical medicine, University of Padua; assistant professor, University of Naples; professor of medicine, University of Sassari and University of Ferrara. Came to America in Jan. 1939 settling in Boston. Research associate to Dr. P. D. White at Mass. General Hospital; associate prof. of pharmacotecology and lecturer of cardiology, Middlesex University. Assistant in medicine, Tufts Medical and Beth Israel Hospital. In general practice since 1939. Member: Mass. Medical Society; N. E. Heart Assn.; New York Cardiological Society; Mazzini Society. Married Anna Passigli of Bologna, Italy, April 21, 1931. One son, Claude Guido. His father, a well known physician in Florence, was born in Pisa, Italy. Office; 483 Beacon St., Boston. Res.: 27 Stearns Rd., Brookline.

LUISE, ANGELO M.—Born Sant'Angelo All'Esca, Avellino, Italy, May 8, 1886. Son of Raffaele Luise and Maria Vozella. Educated in the public

schools of his native town. Came to America in 1901 settling in Lynn. In the service of General Electric Co. since 1942. Formerly shoe worker for 20 years and in grocery and meat market business for 20 years. Married the late Anna Fabbiano in 1908. Children: Ralph, graduate of Classical High; Joseph A., graduate of Classical High and Boston University School of Business Administration, an accountant; Sue, graduate of St. Mary's High School, married to Thomas Gandolfo of Swampscott. Mr. Luise is member of C. I. O.; charter member and first president of St. John Baptist Society of Swampscott; member and former venerable, Order Sons of Italy of Lynn. Active in civic and welfare activities. His father, a merchant in Italy, had the following children: Antonio, Michael, Angelo, Joseph, Felicita, and Pasqualina. Res.: 289 Eastern Ave., Lynn.

LUISE, ANTONIO—Businessman. Born Sant'Angelo All'Esca, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 5, 1883. Son of Raffaele Luise and Maria Vozella. Educated in the public school of his native town and served in the Italian Army as major corporal. Came to America in 1906 settling in Lynn, where he has since been in business. Married Lydia Peluso of Lynn, Jan. 28, 1914. Children: Marie Annette, graduate of Classical High and Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture, married to James Sheldon Moody of Portland, Maine, a veteran of U. S. Army World War II; Anne Marie, graduate of Classical High with honors and member of Red Cross nurse aide volunteer corps; Olga Gloria, graduate of Classical High, married to Thomas Moorehouse of Saugus, who is serving in U. S. Navy. Mr. Luise is member of Italian American Citizens' Club. Has following brothers and sisters: Michael, Angelo, Joseph, Felicita, and Mrs. Pasqualina Renna. Res.: 138 Shephard St., Lynn.

LUNETTA, MICHELE—Proprietor, Michele Lunetta & Sons, wholesale and retail grocers, beer and wines, 344 Water St., Fitchburg. Born Santa Caterina Villarmosa, Caltanissetta, Italy, Jan. 19, 1885. Son of Gaetano Lunetta and Carmela Cagnina. Educated in the public school of his native town. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1912 settling in Fitchburg. In business since 1920. Married Maria Antonia Saladino, Oct. 10, 1910. Children: Thomas, in U. S. Army; Frank, graduate of Fitchburg High; Anthony; Michael Jr., graduate of St. Bernard High School, serving in U. S. Army; Carmela also graduate of St. Bernard High School. Member: Order Sons of Italy; St. Anthony of Padua Society; Italian American Citizens' Club; and Pietro Perzia Club. Fond of bocce playing, travel and music. Res.: 73 Albee St., Fitchburg.

LUNETTA, SALVATORE—Social worker and assistant at Boston University School of Medicine. Born Caltanissetta, Italy, Jan. 31, 1904. Son of Vincenzo Lunetta and Concetta Maggio. Came to America with his parents in 1911 settling in Boston. Graduated from Charlestown High and attended Lowell Technical Institute. In the service of Boston University since 1927. Married Helen Louise Boomer of New Bedford, Sept. 22, 1934, a graduate of New Bedford High and former head medical technician at Mass. Memorial Hospital. Children: Vincent Norman, born June 24, 1937; and Helen Louise, born Dec. 19, 1939. Mr. Lunetta was member of his varsity baseball, basketball, and track teams and played baseball semi-professional with Maplewood Hotel team. Hobby, modern airplane construction. Assistant boys worker at North Bennett Industrial School. In charge of boys camps since 1927. Active in civic affairs especially work among boys. Has two sisters Serah and Rose graduates of East Boston High School. Res.: 90 Medford St., Medford.

LUONGO, ANGELO—Physician. Born Chiusano di San Domenico, Avellino, Italy, April 8, 1909. Son of Gaetano Luongo and Consiglia Rizzo. Brought to America in 1913. Graduated from Revere High School in 1928; University of Mass. pre-medical and Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1935, M.D. Interne at St. Rita's Hospital of Lima, Ohio, where he was resident physician. In general practice in Revere since 1936. On staff

of Revere General Hospital; Lynn Union Hospital; Audubon Hospital of Boston. Fond of golf, fishing, hunting. Hobby—woodworking. Married Antonette Giordano of Revere, Sept. 26, 1937. Children: Richard G. and Dianne C. His father, a native of Chiusano San Domenico, Italy, came to U. S. A. in 1906 settling in Boston, where he served as foreman for Eastern Mass. Street Railway for over 35 years. Office and Res.: 17 Vinal St., Revere.

LUONGO, JOHN—Partner, Faneuil Hall Lobster House, 11-13 Union St., Boston. Born Villamania, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 2, 1890. Son of Michelangelo Luongo and Maria Scopa. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Boston. Attended public schools here and abroad. Partner with his brother Ralph of the Faneuil Hall Lobster House since 1945. Formerly they were owners of Luongo Bros. Inc. Restaurant of Maverick Sq., E. Boston for 25 years. Served in U. S. Navy World War I. Married Alesandrina Gravallese of Boston Feb. 23, 1919. Children: Mary, and Angela both attended Girls High School and Fisher's Business School. Member: Elks; K. C., Holy Name Society; Past Commander of American Legion and President of San Paolino Villamania Society. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father was a merchant in Italy. Had the following children: Mrs. Angelina Palermo; Mrs. Pasqua Salerno; Ralph; John; and Michael. All living in Italy except John and Ralph. Res.: 42 Orient Ave., E. Boston.

LUONGO, PETER—Businessman. Born Trevico, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 12, 1912. Son of Carmine Luongo and Bianca Gerosa. Came to America in 1915 settling in Boston. Partner and vice president of Arthur T. Cummings Inc. since 1942. Fond of baseball, golf, tennis and music. Father, born in Trevico, came to America in 1906 settling in Boston, and retired from the Boston & Maine Railroad after 35 years of service. He had six children: Emanuela (married to Angelo Solemini, they have four sons in U. S. Army), Michael Anthony, Mary, Peter, Nicola and Rocco, last two are in U. S. Army. Res.: 41 Shee St., Boston.

LUONGO, RALPH—Partner, Faneuil Hall Lobster House, 11-13 Union St., Boston. Born Villamania, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 17, 1887. Son of Michelangelo Luongo and Maria Scopa. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in East Boston. Partner with his brother John of Faneuil Hall Lobster House since 1945. Formerly proprietor of Luongo Bros. Inc. Restaurant at Maverick Sq., East Boston for 25 years. Married Margherita Iorio of East Boston Feb. 14, 1909, a native of Villamania, Italy. Children: Silvio, a graduate of St. John's Preparatory School is businessman; Michael, a graduate of St. Ann Preparatory School and of Boston University School of Medicine is a physician, now Captain in U. S. Army Medical Corps overseas; Joseph, a graduate of Boston College High and of Boston University School of Law, is Lieutenant in U. S. Army; and Mary, is a graduate of Girls High. Mr. Luongo's father a merchant in Italy had the following children: Mrs. Angelina Palermo; Mrs. Pasqualina Salerno; Ralph; John; and Michael. Res.: 73 Gladstone St., E. Boston.

LUPARELLI, AUGUSTUS (GUS)—Proprietor, Piccadilly Restaurant, 163-167 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Thompsonville, Conn., Nov. 25, 1907. Son of Nicholas Luparelli and Dora Palmista. Graduated from Worcester Trade School in 1927. In business in Worcester since 1938. Married Regina Spingola of Concord, Mass., Oct. 23, 1933. Children: Augustus Jr., Edward and Theodore. Member: Elks; Order Sons of Italy; and New Era Calabria Club. Fond of football, hunting and fishing. His father was born in Turi, Bari, Italy. Came to America in 1902. Lived in Windsor Locks, Conn., and since 1916 in Worcester. Had following children: Augustus, Mrs. Mary Bonardi and Joseph. Res.: 54 Shelby St., Worcester.

LUPICA, MARION ROSE—Public school teacher. Born Brockton, Feb. 2, 1915. Daughter of Joseph Lupica and Louise Conora. Graduated from Brockton High in 1933 and Bridgewater State Teachers College in 1937, B.S. in Ed. majored in art. Teacher at Huntington School since 1940.

Formerly teacher at Kingston, for three years and at local R. W. C. A. for several summers. Member of Mass. Federation of Teachers; Brockton Teachers Assn., and Italian Scholarship Club. Fond of horseback riding, bowling, travel and music. Hobby painting and modeling, collector of classical and semi-classical photograph records. Her father was born in Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to America in 1902 settling in Brockton in 1904, where he engaged as shoe worker, realtor, and insurance. Had the following children: Mary; Domenic—in U. S. Army overseas; Catherine; Josephine, married to Coleman Kelley—one daughter Mary Louise; Marion Rose; Peter, in USAAF as radio operator and aerial gunner, awarded oak leaf cluster, was prisoner of war in Germany; Nicholas; Guido; William—in U. S. Army air corps; Emily; Rose Marie; Geraldine. All of whom have attended Brockton High School; Virginia and George are students. Res.: 898 Montello St., Brockton.

LUPO, CARMELO CARL—Proprietor of Carl's Taxi, 170 Beach St., Revere. Born Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1891. Son of Joseph Lupo and Leonora Aiello. Educated in the Charlestown public schools. In business since 1924. Married Ruth Swales of Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1910. Children: James, connected with his father in business; Eleanor, a graduate of Revere High School; and Elvira, a student. Mr. Lupo is a former light weight boxing champion of Charlestown; a former candidate for Revere councilman and councilman at large. Hobby—Boston Terrier breeding. Fond of traveling, fishing and politics. His father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1884. Was the pioneer Italian American settler of Charlestown. Res.: 22 Central Ave., Revere.

LUTI, GUIDO ALBERT—Partner, Metallic Arts Co., 243 Broadway, Cambridge. Born Barga, Lucca, Italy, Dec. 29, 1909. Son of Giuseppe Luti and Maria Penna. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1920 settling in Boston. Graduated from Charlestown High School and attended Franklin Union Institute, specializing in electricity. Partner in the Metallic Arts Co., since 1933. Married Alda Beatrice Lucarotti, June 19, 1938, a native of Gello, Lucca, Italy. One son, Paul Albert, born Aug. 19, 1943. Member of Cambridge Chamber of Commerce. Fond of baseball, football and golf. His father was born in Fosciandora, Lucca, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston in the statuary field. Had the following children: Ubaldo, veteran in Italian Army World War I and in U. S. Army World War II; Mrs. Josephine Liberatore; Guido Albert; and Mrs. Anna Di Meo. Res.: 84 Clark St., Medford.

LUZZO, ANGELO—Proprietor, Luzzo Market, 10 Norfolk St., Worcester. Born Acri, Cosenza, Italy, May 4, 1890. Son of Pasquale Luzzo and Crestina Ferraco. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1910 settling in Worcester. In business since 1923. Married Crestina Covello of Worcester, Feb. 20, 1919. Children: Pasquale, attended High School of Commerce; Rita, graduate of High School of Commerce; Maria, graduate of High School of Commerce and Raymond, a student. Mr. Luzzo is member of Order Sons of Italy, and of Great Knight Club. Fond of baseball, football, bocce, travelling and music. Has the following brother and sisters: Iannaro, Antonetta, Scaunia, Carbita, Raffaella, and Bommina. Res.: 10 Norfolk St., Worcester.

MACARELLI, SALVATORE—Proprietor, Combination Italian American Restaurant, 23 Warren St., Cambridge. Born Elena, Littoria, Italy, Aug. 6, 1895. Son of Costanzo Macarelli and Luigia Di Cassetta. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1911 settling in Cambridge. Was for many years a professional runner, wrestler, and cyclist, also an outstanding actor, featuring his own compositions as: "Cara cara Carolina", "The Old Garibaldean", "The Bolchevic Cafone", "The New President" and other popular songs. In business since 1914. Married Anna Lazzaro of Somerville, March 3, 1920. Children: Joseph, in U. S. Submarines; Salvatore, Jr.; Carlo; and Anna Luisa. Mr. Macarelli's father

came to America in 1882, settling in Somerville, was graduated from Instituto Nautico of Gaeta, Italy, later was professor of philosophy for number of years. Res.: 12 Otis St., Somerville.

MACCAFERRI, ACHILLE—Secretary and Treasurer, Puritan Clothing, 56 Main St., Plymouth. Born Sant 'Agostino, Ferrara, Italy, Sept. 10, 1895. Son of Giovanni Maccaferri and Oliva Malaguti. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1912 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1919. Married Mary Tedeschi of Plymouth, Oct. 28, 1918. Children: Charles, is in U. S. Army overseas; John, is in U. S. Navy in the Pacific; Edward, a student of Boston University, is Lieutenant in U. S. Army Air Corps; Harold, is a Fly Officer in U. S. Army; and Jean, is attending Kathleen Dell School of Boston. All are graduates of Plymouth High School. Member: Elks, Red Men; Plymouth Italian Aide Society; Garibaldi Club; Vespucci Club; John Alden Club; Order Sons of Italy; and Kiwanis Club. Fond of golf, travel, and music. Has following brothers and sisters: Roberto, Angelo, Esterina, Armelao, Anna and Umberto. Res.: West St., Plymouth.

MACCARONE, GIUSEPPE—Businessman. Born Mineo, Catania, Italy, July 18, 1888. Son of Gioacchino Maccarone and Angelina Calabruso. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Boston. In the grocery business since 1936. Formerly stone mason contractor for 20 years. Married Angelina DiCarlo of his native town Aug. 22, 1910. Children: Joaquin, married to Bettina Ciampa; Saverio, married to Nancy Delicata; Connie, married to William Montemerano; Carlo, graduate English High and attended College, is veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific, as Sgt. was awarded five battle stars; and Marianna, all graduates of Michelangelo school. Mr. Maccarone is member of Luigi Capuana Society. Fond of art, travel, and the theatre. Has a brother Rosario, a police officer of Mineo, Italy for 34 years, and a sister Maria, married to Salvatore Bonace of New York. Res.: 9 Charter St., Boston.

MACCARONE, SILVIO—Proprietor of L. Maccarone and Sons, 23-27 Richmond St., Boston. Born Lynn, Mass., Nov. 15, 1916. Son of Lawrence Maccarone and Marie Postizzi. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. In business since 1933. Packers of the Golden Brand Tomatoes. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, hockey. A lover of music. Married Jessie Toppi of Boston, April 25, 1939. Children: Marie and Lawrence. His father was born in Augusta, Siracusa, Italy. Came to America in 1903, settling in Boston in retail fruit produce business. Res.: 6 Leverett St., Boston.

MACCHI, ENRICO—Born Samarate, Milano, Italy, Oct. 24, 1880. Son of Giacomo Macchi and Maria Ponti. Served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1905 and worked as laborer in Gloucester and Barre, Vt. In Norwood since 1918. Married Louisa Testa of his native town Jan. 2, 1904. Children: John, a graduate of Norwood High and attended Wentworth Institute, is engaged in the appliances and commercial refrigeration, married to Josephine Mazzucchelli; Louis, graduate of Norwood High, Bentley School of Accounting and Wentworth Institute, is in the appliances business; Angelo Philip, graduate of Norwood High, attended Wentworth Institute and Vesper Georgia School of Art, is head artist at Bird & Son of E. Walpole, married to Monica Skataras. Mr. Macchi is member of Eagles since 1912. His father served in the Italian Army for 11 years under Victor Emanuel 2nd. Had six children. Three are now living: Joseph of Italy; Enrico; and Gaetano of San Francisco, Cal., is a landscape artist. Res.: 15 Tremont St., Norwood.

MACCHIA, BARTHOLOMEW F.—Physician and Surgeon, Obstetrician and Gynecologist. Born Spadafora, Messina, Italy, Oct. 4, 1899. Son of Joseph Macchia and Francesca Squadrito. Came to America with his parents in 1905 settling in Boston. Graduated: Eliot School, 1914; Eng-

lish High School, 1918; Tufts premedical and Medical School, 1924, M. D. Interne at Carney and at Cambridge Hospitals. In general practice in Boston since 1924. On staff of Carney Hospital as assistant surgeon in obstetrics and gynecology; assistant surgeon in gynecology at Boston Dispensary. Physician for Medford Draft Board. Instructor of gynecology at Tufts College. Author of number of articles and "Obstetrical Conservatism" a resume of first 1000 cases. Married Victoria Bellizia of Boston, June 26, 1926. Children: Frances, Victoria and Joseph. Member: local, state and national medical associations; Order Sons of Italy in America; Ansonia Council, K. of C.; Past Commander American Legion. Captain of his high school track and football teams and captain of his college track team. Picked as all scholastic trackman and football end by the late Walter Camp. Active in civic affairs. Office: 4 Charter St., Boston. Res.: 408 Main St., Medford.

MACCHI, ALBERT—Partner, Brass Rail Restaurant, 7 Central St., Milford. Born Milford, May 28, 1899. Son of Joseph Macchi and Adelina Milani. Educated in the Milford Public Schools. Partner with his brother in the restaurant business since 1934. Formerly in the automobile field, district manager of the Maytag Corp. Is also outstanding in the field of entertainer. Married Grace Consolletti of Milford, Nov. 26, 1936, a graduate of Milford High and Emerson School of Oratory. Mr. Macchi is member of Elks; Foresters of America; Eagles; Maspenock Rod and Gun Club; Order Sons of Italy. Fond of travel, the theatre and music. His father was born in Arnate, Milano, Italy. Came to America in 1890 settling in Gloucester. Since 1894 in Milford as paven cutter. Had the following children: Jerry, meat inspector in Milford; Ralph, associated with his brother Albert in above business, is veteran U. S. Army, World War I; Albert; Attilio, is chef at Brass Rail Restaurant, is also an entertainer; and Angelina, married to Alfred Conchieri. Res.: 22 Cedar St., Milford.

MACCHI, JOSEPH ANDREW—Delivery clerk, Western Union. Born Dorchester, Mass., March 27, 1901. Son of Vincent Macchi and Emily Protassoni. Educated in the Dorchester Public Schools. In the service of Western Union in Boston since 1919. Married Helen J. Sullivan of Roxbury, July 2, 1921. Children: Joseph V., a graduate of English High School, in the U. S. Navy; Dorothy M., a graduate of Jeremiah High School; Elizabeth A., and John W. Mr. Macchi is fond of all sports especially baseball, hockey and wrestling. His father was born in Casano, Milano, Italy. Came to America in 1890, settling in Boston. In the contracting field for over 40 years. Res.: 192a Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester.

MACERA, ERASMO ANTONIO—Proprietor Mansfield Market, 190 Washington St., Somerville. Born Elena Gaeta Littoria, Italy, Dec. 24, 1888. Son of Cosimo Luigi Macera and Rosina Strozzi. Attended Public School in Italy and served in Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Somerville. In business since 1940. Formerly in the employ of Boston Woven Hose Rubber Co., for 40 years as first mechanic rubber worker. Married Maria Giovanna Perrone of his native town July 2, 1916. One daughter Maria Rosa, born May 19, 1917 a graduate of Somerville High married to Nicola Mitrano who is associated with Mr. Macera. Member and trustee of Italian Progressive Society. His father came to U. S. in 1897 settling in Somerville, died in Italy in 1940. Had the following children: Erasmo Antonio; Damiano Erasmo, Veteran World War I; Nicolo; late Salvatore and Mrs. Maria Valente. Res.: 190 Washington St., Somerville.

MADDALENI, CARLO—Assistant Manager, Pieroni Restaurant, 601 Washington St., Boston. Born in Barga, Lucca, Italy, May 27, 1896. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1913, settling in Boston. Served in the Italian Army during World War I for four years. Was

awarded war crosses for bravery. Following his return to U. S. A. in 1920 he entered the service of Pieroni's Restaurant where he has since been in their employ. Married Assunta Ferranti of Barga, Lucca, Italy, Sept. 5, 1921. Children: Theresa, a graduate of Fays Secretarial School, married to George Carey of Woburn; Carle Jr., student at Boston College High School, and Andrew, a student. Fond of all sports especially baseball and bocce. Lover of music. Res.: 5 Dyer St., Everett.

MADDALONI, JOSEPH ALFONSE—Office Manager, Peter Pan Bus Lines, 144 Bridge St., Springfield. Born in Springfield, March 7, 1914. Son of Nicola Maddaloni and Speranza Mele. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1932 and attended Bay Path Institute. In the service of Peter Pan Bus Lines since 1936. Married Helen Grzebien of Chicopee Falls, Oct. 12, 1940. One son, Robert J., born Jan. 13, 1943. Mr. Maddaloni is member of Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of football, basketball, hockey and music. Hobby—stamp collecting. His father was born in Forino, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1898, settling in Springfield. Had following children: Henry, Louis (U. S. Army), Elisa—married to Joseph DePaolo, Joseph and Rose. Res.: 102 Oswego St., Springfield.

MAFERA, OLGA MARY—Instructor of Romance Languages, English and History, Revere High School. Born Revere. Daughter of Guy Mafera and Assunta Lucchesi. Graduated: Revere High School; Emanuel College, A.B.; Middlebury College, M.A. Special studies at Boston College, Boston University, Harvard and Hyannis Summer College. Teacher at Revere High School since 1935. Formerly teacher at McKinley Junior High School of Revere. Member: Revere Teacher's Assoc. Mass. Teachers Club; Mass. Italian Teachers Club and American Association of Teachers of Italian. Travelled in Italy, France, England, Switzerland, Germany, Scotland, Norway, U. S., Canada, Bermuda. Organizer of "Il Circolo Italiano" at Revere High School. Her father was born in Milazzo, Messina, Italy. Came to America in the early 80's, settling in Boston, later in Revere. Res.: 83 Florence Ave., Revere.

MAFFEI, MONS. GIOACCHINO (Late)—Born Sant 'Angelo All' Esca, Avellino, Italy, July 4, 1879. Came to U. S. in 1905. U. S. Citizen in 1911. Educated at Seminary of St. Thomas of Aquinas in Naples. Ordained Sept. 19, 1903. Created Monsignor in 1925. Pastor of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church in Worcester, Mass., 1925-1945. Priest for 42 years. Was the means of constructing above church and a rectory. Very active in civic and welfare movements. Was among the most outstanding Italian American prelate in the state. Knight Order of the Crown of Italy. Author: "L'Italia nell'America del Nord", and a valuable unpublished book on Dante's Divine Comedy in prose. His sister Silvia is married to Ralph Chiacchio, proprietor of the Genoa Fisheries, Inc., at Boston Fish Pier.

MAGALDI, JOHN B.—Probation Officer, City of Boston. Born New York City, Nov. 20, 1895. Son of Philip Magaldi and Isabella DeMarco. Education: Boston High School of Commerce, 1912; Boston College, and Northeastern University School of Law. Chief Yeoman, U. S. Navy, World War I. Italian interpreter, Boston Municipal Court since 1920. Probation officer since 1942. Married the late Anna Vaccaro in 1920. Children: Anna Marguerite, Isabelle, Clorinda, Philip, and Joan. Married 2nd time in 1935 to Leah Lentine of Boston. Member: Venerable of Sons of Italy, Dorchester Lodge, No. 1848; Pres. Italian American Aid Society; Past Com. James C. Shea Post, No. 190, American Legion; Past Pres. Italian Society of Sacred Heart Church of Roslindale; K. of C. Father, born in Armento, Potenza, Italy, came to America in 1886, settling in New York, and in Boston since 1900. In business in So. Boston over 40 years. Res.: 40 Cerdan Ave., W. Roxbury.

MAGGIO, ANDREA—Clerk, Martignetti Grocery Co. Inc., 84 Salem St., Boston, Mass. Born Campobello di Mazaro, Trapani, Italy, Nov. 22, 1899. Son of Gioacchino Maggio and Giuseppa Mulone. Attended public school in his native town and learned sculpture. Veteran Italian Army World War I, and fought at Mt. Grappa, Mt. Fiore, Valla Brenta, etc. Came to U. S. in 1921. Lived in Bristol, Penn. In Boston since 1925. In the service of Martignetti Grocery Co., Inc., of Boston since 1943. Mr. Maggio is active in civic affairs, fond of all sports, lover of art, travel, music and photography. His father came to U. S. in 1920, lived in Penn. Died in Boston in 1926. Had the following children: Matteo, veteran Italian Army World War I; Vita, married to Giovanni Schepis; Andrea; Maria, married to Antonio Tranotti; and Antonio. Res.: 12 Emmons St., E. Boston.

MAGGIO, GIUSEPPE—Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, Feb. 4, 1904. Son of Paolo Maggio and Gerolama Ansaldi. Educated in the Public Schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Winchester. Engaged in the baking field since 1938. Married Margaret Provinzano of Winchester, Sept. 4, 1926. One daughter Geraldine Virginia, born April 13, 1929, student of Winchester High. Mr. Maggio is member and secretary of Christopher Columbus Club since 1939. Member of Christopher Columbus Society, where he has been president for two years and secretary for nine years. Active in civic and political affairs and takes deep interest in the welfare of his people and community. His father who visited U. S. in 1907, 1912, and 1914. Had the following children: Giuseppe, Salvatore, Mrs. Antonina Dora, and Antonino, Veteran World War II in Italy. Res.: 37 Florence St., Winchester.

MAGGIO, PETER VINCENT—Attorney and Counsellor at Law. Born in Armento, Potenza, Italy, Sept. 17, 1890. Son of Francesco Maggio and Maria Baiona. Came to America in 1901, settling in Boston. Educated in the Boston and Cambridge Elementary and High Schools. Graduated from Suffolk University School of Law in 1918, L.L.B. In general practice in Everett since 1918. Married late Anna Maria Martino in 1910. Children: Francis L., engaged in real estate and insurance; Philip V., member of Everett Fire Dept.; Isabelle, married to Dante Floccheri and Peter V., Jr., student. Member and former Venerable of Everett Lodge Order Sons of Italy in America and member of B. P. O. E. Fond of boxing, baseball and football. Hobby—gardening. Office: 427a Broadway, Everett. Res.: 52 Warren St., Everett.

MAGGIONI, PETER JOSEPH—Certified Public Accountant. Partner, Patterson, Teele and Dennis, 1 Federal St., Boston and 120 Broadway, New York. Born in Boston, Aug. 9, 1896. Son of Joseph F. Maggioni and Mary Borre. Graduated Boston University College of Business Adm'tion (1917, B.B.A.). With above firm since 1918. Married Josephine Fitzpatrick of Boston, Jan. 1, 1918. Children: Joseph F., graduate College of the Holy Cross and Harvard Graduate School of Business Adm'tion, is Lt. in U. S. Army Air Force; Ruth Marie, graduate Dedham High, is attending Boston University; Paul David, student. Member Mass. Society of Certified American Institute of Accounting; National Ass'n of Cost Accountants; Boston City Club, etc. His father was born Meda, Milan, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 80's, settling in Boston, as hotel chef. Had the following children: Peter J.; Elizabeth, public school teacher; and Joseph V., automobile dealer. Res.: 100 Dartmouth Ave., Dedham, Mass.

MAGGIPINTO, STEFANO G.—Proprietor of Stefano Maggipant Co., meats, groceries and vegetables, 924 Columbus Ave., Springfield. Born Putignano, Bari, Italy, July 17, 1897. Son of Giovanni Maggipinto and Lucrezia Pinta. Educated public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1914, settling in Springfield. In business since 1918. Married Angiolina Luisa of Putignano, Italy, April 1923. Children: John, a

graduate of Tecnhical High School, and Vito, a student. Member of Venice Club. Fond of bocce playing, hunting, travelling and grand opera. Has the following brothers and sisters: Francesco, Stefano, Michele, Maria, Caterina and Vincenzo, all of whom are in Italy. Res.: 70 Norwood St., Springfield.

MAGLIANO, FRANK—In charge Alteration Dept., Kennedy's Clothing Store, Brockton. Born San Giuliano di Puglia, Campobasso, Italy, May 8, 1899. Son of Ferdinando Magliano and Clementina Di Renzo. Attended public schools in his native town and learned custom tailoring in Campobasso. Came to America in 1915 settling in Brockton, where he worked at Tonis Inc., tailors, for ten years. With Kennedy's since 1926. Married Flora Vacca of Brockton, Feb. 26, 1922. Children: Clementina, a graduate of Brockton High School and Bridgewater State Teachers College; Mary, a graduate of Brockton High and attended Williams Business School; Frank, Fred, and Elena, are students. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Trustee Journeymen Tailors Union. Fond of baseball, travel, and music. Has a sister, Mrs. Pasqualina Cicoro of Brockton; a brother, Nunzio, in tailoring business in Providence, R. I., and a brother Arturo, who is chief food relief administrator at Campobasso, Italy. Res.: 37 Porter St., Brockton.

MAGLIO, ANGELO—Businessman. Born Biancavilla, Catania, Italy, Feb. 5, 1885. Son of Carmelo Maglio and Carmela Vinci. Educated in the public schools of his native town, and served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1907, settling in Lawrence, where he has since been proprietor of Maglio's Market of 271 Broadway. On Oct. 13, 1917 he married Vincenza Greco of Lawrence. Children: Carmela, in the service of Western Union Co. of Boston; Josephine, in the service of U. S. Embarkation port of Boston; Anna; Samuel, pharmacist mate, in the U. S. Navy Medical Corps; all of whom have graduated from Lawrence High School. Mr. Maglio is author of a valuable autobiography of his life, now in manuscript form. He is a former organizer and pres. of Garibaldi club. Fond of travel, art, reading and opera. Has two brothers residing in Italy: Nicolo and Salvatore. Res.: 2½ Newbury St., Lawrence.

MAGLIO, DAVID E.—Insurance Agent. Born New York City, Jan. 11, 1907. Son of Joseph Maglio and Mary Muzzolo. Educated in Boston Public Schools. In the service of John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1937. Formerly with the Postal Telegraph Co. for 15 years, as field representative. Married Alma Guarcello of Quincy, May 17, 1936. Children: David E. Jr., and Ursula. Member: K. of C. and Holy Name Society. Fond of baseball, boxing, wrestling and track. Hobby—selecting mushrooms. Father, born in Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1896, settling in Boston, engaged as a tailor for over 50 years. Res.: 233 Independence Ave., Quincy.

MAGLIOZZI, FRANCIS N. — Instructor, Romance Languages. Born Somerville, July 11, 1915. Son of Salvatore Magliozzi and Nunziata Venerella. Graduated: Somerville High with honors; Harvard University, 1936, A.B., magna cum laude; Harvard University, 1938, M.A. in T. Member Alpha Phi Delta and Phi Beta Kappa. Fellowship in University of Rome, through the Institute of International Education 1936-37. Instructor of history, French and Latin at Williamstown High for three years. Veteran U. S. Army in England and France. Awarded the purple heart. Member V. F. W. and fond of baseball, travel and grand opera. His father was born in Elena, Littoria, Italy, June 7, 1882, served in Italian Navy. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Somerville as tonsorialist. Has the following children: Maria, married to William Ryan; Frank N.; Anthony L., attended Northeastern University, is instructor at the Central Instructors School in Florida, married to Margaret Kelley. Res.: 37 Berkeley St., Somerville.

MAGNI, ARTHUR—Musician. Born Springfield, Feb. 14, 1898. Son of Andrew Magni and Maria Garelo. Graduated from Classical High School in 1916. Studied music and drums under Prof. Amilcare Cerboneschi. Musician since 1920. Has played in theatre orchestras throughout U. S. and South America. Member: Musicians Union and the Elks. Fond of baseball, hockey, tennis, travelling and grand operas. His father was born in Castelmaggiore, Cremona, Italy. Came to America in 1890, settling in Springfield, where with Joseph Bardelli; John Bardelli; Lorenzo Papanti and Eugenio Metelli, were the first to introduce in this country, the art of fancy paper box making in the Morgan Envelope Co. He had the following children: Peter, Arthur, Rose and Angelo. Res.: 32 Carver St., Springfield.

MAGNI, GAETANO LOUIS—Proprietor, Magni's Market, 445 Armory St., Springfield. Born San Giovanni Persiceto, Bologna, Italy, July 4, 1895. Son of Antonio Magni and Rose Clo. Attended the public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1913, settling in Springfield. In business since 1926. Married Rose Buttieri of Springfield, April 5, 1923. Children: Geraldine, a graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Walter Niemczyk, who is serving in the U. S. Army; and George Louis, a student. Mr. Magni is on board of directors of the Dante Club and member of the Brotherhood's Union. Fond of bocce playing, travelling and grand operas. Has the following brothers and sisters: Louis, Joseph, Maria Argia, Olga, Theresa, Josephine, Ferdinanda. Res.: 644 Liberty St., Springfield

MAGNI, ROCCO ROGER—Proprietor, Magni Funeral Home, 203 Adams St., Newton. Born Newton, May 10, 1915. Son of Anthony Magni and Antonetta Coletti. Graduated from Kensula Trade School in 1933. Attended Franklin Union Institute, specializing in diessel engineering, and the Swedish Massage College. Graduated from Boston School of Anatomy and Embalming in 1939. In business as funeral director since 1940. Married Madeline Marie Hough of Newton, Sept. 7, 1936. Children: Joseph, Annette and Rocco, Jr. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, Loyal Order of Moose, the Eagles, American Italian Citizen's Club, Santa Maria del Carmine Society, Arcese Society. Fond of all sports. Lover of travelling and music. His father was born in Arce, Frosinone, Italy. Came to America in 1910, settling in Newton, engaged in the baking business. Res.: 203 Adams St., Newton.

MAGNIFICO, JEROME W.—Manager, Roxbury Liggetts Drug Co., Boston. Born New York City, July 20, 1908. Son of John Magnifico and Anna Capozzi. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1925. Attended Northeastern University School of Chemical Engineering for three years. Graduated from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1931, Ph.G. Pharmacist since 1932. In the service of Liggetts Drug Co. since 1934. Married Eleanor Di Pietro of East Boston, a former radio singer and daughter of Felix Di Pietro, who was the largest wholesale-retail wine merchant and mushroom grower in New England. Children: Ann Marie and Jerome Jr. Fond of football, hockey and hunting. His father was born at Santeramo in Colle, Bari, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in New York. In the barber business next to Harvard Observatory, Cambridge since 1912. Res.: 178 Leyden St., East Boston.

MAGONI, MARY, MRS.—Owner, Magoni's Restaurant and Bakery, Fall River, Mass. Born Plymouth, April 22, 1894. Daughter of Luigi Gallerani and Attilia Sandri. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1929. Married Frank Magoni of Plymouth, Aug. 20, 1916. Son of Primo and Eleanor Magoni, who is representative of the Enterprize Brewing Co. Children: Louis Primo, born June 19, 1921, a graduate of Durfee High is in U. S. Army, married to Ester Ottani of Plymouth; and Francis Thomas, born June 3, 1924, a graduate of Proctor Academy, St. Lawrence

University, and Stamford University, is 1st Lieut. in U. S. Army in the Pacific. Mrs. Magoni's parents were born in Renasso, Bologna, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888. Mr. Magoni's parents were born in Cesanova, Bologna, Italy, came to U. S. in the early 90's. Res.: 144 Fairview Ave., Somerset, Mass.

MAGRI, FRANCIS ANTHONY—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Nov. 4, 1913. Son of Antonio Magri and Lucrezia Russo. Graduated from Huntington School; Boston College; and Boston College Law School in 1937, L.L.B. (vice-president of College freshman class). In general practice in Boston since 1937. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in charge of interrogation of prisoners of war. Married Ann McCabe of Winthrop, June 2, 1940, a graduate of Hyde Park High and attended Emmanuel College. Children: Anthony William and Linda Jean. Member of local, state, and national bar ass'ns. Fond of baseball, hockey, boxing and gardening. Has also studied abroad and has travelled extensively in Europe and West Indies. His father, who was born in Messina, Italy, came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston as businessman. Had two children: Francis A., and Lucien C., a veteran U. S. Army in Africa and Europe. Res.: 42 Prospect St., Belmont.

MAHER, ALMA—(Mrs. John F. Maher). Born Milford, Dec. 20, 1902. Daughter of Angelo Barbadoro and Veronica Muccioli. Graduated from Milford High in 1921. Assistant to Attorney Joseph H. Doyle for six years. Later in charge of town census. Married John Francis Maher of Milford, June 20, 1927. A graduate of St. Mary's Academy and Wentworth Institute, clerk and member board of assessors since 1933. Also real estate and insurance agent. He is member of Elks, Hoboken Citizens Club and Past Grand Knight, K. of C. Children John Thomas, born Sept. 17, 1932 and Alma Mary, born Aug. 6, 1935. Mrs. Maher is member Quinschipaang Women's Club; Catholic Womens Club; Notary public since 1924; Past president and grand delegate to conventions; Daughters of Italy Society; Vice-president of Amblem Club, affiliated with Elks. Active in civic and political affairs, helps aliens to become American citizens and is court interpreter. Res.: 12 Spring St., Milford.

MAIDA, VITO—Proprietor, M. Vito & Son, Italian-American Groceries, 207 Cambridge St., East Cambridge. Born Vazzano, Catanzaro, Italy, Oct. 3, 1898. Son of Vito Maida and Caterina Caloiero. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1923. Worked for the Ford Motor Co. in Detroit for six years. Moved to East Cambridge in 1929, where he established his business and has since been engaged in the field of groceries. Married Maria Rosa Caloiero of Vazzano, Italy, Jan. 28, 1921. Children: Catherine Angelina, John Nino and Gloria Camilla. Mr. Maida is member and founder of Italian-American Brotherhood Ass'n. Served in World War I in the Italian Army for four years, and received medals for bravery. Was prisoner of war in Austria for 13 months. Res.: 209 Cambridge St., E. Cambridge.

MAIMONI, MICHELE—Businessman. Born Pietraperzia, Enna, Italy, March 25, 1893. Son of Antonio Maimoni and Filippa Marto. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned the trade of making shoes. Came to America in 1912, lived in Lynn for 20 years. Proprietor of Economy Shoe Shop of Peabody since 1932. On Dec. 22, 1918 he married Filomena Elena DeLisio, a native of Castellino, Campobasso, Italy, whose father, Carlo DeLisio was postmaster in Italy. Children: Phyllis C., born in Lynn, Dec. 6, 1919, married to Lloyd St. Pier; and Anthony J., born in Lynn, June 15, 1921, graduate of Peabody Commercial High School was prominent in the field of sports, now in U. S. Army. Mr. Maimoni is charter member and treasurer of Italian-American Benefit and Social Assoc., and is a former band musician. Has a sister, Mrs. Vincenza Corvo and a brother Joseph, a professor of music and

bandmaster in Italy. Bus.: 194 Washington St. Res.: 264 Washington St., Peabody

MAININI, ANGELO (late)—Born Vanzaghello, Milano, Italy, June 10, 1849. Came to U. S. in 1874. Was stone-cutter and a business man. Lived in Gloucester, Boston and Holliston, where he died in 1928. His wife Giuseppa Tomasetta was a native of Crena, Milano, Italy. They had nine children of which the following are living: Charles O., born in Boston, June 25, 1882, was educated in the public schools and at Burdette College. Became master plumber in Boston (Lic. 2381) where he worked for Lloyd Co. for eight years in charge of all out-town work. In the plumbing business in Framingham since 1914, where he has worked in numerous buildings in Framingham and throughout the state. Is a life member of the Elks. His business is at 41 Kendel St., Framingham; Marble, resides in Milford as hotel proprietor and has three children; Anicetto, who studied in Italy for 12 years is a graduate of Boston University School of Law, is an attorney in Framingham and veteran of World War I.

MAININI, RUDOLPH—Merchant. Born Vanza Aiello, Milano, Italy, Dec. 1, 1876. Son of Giuseppe Mainini and Giuseppina Grassi. Came to America Dec. 7, 1882. In Milford since 1894. In business since 1914. Formerly a granite cutter and representative of Salmina Wine Co. of California. Also treasurer and manager of Miscoe Spring Water Co. of Mendon. Married Claudina Revolti of Milford, April 27, 1904. Children: Rudolph J., a graduate of Milford High and University of Vermont, is vice-president of Miscoe Spring Water Co.; Florence, a graduate of Milford High and New Rochelle College of New York is a former Milford High School teacher, married to George F. Pyne; Irene, a graduate of Milford High and St. Regis College, is a former Milford High school teacher, married to Bradford Anger. Mr. Mainini is among the pioneer Italian settlers in Milford and has always taken deep interest in the welfare of his community. Member of Elks, Chamber of Commerce, Rotary Club, and director of Milford Federal and Saving Association. His father came to America in 1879, was a granite cutter who settled with his family in Milford in 1894. Had the following children: Rudolph; Marietta, married to Charles Caldarara; Rosa, married to Luigi Bregani; late Ernest; John; Joseph; Emma, married to Peter Pisotti; Lena, married to Luigi Beccia; Victor and Mrs. Adela Petrenzoli were twins. Res.: 127 East Main St., Milford.

MAIOCCO, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Villa Santa Maria, Chieti, Italy, Dec. 6, 1897. Son of Nicolò Maiocco and Annagitia Dabenigno. Came to America in 1914, settling in Boston. Partner in the European Restaurant of Hanover St., Boston since 1930. Married Agnes Dolci of Boston, Sept. 19, 1920. Children: Alberto, in the U. S. Army; Gilda and Carlo. Member of Columbus Association, Inc. Fond of boxing, races, traveling and music. Business: 218 Hanover St. Res.: 31 Cydney St., Somerville

MAIORANA, DOMINICK—Physician and Surgeon. Born Castoreale, Messina, Italy, Nov. 28, 1903. Son of Joseph Maiorana and Maria Molino. Brought to America in 1904, settling in Boston. Graduated from English High School, 1921; Mass. College of Pharmacy, 1923, Ph.G. Pharmacist at Mass. General Hospital for four years. Attended the University of Milan in Italy. Graduated from Kansas City University College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1937, M.D. Interne—Chicago Hospital, Jefferson Park Hospital, Lakeside Post Graduate Clinic and Hospital of Ill. In general practice in Roslindale since 1941. Fond of traveling, reading, music, plays violin. His father came to America in 1902, settling in Boston, where he engaged in business for over 35 years. Address: 4356 Washington St., Roslindale.

MAIORANO, ANTONIO D.—Proprietor, A. Maiorano, tailor, 1 Mechanic St., Marlboro. Born Ielsi, Campobasso, Italy, Nov. 1, 1894. Son of Gaetano Maiorano and Rosa Rastilli. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the trade of custom tailoring. Came to America in 1910 settling in Marlboro. In business since 1912. First Italian custom tailor in Marlboro. Married Mary Seymour of Marlboro, May 17, 1917, a graduate of Marlboro High and Business School. Children: Arthur A., a graduate of Marlboro High and Burdette Business College; Rita is student of St. Ann's Academy. Member and Treasurer of St. Ann's Society, and trusty of local order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, travel, art, and grand opera. His father came to America in 1907, lived in New York City. Had the following two children: Michele Antonio and Antonio D. Res.: 49 Central St., Marlboro.

MAIORANO, LUIGI—Proprietor, L. Maiorano Barber Shop, 396 Bennington St., E. Boston. Born Salerno, Italy, March 1, 1904. Son of Giuseppe Maiorano and Giuseppina Nazzaro. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1920, settling in E. Boston. In the barber profession since 1925. Married Rosa DiFranzo of E. Boston, Aug. 24, 1924. Children: Rita, a graduate E. Boston High; Joseph, Robert and Nancy. Member: Celentano Society. Fond of baseball, travel, and grand opera. Mr. Maiorano, has a brother Alphonse and a sister Mrs. Teresa Vernaglio, both of Rockland, Mass. Res.: 538 Saratoga St., E. Boston.

MAIUZZO, ANTHONY M.—Physician and Surgeon. Born New York City, Aug. 31, 1903. Son of Salvatore and Maria Maiuzzo. Education: Styvesant High; N. Y. University; City College of N. Y.; University of Mass.; Middlesex University School of Medicine, 1931, M.D. Interne at Holy Family Hosp., Brooklyn; Obstetrical training at Berwind Maternity Clinic of N. Y. and at St. Mary's Hospital of Brooklyn. Asst. res. in pediatrics at N. Y. Foundling Hospital. Residency in Medicine and Surgery at Prospect Heights Hospital of Brooklyn. In general practice in Beverly since 1935. Member: Associate staff, Beverly Hospital; fellow Mass. Medical Society; Asst. chairman Civilian Defense Medical Unit of Beverly; American Medical Society; Kiwanis Club, and Order Sons of Italy. Married Hazel Marie Ellis, R.N., of Binghamton, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1937. One daughter, Linda Marie, born Sept. 11, 1938. Dr. Maiuzzo's father was born in vicinity of Catania, Italy. Came to America in early 90's. settling in New York. Had the following children: Constance, Anthony M., Mildred and Philip. Office and Res.: 35 Broadway, Beverly.

MALAGODI, ALFRED G.—Assistant U. S. Attorney. Born Norwood, July 29, 1902. Son of Armando Malagodi and Josephine Alberghini. Graduated Whitman High School in 1921; Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1922-25; Boston University School of Law in 1928, L.L.B. In general practice in Whitman and Boston since 1929. Appointed Assistant U. S. Attorney for district of Mass., Jan. 1938. Married Marie Lavoie of Salem, June 1, 1940. Member: Plymouth County Bar Ass'n; Mass. and Federal Bar Ass'n; U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals; and U. S. Supreme Court Bar. Hobby—golf. Father, born in Cento, Ferrara, Italy, came to America in 1892, settling in Norwood, engaged in fruit and produce for over 45 years. Res.: 355 South Ave., Whitman, Mass.

MALAGUTI, CHARLES D.—President and Treasurer Acme Shoe Machinery Corp., 349 Congress St., Boston. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, May 4, 1880. Son of Giuseppe Malaguti and Clementina Tassinari. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Boston, where he attended evening school and studied law. Manufacturer of shoe counters since 1911, being oldest in the world in that field. Has established shoe mfgs. in Italy, Canada, and St. Louis. He also established the U. S. Counter and Shank Co. Inc., of Boston, which he turned over to his two sons. Mr. Malaguti has been man of many activities. Has

travelled around the world four times. Considered among the most outstanding in the shoe industry and deeply interested in civic affairs. Married Benilda Borgatti of Boston. Children: Estelle N., teacher of domestic science; Lionel, is manager of U. S. Shank Co., and Miriam, who is associated with his brother Lionel. Address: 425 Summer St., Arlington.

MALAGUTI, LIONEL—Manager, U. S. Counter and Shank Co. Inc., 450 Harrison Ave., Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 1, 1902. Son of Charles D. Malaguti and Benilda Borgatti. Graduated from Commercial High School and from Bryant and Stratton Commercial School. Attended Suffolk University Law School. Associated in the above business since 1923. Married Evelyn O'Brien of Boston, Jan. 6, 1924. Children: Natalie, a graduate of Roslindale High, Evelyn and Marlene are students. Member: Granville Club. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Boston where he engaged in shoe and leather industry. Has the following children: Estelle, Lionel, and Donald and Miriam. Res.: 421 Beech St., Roslindale.

MALAGUTI, RALPH—Partner, Malaguti Bros. of Plymouth. Born Plymouth, April 26, 1897. Son of Joseph Malaguti and Elizabeth Grandi. Educated in the public schools. In the general contracting business with his brothers, Everett and Fred since 1923. They are among the largest contractors in the Plymouth area, specializing in building roads, schools, and buildings of every description. Married Adelinda Feci of Plymouth, Nov. 18, 1928. Children: Albert J., born Nov. 15, 1929; and Alan D., born Sept. 19, 1939. Mr. Malaguti is a former band musician and a veteran U. S. Army World War I. His parents were born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, came to U. S. in 1890, were among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Had the following children: Mrs. Lenora Sitta; Ralph; Fred, a veteran U. S. Army World War II; Everett; Mrs. Mary Balboni; and Mrs. Margaret Borsari. Res.: 35 Liberty St., Plymouth.

MALATESTA, BENJAMIN E.—Division Construction Supt., N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co., Boston. Born Boston, Sept. 9, 1900. Son of John Malatesta and Colomba Cuneo. Graduated E. B. High School in 1918; Tufts Electrical School of Engineering in 1921. In the service of N. E. Tel. and Tel. since 1922. Married Martha Flynn of Somerville. One daughter Ann Marie, born May 3, 1937. Member: Sherwin Chapter of Tel. Pioneers of America and Taw Chapter Alpha Kappa Pi of Tufts. Fond of golf, baseball and football. Hobby—victory gardens. Father, born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1883 settling in Boston, engaged in the building trade for over 50 years. Res.: Rhine Cliff St., Arlington.

MALATESTA, FREDERICK—Proprietor, F. Malatesta, wholesale importer and exporter groceries, 104 Richmond St., Boston. Born Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, June 7, 1882. Son of Louis Malatesta and Mary Cavagnara. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1893, settling in Boston. In business since 1905. Married Cecilia Gardella of Boston in 1912. Children: Thelma, a bookkeeper for her father, is married to Alfred Cieri; Madeline, also a bookkeeper, is married to William Papey; Frederick, associated with his father in business, is Veteran of U. S. Army, World War II; and Laury is also Veteran of World War II. All of the children are graduates of Revere High School. Mr. Malatesta is member of the Elks and fond of travel and music. His father, a prominent importer and exporter in the Balkan states for 40 years died in Boston. Had the following children: Aurelia, Nora, Frederick, Linda and Palmira. Res.: 466 Winthrop Ave., Revere.

MALATESTA, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Joseph Malatesta Restaurant of Boston. Born Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, Dec. 31, 1875. Son of Joseph Malatesta. Came to America in 1893, settling in Boston. Engaged in the restaurant business since 1896, being among the pioneer Italian American

restauranters in Boston. Married Rose Carioffo of Boston in 1896. Children: Joseph, Norina, Isadoro, Evelyn, Thelma, Josephine and Richard, student of Bates College in Maine. Mr. Malatesta is member of Benevolent Protective Order of Elks, the Ligurian Society and the Columbus Society. Res.: 20 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington.

MALATESTA, JOSEPH LOUIS—Manager, Haymarket Wine Co., 133 Hanover St., Boston. Born Boston, June 21, 1907. Son of Joseph Malatesta and Rose Carcioffo. Educated in the public schools and at Bryant and Stratton's Commercial School. Partner in the Haymarket Wine Co., since 1939, being one of the most modern liquor business houses in the city. Mr. Malatesta was formerly a musician for 15 years, playing trumpet and piano-accordion in various orchestras throughout the state. Married Elvira Lavezzo of East Boston, Feb. 28, 1933. Two children: Robert Stone, born Oct. 18, 1934, and Donald, born Sept. 3, 1936. His father was born in Italy. Came to U. S. in early 1900, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Joseph Louis; Norina, graduate of Boston University School of Business Administration; Isadore, owner of Malatesta Restaurant; Evelyn; Thelma, married to Attorney Frank Bonzagni of Boston (ensign U. S. Navy); Josephine; and Richard (phi beta kappa, at Bates College) is student at Harvard Law School. Res.: 14 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington.

MALETTA, LORENZO—Proprietor, Lorenzo Barber Shop, Cambridge. Born Nocera Tirinese, Catanzaro, Italy, Dec. 23, 1888. Son of Gregorio Maletta and Elisa Manfredi. Attended public schools in his native town, where he also learned the barber profession. Veteran Italian Turkish War of 1911 and served in Italian Army World War I. Following his return to U. S. he graduated from Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture. In barber business in Cambridge since 1923. Married Anna Magnone of his native town in 1911. Children: Gregory, graduate Tufts College and attended Boston University is in U. S. Army overseas; John, a welder, in U. S. Navy; Elisa, graduate Royal Conservatory of S. Maria degli Angeli in Florence, Italy; Adolph, 1st Lieut. in U. S. Army overseas; Felicia, store clerk; and Lawrence, student. Member of Harvard Sq. Businessmen Association. Is a former musician and active in civic affairs. His father who came to U. S. in 1889, had two children: Lorenzo; and Adolfo, professor of music in Italy. Res.: 709 Belmont St., Belmont.

MALGERI, DINA D'ALTO—Organizer and leader. Born Canosa di Puglia, Bari, Italy, March 29, 1900. Daughter of Andrea D'Alto (a municipal consignee of Canova), and Eusapia Forina. Graduated from Victor Emanuel Liceum of Bari as teacher and assistant pharmacist. Came to America in 1921 settling in Boston. Organizer of "Religione e Patria" Club and Americanization classes at St. Leonard's Church. She acts as an interpreter, assists the needy, gives lessons in Italian and in citizenship. Her motto: to be a light bearer to the poor. Spent seven years in Chicago where she did social work in connection with the S. S. settlement and other activities. Member of Franciscan Third Order of St. Leonard's Church. Wife of late Prof. Francis P. Malgeri who was private secretary to Premier Francesco Crispi of Italy. He was a social worker and founded the Italian American Club of Boston. Mrs. Malgesi is mother of two children: Francis and Gloria. Address: 50 Hull St., Boston.

MALGERI, LOUISE KATHRYN—Publicity Dept. National Shawmut Bank of Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 10, 1899. Daughter of Carmelo Malgeri and Rebecca Rosenberg. Education: Boston Public Schools; Pequot Business School and American Institute of Banking. In the service of National Shawmut Bank since 1918, pioneer American of Italian descent in the said institution, in charge of all publications published, including the Bank Directory of New England published since 1915.

Active in welfare work in Boston, where she has taught for number of years naturalization. Fond of travel, art, music, and study of languages. Her father was born in San Giovanni, Reggio Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in late 80's, settling in Boston as custom tailor for 40 years. Mother a native of Riga, Russia, is a natural born linguist. They had the following children: Joseph, musician, married to Stella Vaduais; Raphael, married to Marie Giobbe; and Louise Kathryn. Res.: 2 Mott St., Arlington.

MALLOZZI, ANTHONY J.—Real Estate and Insurance. Born San Paolo, Brazil, So. America, April 16, 1897. Son of Gaetano Mallozzi and Lena Alicandro. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Worcester. Graduated from English High School in 1916 and took special courses in real estate and insurance at Boston University and Harvard. Served in U. S. Navy. In business since 1919. Married Kathryn Polachi, June 16, 1923, (daughter of Carlo Polachi, who came to U. S. in 1864. He settled in Worcester in 1866, was among the very first Italian settlers in the city). Children: Anthony J. Jr., graduate North High, attended Valley Forge Military Academy, now with U. S. Forces in Italy; Donald J., graduate St. John's High; and Danvers, student. Mr. Mallozzi was the first Italian American deputy sheriff in Mass. Served in Worcester City Council in 1922, and from 1930-36. He is trustee of the Bay State Savings Bank and one of the largest real estate operators in Worcester. National judge advocate, past president and now state commander of Italian World War Veterans. Member: Order Sons of Italy and its delegate to conventions for 14 years. His father was born in Scauri, Caserta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Worcester. Had two children: Anthony J., and Anna, married to Nazzareno Toscano of Watertown. Office and Res.: 371 Shrewsbury St., Worcester.

MANCINI, AMACHILDE—General contractor, Milford. Born Morolo, Frosinone, Italy, Dec. 16, 1894. Son of Filippo Mancini and Domenica Canale. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913 settling in Milford. In business since 1915. Has constructed numerous buidlings, commercial establishments, and fine homes throughout the state. Married Elizabeth Marino of Boston, Sept. 24, 1915. Children: Gena Velina, graduate Milford High and Lasell Junior College, is with Yankee Network; Robert Aaron, graduate Milford High and R. I. School of Designing, was 1st Lieut. pilot of the "Boston Blackie", reported missing with his crew; Philip, graduate Milford High, joined the U. S. Marines July 1942, was in So. Pacific 15 months, where he took part in two major battles "Bougainville", and "Guam" is a noted musician, will join his father in the lumber business after the war; William Robert, graduate Milford High, is in U. S. Navy, and Rosemary, student. Mr. Mancini is a former musician. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and art. His father, a native of Carufo, Aquila, Italy, visited America in 1898. Res.: 38 Green St., Milford.

MANCINI, REV. FELIX—O.F.M. Pastor, St. Anne Church, Marlboro, Mass. Born Onanò, Viterbo, Italy, April 15, 1879. Son of Felice Mancini and Francesca Pucci. Educated at the Franciscan Monastery of Monte Ripido, Perugia, Italy. Ordained at the Cathedral of Assisi in 1906. Came to U. S. in 1909. Pastor of St. Anne's Italian Church of Marlboro since 1940. Formerly pastor of the Church of the Most Precious Blood, etc. Rectory: 466 Lincoln St., Marlboro.

MANCINI, ROSE (MRS.)—Proprietor, Red Star Pharmacy, 190 Hanover St., Boston. Born Cassano Irpino, Avellino, Italy, December 28, 1909. Daughter of Salvatore Tretola and Maria Fiorentina. Came to America in 1912, settling in Swampscott, Mass., where she graduated from Hadley High School in 1931. The Red Star Pharmacy is the oldest American Italian pharmacy in Mass., founded in tht early 80's. Mrs. Mancini has been active in civic welfare and a former member of several

organizations. Fond of all sports especially traveling and golf, a lover of music. Her father, a native of Cassano Irpino, came to America in 1900, settling in Swampscott as general contractor for over 30 years. He was the father of six children and visited Italy ten times. Res.: 20 Dwyer Circle, Medford.

MANCINI, VINCENZO—Proprietor, V. Mancini Center Store and Repairing, 937 Worcester Rd., Framingham Center, Mass. Born Bonito Avellino, Italy, June 15, 1886. Attended public school in his native town, where he learned the art of making shoes. Came to America in 1900, settling in Framingham. In business since 1924. Married Caterina Moscatelli, of Norcia, Perugia, Italy, April 17, 1915. Children: Mrs. Maria Bosque; Mrs. Gilda Petruccelli; Frederick, defense worker; Valentina; Joseph, is in U. S. Army overseas. Mr. Mancini is member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles since 1908, Foresters of America, and Avellino Club. Fond of bocce playing, travel and grand opera. Has the following two brothers: Raffaele, of Framingham and Ciriaco, of Lowell, Mass. Res.: 52 Eames St., Framingham.

MANCUSO, MICHAEL—Landscape gardener, 24 Canton St., Fitchburg. Born Pietraperzia, Caltanissetta, Italy, Sept. 14, 1881. Son of Salvatore Mancuso and Liboria Maienza. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1906, settling in Fitchburg. In the landscape gardening business since 1918. Married Lena DiForte of Pietraperzia, Italy, Sept. 8, 1904. Children: Samuel, machinist; Bella graduate of Fitchburg High School, married to Lt. Colonel George Mildonien of U. S. Army; Mary, milliner; Anna, married to Fred Royce; Nicholas, connected with father in business; Concetta, married to Myer Fix; Josephine, married to William Sangster of U. S. Navy; James, mechanic is connected in business with his father; Katherine, secretary; Rose, defense worker; Alfred and Margaret, all of whom have attended the Fitchburg High School. Member: Italian American Citizens' Club; Avellino Society; Pietraperzia Citizens' Club; president of Madonna della Cava Society; treasurer of Victor Emanuel Society. Has two brothers, Vincent and Rosario, and a sister Mrs. Antonina Buttafuoco. Res.: 24 Canton St., Fitchburg.

MANERA, RENO ANTHONY—Dentist. Born Barre, Vt., Jan. 22, 1915. Son of Edo Manera and Erminia Oltolini. Graduated from Spaulding High School of Barre, Vt., in 1933; Tufts pre-dental and Tufts Dental in 1939, D.M.D. Interne at Morrisania City Hospital of New York City. In general practice in Leominster since 1940. Married Elizabeth Alice Revell of Arlington, Mass., July 20, 1941, hygienist from Forsythe Dental Infirmary. Member: Elks and Oakhill Country Club. Fond of baseball, football, basketball. His father was born in vicinity of Verona, Italy. Came to America in 1908, settling in Barre, Vt., as a granite worker for over 30 years. Had the following children: Irma, Anita, and Reno. Office: 4 Main St. Res.: 758 Merriam Ave., Leominster.

MANGANO, DOMENIC—Proprietor, Mangano & Sons, Plumbing and heating contractor, 61 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Viagrande, Catania, Italy, April 29, 1894. Son of Gaetano Mangano and Rosaria Polverente. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1913. Attended the Plumbers Trade School for ex-service men in Boston. Served in U. S. Army World War I. In business in Lawrence since 1926. Married Mary Messina of Lawrence, Dec. 27, 1921. Children: Gaetano, graduate of Lawrence High, a license plumber, connected with his father in business, now in U. S. Navy sea bees; Rosaria, graduate of Lawrence Continuation School; Santo, connected with his father in business, now in U. S. Navy sea bees; Carmello, Laura, and Domenic. Member of American Legion. Has three sisters: Andrea, Carmela, and Mrs. Mary Di Fusco. Res.: 205 Massachusetts Ave., North Andover.

MANGANO, JAMES IGNATIUS—Proprietor, James Your Hair Dresser Beauty Salon, 220 So. Union St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Dec. 4, 1909. Son of Charles Mangano and Rosalie Giaimo. Graduated from Lawrence High School and Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture in 1931. In business since 1932. Enlisted in the U. S. Army, Oct. 1942. Married Claire Broadhurst of Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1942, graduate of Lawrence Evening High School and of Lawrence Academy of Beauty Culture. Mr. Mangano is past president of greater Lawrence Cosmetologist Assoc., and member of Mass. Cosmetologist's Artist's Guild. Fond of golf, dancing, art, travel, and music. His father, born in Palermo, Italy, Feb. 23, 1881, came to America in 1898, settling in Lawrence, where he has since been a tonsorialist. Had two children, Frances and James Ignatius. Res.: 5 Albion St., Lawrence.

MANGINI, FREDERICK J.—Merchant. Born East Boston, Sept. 24, 1903. Son of John Mangini and Angela Malatesta. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1921. In the restaurant and beverage business since 1930. Formerly with the Federal National Bank of Boston for 15 years. Married Madeline Cuneo, Oct. 12, 1925. Children: Madeline, Dorris and Elaine. Member of Pleasant Park Yacht Club; Italian American Club; The Orient Ass'n; St. Lazarus Holy Name Society and Boston Committee on Public Safety. Father, born at Chiavari, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1890, settling in Boston, later in East Boston. Has the following five children: Mrs. Mary Reidt; Frederick of this sketch; Albert, associated in business with his brother Frederick; Mrs. Alma O'Brien and Edmund, also associated in business with his brother Frederick. Mr. Mangini has been active in civic and social affairs of East Boston and delegate to 1932 Democratic Convention. Bus.: 972-976 Saratoga St. and 240 Meridian St. Res.: 25 Barnes St., East Boston.

MANGINI, MARY ANN—Coloratura soprano. Born Framingham, June 2, 1925. Daughter of Joseph Mangini and Nancy Cremona. Graduated from Framingham High School in 1943. Studied voice since the age of 13 under Anthony Guarino of Boston. Made her debut at Jordan Hall, Boston. Prior to her debut she appeared at Fens Stadium of Boston, before an audience of 18,000 people who acclaimed her as a talented artist with a brilliant career facing her. Member: Boston Musical Guild; Handel and Haydn Choral Society of Boston. Fond of baseball, football, horseback riding, swimming. Hobby—gardening. Miss Mangini's father was born in Bari, Italy. Came to America in 1908, settling in Connecticut, later in Framingham. Res.: 32 Chestnut St., Saxonville, Mass.

MANGO, ROSARIO—Businessman. Born Springfield, Mass., Nov. 13, 1911. Son of Michele Mango and Antonette DiFalco. Educated in the public schools. In ice and fuel business in Springfield since 1929 and proprietor of Palmer Ice Co. since 1938. Married Attilia Tebaldi, of Fano, Pesaro, Italy, April 19, 1933, a graduate of High School of Commerce. Children: Joanne Arlene and Eileen Ann. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of travelling, bocce, movies and music. His father, an ice dealer for 30 years, was a native of Atena, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in early 1900, settling in Springfield. Had the following children: Mrs. Clara Taylor; Rosario; Frank; Michael Jr., served World War II, U. S. Army; Mrs. Mary Therriene; and Rose. Res.: 48 Eloise St., Springfield.

MANGONE, FREDERICK—Branch Manager, Western Union, Boston. Born Mamaroneck, N. Y., June 1, 1901. Son of Benedict Mangone and Frances Ricci. Educated in East Boston Public Schools. Began as messenger boy with the Western Union in 1914. Branch manager since 1924. Married Theresa Perna of East Boston, July 21, 1922. Children: Barbara and Frederick Jr. Member of K. of C. and of Italian Chamber of Commerce. Auxiliary police for the city of Medford. Fond of football, baseball, fishing. Hobby—reading the classics. Father, born in Castrocielo, Frosinone, Italy, came to America in 1901, settling in Boston,

engaged as carpenter contractor for over 40 years. Res.: 118 First St., Medford.

MANOCCHIO, ERNEST—Proprietor, Ernest Manocchio, Expert Shoe Rebuilding, 961 Main St., Walpole. Born Macchiagodena, Campobasso, Italy, Sept. 18, 1899. Son of Achille Manocchio and Maria Di Pardo. Educated in the public school of his native town, where he learned the trade of costume shoe making. Served in the Italian Army World War I. Came to U. S. in 1923. Lived in Woonsocket, R. I. In business in Walpole since 1930. Married Erminia De Baggis of Franklin, June 3, 1934, and spent honey-moon in Italy for a year. Children: Achille; Ernest Jr.; Gloria Jean; and Maria Louise. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Italian American Mutual Aid Society; K. C., and Walpole Merchants Assoc. His father, who was a manufacturer of custom shoes in South America, had the following children: Ernest; Manfredo, a veteran World War I, is associated with his brother Ernest, married to Maria Di Paolo; and Nicola, also a veteran World War I, is general contractor in New York, married to Annie Cerrati. Res.: 192 Stone St., Walpole.

MANOLI, PETER GEORGE—Attorney at Law. Born Boston, Feb. 22, 1917. Son of Salvatore Manoli and Rita Romano. Graduated from Arlington High School in 1935, captain of football team; Holy Cross College in 1939, B.S., in economics. Was awarded four year scholarship and played on football team four years. Graduated, Boston University School of Law in 1942, L.L.B. In general practice in Arlington and Boston since 1943. Married Lucy Corleto of Arlington, Nov. 30, 1939. One daughter: Lucille, born Aug. 25, 1941. Also engaged in real estate since 1939. Member: Boston Bar Ass'n; Inter-city Club of Mass., and K. of C. Father, born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1885, settling in Boston, engaged in fruit produce business for over 40 years. Office: 104 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 444 Concord Tnpk., Arlington.

MANSULLA, LOUIS—Mansulla Bros., Range and Fuel Oils, 603 Montello St., Brockton. Born Brockton, June 5, 1902. Son of Peter Mansulla and Filomena Cerce. In business with his brothers Andrew, Anthony, Michael and John, who were the originators of the business since 1935. Formerly in the automobile business in Chicago for twenty years, until inducted in U. S. Army, later joined his brothers in oil business. Father was born in Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to America in 1886, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Brockton, where he engaged in fruit and produce business. Had the following children: Louis; Mrs. Mary LaFoye; John, in U. S. Army; Anthony, a graduate of Burdette College, married to Charlotte Paulding in 1934, four children, Gordon, Frederick, Sandra, and Shirley; Michael, is in U. S. Army; last three graduated from Brockton High with honors and all were outstanding in baseball, football, and track. Michael ran 6th on B. A. A. Marathon 26 miles, and state 15 mile champ. Andrew, also a graduate of Brockton High is a former N. E. amateur box champion. Res.: Brockton.

MANTIA, JOSEPH A.—Manager Ferrara's Cafe, 51 Cambridge St., Boston. Born in Boston, April 7, 1920. Son of Mariano Mantia and Josephine Cacia. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. Associated with his father in cafe business since 1941. Married Hedwig Supko of Claremont, N. H., April 16, 1939, a high school graduate. One daughter, Catherine, born Nov. 5, 1939. Member of Boston Retail Liquor Association. Fond of baseball, basketball, travel and music. His father Mariano, was born in Termini Imeresi, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894, settling in Boston, where he has engaged in cafe business. Is the father of ten children, the following four are now living: Mrs. Beatrice St. George; Joseph A., of this writing; Anthony, who is associated with his brother in above business; and Rose, beauticianist. Grandfather a sailor, fought under Garibaldi for the Italian independence. Res.: 7 Staniford St., Boston.

MANTIA, SALVATORE—Prop. of Mantia Fish Corp. of Boston. Born Termini Imerese, Palermo, Italy, Oct. 27, 1878. Son of Giuseppe Mantia and Salvatora Di Maria. Came to America in 1891, settling in Boston, where he was in the fruit business for 12 years. In the fishing business since 1903. Among the first Italo-Americans in Boston to enter this field. Married the late Carmela Geraci of Boston in 1901. Married 2nd time Anna Geraci of Boston, Sept. 15, 1912. Mr. Mantia is fond of all sports especially baseball, bocce. A lover of music. Business: 122-124 Atlantic Ave., Boston. Res.: 138 Myrtle St., Medford.

MANTINI, MARIO—Violinist, Pianist, Musical Director W.C.O.P. of Boston. Born Naples, Italy, Aug. 25, 1903. Son of Carlo Mantini and Carolina Meo. Graduated with highest honors from Royal Conservatory of Music, San Pietro a Maiello, Naples, majoring in violin and pianoforte. Also taught at same Conservatory. Played under such noted conductors as Molinari and Serafini and gave recitals in principal cities of Italy. Chosen in 1923, by the Musical Federation, to give recital at Giuseppe Verdi Conservatory at Milan. Acclaimed by critics as among the most promising of violinists. Coming to U. S. in 1924, he became concert master for San Carlo Opera Co., of New York. Has since been associated with hotel and theatre groups, and has played under Harrison, Fabian Savitsky, Paul Whitman, and Rubinoff. Married to Caterina Severino of Boston, March 22, 1925. One son Carlo, graduate English High (president class '45) serving in U. S. Army in the Pacific. Mr. Mantini has two sisters living; Immacolata and Dolores. Res.: 2 Hardwick St., Brighton.

MANZELLI, ANTONIO—Born Montecalvo Irpino, Avellino, Italy, June 20, 1890. Son of Fedele Manzelli and Concetta Gagliardi. Educated in the public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston. In the service of United Shoe Machinery of Beverly for over 20 years. Married Carolina Ciampa of Montefalcione, Italy, Jan. 25, 1912. Children: Alfred, Joseph, Mario, Albert, Attilio—all of whom have attended High School, are veterans of the U. S. Army, European theatre, and holding same rating as sergeant. Alfred received the bronze medal for heroism in Italy; Albert, awarded the purple heart; Attilio and Mario, awarded the presidential citation. Mr. Manzelli's other children are: Concetta, graduate Practical Arts High School, married to Philip Leduc of the U. S. Army; Mary, defense worker, and George, graduate Brighton High. Mr. Manzelli is member, Order Sons of Italy. Has two brothers: Felix and James here, and a sister Mrs. Teresa Crestina in Italy. Res.: 5 Grove St., Boston

MANZI, ARTEMIO S.—Proprietor, Arthur S. Manzi and Son, Funeral Home, 179 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Laurenzana, Potenza, Italy, April 2, 1887. Son of Francesco Manzi and Amalia La Raia. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1901, settling in Worcester. In business since 1907, being the first Italian American funeral director of Worcester. Married Lillian Risso of Worcester, Nov. 11, 1912. One son, Francis Edward, graduate of North High School, attended Georgetown University for three years and graduated from Boston School of Anatomy and Embalming Inc., associated with father in funeral business, now serving in U. S. Army Aviation Corps. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; K. C.; Elks; Worcester Italian Country Club. Fond of baseball, football, travel and grand opera. Has a sister, Rosa Maria, married to Gennaro La Raia of Worcester and a brother, Joseph Nicola Manzi, in Italy. Res.: 6 Natick St., Worcester.

MANZI, FRANK ANTONIO—President of L. A. Manzi Inc., 137 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Worcester, April 5, 1902. Son of Luciano Manzi and Lucia Ungaro. Graduated from North High School in 1921. Married Giovannina Laraia of Worcester, Sept. 25, 1926. Two children: Luciano and Giovanna. Mr. Manzi is a former musician—plays violin. His father, the late Luciano Manzi, was born in Laurenzana,

Lucania, Italy, in 1879. Came to U. S. in 1892 settling in Worcester, where he established the first Italian American grocery business in 1902. He died in 1918. The business has since been carried by his sons. Had the following children: Frank; Andrew, in candy business; Emily, graduate Worcester Teachers College, instructor at Girls Trade School; John, graduate Holy Cross College, and Boston College Law School; Albert, graduate Holy Cross College is on Board of Trustees of State Hospital and on Board of Tax Appeals, now Lt. U. S. Army; Arthur, graduate Holy Cross College, now Lt. in U. S. Army overseas; and Lucian, graduate Holy Cross College, now Captain in U. S. Army. Res.: 13 Worthington Ave., Shrewsbury, Mass.

MANZI, HARRY L.—Businessman. Born Lawrence, April 21, 1914. Son of Anthony Manzi and Carmela Tomasino. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1934 and took special automobile courses in other schools. Proprietor of Manzi Used Car and Service Station of 277 Broadway, Lawrence; The Show-Sheen Garage Inc. and Used Car Service of 247 Metheun St., Lawrence; and The Rendevous Dine and Dance of 34 Bates St, Metheun, with his brother, Sylvio. Formerly in the service of Smith Motor Co. of Lawrence, where he was a leading salesman and member of Chevrolet 100 Car Club for six years. Served in U. S. Navy and Marines World War II, honorably discharged as staff sergeant. Member: American Legion; the Y. M. C. A. and Boston Gasoline Dealers Assoc. His father was born in Teano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1907, settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Philip, Salvatore, Thomas, Harry, Silvio and Mary. Res.: 7 Montgomery St., Lawrence.

MANZI, SALVATORE A.—Pharamcist. Born Naples, Italy, Feb. 20, 1900. Son of Frank Manzi and Lucia Saporito. Came to America with his parents in 1907, settling in Everett. Attended the Everett High School. Registered pharmacist since 1927. In the service of Whalen Drug Co. since 1934. Married Josephine Sapienza of Everett, Jan. 24, 1926. One daughter, Lucy Mary, born Oct. 29, 1926. Fond of baseball, fishing, traveling and music. His father, a native of Naples, Italy, was an accountant and active in civic affairs. He was a member of Order of Sons of Italy in America and grand venerable of the Independent Order of Sons of Italy. Res.: 33 Prescott St., Everett.

MANZI, VINCENT—Health Inspector, Health Dept., City Hall, Lawrence. Born Lawrence, June 27, 1908. Son of Michael Manzi and Angelina Grillo. Graduated from Lawrence High School. Attended Boston College and Suffolk University Law School. In the service of Lawrence Health Dept. since 1935. Married Rita Watson of Lawrence, Oct. 15, 1933, graduate of St. Mary High School and McIntosh Commercial School. Children: Rita Angela, Claire Marie, and Michael 3rd. Member: K. of C., and Italian American Association. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in Quindici, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in Lawrence, where he engaged in real estate and restaurant business for over 35 years. Had the following children: Vincent, Ida, William, Flora, Albert, Lena, Marie, Sophie, Anna, Michael and Angela. Res.: 300 Ames St., Lawrence.

MANZONETTA, MARTIN D. — Assistant Chef — Ritz-Carlton Hotel, Boston. Born Canavese, Torino, Italy, Feb. 19, 1899. Son of Antonio Manzonetta and Orsola Bonetti. Educated in the public schools and learned cooking in Turin. Served for three years in the Italian Army, during World War I, and fought at Piave and Monte Grappa. Was awarded medals for bravery. Came to America in 1920, settling in Boston. In the service of Ritz-Carlton since 1935. Married Elena Scanzio, Aug. 10, 1928. One daughter, Barbara, born Aug. 10, 1929. Member: Epicurean Club. Fond of traveling, theatre and music. Res.: 22 St. Mary St., East Watertown.

MANZONI, PETER—Metal craftsman. Born Comitini, Agrigenti, Italy, Feb. 17, 1903. Son of Leonardo Manzoni and Vincenza Lauria. Graduated from the Royal Art School of Palermo, pupil of Alessandro Morani. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Boston. Took special graduate courses at the Mass. School of Art and other schools. Manufacturer of The Manzoni Art Metal Products. Author: "Metalcraft for Amateurs" an outstanding publication for beginners and class work. Mr. Manzoni was married to Elinore Cardini of Dorchester, July 8, 1934, a graduate of Girls' High and of the Designers Art School. Is instructor of silver smithing and jewelry at the Garland School of Boston. One son, Peter Leonard, born June 5, 1940. Mr. Manzoni's father came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Boston. Res.: 61 Oak St., Hyde Park.

MARALDI, CARL FRANCIS—Physician. Born in Atella, Lucania, Italy, July 19, 1895. Son of Dr. Angelo Maraldi and Josephine Rigillo. Education: Harvard University; George Washington University, 1921, A.B., 1922, M.S.; McGill University Medical School, 1924, M.D. and C.M. Prizeman of Medical and Surgical Society; Assistant Professor at Tufts College Medical and Dental Schools, 1928-36; Former Medical Supervisor of Boston School system; former physician to Governor of Mass. in 1937 and to former Attorney General 1936-40. Commissioned Officer Major World War I. Major Medical Corps in World War II, assigned to surgical service at Station Hospital, Fort Ethan Allen in Vermont, later as Battalion Surgeon 705 M. P. at Togus and Camp Keyth, Maine. Assigned director training station Hospital, Camp Edwards. Promoted Lt. Colonel Medical Corps. Author "Scientific Research and Teaching Syllabus." Member: Alpha Phi Delta; Lambda Phi Mu; American Legion; Assignment group of Surgeon General U. S. A.; Assoc. of Military Surgeons; Harvard Teachers Assoc.; Boston School Physician Assoc.; Italian American Medical Assoc. Has done overseas duties. Travelled extensively here and abroad. Fond of art, literature, music. His father a distinguished physician in Italy, was among the famous 1000, who fought under Garibaldi for Italian independence. Office: 276 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Res.: Ocean Bluff, Marshfield.

MARAPOTI, CLAUDIO—Proprietor, Marapoti Shoe Rebuilding, 8 Milton St., East Dedham. Born Poggio Nativo, Rieti, Italy, March 18, 1885. Son of Felice Marapoti and Giovanna Barberi. Attended public school in his native town, where he studied music and learned the shoe making trade. Came to America in 1913, settling in Hyde Park. In business since 1914. Married Agnese Filippi of Monteleone, Italy, Dec. 13, 1909. Children: Rudolph, is a graduate of Hyde Park High; James, a graduate of Hyde Park High, is in U. S. Navy; Annie, married to Joseph Tusso; and Rita. Mr. Marapoti is member of St. Anthony Society of Readville. He is a band musician (trombone player) and has played in numerous bands here and abroad. Res.: 83 Stoughton Ave., Readville, Mass.

MARASCO, ANTHONY—Former Newspaper Editor and Teacher of Italian. Born Decollatura, Catanzaro, Italy, Oct. 6, 1904. Son of Gabriele Marasco and Arcangela Bonacci. Graduated from Francesco De Sanctis Ginnasio-Liceo of Salerno, Italy, in 1923 (awarded silver medal). Came to America in 1923, settling in Boston. In Springfield since 1932. Teacher at High School of Commerce and at Technical High School for seven years. Assistant steward and head waiter at Bridgway Hotel since 1942. Married Sarah Piccolo of Boston, Sept 1933. One daughter, Carol Ann. Member of Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of golf, travelling and music. Hobby, reading. Has contributed number of articles, short stories and editorials to newspapers and magazines. Res.: 110 Cedar St., Springfield.

MARAVIGNA, GIUSEPPE—Proprietor, Maravigna Macaroni Mfg. Co., Boston. Born Misterbianco, Catania, Italy, Dec. 12, 1874. Son of Fran-

cesco Maravigna and Concetta Condorella. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston, where in 1913 he established the Maravigna Macaroni Mfg. Co. and has since been engaged in that field. His famous "Roma Brand" macaroni has received gold medals at "Fiera Esposizione del Littoriale"; "Progresso Industriale di Roma" in 1923; Fiera di Nizza in 1930; Fiera Campionari of Padova in 1930. Married Michelangelo Santonocito. Children: Mrs. Concetta Di Rosa, Maria, a gifted artist, who's many paintings and other works of art may be seen at her place of business, known as Maria Maravigna store on Boylston St., Patrina and Francesco. Office: North St. Res.: 146 Richmond St., Boston.

MARAZZI, GISELDA (SALLY) — Drapery Dept., Albert Steiger Co., Springfield. Born New Haven, Conn., July 6, 1915. Daughter of Parmen and Esther Barbatelli Marazzi. Graduated from New Haven Commercial High School in 1932. In the service of Steiger Co. since 1934. Member of Adelphine Sorority. Fond of golf, swimming, horseback riding, art, reading, travelling and music. Her father was born in Civitanova, Macerata, Italy. Came to America in 1910, settling in New Haven, Conn. In Springfield since 1934 in the general contracting business. Has following children: Giselda of above sketch; Louise, married to George J. Foy of Springfield; Joseph, serving in U. S. Army Air Corps; and Anna, a student and a singer. Res.: 82 Alvin St., Springfield.

MARCANTONIO, JOSEPH F.—Dentist. Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 9, 1921. Son of James V. Marcantonio and Antonetta Pisano. In U. S. since 1923. Graduated, Roslindale High School; Boston College in 1942, A.B., and Tufts College Dental School in 1946, D.M.D. In general practice of dentistry since 1946. Veteran U. S. Army World War II. Research work at Mass. Institute of Technology in radiation laboratory. Married Clara Itri of Roslindale, April 25, 1943. One daughter, Carol, born May 25, 1944. Member: American Legion; Boston College Alumni Assoc., and Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, football, tennis, travel, and music. His father came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Rose, married to Leo Sinopoli; Joseph F., and Antoinette, married to John Benda. Res.: 91 Cornell St., Roslindale.

MARCARELLI, LOUIS—Partner, Kern's Cafe, 73 Green St., Boston. Born Boston, April 16, 1910. Son of Gabriele Marcarelli and Elvira Tenessa. Graduated from English High and took extension course in journalism at Harvard. In business since 1930. Formerly with the *Gazzetta del Mass.*, for six years as columnist, and advertising, later legislative research for law firm of Wardwell-Ranney & Allen of Boston. Married Palmina Uberti of Boston, Nov. 9, 1941. One son Louis Gabriele, born Sept. 24, 1942. Member: Inter City Club, and Eliot School Alumni Assoc. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of golf, boxing and baseball. His father was born in Benevento, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Mrs. Angelina Russo; Louis; Onofrio; Iolanda; Mrs. Sarah Musco; and Adelina. Res.: 25 Liberty Ave., Medford.

MARCELLA, FELIX A. — Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Aug. 19, 1887. Son of Marcella and Angela D'Orazio. Attended English High School. Graduated from Ballow and Hobigand Preparatory School in 1926 and Boston University Law School in 1912, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1913. Married Lillian M. Ford of Dorchester. Children: Felix M. and William F. Representative 1915-16; 1925-28; 1929-32. Associate Metropolitan District Commissioner 1932-39. Attorney Marcella is the first Italo American Democratic Elector in Mass. Was first Italian delegate to Houston Convention for Alfred E. Smith and delegate to Democratic Convention in Chicago in 1940. Member: B. P.

O. E.; K. of C.; Columbus Society; Sons of Italy; North End Improvement Ass'n.; Hendricks Club. Founder of the Colmar Club. Father was born in Frosolone di Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1875, among the pioneer Italo-American settlers of Boston. Office: 10 Tremont St. Res.: 149 Endicott St., Boston.

MARCELLINO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Central Tailors, 442 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. Born Grotteria, Reggio Calabria, Italy, Aug. 1, 1891. Son of Vincenzo Marcellino and Rosa Bruzzese. Attended public school in his native town, where he learned the custom tailoring. In business since 1919. Married Angelina Rizzo of Cambridge, Oct. 18, 1917. Children: Vincent, graduate of Rindge Technical High School and took post graduate course, is radio technician, married to Santina Carbone of Cambridge; Michael, also graduate of Rindge Technical High, is a tailor; and Rose, is student of Arlington High School. Mr. Marcellino, is active in civic affairs, fond of art, travel, and music. Has following brothers and sisters: Pasquale, Domenico, Salvatore, Mrs. Giovannina Ursino and Mrs. Filomena Galluzzo. Last two are living in Italy. Res.: 36 Dorothy Rd., Arlington.

MARCELLO, A. ALFRED — Assistant Night City Editor, Worcester Telegram. Born Providence, R. I., April 19, 1904. Son of Luigi and Teresa (Villani) Marcello. Attended Technical High School, Providence, and Bryant College, Providence. With the Worcester Telegram since 1938. Formerly with the Providence News-Tribune, where he served as city editor, news editor and assistant managing editor. Also one-time correspondent for Variety, theatrical newspaper, and feature writer for King Feature Syndicate, N. Y. Married Elsie A. Lynum of East Providence, R. I., June 2, 1930. Fond of golf and travel. His father was born in Pietravairano, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in Providence, where he engaged in the tailoring business. Had the following children, Aida, David, Arthur, Alfred, Gilda and Philomena. Res.: 4 Stoneland Road, Worcester.

MARCELLO, ANTONIO PAUL—Manager, Gloria Chain Store, Milford. Born Palermiti, Catanzaro, Italy, Jan. 24, 1890. Son of Pasquale Marcello and Maria Furciniti. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1907 settling in Milford. In 1929 he opened the Gloria Chain Store in Milford and has since been its manager. Married Maria Romanazzi of Milford, May 2, 1920. Children: Louise, born Nov. 27, 1923; Frank, born April 4, 1925; Marie, born Feb. 10, 1928; Anthony Jr., born June 11, 1933 and James, born Nov. 18, 1937. Member Hoboken Citizens Club. Fond of outdoor life. Lover of music. Has two sisters, Mrs. Caterina Meta and Mrs. Maria Spadea, both of Palermiti, Italy. Res.: 110 Congress St., Milford.

MARCHESE, LAWRENCE—District Manager, New England Sales Division, Gilbert and Barker Mfg. Co., West Springfield. Born Springfield, March 28, 1909. Son of Frank Marchese and Jennie Rosati. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1928. In the service of Gilbert and Barker Mfg. Co. since 1934. Married M. Elizabeth Betty of Greenfield, a graduate nurse, Oct. 1936. One daughter, Carolyn Louise, born June 10, 1939. Mr. Marchese is former president of Springfield Lions Club and member of A. F. & A. M. and all other Masonic rites to the 32nd, including Melha Shriners. Fond of baseball, football, horseback riding, traveling and music. Parents were natives of vicinity of Chieti, Italy. Came to America in the early 90's, settling in Springfield, where they were married and had the following children: James L., Harold B.: Lawrence of this sketch, and Victor. Res.: 31 Bangor St., Springfield.

MARCHESE, VICTOR—Born Springfield, Oct. 18, 1910. Son of Frank Marchese and Jennie Rosati. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1929. Special courses at A. I. B. In the service of Third National

Bank since 1929. Married Olga Sawicki of Springfield, Oct. 21, 1935. Children: Victor Lawrence, born Aug. 17, 1936 and Donald Vincent, born Aug. 9, 1939. Member of Third National Bank Club, its former vice-president, treasurer and secretary. Fond of baseball, football, tennis, travelling and music. His father was born in the vicinity of Chieti, Italy. Came to America in the early 90's, settling in Springfield. Mother, born same place, came to America in 1891, both married in this country. Res.: 58 Hollywood St., Springfield.

MARCHETTI, DOMENICK — Proprietor of Marchetti Groceries, 25 Stoughton St., Dorchester. Born New Rochelle, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1908. Son of John Marchetti and Catherine Caffarello. Educated in the elementary and high schools of Dorchester and also studied in Italy. In business since 1922. Married Ida Ruggiero of Mattapan, Nov. 8, 1935. Children: Catherine and John. Fond of hunting and fishing. Hobby—coins. His father was born in Malfa, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1892, settling in Boston. Mother, also born at Malfa. Parents of following six children: Mrs. Josephine Russo; Anthony, in grocery business in Melrose; Domineck of this sketch; Mrs. Jennie Cincotti; Mrs. Nancy Ruggiero, and Mrs. Annita Ruggiero. Res.: 19 Howes St., Dorchester.

MARCHETTI, HENRY — Master mechanic, Tilton and Cook Co., Leominster. Born Leominster, Oct. 9, 1912. Son of Benedetto Marchetti and Benedetta Proietti. Educated in local public schools; later attended Worcester Boys Trade School. In the service of Tilton and Cook Co. since 1939. Married Viola Perla of Leominster, April 27, 1935. Children: Benny, born Sept. 16, 1936; Robert, born Dec. 2, 1941 and Virginia, born Nov. 24, 1943. Member of S. O. S. Club, K. of C., and Iolanda Society. Fond of baseball, football, golf, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Subiaco, Rome, Italy. Came to America in 1905, settling in Leominster, in the service of DuPont and Co. for over 25 years. Had the following children: the late Virginio; Luigina, married to Joseph Angelini; Attilio; Henry; and Enio, who is in U. S. Army in New Guinea. Res.: 130 Lincoln Ter., Leominster.

MARCHETTI, MARIO—Merchant. Born Broni, Pavia, Italy, Nov. 10, 1892. Son of Carlo Marchetti and Emilia Musselli. Came to America in 1897, settling in Springfield. Educated in the public schools. Worked for Henry J. Perkins and H. B. Stone Co. for ten years. Proprietor of Mario Marchetti, Wholesale Fruit and Produce (commission merchants) in Springfield since 1921. Married Agnes Bussolari of Springfield, Nov. 29, 1917. Children: Marion Agnes a graduate of Classical High and Colby Junior College of New London, N. H., winner of Colby award, and from Simmons College in 1944, B.S., also a graduate nurse of Mass. General Hospital, now married to Ensign John Leslie Landgraf of U. S. Navy; and Agnes Caroline, also a graduate of Classical High School, now a bookkeeper for her father. Mr. Marchetti is fond of all sports, a lover of travelling, art and music. Office: 147 Lyman St. Res.: 147 Belvedere St., Springfield.

MARCHETTI, SERAFINO—Proprietor of Serafino Marchetti (wholesale fruit produce) 435 Dwight St., Springfield. Born Broni, Pavia, Italy, Feb. 5, 1891. Son of Carlo Marchetti and Emilia Musselli. Brought to America in 1897, settling in Springfield, where he attended public schools. In retail fruit, confectionery and ice cream business, 1905-09. Connected with Henry J. Perkins Co. from 1909-33. In business for himself in same location since April 3, 1933. Married late Edith Brondoni in 1916. One daughter Mary, married to Julian Ferrero. Married second time to Caroline Morroni of Springfield, May 5, 1929. One son, Carlo, and a step-daughter, Rena Libera, a graduate of Classical High and Bernard College of New York, a social worker. Member: Chamber of Commerce, Italian American Citizen's Club, Societa Unione e Fratellanza, Italian American

Athletic Club, the Verdi Club, the K. of C. His father, who came to America in 1896, settling in Springfield was engaged in fruit business until his death in 1919. Res.: 32 Tracy St., Springfield.

MARCHIONDA, FRANK—Teacher of Violin, Milford. Born Sulmona, Aquila, Italy, Aug. 4, 1905. Son of Peter Marchionda and Anna Della Donna. Educated in the Milford High School. Studied music in Boston under Carl Ressler of the Boston Symphony. Teacher of violin in Milford since 1932. Fond of reading, travel, art and music. His father came to America in 1900. Lived in New York, and in Milford since 1909. Had the following children: Frank; Elvira; John; Mario, a graduate of Milford High and Burdett College, is an accountant, now in U. S. Army in the Philippines. Res.: 10 Free St., Milford.

MARCHITELLI, ANGELO NICOLA—Executive Chef, Locke-Ober Restaurant, Boston. Born Villa Santa Maria, Chieti, Italy, May 2, 1899. Son of Vincent Marchitelli and Marietta Tavano. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Studied the art of cooking in Rome, Italy, and worked at "Circolo della Caccia" and "Pasticceria Carlo La Tour" for 13 years. Served in Italian Army World War I. Came to America in 1921, settling in Boston. In the service of Locke-Ober since 1942. Formerly at Somerset Hotel, Copley Plaza and Ritz Carleton for 20 years. Also at Cuba Embassy and Mayflower Hotels in Washington. Married Anna Margarita Di Sciullo, Sept. 26, 1927. One daughter, Marietta. Member: L'Esamie D'Escouffier Club and Epicurean Club. His father, a native of Villa Santa Maria, was a famous chef in Rome, Italy, where he served the Duke of Abruzzi; Dr. Filippo De Filippi and other notables. Had the following four children: Pasquale, a chef in Rome; Sabina; Angelo, and Joseph. Res.: 19 Champney St., Brighton.

MARCHITELLI, GAETANO—Executive Chef, Atlantic Lobster House of Charlestown, Boston. Born Villa Santa Maria, Chieti, Italy, June 13, 1897. Son of Vincenzo Marchitelli and Filomena De Cicco. Served in World War I in Italian Army, was chef for General Tagliaferri. Came to America in 1920. In the service of Lobster House since 1938. Married Elena Di Renzo, June 6, 1920. Children: Vincent and Dante, high school graduates with honors, both in the U. S. Army; and Guido, a student. Member of Epicurean Club and San Gritana Society. Fond of baseball, bocce, traveling and music. His father, a native of Villa Santa Maria, Italy, was for 25 years an outstanding chef in city of Naples. Res.: 94 Heath St., Somerville.

MARCONI, JOHN ANTHONY—Proprietor, Hancock Food Market, 203 Hancock St., Everett. Born Fort Pitt, Ohio, Feb. 15, 1915. Son of Frank Marconi and Mary Ferrini. Attended elementary and high schools. In the grocery business in Everett since 1931. Married Lillian C. Carr of Everett, April 7, 1940. Children: Marlene, born Feb. 22, 1942, and Marie, born Dec. 13, 1943. Favorite sports, football and hockey. Hobby—woodworking. His father was born in Tossicia, Teramo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Ohio, later in Everett. Has the following children: Mrs. Flora Ciampa; Elliot Peter, chief specialist in U. S. Navy; Deci, a mechanic; William, in the U. S. Navy Transport Dept., and John Anthony. Res.: 49 Valley St., Everett.

MARCUCCI, LAMBERT—Proprietor, Marcucci Market, 120 Salem St., Boston. Born Boston, May 29, 1904. Son of Lamberto Giovanni and Maria Marcucci. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. In business since 1925. Married Marie Malatesta of Boston, Sept. 4, 1926. Children: Lambert Jr., born June 17, 1927, a graduate of Medford High School and Theresa, born May 6, 1929. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Viareggio, Lucca, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Boston, where he engaged as professor of literature, author, a former proprietor of *La Cazzetta del Mass.* and corres-

ponent of LaFollia and Il Progresso Italo Americano both of New York. Had the following children: Lambert, Louis, and Theresa. Res.: 49 Second St., Medford.

MARCUCCI, RAFFAELE—Proprietor, Marcucci Bakery, 1076 Bedford St., Fall River. Born Fondi, Littoria, Italy, Aug. 6, 1883. Son of Giuseppe Marcucci and Maria Concetta Saccoccio. Attended elementary and secondary schools in Italy and served in the Italian Navy. Came to America in 1909, settling in Fall River. In business since 1921. Married late Carmela Montecalvo in 1918. Children: Concetta, a graduate of Durfee High and of Business School; Joseph, a graduate of Durfee High, is in U. S. Navy, married to Florence Boyd; and Thomas, is in the service of Railway Exp. Agency. Mr. Marcucci married second time to Josephine Maz-zuco of Santo Filo, Cosenza, Italy; two step-daughters: Mrs. Maria Colombo, and Virginia Gallo. Member: Order Sons of Italy since 1922, was venerable 1933-37, Grand Lodge delegate for 16 years and supreme delegate to the San Francisco Convention in 1938. Is a musician and has played trumpet in many outstanding bands here and abroad. Parents came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Fall River. Had the following children: Mrs. Alessandrina Giulebbe; Raffaele; Mrs. Colomba Laurenzano; and Guido. Res.: 1076 Bedford St., Fall River.

MARCELLI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Old Time Grill, 26 Central Sq., East Boston. Born Santo Padre, Frosinone, Italy, March 19, 1877. Son of Francesco Marcucelli and Rosa Reia. In the U. S. since 1901. In business since 1920. Married Margherita Cavucci of his native town. Children: Frank, graduate of Mass. Institute of Technology in 1927, is construction supt., now Lt. Commander in U. S. Navy; Henry, Guy, James, and Anthony. Member of the Moose. Active in civic and political affairs. Has the following brothers: James, late Charles and Michael. Res.: 419 Meridian St., E. Boston.

MARENA, JOHN E.—Custom Tailor for Ladies and Gentlemen, Chamber of Commerce Bldg., Boston. Born Naples, Italy, June 17, 1883. Son of Ferdinando Marena and Maria Carmela Carbone. Educated in the public schools of Naples, where he learned custom tailoring and designing. Came to America in 1904, settling in New York, where he was a designer of ladies' garments for five years. In Boston since 1910, in the custom tailoring business. Fond of all outdoor sports. Lover of traveling and music. Res.: 704 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

MARENGHI, JOSEPH DOMENIC—Born Boston, Nov. 24, 1909. Son of Giulio Marengi and Elena Mortarelli. Graduated from Everett High School in 1927. Attended Boston Art Students League and Copley Art Students League. Graduated from Malden Drawing School in 1935. In the service of the Boston Terminal Co., since 1940, as head baggage checkman. Married Theresa Maniscalco of Somerville, Oct. 22, 1941. One son, Louis Thomas. Member of Brotherhood of Railway Clubs. Fond of baseball, football, music and classical art. His father was born in Parma, Italy. Came to America in 1895, settling in Boston, where he has been custodian of the Boston Terminal for over 36 years. Res.: 169 Shute St., Everett.

MARGHERITA, ANTHONY EMANUEL—General Contractor, specializing in masonry work, 105 Malden St., Everett. Born in Ferla, Siracusa, Italy, Feb. 27, 1905. Son of Salvatore Margherita and Corradina Ciaramita. In U. S. since 1908. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1925. Married Margaret Marciano of Boston, Aug. 14, 1921. Children: Corradina, Salvatore, Cora, Robert, Eugene, Joan, Grace, Richard and John. Fond of baseball, football, fishing and travel. His father was born in Siracusa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Lawrence, where he engaged as general contractor. Had the following children: Mrs. Concetina Di Naro; Mrs. Rose Canto; Mrs. Theresa Tomasso; Car-

melo; Anthony; Mrs. Nellie Marziano; Mrs. Josephine Razzi; and Sebastian. Res.: 105 Malden St., Everett.

MARI, CARLO R.—Proprietor, Carlo Mari Barber Shop, 394 Washington St., Lynn. Born Capriglia, Salerno, Italy, Oct. 24, 1882. Son of Crescenzo Mari and Giulia Barone. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he learned the barber's trade under his father. Came to America in 1904, settling in Lynn. In the barber business since 1904. Married Antoinette Perraltt of Lynn, June 27, 1909, graduate of English High. Children: Juliette Louise, graduate of English High and of Burdette College, married to George Robert; and Joseph, also a graduate of English High, in the service of "Tony" the florist. Mr. Mari is member of Eagles since 1914; Order Sons of Italy, Master Barbers Ass'n and Local Draft Board, No. 89. His father, a former Garibaldian soldier, fought for the Italian independence. Had the following children: Pasquale; Carlo R.; Mrs. Fiorina Baron; and Mrs. Raffaella Federico of St. Paul, So. America. Res.: 45 No. Bend St., Lynn.

MARIANO, VINCENT—Chef Executive, Hotel Coronado, 72-78 Franklin St., Worcester. Born Fallo, Chieti, Italy, April 5, 1887. Son of Joseph Mariano and Vincensella Castracano. Educated in public schools in Italy, where he learned the art of cooking. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston. Was in the service of Hotel Touraine as assistant chef for five years, later chef at Boston Tavern, the Braemore, and Woodcock Hotels. Moved to Worcester in 1919, where he worked as chef steward at Hotel Warren, and since 1939 at Coronado. Married Maria Dell'orfanio of Boston, Jan. 22, 1911. Children: Leonora, married to Ermilio Zucco; Romeo, U. S. Army; Joseph, U. S. Army; Vincent Jr., U. S. Army and Rudolf U. S. Army Air Corps. Fond of all outdoor sports. A lover of travel, drama, and grand opera. Res.: 3 Homer St., Worcester.

MARINARO, ENZO—Publisher, Editor and Printer. Born Benevento, Italy, Jan. 12, 1885. Son of Salvatore Marinaro and Lucia Rotunno. Educated in technical school of Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1913. Editor and publisher "Il Corriere del Berkshire" since 1930. Formerly associated with his brother, Francesco Saverio, in publication of the weekly "L'Eco della New England", 1913-20. Also operates a printing establishment. Member: Chamber of Commerce; Lions; Eagles; Elks; K. C.; Order Sons of Italy, past grand delegate and deputy of Beneficenza Lodge. Active in politics and civic affairs. Married Luisa del Giudice, Mar. 15, 1908. Children: Salvatore, Angelo, Francesco Saverio and Alba. Office: 79 Eagle St. Res.: 45 Thompson Place, Pittsfield.

MARINELLI, ANTHONY FELIX—First Class Mechanic Specialist, Northeast Airlines, East Boston. Born Beverly, Sept. 27, 1915. Son of Nunzio Marinelli and Maria Gentile. Graduated: Beverly High and New England Aircraft School, where he was instructor for two years. In the service of Northeast Airlines since 1944. Married Charlotte Louise Haartz, of Belmont. Children: Felicia A., Carole and Linda (twins). Member D'Annunzio Society and N. A. Ass'n. Fond of boxing, swimming, travel, and music. Hobby, reading. His father was born in Cocullo, Aquila, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Beverly, as general contractor. Has the following children: Livio; Tito; Charles, veteran, U. S. Army in Europe, was in invasion of Italy, awarded three battle stars and a bronze star; Angelo; Anthony Felix; and Elsie, married to Arthur Walsh. Res.: 45 Lansing Rd., Lynn.

MARINI, GUIDO—Proprietor, Quincy Adams Pharmacy, 61 Franklin St., Quincy. Born Quincy, April 10, 1904. Son of Donato Marini and Eugenia Coletti. Graduated from Quincy High in 1923 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1926, Ph.G. In business since 1930. Married Marion Louise Daiute of So. Braintree, May 22, 1932, a graduate Braintree High and Mass. College of Pharmacy. Children: Jean Ann, born June 1, 1934;

and Barbara Lois, born June 16, 1940. Member: American Druggists Assoc., Mass. Pharmaceutical Assoc., and John Quincy Adams Club. Fond of baseball, hunting, fishing, travel and music. Has travelled extensively in British West Indies, Central America, Cuba and Canada. His father was born in San Donato Val di Comino, Frosinone, Italy. Came to America in 1897, settling in Quincy, as stone cutter. Had the following children: Edvigia; Guido; Silvio; L. Paul; Remo, a druggist; and Aura. Res.: 7 Crest St., Quincy.

MARINI, L. PAUL—Lawyer. Born Quincy, Oct. 4, 1907. Son of Donato Marini and Eugenia Coletti. Graduated from Quincy High School and from Boston University Law School, L.L.B. In general practice in Quincy since 1935. Member of Quincy School Committee 1937-47; and former secretary to Mayor McGrath. Member: Quincy Bar Association, the Elks, and Order Sons of Italy in America. Married Eleanor Di Panfilo of Quincy, July 1, 1936, a former teacher of Quincy public schools. Children: Paul Francis, born March 22, 1938, and Virginia Ann, born Oct. 31, 1941. Attorney Marini's father was born in San Donato Val di Comino, Frosinone, Italy. Came to America in 1897, settling in Quincy as stone cutter. Had the following children: Edvigia; Guido, prop. of Quincy Adams Pharmacy; Silvio, a woodcarver; L. Paul; Reno, a druggist and Aura, a bookkeeper. Office: 1359 Hancock St. Res.: 223 Presidents Lane, Quincy.

MARINO, AMERICO — Born East Boston, April 25, 1918. Son of Emidio Marino and Giovannina Clemente. Graduated from East Boston High. In U. S. Army Air Corps since 1943, Sgt. since 1944. Formerly store clerk for six years. Married Mildred Dunton of Dorchester, Nov. 14, 1942, a graduate of Cathedral High School. Children: Robert and Richard (twins) born July 26, 1943. Mr. Marino is member of Circolo Santelli of East Boston. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. His father was born in Sant 'Elia, Caserta, Italy. Served in the Italian Army, came to U. S. in 1914, settling in East Boston as painting contractor, is active in civic affairs and is president of Circolo Angelo Santelli. Has the following children: Anthony, veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific; Margaret, married to Thomas Cardullo; Rose, married to Frank Salona; Adele; and Americo. Res.: 103 Draper St., Dorchester.

MARINO, ANTHONY—Treasurer and factory manager, Henry F. Miller Furniture Corp., 25 Thorndike St., Cambridge. Born Tripi, Messina, Italy, July 4, 1893. Son of Vincenzo Marino and Rosaria Campo. Attended public schools in his native town. Learned cabinet making under his father and at Messina. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Cambridge, later in Somerville. In business since 1931. Makers of Period Reproductions of fine furniture. Mr. Marino is the inventor of the famous splitless console extension table, which can be used in four different ways. Married Mary Ofria of Cambridge, Nov. 26, 1918. Children: Sara, graduated Somerville High and Burdett College, married to Attorney Nicholas V. Drago of Somerville; and Theresa, graduate Somerville High and Boston University, is secretary to her father. Member Chamber of Commerce and Family Club of Somerville. His father, an outstanding cabinet maker in Italy, had the following children: Giovannina, married to Vincent Gatto; John; Anthony; late Dorothy, married to late Michael Drago; Guy, floor-layer; late Joseph, former accountant, Banco of Sicily in Italy; and Antonio of Italy. Res.: 271 Summer St., Somerville.

MARINO, ANTHONY—General Contractor, Avon, Mass. Born Boston, Oct. 29, 1904. Son of Pasquale Marino and Maria Di Giulio. Educated at Summer High School of Holbrook, Suffolk University Law School and Chicago Technology. General contractor since 1924. Proprietor of Avon Development Co. and the Avon Building Supply Co. Supt. of Avon Streets since 21 years old; has installed drainage basins on government air ports

—only contractor using basin units; supervised all sidewalks and streets construction under the W.P.A.; Director, Avon Cooperative Bank; Member Ration Board; Chairman of Republican Town Committee. Active in civic and political movements. Parents were born in Grottaminarda, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1896. Had the following children: Jennie, married to Romolo Tiso of New York. Margaret, married to Pasquale Ciavarro of Brockton; Anthony; Amelia, married to Burt Shea of Avon; Ernest, is in poultry business in Avon; and Rose, married to Joseph Voci of Avon. Res.: 259 E. High St., Avon.

MARINO, ANTIMO FELICE—Tonsorialist, partner with Anthony Torrisi, 74 Jackson St., Lawrence. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, Dec. 8, 1887. Son of Silvestro Marino and Angelina Castaldi. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1905. Settling in Lawrence. In the barber business since 1938. Formerly in the employ of Adam J. Rush barber shop for 35 years. Married Assunta Feroce of Lawrence, Oct. 14, 1906. Children: Dorothy, graduate of Lawrence High and of McIntosh Commercial School; Anna, graduate of Lawrence High, married to Arthur Blinn; and Silvester, graduate of Lawrence High and McIntosh Commercial School. Member: Master Barbers Assoc., J. B. H. C. I. U. of America, and Italy Grand. His father came to America in 1911, settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Antimo F., Vincenzo, Pasqualina, Maria and Anna, all married and living in Lawrence. Res.: 129 E. Haverhill St., Lawrence.

MARINO, ANTONIO—Custom Tailor, 154 Washington St., Haverhill. Born Pachino, Siracusa, Italy, April 22, 1885. Son of Sebastiano Marino and Giuseppina Cafiso. Attended public school in his native town and learned custom tailoring under his father. Came to America in 1904. Year later returned to Italy and served in Italian army for two years. In 1907 he returned to America with his parents settling in Haverhill, where he has since been engaged in business. Married Josephine Lazzaro of Wakefield, May 11, 1912. Children: Josephine A.; Rose C.; Lena; and Sebastiano A., who attended M. I. T. and graduated from New Hampshire University, B.S. in chemistry, now with General Chemical Co., considered outstanding in the field of chemical engineering. All of Mr. Marino's children have graduated from Haverhill High School. He is the founder and former president of Italian American Citizens' Club. His father, a native of Avola, Siracusa, Italy, had the following children: Antonio, Corrado, Vincenzo, Salvatore, Joseph (Veteran of U. S. Army World War I.), Giovanni, and Mrs. Lina Paciulli. Res.: 29 Blossom St., Bradford, Haverhill, Mass.

MARINO, EMILIO—Insurance Agent. Born Ariano, Avellino, Italy, March 10, 1900. Son of Paul Marino and Rosina Cavella. Came to America with his parents when eleven months old, settling in Boston. Attended the elementary and high schools and studied music. Has been a professional musician for many years and played in several Boston leading theatres. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. since 1943. Formerly a jewelry salesman. Married Emma Camilia of Melrose, June 26, 1926. Children: Rose, Jean and Millie, known as the Marino sisters, famous throughout Mass. and New York as singers and dancers, appearing in USO camps as entertainers. In 1943 they danced in the Boston Public Garden at the President's ball. Res.: 110 Bennington St., East Boston.

MARINO, EUGENE F.—Linotype Operator, Milford, Daily News. Born Milford, Nov. 9, 1895. Son of Raffaele Marino and Luisa Philip Schneck. Graduated from Milford High School in 1914. In the service of Milford Daily News since 1921. Married Delfina Dasti of Milford, Nov. 27, 1919. Member: Bragville Community House, and Eagles. Fond of gardening, travel and music. His father was born in Pietravairano, Naples, Italy,

Sept. 28, 1858. Came to America in 1881. In Milford since 1885. Has been a business man, probation officer, court interpreter, and town constable since 1892. Was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Had the following children: Louis A., Clerk at Board of Health; Mrs. Angelina Guglielmi; and Eugene Ferdinando of this writing. Res.: 433 E. Main St., Milford.

MARINO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Imperial Beauty Shop, 600 Washington St., Boston. Born Lipari, Messina, Italy, Sept. 24, 1893. Son of Anthony Marino and Domenica Zaia. Educated in the public schools. Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Boston, where he learned hair stylist. In business since 1921, specializing in all branches of beauty culture. Married Rose Grasso of his native town, April 19, 1917. Children: Isabella and Joseph Jr. Mr. Marino is veteran of Italian Army, World War I, member of K. of C., and former Marathon runner. Fond of baseball, travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Michael, Frank, Bartolo, Anthony, Mary, Nancy, all are in Italy, Mrs. Angelina Zaia of Dorchester.

MARINO, LOUIS JOSEPH—Director of Instrumental Music, Swampscott Public Schools and Supervisor of Music in town of Nahant. Born Swampscott, July 20, 1914. Son of James Marino and Madeline Buccella. Graduated from Swampscott High School in 1934. Studied music since eight years old. Attended Boston University College of Music for five years and New England Conservatory of Music for six years under Lewis Kloeppel, specializing in trumpet. Has played with famous orchestras—Hotel Plaza with Chick Floyd orchestra; with Anthony Bruno; Ruby Newman; and in New York with Paul Troumaine; Michael Zarin of Waldorf Astoria and with Harold Sandler. Now playing at stations WEEL; WBZ; WNAC and with Pat Sand's orchestra at the Hotel Touraine, Boston. Considered among the finest trumpet players in New England. Married Antoinette Mastromarino of Boston, June 23, 1940. His father was born in Monte Marano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1909, settling in Swampscott, as general contractor. Res.: 17 Prospect Ave., Swampscott.

MARINO, SALVATORE—Proprietor, S. Marino, Fruit and Produce, 62 Chatham St., Boston. Born Augusta, Siracusa, Italy, Nov. 11, 1883. Son of Domenick Marino and Josephine Amara. Educated in the public school of his native town. Served in the Italian Army as Sergeant Major. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston. In the fruit and produce business since 1909. Married Camilla Tringale of Augusta, Italy, Sept. 10, 1911. Children: Josephine (Di Mare); Domenick, in business with his father, now sergeant in the armored division of U. S. Army; Rose, Serina (Strazzullo); Mary, a secretary to her father. Mr. Marino is member of N. E. Fruit and Vegetable Ass'n and of Augusta Society. Fond of travelling, music and opera. Res.: 3 Harvard Rd., Belmont.

MARINO, VINCENT JOHN—General manager, Lumber and Terminal Co., Mari & Sons Flooring Co., and Marson Construction Co., Inc., 38 Kent St., Somerville. Born Somerville, Aug. 28, 1919. Son of John Vincent Marino and Pauline Bonaccorso. Education: Somerville High; Franklin Union; Wentworth Institute; State University Ext. in Engineering. In business with his father and brother since 1937. Married Alice Philips of Winthrop, Oct. 9, 1941, graduate of Winthrop High. One son John V., 2nd. Member of K. of C. Mr. Marino is also vice pres. New England Flooring Ass'n, and Technical advisor in the Marson Construction Co., Inc. His father was born in Tripi, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Somerville, where he has since been engaged as flooring contractor. Has the following children: Vincent John; Thomas, is associated with the above, as general outside Supt.; Sara, married to Brendon Hoyt; Joseph, veteran U. S. Army, engineering corps in Europe and the Pacific, was in the

invasion of Germany; Anthony, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, with General Patton's Third Army, took part in the four major engagements, awarded four battle stars; Gloria and John Albert. All of the children are graduates of Somerville High school. Res.: 8 Porter Ave., Somerville.

MARINONI, JOHN N.—Treasurer, Pastene and Co., Inc., Boston. Born Padua, Italy, March 19, 1893. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Boston. In the service of Pastene and Co., Inc., since 1908. General manager of Boston office since 1924. Married Ines Brigenti of his native town, July 26, 1926, a former school teacher. One son, Mario Angelo, born Sept. 12, 1931. Member: Chamber of Commerce, Italian Historical Society, and Woodland Golf Club. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel, reading and music. His father, Michelangelo, was born in Venice, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston, in the employ of Pastene and Co. for many years. Res.: 15 Clairmont Rd., Belmont.

MARKELLA, ERMON LOUIS—Lawyer. Born San Bartolomeo, Benevento, Italy, March 29, 1904. Son of Anthony Markella (Maruchella) and Lucia Scrocca. Graduated from Brockton High School in 1923; Harvard College in 1929, A.B., and University of Michigan Law School in 1935, L.L.B. In general practice in Brockton since 1936. Member Plymouth County Bar Assoc., Harvard Alumni Assoc., Order Sons of Italy, and Eagles. At Harvard he was member of the freshman baseball team. Fond of football, baseball, basketball, travel and music. Married Mattie Morgan of Kentucky, Oct. 24, 1934, a graduate of Columbia High School. Children: Anthony Morgan, born Aug. 29, 1935; Frederick Lee, born Nov. 8, 1938; Lois Marie, born Feb. 14, 1941, and Jean Frances, born July 6, 1943. Attorney Markella's father came to America in 1907, settling in Brockton. Had the following children: Salvatore, Albert and Ermon Louis. Office: 232 Main St. Res.: 372 Spring St., Brockton.

MARMORALE, ANTONIO—Born Paduli, Benevento, Italy, Jan 18, 1894. Son of Pellegrino Marmorale and Maria Giovanna Iebba. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1910. Lived in New York State for ten years. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Settled in East Boston in 1920. In the service of U. S. Post Office since 1936, formerly foreman in a furniture factory. Married Carolina Pisiello of East Boston, Sept. 4, 1921. Children: Edmund, graduate English High, Berkeley Preparatory School, N. E. Aircraft School, and U. S. Army Air Force Technical School, veteran U. S. Army Air Corps in Japan, married to Beatrice Mangiafico a beauticianist; Antonette, graduate Girls' High School, is a typist at Sears-Roebuck Co.; and Lorraine, graduate of Girls' High School (honor student) is in the service of Venetian Art Co., of Boylston St., Boston. Mr. Marmorale is active in civic affairs. Has the following brothers and sisters: Giuseppe, a highway commissioner in Long Island, N. Y.; Mrs. Concetta Checcola; Rocco (attorney at law) is veteran U. S. Army World War I; Antonio; Mrs. Vittoria Follo; and Mrs. Luisella Marmorale. Res.: 88 Webster St., E. Boston.

MARMORALE, EDMUND—Master Aircraft Mechanic. Born East Boston, April 2, 1923. Son of Anthony Marmorale and Carolina Pisiello. Graduated from English High; post graduate course at Berkeley Prep; took master airplane mechanic course at New England Aircraft School at Logan Airport of East Boston. Veteran U. S. Army Air Corp Asiatic Pacific Theatre. Was in the invasion of Iwo Jima, awarded four battle stars, and the Distinguished Unit Medal. Married Beatrice Mangiafico of East Boston, Nov. 18, 1944, a graduate Girls High of Boston and of Mansfield Academy of Beauty Culture. Mr. Marmorale is member of: American Legion, V.F.W., American Relief for Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of golf, tennis and horseback riding. Hobby, playing violin and trombone. His father was born in Paduli, Benevento, Italy.

Came to U. S. in 1910. Lived in New York, later in East Boston. The Marmorale family had its origin in Benevento, of nobility which in the middle ages, passed on to Paduli of the same province. (See his father Anthony Marmorale's sketch.) Res.: 114 St. Andrew Rd., East Boston.

MAROCKINO, FRANK JOSEPH—Custom Tailor Designer, J. Press, Inc. of Cambridge. Born Canosa di Puglia, Bari, Italy, Sept. 12, 1903. Son of Gaetano Marockino and Costanza Chiancone. Educated in the public schools of his native town and at National College of Salerno. Came to U. S. in 1920. In the service of J. Press Inc. since 1938. Formerly in the custom tailoring business in Brockton for ten years. Married Julia D. Trojano of Brockton, June 6, 1931, a graduate of high school and of Burdette College of Boston. Children: Lorraine, Gloria and Francis. Member: Merchant Tailors and Designers Assoc. of America and Brockton Musical Festival. Fond of baseball, gardening, travel and grand opera. His father a noted woodcarver and winner of Paris Exposition prize in 1900, is in Italy. Has the following children: Mario (Father Victor) of Cappuccini's Order; Frank; Maria (mother superior) missionary for 14 years in the Holy Land; Carmela; Gerardo; Fontina; Margherita (a nun); and late Sabino, who died in action at Tobruck, Africa, Italian Army 1941. Res.: 20 Totnes Rd., Braintree.

MARONI, DOMENIC JOSEPH—Patrolman. Born Hyde Park, Mass., July 22, 1906. Son of Lorenzo Maroni (Marrone) and Filomena Stradone. Graduated from Framingham High School and St. John's Preparatory School of Danvers. In Framingham since 1919. In the police force since Dec. 17, 1940. Married Mary L. Shaw of Framingham, Jan. 2, 1926, a graduate of High School. Children: Lawrence, born June 18, 1927 and Patricia May, born March 23, 1931. Fond of all sports. His father was born in Falvatera, Frosinone, Italy. Came to America in 1893 settling in Hyde Park, later in Framingham. Had the following children: Domenic J. and John L., who is assistant manager of the Floresheim Shoe Store in Boston, is married to Gertrude Devine of Marblehead. Res.: 44 Day Hill Rd., Framingham.

MARONI, JOHN L.—Assistant manager, Floresheim Shoe Store, Boston. Born Hyde Park, Mass., May 22, 1911. Son of Lorenzo Maroni and Filomena Stradone. Graduated from Framingham High School. Attended Boston University School of Business Administration and studied under private tutor for two years. Veteran of U. S. Army World War II. Married Gertrude Devine of Marblehead, June 28, 1942, a public school teacher in Needham. Member: American Legion. Fond of football, travel and music. His late father was born in Falvatera, Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Hyde Park, as moulder, later in Framingham. Had two children: Domenic, a policeman in Framingham and John L., of this writing. Res.: 44 Day Hill Rd., Framingham.

MAROTTA, LOUIS—Proprietor of Marotta Package Store, 270 North St., Boston. Born Boston, Nov. 7, 1907. Son of Arcangelo Marotta and Theresa Tentido. Graduated from Winthrop High School in 1926. In business since 1933. Married Elvira Colella of Boston, June 13, 1937. Fond of all sports especially baseball football and hockey. A lover of travel and of music. His father was born in Chiusano San Domenico, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1880, settling in Boston. Was among the first Italo American liquor dealers in the city. Had the following five children: Louis, Marguarite, Lillian, Melinda and Jennie. Res.: 470 Pleasant St., Winthrop.

MARRAMA, GOFFREDO CHARLES—Proprietor, Marrama Oil and Ice Co., 304 Lancaster St., Leominster. Born Leominster, Aug. 30, 1915. Son of Felino Marrama and Angela Tiberi. Graduated from Leominster High School in 1933 and was member of the track team. In business since 1934. Formerly construction foreman at J. W. Bishop Co. Married

Jennie Di Gloria of Fitchburg, March 6, 1939. One son, Frederick, born June 5, 1942. Member: Italian American Citizens' Club; Order Sons of Italy and Corfinio Club. Fond of baseball, football, bocce, travel and music. His father was born in Corfinio, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Leominster. Had the following children: Goffredo Charles; Pierino, in U. S. Navy overseas; Henry, in U. S. Army paratroopers, a graduate of Long Island Aeronautical School; and William Peter. Res.: 304 Lancaster St., Leominster.

MARRANO, CISBERTO UGO—Proprietor, American Broom Mfg., 19 Louis St., East Boston. Born Corfinio, Aquila, Italy, June 17, 1904. Son of Eduardo Marrano and Annina Ruggieri. Educated here and abroad. In America since 1921. Manufacturer of brooms since 1945. Considered among the finest maker of brooms in the state. Was formerly with several well known broom manufacturers. Married Lena Santiano of East Boston, Feb. 17, 1935. Children: Anna, born Jan. 21, 1936; Edward, born April 18, 1937, and Lena, born Nov. 3, 1939. Member of Corfinio Society. Fond of travel, theater and music. His father came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Lynn as shoe worker. Had the following children: Joseph, veteran Italian Army, World War I; Irma; Cisberto; Altanisia; Lidia; Elsa; Lea, and Osvaldo, veteran Italian Army, World War II. Res.: 28 Porter St., East Boston.

MARRONE, GEORGE JOSEPH—Partner, Central Bronze Aluminum Works, Inc. Born Worcester, Aug. 27, 1910. Son of Saverio Marrone and Frances Lungobocco. Educated in the Worcester public schools. Partner in the Central Bronze Aluminum Works, Inc. since 1943. Married Antoinette Santoro of Worcester, June 28, 1935. Children: Carole Frances and Elaine Charlotte. Mr. Marrone is fond of baseball, football, tennis, hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father was born in Acri, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1893, settling in Worcester, where he was in the service of Albany R. R. for over 40 years. Had the following children: Angelo, Antoinette, Evelyn, Natalie, Rose and George. Res.: 4 Wilson St., Worcester.

MARRONE, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Wachusett Country Club, (one of most picturesque spots in Mass.), West Boylston, Mass. President and Treasurer of Marrone Petroleum Co., and of Joseph Marrone Insurance Agency of Worcester. Born Acri, Cosenza, Italy, Feb. 22, 1895. Son of Gaetano Marrone and Anna Belsito. In U. S. since 1901. Education: Post Business College and Northeastern University School of Law. Served in U. S. Marines, 5th regiment, in France, World War I. Awarded Croix de Guerre, and the Fouregere citations for distinguished service. In business since 1920. Married Gladys Lavallie of Worcester, Oct. 12, 1920. Children: Edward Joseph, student of Holy Cross College, serving in U. S. Marines; Donald Joseph, student of New York Military Academy, enlisted in the Marines at the age 17, joining his father's regiment; and Richard Paul, a student. Member: American Legion, Disabled American Veterans, United Commercial Travellers, fourth degree K. of C., Elks, Exchange Club. His father came to U. S. in 1899, settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Peter, Josephine, Joseph, Frank, James and Domenic (U. S. forces in England). Res.: 251 Beverly Rd., Worcester

MARRONE, MICHAEL GASPER—Treasurer, Starr Millwork Corp., 55 North St., Fitchburg. Born Fitchburg, July 16, 1910. Son of Andrew Marrone and Anna Vanella. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1928 (was member of varsity football team). Studied business administration at Boston University for two years. In business since 1941, specializing in all kinds of interior woodworking. Married Gabriella Cioffi of Fitchburg, Nov. 28, 1929, a graduate of Fitchburg High School. Mr. Marrone is member of Chamber of Commerce; Order Sons of Italy; Elks;

Oak Hill Country Club and former secretary of Young Men's Republican Club. He is on Vocational School Board Committee. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Salemi, Trapani, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Fitchburg, as textile worker, later in grocery business. Had two children: Michael Gasper and Virginia, married to Harold Page of Fitchburg. Res.: 96 Birch St., Fitchburg,

MARRONE, PETER J.—Manager, Marrone Petroleum Co., Worcester. Born Worcester, Nov. 23, 1903. Son of Frank Marrone and Filomena Greco. Educated in public schools and at Becker Business College. In the service of Marrone Petroleum Co. since 1931. Also owner and operator of Consolidated Oil Sales and Service, Mechanic St., Worcester; the boats concession at White City Park; a taxi cab proprietor, and used car dealer. Married Mary A. Flanagan of Worcester, Sept. 28, 1930. One daughter, June Elizabeth, born Sept. 7, 1932. Member: Worcester Italian Country Club; United Commercial Travellers; K. C., 4th degree; honorary member Watchusett Country Club. Fond of motor boating, golf, travelling and music. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in Acri, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1895, settling in Worcester, teamster for 30 years, later a city employee. Had three children: Mrs. Mary Fittipaldi; Mrs. Rose Tassinari and Peter J. Bus.: 195 Union St. Res.: 211 Ingleside Ave., Worcester.

MARRUKELLI, PIO FRANCESCO—Maker high grade custom clothes, 27 School St., Boston. Born Castelpagano, Benevento, Italy, May 3, 1887. Son of Raffaele Marrukelli and Vincenza D'Isernia. Educated in the public schools in Italy, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1911. Lived in Brockton. In tailoring business in Boston since 1923. Married Nicolina Lalli of Bonefro, Italy, May 26, 1909. Children: Ann, married to Luciano Airardi; Armando, attended Northeastern University; Enes, married to Charles Mills; Edmund, graduate Boston University, veteran U. S. Army, was in the invasion of the Philippines, promoted captain in 1945, special service officer in charge of all army athletics in Leyte Island; and Claudia, married to Jene Kilbride. All of the children graduated from high school. Mr. Marrukelli is member of Italian Dramatic Club. Active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, football and landscape gardening. Has a sister, Angelina, in Italy. Res.: 52 Upland Rd., Winthrop.

MARSELLA, LERRY—Proprietor Marsella Tailor Shop, 10 Elm St., North Attleboro. Born Arce, Frosinone, Italy, June 6, 1897. Son of Luigi Marsella and Teresa Danelli. Educated in the public schools in Italy, where he learned custom tailoring. Served in the Italian Army World War I and fought at Monte Cucco, St. Michael, and at Piave. Came to U. S. in 1920, settling in North Attleboro, where he has since been in the custom tailoring business. Married Assunta Rezza of his native town, May 1, 1920. Children: Gino, graduate North Attleboro High, veteran corporal U. S. Army 8th Air Force in Europe; Theresa; Carolina, graduate North Attleboro High, office secretary; Alfred, is in U. S. Navy; Anna, Justino, and Mary are students. Mr. Marsella is member Order Sons of Italy and secretary K. of C. and Eagles. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of bocce, hunting, travel and grand opera. His father, a landowner in Italy, traveled to U. S. seven times. Had the following children: Gaetana, Antonia, Vittoria, Francesca, and Lerry (Eleuterio.) Res.: 43 East St., North Attleboro.

MARTELLO, WILLIAM O. (late)—Student artist and concert pianist. Born Franklin, April 14, 1920. Son of Olindo Martello and Theresa Pasquantonio. Graduated: Franklin High in 1937, pres. of his class and member of "Ospey Staff" School Year Book. Winner of E. King Memorial award. Graduated from Boston University, A.B. degree, Phi Beta Kappa. Was an outstanding concert pianist pupil of Prof. Alexander Di Giannantonio and Cecilia Cataldo. Commissioned ensign from Columbia

University, Naval Officers Training School. Was second in command of an invasion crafts killed in action Jan. 26, 1944. Was young man of sterling qualities, noble ideals and high aspirations. Month before he wrote to his mother following lines: "Life is funny and we all try to battle against the obstacles that come our way. We resent any intrusion to our own peace and happiness, but I have adopted the philosophy that life signifies meeting every stumbling block that trips us and adjusting ourselves to the new situation. It is always readjustment to changing experiences. As for the war, we had to adjust ourselves to the personal problems it brought, and if a guy can't take it, then his life is a failure. That's why I am even not afraid of death. If I did one thing that indicated cowardness, the rest of my life would be miserable." Mr. Martello's father was born in Lanciano, Chieti, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Franklin, died in 1919. His stepfather Nicholas, also Martello by coincident, took great interest in William's life, together with rest of the family.

MARTELLOZZO, CORRADO F.—Rev. Assistant Pastor of Sacred Heart Church of Boston. Born Camposampiero, Padova, Italy, Jan. 8, 1911. Son of Massimiliano Martellozzo and Emilia Settimo. Graduated from Istituto Cristoforo Colombo dei Missionarii Scalabriniani of Piacenza in 1934, where he also taught natural sciences and languages. Was ordained by Cardinal Carlo Raffaele Rossi of Rome, June 29, 1933. Father Martellozzo came to America in 1934, settling in Boston, where he has since been in the service of Sacred Heart Church. Deeply interested in the welfare of his community. Director of Catholic Youth Organization and of Perpetual Novena in honor of our Lady of the Miraculous Medal of said church. Member of the K. of C. and is on Civilian Defense Committee. Rectory: 12 North Sq., Boston.

MARTIGNETTI, CARMINE ANTHONY—Proprietor, Martignetti Grocery Co., Inc., of Boston and other branches. Born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, March 31, 1897. Son of Ferdinando Martignetti and Emanuela Cataldo. Came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Boston, where he engaged in wine grape business. Now owner of several well known grocery establishments. Married Carolina Martignetti of his native town, Nov. 26, 1923. Children: Emanuela; Josephine; Ferdinand, a graduate of Boston College High, attended Boston College, on dean's list, now student at College of the Holy Cross; Joseph (twins) a graduate of Boston College High, is associated with his father; and Anthony Carmine, Jr.; also associated with his father. Mr. Martignetti is member of Ansonia Council, K. of C., fourth degree; Incorporated member Home of Italian Children; Senior Air Raid Warden; and Vice Chairman of North end Red Cross Campaign. Active in civic and welfare affairs. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and grand opera. Bus.: 84 Salem St., Boston. Res.: 103 Mystic St., West Medford.

MARTIGNETTI, CHARLES GEORGE—Proprietor, Paul Revere Market and Liquor Store, 5 Main St., Somerville. Born Somerville, Jan. 3, 1908. Son of Alphonse Martignetti and Caroline Magno. Graduated from Somerville High School, 1925. Attended Northeastern University School of Engineering and School of Law. In business since 1932. Serving with the U. S. forces since 1943. Was captain of Somerville Auxiliary Police, director of Winter Hill Cooperative Bank since 1938, being among the youngest bank directors in New England and one of the few Americans of Italian descent so honored. When the Mass. Package Stores Ass'n was formed, he became its first vice-president. Deeply interested in civic and social welfare. His father, a native of Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1897. Was an early pioneer Italian settler of Somerville. Mother, born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1898. Married in 1902. Parents of following five children: Helen, married to Ralph Waldo Emerson; Charles of this sketch; Edythe C., man-

ager of brother's business for the duration; Alphonse, associated with Charles, now in U. S. Army, medical unit; and Mary C., a graduate of Emanuel College, a school teacher. Res.: 459 Broadway, Winter Hill, Somerville.

MARTIGNETTI, PHILLIP—Professional Golfer and Club Manager. Born Boston, September 23, 1906. Son of Edward Martignetti and Agnes Mary Lepore. Graduated from English High School in 1924. Served apprenticeship in golf at Maplewood Golf Club, N. H. Later was connected with St. Johnsbury Country Club, Vt. Professional golfer since 1923. Considered an outstanding golf teacher and a player of ability. Member: Professional Golfers Ass'n of America and B. P. O. E. Mr. Martignetti has served in the American forces World War II, a former deputy sheriff. Fond of all sport activities. Hobby—breeder of Airedales. Father, born at Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1895, settling in Boston. Mother a native of Boston. Parents of following seven children: Phillip, John, Edward, Albert, Mary, Caroline and Doris. Res.: 36 Partridge Ave., Somerville.

MARTIN, PHILIP—General Contractor. Born Arce, Frosinone, Italy, Sept. 24, 1883. Son of Rocco Martin and Bernarda Fraioli. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army and was stationed in East Africa. Came to America in 1907, settling in Worcester. In general contracting business since 1912. Married Theresa Brunmark of Worcester, Jan. 28, 1924. Children: Aldo, a graduate of High School of Commerce, now serving in U. S. Marines in South Pacific; Norman Lawrence, a student. Member of I. O. O. F. Fond of hunting, gardening and grand opera. In 1928 he travelled in Italy, Germany, Austria, France. Res.: 91 Standish St., Worcester.

MARTINELLI, HENRY—President and Treasurer, John Martinelli Inc., 1794 Columbus Ave., Springfield. Born Springfield, July 18, 1900. Son of John Martinelli and Irene Bondi. Graduated from Technical High School in 1918 and Northeastern University School of Mechanical Engineering in 1924, B.M.E. In the service of Westinghouse as production clerk and service engineer for six years. In the wholesale fruit and produce, specializing in bananas and peanuts since 1933. Since his father's death in 1939 he has taken the business over. Also connected with Mount Park of Holyoke and Riverside Park of Agawan. Married Sera Alterizio of Boston, Feb. 13, 1927. Children: Irene, a graduate of Technical High, attending Syracuse University, and Henry Jr., student. Member: National Amusement Parks Assoc., N. E. Section Pools and Beaches Assoc., Arcade Owners' Assoc. of America, and Northeastern University Alumni Assoc. His father was born in San Matteo Decima, Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1893, settling in Springfield where he engaged in banana and peanut business for 45 years. Res.: 86 Perkins St., Springfield.

MARTINELLI, JOSEPH—President and Treasurer, Joseph Martinelli and Co., Inc., 157-159 Lyman St., Springfield. Born San Matteo di Decima, Bologna, Italy, April 17, 1879. Son of Cleto Martinelli and Rosina Nicoli. Came to America in 1904, settling in Springfield. In business since 1922, being one of largest receivers of citrus and deciduous fruits in Mass., Formerly with Nicholas Zeo and Henry J. Perkins Co. Married Clelia Morisi, Nov. 19, 1903. Children: Arnaldo, a graduate of Syracuse University, sales manager at Musanto Plastic Co.; Florence, graduate of High School of Commerce, attended N. E. Conservatory of Music, studied piano under Prof. Cerboneschi and voice under Alberto Bimboni of New York; Louis studied at Holy Cross College, is manager of his father's business, an outstanding golfer, now serving in U. S. Army; and Fanny, a graduate of High School of Commerce. Mr. Martinelli is member of Dante Club. Fond of bocce playing, travelling and grand opera. Res.: 653 Belmont Ave., Springfield.

MARTINELLI, SILVIO—Attorney-at-Law. Born San Matteo di Decima, municipality of Persiceto, Bologna, Italy, Aug. 3, 1883. Son of Cleto Martinelli and Rosina Nicoli. Educated in the High School of Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1902. Graduated from American International College (Academic) in 1907 and from Valparaiso University School of Law of Indiana in 1910, L.L.B. In general practice in Springfield since 1912. Pioneer American of Italian descent in Springfield elected to City Council in 1914 and as Police Commissioner in 1919. Public administrator since 1924. Royal Italian Consular Agent, 1935-39. President of Dante Club since 1942. In 1920 saved Antonio Teregno from electric chair, two hours before execution, most dramatic event. Taught Italian at Valparaiso University while a student. Married Aug. 8, 1912. Children: Rosemarie, attended the American International College; Silvio Thomas, a graduate of Suffield Academy, and student of Amherst College, now serving in U. S. forces. Has travelled extensively throughout Europe, Central and South Americas. Office: 115 State St., Springfield. Res.: 364 Mill St., Agawam.

MARTINI, ADOLPH—Manager N. E. Joint Board, United Retail, Wholesale and Dept. Store Employees of America, 73 Tremont St., Boston. Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, June 2, 1894. Son of Saverio Martini (originally Martignetti) and Maria Pagliuca. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. With the New England Joint Board since 1943. Formerly, business agent for the Amalgamated Clothing of America for 12 years. Married Margery Stowe of Portland, Maine, June 16, 1917. Children: Evelyn, graduate Revere High and Burdett College, is married to Harold Goodridge, a veteran U. S. Army in Europe; and Willis, graduate Revere High, is businessman. Mr. Martini is active in civic and political affairs. His father came to U. S. in 1892, settled in Boston. Had the following children: Alfred; Adolph; Frank, U. S. Navy World War II, Seabees, in the Pacific; and Marie. Res.: 261 Bellingham Ave., Beachmont.

MARTINI, ERNEST—Chief Inspector. Born Mirabella, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 23, 1880. Son of Stanislao Martini and Faustina Campagna. Came to America in 1893. Educated here and abroad. Married Vincenzina Asanti of Boston, June 24, 1912. Children: Faustina (Zarella); Eleonor (Reppucci); Antonetta (Querze); Armanda (Marke). Inspector at Industrial Accident Board since 1917 and chief inspector since 1933. Formerly in the cigar store business for 18 years. Member and former secretary of Italian Mutuo Succorso Society; agent of Italian Children Home; Alderman for the City of Medford for 8 years and Liquor Commissioner for five years; chairman of the Draft Board. Father was a graduate of Foggia University, settled in Boston in 1888, where he taught design and sculpture. Office: 272 State House Bldg. Res.: Medford, Mass.

MARTINI, ERNEST ROBERT—Reg. Pharmacist. Born Boston, Dec. 2, 1922. Son of Robert C. Martini and Phyllis Ferri. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1940 and from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1943. In the service of E. M. Vose, Rexall Drug Store of Somerville since 1940. Member: Kappa Psi fraternity; Rho Chi fraternity; A. P. H. A.; and National Honor Society. Fond of travelling, fishing and music. His father was born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the early 90's, settling in Boston, where he engaged in real estate business for over 40 years. Res.: 411 Broadway, Somerville.

MARTINO, LOUIS—Proprietor, Martino Auto Body Shop, 446 Prospect St., Methuen, Mass. Born Biddeford, Maine, Feb. 17, 1909. Son of Carmino Martino and Rose Conforti. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1924, specializing in auto body building, used car dealer, auto wrecking, general auto repair, gasoline and range oil. Married Lina Baluis of Lawrence, Sept. 12, 1937. One daughter, Rose Marie, born

Jan. 3, 1939. Member: American Italian Toilers Association. Fond of football, boxing, travel, and music. His father was born in Melfi, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Lawrence. Mother was born in Barile, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1902. They were married in Lawrence. Had the following children: Mrs. Natalie Puccia; Maurice, state inspector register of motor vehicles, now in U. S. Navy; Louis; Mrs. Pauline Gioseffe; Santa; and Filomena, graduate of Lawrence High School and of Burdette College. Res.: 130 Elm St., Lawrence.

MARTINO, PASQUALE—Proprietor, Martino Shoe Service, 1707 So. Main St., Fall River. Born Placanica, Reggio Calabria, Italy, Sept. 30, 1887. Son of Nicola Martino and Maria Clemeno. Educated in the public schools of his native town and served in the Italian Army World War I. Wounded. Came to U. S. in 1922. Settled in Fall River in 1927, where he has since been in business. Married Rosa Di Vino of Placanica, Italy, April 3, 1909. Children: Nicolina, married to Peter Lamberti; Diego, married to Angela Broabent; Mary and Guido are in U. S. Army. Fond of travel, art and music. His father came to America in 1902. Res.: 122 Crawford St., Fall River.

MARTINO, PHILIP A.—Manager and Treasurer of United Limb and Brace Co., Inc., of Boston. Born Armento, Potenza, Italy, Jan. 21, 1891. Son of Joseph Martino and Rosa Robertone. Educated here and abroad. In the field of artificial limbs of all descriptions since 1914. Married Josephine De Fina of Armento, Italy, Sept. 30, 1920. One son, Joseph, student at New England Aircraft School. Mr. Martino is considered outstanding in his own field having introduced many new devices and improvements in artificial limbs. He is a lover of music and fond of traveling. Business: 61 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 87 Standard St., Mattapan.

MARTO, JOSEPH P.—Born Sao Paulo, Brazil, Nov. 11, 1899. Son of Salvatore Marto and Filomena Casaccio. In U. S. since 1903. Graduated East Greenwich Academy in 1918; and Brown University in 1922. Special courses at Sheldon School of Finance and Lee Higginson & Co. School of Finance. Financial advisor to War Production Board since 1942. Formerly in private banking, J. P. Marto & Co. of Boston for 12 years, and representative of New York Stock Exchange for three years. Married Gretchen Emerson Thompson of Brookline, Sept. 28, 1940. One daughter, Sandra Thompson. Mr. Marto is member of Brown Club of New York, University Club of Boston, and Union Club of Boston. Fond of sculling, squash, tennis and golf. His father was born in Mineo, Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Boston, as general contractor for over 30 years. Res.: 120 Willard Rd., Brookline.

MARTURANO, JOHN B.—Proprietor, Marturano Shoe Store, 201 Essex St., Lynn. Born Lipari, Messina, Italy, Feb. 4, 1893. Son of Gaetano Marturano and Giovanna Falanga. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1907, settled in Brooklyn, N. Y. In Lynn since 1910. In business since 1934. Formerly foreman at Rice Hutchinson Shoe Co. and Jordan Shoe Co. Married Elvira I. Swanson of Lynn, June 4, 1913. Graduate of English High. One daughter, the late Ellen, graduate of English High School. Member of I. O. O. F. Lodge of Lynn. Fond of baseball, boxing, bowling, travel and music. His father was an Italian sailor, who visited America in the early 80's. Had the following children: Lena, John B., Mary, and Joseph of Lipari, Messina, Italy. Res.: 23 Regina Rd., Lynn.

MARVELLI, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, June 23, 1875. Son of Luigi Marvelli and Maria Alberghini. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Married Teresa Tassinari Dec. 5, 1908, a native of Renazzo, Italy, who came to U. S. in 1906, is charter member of Vittoria Colonna Society and visited Italy in 1920. Mr. Mar-

velli has been in business since 1911. Member Americo Vespucci; Garibaldi Club and one of original founders of the Alden Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, baseball and grand opera. His father came to America in 1890, settling in Plymouth. Had the following children: Joseph, Anthony, late Peter, late Mrs. Emelinda Alberghini; Robert and Mrs. Malvino Mello of Houston, Texas. Address: 299 Court St., North Plymouth.

MARZILLI, ENRICO—Proprietor Marzilli Bakery, 944 Bedford St., Fall River. Born Arce, Frosinone, Italy June 16, 1895. Son of Luigi Marzilli and Teresa Di Ruzzo. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1913, settling in Fall River. In baking business since 1920. Married Rosa Facioni of Fall River, Oct. 29, 1921. Children: Theresa, defense worker; Raymond is in U. S. Army overseas; and Philomena. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Marconi Club. Fond of bocce, travel and music. His father visited America in 1909. Had the following children: Filippo; Gaetana; Colomba; Lauterio; and Enrico. Res.: 967 Bedford St., Fall River.

MASCARO, ANTONIO—Proprietor, Mascaro's Cafe, 752 Boston Rd., Springfield. Born Angoli, Catanzaro, Italy, March 29, 1889. Son of Pietro Mascaro and Raffaella Bruni. Came to America in 1907, settling in Springfield. In business since 1942. Formerly in the grocery business. Married Josephine Missitano of Springfield, July 13, 1923. Two children: Maria and Pietro. Mr. Mascaro is fond of outdoor life, a lover of art, travelling and music. His father, who came to America in 1905, settled in Springfield. Res.: 22 Sewell St., Springfield.

MASCHI, REV. PIETRO—Pastor, St. Tarcisius Church, Framingham. Born Ravarano, Parma, Italy, Aug. 15, 1879. Son of Angelo Maschi and Angela Magri. Graduated from Ginnasio-Liceo of Berceto. Studied Theology in Piacenza. Ordained Dec. 19, 1903 by Monsignore Scalabrini of Piacenza. In America since 1904. Curate in New York, Boston, and Providence. In Framingham since 1907, where he built the above church, cemetery and rectory. During his pastorate from 1907-1940, he has had 4,450 baptisms and 1040 matrimones. He is member of Pia Society of St. Charles Barromeo. Has a brother Idlebrando in Framingham and a sister Mrs. Maria Maschi Venturini of Ravarano, Parma, Italy. Rectory: 12 Waverly Court, Framingham.

MASCIANDARO, ENRICO—Proprietor of Harry's Shoe Service, 230 Harvard St., Brookline. Born Matera, Italy, March 20, 1903. Son of Nicola Masciandaro and Maria Teresa Lauria. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned the custom shoe making trade from his grandfather. Came to U. S. in 1920, settling in Boston. In business since 1927. Married Victoria Leone of So. Boston Dec. 19, 1928, graduate of Girls' High School and attended New England Conservatory of Music, a former piano teacher for 22 years, who's pupils gave yearly recitals. She studied piano since six years old, considered outstanding in her field. Mr. Masciandaro's father, a jeweler in Italy, had the following children: Giuseppe, Marco, Francenzo, Antonio and Enrico. Res.: 213 Heath St., Roxbury.

MASCIARELLI, LOUIS—Proprietor, Masciarelli Jewelry and Radio Co., 25 Main St., Hudson, and 161 Main St., Marlboro. Born Clinton, March 12, 1913. Son of Luigi and Florence Di Filippo (Masciarelli). Educated in the Clinton public school and studied watch-making in Italy for five years. In business since 1936. Married Sybil Davis of Hudson, Mass., June 28, 1936. Children: William Warren, born July 19, 1937, and Carol Elaine, born March 12, 1941. Member: Rotary Club and St. Ann's Society. Fond of boating, swimming, fishing, travel and music. His father was born in San Martino sulla Marucina, Chieti, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Clinton, where he engaged as travelling watchmaker. Had the following children: Camillo, Mary, Lillian, Angie,

Louis, George, William, Rose, and Victor, who is in U. S. Navy in the Pacific. Res.: 49 Frye St., Marlboro.

MASELLA, JOHN JOSEPH—Proprietor, O'Maria's Restaurant (Originator of the Italian Cuisine on the Revere Beach Boulevard), 302 Boulevard, Revere. Born Rodi Garganico, Foggia, Italy, Sept. 20, 1887. Son of Raffaele Masella and Petronilla Panella. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1901, settling in Boston. In restaurant business since 1930. Formerly in the coffee field. Married Maria D'Amore of Boston, Sept. 2, 1906. Children: Petronilla, Daniel (U. S. Army), Ralph (defense work at Navy Yard), Michael (a mechanic), Peter (Aviation Cadet Pre-Tech School of North Carolina), Jerry (U. S. Army, Staff Sergeant), Helen, Margaret, John J. Jr., Edward and Theresa, students. Mr. Masella is member of Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of all sports. Lover of travelling and music. This ancient family of Mascella had its origin in the Island of Rodi which later moved on to Foggia. Res.: 628 Boulevard, Revere.

MASIELLO, CARLO ANTONIO—Podiatrist, Chiropodist. Born Worcester, Sept. 29, 1915. Son of Demenic Masiello and Josephine Faella. Graduated from North High School in 1933; attended Holy Cross College and graduated from Middlesex University School of Podiatry in 1940, matriculating at Clark University for B.S. degree. In general practice in Worcester since 1941. Married Helen Karlon of Worcester, Sept. 6, 1937. One daughter, Carole. Member: State and National Podiatry Associations; Charter member American Foundation of Research in Podiatry; K. C.; and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of football, skating, track, travel and music. His father was born in Teano, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1892, settling in Worcester, in grocery business for over 40 years. Had following children: Leo, John, Mary, Angelina, Alfonse, Anthony and Carl. Office: 377 Main St. Res.: 268 Shrewsbury St, Worcester.

MASSA, PASQUALE E.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 12, 1892. Son of Dr. Gaetano Massa and Maria Louisa Di Pesa. Education: Golletta Ginnasio-Liceo of Avellino; Giannone-Ginnasio-Liceo of Benevento; Royal University of Naples, 1919, M.D., cum laude. Came to U. S. in 1920, settling in Boston, where he has since been in general practice of medicine. Was in the service of U. S. Civil Service Dept. of Veterans Administration and with Civil Service Medical Retirement Office in Washington, D. C. Also served as acting assistant surgeon at the Marine Hospital of Chelsea. Married Marie R. De Luca of Washington, D. C., Oct. 24, 1925, a graduate of N. E. Conservatory of Music, a music teacher, composer, soloist, and very active in civic and social affairs. One son, George P. Dr. Massa is member of the Military Surgeon Ass'n; Order Sons of Italy in America. Favorite studies are: philosophy, theology, history, poetry, psychiatry. Author of numerous works on poetry, prose, essays, novels, short stories, history. Office: 232 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 90 Varum St., Arlington.

MASSARO, ANTHONY B.—Proprietor, T. B. Massaro Co. Born Boston, Nov. 19, 1894. Son of Frank Massaro and Sarina Bicchieri. Educated in the public schools of Boston. Established his Wig and Toupee business in Boston in 1915. Considered among the most outstanding wig maker in the U. S. Married the late Clair Gordon. One daughter Sallie (Capron). Member: Boston City Club and of Chamber of Commerce. Fond of baseball, boxing, fishing, travelling and music. Father was born in Palermo, Italy. Came to America in the late 70's, was among the pioneer Italo American settlers of Boston. Engaged in barber and wig business for over 50 years. Business: 128 Tremont St. Res.: Hotel Bellevue, Boston.

MASSEI, EDWARD HAROLD — Proprietor, Paramount Press, 177 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Worcester, Dec. 21, 1915. Son of Pilade

Massei and Maria Piercechi. Graduated from Classical High School in 1934. In business since 1934. Married Mary Lincoln of Worcester, April 19, 1941, graduate of High School of Commerce and Mary Wards Business School. Mr. Massei is member of Young Men's Republican Club. Fond of baseball, football, golf, reading, art and music. His father was born in Pescaglia, Lucca, Italy. Came to America in 1890, settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Annie, graduate of High School, married to Ralph Moretti of California; William V., graduate of English High School, sergeant in the police dept.; Edward H.; and Lena, graduate of High School of Commerce, is married to Frank Masiello. Res.: 29 Chrome St, Worcester.

MASSELLO, WILLIAM—Born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 5, 1872. Son of Angelo Massello and Maria Orsola. Educated in the public schools. Came to U. S. in 1887, settling in Boston, later in Somerville, in the construction field. Married Assunta De Simone of his native town, Nov. 30, 1899. Children: Mrs. Ann Mahoney; late Mrs. Elsie Robinson; Henry A.; late Anthony Thomas, pioneer supt. in airways communication central American division, Pan-American Airways; William Jr., graduate of U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., in 1932, B.S. as second Lt.; promoted first Lt. in 1935, Captain in 1940, Major in 1942, Lt. Colonel in 1945. Served 2nd battalion, 60th coast artillery (a. a.) on Bataan on Corregidor, wounded in action four times, taken prisoner at Corregidor May 6, 1942 until liberated Sept. 8, 1945, awarded purple heart with three oak leaf clusters, the silver star and the distinguished service cross. Received great ovation by City of Somerville on his arriving home. Married to Olga Katherine Neill, of Inglewood, Cal., July 31, 1939, a graduate of University of California; Edmund James, graduate Harvard University in 1931, B.A., with scholastic honors, and Georgetown University Law School, is an attorney, and former secretary to Congressman Arthur D. Ely, Lt. Commander in U. S. Navy 1941-46, taking part in most of the Pacific area campaigns, married to Jewel Paine of Admond, Oklahoma; and Alfred George, graduate Tufts College School of Engineering, attended Annapolis Military Training School, served as Lt. (s. g.) in U. S. Navy until 1946, awarded seven battle stars taking part in most of the Pacific campaigns. Res.: 21 Dartmouth St., Somerville.

MASSUCCO, MELVIN J.—Supervising Picture Editor, Daily Record-American and Sunday Advertiser. Born Boston, Oct. 30, 1910. Son of Domenic Massucco and Susan Biggi. Education: High School of Commerce; Boston University; special courses at Harvard. In the service of Daily American and Sunday Advertiser since 1923. Married Josephine Masi of Everett, Nov. 30, 1933. Children: Melvin J. Jr., and Richard Edmund. Director of Newspaper Men's Benevolent Ass'n and member of greater Boston Soldiers' and Sailors' Committee. Active in civic and social affairs. Has sponsored most of servicemen's shows in Boston; highly praised by officials of the Army and Navy for service rendered. Father, born in Boston, court interpreter and retail groceries for 35 years. Grandfather, John, was a native of Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in the late 60's, was among the Italo American pioneer settlers of Boston Res.: 123 Bartlett Ave., Belmont.

MASSUCCO, WALTER ANDREW—Proprietor, Massucco Mfg. Co., 172 State St., Boston and Massucco Woolen Co., 67 Harbor St., Lynn. Born Boston, Nov. 5, 1901. Son of Domenic Massucco and Susan Biggi. Graduated from East Boston High School. In business since 1920. Married Dorothy Lorczetz of Lynn, Sept. 5, 1922. One son, Richard, born Sept. 18, 1925, graduate Winthrop High, Exeter Academy and attended Harvard, is in U. S. Army Air Force. Mr. Massucco is member of Winthrop Yacht Club. Fond of hunting, fishing and travel. Was for three years writing the fishing game column for the Boston Daily Record. His father

was born in Boston, was court interpreter and retail grocer for 35 years. Had the following children: late Mrs. Hilda Bonugli; Walter A.; Robert J.; Melvin J.; Ernest P.; Mrs. Alma Puchini; and Mrs. Rita Casassa. Grandfather, John, was born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 60's, settling in Boston. Res.: 187 Shore Drive, Winthrop.

MASTRANGELO, LOUIS—Physician and town official. Born Boston, Sept. 10, 1905. Son of Joseph Mastrangelo and Lucia Rosalia. Graduated from Boston College High School in 1923; Boston College and Middlesex College of Medicine and Surgery 1930, M.D. Interne, Richmond Memorial Hospital, Staten Island, N. Y. and Manhattan General Hospital, N. Y. City. In general practice in Watertown since 1933. On staff, Bellevue Hospital, Brookline. Member: local state, county and national Medical Societies; Phi Iota Mu Fraternity; B. P. O. E.; Order Sons of Italy in America; The Eagles. Married Helen Hodgkins Decost of Bar Harbor, Maine in 1926. Children: Louis, Lucia, Joseph, Richard. Parents were born Anzano di Puglia, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1885, settling in Boston. Office and Res.: 572 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown.

MASTRANGELO, CHARLES F.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Anzano Di Puglia, Foggia, Italy, July 14, 1894. Son of Rocco Mastrangelo and Concetta Rosati. Came to America in 1903, settling in Boston. Attended the American International College of Springfield. Graduated from Huntington School in 1912 and Boston University School of Medicine in 1918, M.D. In general practice in Boston since 1918. Married Mary Di Angelis of Boston, June 19, 1922. Children: Lillian Concetta and Gloria Charlotte. Was member of varsity baseball and football teams. His father, a physician in Italy, had the following nine children: Michael, Charles, Henry, Paul, Marco, Oreste, Carmela, Josephine and Annina. Office: 261 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: School St., Watertown.

MASTRANGELO, FRANK and ALFONSO BROS.—Owners of the Angel Novelty Co. since 1919, one of largest firms in Massachusetts engaged in the manufacture of doors, windows and other builders' supplies, employing over 300 men. Born Tufillo, Chieti, Italy. In America since 1900. Office: 340 Broad St., Fitchburg.

MASTRANGELO, MICHAEL J.—City Building Inspector, Engineer and Architect. Born Anzano di Puglia, Foggia, Italy, Sept. 6, 1891. Son of Rocco Mastrangelo and Concetta Rosati. Came to America in 1902, settling in Boston. Graduated from American International College (academic) in 1910 and from Tufts College School of Engineering in 1914. Practicing architectural engineering in Boston since 1915. Served in World War I in the American army chemical warfare. Married Amelia DiCicco of Boston. Member: American Legion and State registered architects. Fond of football, fishing, travelling and music. Res.: 10 Parley Ave., Jamaica Plain.

MASTRANGELO, ROCCO—Instructor of Italian, Revere High School. Born Boston, Sept. 10, 1907. Son of Angelo Mastrangelo and Antonette Steriti. Graduated: Revere High School; Boston University College of Liberal Arts in 1931, B.S.; and Middlebury College in 1939, M.A.; Matriculating at Middlebury College for his D.M.C. degree. Teacher at Revere High School since 1935. Formerly instructor in U. S. Army, specialized training program in Italian, and Alien Adult Education, in Revere Evening Schools. Served in American forces World War II. Assistant director in social activities at Scuola Italiana and aide to the director. Former pro-consul of Alpha Phi Delta Fraternity. Member of Boston University Wrestling Team and of the Glee Club. Possesses a fine baritone voice, appearing frequently on stages and private clubs throughout the state. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, K. of C., president of Revere Men's Teachers' Club, and secretary Mass. Assoc. of Teachers of Adult Education. His father, born in Anzano, Foggia, Italy, came to America in 1896, settling in Boston. Res.: 738 Broadway, Revere.

MASTRO, LEONARD ROBERT

Representative. Born Rockland, (Mastrodomenico) and Maria A. High in 1929 (was leader of school Pharmacy in 1933, Ph.G., on de 1934. In the service of Donovan of their Pleasant St. Store in Brock Laboratories since 1943. Married 1937. Children: Joseph Maurea, bert II, born April 26, 1943. Mr 1903, settling in Rockland as shoe Fannie, is nurse and art instructor Robert; Dante F., a graduate of Army; Gerald J., is in U. S. Navy land High and at Framingham Te at Yarmouth (Mass.) High School.

MASTROIANNI, ALBERT LOUI

June 9, 1910. Son of Nicola Ma uated from Commercial High School football and basketball teams); Business Administration (was cap Boston University School of Law Springfield since 1934. Formerly Married Victoria Wegiel of Holyo born Nov. 22, 1940. His father Came to America in 1902, settling retail grocery business for 35 years Ave., Springfield.

MASTROIANNI, CONSTANCE

March 27, 1925. Daughter of F Graduated from Milford High School and Beauty Culture. In the service since 1944. Formerly with the P Member of Young Women's Club of swimming, reading, art and music Ionio, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to Had the following children: Cons High, is in U. S. Navy; Marie An

7, 1940; Mary Eugenia, born Feb. 25, 1942; Ralph and Roberta (twins), born Sept. 3, 1943. Dr. Mastroianni's father came to America in 1887, lived in various parts of United States, engaged as stone cutter. Settled in Milford in 1917. Had the following children: late Ralph; Mrs. Angelina Oliva; Frank; Joseph; Mrs. Mary Bramante and Nicholas Anthony. Office and Res.: 10 Congress St., Milford.

MASTROIANNI PETER JOSEPH—Proprietor, Miller Taxi Service, 112 State St., Springfield. Born Caiazzo, Benevento, Italy, May 25, 1890. Son of Pasquale Mastroianni and Maria Lena Mirto. Came to America in 1899, settling in West Springfield. Educated here and abroad. In the taxi business since 1910, one of the largest in Springfield. Mr. Mastroianni is the first Italian American to enter this field in Western Mass. Married Veronica Haley of Springfield, June 7, 1914. One daughter, Arleen Theresa, a graduate of Cathedral High and attended Bay Path Institute, now connected with her father in business. Member: American Taxi Cab Assoc., Elks, Royal Arcanum, Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters, and Chamber of Commerce. His father came to America in 1886, settled in Springfield in 1890. Had the following children: Peter, Rose, Florence, Alfred and Albert. Res.: 55 George St., West Springfield.

MASTROLIA, ALFRED FRANCIS—Instructor in Physical Education and Biology. Rockland High School. Born East Boston, May 18, 1913. Son of Liberato Mastrolia and Rosina Del Grosso. Graduated from East Boston High in 1930, St. John's Prep. in 1932 and North Carolina State College in 1938, Graduate Work in Sociology 1939-40, B.S. in Ed. Teaching at Rockland High since 1944. Formerly instructor of Physical Education at No. Carolina State College. Member: Rockland Teachers' Assoc., Mass. Teachers' Assoc., K. C., and E. Boston Progressive Club. In college he played football for four years. Played professional four years. Boxing instructor, track, and line coach in the American Professional League (Buffalo Tigers). His father was born in Eboli, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in East Boston as realtor. Had the following children: Mary, married to Gregory Fulgione, insurance agent, former captain in Italian army World War I; Beatrice, married to Gigi Lombardo; William, is in U. S. Navy; Vito, is in U. S. Army. Res.: 185 Gladstone St., East Boston.

MASTROMARINO, VICTOR A.—Pharmaceutical Medical Service Representative. Born in Boston. Son of Nicola Mastromarino and Rosina Neri. Graduated from English High and from Mass. College of Pharmacy. Medical service representative since 1944, formerly proprietor of Victor Drug Co. Member of Holy Name Society. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, hunting, travel and music. Hobby—mineral collecting. His father was born in Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, was a machinist. Mother, a native of Milano, was a prominent midwife in Boston. They came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Mrs. Edith Anzavino; Victor A.; Emma; and Mrs. Flora Vadala. Res.: 59 Acres Ave., Brookline.

MASTROPIETRO, FRANCESCO R.—Proprietor, Italian French Bread Bakery, 28 Spring St., Natick. Born Rocchetta S. Antonio, Foggia, Italy, March 26, 1891. Son of Joseph Mastropietro and Chiara Roberti. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912. Lived in Fitchburg and in Clinton. Veteran Italian Army, World War I. In business in Natick since 1932. Formerly with the American Brass Co. for ten years. Married Antonetta Leone of his native town, Feb. 20, 1911. Mr. Mastropietro is the founder of San Rocco Society and through his efforts the statue of San Rocco, was acquired for the society in cooperation with his wife. He is member of Italian American Citizens' Club and venerable of Francesco De Santis Lodge Order Sons of Italy. Also the founder

of Italian World War Veterans Federation of the U. S. Is fond of all sports. Hobby, playing the accordion. Res.: 28 Spring St., Natick.

MASTROTA, BIAGIO—Designer. Born Civita, Cosenza, Italy, March 10, 1894. Son of Peter Francis and Theresa Piccoli. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1910, settling in New York where he learned art of designing. In Boston since 1922. In service of Shibley-Fine Inc. since 1940. Formerly in business under the name of Robinson Bros., Inc., for eleven years. Married Gloria Cesarini of Boston, May 29, 1928. Children: Iris, a graduate of Melrose High; Kathleen Dell and special courses at Boston University; and Theresa, a student. Mr. Mastrola is member of Y. M. C. A. His father, a native of Civita, Italy, came to America in 1900, lived in New York, now in Italy. Res.: 462 E. Foster St., Melrose.

MASUCCI, JOSEPH T.—Supervising Inspector. Born Springfield, Feb. 23, 1909. Son of Angelo Masucci and Constance Fiore. Graduated Classical High School in 1926. Supervising inspector, wage and hour public contracts division U. S. Dept. of Labor in Springfield since 1941. Formerly asst. regional director C. I. O. of New England and other important posts. Married Wanda Kusiak of Chicopee, Aug. 25, 1931. Children: Marjorie Martha and Joan Constance. Member: Protective Lodge, and asst. venerable Order Sons of Italy. His father born Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy. Mother, a native of Rome, Italy. They came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Springfield, where they married Sept. 16, 1907. Had the following children: Joseph; Frank, chief production clerk at Westinghouse Electric Co.; and Mrs. Millie Jordan. Res.: 68 Palmer Ave., Springfield.

MATARAZZO, MARY D.—Physician. Born Syracuse, N. Y., June 18, 1900. Daughter of Joseph Di Giorgio and Elizabeth Solimando. Graduated from Girls' High School of Boston in 1918 and Tufts College Medical School in 1924, M.D. Interne at New England Hospital for Women. In general practice since 1929. On staff at New England Hospital, Obstetrical service and in charge of varicose vein clinic. Married Louis Matarazzo of Boston (proprietor of Atlas Food Mart of Quincy), Aug. 24, 1924. One daughter, Betty Lou, born June 21, 1927. Member: West Roxbury and Mass. Medical Associations; The New England Women Medical Society. Fond of swimming, travelling, and music. Father born in Armento, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1874, settling in Syracuse, later in Boston. Office: 483 Beacon St., Boston. Res.: 265 Belgrade Ave., Roslindale.

MATARESE, ANTONIO A., M.D.—Obstetrician and Gynecologist. Born Westerly, R. I., April 30, 1906. Son of John B. Matarese and Maria Matera. Graduated from Westerly High in 1924; R. I. State College in 1928, B.S., with highest scholastic honors; Harvard Medical School in 1932, M.D. Interne for five years at Free Hospital for Women, Brookline; Worcester City Hospital, Boston Sanatorium, and Boston City Hospital. On courtesy staff of Free Hospital for Women of Brookline and Leonard Morse Hospital of Natick. Visiting obstetrician and assistant surgeon Framingham Union Hospital. Practise limited to Gynecology and Obstetrics. Diplomate of American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. Fellow of American Medical Association. Member of N. E. Obstetrical and Gynecological Society and Mass. Medical Society. Married Dorothy E. Houston, Oct. 12, 1939, a graduate of Worcester City Hospital School of Nursing. Children: Elizabeth, Margo, and John. Dr. Matarese's father was born in Ischia, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in Westerly, R. I. Had the following children: Antonio, Andrew, Theresa, Assunta, George, Angelina, John, Lawrence and Anne. Office: 56 Proctor St., Framingham. Res.: Cutler Drive, Ashland, Mass.

MATARESE, ANTHONY DONALD—Manager, Brockton Gas Light Co. Born Somerville, Sept. 11, 1900. Son of Theodore Matarese and Josephine

Catanzaro. Graduated: Somerville High, and Mass. Institute of Technology in 1914. Was for three years connected with public utility industry as cadet engineer at Charles H. Tenney and Co. Transferred in 1937 to the Brockton Gas Light Co., as asst. distribution engineer. Promoted in 1932 to production superintendent. Since 1935 has been manager, in which position his responsibilities cover the entire operation of the Company, employing over 200 people, manufacturing and distributing gas to the City of Brockton and 20 surrounding towns. Married Caroline De Fazio of Wakefield, Sept. 18, 1927. One daughter, Jane, born Sept. 24, 1935. Mr. Matarese is sec'ty and director of Brockton Rotary Club; member: executive committee American Red Cross; Mayor's Committee post-war management problems; Guild of Gas Managers of New England; University Club; Sanford Lodge A. F. & A. M., and numerous other organizations. Parents were born in Gaeta, Littoria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Somerville. Res.: 34 Tilton Ave., Brockton.

MATERA, FRANCIS VITO—Attorney-at-Law. Born East Boston, Jan. 6, 1914. Son of Anthony Matera and Beatrice De Sanctis. Graduated: East Boston High School, 1931 (pres. of his class and colonel of school regiment); Lowell Institute School of M. I. T., 1934; Northeastern University School of Law, 1938, L.L.B. (while attending school he worked as civil engineer, 1932-38). In general practice in East Boston since 1938. Married Nauda Capoccia of East Boston, May 26, 1940, a former student at Bryn Mawr College. One daughter, Frederica Beatrice, born Aug. 30, 1941. Member: Italian American Bar Ass'n; Order Sons of Italy; pres. East Boston High School Alumni Ass'n since 1940; former chairman of rationing board and general chairman of American Red Cross—both of East Boston. Elected State Representative in 1944. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Castelnuovo, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894, settling in East Boston, engaged as tailor for over 40 years. Attorney Matera is nephew to Francesco De Sanctis, Chief Justice, Court of Appeals, Rome, Italy. Office: 163 Meridian St. Res.: 116 White St., East Boston.

MATERA, JAMES J.—Civil Engineer. Born East Boston, May 11, 1912. Son of Anthony Matera and Beatrice De Sanctis. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1928. Lowell Institute of M. I. T., mechanical and civil engineering, 1931 and 1934. Attended Northeastern, Boston University, Harvard and M. I. T. for graduate work in engineering and science. In the service of Commonwealth of Mass. Metropolitan District Commission, Water Division, since 1931 and consulting engineer of firm Matera & Matera of Boston. Married Livia M. Tonon of Vittorio Veneto, Italy, in 1938, graduate of Mass. School of Art and New York School of Social Work, is director of Art Dept., Camp Ciela Celeste of East Boston Social Center Council. Children: Ligia and Antonio. Member of Mass. State Engineering Assoc., and New England Water Works Assoc. His father, born in Castelnuovo, Foggia, Italy, Came to U. S. A. in 1894, settling in Plymouth and Boston, engaged in tailoring business. Mother, a native of Viggiano, Basilicata, Italy, is sister of the famous jurist, Francesco De Sanctis of Rome, Italy. Res.: 82 West Eagle St., East Boston.

MATINZI, RALPH F.—Supt., Boys Club of Plymouth. Born Corpo di Reno, Ferrara, Italy, Nov. 18, 1891. Son of Louis Matinzi and Generosa Fellavena. In America since 1895. Educated in the Plymouth public schools. Served in U. S. Army 1908-1919. Took part in the occupation of Vera Cruz, Mexico in 1914 and spent four years on the Mexican border. Travelled throughout the U. S. as military instructor and distinguished himself in the field of sports, especially baseball and basketball. Supt. of Plymouth Boys Club since 1919. Also truant officer of Plymouth Public Schools since 1930. Married late Bessie R. Holmes of Plymouth,

a graduate of Simmons College and a Librarian. Children: Oliver Holmes, is in U. S. Army in the Pacific; and Louis F., also in U. S. Army overseas. Married second time to Mary Vincent Horgan of Philadelphia. Member: American Legion; V. F. W.; Foresters; Vespucci Club, etc. His father came to U. S. in 1891, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Had the following children: Ralph F., late Ferdinand; Agnes; and Eleanor. Res.: 15 Oak St., Plymouth.

MATTALIANO, STEPHEN J.—Insurance Agent. Born in Santa Caterina, Villanova, Caltanissetta, Italy, Aug. 17, 1888. Son of Joseph Mattaliano and Barbara Pignato. Came to America with his parents in 1896, settling in Boston. Graduated from English High School in 1906 and from Suffolk University School of Law in 1929, L.L.B. In the service of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. since 1923. Formerly in the wholesale package goods business in East Boston. Married Caroline Rocco of Boston, May 31, 1914. Children: Barbara, Joseph (U. S. Army), Stephen, Gerard and Carolyn. Member of Knights of Pythias. Fond of baseball, travelling, hunting, fishing and lover of music. Res.: 34 Blue Hills Ter., Milton.

MATTEUCCI, SILVANO—Proprietor, Lido Restaurant, 680 Worthington St., Springfield. Born Barbara, Ancona, Italy, April 8, 1897. Son of Luigi Matteucci and Luisa Pasqualini. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913, settling in Springfield. In restaurant business since 1925. Has also held yearly carnival concessions in various parts of the state. Married Jene Kovalski of New Haven, Conn., Oct. 17, 1932. They have one daughter, Jeanette Barbara Ann, born May 12, 1935. Mr. Matteucci is member of Agawam Sporting Club, the Eagles, Elks, Adriatic Club, Marconi Club, Dante Club and Brotherhood Club. Fond of outdoor sports, art and music. His father was a prominent alcohol manufacturer of Frascati, Rome, Italy. Res.: 680 Worthington St., Springfield.

MAUCERI, JAMES—Business man and Musician. Born Notto, Siracusa, Italy, April 27, 1895. Son of Giovanni Battista Mauceri and Nunzia Rizzo. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1910, settling in Lawrence. Proprietor of Jimmy's Cafe since 1917. Married Angeline Di Benedetto of Lawrence, Nov. 28, 1928, graduate of Lawrence High School. One daughter, Angeline Marie, born Aug. 10, 1929. Mr. Mauceri is a former musician. Has appeared in leading theatres throughout the United States as an outstanding mandolin player. Member of the Elks. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, travel and opera. Has two brothers, Corrado; and Paul, a restaurateur. Res.: 465 Prospect St., Methuen.

MAURIELLO, FRANCIS P.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Tre Traverne, Naples, Italy (in the Prince Sormoneta castle). Graduated from the University of Naples in 1906, Ph.D. and M.D. Post graduate work at Harvard University. Served in U. S. forces Yankee Division World War I, Medical Corps under General Clarence Edwards. In general practice in Medford, Mass., since 1925. Member Medford Lodge A. F. & A. M. and all other Masonic bodies up to the 32nd degree. Office and Res.: 349 Salem St., Medford.

MAURETTI, ERNEST—President, Pleasant Recreation Center, 241 Pleasant St., Fall River. Born Fall River, Feb. 11, 1906. Son of Liberato Mauretti and Annunziata Primo. Attended Durfee High School. In business since 1943, possessing one of the finest bowling places in the city. Formerly interior decorator for 20 years. Married Rose Ciullo of Fall River, Sept. 5, 1927, a graduate of Fall River School of Commerce. One daughter, Clair Ann, born July 22, 1928, a graduate of Sacred Heart Academy with highest honors. Member: N. E. Duck Association. Fond of baseball, football, bowling and music. His late father, was born in

Baranello, Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Fall River, and one of the first to enter grocery business. Had the following children: Late Daniel; Mrs. Mary Camuso; Ernest; Pasquale, a radio technician, with W. S. A. R., and Pres., Order Sons of Italy; Philomena with W. S. A. R.; Mrs. Olympia Roy; Mrs. Caroline Dolan; Mrs. Edith Durand; and Liberato Albert, a graduate of Rhode Island School of Design, is Lt. in the U. S. Navy. Res.: 930 Bedford St., Fall River.

MAYER, JOHN — Designer. Born Fossacesia, Chieti, Italy, Nov. 23, 1887. Son of Nicolo Mayer and Rosa Montanari. Educated in the public school of his native town and learned the tailor's trade in Rome. Came to America in 1907, lived in New York, where he studied designing. Settled in Boston in 1909. In the service of Matthew Reisman since 1938. Formerly with Robinson Bros. and with Saul Mathews. Married Maria Bettio of Boston, Aug. 1, 1914. Children: Elizabeth, a graduate of Radcliffe College; Nicholas, a graduate of Colgate University, now officer in Aviation Corps, U. S. Navy; and John Jr., U. S. Army. Mr. Mayer is member of Italian Mutual Aid Society of Quincy. Fond of travelling, music and grand opera. Res.: 63 East Elm Ave., Wollaston.

MAYO, PAUL—Tonsorialist. Born S. Filippo del Mela, Messina, Italy, May 21, 1899. Son of Joseph Mayo and Maria Brigandi. Came to U. S. in 1912. In the service of Angelo Barber Shop since 1917. Is a former Mayor Barbour zoning board appointee and active in civic and political affairs. Married Syria Nesti of Quincy, Nov. 30, 1922. Children: Joseph P., a graduate of Quincy High and attended Massaunten Military Academy on scholarship, member of varsity football and basketball teams, now in U. S. Army Ski Division; and Lola Marie, a graduate of Quincy High. Mr. Mayo is grand trustee of Order Sons of Italy Lodge, member of Elks and Italian Mutual Benefit Society. Mrs. Mayo was born in Borgo a Mozzano, Lucca, Italy, who's mother was a school teacher and organizer of North Star Lodge Sons of Italy of Quincy. Mrs. Mayo has been venerable in the Sons of Italy Lodge and organizer and supervisor of Junior Lodge for eight years. Mr. Mayo's father came to U. S. in 1904. Had the following children: Mrs. Nina Calabro; Mrs. Frances Di Franco; Frank; Paul; and Joseph. Res.: 39 Penn St., Quincy.

MAZZA, FRANK — Proprietor, Cambridge Builders' Supply Co., 71 Homer Ave., Cambridge. Born Sersale, Catanzaro, Italy, Jan. 6, 1879. Son of Saverio Mazza and Maria Torchia. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Watertown. In business since 1923. Married Josephine Fico of Watertown, Dec. 10, 1905. Children: Mrs. Mary Manzelli; Joseph, a graduate of Northeastern University, is architectural engineer, is associated with his father, married to Cecilia Di Nault; Mrs. Helen Ditto; Frank, a graduate of Northeastern University, in accounting, married to Ruth Bowman, is 1st Lt. in U. S. Army Aviation Corps; Mrs. Ida Struzziero; and Anthony, student of Northeastern University. Mr. Mazza is member A. F. & A. M. in Cambridge. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel, art and music. Res.: 82 Park Ave., Cambridge.

MAZZA, JOSEPH JAMES—Attorney-at-Law. Born Cambridge, March 10, 1918. Son of James Mazza and Serafina Feroletto. Graduated from Cambridge Latin High School in 1936; Northeastern University School of Law in 1940, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1943. Formerly connected with Mass. Public Utilities Commission. Member of Boston and Cambridge Bar Associations; The Italian Bar Ass'n; B. P. O. E.; K. of C.; Cambridge Sinking Fund Commission. Organized Mt. Auburn Committee for Servicemen. Fond of football, basketball. Hobby—coin collecting. His father was born in Cropani, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to America in 1912, settling in Cambridge; chief custodian of Eliot House

of Harvard University since 1930. Office: 60 State St., Boston. Res.: 14 Locust St., Cambridge.

MAZZAFERRO, ALDO JOHN—Accountant and Auditor, Peat Marwick Mitchell & Co., of New York. Born Leominster, Nov. 11, 1921. Son of Nicholas Mazzaferro and Costanza Di Russo. Graduated from Leominster High School in 1939 and College of the Holy Cross in 1943, B.S. in business administration. In the service of Peat Marwick Mitchell & Co. since 1943. Has also taught at Leominster High School and for several years accountant for DuPont Denemours & Co. Member: Knights of Columbus; Holy Cross Alumni Association and former member of Holy Cross band. Favorite sports are baseball, football, golf. Hobby—photography. Travelled to Central and South America for the above Company, during 1944. Res.: 53 Eden Glen, Leominster.

MAZZAFERRO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Central Lumber Co., 53 Eden Glen, Leominster. Born Leominster, Sept. 13, 1917. Son of Nicholas Mazzaferro and Costanza Di Russo. Educated in the public schools and attended the Worcester Trade School. In business since 1938. Married Annita Chiarelli of Boylston, Feb. 22, 1937. Children: Claire Ann, born Feb. 23, 1938 and Joseph Daniel, born Nov. 26, 1941. Member of the Eagles and Leominster Sportsmen's Association. Fond of baseball, hunting, fishing, travel, reading and music. His father was born in Turri-valignami, Pescara, Italy. Came to America in 1905. Had the following children: Mrs. Anna Bovenzi; Antonio; Erminio; Albert, graduate of Leominster High School; Amedeo, associated with Joseph in lumber business; Joseph; Aldo John, graduate of College of the Holy Cross; and Eva, graduate of Leominster High School. Res.: 20 Central Place. Leominster.

MAZZARELLI, ANGELO—Business man. Born Castellana, Bari, Italy, Sept. 2, 1875. Son of Luigi Mazzarelli and Marianna La Varra. Came to America in 1901, settling in Milford, where he worked as stone cutter. Proprietor of A. Mazzarelli and Sons Market since 1904. Married Maria Cervoni of Milford, Nov. 23, 1904. Children: Mrs. Merianna Di Donato; Luigi, is in business with his father; Joseph, also associated in business with his father; Nellie is beauticianist in Hopedale; Olga, is bookkeeper for her father; Angelo, is in U. S. Army overseas; Corsina, is married to Celio Pillarella; John, is in U. S. Army. All have attended Milford High School. Mr. Mazzarelli is member Order Sons of Italy; Moose; Marchegiano Club; and honorary member of Italian World War Veterans. Has a brother Joseph in Oxbridge; a sister, Mrs. Angelica Presutti in Natick and two sisters, Maria and Antonietta in Italy. Bus.: 77 E. Main St. Res.: 79 E. Main St., Milford.

MAZZARELLI, SANTO (Late)—Founder of Mazzarelli and Sons, Inc., Grocers, Bakers and Macaroni Mfg., 17 Genoa St., Milford. Born Castellana, Bari, Italy. Came to America in 1890, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford, where he founded the above business and erected its building in 1915. Previous to his coming to U. S. A. he served as sergeant in Italian Army and married Nazarena D'Antuono of Sulmona, Aquila, Italy. Had the following children: Guido, partner in the above Corp.; Albert, also associated in the Corp.; Theresa, married to Joseph La Sorsa; Mary, married to Dr. Joseph Solano of Woonsocket; Vetrana, married to Louis L. Solano of Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Annie, married to Emilio Bara of Providence; Francesco, business man; Ida, married to Raymond Solano of Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; and Edith, married to Dr. Antonio Di Maio of Providence. Res.: 15 Genoa Ave., Milford.

MAZZARELLI, TERESA (Mrs.) — (Mrs. John Mazzarelli) owner Plaines Cash Market, 71 E. Main St., Milford. Born Marzo, Cosenza, Italy, March 14, 1885. Daughter of Rosario Filosa and Mariantonia Bernaldo. Came to America in 1904, settling in Milford, where she married the

late John Mazzarelli, a native of Castellana, Bari, Italy. He had come from Italy in 1900, settling in Milford and established the Plaines Market, now carried on by his wife and sons. Had the following children: Nina, a former public school teacher, is married to Joseph Perrillo, a physician in Providence, R. I.; Mary, is married to Patsy Di Gregorio; Louis, is a veteran in U. S. Army; Ross, is sergeant in U. S. Army; Joseph, a graduate of Newport Naval Training School, is in U. S. Navy; and Anthony. All children have graduated from Milford High. All of the boys are associated with their mother in the business. Mrs. Mazzarelli is member of the Foresters. Active in civic affairs and in the welfare of her community. Res.: 71 E. Main St., Milford.

MAZZARINI, VIC—Proprietor, Vic Mazzarini Service Station, 50 North St., Salem. Born Mansfield, Nov. 20, 1908. Son of John Mazzarini and Annita Polmonari. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1930. Married Gilda Sabina Guerriero of Salem, Feb. 7, 1937, a graduate of Salem High School and Salem Commercial School, a former singer. They have a son, Thomas, born Oct. 21, 1943. Mr. Mazzarini is also a musician, was for six years leader of his own orchestra in Washington, D. C., known as "Musical Barons". Fond of all sports especially baseball and travel. His father was born in Campagnano, Rome, Italy. Came to America in 1904, settling in Mansfield, was musician. Had the following children: Mrs. Daria Nataloni; Domenico; Americo, better known as "Vic"; Alice, an outstanding singer who studied voice under Malatesta of the Metropolitan, and in Italy, made her debut at Milan, Italy; Mrs. Selby Whalen of Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Eleanor Paul of Canton, Mass. Res.: 146 North St., Salem.

MAZZARINO, JOHN—Proprietor, Mazzarino Market, 222 Walnut St., Springfield. Born Monte Sant 'Angelo, Foggia, Italy, March 28, 1888. Son of Felice Mazzarino and Francesca Guerra. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1907. Married Lucia Maratea of Springfield, Jan. 3, 1918. Children: Felix, a student of Classical High, now in U. S. Navy; Anne, married to Thomas Bonavita of Springfield, now serving in U. S. Army; Anthony, a graduate of Trade School, honor student for three years, now serving in U. S. Navy; Julia, attended High School of Commerce; Josephine and Carmela, students. Former member of numerous organizations. His father came to America in 1909, settling in Springfield. Had the following children: Josephine, John, Pasqua, Antonette, Michelina, Raffaella and Mary. Res.: 38 Pendleton Ave., Springfield.

MAZZEI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Mazzei Market, 295 Walnut St., Springfield. Born Angoli, Catanzaro, Italy, Jan. 31, 1893. Son of Gaspare Mazzei and Theresa Scalise. Educated in public schools of his native town. Served in Italian Army during World War I and fought in many battles, was awarded medals for distinguished service. Came to America in 1909, settling in Springfield. Worked for Indian Motorcycle Co., as mechanic for 23 years. In business since 1930. Married Antonietta Lio, a native of Accaria, Catanzaro, Italy, Oct. 12, 1919. Children: Angelina, a graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Moro Pettirossi; Theresa and Ida both high school students. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; Italian World War Veterans; Eagles, and president of Maria SS. della Carita Society. His father came to American in 1909, a veteran of Abyssinia-Italian War. Res.: 293 Walnut St., Springfield.

MAZZEO, MICHAEL—Proprietor, Modern Pastry Shop, Inc., Boston, Mass. Born San Agata Di Puglia, Foggia, Italy, Dec. 14, 1899. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in World War I in the Italian Army and fought at the Piave front. Came to America in 1920, settling in Brooklyn, N. Y. Was chief pastry maker for the Regis Co., pastry and restaurants and at "La Bella Palermo Pasticceria Palermitana",

both of New York. In 1930 Mr. Mazzeo established his Modern Pastry Shop at 257 Hanover St., Boston. Considered among the most outstanding pastry baker in the city. Married Susie Picariello, March 2, 1924. Children: Jacqueline Rose and Carmela Susie. Fond of travelling, art and music. Pastry laboratory: 259 Hanover St. Res.: 17 Ross St., Medford.

MAZZEO, PHILIP—Proprietor of Victory Beauty Salon, 142 Main St., Gloucester. Born Boston, Sept. 5, 1908. Son of Domenic Mazzeo and Catherine Squillace. Educated here and abroad. Graduated from Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture of Boston in 1935. In business in Gloucester since 1944. Proprietor of the finest beauty salon in the city. Married Grace Favazza of Boston, Nov. 16, 1941. One son, Domenic, born Feb. 24, 1943. Mr. Mazzeo is veteran of U. S. Army Air Force, World War II. Member: American Legion and Chamber of Commerce. Fond of baseball, hunting, travel, art and music. His father was born in Salice, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1905, settled in Boston. Had the following children: Grace, married to Stephen Celona; Philip; Nicholas; Domenic; Mary; and Sarah. Res.: Gloucester.

MAZZEO, ROSARIO—Personel manager and bass clarinettist, Boston Symphony Orchestra and member of faculty, Berkshire Music Center. Born Pawtucket, R. I., April 5, 1911. Son of Francesco Mazzeo and Antonina Ruggieri. Graduated from Shrewsbury High. Began to study music at the age of 12 under private teachers, later under Gaston Hamelin of Paris and Gustave Laugenus of New York. In the service of the Boston Symphony since 1933. Specializes in chamber music and literature for it. Possesses one of the largest collection of chamber music. Collecting material for a book on chamber music for mixed instruments. Organized in 1931 the Boston Chamber Music Society. Formerly on clarinettist staff of NBC Boston studios. Designer and manufacturer of a completely new system of mechanism for clarinets. In 1943 he designed and made a bass clarinet, having a greater range than any other in the world, made especially for a performance of Ghostakovitch seventh symphony. Author: "Survey of Chamber Music", "Album of Clarinet Solos", and number of periodical articles. Evocation—Ornithology. Fond of photography, mountain climbing, travel and nature study. Married Mildred Spaulding of Newton in 1935, a former biologist. Parents were born in Southern Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Shrewsbury, Mass. Res.: 120 Elm St., Cambridge.

MAZZILLI, ANTONE—Al's Sandwich Shop, 7 Main St. Ext., Plymouth. Born Casumaro di Cento, Italy, Jan. 4, 1902. Son of Nicholas Mazzilli and Vincenza Spalluzzi. Came to America in 1903. Educated in public schools of Kingston, Mass. In business since 1936. Formerly in the service of J. Malaguti and Sons for several years. Married Mary Bregoli of Plymouth, Dec. 18, 1920. One daughter, Sally Ann, born Nov. 17, 1934. Member of Vespucci Club. His father came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Plymouth, later engaged in farming in Kingston. Had the following children: Mauro; Frank, a veteran U. S. Army World War I; late Peter; Mrs. Rose Nenna; Antone; Mrs. Mary Silva; and Mrs. Santa Cavicchi, twins; late Nino; and Mrs. Theresa Ryan. Res.: 3 Murray St., Plymouth.

MAZZOCCA, AUGUSTUS—Instructor, instrumental music at Lowell Teachers College and ass't. supervisor of music in the Arlington Public Schools. Born Bugnara, Aquila, Italy, Aug. 16, 1894. Son of Nicola Mazzocca and Malvina Crognale. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Boston. Studied music in Italy, Germany and Boston. Played in Detroit Symphony for number of years. Teaching in Arlington since 1930, formerly teacher of music in the Boston public schools. Considered among the finest instrumental teacher in the Bay State, and the first to develop instrumental music in greater Boston public schools. Married late Clara

Buttland of Brockton in 1918. Children: Eleanor, married to Joseph Purro; Malvina, married to Lt. Dr. Antonio Colozzi of the U. S. Army; and Janice, married to Leo D'Orlando of Revere, a veteran of U. S. Army Air Corps, World War II. All are graduates of Arlington High. Mr. Mazzocca married second time to Lucia Albano of Everett, Feb. 14, 1925. Children: Carolina, a graduate of Arlington High; Lucille, Norma, Mary Ann and Augustus Jr. Member of American Federation of Musicians since 1914. His father came to U. S. in 1884, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Augustus, Salvatore, Giulio, Anthony, Eleanor, Frank, Josephine, Virginia and Angelina. Res.: 998 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington.

MAZZOLA, ANTONIO — Business man. Born San Donato, Frosinone, Italy, August 19, 1872. Came to America in 1896, settling in Newton. In the baking business, 1919-37. Married Angelina Cardarelli in Italy, Sept. 23, 1894. Children: John, Domenic, Joseph, Nazzareno, Mary, and Rose. Of these, Domenic, Nazzareno and Joseph are associated in carrying on their father's business. Mr. Mazzola is member Order Sons of Italy in America and San Donatarese Society. Fond of bocce playing, travelling and music. Res.: 230 Adams St., Newton.

MAZZOLA, CARMINE D.—Proprietor, Mazzola Memorial Works, Norwood. Born San Donato Val di Comino, Frosinone, Italy, Oct. 3, 1886. Son of Andrea Mazzola and Livia Leone. Educated in the public schools and in the American International College of Springfield. In business since 1922. Mr. Mazzola is also considered one of the most prominent leaders in the field of music in the state. Bandmaster in Quincy since 1917. Also leader of the Norwood Elks Band; Norwood Brass Band; Beatty Post Band of Canton; and the Veteran's Band of Stoughton. Member: Musicians' Union since 1913 and Band Masters Assoc. of Mass. Married Eleanor Pantano of Quincy, June 24, 1909. Children: Mrs. Livia Vitali; William, is in U. S. Army overseas; Eva, graduate nurse, married to Felix DeVito; Mrs. Gilda Radzwill; Mrs. Ester Zambella; Mrs. Louise Kelter; Gladys, graduate nurse in U. S. Army; Eleanor; Andrew, in U. S. Army. All are graduates of Norwood High; Priscilla and Beverly are students. Mr. Mazzola's father came to U. S. in 1890, lived in Quincy. Had the following children: Carmine D.; late Luigi; Angelo; Andrew; Joseph and Mary. Res.: 943 Washington St., Norwood.

MAZZOLINI, HENRY—Proprietor, Vernon Candy Co., near Memorial Bridge, 52 Vernon St., Springfield. Born Dusenduf, Germany, April 19, 1900. Son of Francesco Mazzolini and Fannie Carrara. Educated in the public schools of Fornaci di Barga, Lucca, Italy. Served in the Italian Army during World War I. Came to America in 1923, settling in Springfield, where he has been in business since 1934. Member of Dante Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce playing, travelling and popular music. Res.: 75 Merrick St., West Springfield.

MAZZONE, JAMES — Proprietor, Jim's Market, 653 Bennington St., East Boston. Born East Boston, Nov. 2, 1915. Son of Cesare Mazzone and Alesandrina Guarino. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1934. Married Pauline Paolillo of East Boston, Nov. 24, 1938. Children: late Alesandrina, and Annette. Mr. Mazzone is fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. His father was born in the vicinity of Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in East Boston, where he engaged in meat market business. Had the following children: Anna, married to Fred Di Martino; Fred, married to Nicolina Paolillo; James; and Frank, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, took part in invasion of Africa, Italy and Germany, awarded four battle stars. Res.: 511 Orleans St., East Boston.

MAZZONI, FRANK J. — Proprietor, Mazzoni Plumbing and Heating, 633 Badford St., Fall River. Born Fall River, April 10, 1900. Son of

Nicola Mazzoni and Anna Usei. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1934. Among the leading plumbers in the city. Formerly with Johnson and Miller Co., for 20 years. Married Mary Nicoletti of Fall River, Sept. 3, 1928. One son, Nicholas, born Sept. 14, 1934. Member: Mass. Plumbers Assoc., and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, boxing and bowling. His father was born in San Pietro, Reggio di Calabria, Italy, Came to U. S. in 1895, settling in Fall River, as hat finisher. Had the following children: Frank J.; Mary; Mrs. Concetta Mattarese, a graduate of Durfee High; Helen; and James, U. S. Army Veteran World War II. Res.: 65 Rockland St., Fall River.

MAZZOTTA, CARMELO—Partner, Eagle Wonder Cleansers, 6 Methuen St., Lawrence. Born Sortino, Siracusa, Italy, Jan. 13, 1891. Son of Stanislao Mazzotta and Santa Milone. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1907. Later returned to Italy, where he fought on the Libian front and in World War I. In business in Lawrence since 1920. Married Josephine Atanasio of Lawrence, Sept. 24, 1922. One daughter, Santina, a graduate of St. Mary's High School and McIntosh Commercial School, bookkeeper for her father. Mr. Mazzotta has a brother, Salvatore, a moving picture operator and a sister, Mrs. Marianna Lauteri, living in Italy. Res.: 129 Newbury St., Lawrence.

MAZZUCHELLI, LOUISE JOSEPHINE—Instructor (power machine stitching) Trade High School of Springfield. Born Besezzo, Milano, Italy, Oct. 17, 1908. Daughter of John Mazzucchelli and Virginia Aries. Brought to America when nine months old, settling in Dorchester. Graduated from Hyde Park High School in 1925. Studied the art of dressmaking in Italy for three years, and has taken special courses at Fitchburg Teachers College. In the service of Springfield Trade School since 1934, being the first woman teacher appointed in the Trade School. Member: Mass. Vocational Assoc., National Vocational Assoc., Springfield Educational Assoc., Teachers Club, Women's Italian Club, and Foresters of America. Fond of sports, travelling and classical music. Her father was born in Besnate, Milano, Italy. Came to America in 1904, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Louise Josephine, Felicita, and Carlo Bruno, a pilot in the U. S. Air Corps. Res.: 114 Byers St., Springfield.

MAZZUCHELLI, PASQUALE—Executive Chef, Hotel Statler, Boston. Born Sammorate, Milano, Italy, Aug. 29, 1904. Son of Battista Mazzucchelli and Rosa Maruzzi. Came to America in 1913, settling in Boston. In the service of Hotel Statler since 1943. Formerly chef at Hotel Sheraton, Boston Art Club, Rockend Hotel, Sea Cliff Hotel, etc. Married Rena Scampini of Boston, June 28, 1925. One daughter, Norma Rose, born, July 7, 1929. Member: Epicurean Club and Subalpina Society. Fond of baseball, travelling and lover of music. Res.: 227 Boston St., Dorchester.

McDERMOTT, EDWARD FRANCIS (Mrs.)—Proprietress, Emma Beauty Salon, 144 Main St., Milford. Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, July 20, 1902. Daughter of Michele Arcangelo and Filomena Novelli. Educated in Milford public schools. Graduated from Dr. Mertin School of Beauty Culture, and from R. I. School of Beauty Culture. In business since 1926. Winner of several prizes including silver cup for fingerwaving and marcelling, in New York and Providence. Hobby—attending beauty shows in New York. Married Edward F. McDermott of Milford, March 24, 1938, a captain of the local fire dept. Member: Daughters of Italy; Catholic Women's Club and Mass. Hairdressers Assoc. Her father came to America in 1904, settling in Milford. Had the following children: Joseph; Emma; Adelina, married to Harold Trudell, a mail man; and Benjamin. Res.: 14 Jefferson St., Milford.

McFARLAND, THOMAS—Tommy McFarland Tavern, 254 Washington St., Boston. Born Torre Le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 17, 1895. Son of Amelio Bevelacqua (McFarland) and Fiorinda Frongillo. In U. S.

since 1898. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. In business since 1940. Formerly a professional boxer for ten years. Was New England 142 lb. boxing champion. Fought, Terry Brooks, Billy Shaven, Joe Conolly, Harry Pierce, George Alger, Gilbert Gallante, Mickey Donovan, Walter Butler, Young Blaze. Served in U. S. Army World War I as boxing instructor for 27 months. Member: K. of C., Elks, American Legion and Veteran of Foreign Wars. Fond of baseball, football, and travel. Also manager of boxing fighters, as Johnny Vacca, Johnny Risko, Henry Ford, Joe Tavalieri, Betty Sentrelli, etc. Mr. McFarland's father came to U. S. in 1895, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Thomas; late Mrs. Alda Carofalo; Michael; Connie; Henry; and Frankie. Res.: 172 Salem St., Boston.

McKENDALL, WILLIAM EDWARD — Attorney-at-Law. Born Providence, R. I., Aug. 27, 1905. Son of George D. McKendall and Jennie Caputo. Graduated from Providence Classical High School in 1923 and Northeastern University School of Law in 1928, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1927. Married Cecilia M. MacIsaac of Sydney, Nova Scotia, Nov. 16, 1939. Children: Jennie Lee and William E. Jr. Member of Massachusetts and Federal Bars. Fond of baseball, travelling and art, plays the flute. His father was born in Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Providence, in the general contracting business for over 30 years and in retail coal business for 10 years. Office: 25 Huntington Ave., Boston. Res.: 11 Hallowell St., Mattapan.

McRELL, (Bartimo) CHRISTINA CORNELIA — Public School Teacher. Born Leominster, Oct. 29, 1912. Daughter of Costantino Bartimo and Concetta Gallo. Graduated from Leominster High School in 1930 and Worcester State Teachers College in 1934, B.S. in Ed. Graduate work at Harvard University. Teacher at Lincoln School since 1935. Member of national, state, and local teacher's associations. Fond of golf, travel, reading and classical music. Married James McRell, Nov. 21, 1943 (a graduate of Clinton High School, now serving in U. S. Army). Mrs. McRell's father was born in Rocchetta Sant'Antonio, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Leominster, where he engaged in insurance and shirt cutter for Cluett and Peabody Co. Had the following children: Christina; Frank, graduate of Clark University and of George Washington University Law School, an attorney, now ensign in U. S. Navy Reserves; Alexander, in U. S. Army overseas; Vincent, in U. S. Navy, overseas; Ralph, in U. S. Army. All these children graduated from Leominster High School. Res.: 25 Walker St., Leominster.

MELCHIONO, MARGARET — Proprietor, Peggy Beauty Shoppe, 208 Endicott St., Boston. Born Boston. Daughter of Carmine Melchiono and Adelaide Berazzi. Graduated Girls' English High School and Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture. In business since 1932. Specializing in all branches of beauty culture and creator of styles in hairdressing. Associated with her, is her sister Adelaide, a graduate of Wilfred Academy. Member, Mass. Hairdressers' Assoc. Fond of all sports, lover of travel, art and music. Her father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1883, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston, where he engaged in pool parlor business and was active in civic affairs. Had the following children: Mrs. Philomena Gaglione; Carmine 2nd, married to Edith Brogna, has following four children: Carmine 3rd and Joseph (both in U. S. forces), Adelaide; Verna; Mrs. Josephine Milano; Margaret; Mrs. Laura Verrico; and Adelaide. Res.: 206 Endicott St., Boston.

MELONI, EDWARD — Clerk, Western Union. Born Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, Sept. 7, 1894. Son of Enrico Meloni and Maria Cafferata. Was brought to America when two years old, settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In the service of Western Union since 1907, being among the pioneer Italian Americans of Boston in that field. Served in

World War I in U. S. Army Medical Corps. Married Josephine Maria Brogna, Oct. 17, 1918. Children: Agnes and Marie, graduate of Medford High School. Mr. Melone is member of American Legion. Fond of baseball, football, swimming and music. Father born Valva Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1895, settling in Boston, where he engaged in retail oil business for over 30 years. Address: Western Union, 27 North Market St., Boston. Res.: 106 Bailey Rd., Somerville.

MELONI, CHARLES—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, June 15, 1899. Son of Enrico Meloni and Mary Cafferata. Graduated: East Boston High School in 1916, Northeastern University pre-medical and Middlesex University, School of Medicine in 1924, M.D. Interne at St. Michael Hospital of Newark, N. J. and at Newark Maternity Hospital. In general practice in East Boston since 1926. On staff of Winthrop Community Hospital. Industrial Surgeon for the General Electric Co. and for A. S. Campbell Co., both of East Boston. Member of local, state and national medical associations. Married Mary Ripetti of Boston, Sept. 25, 1926. Children: Charles Robert, Richard Frederick, and William Noel. Father, born Valva Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, came to U. S. in 1895, settling in Boston, where he engaged as oil merchant. Office: 305 Havre St. Res.: 45 Bayswater St., East Boston.

MENCARELLI, NINO JOSEPH—Optician, Hartshorn (Optometrists), 1301 Main St., Springfield. Born New Haven, Conn., Feb. 27, 1908. Son of Amilcare Mencarelli and Assunta Simoncini. Education: Springfield Technical High School and High School of Commerce. Optician in Springfield since 1923. Married Agostina Giombetti of Springfield, Jan. 26, 1931. Children: Gloria Ann, born Feb. 10, 1932 and Barbara Jean, born July 11, 1935. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America and Adriatic Club. Fond of baseball, football and basketball. His father was born in Cesera, Pesaro, Italy. Mother was born in San Costanzo, Pesaro, Italy. They came to U. S. A. in 1907, settling in New Haven, Conn., and in Springfield since 1912. Res.: 99 Woodmont St., Springfield.

MELILLI, SANTE—Proprietor, Sante Melilli and Son Market and Groceries of Dedham. Born Poggio Moiano, Rieti, Italy, May 13, 1880. Son of Angelo Melilli and Faustina Brandi. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Dedham. In business since 1930. Formerly in the trucking and florist business. Married Laurina Balerna of his native town, April 27, 1907. One son, Angelo, born Feb. 13, 1908, a graduate of High School and attended N. E. Conservatory of Music, is in U. S. Army as Lt. and provost marshal in air field in California, married to Amalia Nolfi of Dedham, a graduate of High and of Burdett College. Mr. Melilli is member and former trustee Order Sons of Italy, and former pres. of St. Anthony Society. Is a band musician, has played in bands in Italy, South America and Mass. Has two brothers in Italy, Marco and Antonio. Res.: 177 Washington St., Dedham.

MELUCCI, MICHAEL—Merchant Tailor, Ladies and Gents, 128a Jackson St., Lawrence. Born Roccamonfina, Naples, Italy, Nov. 27, 1890. Son of Giovanni Melucci and Elisabetta Maccarone. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1906, settling in Lawrence. Learned the art of costume tailoring here and abroad. In business since 1913. Formerly with Albert A. Sharkey, tailor of Lawrence for number of years. Married Assunta Maccarone of Cleveland, Ohio, June 22, 1916. Children: Edmund, graduate of Lawrence High School and Tufts College Medical School (in 1943, M.D.) now Lt. in U. S. Army Medical Corps; and Elio, graduate of Lawrence High School with distinction, attended M. I. T. for two years and graduated from Curtis Wright Technical Institute as aeronautical engineer, worked for Bell Air Craft Co., now in U. S. Navy. Member: Elks, Union of Italy, Italy Grand. Travelled in Italy in 1912 and 1929. Has following brothers: Samuel, Ralph, and Vincenzo. Res.: 128a Jackson St., Lawrence.

MENGOLI, HENRY—Plumbing, Heating and Ventilating. Born Casadio, Bologna, Italy, Sept. 4, 1888. Son of Raffaele Mengoli and Maria Montanari. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Plymouth. Veteran U. S. Army World War I. In business since 1923; plumbing inspector 1931-36; member, finance and advisory board 1938-41. Member: American Legion; Kiwanis Club; Plymouth Country Club; Vespucci Club; and Garibaldi Club. Married Rose Mary Cavicchi, Sept. 11, 1927, a graduate of East Boston High and of Fishers Business School. Children: Henry F., born June 8, 1928; Karl L., born March 18, 1931; and Louis R., born March 9, 1933. Mr. Mengoli has the following brothers and sisters in Italy: Adolfo, Mrs. Julia Cavassa, Marino, Lidio, Elide, and Mrs. Erminia Baroni. Res.: 340 Court St., Plymouth.

MENNELLA, CHARLES MEDRIC—Proprietor, Central Jewelry Shop, 9 Bennington St., East Boston. Born Boston, Aug. 7, 1896. Son of Vincenzo Mennella and Filomena Saggese. Educated in the public schools. Veteran U. S. Navy World War I. In business since 1920. Married Edith B. Wilson, Jan. 12, 1921 of East Boston. Children: James, veteran U. S. Army is with the American Air Lines; Phyllis, graduate East Boston High, attended Boston Clerical College; Edith, graduate East Boston High; Charles M. Jr., is in U. S. Marines; Robert; Florence; and Lenore, are students. Mr. Mennella is member of American Legion, American Italian World War Veterans and Elks. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Serra, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 60's, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of East Boston, where he engaged as banker and merchant. Had 17 children. The following are now living: Anthony, Randolph, Charles Medric, Florence and Carmela. Res.: 35 Bennington St., East Boston.

MEOLA, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Meola Restaurant, 52 Elm St., Waltham. Born Greci di Puglia, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 21, 1896. Son of Giovanni Meola and Maria Norcia. Educated in the public schools of his native town, and served in the Italian Army as Royal Carabinieri for six years. Came to America in 1923. Lived in New Jersey and in Newton. In business in Waltham since 1934. Married Rosa Norcia of Greci di Puglia, Italy, Nov. 23, 1921, daughter of Leonardo and Mariantonia Norcia. Children: Marie, graduate of Waltham High and of Burdette College; John, graduate of Waltham High and Huntington School of Boston, sergeant in signal radio corps, U. S. Army. Member: Moose and Eagles. Fond of golf, travel, and opera. His father came to America in 1895, fought in the Italian War with Ethiopia. Had the following children: Joseph, late Antonio, Veteran of World War I; Ercole; Mrs. Carmela Clemente, and Mrs. Giuseppina Meola. Res.: 54 Elm St., Waltham.

MEOLI, GAETANO—Proprietor, White Star Laundry, 141 Addison St., East Boston. Born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 7, 1894. Son of Giuseppe Antonio Meoli and Mariannina Colantuoni. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Massachusetts. Began in the laundry business in 1926 in East Boston, in a small way, today it is among the largest in the city, employing upward to 50 people. Mr. Meoli is active in civic affairs and takes deep interest in the welfare of his community. Married Antoinette Augusta of East Boston, June 17, 1931. Children: Marie Ann and Guy Jr. Member of Mass. Laundry Ass'n. Fond of baseball, art, travel and grand opera. His father, who came to U. S. in the late 80's and again in 1908, died in Italy. Had following children: Antonetta, Gaetano, Angelo, Alessandro, Antonio, Giuseppe and Vincenzo. Res.: 1193 Saratoga St., East Boston.

MERCADANTE, THOMAS A.—Manager of U. S. Employment Service of Boston. Born Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1898. Son of Michael Mercadante and Sofia Piscopo. Graduated from Central High School of Cleveland in 1913. Attended Western Reserve University and Suffolk Uni-

versity. In the service of U. S. Emp. Dept. since 1938. Formerly Manager of Division of Intake and Certification of the W. P. A. Served in World War I. Married Lucy LaSala of East Boston, Sept. 3, 1928. Children: Michael P., Thomas A. Jr. Member and past president of Italian American Club of East Boston; International Ass'n of Employment Offices; State Conference of Social Workers. Father, born Pratola Serra, Avelino, Italy, came to America in 1892, settling in Cleveland, where he engaged in tailoring business and in civic affairs. Res.: 21 Shore St., W. Roxbury.

MERCURIO, GREGORIO ANTHONY — Proprietor, Mercurio Barber Shop, 130 Washington St., Medford. Born Montauro, Catanzaro, Italy, June 24, 1887. Son of Joseph Mercurio and Tresina Pirro. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1897, settling in Boston. In Medford since 1910. In business since 1917. Married Jennie Iandoli of Boston, Feb. 18, 1911. Children: Theresa, married to Frank J. McNamee; Joseph C., a graduate of St. Clement High School, member of the varsity football team, now serving in U. S. Army; Benjamin R., connected with his father in business, and Gregory Anthony Jr., a student. His father emigrated to America in 1895. Res.: 539 Main St., Medford.

MERCURIO, PANTALEONE—Proprietor, Calabria Wine and Beer Co., Inc., Boston. Born Montauro, Catanzaro, Italy, Nov. 2, 1871. Son of Gregorio Mercurio and Matilda Simone. Came to America in 1890, settling in Boston. In business as wholesale dealers in imported and domestic wines since 1900. Was also in the banking business for 20 years. Has been active in civic affairs and contributed to every worthy cause. Member of Santo Panteleone Society and B. P. O. E. Fond of bocce, traveling, vaudeville and music. Married Maria Antonia Camelio of Boston in 1897. Children: Michael, employed at Federal Reserve Bank; Peter, manager of father's business; Anna (Ciriello); Demetrio; Matilda (Langone); Joseph and Raffaele, who is serving in U. S. Army. Bus. and Res.: 177-179 Endicott St., Boston.

MERCURIO, WILLIAM A.—Foreman, composing room, Quincy Patriot Ledger. Born East Boston, Sept. 2, 1902. Son of Nicholas Mercurio and Anna Maria Perrella. Graduated from East Boston High. With Quincy Patriot Ledger since 1940. Formerly with Boston Transcript and Boston Herald. Married Mary La Rocca of Everett, Oct. 12, 1930. Children: Nicholas, Louise, and Elaine. Mr. Mercurio is member of International Typographers Union. Active in civic affairs. Fond of football, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Ferrezzano, Campobasso, Italy, came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Boston, later in East Boston, now in Medford as merchant tailor. Has the following children: Nicholas; late Angelina, married to William Trabucco; William A.; Alfred; Marion, married to Dr. David U. Limauro of Lynn; John, veteran U. S. Army World War II, in Europe; Elsie, married to Alfred Minichiello; Albert; and Iolanda, married to Joseph Catino of Medford. Res.: 11 Timothy Ave., Everett.

MERENDA, JOSEPH A.—Lawyer. Born Villafranca Tirrena, Messina, Italy, Jan. 26, 1884. Son of Agostino Merenda and Rosa Santoro. Came to U. S. in 1895, settling in Boston. Graduated Suffolk University Law School in 1920, L.L.B.; Staley College, L.L.B., B.A.O., M.A.O., and Doctor of Oratory. In the service of Mass. Dept of Education, Division of Immigration and Naturalization for four years. In general practice of law since 1922. Member Justinian Law Society and Order Sons of Italy. Married Mary Elizabeth Hennessey of Boston, Feb. 26, 1905. Children: Joseph P., a veteran of U. S. Army Medical Corps; Rose, a graduate of Burdette College, is married to John Zaccardi; Mary, married to Herbert Anderson; Agostino, a graduate of Medford High, is in U. S. Army overseas; Flavia, a graduate of Medford High, is married to Michael Monaco; Delbert, a

graduate of Medford High, is in U. S. Army overseas. Attorney Merenda's father came to U. S. in 1890, settling in Boston, as cabinet maker. Had the following children: Joseph A. Anthony, a business man; and Mrs. Antonia Caruso. Office: 261 Hanover St. Res.: 282 Hanover St., Boston.

MERLINO, ANDREW—Proprietor, City Hall Barber Shop, 9 Province St., opposite City Hall, Boston. Born Calvaruso, Messina, Italy, March 2, 1891. Son of Francesco Merlino and Nunzia Grigia. Attended public schools in his native town, where he also learned the barber profession. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Boston. In business since 1908. Veteran U. S. Army in France, World War I. Married Cristina Testa of Boston, Nov. 27, 1919. Children: Nancy Flavia, born Aug. 26, 1920, graduate of English High and Bryant and Stratton Commercial School and Frank Andrew, born March 24, 1922, graduate of English High and Boston University School of Business Administration, now in U. S. Army Air Corps in Europe. Mr. Merlino is member of American Legion and A. E. F. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father, a merchant in Italy, had the following children: John F., Mrs. Angela Arcana; Louis, Anthony, Joseph; and Andrew. Res.: 32 Orient Ave., E. Boston.

MERLINO, CAMILLO P.—University Professor. Born Windsor Locks, Conn., Aug. 1, 1900. Son of Giuseppe Merlino and Margherita Leali. Education: Harvard '23 A.B., magna cum laude; '26 A.M., '28 Ph.D, Rogers Traveling Fellow Harvard 1926-27. Instructor in Romance languages and tutor division of modern languages at Harvard 1924-26; Asst. Prof. of Italian at University of Michigan 1930-36. Prof. of Romance languages in Boston University since 1938. President of American Association of Teachers of Italian. Author of numerous articles as well as reviews and translations. His father a teacher of languages and a clergyman was born in Messina, Italy 1873. Came to U. S. in 1889. Had the following children: Adelaide, Camillo P., late Ettore and Mrs. Alba Frigoletto. Address: 28 Concolor St., Newton.

MERLINO, JOSEPH—Originator and Partner, "Joe and Nemo", 25 Howard St., Boston. Born Calvaruso, Messina, Italy, May 14, 1888. Son of Francesco Merlino and Nunzia Gricia. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1902, settling in Boston. In business with his brother-in-law Anthony Caloggero and with his brother Luigi Merlino since 1909. Married Letteria Lo Verde of Boston, Sept. 5, 1920. Children: Frank, a graduate of Medford High and attended Boston University, is in U. S. Army Air Corps overseas; Anthony, a student and Lillian. Mr. Merlino is veteran U. S. Army World War I. Member of American Legion. Fond of baseball, boxing and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: John, veteran Italian Army World War I; Mrs. Angela Arcana; Louis; Anthony; Joseph; and Andrew, a veteran U. S. Army World War I. Res.: 14 Goldin Ave., Medford.

MERLINO, LOUIS—Partner, "Joe and Nemo", 25 Howard St., Boston. Born Calvaruso, Messina, Italy, April 13, 1880. Son of Francesco Merlino and Nunzia Gricia. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1893, settling in Boston. In business with his brother Joseph since 1920. Formerly in the barber business. Married Mary B. Bonanno of Boston, April 24, 1916. One daughter, Nunzia Rose, born Feb. 20, 1917, a graduate of Girls' Latin High; Tufts College in 1938, B.A.; Katharine Gibbs School and Middlebury College summer sessions, majoring in Italian. She is member of Tufts College Alpha Omicron Pi fraternity. Mr. Merlino is fond of baseball, hunting, travel and grand opera. Has visited Italy several times. Has the following brothers and sisters: John, a veteran of Italian Army World War I; Mrs. Angela Arcana; Louis; Anthony; Joseph and Andrew, who is a veteran of U. S. Army World War I. Res.: 86 Orient Ave., E. Boston.

MERLINO, NICHOLAS — Proprietor of Terminal Barber Shop, 1672 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan. Born Calvaruso, Messina, Italy, Dec. 10, 1894. Son of Joseph Merlino and Paola Sciacca. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1911, settling in Boston. In business since 1922. Served in the U. S. Navy during World War I. Married Josephine Sahra Travia of Boston, June 28, 1928. Children: Pauline, Marie, Josephine and Joseph. Member: American Legion, the V. E. F. W., K. of C. and Master Barbers' Ass'n. Fond of football, hunting, fishing, bocce, traveling and music. His father came to U. S. in 1900, now in Italy. Res.: 50 Fremont St., Mattapan.

MERLINO, PETER — Businessman. Born Calvaruso, Messina, Italy, Aug. 5, 1896. Son of Pasquale Merlino and Antonia Giuffre. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army during World War I. Was awarded croix de guerre for bravery. Came to America in 1920, settling in Boston. Partner in the Caradonna Packing Co. since 1933. Married Santa Giuffre of Calvaruso, Italy, June 4, 1924. Children: Patsy and Joseph. Fond of baseball, football, hunting traveling and grand opera. Hobby—playing the banjo. Mr. Merlino has a sister married to Paul Caradonna; and another sister, Josephine, married to Antonio Cavallaro in Italy. Res.: 32 Everett St., Everett.

MERLONI, LOUIS JOHN—Businessman and former Boxing Champion. Born Framingham, April 27, 1910. Son of Luigi Merloni and Maria Bucchi. Educated in the public schools. Proprietor of Merloni Restaurant of 298 Waverly St., Framingham since 1941. Also chauffeur for U. S. Engineers North Atlantic Division. Formerly a professional amateur boxer. Was New England middleweight champion boxer in 1929 and light heavy weight champion boxer in 1930. Married Catherine Datti, June 21, 1936, a graduate of Framingham High School. Children: Louis Edmund, born April 15, 1937 and Frank Ernest, born April 8, 1939. Member: Eagles; Foresters; Cristoforo Colombo Society and Local 609 Union Club. His father was born in Norcia, Perugia, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Framingham. Had the following children: Peter, in U. S. Navy; Bennie; Louis J.; James; Alfredo, in U. S. Navy; Domenic, in U. S. Army Air Corps. Res.: 103 Mellen St., Framingham.

MERLUZZI, GINO UMBERTO—Director Italian Radio Program Pastene Co., Boston. Born Pesaro, Marche, Italy, Nov. 9, 1904. Son of Carlo Merluzzi and Ida Bartoli. Education: Regio Ginnasio T. Mamiani di Pesaro; Regio Liceo Classico Conti Gentili di Alatri; Regia Università Commerciale di Trieste. Came to U. S. in 1932, settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in the radio field. In the service of Pastene Co., since 1940. Also teacher of Italian at Berlitz School for six years. President and founder of Italian Literary Club of Boston and a noted lecturer. Member: Mass. Association of Teachers of Italian; Order Sons of Italy; Italian Historical Society; and U. S. Coast Guard Reserve. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in Alatri, Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1930, settling in Boston as chain store manager. Has the following children: Gino Umberto, and Gilda, a former school teacher, married to Stanley Catalano of Boston. Res.: 99 Gladstone St., E. Boston.

MERO, ANGELO—Custom Tailor, 544 Main St., Worcester. Born Manduria, Ionio, Italy, Oct. 22, 1890. Son of Francesco Mero and Grazia Candeloro. Attended public schools in his native town, where he learned the trade of custom tailoring. Came to America in 1910, settling in Worcester. In business since 1916. Married Maria Consiglia D'Onofrio of Providence, R. I., Sept. 4, 1916. Children: Grace, graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Frank Rieci Astrello; Ida, graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Sam Mangiulli; Lina, also graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Alfonso Pozzesseri; Frank P., graduate of North High School, in U. S. Army overseas; John A., graduate of

High School of Commerce and Dolores Rita, a student. Mr. Mero is fond of outdoor life, travel and grand opera. His father, who came to U. S. A. in 1906, settled in Worcester. Had the following children: Angelo, Antonetta, Genoveffa, and Paola. Res.: 19 Wilson St., Worcester.

MEROLLA, ADOLFO—Teacher of Clarinet and Composition. Born Naples, Italy, Jan. 11, 1889. Son of John Merolla and Emma Sacchi. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston, where he continued study of the clarinet under Straser, Iachia and Arno. Later joined the famous Iachia Orchestra and the 101st field artillery U. S. Band, which took him throughout the U. S. Served in U. S. Army during World War I and saw service in France. Was awarded Croix de guerre for bravery. In recent years devoted most of his time to orchestra playing and teaching the clarinet. Has composed numerous outstanding compositions, many of which have been played by leading bands and orchestras. Among the many may be mentioned: Horserace overture; Minuette; Cavotta; Tarantella; Prayer; Ave Maria; Chinatown; A Day in Autumn; Unknown Soldier's March; March of U. S. Flag; the Glory of the Army; Puppet's Dance; Mazurka; Oh, My Mary, etc. Studio and Res.: 774 Huntington Ave., Boston.

MEROLA, JOSEPH FRANCIS—Physician and Surgeon. Born Burlington, Vt., Jan. 13, 1909. Son of Frank Merola and Louise Gilardo. Education: Cathedral High School; University of Vermont; Middlesex University School of Medicine (1934, M.D.). Interne at Samaritan Hospital and Williamsburg Maternity Hospital both of Brooklyn, N. Y. Assisted Dr. J. A. Wark F. A. C. S. of Barre, Vt., and resident physician at Greenwich, Conn. Municipal Hospital. In general practice in Waltham since 1937. On staff of Teresian Lying in Hospital, Bellevue Hospital of Brookline, and Bay State Hospital of Boston. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Eagles. Married Emma Marie Varvaro of Clifton, N. J., Nov. 30, 1939, also a physician. Children: Frank, born Aug. 13, 1940; Marianne, born Sept. 13, 1941 and Joseph Jr., born Oct. 19, 1942. Dr. Merola's father was born in Cervinara, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Burlington. Had the following children: Joseph F., John, Anthony, Clementine, Rocco, Vincent, Louis, Gloria, Arthur and Raymond. Office: 46 High St. Res.: 197 High St., Waltham.

MERRA, JERRY—Proprietor, Merra Leather Co., 155 Central St., Brockton. Born Canosa, Bari, Italy, March 20, 1898. Son of Francesco Merra and Petronilla Galla. Came to America in 1914, settling in Brockton. In business since 1930. Formerly shoe worker. Married late Lucia D'Alessandra, Oct. 14, 1923. Children: Patricia, born July 29, 1924; Frank, born May 26, 1926, is in U. S. Army; and Roger, born Dec. 5, 1929. Member: Order Sons of Italy, Novelli Club, 49 A. C. Inc., and Artillery Society. Fond of football, travel and music. Married second time to Theresa Di Giacomo of Brockton, Feb. 25, 1944. Mr. Merra has the following brothers and sisters: Antonio, Sabino, Mrs. Carmela Di Stasi and Mrs. Rosina Gagliardi. Res.: 379 North Warren Ave., Brockton.

MESITI, DOMENICK—Pioneer Italian American in Mass. in the manufacture of fine furniture since 1900. Ancestors were furniture makers for 300 years back. Born Messina, Italy, Dec. 4, 1884. Son of John Mesiti and Grace Perrone, a native of Messina, whose father was a sea captain. Mr. Mesiti was educated in the public schools of his native town and under private tutoring. Came to America in 1900, settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in the furniture field, especially Colonial reproductions. Married Sabina Barbara of Boston, Oct. 12, 1919. Fond of outdoor life, travelling, symphony and the opera. Res.: 25 Boynton Rd., Medford.

MESSA, PASQUALE—Insurance and Real Estate. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, June 14, 1884. Son of Giovanni Battista Messa and Girolama De

Biasio. Educated at Teano Seminary and at Sessa Aurunga College. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1906, settling in Lawrence. In business since 1917. Formerly agent for the Prudential Life Ins. Co. for five years. Mr. Messa has been a teacher in adult education at Oliver School since 1922. Has helped thousands of his countrymen to become American citizens and is deeply interested in civic and welfare work. Married Adelaide Savinelli of Lawrence, Nov. 25, 1909. Children: Richard A., graduate Lawrence High and Scott School of Art in Boston, is with Photoswich Corp.; Ugo C., graduate Lawrence High and Mass. Radio and Telegraph School, is chief inspector for U. S. Signal Corp. Member of Rocco de Mandro Society and Tripolitania Club. Has two brothers in Italy: (Anthony a postmaster) and Vincenzo. Address: 13 Cardillo Way, Lawrence.

MESSINA, JAMES D.—Representative, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., East Boston Branch. Born Canicatti, Agrigenti, Italy, Feb. 21, 1901. Son of Diego Messina and Giuseppina Lo Verme. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston. Graduated from Eliot School and attended High School. In the service of Metropolitan Insurance Co., since 1944. Formerly distributor of bakers' supplies for number of years. Married. Has one son, Diego Richard, a graduate of Boston English High, attending Boston College, class '47, is veteran U. S. Army Air Force Lt., as navigator. Mr. Messina is a member of K. C., and Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Boston, engaged in the bakery field. Had following children: Leo; James; Rose, married to Nicholas Marafino; Angelo; Margaret; Mary; Charles, veteran U. S. Navy Seabees, World War II, as second class petty officer. Res.: 256 Leyden St., East Boston.

METAFORA, LUIGI—Representative of the Ronzoni Food Products. Born in Naples, Italy in 1908, where he attended High School and College. Came to U. S. in 1935, settling in Boston. Married in 1939. One son, Robert. Mr. Metafora was an amateur boxer in his younger days. Fond of dramatics, literature, travel, art and music. Res.: 32 Harriett Ave., Belmont.

MEZZACAPPA, ANTONIO L.—Assistant Professor of Modern Languages, Northeastern University, Boston. Born Monacilioni, Campobasso, Italy, Oct. 7, 1899. Son of Domenico Mezzacappa and Felicia Iosue. Came to America in 1912, settling in Wakefield. Graduated: Wakefield High School, 1920; Amherst College, 1920-22; Harvard University, 1924, A.B., 1928, M.A.; 1935, Ph.D. Assistant Prof. at Northeastern University since 1940. Formerly at Westbrook Seminary, Hobart College, Harvard and Boston College Graduate School. Author: "The Preposition ALAB and its use in La Divina Commedia" and other scholarly articles. Married Venezia Amaru of Lexington, Mass. (a graduate of Boston University), June 19, 1932. Children: Felicia Anne and Damon. Member: Modern Languages Ass'n of America; American Ass'n of Teachers of Italian; American Ass'n of Teachers of Spanish. President of Eastern Mass. Ass'n of Teachers of Italian. Parents came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Wakefield. Address: Northeastern University, Boston.

MICELI, MATTEO—Proprietor, Mitchell Dress Shop Co., 786 Washington St., Boston. Born Mazzara del Vallo, Trapani, Italy, Dec. 14, 1895. Son of Lorenzo Miceli and Giacomina Angelo. Attended public school in Italy. Veteran Italian Army World War I. Came to U. S. in 1920, settling in Boston. In business since 1937, specializing in all kinds of women's dress. Married Mary Tornabene of Dorchester, June 6, 1926. Children: Jacqueline, graduate of Dorchester High; Lawry, and Theresa. Fond of art, travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Salvatore, Gaetano, Giuseppe, Giuseppina, and Vitina, all residing in Italy. Res.: 35 Fairmount St., Dorchester.

MICELI, SALVATORE—Tailor, Newspaper Correspondent and former Editor of his own paper, "La Fiaccola". Born Lercara, Palermo, Italy, Aug. 7, 1882. Son of Luigi Miceli and Felicia Giordano. Came to America in 1904, settling in Boston, where he learned the dressmaking trade, later entered the real estate business. Organizer of the Italian Local Union of International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, and was its leader from 1915-40. In 1939 he organized the Italian American Citizens' Club of Mass., and served as president for several years. Active in civic affairs and has contributed largely to every worthy cause. Married Teresa Burgio of South Boston, June 13, 1912. One daughter, Felicia, married to Edward McGloin. Res.: 450 East 3rd St., So. Boston.

MIGLIOZZI, PETER—Real Estate. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, Aug. 7, 1891. Son of John Miglioizzi and Maria Rotonda. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1910, settling in Worcester. In real estate business since 1922. Formerly in the insurance field. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America and other organizations. Fond of baseball, boxing, travelling and grand opera. His parents, natives of Teano, Italy, had the following children: Peter, Domenico, Costantino, Angelina and Rosina. Res.: 22 Wilson St., Worcester.

MILANO, DANIEL G.—Inspector, Boston Health Dept. Born Boston, Jan. 3, 1907. Son of Joseph Milano and Emanuela Serignano. Graduated from English High School, 1925; attended Tufts Medical School and graduated from Boston College, 1930, Ph.B.; Assistant director at North Bennett St. Industrial School Caddy Camp, Maplewood, N. H., for five years. Social worker, chief investigator for Federal Works Administration Agency in Mass., 1934-42. Inspector for Boston Health Dept. since 1943. Has conducted for three years illustrated lectures on health, sanitary hygiene regarding the North end of Boston. Active in civic and social affairs. Married Constance De Minico of Boston, April 18, 1937. Children: Deanne and Phyllis Anne. Father, born in Luogosano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1880, settling in Boston. In contracting and real estate business for over 40 years. Res.: 31 Parmenter St., Boston.

MILANO, JOSEPH A.—Businessman. Born Boston, April 8, 1883. Son of Illuminato Milano and Maria A. D'Agostino. Education: Eliot School and English High School. Engaged in the cotton business since 1908. Married Margaret Laurretta McDevitt of Boston. Children: Mary E. (von Klock); Joseph A. Jr., a graduate of Northeastern Law School in 1940, now commissioned officer in U. S. Army; Arthur D., in U. S. Army. Mr. Milano is member of the Legislature since 1933. Formerly member Board of Aldermen, 1923-32, and president in 1927. Past exalted ruler of the Elks. Active in civic and political affairs. Father, born at Roccasicura, Campobasso, Italy, came to America in 1875, settling in Boston. Res.: 117 Grove St., Melrose.

MILANO, PATRICK A.—President and Treasurer of P. A. Milano Inc., Boston. Born Boston, Aug. 26, 1893. Son of Anthony Milano and Filomena Sarnie. Graduated from English High School in 1910. Began in the employ of American Railway Express Co., later with the Atlantic Express Co. Served in U. S. Navy during World War I. In business since 1919. Married Josephine Morelli of Boston, July 4, 1915. Member of K. of C. and B. P. O. E. Fond of baseball, football, hunting, fishing and music. His father was born in Luogosano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1889, settling in Boston. Had eight children. Office: 204 Milk St., Boston. Res.: 14 Chelsea St., East Boston.

MILO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Joe Milo and Co., 71 Exchange St., Lynn, established in 1898. Born Armento, Basilicata, Italy, May 5, 1879. Son of Pietro Milo and Agnese Defini. Came to America in 1888, lived in New York. Settled in Lynn in 1896, where he established his business in 1898, pioneer Italian American in the city in the shoe shining field, later

hat renovating and shoe repairing. Mr. Milo is widely known for his honesty and friendly spirit. Married Filomena Motta, Nov. 26, 1901. Children: Agnes, married to Charles Angeramo; Peter, associated with his father; Catherine, married to John Pierro; Anthony, graduate of Classical High and Tufts College Medical School, in U. S. Army; and John, graduate of Classical High and M. I. T. engineering. Res.: 31 Webster St., Lynn.

MINGOLLA, JOSEPH—General Contractor, 10 Peabody St., Worcester. Born Sava, Taranto, Italy, Nov. 11, 1891. Son of Cosimo Mingolla and Stella Buccolieri. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1907, settling in Worcester. In business since 1929, specializing in building roads, bridges, and dams. Married Stella Favulli of Worcester, in 1914. Children: Cosimo, graduate of North High School, now associated with his father in contracting business; Joseph Jr., graduate of North High School, also associated with his father in business; Stella Pauline, graduate of High School of Commerce; Dorris Mary, graduate of Girls' Trade School; Henry Martin, graduate of North High School, in U. S. Army Air Corps. Member of Terra d'Otranto Society. Has the following brothers and sisters in Italy: Dolorata, Martino, Gaetano, Francesco, Giovanni, Lucia. Res.: 10 Peabody St., Worcester.

MINICHELLO, FERRANDO MARCUS—Agent, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Fitchburg. Born Fitchburg, Feb. 24, 1917. Son of Francesco Minichiello and Annina Romano. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1938. In the service of John Hancock Insurance Co. since 1942. Married Catherine Collette, April 10, 1938, a graduate of Gardner High School. Children: Kenneth Ronald, born March 19, 1941; and Gloria Jean, born June 7, 1942. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America and the Eagles. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Fitchburg. Had the following children: Carmen, Nunzio, Ferrando, Anthony and Rudolph. Res.: 60 Granite St., Fitchburg.

MININCLERI, PHILIP JR.—Business Agent, Boston Joint Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America. Born Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy, Sept. 27, 1911. Son of Filippo Minincleri and Giovanna Picceri. In U. S. since 1913. Graduated from Medford High and attended Northeastern University School of Engineering. Business agent with Amalgamated Clothing Workers since 1943. Formerly worker in men's clothing for ten years. Married Emily H. Sica of Boston, Sept. 4, 1944. Member: Mass. Advisory Board O. P. A. and on O. P. A. Labor Advisory Committee for State of Mass. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel and grand opera. His father, a prominent labor sulphur mining administrator in Riesi, Italy for 14 years. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Boston in 1919. Had the following children: Lorenzo; Mrs. Matilde Carito of Washington, D. C.; late Saverio; Alfred, veteran U. S. Army World War II; Mrs. Clelia Mobilia; Philip Jr.; and Attilio. Res.: 12 Cushing St., Medford.

MINOFO, JOHN BATTISTA—Born Palermo, Italy, Feb. 18, 1907. Son of Salvatore Minofo and Giuseppa Marineo. Educated in public schools in Italy, and joined the Italian Merchant Marine at the age of 16. Veteran Italian Navy (as diver) World War I, was on battleship San Giorgio when it sank and King Emanuel III son was on board of the ill fated ship. Came to U. S. in 1930, settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in the fishing industry. Married Francesca Paola Lauro of his native town in 1937. Two children: Josephine and Mary Rose. Mr. Minofo was on fishing boat St. Anna, which on Nov. 16, 1945, smashed at 7:30 a.m. in the roughest sea experienced that year, on the Provincetown coast, two of the six on board perished, the rest swam ashore, one mile away.

Mr. Minofo is fond of boxing, travel, and grand opera. His father, a fisherman in Italy, is veteran of Italian Navy, World War I. Has the following children: John B.; Ninfa; Tanina; Paolo, veteran Italian Navy, World War II; Rosa; and Maria. Res.: 440 Hanover St., Boston.

MINUTOLI, FRANCESCO—Proprietor, Modern Barber Shop, 69 Main St., Watertown. Born Santo Stefano di Briga, Messina, Italy, Jan. 25, 1894. Son of Michele Minutoli and Giovanna Galletta. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the barber profession. In business since 1930. Married Maria Latella of Contessi, Messina, Italy, Jan. 30, 1927, while visiting there. Has one son, Michael, graduate of Belmont High school, now serving in U. S. Navy. Mr. Minutoli is veteran U. S. Army World War I in France. Member American Legion Post 99 of Watertown and of the Italian Workingman's Society of Waverly. Active in civic and political affairs. Has one sister Flavia, married to Antonino Cucinotta. Res.: 267 Beach St., Belmont.

MIRABELLA, LOUIS H.—Salesman, Leopold Morse Co. Born Boston, May 6, 1898. Son of Joseph Mirabella and Margarita Santacroce. In the service of Leopold Morse clothing store of Boston since 1923. Considered among the leading salesmen in the field of clothing. Married Rose Reni of Boston, July 16, 1923. Children: Marguarite, Joseph and Irma. Member: Columbus Association and K. of C. Fond of baseball, football and music. Parents were born in Caiazzo, Benevento, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 70's, settling in Boston, engaged in manufacturing of candies for over 50 years. Res.: 25 Stanley Ave., Medford.

MIRABELLI, EUGENE—Associate Professor of Structural Design at M. I. T. Born Boston, July 29, 1898. Son of Blaise Mirabelli and Mary Barbastefano. Graduated: English High School, 1915; Mass. Institute of Technology, 1919, S.B. Assistant engineer, McClintic Marshall Co., 1919-20; instructor of civil engineering, M. I. T., 1920-28; assistant professor, structural design, 1928-1938; associate professor, structural design since 1938. Formerly, construction engineer, Boston Bldg. Dept., connected with numerous projects of design supervision on structural work. Married Josephine Amaru of Lexington, June 1928. Children: Eugene Jr. and Richard Edmond. Member: A. S. C. E.; Boston Society Civil Engineers; American Concrete Institute; Society for promotion of Engineering Education. Author: "Professional Papers". Travelled extensively in France, Switzerland, and Italy. His father was born in Morana, Calabria, Italy. Came to America in 1880, settling in Boston, merchant for over 40 years. Office: M. I. T., Cambridge. Res.: 1963 Mass. Ave., Lexington.

MIRABELLO, FRANK—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Feb. 3, 1902. Son of Joseph Mirabello and Margaret Santacroce. Graduated from English High School 1919 and from Tufts College pre-medical and Medical School, 1925, M.D. Interne at St. Joseph's Hospital of Baltimore and Carney Hospital of South Boston. In general practice in Everett since 1929. On staff of Malden Hospital, Boston Dispensary, and Whidden Memorial Hospital of Everett. Married Florence Faughnan of Springfield, April 29, 1935. Children: Nancy Marie, and Frank Martin. Member: Everett Medical Society; N. E. Medical Assoc.; American Medical Assoc., and the B. P. O. E. His father, born in Caiazzo, Benevento, Italy, came to America in 1888, settling in Boston. Office and Res.: 332 Broadway, Everett.

MIRAGLIA, FELICE—Executive Chef, Adamo Restaurant, 6 Fanueil Hall, Boston. Was born in Boston, July 10, 1914. Son of Michael Miraglia and Mary Louise Massaro. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. Served in U. S. Merchant Marine for 12 years as chef commissary steward. Fond of boxing, hockey, baseball, travel and music. His father was born in Armento, Basilicata, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Boston as ship builder. Had the following children: Felice; Antonio;

Mrs. Rose McNeil; Mrs. Anna Litwin; and Joseph, who is serving in U. S. Navy. Res.: 333 Harrison Ave., Boston.

MIRANDA, ARTHUR A.—Lawyer and Insurance Broker. Born East Boston, Dec. 17, 1909. Son of Michael Miranda and Ersilia Nazzaro. Graduated: E. Boston High; Suffolk Univ. Law School in 1933, L.L.B. and Southern Law School of Athens, Georgia. Practiced law in Georgia and was member of the Federal District Court. Insurance broker in East Boston since 1934. Married Caroline E. Disario, Oct. 23, 1933, a graduate of East Boston High. One daughter, Ursula Caroline, born May 20, 1934. Member of the Elks; honorary member Bachelor Club; troop committeeman in the Boy Scouts. Served in U. S. Coast Guard Reserve. Active in civic, welfare and political affairs. His father, born in Ariano di Puglia, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in East Boston as shoe worker. Had following children: Arthur A., Mrs. Alma Spagnuolo and Margaret. Office: 362 Chelsea St. Res.: 60 Neptune Rd., E. Boston.

MIRARCHI, PHILIP BLAISE—Born Salem, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1908. Son of Felix Mirarchi and Filomena Rossi. Settled in Springfield in 1916. Graduated from Technical High School in 1926 and took special chemistry courses at I. C. S. Member of Springfield Fire Dept. since Dec. 20, 1936. Recording secretary of local 648 Fire Fighters Union; vice-president of Privates Club. Member: K. of C.; Holy Name Society; Laymen's Retreat League; Y. M. C. A. Fond of golf, football, swimming, wood-carving, reading and music. His father, born in Gerace Marino, Reggio Calabria, Italy, came to America in 1904, settling in Ohio, later in Springfield. Had the following children: Frank, Carmelo, Francesca, and Philip. His mother was born in San Pietro, Avellino, Campobasso, Italy. Res.: 14 Applewood Place, Springfield.

MIRRA, ANTHONY—Proprietor, A. Mirra Gown Shop, 184 Boylston St., Boston. Born Campagna, Salerno, Italy, July 14, 1897. Son of Vito Mirra and Maria Caponigro. Attended public schools in his native town, where he studied custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Boston. In business since 1928. Married Alice Bishop of Boston, Sept. 1, 1927. Children: Anthony Jr., attended East Boston High and graduated from Bryant and Stratton Commercial School; Joann Alice; and Beverly Jane. Favorite sports: baseball, hockey, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1894, settling in Boston, in the shoe store business. Had the following children: Tobia; Anthony; Louis; Paul, veteran U. S. Army World War II; Mrs. Jeanette Faretra; and Florence. Res.: 211 Saratoga St., East Boston.

MISCI, MARIO—Attorney-at-Law, 23 Central Ave., Lynn. Born Boston, July 18, 1917. Son of Amedeo Misci and Anna Ciamma. Graduated from Revere High School in 1934, Suffolk University Law School in 1940, L.L.B., cum laude. In general practice since 1941. Married the late Eleonora Caggiano of Boston in 1941. Member of K. of C., Veteran of U. S. Army World War II. American Legion. Fond of horseback riding, football, travel, and music. His father was born in Ortona Chieti, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1908, settling in New York, later in Revere. Had the following children: Antoinette, Thomas, Julio, Lena, Aldo, and Eleanor. Res.: 39 Carlton St., Revere.

MISTERLY, GAETANO—Instructor of Violin, Viola and Harmony, 121 State St., Springfield. Born Montalbano Elicona, Messina, Italy, Dec. 15, 1894. Son of Luigi Misterly and Giuseppa Capotosto. Was brought to America in 1900, settling in Springfield. Graduated from Technical High School in 1912. Attended St. Cecilia Musical Liceum of Rome, Italy, for three years, under Ettore Pinelli, director of Augusteo Orchestra. During World War I, he served as officer in the Italian Army; graduated from Luigi Cherubini Royal Institute of Music of Florence in 1920 under Professors Pasquali and Lari. Since his return to America in 1921 he has

been teaching music in Springfield. On WMAS, string quartette, since 1940. Had his own trio for three years on station WBZ. Member of Hartford and Springfield Symphony orchestras and first violinist of the Connecticut Opera Assoc. since 1942. Res.: 364 Mill St., Agawam, Mass.

MISTERLY, JOHN—Ladies' Tailor, 175 State St., Springfield. Born Montalbano Elicona, Messina, Italy, Jan. 2, 1882. Son of Gaetano Misterly and Felicia Gorgone. Educated in the public schools of his native town and learned the art of designing in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in New York City, where he worked as ladies' clothes designer. In the ladies' tailoring business in Springfield since 1903, being the first Italian American ladies' tailor in the city. Married Hattie Cora Haring of Springfield, Dec. 27, 1910. Children: John, a graduate of Technical High, now inspector Division of Narcotics in State of California; and Richard, graduate of Technical High, a commercial artist in Springfield. His father who came to U. S. A. in 1905, settled in Springfield. Had the following children: Anna, Josephine and John. Res.: 567 Dickinson St., Springfield.

MIZZI, CONRAD—Tonsorialist. Born Pachino, Siracusa, Italy, Nov. 29, 1903. Son of Joseph Mizzi and Grace Rizza. Came to America in 1905, settling in Salem in 1911. Graduated from Salem High and attended Northeastern University. In the barber business since 1924. Partner in the Terminal barber shop of Salem. Married Mary Irwin of Salem, July 20, 1922. Children: Robert, born Jan. 16, 1924, graduate of Salem High and attended Essex Agricultural College, in U. S. Navy; and Jeanette, born July 30, 1926, graduate of Salem High and Salem Hospital School of Nursing. Member: Salem Athletic Club and Eagles. Hobby—yachting. His father came to America in 1904. Had the following children: Frank; Conrad; Domenic (a teacher in Salem High School, now officer in U. S. Army); Harry, in U. S. Navy; Raymond, biologist, killed in action U. S. Army in Guam Island, July 21, 1944; Constance and Mrs. Jane Osborn (Jr.), all of whom have graduated from Salem High. Res.: 32 School St., Salem.

MOBILIA, GERTRUDE MARGARET—Payroll Auditor. Born Boston, Feb. 3, 1908. Daughter of Charles Mobilia and Angela Di Stefano. Graduated from Medford High School in 1926 and attended Boston University, specializing in accounting. In the service of Employers Group Insurance since 1928. Member of the Owl Ass'n of Employers Group, the Y. W. C. A. and former champion of the bowling league of the Italian Literary Club. Fond of travelling, art, reading, music, concerts and plays. Father was born in Monte Albano D'Elicona, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1901, settling in Boston, where he married in 1907. Children: Anthony, Florence and Gertrude of this sketch. Mother, also a native of Monte Albano, came to America in 1907. Res.: 256 Main St., Medford.

MOBILIA, NICHOLAS—Insurance Agent. Born Montalbano, Messina, Italy, Aug. 13, 1911. Son of Guy A. Mobilio and Vincenza Lopresti. In U. S. since nine months old. Graduated, Medford High School and attended Fisher's Business College. In the service of the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Everett Branch, since 1938. Veteran U. S. Army World War II, in Europe, awarded three battle stars. Married Clelia Minincleri of Medford, Sept. 26, 1937, a graduate of Medford High School. Member: American Legion; V. F. W. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. His father came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Boston, as custom tailor, later agent for the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. for 27 years. Had the following children: Nicholas; Mary, married to Domenic Foti; Joseph, veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific, awarded four battle stars; Emily, married to Mark Rocci; Harry, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, took part in the invasion of Normandy, awarded four battle stars; Robert, veteran U. S. Army; and William, is in U. S. Army. Res.: 107 Ashcroft Rd., Medford.

MOCCA, ANTHONY—Dentist. Born New Haven, Conn., Oct. 10, 1907. Son of Louis Mocca and Genevieve Cardinale. Graduated: Worcester North High in 1926; Tufts pre-dental and Tufts Dental School in 1932, D.M.D. In general practice in Worcester since 1932. Married Cecilia Lacerenza of Worcester, Feb. 22, 1938, a graduate of North High, Mass. School of Art. and Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Considered outstanding in the field of painting. She is a former teacher of art in Worcester High School of Commerce. Dr. Mocca's father was born in the province of Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settled in New Haven. Had the following children: Anthony, Palmina, Frank, a quartermaster in U. S. Army, and Nicholas, a meteorologist in U. S. Air Corps. Res.: 23 Kenilworth Rd., Shrewsbury, Mass.

MOCCIA, FRANK—Proprietor of Curtis Men's Shoe Shop, 23a School St., Boston. Born Boston, Nov. 5, 1894. Son of John Moccia and Antonia Genova. Graduated from Eliot School in 1909. In business since 1939. Has been selling same make of shoes for over thirty years. Married Edna Margaret Stevens of South Boston, Nov. 12, 1929. Served in World War I. Honorably discharged in 1919 as corporal. Member K. of C. and charter member of the American Legion. Fond of baseball, golf and football. Hobby—vacationing in Center Harbor, New Hampshire. Father was born in Frigento, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the late 70's, settling in Boston, where he engaged in the tailoring business for 50 years. Res.: 192 Central Ave., Medford.

MOIA, ANN THERESA—Proprietor, Ann's Beauty Salon, 244 Main St., Milford. Born Clinton, Mass., April 29, 1906. Daughter of Peter Moia and Laura Bossarelli. Educated in the public schools. Graduated from Ollis Beauty Academy of Worcester. In business since 1944. Formerly with Ann Forss Beauty Shop of Milford for seven years. Member Mass. Cosmetologists Association and Daughters of Italy. Fond of travel, art, reading, and grand opera. Her father was born in Rivergaro, Piacenza, Italy. Came to America in 1896, settling in Clinton, where he engaged as gardener. Had the following children: Ann Theresa; Edith, married to Ned Vitone; Mary; Catherine; and Joseph Anthony, serving in U. S. Army. Res.: 15 Church St., Milford.

MOIRANO, LOUIS—Proprietor, Westside Bakery, 772 Worthington St., Springfield. Born Albiano, Aosta, Italy, July 27, 1893. Son of Pietra Moirano and Maddalena Saletto. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the art of baking. Came to America in 1909, settling in Newark, N. J. In business in Springfield since 1923. Formerly with Dupont for six years. Married Zita Moirano of Springfield, Aug. 17, 1933. She was born in New York City, Jan. 29, 1904. Member: Mass. Bakers' Assoc., and Adriatic Club. Fond of baseball, bocce, camping, travelling, and classical music. His father had the following children: Theresa, Josephine, Louis, Mary, John and Vincent. Res.: 772 Worthington St., Springfield.

MOGAVERO, GEORGE S., JR.—Deputy Collector, U. S. Treasury Dept. Born Boston, Jan. 20, 1910. Son of George Mogavero and Anna Caprio. Graduated from Jamaica Plain High School in 1927, and Boston University, School of Business Administration in 1931. Deputy Collector since Jan. 1943. Formerly in the retail package business for 10 years. Married Dorothy G. Perkins of Ogonquit, Maine, July 17, 1938. Children: Barbara Ann and Thomas George. Fond of all sports. In high school he was member of the baseball and track teams. His father was born in Palermo, Italy. Came to America in the late 80's, settling in Pittsfield, where he engaged in real estate and construction business for over 40 years. Res.: 91 Greateon Road, West Roxbury.

MOLELLA, FREDERICK ALFRED—Buyer, Youth Center Store, 1281 Main St., Springfield. Born Terracina, Rome, Italy, Sept. 11, 1898. Son

of Agostino Molella and Ginevra Bianchi. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1910, settling in Ithica, N. Y., where he received his high school and business education. In the service of Youth Center since 1943. Formerly buyer for Browning King, and Saks of New York for 17 years. Married Marie Gilardi of South Beach, Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1923. Children: Frederick A., a graduate of high school, employed by Otis Elevator Co., now serving in U S. Navy Air Craft; and Dolores A., a student. Member of Eagles. Fond of sports travelling and music. His father came to America in 1905, settling in Ithica, N. Y., as mechanic in a gun factory. In Italy he was supt. of the Bosmouth Co. of England, makers of briar pipes at Terracina. His grandfather, Gaetano, Supt. of Terracina Hospital. Res.: 43 Abbott St., Springfield.

MOLIGNANO, STANISLAO (Stanley)—Proprietor of Broadway Florist Shop, 472 Broadway, So. Boston. Born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 4, 1896. Son of Antonio Molignano and Arcangela Cipriano. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1921, settled in South Boston. In the flower business since 1928. Formerly in the general grocery business. Married Lillian Di Nossi of Dorchester, July 1, 1928. Children: Lucille, Alphonse, Viola, Eugene and Stanley Jr. Member of Italian American Citizens' Club; La bella Sicilian Society; Italian American Aid Society of Boston. Fond of bocce, travelling, music. Res.: 73 Telegraph St., South Boston.

MOLINARI, ALFRED ANTHONY—Manager, United Men's Shop, 70 Front St., Worcester, May 3, 1915. Son of Mariano Molinari and Maria Carmela Pingitori. Graduated from Classical High School in 1933. In the service of United Men's Shop since 1934. Married Irene Inez Fontaine of Worcester, July 12, 1937, a graduate of High School of Commerce. Three children: Elizabeth, Alfred, and Anthony. Mr. Molinari is treasurer of Italian American Defense Committee; Orator of the Order Sons of Italy; financial secretary, Beato Angelo of Acri Society and member Hill-crist Country Club. Fond of all sports. Hobby—golf. His father was born in Acri, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1905, settling in Worcester, where he was foreman for bureau of streets, City of Worcester for over 30 years. Had the following children: Emma, Alfredo, Rita, Edward, Florence, Robert and Joan. Res.: 270 Plantation St., Worcester.

MOLINARI, ERNEST FRANCIS—Proprietor, Molinari's Service Station, 307 Main St., Medford. Born Medford, Jan. 27, 1914. Son of Louis Molinari and Luisa Casassa. Graduated from St. Clements High School in 1932 and attended Mass. Institute of Technology. In business with his brother, Herbert, since 1934. Member: South Athletic Club; Khoury's Club; and Holy Name Society. Fond of all sports. Was the youngest to run auto race in Medford. Hobby—playing the violin. Married Dorothy Kenan of Somerville, April 17, 1936, a graduate of Sargent Physical School. Children: Dorothy Louise and Joan Marie. His father was born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1872, stltling in Boston, where he was one of the founders of Sacred Heart Church. He was in the rigging business for 60 years. Had the following children: Herbert, George, Theodore, Stephen, Joseph, Ernest, Celeste, Adele, Louise, Eleanor and Theresa. Res.: 302 Main St., Medford.

MOLINARI, MARTHA MARIE—Teacher of Italian and Commercial Subjects, Milford High School. Born Dogaro, Modena, Italy, July 9, 1911. Daughter of Enrico Molinari and Ardilia Pecorari. Graduated: Milford High School in 1931 and Boston University in 1935, A.B., in practical arts and letters. Specialized in Italian at Harvard. Teacher at Milford High since 1935. Member of local, county, state and national Teachers Associations; Quinshipaug Women's Club; former officer Milford Hospital Ladies' Aid and Daughters of Italy. Fond of travel, camping, reading

and classical music. Her father died in Italy. Her mother came to America in 1911, settling in Milford in 1913. Had the following children: Pia, married to Adolfo Bega; Carlo, is a businessman; John, also a businessman; Anita, a graduate of Milford High and Milford Hospital, is registered nurse, married to Eugenio Porotti, who is 1st Lt. in U. S. Army; and Martha Marie. Res.: 104 Spruce St., Milford.

MOLINARI, PIER ANTONIO—Proprietor and Treasurer of Bike Shop, Inc., 1142 Main St., Springfield. Born Milano, Italy, June 27, 1894. Son of Annibale Molinari and Virginia Ariata. Came to America in 1906. Attended public schools here and abroad. In business since 1921. Married Leona Musgrove of Washington, D. C., June 18, 1919. Children: Virginia, a graduate of High School of Commerce, now manager of Bike Shop; and June May, a graduate of High School of Commerce, now assistant manager and photographer at Golden Tone Studio of State St. Mr. Molinari is member of Italian Athletic Club and National Geographic Society. Fond of all sports, especially bicycle racing, where he was representative of A. B. C. League of America for 10 years. Lover of classic music. His father came to America in 1902, settling in Penn. Had following children: Pier, Mrs. Alfeo Pasquini and Frederick, all of Springfield. Res.: 444 Belmont St., Springfield.

MOLINARI, SYLVIO WILLIAM—Accountant and Production Planning Supervisor, American Steel and Wire Co., Worcester. Born New York City, April 20, 1907. Son of Frank Molinari and Isabella Pellegrini. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1926 and New England School of Accounting in 1929. In the service of American Steel and Wire Co., since 1929. Married Edea Cosmai, Nov. 21, 1936, a graduate of High School of Commerce in 1930. Children: Frank Roland, born Aug. 31, 1937, and Silvia Diane, born Aug. 12, 1942. Member of State Guard and Biscegliese Society. Notary Public. His father was born in Bisceglie, Bari, Italy. Came to America in 1905. Lived in New York, and since 1912 in Worcester, where he has been an expert tool maker and machinist at Crompton and Knowles for over 30 years. Had the following children: Joseph, businessman in Norwich, Conn.; Sylvio, of above sketch; Roland; Anthony, with U. S. forces in the Pacific and James, serving in U. S. Navy. Res.: 1249 Grafton St., Worcester.

MOLLA, ALBINA—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Jan. 23, 1892. Daughter of Peter Dordone and Victoria Gardella. Graduated from Portia Law School in 1931, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1931. Associate with Judge Emma Fal Schofield. Married Richard L. Molla, Sr. Children: Richard, a graduate of Mechanics Art High School; William, attending Northeastern Law School, now 1st Lieut. in U. S. Army; Mary A., a graduate of Portia Law School and of Calvin Coolidge College of Liberal Arts. Mrs. Molla is among the pioneer Italo-American women to practice law in Mass. Active in civic and social welfare work. Her father was born in Piacenza, Italy. Came to America in 1885, settling in Boston. Was prominent in the wholesale fruit produce business for over 45 years. He was the means of developing a large section of Roslindale and was trustee of Roslindale Village Realty Trust Co. Office: 20 Beacon St. Res.: 44-46 Washington St., Roslindale.

MOLTEDO, HENRY PETER—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Aug. 14, 1877. Son of Angelo Molledo and Eugenia Brignardello. Graduated from English High School in 1895; attended M. I. T. 1900-1902; Boston University Law School 1900-1903. Admitted to Mass. Bar, Feb. 28, 1904. In general practice in Boston since 1904. In the service of Mass. Dept. of Mental Health since July 1941. Married Kathryn S. Cleary of Boston, June 29, 1904. Children: Henry P. Jr., a letter carrier, and Dorothy (Harrington). Was active in wrestling during his college career, and was member of M. I. T. football team. Hobby—mechanical electrical works

and carpentry. His father was born in Rapallo, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1872, settling in Boston, engaged in wholesale and retail business for over 35 years. Res.: 196 Leyden St., East Boston.

MONDELLO, FRANK—Proprietor, Modern Shoe Store and Shoe Repairing, 2 Eastern Ave., Gloucester. Born Messina, Italy, Dec. 25, 1886. Son of Antonio Mondello and Giovanna Genovese. Came to America in 1904, settling in Gloucester. Was the first Italian from the U. S. to arrive in Messina at time of the great earthquake, and there in May 1909, married Francesca Carbonaro. Following his return to Gloucester, he joined his father in the shoe repairing business, and has since been so engaged. Has the following fourteen children: Jennie; Anthony, U. S. Coast Guard; Josephine; Mary; Sadie; Johny; Gregory, U. S. Navy; Stella; Eugene; Frank, U. S. Navy; Joseph; Leo; Frances; all of whom have attended Gloucester High School and James, a student. Mr. Mondello's father came to America in 1902, settling in Gloucester. Had three children: Mrs. Sara Gardia; Mrs. Mary De Leo; and Frank. Res.: 12 Harmony Sq., Gloucester.

MONDELLO, JOSEPH—Proprietor of Mondello Dental Laboratory, 194 Boylston St., Boston. Born Casalotto, Messina, Italy, Dec. 7, 1897. Son of Joseph Mondello and Dora Cucinotta. Educated at Boston Public Schools and at Berkeley Preparatory School. In the dental laboratory business in Boston since 1917. Was awarded first prize (gold medal) for his work in prosthetic dentistry in 1933 at Littoria Exposition of Bologna, Italy. Married Rose Fuscolda of Boston, Sept. 5, 1934. Fond of swimming, wrestling, boxing, bowling, travelling and music. Hobby—jewelry and art. Father, born in Casalotto, came to America in 1905, settling in Boston. Res.: 18 Dolan Ave., W. Newton.

MONDELLO, PHILIP—Attorney-at-Law. Born Messina, Italy, Nov. 25, 1898. Son of Anthony Mondello and Nazzarena Iannello. Came to America in 1908, settling in Boston, where he graduated from English High School in 1917. Attended Boston University, College of Business Administration. Graduated from Boston University School of Law in 1921, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1921. Married Mary Lopresti of Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1922. Children: Nazarene, a graduate of LaSalle Jr. College; Antonette and Anthony. Mr. Mondello has been assistant city solicitor for City of Medford, and ex-venerable of Sons of Italy Lodge. Founder and first president of Columbus Good Government Ass'n and founder of Medford Italian American Republican Club. Served in World War I. Father, born Messina, came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Boston. Office: 53 State St., Boston. Res.: 13 Brooks Park, Medford.

MONDINO, ALFRED J.—Assistant Manager of Kay's Jewelry Store of Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 3, 1907. Son of John Mondino and Marguarite Chiappelli. Educated at English High School and Boston University. In the service of Kay Jewelry Store since 1935. Married Olga Fransen of Malden, Mass., July 3, 1930. One daughter, Barbara Ann. Fond of football; hockey, baseball. Father, born at Villa Faletto, Cuneo, Italy, came to America in 1900, settling in Boston. Was chef in several Boston hotels. Res.: 42 Webber St., Malden

MONGIAT, JOSEPH RUDOLPH—Sec'y-Treasurer, Milford Federal Savings and Loan Association. Born Milford, Aug. 9, 1899. Son of Santo and Paola Mongiat. Attended the Milford Elementary and High Schools and graduated from Bentley School of Accounting and Finance of Boston in 1925. In the service of Milford Federal Savings and Loan Assoc., since 1934. Married Theresa Emilia Balconi of Milford, Oct. 30, 1933, a graduate of Milford High and Bryant and Stratton Com. School. One daughter, Paula Joanne, born April 27, 1942. Mr. Mongiat is director of Northeastern Federal Savings and Loan League; former president and present

treasurer Milford Chamber of Commerce; past exalted ruler in the Elks and member of Elks War Commissioner; past president of Plains Athletic Club. Member of Foresters of America and Italian Labor Society. Active in civic and welfare movements. His father was born in Chievolis, Udine, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford, where he engaged in quarry work. Had the following children: Emilio; Catherine, married to Angelo Luisetti of Milford and Joseph Rudolph. Res.: Rockland St., R.F.D., Holliston.

MONGIAT, GEORGE ANTHONY—Registered Pharmacist, Rice's Pharmacy, 156 Main St., Milford. Born Milford, Aug. 30, 1911. Son of Antonio Mongiat and Maria Coloutti. Graduated Milford High School in 1929 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1932, Ph.G. Reg. Pharmacist since 1932. In the service of Rice Pharmacy since 1942. Formerly partner at the Plain Pharmacy of Milford. Married Catherine Callahan of Arlington, June 17, 1944, a graduate of Arlington High and Deaconess Hospital of Nurses in Boston. Member of Elks; Foresters of America; Societa Operaia Italiana. Mass. Pharmaceutical Assoc., Mass. College Pharmacy Alumni Assoc. Fond of bowling, hockey and baseball. His father was born in Chievolis, Udine, Italy. Came to America in 1890, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Had the following children: Angelina, Esther, Battista, Annie, Pauline, Benjamin, Emelia, Mary, Edward, George A., and Enice. Res.: 39 Grove St., Milford.

MONSIGNORE, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Castelforte, Frosinone, Italy, June 23, 1904. Was an orphan and brought up under great poverty and suffering. Came to America in 1921, penniless, settling in Cambridge. Worked at anything he could find to do. Married Mary Renna of Cambridge, April 26, 1926. Children: Pasquale and Joseph Jr., both engaged with their father in business; Eugene, Donald and Warren are students. Mr. Monsignore, began in business in 1926 in a small way. Today he is the proprietor of one of the largest and best equipped meat markets in Cambridge. He also owns a jewelry store and a beautiful farm. He is member of Mass. Live Stock Ass'n. Fond of travelling, farming, hunting and music. Bus.: 7 Warren St., East Cambridge. Res.: 76 Laconia St., Lexington.

MONTAGNA, LOUIS ANTHONY—Co-partner, Montagna Barber Shop, 10 Central St., Leominster. Born Leominster, March 2, 1912. Son of Giovanni Montagna and Maria Dota Delle Seo. Graduated from Leominster High School in 1932. In business since 1933. Married Carmela Sambito of Leominster, Oct. 14, 1935. Children: Carol Ann, born Nov. 3, 1937 and John, born June 20, 1942. Member: Italian American Citizens' Club, the Eagles and grand knight K. of C. Fond of baseball, football golf, bocce, travel and music. His father was born in Rocca Casale, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1904, settling in Leominster. Had the following children: Anna, married to Herman Jaeger; Domenick, associated with his brother, Luigi, in the barber business; Rose; employed at DuPont and Co.; Catherine, married to Alfred Cocci; and Emilio, serving in U. S. Army. All the children attended Leominster High School. Res.: 10 Cedar St., Leominster.

MONTALBANO, PELLEGRINO J.—Proprietor of S. S. Pierce Bldg. Barber Shop, 14a Huntington Ave., Copley Sq., Boston. Born Sciacca, Agrigento, Italy, June 11, 1905. Son of John Montalbano and Josephine Dasaro. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the barber trade. Came to America in 1921. Lived in New York for 15 years. In business in Boston since 1940. Married Anna Dasaro of Boston, Oct. 2, 1927. Children: Josephine, Flora, Anna and John. Member of Master Barbers' Ass'n of America. Fond of football, boxing, hockey. A lover of travelling and grand opera. His father came to America in 1912. Has had the following seven children: Pellegrino, of

this sketch; Mrs. Josephine Bonello; Mrs. Anna Ventimiglia; Ignatius, serving in U. S. Army overseas; Salvatore, Lucy, and Michael, students. Res.: Everett.

MONTANARO, NICOLA—Representative, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Revere branch, Revere. Born Francavilla al Mare, Chieti, Italy, Nov. 8, 1896. Son of Enrico Montanaro and Francesca Matricardi. Education: University of Naples and University of Portici, also of Naples, specializing in raising silk worms for research work and for study of various sicknesses. Veteran Italian Army, World War I, as Lt. in the artillery; awarded Croix de Guerre and bronze medal. Came to U. S. in 1922, settling in Revere. In the Insurance field since 1928. Married Rose DiTullio of Mattapan, April 24, 1927. Children: Joan Frances, born Nov. 16, 1929 and Diana Martha, born Feb. 16, 1932. Member and grand council in the Independent Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, gardening, travel, art and grand opera. Has two brothers: Joseph, of Hyde Park, and Edward of Milano, Italy. Also a sister Maria (Avocatino) of Milano, Italy. Res.: 24 Cary Ave., Revere.

MONTELLO, NICHOLAS—Proprietor, Montello Market, 293 Main St., Everett. Born Monte Paone, Catanzaro, Italy, Jan. 10, 1897. Son of Domenico Montello and Teresa Iemmello. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston. Educated in public schools and at Burdett College. In business since 1935. Veteran U. S. Army, World War I in France. Married Rosa Zannotti of Boston, Aug. 23, 1921. A beautician and served on board of census for city of Everett. Children: Edmund, graduate Everett High and of Boston College High, is veteran U. S. Navy submarine service in Pacific, two battle stars, married to Ann DiFrancesco of Everett; Theresa, married to Domenic Iozza; and Nicholas Jr., is veteran U. S. Navy; all graduates of Everett High school. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, boxing and hockey. Has travelled extensively here and abroad. His father came to U. S. in 1880, settled in Boston. Res.: 32 Windsor St., Everett.

MONTENIGRO, NICOLA OBERDAN—Proprietor, Cantina Italiana and Pizzeria, 346 Hanover St., Boston. Born Apice, Benevento, Italy, May 2, 1885. Son of Generoso Montenigro and Palma Marra. Educated in the high school of Benevento. Came to America in 1902, settling in Boston. In restaurant and pizzeria business since 1932. Considered one of the finest pizzeria in the state. Formerly proprietor of Italian Cigar Co. of Boston for 18 years. Married Emilia Santosossuo of Boston, Dec. 6, 1911. Member of Apicese Society. Has travelled throughout the world. A lover of art and grand opera. Interested in civic and welfare activities. Helped relatives to finance their education. Res.: 344 Hanover St., Boston.

MONTESANO, CHARLES—Treasurer and General Manager, Rossi Bros. Bakery, Inc., of Chelsea. Born Mistretta, Messina, Italy, Dec. 11, 1901. Son of Vincent Montesano and Concetta Fulco. Was brought to America when six years old, settling in New York, where he attended elementary and high schools. Learned the art of baking under his father, who was in the baking business in New York, later established his business in Lynn under the name of Montesano and Sons. Mr. Montesano married Frances Randazzo of Lynn, June 26, 1927. A graduate of Boston University in 1928, B.S., a teacher and former secretary to Stone and Webster of Boston. They have three children: Norma, Vincent and Sandra. Member Boston Master Bakers Assoc., and Chamber of Commerce. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, contract bridge and music. Res.: 19 Summer St., Chelsea.

MONTI, ANGELO—Proprietor, A. Monti Granite Co., Inc., 262 Center St., Quincy Adams, Mass. Born Clivio, Como, Italy, June 17, 1885. Son of Michele Monti and Giuseppa Galli. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1900, settling in Quincy. In business

since 1911. Married Orsola Monti of Quincy, May 7, 1910, a native of Clivio, Como, Italy. Children: Stephen A., a graduate of Quincy High and attended Boston University School of Business Administration, is associated in business with his father; Josephine, a graduate of Quincy High and attended Bryant and Stratton School, married to Leo Rosa of Norwell; Linda I., a graduate of Quincy High and attended Boston University, is secretary to her father; Edward, a graduate of Quincy High, now in U. S. Army. Mr. Monti specializes in carving granite for buildings and monuments. Has since 1911 done numerous outstanding granite carvings for Boston Custom House; New York Post Office; Equitable Life Insurance Bldg. in New York; Rope Federal Bldg. of Washington, D. C.; Milwaukee, Wis., Telephone Bldg.; and numerous notable monuments as the New Bedford Fisherman's Memorial; Williamson Monument in Providence; Eagle Memorial of Quincy; Policemen Memorial also Quincy, etc. Member: Quincy Granite Mfg. Assoc., American Granite Assoc. and Eagles. Res.: 475 Willard St., West Quincy.

MORANDO, JOSEPH—Proprietor of West End Taxi Service, 3 Main St., Gloucester. Born Castel di Tusa, Messina, Italy, Aug. 12, 1896. Son of Carmelo Morando and Giuseppa Brucata. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1915, settling in Gloucester in 1919. Served in U. S. Army World War I. In the taxi business since 1922, controlling the finest fleet of taxies operating in the City of Gloucester. Married Gladys Eaton of Gloucester, June 15, 1923, graduate of Gloucester High School. Children: Josephine, graduate of Gloucester High School, secretary to her father and Carmen, U. S. Marines. Mr. Morando is member of American Legion and St. Peter's Society. Fond of football, boxing, travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters living: Joseph, Gnazio, Cono, Rosario, Nunziata, Cecilia, Josephine, and Concetta. Res.: Gloucester.

MORANDO, LOUIS—Dentist. Born Boston, Feb. 22, 1896. Son of John Morando and Mary Granara. Graduated from Everett High School, Lawrence Academy, and Tufts College Dental School in 1923, D.M.D. In general practice in Everett since 1923. Served in the American forces in World War I. Member: Tufts Alumni Assoc., Mass. and American Dental Associations. Fond of football, golf, swimming, rowing and gardening. Married Edna Wilder Bragdon, a dietician of York, Maine, April 6, 1934. One daughter, Marjory Bragdon, born Sept. 11, 1935. Dr. Morando's father was born in Montoggio, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1884, settling in Boston, where he engaged as merchant for 40 years. Office and Res.: 345 Main St., Everett.

MORANTE, EDMUND—Insurance Broker. Born Boston, Jan. 8, 1905. Son of Vito J. Morante and Rose Tramfaglia. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1923 and from Boston College in 1928, A.B. In the insurance field in Boston since 1932. Fond of football, baseball and swimming. Father, born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1892, settling in Boston. Mother, a native of Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. A. in 1892. Office: Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 289 Bradstreet Ave., Revere.

MORANTE, MARCHIE RALPH—General Manager, Globe Paper Co., of Boston. Born Boston, July 18, 1896. Son of Charles Morante and Amalia Galante. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. In the service of the Globe Paper Co., since 1913. Pioneer Italian American employed in the paper industry in Boston. Married Jennie Guarino of Boston, April 19, 1927. One son, Richard Marchie. Mr. Morante is fond of baseball, football, fishing, swimming and travelling. His father was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1880, settling in Boston, in the barber business for over 50 years. Office: 110 Fulton St., Boston. Res.: 98 Bennett St., Brighton.

MORCALL, ANTHONY DONALD—Inspector, Foster Grant Co., Leominster. Born Serre, Salerno, Italy, Aug. 5, 1894. Son of Vito Morcall (Morcaldi) and Carminella Mottola. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1913, settling in Leominster. Served in U. S. Army during World War I, and saw service in France for 18 months. With Foster Grant Co. since 1936. Married Mary Julian of Leominster, July 3, 1920, a graduate of Leominster High School and of Fitchburg State Teachers College. Teacher at Bennett School since 1922, being the pioneer American of Italian descent to teach in the Leominster Public Schools. One daughter, Marcia Ann, born July 1, 1932. Mr. Morcall is member of American Legion and Order of the Eagles. Fond of gardening, travel and music. Res.: 370 Union St., Leominster.

MORCONE, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS — Clerk, Railway Express Agency. Born Milford, Oct. 12, 1912. Son of Joseph Morcone and Giovannina De Simone. Graduated from Milford High in 1930, was member varsity baseball team, captain for a year, treasurer of his class and vice-president of the athletic association. Graduated from Hempton School for Boys in 1931, and from Dean Academy in 1932. Attended Simpson College 1933-34. Participated in all of the above school sports. Was considered an outstanding all around athlete. Former captain of American Junior Legion baseball team, which were "round up" for the state title in 1929. Later played semi-professional baseball and football. Also umpired and refereed baseball. Married to Gladys G. Macko, Nov. 30, 1939. One daughter, Joanne, born Jan. 16, 1941. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Milford Professional Men's Tennis Assoc. and Brotherhood of Railway Clerks. Chairman of local Park Commissioner. Active in civic and political affairs. See father's biography. Res.: 37 Prospect St., Milford.

MORCONE, JOSEPH — Businessman. Born Castelfranco in Miscano, Benevento, Italy, March 3, 1871. Son of Giovanni Morcone and Maria Angela Roberti. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1887, among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford and the first Italo American to enter private banking, steamship agent and insurance. Justice of the Peace since 1897, nominated eight times; Notary Public since 1899. In the general grocery business since 1895. Former candidate for various city and town offices. Republican since 1893. Active in civic and political affairs. Charter member Order Sons of Italy; former President of Italian Labor Society for three years and Treasurer for 15 years. Member: A. F. & A. M., I. O. O. F. and other organizations. Married late Giovannina De Simone of Milford, Jan. 6, 1901. Children: John, veteran U. S. Army World War II; Angelo, is with Draper Corp., and with Railway Express Agency; Lucy, married to Vincent Volpe; Leonard, is sheriff and veteran World War II; Mary, is married to Adam Tominsky; Christopher; Susan; Josephine; and Nove, a veteran of World War II, who fought in the Cassino area. Res.: 25 Main St., Milford.

MORCONE, LEONARD L.—Auctioneer, Insurance Broker and Deputy Sheriff. Born Milford, Dec. 8, 1908. Son of Joseph Morcone and Giovannina De Simone. Educated in the Milford Elementary and High Schools. Insurance broker since 1931, associated with his father. Former employee of Railway Express Agency, Inc. Served in U. S. Army. Honorably discharged July 17, 1943 for injuries sustained in an army jeep. Deputy Sheriff since Jan. 3, 1945. Member: American Legion Membership Committee; Italian World War Veterans; Brotherhood of Railway S. S. Clerk's Protection Committeemen; the Elks; Worcester County Deputy Sheriff's Assoc.; and former treasurer Order Sons of Italy. Fond of travel and music. In high school he played football and was picked as the outstanding player, position of right tackle. Active in civic and political movements. (See father's sketch). Res.: 23 Main St., Milford.

MORCONE, MARGARET GERTRUDE—Registered Nurse and Proprietor "Stork Shop", 12 Main St., Milford. Born North Adams, June 9, 1901. Daughter of Rocco Morcone and Raffaele Ianzito. Educated in the Milford Public Schools and graduated from Milford Hospital Training School in 1929. Registered nurse since 1929. In business since 1938. Member of Milford Hospital Alumni Assoc.; Hoboken Citizens' Club; Catholic Women's Club; Quischipaang Club. Travelled throughout Italy in 1935. Fond of reading, art and music. Active in civic and welfare work. Her father was born in Castelfranco in Miscano, Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1888, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Had the following children: John; Mrs. Mary Zanchetti; Louis; Margaret Gertrude; Mrs. Josephine Di Nardo; Mrs. Angelina Di Prosopo; Samuel J., is in U. S. Army; Adelina; Leonard, is in U. S. Army; and Grace, a graduate nurse. Res.: 15 Summer St., Milford.

MORELLA, ANTHONY CARMEN—Funeral Director and Superior Court Officer, 187 Bennington St., East Boston. Born Boston, Sept. 23, 1903. Son of Marino Morella and Fiorita Feula. Graduated Mechanic Arts High School in 1919 and attended Suffolk University School of Law. Funeral director since 1939. Married Loretta Costanza of East Boston, Oct. 16, 1928. Children: Anthony C., Fiorita L., Patricia E., and Madeline M. In the service of Boston Rationing Board since 1943. Formerly secretary to Congressman John P. Higgins, now Chief Justice of Mass. Superior Court. Active in civic and political affairs. Mr. Morella's father was born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1885, settling in Boston. Res.: 38 Monmouth St., East Boston.

MORELLI, ALBERT JOSEPH—Director of Physical Education and Assistant Coach of Football and Basketball at Revere High School. Born Revere, Jan. 4, 1907. Son of Joseph Morelli and Marie Josephine Porcella. Graduated from Revere High School, 1926, and from Boston College 1931, Ph.B.; advanced courses at Boston University. In the service of Revere High School since 1936. Formerly professional wrestler and wrestled with Ed Don George, Henry De Glane, and Gus Sonnenberg of international fame. Mr. Morelli was the first American of Italian descent to be member of the Boston College varsity football team and member of New England Championship Team of 1928, ranking among the finest players in the country. Member: Revere Teachers Club and Revere Men's Teachers Club. Married Ann Hacker of Revere, March 7, 1932. Children: Joan Marie, born March 22, 1934; and Albert Joseph Jr., born Oct. 13, 1943. His father, born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1872, settling in Boston and in Revere since 1898. Res.: 135 Revere St., Revere.

MORELLI, DARIO—Physician. Born Boston, Nov. 9, 1906. Son of Dr. Luigi Morelli and Ildegonda Ciampi. Graduated: Liceo-Ginnasio of Avellino, and Royal University of Naples, Italy in 1932, M.D. Was licensed to practice in Italy at Royal University of Pisa, Italy. Graduate courses at Harvard Medical School. Specialist in Pediatrics (infants and children) in Wakefield since 1938. On staff of Mass. General Hospital; Mass. Memorial Hospital. On the faculty of the Boston University School of Medicine. Member Mass. Medical Society, N. E. Pediatrics Society, etc. Married Evelyn De Francesco of Campochiaro, Campobasso, Italy, Aug. 28, 1933. Children: Juliana, born Feb. 13, 1938 and Dario Luigi, born Oct. 12, 1940. Dr. Morelli's father, also a physician in Boston since 1905, is a graduate of Royal University of Naples, Italy. Office and Res.: 40 Avon St., Wakefield.

MORELLI, JAMES F.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, May 24, 1898. Son of Joseph Morelli and Mary Destefano. Graduated from Northeastern University School of Law in 1925, L.L.B. Specialized in the practice of criminal law in state and federal courts. Married Amelia Pascale of

Monson, Sept. 5, 1925. Fond of baseball, football, boxing and music. Formerly a noted actor and played in leading roles in the principal theatres throughout the United States. Has contributed many articles on current events and political affairs to newspapers and magazines. He is a poet by nature and has written much poetry. His father was born in San Giorgio, Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1888, settling in Boston. Painting contractor for over 40 years. Office: 10 Tremont St., Boston. Res.: 8 Wheeler Ave., Medford.

MORELLI, MALCOLM FRANK—Proprietor, Morelli Fruit and Groceries. Born New Bedford, April 25, 1904. Son of Luigi Morelli and Josephine Orsi. Educated in the elementary and high schools of New Bedford. In business since 1920. Married Marion Chace of Westport, April 14, 1942. Fond of all sports. Hobby—collector of books and antiques. His father was born in Piacenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in New Bedford, where he engaged in fruit and grocery business. Had the following children: Mrs. Olga Allen of New Haven, Conn.; Malcolm Frank; Mrs. Doris Russell of New Bedford; Robert John, is in U. S. Army overseas; and Mrs. Natalie Mendell of New Bedford. Mother was a native of Milano, Italy, also came to U. S. in 1902, were married in Worcester. Res.: 229 Ash St., New Bedford.

MORELLI, NICOLA—Businessman. Born Cansano, Aquila, Italy, March 19, 1876. Son of Joseph Morelli and Onesta Di Camillo. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford, and the first Italian to begin in the grocery business in the town. Has since been engaged in that field. Married the late Madalena Lo Prato of Milford in 1895. Had the following children: Mrs. Alice Daniello; Joseph, a graduate of Milford High, New England Conservatory of Music and La Scala di Milano Conservatory of Music; Mrs. Angelina Demasi; Donato, businessman; Elena; Peter, a graduate of Milford High; and Mrs. Helen Tessicino. Mr. Morelli married second time to Concetta Grillo of Milford, Nov. 18, 1922. Res.: 36 School St., Milford.

MORELLO, ANGELO—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Oct. 7, 1906. Son of Domenick Morello and Maria Strazzulla. Education: East Boston High; Boston University College of Business Administration; Boston University Graduate School of Education; Staley College; and Suffolk University Law School, 1929, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1929. In the Mass. Bar Federal District Court and in the Federal Circuit Court of Appeals. Member of Mass. Law Society and Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of travel, football, and boxing. In college he was the welter weight boxing champion. His father was born in Augusta, Siracusa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Boston as fruit dealer, later in restaurant business. Had the following children: Joseph, Frank, Philip and Angelo. Office: 6 Beacon St. Res.: 110 Chambers St., Boston.

MORESI, ALFONSO—Businessman. Born Decima di Persiceto, Bologna, Italy, Oct. 18, 1884. Son of Gaetano Moresi and Maria Passarini. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909, settling in Springfield. Proprietor of bowling alley business since 1929, being among the largest in the city. Formerly in the service of A. H. Philips Inc. of Springfield, for 20 years. Married Angelina Serra, May 2, 1904. Children: Sylvia Geraldine, a graduate of high school, married to Joseph Furtek; Paride, serving in U. S. Navy, married to Camilla Olivieri; and Tina, married to Arthur Cormier. Mr. Moresi is member of Dante Club and of Springfield Bowling Congress. Fond of all sports especially bowling. His ten string total of 1225, bowled April 4, 1933 at Athol, is a record of 16 years standing. Has lost only two purse matches since 1925. Began bowling when 40 years old. Has one brother Peter Moresi living in Springfield. Office: 80 Broadway, Res.: 28 Van Buren Ave., Springfield.

MORETTI, EUROPE MARIO ROBERTO TURIDDU—President, Federal Hill Club of Agawam, Mass., nationally known for its fine food and environment. Was born in Barbara, Ancona, Italy, July 28, 1905. Son of Cesare Moretti and Diamante Pasqualini. Came to America in 1913, settling in New Haven. Studied here and abroad. In the restaurant business since 1923. Married Erza Alma Forni of Springfield (a former pianoforte teacher) May 12, 1936. Children: Nino Cesare and Mona Maria. Member of Elks. Fond of baseball, football, horseback riding and golf. Lover of the arts and grand opera. Hobby—collector of fancy wines. His father was a mayor at Barbara, Ancona, Italy. On coming to America, he settled in New Haven, Conn., where he was an outstanding leader among his people.

MORETTI, RENATO—Treasurer, Federal Hill Club of Agawam. Born Barbara, Ancona, Italy, Oct. 27, 1902. Son of Cesare Moretti and Diamante Pasqualini. Was brought to America in 1904, settling in New Haven, Conn., where he attended Hill House High School. Later graduated from Royal Institute of Technology at Fermo, Ascoli Picerno, Italy. Following his return to U. S. A. he was employed by the Edison Co. of New York, later research engineer for General Cable Corp. of Bayonne, N. J., and with Westinghouse, radio transmitting division. Restaurantier since 1930. Also organizer of Federal Tool Co. of Springfield. Married Maddalena Barbatelli, Dec. 5, 1925. Children: Diamma Dora, a graduate of High School of Commerce; Orfeo Cesare, a graduate of Technical High, and Ivanne, a student. Member: American Elec. Research Engineering Assoc., and of Springfield Opera Co. His father was born in San Piero in Bagno, Firenze, Italy. Was mayor of Barbara, Ancona. Came to America in 1906, settling in New Haven, Conn., importer of wines and groceries. Had the following children: Renato, Irde, Dora, Europe and Olimpia. Res.: 1208 Liberty St., Springfield.

MORGANTI, JOSEPH C.—Proprietor of Trinity Tailoring Co., 202 Dartmouth St., Boston. Born Messina, Italy, Nov. 27, 1894. Son of Thomas Morganti and Concetta Malta. Came to America in 1907, settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. In the custom tailoring business for men and women since 1918. Formerly with Leopold Morse Co., as assistant designer. Children: Thomas H., first class seaman, Seabees, U. S. Navy and Joseph M., officer in the U. S. Army. Mr. Morganti is fond of baseball; travelling, music. Hobby—fishing. His father, a native of Messina, Italy, came to America in 1906, settling in Boston. His mother, also a native of Messina, came to America in 1907. Res.: 300 Cross St., Malden.

MORGERA, DOMENIC ANTHONY—Proprietor, D. A. Morgera Locksmith and Radio Technician, 9-11 Porter St., East Boston. Born Boston, Sept. 18, 1914. Son of Celestino Morgera and Ernestina DeSimone. Graduated from Donald Mackay School of East Boston and from Mass. Radio and Telegraph School of Boston, where he was instructor for two years. In business since 1935. Married Mary A. Alfama of East Boston, May 5, 1935. One son, Ernest Anthony, born Sept. 24, 1939. Member Radio Technician Guild, K. C., and Holy Name Society. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel, and music. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Fondi, Littoria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Boston, where he founded the above business in 1910, now carried on by his sons. Had following children: Frank, a sheet metal worker; Domenic Anthony; Louise, married to Pasquale Stornello; Theresa, married to Rocco Ambro; Rocco, veteran U. S. Marines, World War II, is associated with his brother Domenic, and Mario, a student. Res.: 33 West Eagle St., East Boston.

MORI, EGIDIO FRANK—Proprietor, Mori Electrical Supply House, 297 Court St., Plymouth. Born Plymouth, Nov. 5, 1900. Son of Francesco Mori and Maria Tognetti. Educated in the public schools and at Franklin Institute of Boston. In business since 1930. Married Mary Gertrude La-

voie of Cambridge, Nov. 23, 1929. One daughter, Barbara Ann, born July 29, 1934. Fond of baseball, basketball, travel and music. His father was born in Rio Marina, Livorno, Italy. Came to America in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth, where he worked at Cordage Co. for over 40 years. Res.: 360 Court St., Plymouth.

MORINI, SILVIO—M. Morini Market, 37-39 North Main St., Mansfield. Born Campagnano, Rome, Italy, Feb. 18, 1906. Son of Mario Morini and Elena Ceccarelli. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Mansfield. Educated in the elementary and high schools. In the service of the Morini Market since 1922. Married Gesemina Romano of Mansfield, June 17, 1930. Children: Elena, Michelina, and Mario. Member Mazzini Club. His father came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Mansfield, where he established the above market in 1917. Has the following children: Paul, married to Theresa Deltano; Edmund, married to Giserma De Angelis; Paulina, married to Pisco Solido; Silvio; Celestino, married to Christine Capone; Francesca, married to Hugo Copparini; Ida, married to Joseph Falotico; Emma, married to Alphonse Tartufo; and Louise, married to Ezio Benigni. All the children attended Mansfield elementary and high schools. Paul, Silvio and Celestino are associated with their father in the M. Morini Market. Res.: 619 North Main St., Mansfield.

MORINI, THEODORE E.—Delivery Supervisor, Western Union (Main office), Springfield. Born Springfield, Oct. 22, 1907. Son of John Morini and Pasqualina Gia. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1927. In the service of Western Union since 1922. Married Alice Girard of Chicopee, March 2, 1933. Mr. Morini is president of Union and Brotherhood Italian Lodge 221 of Columbian Federation; vice-president of Local 52, Commercial Telegraphers Assoc., of A. F. of L. Vice-president of Mass. Columbian Federation. Deeply interested in civic affairs and contributes his time freely to worthy causes. His father was born in Robecco, Pavia, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Springfield, in the employ of the city for 40 years. Had following children: Ettore, Guido, Ida, Frank and Virginia. Res.: 59 Central St., Springfield.

MOROSINI, LOUIS—Businessman. Born Vaccaresa, Genoa, Italy, Feb. 21, 1877. Son of John Morosini and Maria Rebozio. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1900, settling in Boston. In the retail fruit and grocery business since 1908, being the pioneer Italian American of Mattapan to enter that field. Married Rosa Marciano of Boston. Children: Mildred, a graduate of Simmons College, married to Roderick Esker, a graduate of M. I. T., a noted chemist, now manager of U. S. Chemical plant; John, a graduate of Boston University; and Rose, a graduate of Notre Dame Academy. Mr. Morosini is charter member of the K. of C., Mattapan Council; and charter member of Italian American Citizens' Club of Milton and Mattapan. Bus.: 1629 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan. Res.: 70 Brush Hill Rd., Milton.

MORTONE, HENRY ANDREW—Businessman. Born Marcianise, Naples, Italy, Jan. 9, 1890. Son of Gaetano Mortone and Angela Buccini. Educated in public schools of Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Springfield. In business since 1937. Proprietor of Winchester Shoe Rebuilding Co., 787½ State St. Formerly in charge of Shoe Repairing Dept. at Steiger Dept Store for 20 years. Married Ida Legittime of Naples, Italy, Nov. 11, 1921. Children: Angela, a graduate of Classical High; Gaetano, a graduate of Technical High; and Mario, a student. Member: Columbus Country Club; Order Sons of Italy, and its first supreme delegate from Western Mass. Helped to unite the two lodges—the Bersaglieri and Lega Protettiva into one club. Has a sister Mrs. Francesca Romano. Mr. Mortone's mother was niece to the famous sculptor, Onofrio Buccini of Naples, the prize winner of French Academy of Arts. Res.: 58 Crown St., Springfield.

MORUZZI, JOHN ANTHONY—Proprietor, Union Household Appliances (at Union Sq.) 305 Somerville Ave., Somerville. Born Boston, Sept. 24, 1919. Son of Charles Moruzzi and Josephine Mussi. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1945. Married Stella Agnes Anacka of Chelsea, Oct. 6, 1940. One son John Jr., born Aug. 3, 1942. Member: Dante Club and active in civic and political affairs. Fond of hunting, boxing, travel, and music. His father, a veteran of Italian Tripolitania War of 1911, was born in Varsi, Parma, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Boston as chef. Has the following children: John Anthony; Joseph, veteran U. S. Army in China, Burma, India, and Okinawa; Romeo, student of M. I. T., veteran U. S. Army in Europe; and Alfred, veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific. All of whom are graduates of Somerville High and have attended Northeastern University. Res.: Belmont.

MOSCA, GIUSEPPE—Proprietor, G. Mosca, scrap leather and trimmed sole leather, Crescent St., Brockton. Born in Canosa di Puglia, Bari, Italy, April 28, 1889. Son of Pasquale Mosca and Giacinta Lenoci. Attended public school in his native town and served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1913. In business since 1938. Married Sabina Morea of Brockton, April 8, 1917. Children: Gina, Mary, Rose, and Patsy, who is in U. S. Navy. All the children are graduates of high school. Mr. Mosca has also lived and worked in Boston for number of years. Fond of travel, plays bocce and lover of grand opera. Has a brother Nicholas in Brockton and two brothers in Italy. Bus. and Res.: Crescent St., Brockton.

MOSCA, JENNIE—Instructor of Italian, Lawrence High School. Born Lawrence, Sept. 24, 1916. Daughter of Edward Mosca and Amora Perone. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1934; Radcliffe College in 1938, A.B., cum laude; Middlebury College School of Languages in 1942, M.A. Special courses at Harvard University and at Boston University. Teacher in Lawrence High School since 1938. Member, Profession Women's Club, etc. **Mosca John**, public accountant, office 316 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Sept. 29, 1913. Graduated from Lawrence High School Bentley School of Accounting and Finance and from Northeastern School of Business Administration (1940, B.B.A.). In practice in Lawrence since 1940. **Mosca, Michael**. Born, Lawrence, Oct. 29, 1919. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1938; Boston University in 1942, B.A.; Boston University Graduate School in 1944, M.B.A. Teacher in Haverhill High School since 1942. Their father was born in Tufo, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1904, settling in Lawrence. Res.: 133 East Haverhill St., Lawrence.

MOSCARITOLO, NICHOLAS—Manager, Barney's Grill Inc., 299 Havre St., E. Boston. Born Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 10, 1920. Son of Pasquale B. Moscaritolo and Emma Di Franzo. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1930. Graduated from East Boston High School. In the service of Barney's Grill since 1940. Married Iolanda Nicotera of Everett, Oct. 31, 1943. One son, Pasquale B., born Aug. 24, 1944. Member of the Eagles. Fond of baseball, hockey, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1912, volunteered in Italian Army during World War I. Later returned to U. S. with his whole family settling in Boston, where he engaged in construction work. Has the following children: Nicholas, Palma and Virgil. Res.: 297 Havre St., E. Boston.

MOSCATELLI, SILVIO T.—Pharmacist. Born Orsara, Foggia, Italy, Nov. 22, 1893. Son of Filippo Moscatelli and Maria Leonarda Trevisano. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1913, settling in Boston, where he attended the evening high school. Registered pharmacist since 1923. In the service of Ballard Drug Store of Commonwealth Ave., since 1943. Formerly proprietor of the Embassy Drug Store and the Columbus Pharmacy of Waltham, Fond of baseball,

football, travelling and music. Father, born in Ariano, Avellino, Italy, was son of Antonio Moscatelli, a gentleman in waiting of King Ferdinand II, of the house of Bourbon, King of Naples and Sicily. He came to America in 1913, settling in Boston, had the following six children: Silvio, a druggist; Esther, a public school teacher for City of Boston; Ulysses, a graduate of Tufts College, chemical engineer; Antonio, architectural drawing; Olympia, connected with American Red Cross; and Mary, married to Alberigo Alberici of Wellesley. Res.: 67 Robin St., West Roxbury.

MOSCATELLI, THOMAS C.—Proprietor, Jane's Delicatessen, 1320 Mass. Ave., Arlington Heights. Born Milford, April 9, 1915. Son of Michael Moscatelli and Felicia Rispoli. Graduated from East Boston High School and took special courses at Boston University. Veteran U. S. Army World War II. In business since 1943. Married Jeannette Discolo of Saugus, Feb. 15, 1942, a graduate of Saugus High. One son, Thomas Michael, born July 31, 1943. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. Hobby—stamp collecting and landscaping. His father was born in Torremaggiore, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Milford, later in E. Boston as marble worker. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Tremonte; Thomas C.; Mrs. Laura Nocito; Rose; Rita; Evelyn; Michael; Antoinette; Saverino; and Margaret. Res.: 319 Appleton St., Arlington Heights.

MOSCATO, NICHOLAS—Proprietor of Moscato Furniture Co., of 67 Canal St., Boston, Mass. since 1932.

MOSCHELLA, ANTHONY—Electrical Engineer. Born San Potito Ultra, Avellino, Italy, April 8, 1892. Son of Peter Moschella and Maria Nazzaro. Came to U. S. in 1898, settled in Boston in 1900. Graduated: Eliot School; English High; and Norwich University Military School, 1916 in E. E. Captain of the varsity football team. His University class was mobilized for duty on the Mexican Border. Served in U. S. Marine Corps in 1917 as second lieutenant; captain in 1918; honorably discharged in 1919. Graduate work in law at Boston University and at Harvard. Was engaged in real estate for number of years. Joined the U. S. Marines, April 1942, as captain, honorably discharged in 1945. Married Edith Milano of Boston, July 25, 1937. Member: American Legion; Elks; and Marine Corps League. Active in civic affairs. His father came to U. S. in 1892. Had the following children: Vitaliano; Mrs. Virginia Natale; Emilio, veteran Merchant Marine, World War I; and Anthony. Res.: Boston.

MOSCHELLA, FRANCES MARIE—Teacher, Midland St. School, Worcester. Born Worcester, June 26, 1916. Daughter of Anthony Moschella and Dora La Cava. Graduated from Classical High School and Worcester State Teachers College, 1939, B.S.E. Graduate work at Harvard University. Teacher since 1939. Member of national and state teachers associations. Fond of basketball, tennis, swimming, travelling, art, reading and music. Her father was born in Tripi, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1903, settling in Worcester, where he has been in the real estate business. Mother a native of Worcester. Had the following children: Frances Marie of this sketch; Eleanor Mary, graduate of High School of Commerce, a stenographer; and Catherine Irene, graduate of High School of Commerce, accountant clerk. Res.: 133 Shrewsbury St., Worcester.

MOSCHELLI, FRANK JOSEPH—Dentist. Born Casalvecchio, Foggia, Italy, Oct. 15, 1902. Son of Giovanni Moschelli and Giuseppina Fratta. In America since 1906. Graduated: Milford High; Boston University in 1926, A.B.; Tufts Dental in 1934, D.M.D. In general practice in Milford since 1934. Dr. Moschelli is also an outstanding musician who through his college years played in many leading orchestras throughout New England. Married to Louise Solari of Milford, Nov. 1929. One son, John James, born July 28, 1931. Member: American Dental Assoc.; Mass. Dental Society; Order Sons of Italy; Societa Operaia Italiana; Hoboken

Citizens' Club and Elks. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. His father came to America in 1897, settling in Milford. Had the following children: late Nicholas, Rose, Pasquale, Luigi, Mariannina, Frank J., Grace Mary, a teacher of elocution. Res.: 283 Central St., Milford.

MOSCHITTO, FRANK W.—Born Boston, May 10, 1904. Son of John Moschitto and Anna Amenta. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1923. Studied violin for 10 years in the N. E. Conservatory of Music. In the service of the Boston Post newspaper since 1923. Married Rosina Arangio of Catania, Italy, Aug. 23, 1933. One daughter, Anita J., born Oct. 10, 1934. Member of Boston Typographical Union. Fond of baseball, hunting, fishing, and travel. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in Augusta, Siracusa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston, where he engaged in wholesale candy business for 40 years. Res.: 33 1/2 Green St., Boston.

MOSCONE, FRED J.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Jan. 17, 1901. Son of Gaetano Moscone and Maria Molinari. Attended the Lincoln School. Graduated from English High School and from Northeastern University School of Law in 1933, L.L.B. In general practice of law in Boston since 1934. Married Claire Leveroni of Boston, Oct. 20, 1934. Children: Claire, Fred Jr., and Louisa. Fond of football, handball and camping. Father was born in Gropparello, Piacenza, Italy. Came to America in 1886. Mother, a native of Boston, whose parents came from the vicinity of Genoa, settled in Boston in 1850. Office: 73 Tremont St. Res.: 75 Hampstead Rd., Jamaica Plain.

MOSTACCI, MARIO JOSEPH—Manager, Gloria Chain Store, 41 Summer St. Lynn. Born Lynn, Jan. 3, 1916. Son of John Mostacci and Candida Di Berardino. Graduated from Classical High School in 1933. In the service of Gloria Chain Store since 1939. Married Bessie Nicholas of Lynn, June 27, 1937. Children: Rosalie Ida, born Jan. 3, 1938; Gloria Jean, born Sept. 7, 1940; and Maria Angela, born Feb. 22, 1943. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Associate Member of Italian World War Veterans. Fond of bowling, travel, music. His father was born in Avezzano, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Lynn, as shoe worker. Had the following children: Mrs. Jean Cerasuoli; Mrs. Theresa Cantarano; Mario Joseph; Mrs. Catherine Crowell; and John A. Res.: 33 Crosby St., Lynn.

MOTRONI, OMER — Proprietor, Venice Restaurant, 5 Franklin St., Brockton. Born Borgo a Mozzano, Lucca, Italy, Dec. 24, 1883. Son of Carlo Motroni and Maddalena Barzanti. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1902. Lived in various parts of New England. Settled in Brockton in 1906. In business since 1911. Married Mary Cavagnaro of Brockton, Dec. 1911, a native of vicinity of Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. One daughter, Evelyn, born Jan. 2, 1913, a graduate of Brockton High School, married to James B. Strout. Mr. Motroni is fond of hunting and lover of music. Has travelled extensively in Italy three times. His father, who came to America in 1887, lived in Boston. Had the following two children: Omer of this writing and Narciso of Red Stone, N. H. Res.: 111 Richmond St., Brockton.

MOTTA, ERNEST CHARLES — Registered Pharmacist. Born in the Azores, Portugal, Sept. 29, 1899. Son of John Motta and Silvia Motta. Came to America in 1910, settling in New Bedford. Graduated from the high school in 1919; became pharmacist in 1921. In the service of Liggetts Drug Store since 1921. Fond of all sports. Was member of his high school baseball and football teams. His father, a native of the Azores, came to America in 1894, settling in New Bedford, where he became an outstanding building contractor. His grandfather was born in the vicinity of Naples, Italy, settled in the Azores in his later years. Res.: 4 West Cedar St., Boston.

MOTTIA, ANTHONY L.—Proprietor, New Balance Shoe Service, 2409 Mass. Ave., North Cambridge. Born Albanella, Salerno, Italy, Feb. 3, 1878. Son of Gabriele Mottla and Maria Cammarano. Attended public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1893. In business at same location in North Cambridge since 1902, is among the pioneer Italian American businessmen in Cambridge. Married Louisa Ricci of Providence, April 26, 1909. Children: Gilbert E., graduate of Harvard University, (A.B., magna cum laude) Lt. U. S. Navy World War II, personnel officer, awarded five ribbon decorations and three battle stars; Joseph, is wool merchant; Marie Louise, graduate Burdett College; Louis, veteran U. S. Navy, coast guard, was in the invasion of Okinawa; Alfred P., veteran U. S. Army, took part in invasion of France, awarded five battle stars; and William, all graduates Cambridge High School. Mr. Mottla is active in civic affairs, is past venerable Order Sons of Italy and president of Mazzini Civic Ass'n. His father came to U. S. in 1893, lived in Boston, Quincy and Cambridge. Had the following children: Sophy, Anthony Lucido, Peter and late Annie. Res.: 43 Cameron Ave., North Cambridge.

MOTTIA, GABRIEL VICTOR—Professor, Attorney, Author. Born, Quincy, Sept. 20, 1909. Son of Peter Mottla and Mary Cantone. Graduated: Quincy High School, 1927; Tufts College, 1931, A.B.; Harvard Law School, 1934, L.L.B. Appointed law clerk to justice of Supreme Judicial Court in 1934; senior law clerk in 1937. In general practice in Boston and Quincy since 1940. Professor of law, Portia Law School since 1941. Author: "Mottla on Mass. Practice" 1942, considered the leading textbook in the field of Mass. practice and procedure. Married Eileen Sheen of Cambridge, Aug. 17, 1936. Children: Patricia Ann and Peter Dennis. Member: Norfolk County Bar Ass'n; Harvard Club of Quincy; Sons of Italy; John Quincy Adams Club; Torre dei Passeri Society; Marconi Club. Director, Quincy Community Fund. Active in civic affairs. Fond of soccer in which sport he won varsity letters at Tufts. Father, born in Albanella, Salerno, Italy, came to America in 1897, settling in Quincy. Office: 85 Devonshire St., Boston. Res.: 59 South St., Quincy.

MOTTOLA, VINCENT—Attorney-at-Law. Born Grotta Minarda, Avelino, Italy, Mar. 24, 1894. Son of Euplio Mottola and Gaetana Maccarone. Came to America in 1910, settling in Boston. Education: Boston Trade School; Burdette College; New England Conservatory of Music; Suffolk Preparatory School; Harvard University and Suffolk Law School, 1923, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1924. Married Amelia Romano of Boston, Jan. 4, 1917. Children: Vincent Jr., Gloria and Rudolph, U. S. Navy. Member of local, state and national bar associations; the Law Society of Mass., Secretary of Racial Group Leaders of Mass., and of Italian Aid Society. Vice-president of Republican Club of Mass. Has handled many Supreme Court decisions. Originator of Revere General Hospital. Author of numerous musical compositions. Active in social welfare. Res.: 20 Dustin St., Boston, Mass.

MOZZETTI, QUINT—Treasurer of Mozzetti and Son. General Contractors, 184 Malden St., Malden, Mass.

MUCCI, ALFRED CARLO—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Nov. 7, 1909. Son of Pasquale Mucci and Rose Cantelmo. Graduated from Somerville High School; Middlesex University; Middlesex College of Medicine, 1935, M.D. Interne at Holy Family Hospital of Brooklyn, N. Y., and St. Vincent Hospital of New York City. In general practice in Somerville since 1936. On staff of Central, Sunnyside and Chester Hospitals. Member of Somerville Medical Society and Mass. Italian Medical Society. Fond of baseball, football, hockey. Hobby—golf. His father was born in Ap'ice, Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in New York. In Boston since 1903, where he engaged in the barber supply and furniture business for over 30 years. Office and Res.: 420 Broadway, Somerville.

MUCCI, JOSEPH R.—Deputy Collector in charge of Malden office, U. S. Internal Revenue Service since 1937. Born Boston, July 13, 1909. Son of Frank Mucci and Antonetta Campiglio. Graduated: Boston Trade High School in 1928, member varsity football team; Northeastern University School of Engineering in 1932, B.E.E., member of varsity track team; Boston College Law School in 1937, L.L.B. Attended Harvard Graduate School (certificate). Married Mary Dragone of Everett, a former supervisor of N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., Oct. 23, 1938. One daughter, Joanne, born Jan. 20, 1942. Member: American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Malden Rotary Club; B. P. O. E.; Order Sons of Italy in America—former grand venerable and delegate. First American of Italian descent to be appointed to the City Planning Board of Malden. A former musician, active in civic affairs. His father, born in Catagnano, Chieti, Italy, came to America in 1900, settling in Boston, where he engaged as structural steel worker for over 30 years. Res.: 475 Medford St., Malden.

MUCCI, RAYMOND A.—Proprietor, Mucci Bath and Kitchen Modernization, 223 Belmont St., Brockton. Born Brockton, June 11, 1916. Son of Michael Mucci and Nicolina Cesarelli. Graduated from Brockton High School. In business since 1938. Formerly with Home Owners Loan Corp. Married Mary Thibodeau of Cambridge in 1937, a graduate of Cambridge High School. Children: Michael Robert and Barbara Jean. Mr. Mucci was for several years a radio singer and sang in radio stations, night clubs, private clubs and theatres throughout the state. Fond of baseball, football, basketball and fishing. His father was born in Santa Croce, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Brockton. Had the following children: Louis, Annita, Phyllis, late Carmela, Lucy, Cora, Mary, late Alice, late Mable, Frank, Alvero, Victor, and Raymond A. Res.: 32 Howland St., Brockton.

MUGNAI, JOSEPH—Teller, Canal St. Branch, First National Bank of Boston. Born Machias, Me., Jan. 25, 1905. Son of Ernest Mugnai and Assunta Toschi. Graduated from Machias High School; Washington State Teachers College; and Boston University in 1926, B.S. in Ed. With First National Bank of Boston since 1929. Formerly a school teacher. Married Mary Minichiello of Boston, March 3, 1939, a graduate of Boston University. One son, Donald Joseph, born Aug. 27, 1944. Member of Y. M. C. U. and Bank Officers Assoc. of America. Fond of baseball, football and travel. Hobby—photography. His father was born in Barga, Lucca, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Machias, Me., as dealer in fruit and produce. Had the following children: Mary, Joseph, George, Esther, Julian, Lawrence, and Ida. Res.: 87 West Cedar St., Boston.

MUOLLO, CAESAR NATHANAEL—School Teacher. Born Boston, Oct. 9, 1909. Son of Teodoro Muollo and Caroline Pagliuca. Graduated from Boston Public Latin School in 1929 and Boston College in 1933, A.B., Boston College graduate course 1933-35, and took special studies in law at Suffolk University. Member: K. of C. and Boston College Alumni Ass'n. Fond of all sports, a lover of travel, music and art. **Muollo, Victor Francis.** Born in Boston, Sept. 14, 1903 (brother of Caesar Muollo). Educated in Boston Public Schools. Studied fine arts at Mass. Normal Art School; extension art course at Harvard; Copley Society Art School and Museum School of Fine Arts. Engaged in pictorial painting since 1933. Father was born in Chiusano San Domenico, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1883, settling in Boston, engaged in real estate for over 40 years. Mother, a native of Montefalcione, Italy. Parents of following children: the late Angelo, Mrs. Christine Maffeo, Mrs. Cecilia Giangrande, Rev. Henry B. Muollo, Mrs. Agostina Tranquibino, Victor, Mrs. Olympia Johns, Mrs. Abelinda Petruzzello and Caesar. Res.: 29 North Margin St., Boston.

MUOLLO, HENRY BENEDICT, S. J. REV.—Parish Priest, St. Mary's Church of Boston. Born Boston, Aug. 6, 1899. Son of Teodoro Muollo and Carolina Pagliuca. Graduated Boston College High School in 1919; attended Boston College 1919-21; noviceship of Society of Jesus at Yonkers, N. Y., 1921-23, and Juniorate at Shadowbrook, Lenox, Mass., 1923-25. Studied philosophy at Western College, 1925-28, receiving his degrees of B.A. and M.A. Taught at Boston College High School, 1928-30. Studied Sacred Theology at Western College for four years. Ordained June 22, 1933 by Bishop Emmit, S. J., D.D. of South Boston, now Victor Apostolic of Jamaica, B. W. I. Taught at Holy Cross College for a year and was the first to introduce Italian courses there. Went to Tertianship at Pompert Center, Conn., so as to complete his studies in the Jesuit Order and took his profession in that order. Father Muollo is the founder of Italian American Mission Band of New England. He served for six years in Jamaica, B. W. I. Missions under Bishop Emmit. Parish priest at St. Mary's of Boston since 1943. His father was born in Chiusano San Domenico, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1883. His mother was born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy. Rectory: 45 Cooper St., Boston.

MUOLLO, PELLEGRINO—Inspector, Fire Prevention Div., Boston Fire Dept. Born Chiusano, San Domenico, Avellino, Italy, April 28, 1876. Son of Angelo Muollo and Arcangela De Angelis. Came to America in 1891, settling in Boston. Attended Eliot Evening School, studied under private teachers and worked at anything he could find. On Jan. 21, 1905 he entered the Boston Fire Dept. under civil service examination, being the first Italian American actively engaged in that field in Boston. Has been active in civic affairs and has devoted much of his spare time in naturalization of his countrymen. Married the late Annita Tentindo of Boston, June 7, 1907. Children: Maria, a dress designer and Margherita, a pharmacist. Married second time, Sabatina Di Sarro of Boston, Nov. 16, 1927. One step-daughter, Mrs. Maria Bifano. Member: Fire Russell Club; Fire Relief Ass'n; director of the Hendrick's Club. Res.: 11 Endicott St., Boston.

MUOLLO, RALPH—Manager Gloria Chain Store of Salem St., Boston, Born Boston, Oct. 12, 1912. Son of Giacomino Muollo and Maria Annuzzi. Graduated from Medford High School and attended Northeastern University School of Business Administration. In the service of Gloria Chain Store since 1930, manager since 1935. Married Josephine Lumia of East Boston, Sept. 19, 1937. One daughter, Maria, born July 12, 1941. Member of K. of C. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and photography. His father was born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, settling in Boston in the barber business. Had the following children: Mrs. Carmela Giggi; Edward, in U. S. Army and Ralph. Res.: 24 Wall St., Everett.

MURANO, RAYMOND P.—Airplane Mechanic, Davis Airways, Co., Logan International Airport of East Boston. Born Boston, June 4, 1916. Son of Andrea Murano and Assunta Iorio. Graduated from East Boston High School. Airplane mechanic since 1934. Married Marie F. Carey of Salem, Oct. 21, 1945. Mr. Murano is veteran U. S. Coast Guard, World War II. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in the vicinity of Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston in construction work. Has following children: Philomena, married to Andrew Lucibello; Jennie, married to Ernest Anzalone; Catherine, married to Louis Spera; Rose, married to Salvatore Lauricella; Margaret, married to Charles La Bella; Raymond B.; Biagio, is in U. S. Army since 1923, with 15th Air Force, awarded three battle stars; Mario, veteran U. S. Army, and Ludovico, veteran U. S. Navy. Res.: 80 Frankfort St., East Boston.

MURRAY, MARY E. A. (Mrs.) — (Mrs. William A. Murray). Born Providence, R. I., Feb. 27, 1891. Daughter of Antonio De Pasquale and Maria Vitale. Graduated from Milford High in 1909 and Framingham State Teachers College in 1911. Graduate work at Boston University. Teacher in the Milford day and evening schools for number of years. Married William A. Murray of Milford, Sept. 21, 1914, a graduate of Boston University School of Law, now special justice of Milford District Court and former member of Mass. Legislation. Special justice third district court of Southern Worcester at Milford and Holden. Town solicitor of Milford since 1932. Children: William A. Jr., born July 3, 1915, graduate of Milford High, Dartmouth College, 1936, B.A., Harvard University Law School, 1940, L.L.B., is associated with his father in the practice of law, married to Carlotta Cenedella of Milford, a graduate of St. Elizabeth College. Two children: Sharon and Peter; Norma, born June 26, 1916, graduate Milford High and Wellesley College, is married to Attorney Thomas E. Erwin, Major A. U. S.; and Joseph E., born April 1, 1919, graduate Milford High with honors, Holy Cross College, 1940, B.A., and Harvard Medical School in 1943, M.D. Interne at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, is 1st Lieut. in U. S. Army. Mrs. Murray is a former Democratic nomination candidate for Secretary of State; Vice-chairman of Democratic State and Town Committees; Delegate to last five Democratic National Conventions; Trustee of Wrentham State School appointed by Governor Ely and reappointed by Governor Curley, serving many years as secretary; first and only woman member of the Milford School Committee. Member Italian Club of Boston; Italian Historical Society of Boston; Dartmouth Women's Club; Catholic Women's Club; American Legion Auxiliary. Has travelled throughout the U. S. and Europe. Fond of art, music and gardening. Active in civic and political movements, and sponsor of every worthy cause. Res.: 19 Grant St., Milford, Mass.

MURRAY, NORMA E.—Artist, Boston Globe. Born Chelsea, Jan. 10, 1900. Daughter of John Casano and Flora Giannetto. Graduated from Everett High School in 1917 and Massachusetts School of Art in 1921. In the service of the Boston Globe as artist since 1923. Married the late Richard D. Murray in 1936, a newspaper reporter and sports writer for the Boston Globe. Mrs. Murray is fond of golf, hockey, travelling and music. Hobby—water-color painting. Her father was a native of New York, mother of Boston. Her grandfather, Christopher, was born in vicinity of Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1848, settling in Boston. Her mother's father came to America in the early 50's, was in the U. S. Navy before the Civil War. Res.: 25 Bradlee Road, Medford.

MUSCARELLA, JOSEPH MICHAEL—Production Manager Mica Transmitting Aerovox Corp. of New Bedford. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1915. Son of Salvatore Muscarella and Concetta Immordino. Graduated from Abraham Lincoln High School of Brooklyn, N. Y. In the service of Aerovox Corp. since 1934. Married Gertrude Cummings of New Bedford, Nov. 29, 1941, a graduate of New Bedford High. One daughter, Constance Maurine, born Sept. 9, 1943. Fond of baseball, fishing, hockey, travel and light opera. His father was born in Sicily, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in New York. Had the following children: Lucy, Josephine, Joseph M., Salvatore, Thomas, and Rosalie. Res.: 24 Ward St., New Bedford.

MUSCO, LOUIS FRANK—Vice Pres. and Treas., Job Finder Inc., 8 Beacon St., Boston. Also supervisor of Training and Personnel Dept. Northeast Air Lines. Born Boston, Dec. 19, 1910. Son of Charles Musco and Mary Matarazzo. Graduated: English High, and Boston College, 1934, Ph.B. Post graduate at M.I.T., and Boston University. Married Mary B. McCabe of Somerville, June 10, 1934, graduate Boston University School of Physical Education. Children: Mary Lou and Louis Frank Jr.

Former president Boston College, Winthrop and East Boston Club; former officer in K. of C.; member Mass. Football Coaches Ass'n. In High school he was member of baseball, football and track teams. In college, member varsity football team for four years and athletic representative. In 1934 he was investigator for Social Service dept.; 1935-41 with Donnelly Adv. Co.; 1940-42 Teacher Coach at Somerville High; 1938-43 with Stratford Secretarial school as faculty counsellor; 1942-43, with Thomas O'Connor Co., as employment manager. Notary for Commonwealth of Mass. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, born in Sarno, Salerno, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston, as tonsorialist. Mother a native of Boston. Had following children: late Michael, Louis F., Mary (Albano), and William, married to Virginia Culkeen of East Boston. Res.: 78 North St., West Somerville.

MUSCO, SALVATORE, JR.—Legal Investigator, Office of Price Administrator, Boston. Born Boston, June 26, 1915. Son of Salvatore Musco and Francesca Gerace. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1933. Attended Boston College, 1936-39 and graduated from Boston College Law School in 1943, L.L.B. In general practice of law in Boston since 1944. Married Sarah Claire Marcarelli of Boston, Aug. 11, 1940. Children: Priscilla Claire and Frances Elvira. Member: Boston College Law School Society and the Boston Professional Club. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and book collecting. His father was born in Sarno, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Boston, in business for over 30 years. Res.: 44 Snow Hill St., Boston.

MUSCOLINO, PAUL PETER—Proprietor of Paul the Tailor, 1084 State St., Springfield. Born Santo Alessio, Messina, Italy, Nov. 26, 1890. Son of Pasquale Muscolino and Domenica Pizzolo. Educated in the Technical High Schools of Santa Teresa de Riva, Italy, where he also learned the art of designing and cutting. Came to America in 1908, settling in Springfield. In business since 1920. Married Elisa Valletti of Springfield, June 5, 1917. Children: Evelyn Elisa, a graduate of Classical High (honor student) married to Russell Peterson of Springfield; and Linda Domenica, a graduate of High School of Commerce. Member of American Gentleman Designing School Assoc., and Nat. Assoc. of Merchant Tailors, Inc. Fond of hunting, swimming, travelling and grand opera. His father visited U. S. A. in 1905. Had the following children: Giuseppina, Filippo, Domenica, Paul, Giuseppe, Nunziata and Arturo. Res.: 238 College St., Springfield.

MUSOLINO, ANTHONY JOHN—Director and Assistant Treasurer of Musolino, LoConte Co., Boston. Born Wilmington, Mass., March 22, 1915. Son of Anthony Musolino and Marguerite May. Graduated from High School in 1933; attended Boston University, 1935-37; graduated from Suffolk University School of Law in 1943, L.L.B. Married Doris Nielsen of Medford, June 1, 1941. Fond of football, basketball and travelling. Father, born in Messina, Italy, came to America in the early 90's settling in Boston, where he established the Musolino, LoConte Co. His mother a native of Naples, Italy, was the founder of Women's Italian Club of Boston. Res.: 106 Burlington Ave., Wilmington, Mass.

MUSSO, GEORGE H., M.D.—Oldest living American of Italian descent in Lynn. Born in Lynn, Oct. 2, 1874. Graduated from New York University in 1898. In general practice in Lynn since 1901. Married to Harrison McKeon. One step-son, George A., who is in U. S. Army World War II. Dr. Musso's father, George W. Jr., born Newburyport, settled in Lynn in 1852. Grandfather, George Wm., also native of Newburyport in 1822. Great grandfather, James Russo, was born in Genoa, Italy in 1791. Came to U. S. as seaman, landing in Boston, married Aug. 9, 1818 in Newburyport, Mass. All of whom were staunch protestants. Res.: 104 So. Commonwealth St., Lynn.

MUSTO, ANGELO—Merchant tailor. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, May 8, 1884. Son of Luigi Musto and Carmela Iannillo. Came to America in 1902, settling in Boston. Learned the art of merchant tailoring under his father in Italy and in Boston under William Pedlar. In tailoring business in Boston since 1920. Married Julia Chiaro of Boston on July 7, 1907. Children: Lucy, a former school teacher, married to Frank Rizzo; Louis; Angelo, director of Jeffrey Point Club; Theresa (Di Pasquale); Emma (Salvo) and Vincent. Mr. Musto is fond of hunting, fishing, bocce and music. Bus.: 88 Tremont St. Res.: 105 Everett St., E. Boston.

MUSTO, RALPH ROBERT—Attorney-at-Law and Naturalization Examiner, Boston. Born Ariano Irpino, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 26, 1905. Son of Michele Musto and Raffaella Cardinale. Attended high school in Italy. Came to America in 1921, settling in Boston. Graduated from Suffolk University, School of Law in 1930, L.L.B.; 1936, L.L.M. In general practice of law in Boston since 1932. Naturalization examiner since 1943. Married Renata Visca of Florence, Italy, Oct. 9, 1937. Children: Ralph Robert Jr. and Elaine Ann. Member: Mass. and Federal Bar Associations; Venerable Giosue Carducci Sons of Italy Lodge of East Boston, and secretary of Bachelors' Club. Fond of golf, a former musician and organist. Father, born in Ariano Irpino, was a stage costume designer and author of a designer's book which won gold medal prize in Paris. Office: 18 Meridian St., East Boston. Res.: 136 Suffolk Ave., Revere.

MUSTO, ANGELO RALPH JR.—Co-director, Jeffries Point Boy's Club, 120 Marginal St., East Boston. Born East Boston, Aug. 17, 1917. Son of Angelo Musto and Julia Chiara. Graduated from English High and from Burdett College. Attended Northeastern University School of Law. In the service of Jeffries Point Boy's Club since 1937. Married Dolores Basile of East Boston, Sept. 7, 1941, a graduate of Girls Trade School. One daughter, Faith Angela, born May 29, 1943. Member Young Men's Dept. of Central Square Center. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. Lover of travel and classical music. His father was born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston, in the tailoring business. Has following children: Lucy, former school teacher, married to Frank Rizzo; Louis; Angelo; Theresa (Di Pasquale); Emma (Salvo); and Vincent. Res.: 132 Trenton St., East Boston.

MUSTO, THEODORE—Proprietor of George H. Lapham & Co., Boston. Born Montaperto, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 25, 1893. Son of Leopoldo Musto and Marina Stanziale. Came to America in 1910, settling in Boston. Mr. Musto entered the employment of Mr. Lapham in 1912. In 1926 he took over the business and has since been the owner. Married Elizabeth Mercatanto of Boston in 1926. Children: Mary, Adeline, Theodore Jr. (U. S. Air Corps); Pauline and Richard. Member of Sons of Italy in America Order, and fond of golf, travelling and swimming. Res.: 3 Ellis Ave., Medford.

NANIA, GIOVANNI—Public Accountant and Radio Announcer. Born Oliveri, Messina, Italy, Aug. 3, 1900. Son of Antonio Nania and Caterina Bevacqua. Graduated from Technical Institute of Palermo as an accountant and took advanced commercial courses in economy. Volunteered in the Italian Army World War I as Lieutenant, was decorated for bravery. Came to U. S. in 1922, settling in Boston, where he has since been an accountant. Also head of Giovanni Nania Advertising Agency, and radio announcer since 1936 on stations WMEX, WHDH and WCOP. Former editor of "Esperia", Italian magazine; and "Radiostampa", weekly. Married Anna Schiappa of Boston, Oct. 24, 1924, a graduate of East Boston High. Children: Catherine, a graduate of Girls' Latin School and of Radcliffe College; and Anthony, is student. Mr. Nania is member of Italian Historical Society. Fond of travel, fencing, and music. His father a merchant in Italy had the following children: Francesco, Marianna, Giuseppe, Nicolina, Giovanni, Maria and Salvatore. Res.: 2 Racine Court, Roxbury.

NARDI, FRANCESCO VINCENZO—Businessman. Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, Nov. 4, 1898. Son of John Nardi and Maria Lombardi. Came to America in 1921, settling in Hyde Park, in grocery business since 1945, formerly in fuel oil and coal business for 14 years. Married Maria Mollo of San Giovanni, Oct. 5, 1922. Children: Luisa, John, Leona, Susie and Orlando. Mr. Nardi served during World War I, in the Aviation Corps. Fond of outdoor sports. Member: Sons of Italy in America, the Italo American Citizens' Club. His father, John Nardi, had six children: Joseph, Francesco, Antonio, Salvatore, Pietro, Luigi. Res.: 72 Thacher St., Hyde Park.

NARDI, THOMAS J.—Manufacturer of Awnings and Truck Covers, 7 Cutler St., Worcester. Born Worcester, Jan. 1, 1879. Son of Frank Nardi and Stella Baroni. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1904. Formerly a machinist and tool maker. Married Victoria Padulla of Worcester, June 19, 1901. Children: Alfred, graduate of University of Maryland, insurance broker in Baltimore; Margherita, graduate nurse, married to Victor Oliva of Brighton; Pauline, graduate nurse, married to Stephen Pielock; Donald, in business with his father, now serving in U. S. Army overseas—all of whom have graduated from Worcester High Schools. Mr. Nardi is fond of baseball, hunting, fishing, art, and music. Hobby—painting landscapes and marine scenes. His pictures, which number over 300 have been exhibited. They show great talent and are considered outstanding in the field of art. His parents were born in Dezza, Lucca, Italy. Came to America in 1870, settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Theresa, Thomas, Adelia, a retired nurse, supt. of the Rutland State Sanatorium. Mr. Nardi traces his ancestry back to 840 A. D. on father side and on mother side back to the days of the barons. Res.: 24 Menden St., Worcester.

NARDINI, AMEDEO—Sculpturer. Born Barga, Lucca, Italy, May 6, 1877. Son of John Nardini and Angelica Giovannetti. Studied for six years at Academy of Fine Arts of Florence, under Luigi Cologneri. Awarded three gold medals and three silver medals. Came to U. S. in 1897, settling in Boston. Has since directed the Nardini Studio of ecclesiastical arts at 180 Washington St., Boston, now at 90 Myrtle St., Atlantic, Mass., where he has built the Nardini 15th Century Work Galleries, finest example of Venetian Art in America and an imposing Villa. Mr. Nardini is considered among the most outstanding ecclesiastical artists in the country. A creator of beauty that rivals anything the old world has to offer. Mr. Nardini is also the proprietor of the famous Caproni Galleries of 1914 Washington St., Boston, which were established in 1841, oldest in the U. S. whose book of 250 pages containing all the pictures of World's masterpieces is to be found in all libraries. Mr. Nardini is member of Reciprocity Club of Boston. Res.: 90 Myrtle St., Atlantic, Mass.

NARDINI, FRANCIS JOSEPH—Manager, Pieroni Restaurant of Washington St., Boston. Born Barga, Lucca, Italy, July 31, 1905. Son of Serafino Nardini and Elita Notini. Educated in the technical schools in Italy. Came to America in 1921, settling in Boston. In the service of Pieroni Restaurant since 1937. Served in the American Army World War II, 1942-1944. Member of the American Legion. Fond of all sports especially football and hockey. A lover of travelling and music. Married to Annita Marie Alari of Somerville, June 28, 1944. Mr. Nardini's father came to America in 1880, settling in Boston, where he engaged as merchant for over 60 years. Res.: Somerville.

NARDINI, NARDINO G.—Proprietor, Nardino G. Nardini & Sons, Artists, 153 Lancaster St., Leominster. Born Barga, Lucca, Italy, Nov. 26, 1885. Son of John Nardini and Angelica Giovannetti. Graduated from the technical school and School of Fine Arts of Lucca, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in

ecclesiastical art, specializing in statuary of all kinds. Also importers of marble sculptures, statues, altars, etc. Among his many outstanding works may be mentioned: Community Chapel, College of the Holy Cross; St. Casimir's Church, Worcester; Holy Rosary Church, Gardner; Sacred Heart Church, Holyoke; St. Leo's Church, Leominster. Married Mary C. Moran of Boston, Sept. 17, 1908. Children: John P. and Robert V., both high school graduates, associated with their father in the art business. His father, who visited U. S. A. in 1908. Had the following children: Amedeo, Mrs. Amelia Nardi, Mrs. Maria Marchetti, Mrs. Jennie Corrieri, and Nardino. Res.: 64 West St., Leominster.

NARDONE, AMERICO T.—President and Treasurer, Monte Carlo Cafe, Inc., 287 Centre St., Jamaica Plain. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1904. Son of Christopher and Elizabeth Nardone. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1934. Formerly a musician and leader of his own band, known as the "Liberty Jazz Band", which was very popular throughout the state. Married to Marguerite S. Magno of Revere, June 19, 1926. Children: Lorraine Elizabeth, born May 16, 1929; Charlotte Anne, born Aug. 18, 1931; and Thomas A. J., born June 15, 1938. Member: Franklin Golf Club. Active in civic affairs, especially in park recreation for children. Fond of baseball, bowling, golf, travel and music. His father was born in Bonito, Avellino, Italy, was a band musician. Came to U. S. in 1895. Lived in Brooklyn, later in Boston. Had the following children: Joseph; Mrs. Julia Spagnoletti; Americo T.; Gervanti; Anthony; Connie; and Mrs. Carmela Ward. Res.: 23 Moraine St., Jamaica Plain.

NARDONE, JOSEPH WILLIAM—Treasurer, Carnival Cafe, Inc. and the Stage Door, Scollay Sq., Boston. Born Bonito, Avellino, Italy, April 25, 1893. Son of Christopher and Elizabeth Nardone. In America since 1903. Educated in the public schools of Brooklyn, N. Y. In Boston since 1912. In business since 1925. Married first time to Margaret McCaffrey in 1913. Children: Joseph W. Jr., a graduate of Brookline High, associated with his father in above business, is veteran of U. S. Coast Guard, married to Mary Santisi; and Samuel Irving, is veteran U. S. Navy. Mr. Nardone remarried Nov. 12, 1945 to Mildred Beatrice Waite. Member: Mass. Liquor Dealers' Ass'n and Elks. Fond of baseball, golf, fishing and travel. His father who came to U. S. in 1895, lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., later in Boston. (See his brother Americo's sketch). Res.: 514 Park Drive, Back Bay, Boston.

NASTASI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Nastasi Co. Olive Oil and Domestic Oils, 190 North St., Boston. Born San Pier Niceto, Messina, Italy, Sept. 18, 1893. Son of Antonio Nastasi and Grazia Lisi. Educated in the Technical School of Milazzo, and served in World War I. Came to U. S. in 1934, settling in Boston, where he has since been in business. Married to Mary Previte, April 4, 1929, a native of Boston. Children: Grace and Anthony. Mr. Nastasi is fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Pietro, municipal band director in Italy; Mrs. Pasqua Fama; Francesco; Natalizia; Mrs. Maria Rosa Corio; Mrs. Concetta Antonuccio; and Rocco. Res.: 150 Chambers St., Boston.

NATALI, O. S. A.—Alfred Massimo, Asst. Pastor, Holy Rosary Church, Lawrence. Born Genoa, Italy, March 9, 1915. Son of Amilcare Natali and Vittoria Daziani. Attended the Boys' Naval Training School and Don Bosco Art School in Genoa. Came to America in 1928. Education: Augustinian Academy of Staten Island, N. Y.; Augustinian Novitiate of New Hamburg, N. Y.; Villa Nova College 1940, B.A., 1944, M.A.; Augustinian College of Washington, D. C. Ordained May 29, 1943 by Rt. Rev. Bishop McNamara in the Holy Trinity Chapel of Washington, D. C. Assistant Pastor of Holy Rosary Catholic Church of Lawrence since 1944. Author: "Jean Baptiste Trudeau" (thesis at Villanova College Library) and numerous unpublished poems in Italian and in English. His father

a native of Genoa, Italy, is veteran of World War I. Came to America in 1925. Has the following two children: Rev. Alfred M. and Armando of Philadelphia. Rectory: 35 Essex St., Lawrence.

NOTARGIACOMO, GLUKE G.—Partner, Head's Cafe, 152 Canal St., Boston. Born Brighton, Jan. 23, 1911. Son of George Notargiacomo and Palma Volanti. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1933. Veteran of U. S. Army World War II. Married Rose Argiro of Watertown, Jan. 1, 1931, a graduate of Watertown High School. Member: American Legion and Lincoln Club. Fond of baseball, hockey, travel and music. His father was born in Rocca Caserta, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Brighton. Had the following children: Annette; Joseph; Frank; Bernard; Albert; Gluke G.; Alfred, a veteran U. S. Army World War II; Alphonse and Viola. Res.: 98 Chester St., Allston.

NATOLI, ANTHONY—Custom Tailor and rental of dress clothes, 147 Summer St., Boston. Born Lipari, Messina, Italy, Aug. 30, 1890. Son of Gaetano Natoli and Concetta Garito. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston. Veteran U. S. Navy World War I. In business since 1919, specializing in fine custom tailoring and rental of dress clothes. Favorite sports: baseball, swimming, and grand opera. Travelled in Italy in 1920 and 1926. His father also custom tailor in Italy, had the following children: Rose, Anthony, Catherine, Tina and Virginia, last two are school teachers. Res.: 18 Belmont St., Somerville.

NATOLI, JOSEPH, JR. — Civilian U. S. Navy Policeman, Navy Yard, Boston. Born Lynn, March 22, 1909. Son of Joseph Natoli and Jennie Principato. Graduated, Lynn Classical High. Veteran, Machinist 1c, U. S. Navy, World War II, South Atlantic convoy duty. Married Evelyn Fish of Lynn, Oct. 14, 1928, graduate of Lynn English High. Member of American Legion. Hobby—toy making. His father born vicinity of Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Boston, lived in Paul Revere's house, was among the pioneer Italian American bakers in the city, later moved to Lynn. Had the following children: Anthony, veteran U. S. Navy, World War I, musician, played with Paul Whiteman Orchestra ten years; Mrs. Stella Favara; Cliff E., musician, played, Metropolitan Theatre, Boston for seven years, is veteran U. S. Navy, World War II; John, Lt. Lynn Fire Dept., veteran U. S. Navy, World War II; Rose; Joseph Jr.; Mrs. Jennie Orlandello; and Leonard, store manager, veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific, World War II. Res.: 60 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

NATOLI, LAWRENCE — Proprietor, Natoli-Fletcher Hardware Store, Watertown. Born Salina, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 1900. Married Josephine Oteri of Somerville. Children: Constance, a former teacher of elocution at East Junior High School, and Martha, a former physical education teacher, both married. Mr. Natoli is member and former president of Rotary Club. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. Res.: 25 Russell Ave., Watertown.

NAZZARO, EDWARD M.—Credit Manager, Postal Telegraph and Cable Co., Boston, Mass. Born Boston, Feb. 7, 1891. Son of Camillo Nazzaro and Filomena Zirpolo. Educated in public schools and studied business courses. In the service of Postal Telegraph & Cable Co., now Western Union since 1905. Married Rose Carlisle of Boston, June 24, 1923. Children: Edward Carlisle and Rosemary. Member and treasurer of American Communication Ass'n. Fond of art and collecting antiques. Father, a native of Chinsano, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Boston. He was musician, barber and in towel supply business for 40 years. Had the following eight children: Edward; late Mamie; Eleria; John; Lena; Emma; Minnie and Landis. Res.: 33 Peter Parley Road, Jamaica Plain.

NAZZARO, LANDIS—Art Director. Born Boston, March 16, 1901. Son of Camillo Nazzaro and Filomena Zirpolo. Graduated from English High School, with highest awards (Cumstom prize) and attended the Mass. School of Art. In the service of Record-American-Advertiser since 1926 as art director. Formerly designer at Nashua Gummed and Coated Paper Co., and color sketch artist at Wrights Engraving Co. Married Eleanor Devine of Boston, Aug. 2, 1942. Children: Ada Vivian; and Lorel. Fond of tennis, travel and music. Hobby—painting water colors and putting around the house. Father was born in Chinsano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Boston in the barber business for 40 years. Had the following children: Edward, late Mamie, Eleria, John, Lena, Emma, Minnie, and Landis. Res.: 5 Thomas Rd., Wellesley.

NAZZARO, TOMMASO—Impressario. Born Chiusano di San Domenico, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 17, 1895. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. Active in civic and patriotic affairs. Instrumental in introducing masterpieces of Italian Theatre to New England audiences. Was formerly connected with Fortune Gallo in production of operas in New England. Later managed New England appearances, concerts and tours, for late Eleonora Duse; Tita Ruffo; Rosa Ponselle; Giovanni Martinelli; Pasquale Amato; G. Sterni, etc. Married Lucia Del Gaudio in 1913. Children: Ralph, a chemist; John, a graduate of Norwich University, Captain U. S. Army World War II, instructor at West Point Military Academy; and Carmela. Res.: 253 Fulton St., Medford.

NAZZARO, WILLIAM A.—Realtor and Notary Public. Born Boston, Oct. 25, 1898. Son of Michael B. Nazzaro and Concelia Zirpolo. Graduated from Boston Latin High School in 1917 and attended Suffolk School of Law. Married Florence Caterino, April 30, 1924. One son, William A. Jr., born Jan. 5, 1933. In the bail bond and real estate business since 1920. Member: K. of C., Ausonia Lodge and of B. P. O. E. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, traveling and music. Father, born at Chinsano, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1877, when two months old, settling in Boston. Engaged as interpreter, in dry goods business and in bonding business. Office: 10 Tremont St. Res.: 11 Foster St., Arlington.

NEMICCOLO, AMERICO—Landscape Architect and Land Planning Engineer. Born Boston, Oct. 22, 1904. Son of Rocco Nemiccolo and Assunta Rosa. Graduated: Hyde Park High School, 1924; Harvard University Graduate School of Design, 1934. Was with Tennessee Valley Authority Land Planning and Housing Division, 1934-38. Taught landscape design at Lowthorpe School. In private practice since 1938. Considered outstanding in the field of landscape architecture. Has exhibited photographs of his New England Gardens at the Boston Herald Book Fair; water colors at Boston Architectural Club. Has lectured considerably. Married Agnes Tamm, former horticulturalist and garden consultant of New York, Dec. 3, 1939. Daughter, Justina Brandejsky. Member: American Society of Landscape Architects, secretary-treasurer of Boston Society of Landscape Architects, Boston Architectural Club. Father, born in Bonito, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1897, settling in Boston. Res.: 36 Neponset St., Hyde Park.

NEMICCOLO, FELICIANO—Artist and Craftsman, Painter, Sculptor, Musician, Carver, Gilder, Designer of Stained Glass. Born Bonito, Italy, Oct. 8, 1899. Educated in Hyde Park Public Schools. Studied painting under William A. J. Claus, Mass. School of Art, Boston Museum School under Jacoeleff. Studied sculpture under Ernest Pellegrini, and others. In business since 1929, specializing in hand carved, gold leaf picture and mirror frames. Connected with Charles Connick in stained glass making medallions four years. Part of his work may be seen on Governor's portraits in the State House, Boston, and at Boston Art Museum. Has taught Crafts at Eliot School of Jamaica Plain, 1935-42. Now connected with

Boston Public School, Manual Arts Dept. Married Dorothy Briggs, R. N., of Torrington, N. Y. in 1923. Children: Feliciano, serving in U. S. Army; Charles, Edward, Assunta, John, Paul, Elizabeth, Dorothy and Amerigo. Res.: 53 McDonald St., Readville.

NETTO, WALTER ARTHUR—Pres. Netto and Wheaton Co. Inc., 18 North St., Boston. Born Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1903. Son of Arthur Netto and Florence Robinson. Graduated from Belmont High School, was member varsity football team. In business since 1930. Married Pauline D. Hartley of Bridgewater, Maine, June 17, 1927. Children: Florence Elizabeth, Walter Jr., Robert W. and Donald George. Past exalted ruler B. P. O. E. Fond of fishing, travel and music. His father was born in Fiale, Portugal, came to U. S. in 1885, settling in Cambridge. Grandfather, was born in the vicinity of Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 60's, settling in Cambridge as restaurateur. Res.: 6 Hillside Ter., Belmont.

NICASTRO, COSIMO D.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Sept. 30, 1895. Son of Michele Nicastro and Maria Antonetta Volta. Graduated from Dorchester High School, 1915 and Boston University School of Law, 1918, L.L.B., 1926, L.L.M. In general practice in East Boston since 1918. During World War I, enrolled in R. O. T. C., Boston University, and served on legal advisory board. Member and secretary of draft board, No. 12. Proprietor of Social Law Library. Venerable of Piave-Fiume Lodge, Order Sons of Italy in America. Member: Watertown Town Meeting; Red Men of Dorchester; Boston B. P. O. E., No. 10 and Back Bay Council,, K. of C. Former candidate for State Senate in 1934. Member of his high school football team and took part in the reorganization of Boston University football team of 1917-18. Travelled throughout Italy in 1925. Married Esther Barone of Boston, Dec. 26, 1923. Children: Elsie Anna, Esther Constance, Cosimo D. Jr., and Richard Vincent. Father born at Olevano Sul Tusciano, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in the early 80's, settling in Boston. Office and Res.: 417 Meridian St., East Boston.

NICODEMO, ALBERT F.—Proprietor, Western Auto Associate Store, 128 Main St., Milford. Born Milford, Sept. 26, 1901. Son of Biagio Nicodemo and Maria Giancola. Graduated Marlborough High and Bently School of Accounting and Finance. In business since 1939. Formerly with E. Menotti Co. of Framingham and with Firestone Footwear Co. of Boston for 16 years. Married Susan D'Amico of Marlboro, June 1, 1941. One daughter, Marylin Ann, born April 30, 1943. Member Order Sons of Italy and Milford Chamber of Commerce. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. Hobby—playing bridge. His father was born in Papa-sidro, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1895, lived in Milford, later in Marlboro. Had the following children: Mrs. Ada Georgi; Mrs. Ida Orario; Mrs. Rose De Cotreau; and Anna. Res.: 206 Mechanic St., Marlboro.

NICOLETTI, JOSEPH—Insurance Agent, Clinton. Born Worcester, March 27, 1915. Son of Peter Nicoletti and Filomena Di Lellis. Graduated from Clinton High School and took special courses in the field of insurance. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. of Clinton since April 25, 1942. Member of the Company's honor club and one of the leading insurance salesmen in his community. Married Mary Cucchi of Clinton, July 1, 1939, a graduate of Clinton High. Children: Nancy Marie, born Feb. 22, 1941; Carol Ann, born Sept. 2, 1942; Joseph John, born Oct. 2, 1944. Member of numerous organizations. Fond of baseball, football, fishing, hunting, travel and music. His father was born in vicinity of Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Worcester, later in Providence and Clinton, engaged as a tailor. Was veteran U. S. Army World War I. Had the following children: Frank Vito, a foreman;

Joseph; Vito Leopold, in U. S. Navy; Mrs. Mary Powers. Res.: 370 High St., Clinton.

NICOLINI, CHARLES F.—Chief of Staff, New England Division, American Mutual Liability Insurance Co. of Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 26, 1892. Son of Frank Nicolini and Anne Williams. Graduated from Revere High School in 1910. In the service of the American Mutual Insurance Co. since 1919. Served in World War I. Member: B. P. O. E., Revere Lodge, No. 1171; and American Legion, Post 61 of Revere. Fond of baseball, football, track. Lover of travelling and music. His father was born in Boston, engaged in real estate business. His grandfather was born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1850, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston. Res.: 89 Kimball Ave., Revere.

NICOSIA, JOHN JOSEPH—Proprietor, Maverick Fruitland, 5 Maverick Sq., East Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 18, 1903. Son of Ferdinando Nicosia and Sarah Arata. Graduated from Eliot School and attended Commerce High school. In business in East Boston since 1944. Formerly representative of the John Hancock Life Insurance Co., for ten years. Married Edith DePietro of Everett, Oct. 9, 1932, a graduate of Everett High. Mr. Nicosia is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, travel and music. His father, a native of Santa Caterina, Caltanissetta, Italy, came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Boston, as cabinet maker. Had following children: Ferdinand Jr.; John Joseph; Louis; George; Violet (King); Beatrice (Bencivenga); Edmund, veteran U. S. Army, World War II, took part in seven major invasions in Africa, Italy and France with General Patton's Army; Arthur; and James, veteran U. S. Army Air corps in Europe. Mr. Nicosia's mother was born in Boston. Her father John, a Genovese, came to U. S. in early 60's, was connected with Italian Consulate in Boston. His two brothers Paul and Louis fought in the Civil War. Res.: 27 Bow St., Everett.

NICOTERA, ANTHONY—Foreman and Production Manager, Moore Pen Co., Boston. Born Squillace, Catanzaro, Italy, Jan. 27, 1911. Son of Agazio Nicotera and Antonetta Vocci. Came to America in 1920, settling in Boston. In the service of Moore Pen Co. since 1929. Served in U. S. Marines, 1935-36. Married Lucy Imbrescia of Revere, June 27, 1937. Children: Virginia Antonette and Elaine Marie. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, bocce, hunting, music and grand opera. Plays the tenor banjo. His father came to America in 1912, settling in Boston, where he engaged in the general grocery business since 1925. Res.: 35 Sargent St., Revere.

NIGRO, MARIO RICHARD—Optometrist. Born Milford, May 31, 1917. Son of Carime Nigro and Elisabetta Sostilio. Graduated from Milford High School in 1935 and Mass. School of Optometry in 1939. In general practice in Milford since 1941. Member: State and National Optometric Associations; Lions Club; Elks; and Holy Name Society. Fond of baseball, football, fishing, travel and music. His father was born in Bovino, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1894, settling in Milford. Had the following children: Nicholas B., is serving in U. S. Army; Mrs. Nellie Ardino; Mrs. Mary Anghinetti; Mrs. Dena Taglienti; and Mrs. Ester Inglesi. Res.: 6 Plain St., Milford.

NIGRO, EDWARD H.—Major in U. S. Army Air Force. Born Worcester, Nov. 7, 1918. Son of Michael Nigro and Crestina Polidoro. Graduated from North High School and from Holy Cross College, 1940, A.B. Major in U. S. Army Air Force. Took part in the longest air-borne invasion in history, a 1500 mile flight from England to Africa. During his four months overseas he took part in four major campaigns. Was in the first air force group to drop paratroops for U. S. forces. Was decorated. Now supervisor of flight and ground training at Bergstrom Field in Texas. Married Ann Marie Maiorano of Worcester, May 24, 1941. One son, Ed-

ward Michael. Member of Short Shorters Club. His father was born in Savignano Di Puglia, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1898, was outstanding in the field of wire forming machine work. Has over 50 inventions to his credit, which are now widely used in industries throughout the world. Had the following children: Arthur C., Supt., Torrington Mfg. Co.; Henry W., sales manager at Torrington Mfg. Co.; and Edward H., of Backer Lead Co.; Dalie, manufacturer; Philip M., graduate of Holy Cross, B.A. and M. A. degrees, a former professor at Loyola College in Canada, now head in research dept. at Torrington Mfg. Co.; and Edward H., of above sketch. Res.: 49 Adams St., Worcester.

NIGRO, DALIE—Manufacturer of Machine Tools. Born Worcester, March 8, 1914. Son of Michael Nigro and Crestina Polidoro. Graduated from North High and attended Worcester Academy. Graduated from Bates College in 1936, B.S. Graduate work at Clark University, and at University of Rome, Italy. In business since 1940, also research engineer at Heald Machine Co. Married Iolanda Guglielmello of Worcester, May 31, 1941. Children: Linda Christine and Christine Anne. Member: American Society of Tool Engineers; Unitarian Laymen's League; East Worcester Sporting Club; Wachusett Country Club. Was former member of varsity baseball and swimming teams. Fond of all sports. A former teacher in Worcester High Schools. Plays the piano and the accordion. His father was born in Savignano di Puglia, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1898. In Worcester since 1907, where he engaged in machine work, later became supt. at Sleeper-Hartley Mfg. Co. Was outstanding in the field of wire forming machines. He is credited for over 50 inventions now widely in use in industries throughout the world. Died in 1944. Res.: 26 Johnson St., Worcester.

NOBILI, CONRAD—Physician and Surgeon. Born Cambridge, June 4, 1907. Son of Decio Nobili and Vincenza Costa. Graduated Quincy High. Attended Boston University, Harvard University and Tufts College. Graduated University of Rome, Italy, in 1934, M.D. Interne at Central, Maine General Hospital and at Boston Dispensary, where he had fellowship in District Medicine. Assistant in medicine at Tufts Medical. Junior physician at Boston Dispensary in the medical, diabetic, cardiac and allergy clinics. In practice since 1940. His practice in Quincy and in Boston is limited to internal medicine and allergy. Has a medical service at Quincy City Hospital. Is also licensed to practice in Italy and in State of Maine. Married Nica Bighini of Bologna, Italy, Jan. 16, 1935. Children: Conrad Decius born Nov. 23, 1935; Carla, born Aug. 17, 1939; and Paula, born March 7, 1945. Member of Mass. Medical Society. Fellow of American College of Allergists and Fellow of American Medical Ass'n. His father born Smerillo, Ascoli Piceno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston, where he taught languages. Had two children: Conrad, and Mrs. Laura Olsen of Quincy. Office 25 School St. Res.: 24 Maypole Rd., Merrymount, Mass.

NOBILE, FREDERICK G.—Professor of Music. Born Floridia, Siracusa, Italy, July 25, 1874. Son of Filippo Nobile and Gaetano Adorno. Attended secondary schools in Siracusa and studied music for 12 years at St. Cecilia Conservatory of Music in Rome. Veteran of Italian African War of 1895. Was band master and music conductor for Prince Edward VII of England for two years, on battleship "Renaud". Later band master on battleship "Kentucky", with Admiral Evans in China and Japan for four years. Solo clarinet for Madama Tetrzzini and taught music at Bonelli Conservatory. Music supervisor at Gilbert School of Winsted, Conn., for five years. Directed several theatrical orchestras, and taught solfeggio at N. E. Conservatory of Music. Teacher of music in Mass. since 1922. Many of his pupils have become of national reputation. Prof. Nobile has also directed numerous church choirs throughout the U. S.. Au-

thor of number of musical compositions and a book on musical theory. Married Sofia Catania of his native town, Sept. 7, 1898. Children: Philip; Raffaella, a vocalist; and Mrs. Lucy Puglisi of Brooklyn, N. Y. Member: Waltham Musical Club and Boston Dammatic Club. Res.: 201 Chestnut St., Waltham.

NOBILE, JOSEPH A.—Lawyer (firm Shaw and Nobile) 10 High St., Boston. Born Boston, Sept. 12, 1906. Son of Angelo Nobile and Lena De Vaio. Education: Boston Latin School; Harvard College; Harvard School of Business Adm.; Boston University; Northeastern University School of Law and graduate School of Banking. In general practice since 1938. Legal editor, "Banking Law Journal", "The Banker and Tradesman". Also tax consultant for the State St. Trust Co. Member of local, State and national bar associations; Advertising Club of Boston; Bank Officers' Club; and Order Sons of Italy. His father, a noted physician and a graduate of University of Naples, was born in Comitini, Agrigento, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, was the first Italian doctor to practice in Boston. Had the following children: G. Rudolph, a graduate of Boston University, is an attorney since 1928, associated with his brother, also public administrator for Suffolk County; Victor H., is an accountant; and Joseph A., of this writing. Res.: 465 Park Drive, Boston.

NOBILE, PETER R.—Insurance and Real Estate, 245 Hanover St., Boston. Born Comitini, Agrigento, Italy, May 10, 1890. Son of Vincenzo Nobile and Maria Castellana. Educated in elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1913, settling in Boston. In insurance and real estate business since 1920. Formerly in the service of Banca Stabile, the Hanover Trust Co., and Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Married Adelina Seminara of Boston, Feb. 10, 1924. Children: Vincent, student at Boston University pre-medical; Anthony; Peter and Robert. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, and Mass. Real Estate Exchange. Fond of baseball, travelling and music. Res.: 661 Adams St., Dorchester.

NOBILIO, ZOPITO (JOSEPH)—Men's Alteration Dept., Jordan Marsh Co. Born Loreto Aprutino, Pescara, Italy, Nov. 1, 1897. Son of Francesca Nobilio and Vincenza Comandi. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Boston. In the service of Jordan Marsh Co., since 1925. Married Iginia Del Viscovo of Grottaminarda, Italy, July 31, 1922. Children: Nina, graduate Girls' High, and Burdett College, studied violin for eight years; Theresa, graduated Girls' High, student of Pianoforte at Boston University; and Mary, student. Mr. Nobilio is on executive board Order Sons of Italy, and president of Duke of Abruzzi Mutual Society. Fond of travel and grand opera. Active in civic and social affairs. His father came to U. S. in 1905, settled in Boston as butcher. Had the following children: Mrs. Carmela Sulprizio, Zopito, and Carlo. Res.: 162 Cornell St., Roslindale.

NOBORINI, RITA ANN—Proprietor of Rita Beauty Shop, 129 Concord St., Framingham. Born Fayville, March 15, 1923. Daughter of Louis Noborini and Primina Trioli. Graduated from Southboro High School and Worcester Trade School of Hairdressing in 1944. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel, art and music. Her father was born in Carmona, Piacenza, Italy. Came to America in 1910, settling in Fayville, Mass., where he engaged in various occupations. Has the following children: Mary, a graduate of Southboro High School, is married to Brone Bezokas; Rita Ann; James Louis, attended High School is in U. S. Army overseas; Robert, attended High School, is in U. S. Army; and Joseph, is a student. Res.: 117 Turnpike Rd., Fayville, Mass.

NOLFI, BERNADINE M.—Public School Teacher. Born Dedham, Mass. Daughter of Salvatore Nolfi and Giacinta Urassio. Graduated: Dedham High and Bridgewater Teachers College. Teacher in the Dedham Public

Schools since 1927. Pioneer American of Italian descent of Dedham to teach in the public schools. Member of Dedham Teachers Association and Dedham Framingham Teachers Club. Fond of travel, gardening, reading and music. Her father was born in Bugnara, Aquila, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Dedham and the first Italian to start in the grocery and baking business, together with his brother John. Had the following children: Ralph, married to Eva Hall; Bernadine M.; Domenic, married to Vincenzina Silvi; Salvatore Jr., is in U. S. Army; Edmund; and Philip (capt. of his varsity high school football team), attended Dean Academy, married to Sally Costello. 27 Avery St., Dedham.

NOLFI, JOHN—Manufacturer and businessman. Born Bugnara, Aquila, Italy, Dec. 17, 1864. Came to U. S. in 1886, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Dedham, where he engaged in business for over 40 years as macaroni manufacturer, baker and groceries, wholesale and retail. Took deep interest in the welfare of his countrymen and was active in civic and political affairs. One of the most outstanding Italian American citizens in Eastern Mass. Married Bambina Marchionda of his native town, Feb. 20, 1891. Children: Ralph, in drug supply business; Sarah, married late Alexnader Bavicchi; later married second time to John Iafolla; Mary, a graduate of Bryant and Stratton School, is married to Charles Vetere; Josephine, a graduate of Burdett College, is married to Frank Ventresco; Amelia, also a graduate of Burdett College, is married to Angelo Melilli, a Lieut. in U. S. Army; George, who attended University of N. H. and Wentworth Institute, is general supt. at John Iafolla Construction Work. All the children are graduates of Dedham High School. Res.: 111 Augustus Ave., Roslindale.

NORI, DANIEL A.—Accountant and Acting Deputy Collector of Taxes, City Hall, Boston. Born Bisaccio, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 1, 1900. Son of Vincenzo Nori (Dinufrio) and Lucia Maria DiNoro. Was brought to America in 1906, settling in Boston. Graduated from English High School in 1919. Attended Bently School of Accounting and Burdett College, specializing in accounting. Married Zita Crandell of Roxbury. Member of 4th degree K. of C., Ausonia Lodge, grand knight for two years. Fond of travelling, music, history and reading. Father was born in Gesualdo, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Boston. Res.: 13 Cooper St., Boston.

NOTINI, ALBERT HENRY—Proprietor of Albert H. Notini, 42-46 Varney St., Lowell. Born Hartford, Conn., March 21, 1888. Son of Giovanni Notini and Mary Coffey. Graduated: Bartlett School and Kimball Commercial College in 1907. Studied violin under Pietro Papanti and Emile Lavegurie. Has played in several symphonies and concert master of Lowell Philharmonic Orchestra Society for five years. In business since 1928. Formerly associated with his father in same field. Married Rose Anna La Chance of Lowell, Feb. 7, 1911. Children: John A.; Andrew C.; musician; Wm. J., band master in U. S. Navy; Arthur E., in U. S. Navy; Robert E., U. S. Marines. All children have graduated from Lowell High and associated with their father in business; Annita Rose Marie, graduate of Notre Dame Academy, also associated with her father. Mr. Notini settled in Lowell in 1902. Member of C. M. A. C. and K. of C. His father was born in Piano di Coreglia, Lucca, Italy. Came to America in 1874, settling in Hartford, Conn., and since 1902 in Lowell. Had the following children: Mrs. Charlotte J. Looney, Mrs. Mary D'Iorio, and Albert Henry. Res.: 42 Varney St., Lowell.

NOVELLINE, JOSEPH—Vice President and Treasurer, Bay State Produce Co., 18 No. Market St., Boston. Born Boston, Oct 7, 1909. Son of Anthony Novelline and Antonette Manzo. Graduated from Medford High School in 1927. In business since 1929. Married Annita Stein of Cam-

bridge, Oct. 12, 1926. Children: Joseph Jr., and Robert Arthur. Member of Produce Reporter and B. P. O. E. His father was born in Boston, employed at Curtis & Co., Sand Furber Co., and Angelo Fruit Co., for over 45 years, and vice-president of First National Bank of Medford, president of Medford Board of Registers for over 20 years, a charter member of Ansonia Lodge, K. of C., and past exalted ruler of B. P. O. E. Grandfather, Joseph Novelline, was a native of Sala Consolina, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 80's, settling in Boston. Res.: 22 Royal St., Medford.

NOVELLINE, WILLIAM THOMAS—Insurance Agent. Born Boston, Aug. 29, 1911. Son of Anthony Novelline and Antonette Manzo. Graduated from St. Clements High School of Medford in 1929 and Villanova College of Villanova, Penn. in 1934, A.B. In the service of John Hancock Insurance Co., Somerville branch, since April 7, 1935. Favorite sports are baseball, football and hockey. Married Mary Roberto of Arlington, Oct. 12, 1939. One son, William Thomas Jr. Mr. Novelline's father, born in Boston, is engaged in the wholesale fruit produce. His grandfather, a native of Sala Consolina, Salerno, Italy, came to America in the early 80's, settling in Boston. Res.: 338 Main St., Medford.

NOVELLINE, ANTHONY F. R.—Salesman, Angelo Fruit Co., Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 19, 1885. Son of Joseph Novelline and Vincenza Pasqua. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. In the field of salesmanship since 1902. Married the late Antoinette Manzo of Boston, Jan. 27, 1907. Children: Josephine; Joseph; William; Mrs. Mary Bove; Arthur, is in U. S. Navy; Florence; and Anthony Jr., who is in U. S. Army. Member: Order Sons of Italy; K. of C.; Foresters; President of Medford Associates; Past exalted ruler of Medford Elks; and vice-president First National Bank of Medford. Fond of baseball, football, boxing and travel. His father was born in Sala Consilina, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1875, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston. Engaged as farmer in Braintree for many years. Had the following children: Anthony F. R.; Philip; Michael; George; Emilio, Caroline, Theresa, Marguerite and Clara. Res.: 338 Main St., Medford.

NOVIA, MICHAEL ANGELO—Dentist. Born Worcester, Feb. 13, 1902. Son of Louis Novia and Rosa Sorentina. Graduated from North High School in 1923; Tufts College pre-medical and Tufts Dental in 1928, D.M.D. In general practice in Worcester since 1928. Assistant professor at Tufts Dental School since 1929. Married Lillian Vacca of Worcester, Feb. 1928. Children: Michael John and Arthur Joachim. Member: local, state, and national dental associations. Fond of baseball, hicking, golf, swimming, travelling and popular music. Hobby—dental research. His father was born in Anzano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1894, settling in Worcester. Had following children: Rocco, Michael, Lucy, married to Joseph Ambra, Ralph and Anthony. Office: 120 Front St. Res.: 392 May St., Worcester.

NUGNES, PASQUALE—Proprietor of Nugnes Homemade Ice Cream, Candy and Tobacco Store. Born Mondragone, Naples, Italy, Feb. 11, 1878. Son of Giovanni Nugnes and Concetta Ferrucci. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1901, settling in Marlboro. In business since 1911. Married Assunta Ferrucci of Marlboro, Sept. 1908. Children: Concettina Albina, married to Anthony Rosato; John, served nine years in U. S. Navy, is employed at U. S. Navy Yard at Charlestown; Ubaldo, a foreman at Ashland Co.; Edmond; Ralph J., a graduate of Worcester Trade School, is machinist; and Rita Pauline. Mr. Nugnes was one of the founders and ex-secretary of the Humbert Society; and former vice-president of St. Ann's Society. His father, a contractor in Italy. Had the following children: Cristoforo, a postmaster at Faenza, Ravenna,

Italy; and Pasquale of this writing. Bus.: and Res.: 30 Main St., Marlboro.

NUOVO, FRANCESCO—Proprietor, F. Nuovo & Son Leather Co., 17 Parker St., Brockton. Born Canosa, Bari, Italy, April 28, 1900. Son of Giuseppe Nuovo and Lucia Maldera. Educated in the public school of his native town, and served in the Italian Army World War I. Came to America in 1923, settling in Brockton. In business since 1934. Married the late Fedela Mosca, May 23, 1918. Children: Joseph, born Jan. 13, 1920, is sergeant mail clerk in the U. S. Marines; and Michael, born March 5, 1931, is a student. Mr. Nuovo is member of Artillery Society and Novelli Club. Fond of travel, reading and music. Has a brother, Vito who is proprietor of United Leather Co., Mrs. Serafina Caputo, Luigi, Alfonso and Mrs. Rosina Galante. Res.: 17 Parker St., Brockton.

NUOVO, VITO—Proprietor, United Leather Co., 1 Water St., Brockton. Born Canosa, Bari, Italy, Nov. 15, 1889. Son of Giuseppe Nuovo and Lucia Maldera. Came to America in 1911, settling in Brockton. In business since 1916. Formerly city employee. Married Carmela Minerva of Brockton, Dec. 13, 1913, also a native of Canosa, Italy. Children: Lucy, married to Alexander Bagas; Joseph, a veteran U. S. Army World War II; Samuel, a graduate of Brockton High, is associated in business with his father; Louise, is married to Orlando Di Mazio; Rose, a graduate of Brockton High and Williams Business School, is secretary to her father; Frank, is in U. S. Army Air Corps; and Alphonse, is student. Member of Novelli Club and Artillery Society. Fond of football, travel and grand opera. Has a brother Francesco, who is in sole leather business in Brockton; and Mrs. Serafina Caputo, Luigi, Alfonso, Mrs. Rosina Galante are all in Italy. Res.: 22 Otis St., Brockton.

NUTILE, JOSEPH—Real Estate Dept., First National Bank of Boston. Born Tauraso, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 20, 1888. Son of John Nutile and Carmela Piscopo. In U. S. since 1892. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. Was cashier of the First State Bank, then treasurer of Pilgrim Trust Co., later assistant real estate officer in the Old Colony Trust Co. Married Adeline G. Certossimo of Revere in 1909. Children: John; Thomas V., in U. S. Army; Blanch; and Mrs. Pauline McDonough. Mr. Nutile is member of Boston Bank Officers' Assoc., and life member of the Elks. His father came to U. S. in 1889, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Thomas, brokerage business in Boston; Vincent of St. Monica, Calif., and Joseph. Res.: 193 Harris St., Revere.

NUTILE, LOUIS—Insurance Agent. Born in Wakefield, Dec. 2, 1907. Son of Antonio Nutile and Pasqualina Pese. Graduated from Wakefield High School and attended Wentworth Institute of Boston. In the service of John Hancock Insurance Co. of Wakefield since 1939. Married Mary E. Larriccia of Wakefield, Sept. 15, 1935, a graduate of Wakefield High School. Children: Anthony, born Sept. 14, 1937 and Robert, born April 27, 1939. Member of the Lincoln Society and the Elks. His father was born in the province of Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Wakefield. Had the following children: Ida; Lillian, a former public school teacher, married to Joseph Zarella; Louis L.; and Joseph, who served two years in the Merchant Marine. Address: 134 Water St., Wakefield.

NUZZO, ALFRED S.—Manufacturer of High Grade Men's Clothes. Born Grottaminarda, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 17, 1890. Son of Michael Nuzzo and Maria Carmela Di Lucca. Brought to America when four months old, settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. Was for eleven years cutter at Scotts Clothing Store and a designer and executive of men's clothing dept. at Filene's for 12 years. In the manufacturing business—

known as Bleyle-Nuzzo-Samuel Co., since 1931. Married Ellis May Kneeland of Roxbury, June 6, 1909. One daughter, Elizabeth Carmel (Favulli). Fond of football, horseback riding, travelling and music. Father came to America in January 1890, settling in Boston. Office: 33 Kingston St., Boston. Res.: 48 Waverley St., Roxbury.

OCCHIOPINTO, VITO — Proprietor, Sam Leather Co., 34 Mason St., Brockton. Born Vezzini, Catania, Italy. Son of Francesco Occhiopinto and Teresa Cirnigliara. Came to America in 1908, settling in Brockton. In business since 1926. Married Josephine Inquanti of Brockton, July 1, 1914, a native of Vezzini, Italy. Children: Frank, a graduate of Brockton High, is in U. S. Army overseas; Theresa; Nellie; and Lena have all attended High school. Member: Italian Community Center; Savini Club; Artillery Society; Order Sons of Italy; Giuseppe Verdi Society; and Vezzini Society of New York. Active in civic affairs and in the welfare of his people. Fond of baseball, football, boxing and the theatre. Has a brother Salvatore and a sister Virginia. Res.: 34 Mason St., Brockton.

ODDENINO, NATALE F.—Rev. Pastor, St. Anthony's Church Everett. Born Baldissero, Torino, Italy, Dec. 31, 1886. Son of Camillo Oddenino and Luigia Conrotto. Graduated from Metropolitan Seminary of Turin, Italy in 1911 as Dr. of Theology. Ordained in Turin, June 29, 1911, by Cardinal Richelmy. Studied moral theology at Convitto della Consolata in Turin. Served as curate for 15 years in the archdiocese of Turin. Came to U. S. Oct. 1927, joined the Pious Society of San Carlo Barromeo and was assigned curate of St. Anthony's Church of Buffalo, N. Y. for six years, and at Holy Ghost Church in Providence, R. I. for a year. Returned to Italy for vacation. Following his return to U. S. in 1934 he was assigned to St. Anthony's Church of Everett, where he was made pastor in 1944. Rectory: 38 Oakes St., Everett.

OFRIA, ERNEST—President, Henry F. Miller Furniture Corp., 25 Thordike St., Cambridge. Born Tripi, Messina, Italy, Sept. 13, 1900. Son of Rosario Ofria and Teresa Campo. Attended public schools in his native town. Learned cabinet making in Messina. In business since 1931, associated with Anthony Marino. Makers of authentic colonial reproductions. Married Carolina Bertolami of Arlington, June 25, 1940. Children: Theresa and Carol. Member, Chamber of Commerce; veteran Italian Army, World War I. His father, assessor and vice mayor of the town of Tripi for 40 years, had following children: Vincenzo, Marianna, Rosario, Carmela, Antonio, Valentina, Ernest, Rosina, Concettina, Adolfo, Vincenzina, and Elvira. The Ofria family had its origin in Barcelona, Spain, of nobility, which passed on to Barcelona, Sicily, Italy, in the 17th Century. Res.: 27 Parker St., Arlington.

OLIVA, ALBERT J.—Proprietor, Russell Burnett Inc., 247 McGrath Highway, Somerville. Born Boston, Sept. 30, 1908. Son of Emilio Oliva and Margaret Di Dominico. Graduated: Boston High School of Commerce and Northeastern University School of Business Administration in 1930. Post graduate studies at same University in 1931. In the automotive field business since 1937. Married Margaret Theresa Belyea of Hyde Park, Sept. 9, 1933, a graduate of Hyde Park High. One son, Albert John Jr., born Aug. 4, 1934. Member: Kiwanis Club; U. S. Coast Guard Auxiliary; Sigma Phi Alpha; Honorary Sigma Society; and Treasurer Somerville Chapter American Red Cross. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of swimming, golf, travel, and music. His father, a native of Naples, Italy, is a graduate of the University of Naples. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston, where he has been a prominent custom tailor for forty years. Has the following children: Victor, Albert J., and Alfred, all graduates from Northeastern University. Res.: 35 Whittemore Rd., Newton.

OLIVA, CONCETTA (Connie)—Teacher of Italian, Latin and English, Milford High School. Born Milford, Sept. 6, 1919. Daughter of Nicola Oliva and Angelina Mastroianni. Graduated from Milford High in 1937 and Boston University in 1941, B.A., Wellesley College in 1942, M.A. Teacher at Milford High School since 1942. Member: Theta Phi Alfa Sorority and Milford High School Teachers Association. Fond of travel, swimming, skating, art and music. Her father was born in Castellana, Bari, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Milford. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Zacchilli; Concetta; Mrs. Josephine Zacchilli; Joseph, in U. S. Army overseas; Marguerite. All are graduates of Milford High School; Arthur and Eleanor are students. Res.: 89 E. Main St., Milford.

OLIVA, JOHN DOUGLAS — Assistant Athletic Director of Fitchburg School System. Born Castellana, Bari, Italy, Feb. 3, 1909. Son of Joseph Oliva and Anna Messa. Graduated from Fitchburg High in 1928 (played on team that won national interscholastic championship at Chicago University); Catholic University of Washington, D. C. in 1932, A.B., was five letter man. Picked as all district quarter-back in football. From 1932-40 he coached baseball, football, basketball, track at Fitchburg High. Supervisor at N. Y. A. Investigator for E. R. A. and supervisor of elementary schools of Fitchburg. Promoted to assistant athletic director. Has turned out tournament teams in western part of state and in New England. Received his M.A. degree from Boston University in 1940. Now Lieut. in U. S. Naval aviation (commissioned Nov. 19, 1942. Married Laura Tricarico of Astoria, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1940. One daughter, Carole Ann, born July 2, 1944. Mr. Oliva's father came to U. S. in 1910. Had the following children: Antoinette, John and Albert. Res.: 10 Mountain Ave., Fitchburg.

OLIVA, NANCY De FRANCESCO (Mrs.)—Pianist and Teacher, 176 Essex St., Salem. Born Boston, March 8, 1914. Daughter of Santo De Francesco and Natale C. Caruso. Graduated: Salem High in 1931 and N. E. Conservatory of Music in 1936, with honors, and won two scholarships. Organist at St. Mary's Italian Church since 1936. Accompanist and piano soloist. Teacher of piano, harmony and theory since 1936. Her pupils numbering over 100 have won honors in national piano playing ordinations. Taught piano to the two sons of Count Guardabassi the artist, who made his debut with Caruso at the Metropolitan. Considered among the most talented piano teachers in the North Shore. Married to Thomas J. Oliva of Roxbury, June 24, 1939, serving in U. S. Navy. Member; National Guild of Piano Teachers; Salem Oratorio Society; former pres. Sigma Alpha Iota, etc. Heard on stations WHDH, WNAC, WMEX. Father born, Castanea delle Furie, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1906, settling in Salem. Res.: 11 Wisteria St., Salem.

OLIVERI, JOSEPH FRANK—Proprietor of Joseph Oliveri, Fruit and Produce, 435 Dwight St., Springfield. Born Carestano, Parma, Italy, Nov. 18, 1900. Son of Ernest Oliveri and Louise Sortori. Was brought to America in 1905, settling in Springfield. Educated in local public schools. In business since 1933. Married Mary Marguarite Ollari of Springfield, Nov. 27, 1924. One son, John Francis, born May 8, 1938. Member Springfield Fruit and Produce Assoc.; Chamber of Commerce; United Commercial Travellers; Italian American Citizens' Club. Fond of baseball, hockey, travelling and music. His father came to America in 1902, settling in Springfield, where he engaged as landscaper. Had following children: Mary, John, Joseph and Camilla. Res.: 204 Abbott St., Springfield.

OLIVERI, JOSEPH NICHOLAS—Fire Fighter, Worcester Fire Dept. Born Worcester, Feb. 28, 1916. Son of Nicholas Oliveri and Concetta Bucciaglia. Graduated from North High School in 1935, was captain of varsity baseball and football teams. Attended Boys' Trade School for two

years. In the service of Worcester Fire Dept. since Feb. 22, 1943. Married Marie Simone of Worcester, April 19, 1941. One son, Thomas, born Sept. 18, 1942. Member: Worcester Firemen's Club; Fire Relief Assoc.; Mass. State Permanent Fire Assoc.; Holy Name Society; Hillside Athletic Club; the K. of C.; and president of Iota Nu Alpha Fraternity. Fond of travel, art, reading and music. His father was born in Vesti, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1904, settling in Worcester, where he was in the employ of Worcester Electric Power Co. Had following children: Mrs. Antoinette Masterson; Joseph Nicholas; Gasper M.; Theresa; Anna; Mary; Rita; Frank and Nicholas. Res.: 25 Atlanta St., Worcester.

OLIVO, DOMENICO—Proprietor, Olivo Grocery Store, 175 School St., Waltham. Born Ucria, Messina, Italy, Nov. 24, 1891. Son of Sebastiano Olivo and Rosaria Casella. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Waltham. In business since 1922. Married Margherita Alongi, Oct. 24, 1916. Children: Rosaria, married to William Nickerson; Maria, married to Luigi Nocera; Sebastiano, a graduate of Boston College in 1943 (sum cum laude) serving in U. S. Army in the Philippines; Ida, married to Frank Quinlan; Jeannette, is student at Regis College '47; Domenic, is in U. S. Navy in the Philippines; Margaret, graduate of Waltham High; and Nicholas, Theresa, Robert and Antoinette are students. Mr. Olivo's father came to U. S. in 1900, lived in Astoria, N. Y. Had the following children: Domenico, Anthony, James, Joseph, Mrs. Rose Palmieri and Carmela. Res.: 175 School St., Waltham.

OLIVO, JOSEPH ANDREW—Proprietor, Olivo's Food Shop, 397 Cambridge St., Cambridge. Born Boston, June 16, 1909. Son of Anthony and Concetta Olivo. Graduated from Cambridge High and Latin School, where he was senior class president, winner of Liberty price speaking contest offered by Harvard, and member of the Varsity Cross Country Track team. In restaurant business since 1934. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II. Married Josephine Rosso of Cambridge, June 16, 1937, a graduate of Cambridge High and Latin school. Mr. Olivo is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Messina, Sicily, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Cambridge, where he engaged in restaurant business. He was veteran of U. S. Army, World War I, in France for 18 months, was awarded the purple heart and took part in all the major engagements. Res.: 392 Cambridge St., Cambridge.

ONESSIMO, SALVATORE, "Al Tory"—Pianist and Arranger. Born Winthrop, Oct. 10, 1913. Son of Angelo Onessimo and Josephine Bianchi. Graduated from Boston English High School in 1933. Studied music since seven years under competent teachers in Boston and New York. Teacher of piano since 1935. Considered outstanding in the field of dance music. Has toured throughout the U. S. with leading orchestras. At present playing in the famous Pat Sands Orchestra at Hotel Touraine, Boston. Married Beatrice Gross of Lynn (a former dancing teacher), Dec. 21, 1942. Member of Boston Musicians' Union. Fond of baseball, football, swimming. His father was born in Boston, mother in Terracina, Littoria, Italy. Grandfather was a native of Mirabella, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in the early 80's, settling in Boston. Res.: 653 Western Ave., Lynn.

ORCIARI, JAMES JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Orciano, Pesaro, Italy, Dec. 23, 1903. Son of Carmelo Orciari and Leonilda Barbadora. Brought to America in 1906, settling in Springfield in 1910. Educated in the public schools. Attended high school and Orthopedic School. In business since 1930. Proprietor of Eastern Shoe and Repairing Co., 306 Bridge St., and the Harrison Shoe Repairing business, 36 Harrison Ave., both of Springfield. Specializes in foot comfort and correction. Mr. Orciari is also treasurer of Stern Square Realty Corp. of Springfield. He is well

Known in the city in real estate circles being among the largest tax payers in the city. Member of Knights of Columbus, fourth degree, Archbishop Williams Assembly. Married Iolanda Marion Battisti of Springfield, Sept. 11, 1934. Children: Marian Jane and James Joseph Jr. Mr. Orciari's father came to America in 1903, settling in Springfield in 1906. Had the following children: James, Marcy, Mary, Benjamin, Anna, and Harry. Res.: 537 Newbury St., Springfield.

ORESTEEN, ARTHUR SAVAGE—Lieut. Everett Fire Dept. Born Boston, Dec. 16, 1893. Son of Francis Oresteen and Mary Savage. Education in the Boston and Wakefield Public Schools. Entered the Everett Fire Dept. in 1923 as private, lieutenant since Dec. 17, 1933. Served in World War I, U. S. Navy, six years. Married Bessie Kenney of Boston, Sept. 17, 1923. Children: Francis Paul, graduate Everett High School, was member of varsity football team and picked as all scholastic player in 1942 by the Boston Post and Globe, now serving in U. S. Navy; Grace Marie, student. Mr. Oresteen is member of American Legion; Mass. Permanent Fire Assoc., the Metropolitan Firemen Post 94, American Legion Band; the Everett Fire Dept. Band. Is a trombone player. Treasurer of Everett Fire Relief Assoc., and of Everett Fire Dept. Credit Union. Author of a series of important articles on fire dept hydraulics in the N. E. Fireman Magazine. His father, born in Boston in 1874, was member of Boston Fire Dept. for 37 years. Had following four children: Mrs. Grace Flanagan, Francis J., a member of Everett Fire Dept., Arthur of this sketch and Mrs. Margaret Wright. Grandfather, Francis, a native of Siracusa, Sicily, Italy, came to U. S. in 1853, settling in Boston, a seaman and fought in the Civil War. Res.: 235 Springvale Ave., Everett.

ORIOLE, ANDREW WARREN—Cost Engineering, H. P. Hood & Sons Inc., Boston. Born Argentina, South America, Feb. 19, 1898. Son of Augustus Oriole and Rose Cuneo. Brought to U. S. in 1901, settling in Boston. Graduated Somerville High School. In the service of H. P. Hood & Co. Inc. since 1928. Formerly with Turner Center system of Boston, 1919-28. Veteran U. S. Army World War I. Married Alice Whitefield of Medford, June 13, 1928, graduate of Medford High. Member, American Legion. Fond of baseball, football, hockey. Lover of travel, art and music. His father was born Bosco di Corniglio, Parma, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, lived in Boston, later in South America for number of years. Following his return to Boston in 1902, he engaged in the tile business. Had the following children: Leo, veteran U. S. Army World War I; Andrew Warren; and Augustus Jr. Res.: 4 Stickney Rd., Medford.

ORIZZI, ORLANDO—Proprietor, Orlando's Market, 192 Turnpike Rd., Shrewsbury, Mass. Born Milano, Italy, Nov. 31, 1888. Attended public schools in his native town and served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1910, settling in Worcester. In business since 1924. Formerly in the trucking business. Married Clara Ceresa of New York, April 27, 1914. Children: Ines, graduate of Girls' Trade School; Orlando Jr., graduate of Shrewsbury High School, in U. S. Army overseas; Hugo, graduate of Shrewsbury High School, honorably discharged from U. S. Marines, and Guido, graduate of Shrewsbury High School, in U. S. Army Anti-aircraft in England. Member: Regina Elena Club and Italian Victory Club. Fond of hunting, bocce, farming, swimming and grand opera. Res.: 192 Turnpike Rd., Shrewsbury.

ORLANDELLA, FELIX M.—Partner, Old Colony Realty Management, 43 Somerset St., Boston. Born San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy, May 8, 1910. Son of Antonio Orlandella and Ripalda Siconolfi. Educated in the elementary and secondary schools in Italy. Came to America in 1925, settling in Newton, where he graduated from Newton High School in 1930. In business since 1937. Member of the Moose and of Friends of Italian Freedom Society. Fond of hunting, fishing, baseball, football,

reading and music. Married Pasqualina Capodilupo of Boston, Feb. 7, 1937. Children: Anthony, Marie and Felix Jr. His father was born in San Sossio Baronia, Italy. Came to America in 1896, settling in Newton, was a restaurateur for many years. Res.: 22 Blake St., Newtonville.

ORLANDO, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Hayword St. Market, 47 Hayword St., Fitchburg. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, Aug. 17, 1890. Son of Francesco Orlando and Francesca Gangi. Came to America in 1907. In business in Fitchburg since 1922. Married Crocefissa Marroni, of Fitchburg, a native of Salemi, Trapani, Italy, Nov. 25, 1922. Children: Frank, a former student of Fitchburg High School, served in U. S. Marines, World War II for 18 months; Michael, a graduate of Fitchburg High School is serving in U. S. Navy; Frances, is Fitchburg High School student. Member of Fraternal Order of Eagles. Fond of bocce, fishing, travel and music. Mr. Orlando has four sisters living in Italy, Caterina, Brigida, Angela and Pasqualina. Res.: 47 Hayword St., Fitchburg.

ORLANDO, ANTHONY—President and Treasurer, A. Orlando, Inc., 255 Condor St., East Boston. Born in Southern Italy, Feb. 10, 1898. Son of Vincenzo Orlando and Luisa Vetre. In U. S. since 1900. Educated in the Chelsea public schools. Veteran U. S. Navy, World War I, as instructor in aviation at Pensacola, Florida. In business since 1923. Married Antoinette Nigro of Revere in 1922. Children: Vincent, attended Tufts Engineering school, is veteran U. S. Army, World War II, captain in the 9th Air Force, awarded six battle stars and presidential citation; Herbert, attended Northeastern University, veteran U. S. Navy, machinist 1/c, Naval Air Corps, stationed at Pearl Harbor two and half years, is ass't engineer at Northeast Air Lines; and Edwin, veteran U. S. Navy, World War II, Seaman 1/c, U. S. Cruiser Canberra, was in 17 engagements, awarded seven battle stars. Mr. Orlando's father came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Chelsea, had following children: Amelia, Clara, Anthony, Joseph, Concetta, Helen, Edith and Vincent.

ORLANDO, JAMES A.—Insurance Agent. Born Boston, June 13, 1903. Son of John and Filomena Orlando. Attended Framingham High School and Bently School of Accounting and Finance. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., of Framingham, since 1932. Married Anne Chapman of Nova Scotia, Canada, Sept. 15, 1928, a graduate of High School and of Framingham Union Hospital, is a Reg. Nurse. Children: James C., born May 29, 1932 and Robert A., born Jan. 11, 1935. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Pago Veiano, Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in Boston. Had the following children: late Nicholas; James A.; Michael, in U. S. Navy; Daniel, in U. S. Marines; and Phyllis. Res.: 60 Gorman Rd., Framingham.

ORLANDO, JOSEPH—Fishing boat Captain, Gloucester. Born Terrasini, Palermo, Italy, Sept. 8, 1890. Son of Salvatore Orlando and Giuseppa Ciaramitaro. Came to America in 1906, settling in Gloucester, where he has since been fisherman. Has also been owner of several fishing boats. Married Grazia Nicastro of Gloucester, Dec. 15, 1918. Children: Josephine, married to Battista Aiello; Antonina; Vince, married to Freddie Fredaro; Salvatore, in U. S. Army; Joseph Jr., and Mary, students. Member of St. Peter's Club. Fond of gardening, travel and music. Has the following sisters and brothers; Maria; Nina; Carlo; Mrs. Vincenza Favazza; Giuseppe; Mrs. Josephine Curcuro; Antonio; and Grazia. Res.: 11 Proctor St., Gloucester.

ORLANDO, RENO J.—Lawyer. Born Lowell, March 12, 1921. Son of James Orlando and Adelina Portello. Graduated from Lynn Classical High School; Suffolk University pre-law; Suffolk University Law School, 1943, L.L.B. (magna cum laude, dean's list for six years, two scholarships). Student council member for two years. Special courses at Harvard Uni-

versity, on government. Associated with Congressman Thomas J. Lane in the general practice of law in Lawrence since 1943. Member: Italian College Club and Y. M. C. A. His father was born in San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1909. Mother is a native of Parolisi, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1910. Office: 46 Amesbury St. Res.: 124 Haverhill St., Lawrence.

ORLANDO, SALVATORE—Representative, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Gloucester. Born Lawrence, Feb. 21, 1909. Son of Joseph Orlando and Elisabetta Lucido. Educated in the public schools. In the service of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. of Gloucester since 1937, formerly a fisherman. Married Mary C. Favazza of Boston, June 7, 1936. Children: Joseph M., born June 20, 1937; Elizabeth A., born March 18, 1942; and Annette, born April 7, 1944. Member of Boston Life Underwriters Assoc., St. Peter's Club and the Elks. Fond of baseball, basketball, travel and music. His father was born in Terrasini, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston as fisherman. Had the following children: Salatvore and Rose, married to Joseph Ciammataro. Res.: 24 Commonwealth Ave., Gloucester.

ORSI, HARRY—Partner, Orsi Bros. Co., 16 Taunton Green, Taunton, Mass. Born Taunton, Jan. 22, 1906. Son of Gaetano Orsi and Paolina Ortalli. Attended Taunton High School and graduated from Bristol County Business School. Member of Mass. Liquor and Grocers' Association. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and music. His father was born in Cadeo, Piacenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1885, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Taunton and the first Italian in the city to enter the fruit and produce business, now carried on by his sons. He had the following children: Mrs. Mary Heher; Amedeo; William; Louis, proprietor of Boston Friut Co., of Taunton, is veteran of U. S. Army World War II; Charles, a graduate of Cornell University, is Lt. in U. S. Navy; Mrs. Dorothy Casavola; and Pauline, a graduate of Framingham Teachers' College, is a social worker. All of whom have attended Tunton High School. Res.: 66 Arlington St., Taunton.

OTERI, ANTHONY—Tonsorialist, 263 Summer St., South Boston. Born Messina, Italy, Nov. 1, 1888. Son of Giovanni Oteri and Giuseppa Bellinghieri. Educated in the public schools of his native city. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston. In the barber business since 1921. Married Lucy Riso of Messina, Italy, April 23, 1915. Children: Josephine, a graduate of Newton High School and attended Harvard, married to Alfred Robert; John, a former student of M. I. T., now Sgt. U. S. Army; Benney and Concettina, students. Mr. Oteri served in World War I. Is member of the American Legion and of Order of Sons of Italy in America. Fond of football, chess playing, and grand opera. Has travelled extensively throughout Italy several times. Res.: 201 Savin Hill Ave., Dorchester.

OTERI, STARLEY—Proprietor, Crimson Barber Shop, 1274 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. Born Messina, Italy, Nov. 28, 1896. Son of John Oteri and Grazia Milazzo. Attended public schools in his native city, where he also learned the barber profession. Came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Cambridge. In business since 1915. Married Rose Smith of Cambridge, May 7, 1929, a native of Kiev, Ukraine. Mr. Oteri is president of local Barbers' Assoc., Cambridge Business Men's Assoc., and Knights of Columbus. Fond of baseball, football, travel, history, art, reading and grand opera. His parents came to U. S. in 1915, settled in Cambridge. Had the following children: Gaetano; late Mrs. Nancy Inferrera; Philip; late Peter; Joseph; late Natalina; Starley, and Anthony. Res.: 112 Lake View Ave., Cambridge.

OTTAVIANO, EVANGELINO—Toolmaker. Born Livorno, Toscana, Italy, Oct. 29, 1898. Son of Joseph Ottaviano and Angela De Nicolo. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1917, settling in Norwich,

Conn. In Worcester, Mass. since 1921. Married Agatha Stranieri, a native of Sava, Taranto, Italy, Sept. 26, 1921. Children: Joseph, graduate of High School of Commerce and attended Clark University, in U. S. Army Air Force, married to Gertrude Svedine of Worcester; Lena, graduate of Grafton St. Junior High School; Gloria, graduate of Worcester School of Business Science; Evangelino Jr., graduate of Worcester Boys' Trade School; and Clara, student of Junior High School. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of all sports. Hobby—jig-saw work. Fond of travel and grand opera. His father, a native of Bari, Italy, came to America in 1917 with his family. Had the following children: Mary, married to Basil Romano; Erminia, married to Stano Desantis; Evangelino of this sketch; Ester, married to Ugo Lattarulo; Armando and Guido. Res.: 106 Hamilton St., Worcester.

OTTAVI, ALBERT—Instructor of all kinds of musical instruments, 44 Beacon St., Chelsea. Born Monte Compatri, Rome, Italy, Oct. 4, 1891. Son of Marco Antonio and Silvestra Ottavi. Studied music under his father, a band master in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Chelsea, where he has since been teaching musical instruments. Served in World War I as musician. Together with his brother Giulio, he organized the following bands: Libia band; Ottavi band; Moose band; Trent and Trieste band; and General Garfield band. **Ottavi, Giulio** (brother to Albert) also instructor of all kind of musical instruments since 1922 at 409 Broadway, South Boston, was born in Monte Compatri, Rome, Italy, Jan. 5, 1887, served in the Italian Army as band master. Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Chelsea. Married Carmela Napoletano, Nov. 13, 1911. One son Guido, a music director at Shurtleff School of Chelsea, is in U. S. Army.

OTINO, JOHN J.—Partner in Cleaning, Tailoring and Fur Dept., Puritan Clothing Co., Plymouth. Born Rondissone, Torino, Italy, Nov. 25, 1897. Son of Luigi Ottino and Rosa Vacchino. Came to America in 1907, settling in Plymouth. Educated in the public schools. Travelled extensively in U. S. and Canada, working in various occupations. Served in U. S. Forces Air Service World War I for 18 months, one year overseas. In the service of Puritan Clothing Co., since 1922. Married Margaret Teresa Denehy of Plymouth, Nov. 23, 1920. Children: Margaret Claire, born Nov. 30, 1921, a graduate of Plymouth High School. Mr. Ottino is member of American Legion and Kiwanis Club. His father came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Plymouth. Had the following children: Mrs. Theresa Santeo; John J.; Mrs. Angelina Cavicchi; Louis; Mrs. Mary Ferrera; and Joseph, who is in U. S. Coast Guard in the Pacific. Res.: 20 Alden St., Plymouth.

PACE, CHARLES—Proprietor, Charles Pace Grocery Store, 195 Pleasant St., Worcester. Born Celico, Province of Cosenza, Italy, July 10, 1894. Son of Vincent Pace and Rosina Abruzzino. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Came to America in 1912, settling in Worcester. In business since 1924. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travel and grand opera. Has two brothers: Michael and Salvatore, who are employed at Graton and Knight Manufacturing Co. of Worcester. Res.: 240 Plantation St., Worcester.

PACE, PACIFICO—Proprietor, Rialto Shoe Repairing, 363 Ferry St., Everett. Born Pettorano sul Gizio, Aquila, Italy, Sept. 8, 1888. Son of Nicola Pace and Filomena Giannini. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned custom shoe making under his father. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston, where he has since been in the shoe repairing field. Married Theresa Testa of East Boston, Sept. 4, 1913. Children: Albert, graduate East Boston High and attended Northeastern University Law School, is veteran U. S. Army, married to Mildred Tripoli, a hairdresser; Edmund, attended East Boston High, is veteran U. S. Army;

Helen, attended Girls Trade School; Alfred, graduate East Boston High, is veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific, took part in the invasion of Luzon and New Guinea. Mr. Pace is member of the Elks; Order Sons of Italy, East Boston Lodge, where he has been financial sec'y for 16 years; and Treasurer Duke of Abruzzi Society. His father came to U. S. in 1915, settling in East Boston, has the following children: Pacifico; late Amedeo, veteran U. S. Army World War I in France; and Vincent, business agent Amalgamated Clothing. Res.: 289 Summer St., East Boston.

PACE, PANTALEONE—Gardener, Logan Air Port, East Boston. Born Montauco, Catanzaro, Italy, July 27, 1894. Son of Fortunato Pace and Teresa Ranieri. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Veteran Italian Army, World War I. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Boston. In the service of Logan Air Port since 1940. Married Maria Caterina Froio of Montauco, Italy, March 25, 1917. Children: Frank, a musician, is agent for Paramount Studio at Hollywood, California; Theresa, Mary and Rocco. Mr. Pace is active in civic and political affairs. Was East Boston campaign manager for Saltonstall, Lt. Governor Bradford and Judge Felix Forte. Fond of travel and grand opera. Has a brother Vincenzo in South America and two sisters, Giuseppina and Concetta. Res.: 3 Ardee St., East Boston.

PACE, VINCENT—Business Agent, Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America, CIO, Boston Joint Board. Born Pettorano sul Gizio, Aquila, Italy, April 5, 1895. Son of Nicola Pace and Filomena Giannini. Educated in the public school of his native town, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Boston. With the Amalgamated Clothing Workers since its inception in 1913. Has held all offices. Business agent since 1936. Active in civic and political affairs. Served in the Mass. State Guard during World War I. Fond of public speaking, forum talks, art, music and travel. Married, has following three children: Arthur and Vincent, both have attended Somerville High and are serving in U. S. Army World War II, and Richard. Mr. Pace's father came to U. S. in 1916, settling in Boston as candy maker. Had the following children: Pacifico; late Amedeo, veteran U. S. Army World War I; and Vincent. Res.: 855 Fellsway, Medford.

PACETTI, GINO S.—Proprietor of G. S. Pacetti Co. of Boston. Born Florence, Italy, June 13, 1882. Son of Francesco Pacetti and Julia Bianchi. Came to America in 1888, settling in Boston. In die-sinking, letter cutting and all kinds of metal works business since 1909. Married Clara Cresci of Somerville, Aug. 4, 1913. Children: Florence, a graduate of Boston University, A.B. degree and from Framingham Teachers' College, now public school teacher in Arlington; and George, connected with his father in business, now in U. S. Army. Mr. Pacetti is member of the Italian Historical Society and of Belmont Country Club. Fond of all sports, a lover of travelling and music. His father, also a native of Florence, came to America in 1887, settling in Boston. Bus.: 82 Lincoln St., Boston. Res.: 49 Linden St., Arlington Heights.

PACINI, DEMETRIO—Chef, Hotel Touraine. Born Lucca, Italy, Sept. 20, 1882. Son of Salvatore Pacini and Caterina Mattei. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston, where he has since been in the service of Hotel Touraine. He became assistant chef in 1912 and chef in 1929. Married the late Julia Ruzzolat in 1905. Children: Vincent, Iolanda, Lilli and Albert. Married second time Mary Gary of Boston on April 15, 1934. Member of Epicurean Club. Fond of music, travelling, bocce and outdoor life. Res.: 261 Broadway, Boston.

PADOVANI, HAROLD—Proprietor, Padovani's Pharmacy, 289 Court St., Plymouth. Born Plymouth, July 3, 1920. Son of Albert Padovani and Theresa Lugli. Graduated from Plymouth High and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1944, B.S. Reg. Pharmacist since 1944. In business since 1946. Member: Phi Delta Chi fraternity; Americo Vespucci Club; Mass.

State Pharmaceutical Ass'n. Fond of bowling, fishing and travel. Hobby, printing. His father was born in Crevalcore, Bologna, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Plymouth as carpenter. Has following children: Rose, married to Leo Giabbai; Andrew, a photographer; Albert, a veteran U. S. Army; and Harold, of this writing. Mother a native of Finale, Modena, Italy, came to U. S. in 1906. Res.: 22 Castle St., Plymouth.

PADOVANO, ANTHONY—President of Star Mfg. Co., Inc., 97 Water St., Leominster. Born San Giovanni Rotondo, Foggia, Italy, Jan. 27, 1895. Son of Saverio Padovano and Felicia Cascavilla. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909, settling in Leominster. Served in U. S. Army, A. E. F. World War I. In business since 1927, specializing in mfg. toys, combs and hair ornaments, employing more than 200 people. Married Maria Caffoni of Leominster, Sept. 17, 1923. Children: Lydia Henrietta, graduate of Leominster High School and of Backer College, now associated with her father in the business; Robert, graduate of Leominster High School; and Vilma, a student. Member: American Legion; Sons of Italy; Italian American Citizens' Club and Foggia Society. His father, who came to U. S. in 1909, settled in Leominster. Had the following children: Michael, in insurance and real estate business; Anthony; Theresa, married to Domenic J. Forte; John, in U. S. Army, graduate of N. E. Conservatory of Music; Antoinette and Frances. Res.: 34 Willow St., Leominster.

PADULA, JOSEPH AGOSTINO—Retired businessman. Born, Grumento Nova, Potenza, Lucania, Italy, Feb. 15, 1883. Son of Ferdinando Padula and Luigia Cozza. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1900, settling in Fitchburg. Established the Padula Baking Co. in 1907, which business he carried on until 1937, when he retired on account of ill health, and his two sons, Alfred and Andrew took it over. Mr. Padula married Claudina Gallano of Fitchburg, May 4, 1905. Children: Elvira, graduate of Companion of Jesus High School; Alfred, graduate of Dummer Preparatory School, now in U. S. Army, anti-air corps; Andrew, graduate of Cushing Academy, president of the Padula Baking Co.; Eleanor, graduate of St. Bernard's High School, married to Claudio Giammarino; Beatrice, graduate of St. Bernard's High, married to Reno Kenninen; and Frances, graduate of St. Bernard's High and attended Bryant and Stratton School of Boston. Mr. Padula is former grand treasurer of Mass. Grand Lodge, Order Sons of Italy. Former member of Fitchburg Board of Health. Res.: 16 Boyle Court, Fitchburg.

PADULA, LOUIS C.—Proprietor, John Padula and Son Barber Shop, 2 Day St., Fitchburg. Born Grumento Nova, Potenza, Italy, April 11, 1894. Son of John Padula and Maria Rosa Di Tommaso. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909, settling in Fitchburg. In business with his father since 1910. Married late Erminia Cavallo of New York, Sept. 1, 1920. Children: John Michael, born Sept. 1, 1921, graduate of Fitchburg High School attended Worcester Institute of Accounting, now in U. S. Army; and Olga, born Nov. 12, 1924, a graduate of Fitchburg High School. Member: I. O. O. F., Order Sons of Italy in America, Master Barber Association, and Men's League of the First Baptist Church. Fond of baseball, hunting, fishing, travel, and music. His father came to America in 1900. Lived in New York and Cleveland. In Fitchburg since 1909. Had the following children: Louis C.; Catherine, married to Anthony Carbone, proprietor of Carbone Market, and Maria, married to Vincent Di Lucci, a merchant tailor. Res.: 105 Harvard St., Fitchburg.

PAGE, EMIL GEORGE—Physician and Surgeon. Major in U. S. Army Medical Corps. Born East Boston, Nov. 12, 1917. Son of Antonio Pagliarulo (Page) and Adelaide Staffieri. Graduated from English High School and from Milldesex University School of Medicine in 1940, M.D. Interne

at Goldsboro Hospital of N. Carolina. Major in U. S. Army Medical Corps in the South Pacific. Married Mildred Stallings, a Registered Nurse of North Carolina, Sept. 4, 1943. Major Page's father was born in Anzano Irpino, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1891, settling in Boston, in the employ of the Charlestown Navy Yard for over 40 years. Has the following 13 children: Mrs. Angelina Basti; Mrs. Christina Fulginiti; Joseph, a civil engineer; Mrs. Mary Garofano; Mrs. Rose Moralda; George Joseph; Mrs. Lillian De Simone; Michael, in U. S. Army; Dr. Emil; John, in U. S. Army; Henry, in U. S. Navy; Florence and Eleanor. All have attended High School. Address: 121 Falcon St., East Boston.

PAGE, FRANK M.—Florist. Born Sambiasse, Catanzaro, Italy, Feb. 29, 1900. Son of Frank Page and Innocenza Mazzei. Was brought to America in 1902, settling in Springfield. Education: elementary and high schools; Mass. State College, where he specialized in floriculture; and Northeastern University, where he took business courses. In the flower business in Springfield since 1933. Married Dorothy Phelps Comins of North Hadley, March 17, 1923. Children: June Dorothy, a graduate of Technical High, Ernest Henry and Judith Ann. Member: Chamber of Commerce; Junior Chamber of Commerce; Hampdon Lodge, I. O. O. F.; Springfield Lodge, A. F. & A. M.; Melha Temple of Shrine; Lions Club; ex-secretary and treasurer of Republican City Committee; ex-president of Young Men's Republican Club. His father, Frank Page (Pagliaro) came to America in 1901, settling in Springfield. Had following children: Frank, Ernest, Sylvester, Henry, John, Joseph and Helen. Bus.: 133 State St., Springfield. Res.: 203 Green Acre Ave., Long Meadow.

PAGHERA, ANGELO A.—Service Manager, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., So. Boston District. Born in Lonato, Brescia, Italy, Nov. 13, 1890. Son of Sebastiano Paghera and Egidia Atti. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Milford. Education: Milford High and Burdette Business College. In the service of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., since 1922. Formerly manufacturer of macaroni in Boston for seven years. Married Angelina Vilecco of Boston, May 15, 1922. Two stepchildren: Lawrence W. (Donaghue) graduate of Boston University and of Harvard, is Lt. Colonel in U. S. Army in the Pacific; and James, veteran U. S. Army. Mr. Paghera's father came to U. S. in 1896, was a businessman. Had the following children: Angelo A.; Eugenio, an insurance agent for the Metropolitan; Ernesta; and Francesca. Res.: 36 Wigglesworth St., Somerville.

PAGLIA, WILLIAM—Dentist. Born Worcester, Mass., Aug. 28, 1917. Son of Dr. Jeremiah Paglia and Eleonora Barbieri. Graduated from Medford High School in 1935 and from Tufts College Dental School in 1943, D.M.D. In general practice of dentistry in Medford since 1943. Member: Phi Mu Delta fraternity, the American Dental Association, and was member of his college baseball team. His father, a prominent physician of Worcester, was a native of Anzano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1901, settling in Boston. Res.: 8 Wellesley St., Medford.

PAGLIARULO, E. JOSEPH—Attorney-at-Law. Born Travico, Avellino, Italy, April 6, 1903. Son of Anthony Pagliarulo and Maria Vivolo. Was brought to America in 1907. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1923; Boston University School of Law in 1927, L.L.B., in 1928, L.L.M. In general practice in Boston since 1927. Married Eleanor M. Santosuosso of Boston, July 9, 1933, a former teacher of Boston Public Schools for 10 years. Children: Joseph Anthony, John Paul and Paul Joseph. Fond of all sports especially football. Was member of E. Boston High School team. Father was born in Trevico, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1903, settling in Boston. Office: 53 State St., Boston. Res.: 37 Cypress Rd., Medford.

PAGLIARULO, GEORGE JOSEPH—Insurance Broker, Transit Insurance Agency, 217 Albany St., Boston. Born Boston, Aug. 15, 1911. Son

of Antonio Pagliarulo and Adelaide Staffieri. Graduated from English High and attended Suffolk University Law School. In business since 1930. Married Louise Giancristiano of East Boston, April 27, 1940, a graduate of E. Boston High. One son, Anthony Henry, born July 9, 1942. Member: Fitton Athletic Club and St. Vincent De Paul Society. His father was born in Anzano Irpino, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1891, settling in Boston in the employ of Charlestown Navy Yard for over 40 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Angelina Basti; Mrs. Christina Fulginiti; Joseph, a civil engineer; Mrs. Mary Garofono; Mrs. Rose Moralda; George Joseph; Mrs. Lillian De Simone; Michael, in U. S. Army; Emil, Major in U. S. Army; John, in U. S. Army; Henry, in U. S. Navy; Florence and Eleanor. All have attended High School. Res.: 130 Bellingham Ave., Revere.

PAGLIUCA, GERALD F.—Physician. Born Boston, Jan. 10, 1906. Son of Cesare Pagliuca and Julia Polcaro. Graduated from English High School in 1924 and from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1928, Ph.G. Reg. pharmacist since 1929. Graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1934, M.D. Interne at Kingston Hospital, Kingston, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital, Jefferson City, Missouri. Served two years in Out Patient Dept., Boston City Hospital. In general practice since 1937. On staff of Central Hospital, Somerville. Physician for Santa Maria Lodge, Sons of Italy of Medford. Formerly contract surgeon for CCC in the Boise and Pocatello districts of Idaho. Examining physician for Malheur County Local Board I of Oregon. Married Caroline Fuccillo of East Boston, July 4, 1937. Pianist and singer and graduate of Boston Institute of Music. Member of Mass. College of Pharmacy Alumni Ass'n. Nephew of late physician Frank A. Pagliuca of Boston. Father, born at Naples, Italy, came to America in 1898, settling in Boston in custom tailoring and bakery business. Office and Res.: 272 Main St., Medford.

PAGNANO, COSTANZO—Business Agent, Granite Cutters International Ass'n, Quincy. Born San Donato, Frosinone, Italy, Nov. 7, 1889. Son of Antonio Pagnano and Fortunata Cardarelli. Came to America in 1900, settling in Quincy. Educated here and abroad. Married Genoeffa Canzano, Nov. 20, 1913. Children: Mrs. Alba Young; Armando, in U. S. Navy; Mrs. Mary La Porto; Antoinette; Anthony; Henry and Jean. All educated in the Quincy public schools. Mr. Pagnano began his career in ship yard, later became granite cutter. In 1911 was elected vice-president and interpreter of Quincy Branch Cutters Union, later served as its president for ten years, and since 1931 business agent. In 1939 introduced bill to amend Workmen's Compensation Act of Mass., which passed the house and senate. In 1941 was appointed by Pres. Roosevelt, member of Selective Service Board 126. Member: Boston Central Labor Union and Metrop. Construction Bldg. Trade Council; San Donatese Society of Newton; S. Maria del Campo Society; Eagles; and So. Quincy Dramatic Club, and Bocce Club. Active in civic and welfare movements. Res.: 924 Phipps St., Quincy.

PAIER, VICTOR—Bakery Supervisor, Waldorf System, Springfield. Born Vittorio Veneto, Treviso, Italy, Nov. 9, 1881. Son of Osvaldo Paier and Maria Salvatore. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1898, settling in New Jersey. Returned to Italy in 1901 and served in the Italian Army. Settled in Springfield in 1909, where he has since been in the service of Waldorf System. Married the late Margherita Montagna of Agawam, Feb. 2, 1910. Children: Joseph Victor, a graduate of West Springfield High, attended West Virginia University, now in the service of U. S. Army, was the first Italian American in the West Springfield Police force; and Mary Theresa, a graduate of West Springfield High and West Springfield Teachers' College, now teacher in Brimfield. Mr. Paier is member of East Long Meadow Sport-

ing Club; the Verdi Club and the Venice Society. Res.: 28 Bell Ave., West Springfield.

PALADINO, FRANK—Businessman. Born Ucria, Messina, Italy, July 7, 1883. Son of Antonio Paladino and Rosa Martelli. Attended public schools in Italy, where he also learned the trade of making shoes. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1906, settling in Waltham. Proprietor of his shoe service shop of 575 Moody St., since 1924. Married Mary Rose Costa of Ucria, Italy, April 21, 1912. Children: Rose, graduate of Framingham State Normal School, teacher in Waltham public schools; Gilda; Rinaldo, Captain in U. S. Army Air Corps; Armando, first class radio man in U. S. Navy; Carlo, graduate of Northeastern University in Engineering. All the children are graduates of Waltham High School. Mr. Paladino is member, Order Sons of Italy. Has the following brothers and sisters: Carmela, Frank, Anthony, Joseph, Salvatore and Domenica. Res.: 8 Martyn St., Waltham.

PALAZZI, AUGUSTO THOMAS—Proprietor, Palazzi Oil Co., 275 Central St., Leominster. Born Fano, Pesaro, Italy, April 15, 1897. Son of Joseph Palazzi and Maria Benvenuti. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1910, settling in Leominster. In business since 1932. Married Aldina Sandelli of Leominster, Dec. 29, 1919. Children: Otto, a graduate of Leominster High School, in U. S. Navy; and Mary, a graduate of Leominster High School. Mr. Palazzi is member of Saladini Club; Fitchburg Marconi Club; and S. O. S. Club. Fond of baseball, bocce, travel and music. His father came to America in 1908, settling in Leominster. Had the following children: Teresa, Augusto, Louisa, and Duilio. Res.: 196 Union St., Leominster.

PALERMO, IGNAZIO—Coal and Oil Dealer, Owner, Haverhill Charcoal Co. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, Feb. 2, 1888. Son of Joseph Palermo and Felippa Cordio. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1906, settling in Haverhill. In business since 1920. Formerly in grocery business. Married late Mary Serratore of Haverhill, Jan. 30, 1915. Children: Feline, student of high school, married to John Molea; Adylene, graduate of high and McIntosh Business College, married to Sebastiano Di Bartolomeo; Sandra and Joseph (twins) graduates of high school and attended Burdett College; Joseph, in U. S. Army Air Corps. Mr. Palermo, married second time to late Lucia Mirabile of Haverhill, Feb. 24, 1926. Children: Salvatore, is class president at Trade School; Robert and Stella are students. Member: Order Sons of Italy, Italian American Citizens' Club, St. Anthony's Club, etc. Hobby—building houses at Salisbury Beach. His father came to America in 1908, settling in Haverhill. Had the following children: Ignazio, Salvatore, Olympia, Maria, Francesca, Anna, and Eva. Office: 103—8th Ave. Res.: 140 Broadway, Haverhill.

PALERMO, JOSEPH—Building contractor. Born in Mineo, Catania, Italy, June 24, 1898. Son of Giuseppe Palermo. Attended public schools in Italy, and served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Boston, in construction work of all kinds. Married Mary Mancuso of Hyde Park Jan. 10, 1916. Children: Josephine, graduate Chelsea High school; Peter, machinist, serving in U. S. Army, is a football fan whose hobby is building gasoline airplane models, is charter member of No. 13 Sport club of Chelsea; Gena, is student. Mr. Palermo is member of Italian Independent Club and of Sant'Agrippina Society. He is fond of playing bocce, travel, and grand opera. Has two brothers: Raffael and Giovanni; and two sisters: Arrica and Mrs. Maria Canatella. Res.: 3 Pembroke St., Chelsea.

PALERMO, VINCENT ROBERT—Teacher, Junior and Senior High Schools. Born Worcester, Feb. 26, 1920. Son of Domenic Palermo and Mary Mastrapasqua. Graduated from North High in 1938; Fitchburg

State Teachers College in 1942, B.S.E. Teaching since 1944 at Whitman Jr. High School. Member of Teachers Retirement Assoc., Teachers Club. Fond of football, basketball, hockey, golf, tennis, travel, and music. His father was born in Bisceglie, Bari, Italy. Came to America in 1907, settling in Worcester, where he engaged in grocery field. Has the following children: Ann, graduate of High School of Commerce, married Arnold John Lepore of Worcester; Vincent, Robert and Elizabeth. Res.: 13 Imperial Rd., Worcester.

PALLA, EUGENE—Proprietor, Custom Shoe Maker, 39 Perkins Ave., Brockton. Born Rome, Italy, June 7, 1889. Son of Paola Palla and Michelina Vico. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Rome, where he learned the trade of making shoes, considered one of the most skillful as maker of custom shoes, especially for defective feet. He served in Italian Army. Came to America in 1913, settling in Brockton, where he has since been in business. Member of Novelli Club. Fond of baseball, travel and grand opera.

PALLADINO, REV. ALFONSO GUSTAVO—Junior Curate, St. Anthony Church, Revere. Born Mattapan, April 8, 1918. Son of Francesco Palladino and Anastasia Maglio. Education: Boston College High School, Boston College, and St. John's Seminary of Brighton. Ordained by Most Rev. Richard J. Cushing, Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, at Cathedral of Holy Cross of Boston. Appointed assistant at St. Mary's Church of North Plymouth and since 1934 at St. Anthony's Church of Revere. Active in Catholic Youth organization of the church. His father was born in Grottafello, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1910, settling in Boston, where he engaged in the tile mosaic setting and decorating. Mother born in same place. Parents of following children: James, a graduate of Boston University, now Lt. in U. S. Naval Air Corps; Alfonso of this sketch, and William, a former student of Boston College, now in U. S. Army. Rectory: 37 Waite St., Revere.

PALLADINO, GEORGE V.—Proprietor, City Hall Pharmacy, 311 Broadway, Revere. Born Boston, Feb. 22, 1911. Son of Orazio Antonio Palladino and Carmina Caprio. Graduated from Revere High School in 1929 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1934, Ph.G. In business since 1936. Member: Mass. Pharmaceutical Assoc.; the Revere Chamber of Commerce; K. of C.; past president Revere Kiwanis Club. Fond of baseball, hunting, fishing, music. His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1892, settling in Boston and Revere, where he engaged in construction business. Mother, born same place, came to America in 1894. Parents of following five children; Charles, a physician in Lynn; Eva, George, Romolo and Jennie. Res.: 50 Stark Ave., Revere.

PALLADINO, RALPH ALBERT—Partner, Joseph Palmer Spring Co., 333 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown, Mass. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 1, 1914. Son of Joseph Palladino and Gaetana Musto. In U. S. since 1907. Graduated Mansfield High, and Boston University School of Business Administration, where he also took graduate work. With above Co., since 1926. Veteran U. S. Army World War I in Europe, 104 Infantry, 26th Div., commanding officer of the regiment with rank of Colonel of infantry. Decorated by U. S. Legion of Merit, the Silver star, Bronze star, French Croix de Guerre avec palme, Russian order of fatherland, Czechoslovakia War Cross, four battle stars on E.T.O. ribbon. Married Helena Damato of Moosup, Conn. Oct. 9, 1929. One son Donald, born May 18, 1926. Member: Elks, K. C., Reserve Officers Assoc., Boston Univ., clubs, etc. In High school he was member: baseball, football, basketball and track teams. His father came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Mansfield. Had the following children: Ralph, Carl, Preta, Raymond, U. S. Army World War II, Mafalda, James, veteran U. S. Navy in Japan, and Eleanor. Res.: 49 Putnam Rd., Somerville.

PALLADINO, ROCCO—Sportsman. Born Boston, April 20, 1906. Son of Nunzio Palladino and Lillian La Rosa. Educated in the public schools. Married Louise Cassetta of Boston, Dec. 2, 1923. Children: Peter N. and Rose Marie. Mr. Palladino is proprietor of Moakley's Cafe, of 280 Tremont St., Boston. Formerly owner of one of the best stables of race horses in New England. He was among the youngest of trainers and the only person of Italian extraction in New England States to own the famous horse "Little Beans", which ran in the Kentucky Derby. Considered an authority on horses. He is also fond of boxing and fishing. A lover of travelling and music. His father, a native of Sciglia, Calabria, Italy, came to America in the early 80's, settling in Boston, where he engaged in wholesale fruit produce business for 50 years. Res.: 232 Orient Ave., East Boston.

PALLATRONI, PAUL JOHN—Insurance Agent and Real Estate Dealer. Born New Bedford, Feb. 1, 1904. Son of Antonio Pallatroni and Erminia Armanetti. Graduated: New Bedford High and New Bedford Textile School. In the service of John Hancock Insurance Co., since 1940. Married Alva Castaldo of New Bedford, May 15, 1930. One son, Robert Paul, born Dec. 29, 1932. Fond of all sports. Was member of varsity baseball, football and basketball teams. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Filattiera, Massa e Carrara, Italy. Came to America in 1890, settling in New Bedford, was among the founders of the New Manhattan Market. Had the following children: Paul John; and Mary, married to Joseph H. Donnelly of the New Bedford Police Dept. Res.: 211 James St., New Bedford.

PALLESCHI, VINCENZO—Custodian Lynn Post Office. Born Capistrello, Aquila, Italy, Sept. 6, 1882. Son of Carmine Palleschi and Filomena D'Ascanio. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1904, settling in Lynn, where he attended evening school. In the service of Lynn P. O. since 1929. Formerly a general contractor. Married Incoronata Fantozzi of Capistrella, Italy, April 28, 1901. Children: Angela, student of art and voice in Rome, Italy, for six years, is married to Vincent J. Costanzo; Joseph, is married to Maria Pirolli of Watertown; Mary, is a former student of Salem Teachers' College; Anthony, a former student of Wentworth Institute, is married to Elsie Dobbins of Lynn—they have two children: James and Richard; and the late James. All of whom have graduated from English High School. Mr. Palleschi with his wife were the founders of St. Francis Church of Lynn. Is member of Italian American Citizens' Club. Has the following brothers: Joseph, Angelo and Angelino, all residing in Swampscott. Res.: 8 Minerva St., Swampscott.

PALLOTTA, GUIDO LUIGI, REV.—Administrator of St. Anthony's Church of Revere. Born Boston, Sept. 1, 1902. Son of Cesidio Pallotta and Antonetta Rossica. Education: St. Anthony's College of Catskill, N. Y., Sargiano Seminary of Arezzo, Italy and St. John's Seminary of Brighton. Ordained at Holy Cross Cathedral of Boston by his Eminence Cardinal William O'Connell, May 7, 1926. Assigned, Church of Nativity of Scituate; St. Bridget Church at Maynard; Our Lady of Pompei of Boston; St. Rita Church of Haverhill; St. Anthony Church, Sept. 1943. Father Pallotta and Father Alberto Giacobbe of Watertown are the pioneers of the Italian diocesan clergy, being the first Americans of Italian descent to be ordained in the history of the diocese. Father Pallotta, besides his church activities, has also been active in civic and cultural affairs, especially in citizenship, to better acquaint his countrymen in the American way of life. His father was born in Popoli, Pescara, Italy. Came to America in 1884, settling in Boston. Rectory: 37 Waite St., Revere.

PALMA, MICHELE—Born San Paolo di Civitate, Foggia, Italy, May 6, 1890. Son of Antonio Palma and Carolina Coronato. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1910, settling in Milford where he has since been in the service of Hopedale Draper Corp. Married Arcangela Bergantino of Milford, July 13, 1919. Children: Antonio, a graduate of Milford High and attended college four years, member varsity baseball team as pitcher, now in U. S. Army in India; Carolina, is proprietor of the Carolina Beauty Salon of Milford; Mary, is a graduate of Milford High School. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Hoboken Citizens' Club. Travelled in Italy in 1915. His father came to America in 1906, settling in Milford. Had the following children: Michele, Carmelita and Elvira. Res.: 15 Beech Ext., Milford.

PAIMA, MICHAEL JOSEPH—Telegraph Operator Clerk, Western Union Telegraph Co., Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 4, 1894. Son of Salvatore Palma and Anna De Simone. Graduated from Eliot School in 1907. In the telegraph field since 1908. Beginning as messenger boy, later became sergeant. Since 1909 has been clerk. Married Emily Nelson of Boston, April 4, 1915. Children: Anna (Di Donato), Mary (Pitari), Roberta (Fitzpatrick), Virginia (Picardi), Michael Jr., Richard, and Alfred. Fond of baseball, football, boxing and music. His father was born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the late 70's, settling in Boston, in the tailoring business for 40 years. Res.: 148 Salem St., Boston.

PALMIERI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Palmieri's Barber Shop, 129 Concord St., Framingham. Born Casalmovo, Monterotaro, Foggia, Italy, March 11, 1900. Son of Nicola Palmieri and Anna Maria Cipollone. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he learned the barber's trade. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1921, settling in Framingham. In business since 1926. Married Nellie Zuccale of Framingham, Sept. 7, 1931. Member: Elks; Eagles; Colombo Society; and Master Barbers' Association, where he has been president for ten years. His father a businessman in Italy had the following children: Mrs. Angelina Lembo; Theodore, a jeweler in Marlboro; Joseph; Vincent, of Waterbury, Conn.; Michael, proprietor of his barber shop on Waverly St., Framingham; and Nicola. Res.: 42 Arlington St., Framingham.

PALMIERO, FRANK—Assistant Manager, Roma Cafe, 129 North Main St., Brockton. Born Rockland, Mass., June 9, 1905. Son of Sabatino Palmiero and Marianna Vignone. Attended Brockton Public Schools. In business since 1932, partner in the Roma Cafe. Formerly in the service of J. M. Connell Shoe Co. for 21 years and for eight years superintendent. Also official inspector of shoes for U. S. Navy. Married Elizabeth Vandini of Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1930. Children: Marie Anne, born May 26, 1933; and Roberta Frances, born Nov. 27, 1938. Member: Order Sons of Italy, Eagles, Moose. Fond of baseball, basketball, dancing, travel. His father was born in Campolieto, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1897, settling in East Weymouth, later in Rockland and Brockton. Had the following children: Frank; Mrs. Lucy Bussolari of Plymouth; Albert J. (Palmer) asst. supervisor of Home Owners Assoc.; Mrs. Josephine Mucci; Mrs. Lina Labonte; Mrs. Mary O'Brien; and Gloria. Res.: 46 Prospect St., Brockton.

PALMISANO, BARTHOLOMEW—(Better known as Charlie Palmer) "Service men's friend". Proprietor Paradise Cafe Inc., 63 Green St., Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 7, 1909. Son of Joseph Palmisano and Cosima Mantia. Attended English High School. In business since 1936. Formerly in wholesale and retail fruit business for 18 years. Married Josephine Motta of Boston, Aug. 15, 1932. One daughter, Charlotte Mary. Member of the K. of C. Fond of baseball, boxing, swimming and music. His father was born in Termini Imerese, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in

1890, settling in Boston in fruit business. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Di Blasi; Salvatore; Frank; Bartholomew; Mrs. Bessie Corso; Philip and Anthony. Res.: 63 Green St., Boston.

PALMISANO, LORENZO—Building Contractor, inside finish specialty, 401 High St., Lawrence. Born Trecastagni, Catania, Italy, Jan. 25, 1895. Son of Francesco Palmisano and Orazia Giuffrida. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army World War I and fought in the Trentino front, was prisoner under Austria for 30 months, received croix de guerre for distinguished service. Came to America, Oct. 9, 1922, settling in Lawrence. Married Alfia Torrisi of Lawrence, Feb. 18, 1925. Children: Grace Josephine, graduate of Lawrence High School, student at Emanuel College of Boston; Frank Salvatore, graduate of Central Catholic High School; and Lorenzo Jr., student. Member: Order sons of Italy in America. Has the following brothers and sisters: Anthony; Mrs. Caterina Di Stefano; Agostino, Maria and Santina. Res.: 401 High St., Lawrence.

PALOMBO, DANTE ROBERT—Teacher, Coach, English High School, Lynn. Born Lynn, Oct. 5, 1909. Son of Rudolfo Palombo and Gerolma Dragonetti. Graduated from Classical High School in 1929 and Boston University in 1933, B.S. in Ed., majoring in Romance Languages, Sociology and Economics. Teacher at English High School of Lynn since 1940. Married Mary Le Blanc of Lynn, Dec. 15, 1935. Children: Dante R. Jr., born Dec. 24, 1938, and David William, born Nov. 10, 1942. Fond of golf, tennis, handball, travel and music. His father was born in Atina, Frosinone, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Lynn, in the service of the G. E. Co. Had the following children: Emile Robert, teacher coach at Eastern Jr. High School; Iolanda Eunice, and Dante. Res.: 198 Boston St., Lynn.

PALUMBO, AMIELLO HENRY—Born, San Giovanni Rotondo, Foggia, Italy, June 24, 1887. Son of Angelo Raffaele Palumbo and Mariannina Principe. Graduated from the High School of Foggia. Came to America in 1909, settling in Leominster. In the service of E. D. DuPont Denemours & Co. since 1918. Formerly agent for Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Has also devoted much time in teaching Italian. Married Annita Pascarelli of West Somerville, March 30, 1913. Children: Mrs. Nina Pollastri; Mrs. Gorizia Letters; Ralph Francis, graduate of Mass. State College and attended Cornell University, ensign U. S. Navy Reserve; Mrs. Lola Proietti; Mrs. Erminia Breult; Edward, in U. S. Navy, seabees, all of whom graduated from Leominster High School. Mr. Palumbo is member of City Welfare Board; grand deputy and past grand officer Order Sons of Italy in America; honorary member of Corfinio Society and princess Iolanda Society; Holy Name and Foggia Societies. He is a former band musician. Fond of reading, speech-making and travel. Res.: 312 Lancaster St., Leominster.

PALUMBO, EMIL LEONARD—Civil Engineer. Born Accadia, Foggia, Italy, May 18, 1890. Son of Gennaro Palumbo and Louisa Trompetti. Educated in the elementary and high school in his native town and Naples. Came to America in 1907, settling in Medford. Education: Elliot School; Boston English High; Tufts School of Engineering. In the service of Mass. Dept. of Public Works since 1917, being among the first Italian American in Boston to enter state work under civil service. Married Sadie Kelley of Medford, Oct. 12, 1913. Children: Doris Lowis (Bulkley); Gerald Allen, Captain in U. S. Army Engineering Corps; Robert Leonard, 1st Lieut. in the U. S. Army; Wilbur Francis, U. S. Army; John William, Cadet in U. S. Army Aviation; Phyllis Marie and Richard Vincent, students. Member of State Employees Ass'n. Office: 100 Nashua St., Boston. Res.: 252 Fulton St., Medford.

PALUMBO, FRANK—Dentist, Lawyer, specializing in Real Estate and Finance. Born Boston, Jan. 1, 1898. Son of Anthony Palumbo and Francesca Mantia. Education: English High School, 1915; Harvard Dental School, 1918, D.M.D., and Suffolk Law School, 1931, L.L.B. In general practice of dentistry since 1919, of law since 1931. Married Margaret Mahan of Boston, June 22, 1927. Served in World War I in Medical Corp, S. A. T. C. of Harvard College. Was dental examiner for Veterans' Bureau. Medical examiner for local draft board in World War II. Dr. Palumbo was among the youngest graduates from Harvard Dental School. Member: American Legion and of Harvard Dental Alumni Ass'n. Father was born at Termini Imerese, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1890, settling in Boston, engaged in wholesale and retail fruit business. Office: Cambridge St., Boston. Res.: 30 Franklin St., Belmont.

PALUMBO, IGNAZIO, JR.—Proprietor, Palumbo Package Store, 37 Albion St., Wakefield. Born Boston, Feb. 23, 1905. Son of Ignazio Palumbo and Marianna D'Amore. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1920. Married Lena Hancock of Wakefield, April 19, 1931. Member: Elks, Lions Club and Wakefield City Club. Has travelled throughout the U. S. and Canada. Fond of all sports and lover of music. His father was born in Termine Imeresi, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1891, settled in Wakefield in 1906. Engaged in fruit and produce business. Had the following children: Giacomo; Mrs. Liboria Corso; Anthony; Salvatore; Ignazio Jr.; Andrew; Joseph; and Mrs. Carmela Moccia. Res.: 26 Church St., Wakefield.

PANAKIO, LOUIS JOHN—Fire Loss Adjuster and General Contractor. Born San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 9, 1902. Son of Michael Panakio and Giuseppa Iascone. Came to America in 1907, settling in Lynn. Graduated from Lynn High in 1918 and attended Suffolk University Law School. Married Helen D. Warden of Lynn, Oct. 14, 1928. Children: Helen Louise, born Aug. 9, 1929 and Louis J., born July 7, 1931. Member Mass. Public Adjusters' Assoc.; Bees Club; Elks; Eagles; West Lynn Italian Civic Ass'n. Active in civic and political affairs. His father came to America in 1906, settling in Lynn in the employ of G. E. Co. Had two children: Louis J., Francis and Mrs. Angelina D'Allesandro. Office: 7 Willow St., Lynn. Res.: 98 Kirtland St., Lynn.

PANDISCIO, NICHOLAS—Proprietor, N. Pandiscio Dept. Store, Inc., 348-50 Water St., Fitchburg. Born Lacedonia, Avellino, Dec. 5, 1894. Son of Antonio Pandiscio and Maria Pia. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1907, settling in Fitchburg. In business since 1930. Formerly in the service of Goodnow and Pierson Co. of Fitchburg for 17 years, and in charge of Italian trade of the credit dept. Served in U. S. Army during World War I. Married Margaret E. Rocco of Milford, N. H., June 24, 1922. Children: Nicholas Jr., graduate of Fitchburg High School with special high honors, now attending Northeastern University on Scholarship; Marie, graduate of Fitchburg High School with special honors; Herbert, student. Member: American Legion; Victor Emanuel Society; Order Sons of Italy in America, and state grand delegate since 1913; president of Italian American Citizens' Club. Has the following four brothers, Vincent, Rocco, Michael, Joseph, and a sister in Italy, Mrs. Josephine Chiccono. Res.: 4 Fourth St., Fitchburg.

PANDOLFO, ANTONIO ALFRED—Reg. Pharmacist. Born Boston, Jan. 25, 1920. Son of Joseph Pandolfo and Palmina Caggiano. Graduated from Boston English High School in 1938 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1942, B.S. In the service of Yale Pharmacy of Medford since 1943. Formerly with Marconi Pharmacy of Boston. Served in World War II, U. S. Army Medical Corps, honorably discharged in 1943. Member: Phi Delta Chi fraternity. His father was born vicinity of Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston. His mother, a native of

Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1903. Parents of following seven children: Rose, married to Dr. L. J. Angelo of Quincy; Frank, a reg. pharmacist, serving in U. S. Army; Antonio; Natalie; Vincenza; Jennie; and Angelo. Res.: 12 Braemore Rd., Medford.

PANEBIANCO, JOHN—Proprietor, Panebianco Electrical Shop, 49 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Mistretta, Messina, Italy, Oct. 27, 1898. Son of Mariano Panebianco and Marietta Cimino. Came to America in 1900, settling in Lawrence, where he attended public schools. In business since 1922. Married Maria Theresa Panebanco of Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1930. One daughter, Mary Ann, born July 25, 1935. Member of the Elks. Fond of travel, art, photography and music. His father came to America in 1900, settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Frank, Mariano and John. Res.: 265 Prospect St., Lawrence.

PANELLA, LEONARD—Proprietor, Leonard's Lunch, 344 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls. Born Greci, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 18, 1888. Son of Michele Panella and Clementina Norcia. Came to America in 1904, settling in Newton Upper Falls. In business since 1933. Formerly a machinist. Married Cecilia Cappello of New York, Oct. 18, 1912. Children: Clementina, a graduate of Newton High School and married; Joan, a graduate of Newton High School, also married; Leonard Jr., a graduate of Newton High School and of Nicholas Junior College, a lieutenant, U. S. Navy Aviation; Cecilia, a graduate of Newton High School, and Olympia, a student. Mr. Panella is member of B. P. O. E., and the Moose. Res.: 314 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls.

PANELLA, PASQUALE—Proprietor, Panella General Store, 41 Central Ave., Needham. Born Greci, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 30, 1886. Son of Michele Panella and Clementina Norcia. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Newton Upper Falls. Was in the confectionery business in Cambridge for several years. In 1912 he visited Italy, where he married Angelina Meola on April 20, 1913. Children: Michael; Clementino (both Newton High School graduates); Edward (also a Newton High School graduate, is now in U. S. Navy); and Janis, student. Mr. Panella is member of Mutual Aid Workers Assoc. Fond of baseball, travelling, and grand opera. Res.: 97 Pennsylvania Ave., Newton Upper Falls.

PANETTA, CHARLES (late)—Professor of music. Born Cinquefronde, Reggio Calabria, Italy, May 20, 1883. Son of Ralph Panetta (a band leader and baritone opera singer in Italy) and Carolina Gatto. Studied music in Messina and Naples. Came to U. S. in early 1900. Organizer and leader, Avellino Band of Boston for 20 years. Taught music in evening school centers of Boston. Considered among the most prominent Italian Americans in the field of music in Boston. Later proprietor, Panetta Fur Co. of Boston for 15 years. Died Nov. 30, 1945. Married Mary Gallo of Boston, May 20, 1911, whose parents were born in Platania, Catanzaro, Italy. Children: Ralph, radio engineer, electronic specialist, married to Anna Baiarrio; Alfred, welder, married to Iolanda Palermo; Carolyn, married to Paul Chase; William, Veteran U. S. Army in Europe, 591 Engineers Boat Reg't, took part in 25 battle engagements, awarded seven battle stars, married to Mary DeSalvo; Albert, radio engineer, is in U. S. Navy at Chicago Institute of Technology; Robert, veteran U. S. Army air corps in Europe; and Charles in U. S. Army overseas. All attended Medford High School. Res.: 53 Wareham St., Medford.

PANETTA, VINCENT J.—Assistant Attorney General. Born Gerace, Marina, Calabria, Italy, March 24, 1900. Son of Emilio Panetta and Teresa Fimognari. In U. S. since 1907. Education: High School of Commerce of Springfield; Syracuse University; Boston University School of Law, 1925, L.L.B. In general practice of law in Springfield since 1926; assistant city solicitor and prosecuting attorney since 1944; land court

examiner since 1937; Assistant Attorney General since 1944. Married Grace Zucco of Springfield, Jan. 18, 1936. One daughter, student of Lassel Junior College. Member: Ward Three City Committee; Springfield Young Men's Republican Club; vice-president and director District Men's Republican Club; vice-president Italian American Republican Club. Former chairman and trustee Order Sons of Italy; honorary member of Adriatic Club. Former manager varsity basketball and tennis teams. Former member, editorial staff of Boston University Law Review and Syracuse University Orange Peel. His father came to U. S. in 1906, settled in Springfield as banker for 35 years, had five children. Office: 31 Elm St. Res.: Hotel Sheriton, Springfield.

PANICA, TONY D.—Manager, Swanee Grill, 815 Tremont St., Boston. Born New York City, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1902. Son of Paul Panica and Maria Pepe. Educated in the public schools. Manager, Swanee Grill of Boston since 1938. Married Eileen O'Toole of South Boston, Nov. 24, 1940. One daughter Marie, born June 16, 1945. Mr. Panica is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, boxing, hockey and travel. His father was born in Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 80's, settling in New York City as city employee for over 30 years. In Italy he served in the Italian Army for five years. Had the following children: Joseph, veteran U. S. Army World War I; Mrs. Mary Pappadio; Johnny, former world middleweight champion boxer 160 lbs.; Victor, veteran U. S. Army World War I; Mrs. Anna Barbera; Anthony; Mrs. Margaret Feola; and Michael, veteran U. S. Army World War II. Res.: 163 East Cottage St., Dorchester.

PANICO, VINCENT RALPH—Principal Interviewer of U. S. Employment Service, Boston. Born Eboli, Salerno, Italy, March 12, 1903. Son of Frank Panico and Josephine Ferraioli. Was brought to America in 1906, settling in Dorchester. Graduated from Boston Latin High School in 1922 and from Boston University School of Business Administration in 1928. Studied violin with his uncle, Joseph D'Agostino. At the N. E. Conservatory of Music studied bass violin under Max Kunze of the Boston Symphony. In service of U. S. Emp. Dept. since 1937. Member of Order of Sons of Italy in America. Father, born in Eboli, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Dorchester, engaged in the shoe business for over 40 years. Res.: 115 Adams St., Dorchester.

PANNICHELLI, NICOLA—Born Casalvecchio di Puglia, Foggia, Italy, Jan. 4, 1896. Son of Francesco Pannichelli and Luigia Ruta. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1914, settling in Milford, where he has since been in the service of the Hopedale Draper Corp. Married Josephine Bulso of Milford, Aug. 14, 1921, a native of Casalvecchio, Italy. Children: Louise Maria, born May 21, 1922; Jennie Rita, graduate Milford High, and Josephine Mary, are twins, born Sept. 3, 1924; Antoinette, Nicholas, and Lena, are students. Member: Order Sons of Italy since 1923, where he has held all offices and is now venerable and state delegate to conventions. Veteran of U. S. Army, World War I. Has the following brothers and sisters: Grace, Josephine, Madalena, Nicola, Filomena, Antonetta, and Gennarino. Res.: 12 Fruit St., Milford.

PANNONI, ANTHONY J.—Proprietor of Columbus Cafe, 837 Badford St., Fall River. Also Civil Engineer. Born Fall River, April 7, 1903. Son of Giovanni Pannoni and Concetta Zarlenga. Graduated: Durfee High in 1922; University of Maine in 1927, B.S. in Civil Engineering. Constr. Engineer for Stone and Webster Engineering Corp. of Boston since 1928. Proprietor of Columbus Cafe since 1933. Married Annette Du Bois of Fall River, June 29, 1929. Children: John, born May 18, 1930 and Paul, born Oct. 26, 1933. Member: Elks, Phi Kappa Fraternity. Studied violin and was member of varsity glee club. His father was born in Fornelli, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in early 90's, was among the pioneer

Italian settlers of Fall River. Had the following children: Mrs. Philomena Germane; Mrs. Elvira Andrews; Anthony J.; and Nicholas A., a graduate of Providence College and attended University of Maryland Medical School. Res.: 839 Badford St., Fall River, Mass.

PANNONI, REV. JOSEPH R.—Pastor, St. Francis of Assisi Church of New Bedford. Born Fall River, Mass. Graduated: Durfee High School; St. Charles College of Maryland; North American College; and Propagation of Faith University, both of Rome, Italy. Ordained by Bishop Fechan of Fall River, Sept. 19, 1925. Pastor at St. Francis of Assisi Church since 1929. Formerly curate at Corpus Cristi Church of Sandwich and St. Williams Church of Fall River. His father was born in Fornelli, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Fall River. Had the following children: Henrietta; Rev. Joseph R.; Peter C., a pharmacist; Teresa Marie, a public school teacher in New Bedford, married to Lt. Edwin A. Williams of the U. S. Army. Rectory: 247 North St., New Bedford.

PANNONI, NICHOLAS ALBERT—Manager, Columbus Cafe, 837 Badford St., Fall River. Born Fall River, Dec. 6, 1907. Son of Giovanni Pannoni and Concetta Zarlenga. Graduated: Durfee High; Providence College in 1929, Ph.B. Attended University of Maine and University of Maryland Medical School. Manager Columbus Cafe since 1933. Married Barbara Rogers of Fall River, May 5, 1932, graduate of Durfee High and Pratt Institute, is a dietician. Children: Barbara Ann, born May 26, 1933; Elena Carol, born Aug. 2, 1936; and Nicholas Anthony, born Aug. 3, 1937. Member: Phi Kappa Fraternity, Elks, and Westport Yacht Club. Fond of fishing, football and boxing. His father was born in Fornelli, Campobasso, Italy. Served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in early 90's, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Fall River. (See his brother Anthony's sketch). Res.: 839 Badford St., Fall River.

PANTANO, EUGENE AMBELIO—Patrolman. Born Monte San Giovanni, Campano, Rome, Italy, May 18, 1890. Son of Raffaele Pantano and Delfina Morel. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1906, lived in Providence. In Milford since 1914. Member of Milford Police Dept., since 1923, is among the pioneer Italian Americans in the force. Married Gladys Evelyn Bruce of Milford, April 12, 1921. Children: Alfred A., a graduate of Milford High, is sergeant in U. S. Army overseas; Dorothy Regina, is graduate of Milford High and Eugene Jr., is student. Officer Pantano served in U. S. Army World War I in the 45th Infantry band. Member: Policemen's Relief Assoc. and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of hunting, fishing, and music. His father came to America in 1900. Had the following children: Eugene A., Amelia, Charles and Amalio. Res.: 37 Sumner St., Milford.

PANTANO, PASQUALE—Proprietor, Patsy's Barber Shop, 195 Crescent St., Brockton. Born Isola del Liri, Frosinone, Italy, Jan. 5, 1901. Son of Felice Pantano and Giovanna Villa. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Came to America in 1914, settling in Brockton. In business since 1925. Married Phyllis Pizzano of Brockton, Jan. 8, 1928. Children: Jennie, born Jan. 14, 1929; Felix, born June 30, 1931; and Patricia, born April 8, 1934. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Italian Progressive Club of Ward five; and Local Barber's Union. Active in civic affairs. Considered among the most popular Italo-American barbers in the city. Fond of baseball, bowling, travel, and music. His father came to America in 1913, settled in Brockton. Had the following children: Pasquale; Anthony, married to Jessie Duxter, they have two children, Anna and Mary; and late Mrs. Mary Paladino, who had two children; Michael, who is serving in U. S. Army, and Angelina. Res.: 325 Grove St., Brockton.

PAOLETTI, D. THOMAS—Manager, Jim Burke, Inc., (Package Store) 119 Cambridge St., Charlestown. Born Boston, Dec. 27, 1907. Son of

Giulio Paoletti and Vincenza Tentoni. Graduated from Somerville High School, member of varsity baseball team. In business since 1934. Married Irene Welch of Somerville, Aug. 15, 1934, a graduate of Somerville High. Children: Barbara Ann, born Oct. 7, 1937 and Edward Francis, born Feb. 4, 1944. Mr. Paoletti is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of football, baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Amandola, Ascoli Piceno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston, later in Somerville, in the construction business. Had the following two children: D. Thomas; and Alfred, veteran U. S. Army World War II, in the Pacific, took part in the invasion of Leyte and Bonzanville, awarded three battle stars. Res.: 41 Pennsylvania Ave., Somerville.

PAOLETTI, JOSEPH—Proprietor of Paoletti Economy Fruit Co., 530 Main St., Indian Orchard, Mass. Born Monti di Villa, Lucca, Italy, Nov. 1, 1879. Son of Adriano Paoletti and Madalena Lucchesi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1896. In business since 1920. Formerly in the plaster of paris statuary field. Married Seconda Benvenuti of Monti di Villa, Lucca, Italy, Feb. 12, 1905. Children: Madeline, a graduate of Webster High School, married to Renato Benvenuti; and Robert Andrew, a graduate Mary E. Wells High School of Southbridge, Mass., also attended the Elliott Radio School of Announcing and Singing, married to Helen Anna Dobek. Mr. Paoletti is fond of outdoor life especially hunting. A lover of music. Has travelled extensively in France, England, Belgium and in Italy. Res.: 32 Whitney St., Ludlow.

PAOLINI, BONAFACIO RINALDO—Proprietor, Hudson Electric Appliance Co., 50 Main St., Hudson. Born Boston, Nov. 12, 1901. Son of Salvatore Paolini and Anna Zaino. Education: Hudson Public Schools; and Suffolk University Law School. In business since 1920. Member of Elks, Buonavita Club; Past President and Treasurer local Chamber of Commerce. Active in industrial promotion of the community. Operated semi-professional baseball team for three years. Deeply interested in civic affairs especially in field of athletics among youth. His father was born in Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1896, settling in Boston later in Hudson, where he engaged in the restaurant business. Had the following children: Anthony, a machinist; Mrs. Mary Belsuhunas; Domenic A., of the Welfare Dept.; Bonafacio Rinaldo; and Mrs. Eva Ciampa. Res.: 43 Peckard St., Hudson.

PAOLUCCI, ALFRED — Musician and businessman. Born Bonefro, Campobasso, Italy, March 1, 1880. Son of Giuseppe Paolucci and Lucia Insogna. Was band master in Italy and for three months, first clarinetist in the municipal band Fenaroli di Lanciano (Chieti) at Milan. In U. S. since 1914. Organized the Rossini Band of Natick and served as band master for 12 years. Taught winded instruments in Framingham for 12 years. Served in U. S. Navy World War I, as first class musician. In the cleansing and tailoring business in Natick since 1931. Married Giuseppina D'Alessandro, Nov. 18, 1909. Children: Mrs. Nita Pizzeri; Mrs. Maria Vona; and Gemma, a graduate of Natick High and of Framingham Business College. Member, Order Sons of Italy and San Rocco Society. Has the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Adelina Giaccari; Mrs. Ida Ialenti; Charles of Chicago and Adolfo of Bonefro, Italy. Bus.: 11 Court St. Res.: 67 Summer St., Natick.

PAOLUCCI, ORESTE—Ladies' Tailoring, Gowns and Furs. Born Rapino, Chieti, Italy, June 6, 1879. Son of Nunziato Paolucci and Tuisa Mascioli. Came to America in 1891, settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in ladies' tailoring business. Married Filomena Pamfilio of Boston, daughter of well known soloist, and band musician, Antonio Pamfilio. Children: Louise, Marie, Oreste Jr., a graduate of Bently School of Accounting, and Eleonora. Mr. Paolucci has been in the tailoring busi-

ness on Boylston St., since 1910. Outstanding in the field of ladies' tailoring. Fond of gardening, fishing and opera. Res.: 33 Lennox Dale Ave., Dorchester.

PAONE, PAUL FRANCIS—Bookkeeper, Stone & Webster, Boston. Born Boston, May 28, 1920. Son of Alexander Paone and Helen Cataldo. Graduated from East Boston High in 1938 and attended Bentley School of Accounting and Finance. Served in U. S. Army night air force in Europe, awarded four battle stars and took part in the Normandy invasion. Member: V.F.W., American Legion. Active in civic and political affairs. Favorite sports: baseball, hockey and travel. His father was born at Castel Baronia, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1914, served in U. S. Army in France, World War I, is engaged in the jewelry field with the firm Levenson Furniture and Jewelry Co., has the following children: Paul Francis; Mrs. Mary Miano; Grace; and Anthony, veteran U. S. Army, World War II in Germany and Japan, is holder of five battle stars. Res.: 222 Paris St., East Boston.

PAPALIA, ROY CHARLES—Attorney-at-Law and Master in Chancery. Born, Watertown, May 19, 1910. Son of Carmelo Papalia and Anna Maria De Cicco. Educated: Watertown High School, Boston University, Suffolk University Law School, 1934, L.L.B., 1936, L.L.M. In general practice since 1934. Master in Chancery since 1939. Married Lavinia Mary Barone, of Winchester, Feb. 16, 1941, daughter of Prof. Frank Barone, band conductor and composer. Children: Roberta Ann and Roy Charles Jr. Member: local, county, state and national bar associations. Leader in civic, fraternal and charitable enterprises in Boston and Watertown. Interested in the study of history, especially in the contribution of Italians to development of America in Colonial and Revolutionary days. Member: Watertown War Price and Rationing Board; Draft Advisory Board; grand trustee Order Sons of Italy; Mass. State Council Young Men's Republican Clubs. Parents, born in Aquaro, Reggio Calabria, Italy, came to America in 1898, settling in Watertown. Office: 17 Main St. Res.: 250 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown.

PAPARELLA, JAMES—President and Treasurer, Paparella Bros. Inc., 21 Union St., Lawrence. Born Tocco Casauria, Aquila, Italy, March 11, 1894. Son of Joseph Paparella and Nunziata Santilla. Attended public school and the Seminary in his native town. Came to America in 1909. In business in Lawrence since 1938, clothing mfg., employing over 150 persons. Formerly clothes designer in firms in Baltimore, Philadelphia, and Boston. Married Amelia Gargano of Rochester, N. Y., March 1920, graduate of Rochester High and Business College. Children: James Jr., graduate of Andover High, in U. S. Army Aviation; Thesbe Nancy, graduate of Andover High and attended Boston University for three years, nurse in U. S. Army; Ronald and Bruce, students. Member of Elks. Has the following brothers and sisters: Italo, building contractor, in New York; Frank, clothing mfg. in Manchester, N. H.; James; Terney, associated with his brother Frank; Rinaldo, merchant in Italy; Mrs. Josephine Antonucci and Ernestina are in Italy. Father is a prominent lawyer and poet in the province of Aquila, Italy for over 30 years. Res.: 68 Elm St., Andover.

PAPARO, GARY PAT—Physician and Surgeon. Born Brockton, Feb. 26, 1919. Son of Frank Paparo and Rose Russo. Graduated from Brockton High School in 1937, honor student; Boston University, B.S. in biology; and Boston University School of Medicine in 1943, M.D. Interne at Cambridge City Hospital, is first lieutenant in U. S. Army Medical Reserve Corps. Married Marie Louise Luongo, Aug. 5, 1944. Daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Fedele U. Luongo of Providence, R. I., a graduate of Classical High and of R. I. School of Design. Dr. Paparo's father was born in Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to America in 1905, settling in Brockton as businessman. Has the following children: Gary Pat; and Marietta, a graduate

of Brockton High and N. E. Conservatory of Music, degree in Pianoforte with honors and special honors. Majored for her master's degree in music at Columbia University, now public school supervisor at Sparta, N. J. Considered one of the most outstanding pianists in New England. Res.: 248 Crescent St., Brockton.

PAPARONE, SALVATORE—Director of his studio in Modern Dancing, 136 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. Born Naples, Italy, April 1, 1887. Son of Louis Paparone and Adelaide Casso. Graduated from the Royal Dancing Academy in Naples, Italy, and travelled extensively throughout Europe. Member of the Inner Circle Dancing Ass'n of New York; and of the Dancing Masters of America. Besides his instruction in modern ballroom dancing, he gives reducing exercise courses which are highly commendable. His frequent trips to New York enables him to acquire the very latest in the field of dancing.

PAPETTI, WILLIAM LOUIS—Proprietor, Interstate Oil Trucking Co., 167 Franklin St., Worcester. Born Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1911. Son of Louis Papetti and Filomena Ottaviano. Educated in the public schools. In Worcester, Mass. since 1928. In business since 1934, also dealer in used cars. Married Oliver Holbrook of Uxbridge, Aug. 10, 1933, a graduate of Uxbridge High and attended Backus College. Children: William, Geraldine and Donald. Member of Mass. State Guard. Active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, boxing, current events, travel and music. His father was born in vicinity of Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1909. Was a macaroni manufacturer in Chicago. Had the following children: Lillian, married to M. Cafarelli of Watertown, Mass., and Edith of Worcester. Res.: 466 Burncolt St., Worcester.

PAPPALARDO, ALFIO (Fred)—Pappalardo Market, 106 Lawrence St., Lawrence. Born Pedara, Catania, Italy, Jan. 8, 1900. Son of Salvatore Pappalardo and Grazia Sciuto. Educated in the Lawrence Public Schools. Established the Pappalardo's Market in 1932. Associated with him in business is his brother-in-law, Joseph Cavallaro. Married Mary Cavallaro of Lawrence, July 9, 1924. Children: Salvatore J., graduate of Central Catholic High School and attended the Chauncy Hall Preparatory School, a student of M. I. T., now in U. S. Army; Angelo and Fred Jr. Mr. Pappalardo is member of Order Sons of Italy. His father visited America in 1900, had the following children: John, textile worker; Alfio and Placido, proprietor of Wirth Cafe of Lawrence. Res.: 110 Lawrence St., Lawrence.

PAPPALARDO, ANTHONY J.—Proprietor, Fulton Oil Service Station, Cor. Newbury and Gardner St., Lawrence. Born Pedara, Catania, Italy, July 22, 1905. Son of Alfio Pappalardo and Maria Di Stefano. Came to America in 1916. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1932. Married Anna Zappala of Lawrence, July 12, 1931. Children: Marie, Frederick and Raymond. Member of Italian American Association. Fond of baseball, bowling, travel and music. His father came to America in 1910, settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Joseph, Anthony J., Thomas, proprietor of a gasoline station; Mary, married to Joseph Signorelli and Irene. Res.: 117 Prospect St., Lawrence.

PAPPALARDO, PLACIDO (Pat)—Proprietor, Wirth Cafe, 42 Amesbury St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Sept. 10, 1913. Son of Salvatore Pappalardo and Grazia Sciuto. Educated here and abroad. Lived in Italy for 14 years. Proprietor of Wirth Cafe since Jan. 1944. One of the oldest and best known restaurants in the city, famous for its fine food for more than half century. Married Laura Gentile of Lawrence, Oct. 11, 1934, graduate of Lawrence High School. Mr. Pappalardo is member of Lawrence Liquor Association; Elks; Midtown Association and Methuen Club Associates. Fond of baseball, golf, hockey, travel and music. His father visited America in 1900, now in Italy. Had the following children: John, Alfio, and Placido. Res.: Lawrence.

PAPANTI, HECTOR—Well known jeweler in Boston for over 40 years. Was born in Worcester, Oct. 1, 1880. Son of Louis and Cecilia Papanti. Mr. Papanti is grand nephew of Lorenzo Papanti, the famous violinist, artist, linguist and dancing master, who established in Boston in the sixties, his renowned dancing academy with its amazing spring floor, unrivaled by 1870 and maintained its position of pre-eminence for a generation afterward. Tales of the talented Papanti abound in the memoirs and letters of many a Bostonian, recounting unforgettable incidents of youthful days. Res.: 45 Bromfield St., Boston.

PAPPAS, THOMAS ANTHONY—President of Pappas C. Co., Inc. Born Somerville, Oct. 24, 1900. Son of Constantine Pappas and Sofia Flanbura. Educated in the Somerville elementary and high schools. In the food business since 1915. Married Bessie Bonaki of Fall River, Mass., in 1928. One son, Constantine, born June 23, 1933. Member: Algonquin Club; Foreign and Commerce Clubs of Boston; Chamber of Commerce, etc. Fond of football, handball and tennis. Father came to America in 1895, settling in Boston. Office: 21 Burlington Ave., Boston. Res.: 23 Longwood Ave., Belmont.

PARADISO, MATTEO—Proprietor, Paradiso Shoe Store and Custom Shoe Maker, 122 Main St., Milford. Born Casalnuovo Monterotaro, Foggia, Italy, Sept. 21, 1885. Son of Michele Antonio and Concetta D'Arcangelo. Attended public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1907, settling in Milford. In business since 1924. Formerly formen at Agensen and Temple Shoe Mfg. Co. Married Giovannina Salcito of Milford, June 15, 1908. Children: Michael, is associated with his father in business; Mario, is staff-sergeant in U. S. Army Air Force in France and chief inspector in aerio planes; Concetta; Maria, graduate Milford High School; Alexander is engineer in map photography in U. S. Army in the Pacific; Lucy, married to Sergeant Richard Ashcroft; Donald, student. Member: Moose and Army Air Forces Aircraft Warning Service Reserves. His late father was a veterinary doctor and served in the Italian Army as lieutenant. Had the following children: Giuseppe, late Giovanni, veteran of Italian Army World War I; Matteo; Teodorico; Giocondo; Pietro; and Maria Giuseppa. Res.: 107 Purchase St., Milford.

PARADISO, TEODORICO—Born Casalnuovo, Foggia, Italy, May 18, 1887. Son of Michele Antonio Paradiso and Concetta D'Arcangelo. Came to America in 1906, settling in Milford. Foreman at Rosemassen Shoe Co., since 1936. Formerly with Herman Shoe Co. Married Luisa Carolina Andreola of Milford, May 21, 1916. Children: Peter A., a graduate of Milford High and studied music under A. Di Giannantonio, is aviation cadet in U. S. Army; Michael A., graduate Milford High and Aero Industries Technical Institute. Completed his aerotical engineering Design and drafting course. Was in the employ of Douglas Aircraft Corp., in Los Angeles, later associated with Sikorsky Aircraft plant of Bridgeport, Conn., as assistant group engineer on all helicopters designed by the company. Member of American Ricket Society; and Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences and Society of Automotive Engineers; Concetta Evelyn, is graduate nurse; Joseph J., and Clara Louise. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Moose; and Dramatic Club. Has the following brothers and sisters: Joseph, Matthew, Teodorico, Giocondo, Domenico, and Maria. Res.: 35 Main St., Milford.

PARAMINO, JOHN FRANCIS—Sculptor. Born Boston, Dec. 25, 1888. Son of Charles Paramino and Josephine Lavazzolo. Graduated: Eliot School and Boston Museum of Fine Arts School. Awarded scholarships and prizes. Assisted Augustus St. Gaudens, Cornish N. H. Has sculptured over 200 works, among which are his: Memorial to the Founders of Boston; Harcourt Armory Memorial, Trinity Church Boston; Portrait Bust of Dr. J. Collins Warren at Harvard College; Gen. Miles Portrait

bas-relief in bronze, State House of Boston; Portrait Bust of John Adams in bronze, Hall of Fame in New York; Coolidge Memorial, Northampton, etc. Member: Copley Society, Guild of Boston Artists, Museum of Fine Arts Alumni. Married Elizabeth Marie Pullo, Oct. 12, 1916. One daughter, Elizabeth Marie, graduate of Colby Junior College, and Wheelock College '43, B.S., is school teacher in Newton. Mr. Paramino's father was born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1870, settling in Boston where he engaged in fruit and produce business. Had the following children: John Francis; Mrs. Adelina Finelli; and Mrs. Mary Cutter. Res.: 108 Edmonds Rd., Wellesley.

PARAVANO, LAWRENCE—Proprietor, Commercial Screw Machine Products, 175 Union St., Worcester. Born Sora, Frosinone, Italy, Jan. 6, 1910. Son of Frank Paravano and Mary Cerilli. Was brought to America in 1912, settling in Worcester, where he attended public schools. In business since 1940. Married Nancy Laura De Rienzo of Worcester, June 2, 1930. Children: Nancy Ann and Linda. Fond of football, boxing, travel and music. His father came to America in 1908. Had the following children: Lawrence, Joseph, Arthur, Adeline, married to Patrick Di Santis, Mary and Florence. Res.: 5 Hasting Rd., Worcester.

PARENTE, FREDERICK GUY—Insurance Agent. Born San Giovanni, Benevento, Italy, Jan. 2, 1902. Son of Luigi Parente and Maria Carmela Rossi. Graduated from Luigi Palmieri Royal Technical School of Benevento as an accountant and attended the Superior Commercial Institute of Naples for two years. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1924, settling in Boston. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., since 1936. Formerly in the banking field in Boston and Providence, R. I. Married Fannie Catizone of Boston, July 7, 1927. Children: Louis Angelo and Robert James. Mr. Parente is member of the John Hancock Insurance Century Club and of the Massachusetts State Guard. Fond of outdoor sports, travelling, art and music. Res.: 186 Webster St., East Boston.

PARENTE, GENNARO—Manager, Stella Chain Store of Watertown. Born San Giovanni di Ceppaloni, Benevento, Italy, April 17, 1892. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Watertown. In the service of Stella Chain Store since 1936. Was formerly a businessman. Married Maria Russo of Watertown, Nov. 28, 1913. Mr. Parente is member of Aurora Society; Squillani Society; Maria Santissima del Carmine Society and president of Maria Santissima della pace Society since 1936. Active in civic and political affairs. Has a brother Gaetano, a physician in Naples, Italy, and a sister Antonetta, married to Arnaldo Catalano. Res.: 23 Homer St., Watertown.

PARENTI, DELFINA—Partner with her sister Zoe Parenti (Borghi). Parenti Sisters, jewel craft, 400 Boylston St., Boston. Born in Crevalcore, Bologna, Italy. In U. S. since 1907. In business since 1927. Spent number of years abroad, perfecting of a European trained technique in the making and designing precious metal and stone jewelry.

PAREZ, ERNEST—Proprietor of Parez Market, 11 Suffolk St., Worcester. Born Naples, Italy, Jan. 10, 1885. Son of Domenic Parez and Francesca Mastrogiovanni. Educated in public schools of Naples, and served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1906, settling in Worcester. In business since 1918. Married Elisa Possidenti, a native of Luzzi, Cosenza, Italy, Oct. 30, 1911. Children: Domenic, in U. S. Marines as master sergeant; Vincent, graduate of High School of Commerce and of Bently School of Accounting and Finance, 1st Lieut. in U. S. Army Air Corps (bombardier) overseas, has been awarded medal of honor; Victoria, graduate of High School of Commerce, in U. S. Marines. Mr. Parez is member of the Elks and Order Sons of Italy. His father, the late Domenic Parez, was a prominent physician and surgeon in Naples, Italy. Res.: 29 Suffolk St., Worcester.

PARIS, CHARLES F.—Tonsorialist. Born Cambridge, Sept. 7, 1896. Son of Louis Paris and Maria Ciccolo. Educated in the public schools of Brighton and attended Technical High School in Italy for two years. In the barber business in Cambridge since 1911. Considered among the most prominent barbers in the city. Past President of the State Barbers' Association. Active in civic and political affairs. Member of the Elks since 1919. Married Gaetana Lentini of South Boston, Sept. 1917. Children: Louis, attended Tufts College Medical School, is in U. S. Army overseas; Charles, a graduate of Mass. College of Pharmacy, a reg. pharmacist, is in U. S. Army Medical Corps; Mary, is with the Riverside Press; Anthony, attended Norwich University Military School, is in U. S. Army; all are graduates of Cambridge High School, and Joseph, Alfreda, and George are students. Mr. Paris' father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1884, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Cambridge. Mother, born in Messina, Italy, came to U. S. in 1890. They had the following two children: Charles F., and Mrs. Antoinette Salvato, who has a daughter Lucia Gloria. Res.: 210 Erie St., Cambridge.

PARISE, ANTONIO—Proprietor, Parise Shoe Rebuilding and Orthopedic Work, 7a Otis St., Boston. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, Nov. 6, 1914. Son of Michele Parise and Rosaria Cilurso. Attended public schools in Italy, where he also learned the custom shoe making trade. Came to U. S. in 1930, settling in Boston. In business since 1944. Married Alvina Violante of E. Boston, June 23, 1940. Children: Rose Marie, born Nov. 2, 1942; and Elizabeth, born April 3, 1945. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Holy Name Society. His father, who came to U. S. in 1899, has made seven trips to Italy. Is veteran of Italian Army World War I. Has the following children: Mrs. Caterina Lombardo; Mrs. Angela Froio; Antonio; Mrs. Maria Caccomo and Vincenzo. Res.: 127 Webster St., E. Boston.

PARISE, PETER—Proprietor, Peter Parise Tailor and Cleansing. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, Sept. 24, 1894. Son of Michele Parise and Caterina Siciliana. Attended public schools in his native town, where he learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Boston, where he worked in several tailoring establishments. In business in Cambridge since 1923. Married Angelina Iandoli of Boston, Nov. 29, 1925. Children: Catherine Anne, graduate of Cambridge Latin and High School, is married to Domenic Spinosa, a veteran of U. S. Navy World War II; Idalyn and Peter are students. Mr. Parise's father, came to U. S. in the late 80's, made numerous trips to Italy, had the following children: Rosaria, Elizabetta, Nicholas, Peter, Antonio, Michele and Maria. Res.: 14 Warren St., Cambridge.

PARISI, FRANK PAUL (Rev.)—Baptist Clergyman. Born Priolo, Siracusa, Italy, Jan. 29, 1905. Son of Joseph Parisi and Domenica Puglisi. Received his high school and college education at Siracusa and Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1926, settling in Conn. Graduated from Rochester University in 1933, B.A., and from Colgate-Rochester Divinity School in 1935, B.D. Was ordained in 1935 at Lake Ave. Baptist Church of Rochester, N. Y. First pastorate at Italian Mission of Lake Ave. Baptist Church, 1933-39; pastor of First Italian Baptist Church of Rochester, 1937-39. Pastor of first Italian Baptist Church of Springfield since 1939. Has contributed numerous articles to religious periodicals. Married Jennie M. Collari of Rochester, N. Y., April 18, 1936. Children: Enrico Donato and Eunice Margaret. Res.: 125 Colchester St., Springfield.

PARISI, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Caraffa di Bianco, Reggio Calabria, Italy, May 20, 1894. Son of Antonio Parisi and Cecilia Battaglia. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1911, settling in West Springfield. Proprietor of Parisi Market, 703 Union St., W. Springfield since 1924. Married Raffaella Mazzarino of Mt. Santangelo, Foggia, Italy, Nov. 28, 1918. Children: Anthony, a graduate of W. Springfield

High, Holy Cross College and Tufts Medical School, in U. S. Naval Reserve; Cecilia, a graduate of W. Springfield High, married to Daniel Agostino; and Michelina, a graduate of W. Springfield High, bookkeeper for her father. Mr. Parisi is member of Verdi Club and Italian Mutual Aid Society. His father came to America in 1914. Had following children: Mary Angela, Mary, John, Joseph, Frank, Lucy and Catherine. Res.: 705 Union St., W. Springfield.

PARISI, PAUL JOSEPH—Proprietor, Supreme Radio Service, 143 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, April 18, 1916. Son of Salvatore Parisi and Antoinette Marzullo. Educated in the public schools of Lawrence. In business since 1934. Married Carmela Tomaselli of Lawrence, April 1, 1936. One son, Paul Jr., born July 7, 1937. Mr. Parisi is fond of baseball, hunting, boxing and music. His father was born in Viagrande, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Lawrence, where he engaged in the poultry business. Had the following three children: Joseph, Paul and Rosario. Res.: 6 Middle St., Lawrence.

PARODI, JOSEPH—News Photographer, Boston American. Born Boston, March 20, 1902. Son of Andrew Parodi and Rose Fopiano. Educated in the Boston Public Schools and the High School of Commerce. In the service of the Boston American since 1919, being the first Italo-American to be so employed by the Boston American. Awarded trophy for prize photo in the Boston Press Photography Ass'n in 1940. Received other prizes, highly commended by the Press. Member of Boston Press Photographers' Association. Fond of baseball, football, camping and music. Father was born in Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1890, settling in Boston, where he engaged in building contracting business for over 45 years. Res.: 4 Mechanic Court, Boston.

PARRELLA, MARY PATRICIA—Proprietor, Mary's Beauty Salon, 371 Moody St., Waltham. Born Waltham, Oct. 9, 1920. Daughter of Aniello Parrella and Maria Scrocco. Graduated from Waltham High School and Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture. In business since 1940. Has received highest awards in beauty shows for her outstanding creations in the field of beauty culture. Member: Mass. Cosmetologist Assoc. Inc., Italian Women's Club of St. Michael's Society of Newton. Fond of bowling, dancing, ice skating, travel, and music. Her father was born in Cassano Bassarano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1901, settling in Waltham. Mother, a native of Castelvetero in Val Fortore, Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1901. Married Aug. 29, 1909, and had the following children: Joseph, U. S. Army in France; C. Helen; Anthony; Louis, U. S. Army overseas; and Mary Patricia. Res.: 52 Cedar St., Waltham.

PARROTTA, ADOLPH J.—Insurance Representative. Born Chelsea, April 27, 1915. Son of Gaetano Parrotta and Rose Bruno. Graduated from Chelsea High School and attended Adams School, where he specialized in public speaking. In the service of John Hancock Life Insurance Co. since 1942. Formerly candidate for Chelsea School Committee and assistant manager of the Alpini Cafe. Was also production manager for H. Traiser Co. of Boston for six years. Married Mary Gebarski of Chelsea, Oct. 31, 1937. One daughter Marilyn Ann, born July 25, 1940. Member of Kiwanis Club and Order of Elks, where he has held offices. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of boxing, horseback riding, travel and music. His father, a native of Albi, Catanzaro, Italy, came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston. (See his brother Nicholas sketch). Res.: 181 Central Ave., Chelsea.

PARROTTA, NICHOLAS—President and Treasurer, Alpine Lodge, 77 Winnisimmet St., Chelsea, Hotel Berkeley of Boston and others. Born Chelsea, March 18, 1912. Son of Gaetano Parrotta and Rose Bruno. Graduated from Chelsea High and attended Hawley School of Engineering.

Served in U. S. Coast Guard, World War II. In business since 1933. Formerly leader of his famous band, "Dixie Six", entertainment and combination playing in theatres, night clubs and radio National net work throughout the U. S. Married Nina Dobrenchuk of Chelsea, Sept. 7, 1940. One daughter, Theodora, born Feb. 12, 1944. Member: Kiwanis Club; Order Sons of Italy, etc. Active in civic and political affairs, former candidate for alderman and representative. His father was born in Albi, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Mrs. Iolanda Valdez; Nicholas; Salvatore, veteran U. S. Army World War II; Adolph, John Hancock Ins. Co., agent; Arthur, metal furniture construction business in Boston; Mrs. Raffaella Memmelo; Mrs. Angelina Napoletana and Mary, a student. Res.: 75 Winnisimmet St., Chelsea.

PARZIALE, ARCANGELO—Businessman. Born Sarno, Salerno, Italy, Jan. 5, 1894. Son of Vincenzo Parziale and Caterina Criscuola. Came to America in 1912, settling in East Boston, where he began the business, known as East Boston Canteen in 1916. Continued it until his death on June 7, 1942. He was married to Filomena Squitieri, daughter of Raffaele Squitieri and Nunziata D'Amico, natives of Sarno, Salerno, Italy. Children: Mary Grace, a graduate of East Boston High School in 1939, attended Suffolk University School of Law for two years and graduated from Boston University in 1945, B.S. in Ed.; Carmine, a student in aeronautical engineering, now manager of his father's business; Joseph, in the U. S. Marines; Ferdinand, Vincent and Nancy, students. Bus.: 121 Chelsea St. Res.: 123 Chelsea St., East Boston.

PARZIALE, LUDOVICO—Mail Carrier, Medford P. O. Born Sarno, Salerno, Italy, Sept. 15, 1905. Son of Giuseppe Parziale and Maria Corona Manfredonia. Came to U. S. when a year old, settling in Boston. Educated in the elementary and high schools. In the service of U. S. Post Office since 1935. Formerly in the baking field. Married Rosa Siciliano of Boston, July 25, 1926. Member: K. of C., and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston as proprietor of one of the finest bakeries in the city for over 35 years. Had the following children: Vincenzo, who carries his father's business, has a son Joseph, who is 1st Lieut. in U. S. Army as provost marshal; Alfredo is associated with his brother in the baking business, has nine children, one of which is Vincent, who is in U. S. Navy; Catherine and Aida. Res.: 15 Sumner Ave, Medford.

PASCALE, NICK—Proprietor, Cottage Garden Inc., 539-541 Dudley St., Roxbury; and Napoli Cafe of Quincy. Born Lawrence, April 13, 1905. Son of Silvio Pascale and Giovannina Viti. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1941. Married Rose Egidio of Cambridge October 12, 1931. Children: Joseph, Paul, and Vincent. Mr. Pascale is a former accordionist. Member of Mass. Liquor Assoc.; the Eagles; and Order of Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, boxing and travel. His father was born in Presenzano, Caserta, Italy, came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Lawrence as businessman. Had the following children: Vincenzo, Nick, Rossi, Mrs. Marietta DiCaprio, and Giovanni, who is a music teacher in Presenzano, Italy. Res.: 10 Ridgewood St., Dorchester.

PASCARELLI, GRAZIANO—Born San Giovanni Rotondo, Foggia, Italy, July 13, 1893. Son of Francesco Pascarelli and Angela Maria Martino. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also studied music and played in the famous Bianca Band of San Severo, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1911, settling in Leominster. In the service of Dupont Denemours Co. since 1914. Has also taught music since coming to United States. Married Perla Corbino of Leominster, Aug. 30, 1919, a native of Avellino, Italy. Children: Ruggiero, graduate of High School

and of U. S. Navy School of Music, now in service of U. S. Navy; Valentina, Norma and Eva are in the service of Dupont Denemours Co. Mr. Pascarelli is member of Order Sons of Italy; Foggia Society, treasurer since 1939; and Italian American Citizens' Club. Has the following brothers and sisters: Federico, Cesare, Zelina, Annita and Elena. Res.: 35 Lancaster St., Leominster.

PASCHETTO, ALEXANDER HUMBERT—President of Whitney Lunch, 119 Worthington St., Springfield. Born Candelo, Vercelli, Italy, Aug. 20, 1892. Son of Benedetto Paschetto and Quinta Bolengo. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909, settling in Boston, where he worked as waiter at Hotel Lenox, same year when the Boston Opera House was opened and Mr. Paschetto served many of world's leading singers, including Enrico Caruso. In 1923 he came to Springfield, where since 1936 has been in the restaurant business. During World War I he served with the American Army in Ordnance Dept. in France. At the end of the war, he returned to his native town and married Dorina Rastello (schoolmates), Aug. 26, 1920. They have one son, Renzo Americo, a graduate of High School of Commerce, now sergeant in U. S. Marine Corps. Member of American Legion. Fond of baseball, bocce, traveling and grand opera. Res.: 28 Chilson St., Springfield.

PASCHETTO, AMILCARE ANGELO—Partner with his brother Alexander of the Whitney Lunch, 119 Worthington St., Springfield. Born Candelo, Vercelli, Italy, May 30, 1890. Son of Benedetto Paschetto and Quinta Bolengo. Educated in the public schools of his native town. In America since 1912, settling in Boston, where he worked as assistant chef at the Copley Plaza Hotel and at Puritan Hotel. Mr. Paschetto has travelled extensively in France, England, Austria, Hungary, Switzerland and Italy. Fond of all sports especially wrestling, boxing, and a bicycle fan. A lover of the theatre, drama and grand opera. His father came to America in 1890, settled in New York. Had following children: Emma of Candelo, Italy, Amilcare and Alexander.

PASQUALE, MICHAEL—Proprietor, Terminal Liquor Co. Inc., 78 Hanover St., Boston. Born Sant 'Angelo All 'Esca, Avellino, Italy, May 5, 1893. Son of John Pasquale and Maria Giuseppe Di Misis. Came to U. S. in 1898. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. Served in U. S. Army World War I in France, 28th Division. In business since 1933. Married Marie Rossi of Boston, June 2, 1921. Member American Legion. Was former professional baseball player for five years under the name of "Kelley". Pitcher for the Blackstone Valley League and was assigned for the Eastern League at the time when inducted to U. S. Army World War I. Mr. Pasquale's father came to U. S. in 1885, settling in Boston, as gardener. Had the following children: Mrs. Carmela Iannino; Anthony; James; Michael; and Mrs. Rose Martignetti. Res.: 282 Hanover St., Boston.

PASQUALE, NUNZIO—Liberty Club, 102 Church St., Clinton. Born Prezza, Aquila, Italy, Aug. 15, 1883. Son of Beniamino Pasquale and Margherita Cecerone. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1901, settling in Clinton. In the service of Liberty Club of Clinton since 1938. Formerly a machinist. Married Liska Nariaski of Clinton, Aug. 2, 1909. Children: Mrs. Margaret Mahan; Mrs. Jennie Lanziani; David Benjamin, is electrician, was formerly a U. S. Submarine inspector; and Joseph A., is electrical mechanic, now in U. S. Navy. Member: Liberty Society. Fond of all sports. His father, a native of Rianella, Rome, Italy, had the following children: Nunzio, Luciano, Margherita, Innocenzo, Giovanni and Salvatore. Res.: 15 Thomas St., Clinton.

PASQUALINI, SILVANO—President and Treasurer, Federal Tool Co., Springfield. Born Barbara, Ancona, Italy, Oct. 16, 1890. Son of Raffaele Pasqualini and Madalena Verdini. Educated in public schools in Italy.

Came to America in 1906. In business since 1942. Formerly with the Indian Motorcycle Co. Married Bianca Bartoli of Springfield, July 6, 1920. Children: Rena Madeline, a graduate of Classical High and Smith College; and Laura, a student. Fond of boxing, bocce, motoring traveling and classical music. Has following brothers and sisters: Floriano, a partner in Old Post Office Cafe; Mrs. Irene Parducci and Mrs. Diamante Moretti. Res.: 25 Roy St., Springfield. 2

PASQUARELLI, FELIX—Businessman. Born Pesco Pennatoro, Campobasso, Italy, Feb. 9, 1879. Son of Rinaldo Pasquarelli and Maria Giuseppa Dangelcone. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1899, settling in Fitchburg. In shoe rebuilding business since 1922. Formerly in the service of various industries. Mr. Pasquarelli is member of the Fitchburg Community Band and of Leominster Loyal Order of Moose. A well known singer of popular Italian songs. His father came to America in 1885, settling in Fitchburg, where he engaged as stone cutter. Had the following children: Felix, Winnie, Vito, Quincy of Leominster and Archie. Address: 30 Granite St., Fitchburg.

PASQUINI, RINALDO—Founder of Pasquini's Market, of Ludlow. Born Montecatini Terme, Pistoria, Italy, Dec. 12, 1861. Son of Patrizio Pasquini and Domenica Nannini. Served in the Italian Army under King Victor Emanuel II. Came to America in 1904, settling in Ludlow, Mass. where he has since been in business. Married Armida Melosi of Borgo a Buggiano, Lucca, Italy, Feb. 1886. Children: Guido, a machinist, married to Alfea Molinari; David, machinist, married to Desolina Focosi; Ezio, partner in the father's business; Mario, partner in the father's business; Quinto, also partner in father's business; Lena, attended Ludlow High School, a bookkeeper in the business. Res.: 315 East St., Ludlow.

PASSARINI, TITO—President and Treasurer, Upfalls Public Market, Inc., 203 Elliot St., Newton Upperfalls. Born San Ginesio, Macerata, Italy, Jan. 19, 1895. Son of John Passarini and Gentilina Giuliani. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1912, settling in Newton. In business since 1921. Married Elisa Catalini of Everett, Oct. 30, 1919. Children: Adolfo, a graduate of Newton High and student of Boston University, serving in U. S. Army; and Betty Ann. Mr. Passarini served in U. S. Army during World War I, and saw service in France for 18 months. Member of American Legion; president of Mutual Aid Workers' Association; chairman and on board of trustees of Reliance Club of Wellesley. Is among the largest tax payers in the city of Newton. Has travelled extensively in Italy and is deeply interested in the welfare of his community. Res.: 74 Cottage St., Newton Upperfalls.

PASSARO, EDWARD G.—Asst. Manager Curtis Men's Shoe Shop of Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 19, 1906. Son of Gabriel and Rosa Memelo. Attended English High School. Engaged in the shoe field since 1923. Married Philomena De Simone of Boston, July 5, 1936, a graduate of High School of Practical Arts. Children: Gabriel Robert, born July 20, 1941, and Diane, born Jan. 29, 1945. Member Order Sons of Italy and former member of State Guard. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, golf, travel, and music. His father was born in Tauraso, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890, settling in Boston, as sub-contractor in tile and mosaics work. Had the following children: Elizabeth, Edward G., Eleanor, Emma, Lucy, Leo, Rita, Agnes and Dorothea. Res.: 152 Salem St., Boston.

PASSERINI, RICHARD—Businessman. Born San Martino della Puntanara, Ferrara, Italy, July 28, 1888. Son of Louis Passerini and Rose Barbieri. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913, settling in Springfield, where he has since been engaged in various kinds of business. Married Elisa Boccafoglie of San Martino,

Italy, Aug. 1912. Children: Ida, married to Louis Amato, proprietor of Six Corners Cafe, 339 Walnut St., Springfield; and Edna, a graduate of West Springfield High, married to Preston Briggs of West Springfield, serving in U. S. Navy. Mr. Passerini is member of Dante Club. Fond of bocce, hunting, travelling and grand opera. He is a former band musician. Has three brothers, Joseph, Gaetano, Roberto and a sister, Veronica. Res.: 217 Newbridge St., West Springfield.

PASTILLE, MARGARET—Born Worcester, Jan. 24, 1884. Daughter of Joseph Santora and Angelina Mollica. Came to America when a year old settling in Marlboro. Graduated from public schools and Bryant and Stratton Commercial School. Was a bookkeeper for number of years and also taught in the Marlboro Trade School State Dept. Married Alfred Pastille of Providence, R. I., Nov. 4, 1909. Children: late Virginia, and John Joseph, who attended Marlboro High and Worcester Trade School, is veteran U. S. Army World War II, in charge of the kitchen at Cushing General Hospital. Mrs. Pastille is founder of Daughters of Italy Lodge of Marlboro and former grand trustee of Grand Lodge Sons of Italy of Mass. for eight years. Member: American Legion; Eagles; Companions of Foresters; Marlboro Women's Club; Newman Club; Daughters of Isabella; St. Ann's Society and Grange. Active in civic and welfare movements. Her father was born in Rodi, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1875, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Marlboro. Res.: 16 West St., Marlboro.

PASTORE, CARMEN A.—Attorney-at-Law. Born East Boston, Nov. 28, 1911. Son of Angelo Pastore and Maria Mercadante. Graduated: East Boston High School, 1928; Suffolk University Law School, 1941, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1943. In the service of Thomas Long, Jewelers, since 1928. Married Katherine Collins of Boston, a former public school teacher, June 30, 1943. Member: B. P. O. E.; president of East Boston Tennis Club; East Boston High School Alumni Ass'n, and Suffolk University Alumni Ass'n. Fond of baseball, football, track and tennis. Father, born in Ariano Di Puglie, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1901, settling in Chelsea, and since 1910 in East Boston, engaged in construction work for over 40 years. Res.: 44 Cottage Park Road, Winthrop.

PASTORE, JOHN—Proprietor of Corey Pharmacy, Everett. Born Nusco, Avellino, Italy, July 28, 1898. Son of Francesco Pastore and Julia Ressa. Was brought to America in 1902, settling in Boston. Graduated from English High School and studied pharmacy. In the drug-gist's business since 1923 and a reg. pharmacist since 1921. Studied the violin for nine years under Adamo Alfonso and Prof. Fiumari of the Boston Symphony. Married Mary Del Core of Everett, June 21, 1936. Fond of travelling, reading, hicking. Father, came to America in 1881, settled in New York and since 1902 in Boston. Had following six children: Orsola, John, Elena, Iolanda, James and Angelina. Bus.: 37 Broadway, Everett. Res.: 26 Gladstone St., Everett.

PASTORE, VITO NICOLA—Tonsorialist. Born Carife, Avellino, Italy, May 26, 1889. Son of Vito Nicola Pastore and Angela Maria Di Luna. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in East Boston. Barber since 1909. In 1922 he became hair stylist. Married Rosina D'Argenio of East Boston, Feb. 28, 1915. Children: Angela Maria, a beautician, married to Joseph Fabbiano; Philip, veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in Pacific and Alaska for three years; Nicolina, married to Theodore Orlandino, a veteran U. S. Army, World War II; Vito Nicola died age 22; Virginia and Gerard. All of whom have attended East Boston High school. Mr. Pastore is member Workmen's Benefit Fund of U.S.A. Has following brothers and sisters: late Felicia (Santoro); Maria Antonia (Arcangelo); Graziuccia (DeAngelis); Maria Vittoria (Izzo); late Rosa

Maria (Bianchino) late Giovannina (Liberatore); Mariuccia (Frasca) are all in Italy, and Lorenzo, married to Angelina Magnotti; is in East Boston. Res.: 85 Brook St., East Boston.

PATALANO, PIETRO—Proprietor of Empire Poultry and Farm Products, 12½ Medford St., Somerville. Born Gaeta, Littoria, Italy, Aug. 25, 1893. Son of Alessandro Patalano and Carmina Magliozzi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1911, settling in Somerville. In the poultry business since 1939. Formerly in the fruit business for 15 years and proprietor of the Boston Beverage Inc. for seven years. Married Frances Liberace of Formia, Italy, Oct. 25, 1920. Children: Vincenza (Del Mastro), Catherine (a graduate of Bates College), Carmina, Frances and Mary. Served in the U. S. Army as sergt. during World War I. Member of American Legion. Founder of the Progressive Italian American Society and of the Italian American Club of Medford. Hobby—farming. Father came to America in 1900, settled in Somerville, where he was foreman at Swift Co. for many years. Res.: 79 Benton Road, Somerville.

PATOTA, PETER—Automobile Dealer, 580 Pleasant St., Fall River. Born Ripabottoni, Campobasso, Italy, Dec. 19, 1902. Son of Isidoro Patota and Mariannina Diulio. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Fall River. Educated in the Public Schools. In business since 1932. Married Helen Moroli of Fall River; Sept. 1, 1924. Children: Reginald Peter, a graduate of Durfee High, is in U. S. Navy Air Corps; and David, a student. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Elks. Fond of automobile racing, fishing, boxing and travel. His father came to America in 1900, settling in Fall River. Had the following children: Joseph, in theatrical business; Michael, defense worker; Peter; John, automobile mechanic; and Mrs. Edna Hendricks. Res.: 763 Oak Grove Ave., Fall River.

PATRIARCA, CLEMENT—Partner of Patriarca Modern Market, 248 Copeland St., West Quincy. Born Quincy, May 3, 1892. Son of Clement Patriarca and Giuseppina Sassi. Graduated from Quincy High and from Burdett College. In 1919, he with his brother George took over their late father's business and have since been engaged in that field. Married Mary Rosa of Quincy, Dec. 25, 1918. Children: Louise Carolyn, a graduate of Quincy High and attended Simmons College now 'secretary to field director of N. E. Red Cross; Evelyn Genevieve, a graduate of Quincy High and of Wilson Medical School of Boston, as a laboratory technician; and Marion, attending Mt. St. Joseph's Academy. Member of K. of C.. Fond of baseball, fishing, and hunting. His parents were born in Caver-saccio, Como, Italy. Came to America in 1885, were among the pioneer Italian settlers of Quincy. Had the following children, Clement and George. Res.: 20 Larry St., Quincy.

PATRICELLI, ANTONIO—General Contractor. Born San Marco La Catola, Foggia, Italy, Oct. 10, 1888. Son of Michele Patricelli and Anna Daddario. Was for 12 years in the Maria Crestina Orphanage of Foggia, where he learned the carpenter's trade. Came to America in 1910, settling in Brockton. In the contracting business since 1924, specializing in building fine houses. Married Rosa De Luca, Jan. 17, 1915, a native of Grottaminarda, Avellino, Italy. Children: Michael, in U. S. Army overseas, wounded; Joseph, in U. S. Army; Frank, is in U. S. Navy, wounded; Anthony, U. S. Army, engineer overseas; Angelo, in U. S. Navy; Albert; Alfred; John; William; Salvatore; Rose Marie; and late Mrs. Anna Silveti, who has two children, Pauline and Anthony. Member of Ward five Italian American Progressive Club. Mr. Patricelli has a sister Maria in Italy. He is interested in civic affairs and takes active part in the welfare of his people. Res.: 103 Perkins St., Brockton.

PATRONE, PAUL (Late) and Ella Panciocco. Natives of San Giovanni Incarico Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 1900, settling in Hyde

Park in 1905. Had the following children: Cass J., automobile adjuster, born March 19, 1913, graduated Hyde Park High, is veteran U. S. Army in Europe, awarded purple heart and other medals for bravery; Charles L., insurance representative, born March 17, 1914, graduate of Hyde Park High and Roanoke College in 1936, A.B., served as Lieutenant in U. S. Army, married to Frances Logan of Roslindale, Sept. 7, 1940, one daughter, Pamella Ann; Miles, born Oct. 12, 1917, graduate of Hyde Park High and Roanoke College '40, B.S., served as Major in U. S. Marines, in the intelligence corps, awarded bronze star and other medals, took part in the invasions of Guadalcanal, Tuladi and Iwo Gima, married to Mary Galligan of Canton, one son, Paul; and Jean, a graduate of Hyde Park High, is married to Herbert Brennan of Mattapan, children, Paul and Richard. Res.: Hyde Park, Mass.

PATRONE, PHILIP—Podiatrist, 47 West Elm St., Brockton. Born Brockton, Oct. 29, 1907. Son of Pasquale Patrone and Santa Palm. Graduated from Brockton High School in 1928 and Middlesex University School of Podiatry in 1931. In general practice since 1931. Member of Academy of Podiatry and Northeastern Gun Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father was born in La Rocca, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1899, settling in Brockton, where he married in 1906. Has since been engaged in the tailoring field. Had the following children: Philip; Fred, is a graduate of Brockton High School and of Boston Museum of Fine Arts School, where he also taught art, now in the U. S. Army, overseas; and Caroline, a High School student. Res.: 99 Belmont Ave., Brockton.

PATTAVINA, SALVATORE—General Contractor, 241 Washington St., Quincy. Born Augusta, Siracusa, Italy, Sept. 25, 1898. Son of Vincenzo Pattavina and Caterina Roggio. Educated in the Elementary and High Schools in his native town. Graduated from Royal Wireless Naval School of Spezia and served in the Italian Navy World War I. Came to America in 1921, settling in Quincy. In business since 1932. Married Isabella Mignosa of Quincy, July 23, 1922, also a native of Augusta, Italy and a graduate of High School of same town. Children: Vincent, Q. A., a graduate of Quincy High, attended Boston College and completed his pre-medical studies at Brown University, now in U. S. Navy, continuing his studies at Syracuse University Medical College; Catherine Gloria, a graduate of Woodward High School for Girls, is student at Regis College; Dante, S. A., and Beatrice Isabella are students. Mr. Pattavina was among the charter members of Roma Lodge, Order Sons of Italy of Quincy in 1924. Active in civic affairs. His father was a contractor in Italy. Had the following children: Mrs. Frances Cavalieri of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rosario, a naval commander in Italy; Salvatore; Mrs. Concetta Roggio; Mrs. Iolanda Roggio and Mrs. Mary Angelina. Res.: 241 Washington St., Quincy. Summer Res.: 119 Edgewater Rd., Hull, Mass.

PATTI, ANGELO—Proprietor, Angelo Patti Barber Shop, 95 Jackson St., Lawrence. Born Tusa, Messina, Italy, Aug. 3, 1905. Son of Giovanni Patti and Giuseppa Di Pietro. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America, March 20, 1920, settling in Lawrence, where he attended public school. In business since 1942. Formerly in the service of Victor Stallone, famous barber shops of New York City for 15 years. Married the late Lucy Cuticchia of Lawrence in 1925. Children: John, graduate of Lawrence High School; Leo, Frank and Joseph. Mr. Patti married again to Grace Calisti of Lawrence, Feb. 21, 1943. One daughter, Frances. Member: Order Sons of Italy (trustee); American Italian Toilers Association; Master Barbers' Association; and vice-president Journeymen Barbers' Union 235. His father came to America in 1907, settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Angelina, married to Vincent Miragliotta; Angelo and Frank, who are in Italy. Res.: 82 Avon St., Lawrence.

PATTI, ANTONIO—Treasurer, Patti Bros. Inc., 876 Main St., Waltham. Born Castronuovo, Palermo, Italy, Sept. 6, 1891. Son of Giovanni and Serafina Patti. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1914, settling in Waltham. Served in U. S. Army World War I in France. In business in Waltham since 1930, associated with his brother John, specialists in cabinet making, upholstering and interior decorating. Formerly with Irving Corson Co. of Cambridge. Married Eleanor Bacigalupo of Cambridge, July 24, 1942, former public school teacher. One daughter, Florence Margaret, born April 15, 1943. Member: Chamber of Commerce; American Legion; K. C.; Elks; Italian Historical Society; Order Sons of Italy. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Serafina, John, Matilda, Bernard and Concetta. Res.: 258 Bacon St., Waltham.

PATTI, CARL CALOGERO—Manager, Western Union, Little Bldg. Born Castronuovo, Palermo, Italy, Oct. 1, 1900. Son of Joseph Patti and Rosalia Onorata. Was brought to America in 1903, settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In 1916 he entered the service of the Western Union as messenger boy, since 1920 has been manager. Married Mary Amendolare of Boston, Aug. 17, 1923. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. His father, a descendant of an ancient and historic family, came to America in 1900, settling in Boston. Res.: 13 Sharlemont St., Dorchester.

PATTI, JOHN—President Patti Bros. Inc., 876 Main St., Waltham. Born Castronnovo, Palermo, Italy, Sept. 18, 1894. Son of Giovanni and Serafina Patti. Attended elementary and secondary schools in Italy. Came to America in 1914. In business with his brother, Antonio, in Waltham since 1930. Formerly a cabinet maker and upholsterer in New York. Married Agnes De Paoli of Palermo, Italy, July 13, 1920. Children: Josephine, born March 12, 1922, graduate of St. Mary's High School and attended Emanuel College; Mary Grace, born July 28, 1924, graduate of St. Mary's High School; and John S., born July 24, 1928, student. Mr. Patti is member of K. C. and Chamber of Commerce. Fond of baseball, gardening, travel and music. Res.: 563 Lexington St., Waltham.

PAUL, JAMES—General Contractor. Born Nocciano, Pescara, Italy, Aug. 7, 1901. Son of Carmine and Maria Paul (Palompo). Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Norwood. Educated in the public schools. General contractor since 1928, specializing in concrete masonry work, bulldozer and shovel work. Served in Italian Army in 1923. Married Jessie Guarini of Providence, April 28, 1927 a venerable in the Order Sons of Italy. Children: Frank James and Anthony Roy, twins, born March 28, 1928, graduates of Norwood High; Rita Marilyn, born May 30, 1930; and Richard Donald, born April 20, 1935. Mr. Paul is member Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1896, settled in Norwood in 1903 as city employee. Had the following children: late Septimio, James and Alphonse. Res.: 82 Plympton St., Norwood.

PAVESI, WILLIAM LEO—Treasurer, John E. Jordan Co., 1 Main St., Plymouth. Born Plymouth, April 16, 1901. Son of Saverio Pavesi and Rosa Facchini. Educated in the Plymouth High School. Partner at John E. Jordan Co., since 1940. Married Inez Flocchi of Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1923. Children: Richard W., born Nov. 14, 1924, a graduate of Plymouth High and attended Fitchburg Teachers College, is in U. S. Army overseas; and Laura, born Jan. 5, 1927. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Plymouth Italian Aid Society; and Kiwanis Club. Fond of golf, pistol shooting, fishing, travel and music. His father was born in San Giovanni in Persiceto, Bologna, Italy. Came to America in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth, where he engaged in market business for over 30 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Lea Giberti; Mrs. Lena Giovanetti and William Leo. Res.: 31 Allerton St., Plymouth.

PAVONE, ROCCO—Physician and Surgeon. Born Scilla, Reggio Calabria, Italy, Nov. 22, 1909. Son of Anthony Pavone and Maria Teresa Balsamo. Was brought to America when three years old, settling in Boston. Graduated: English High School, 1927; Harvard College, 1931, A.B., cum laude, youngest Italian American of his class; Tufts Medical School, 1936, M.D. Interne at Chelsea Memorial, Waterbury and Springfield Hospitals. In general practice in Newtonville since 1937. On staff of Newton Hospital, St. Elizabeth Hospital, etc. Member of state and national medical associations. Examining physician of local draft board, industrial physician for Ucinite Co. Received grade 96.2 percent in civil service examination for school physician in Newton. Charter member of Burrough Scholarship Club of Boston. Res.: 192 Crept St., Newtonville.

PAZZANESE, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Pazzanese Custom Tailor Shop, 35 So. Main St., Bradford. Born Rocca D'Aspite, Salerno, Italy, March 24, 1878. Son of Gabriele Pazzanese and Maddalena Galardo. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1896, settling in Haverhill. In business since 1900. Married to Maria Lanni of Fall River. Children: Lillian, married to Nicholas Abbate; Gabriele, graduate of Haverhill High; Arthur; and the late Mrs. Susie Di Burro. Member: Order Sons of Italy, and Carpignano Society. Fond of travel and music. Has two sisters: Mrs. Theresa Polito and Mrs. Concetta Scovitti. Res.: 10 Hancock St., Haverhill.

PECCI, PETER PAUL—Art Director, Advertising Agency. Born Franklin, Feb. 9, 1911. Son of Francesco Pecci and Filomena Grosso. Graduated from Mechanics Arts High School in 1927 and from Copley School of Art in 1930. Special courses at Mass. School of Art. Established his advertising agency in 1939. Has received favorable comments for his works from nationally known magazines and from the U. S. Navy publishing dept. for his assistance in directing part of their publicity in procuring aviation cadets. Married Rose Avola of Boston, Dec. 31, 1933. Children: Rosemarie and Peter Warren. Member and exhibition chairman of Art Directors' Club. Parents born in Persano, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1910, settling in Franklin, and since 1920 in East Boston. Office: 50 Congress St., Boston. Res.: 124 Cherry St., Maplewood.

PEDONTI, DON—Commercial Artist and President of Allied Art Display, 209 Mass. Ave., Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 23 1911. Son of Joseph Pedonti and Marie Natalie. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1929 and attended the Boston Museum School of Fine Arts. Commercial Artist since 1939. Formerly theatrical commercial artist. Considered among the outstanding air brush artists in the country. Married Emma Nazzaro of Medford, April 19, 1934. Children: Richard, Ronald and Carolyn. Father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1909, settling in Boston. Res.: Medford.

PEDONTI, FRANK THOMAS—Assistant Secretary to Mayor Curley of Boston. Born Boston, June 22, 1900. Son of Domenico Pedonti and Flora Ferrara. Graduated from English High School and attended Suffolk University Law School. Assistant secretary to Mayor Curley since 1946. Formerly associated with late Attorney John P. Feeney; secretary to Mayor Curley, 1930-34; and secretary to Governor Curley at State House, 1934-36. Veteran U. S. Navy, was in the invasion of Attu and Kiska in the Aleutian Islands, awarded two battle stars in South Pacific. Member: American Legion, V.F.W., D.A.V., and St. Francis Laymen's Retreat League of Brookline. Active in civic and political affairs. Staunch supporter of Governor James M. Curley, in his political career. Mr. Pedonti's father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 80's, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston, as merchant. Had following children: Joseph, John, late Louis, Concetta and Frank. Res.: 25 Bellerica St., Boston.

PEDRINI, ETELREDO—Proprietor of Pedrini and Sons, Bakers, 225 Standish Ave., Plymouth. Born Manzolino, Bologna, Italy, July 16, 1880. Son of Paolo Pedrini and Adelaide Alberti. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1905, settling in Plymouth. In the baking business since 1910. Married Teresa Bongiovanni of Plymouth, Dec. 16, 1906, a native of San Matteo Decima, Bologna, Italy. Children: Annie, married to Paul Warnsman; Ida, married to Henry Bryant; Louise, married to Stanley Remick; Colombo, is associated with his father, married to Doris Pederzani; and Renato, a graduate of Plymouth High, was employed at U. S. Post Office, is in U. S. Army quartermaster's corps, in France. Mr. Pedrini is member of Plymouth Mutual Aid Society. Has a brother Raffaele Pedrini in Somerville. In Italy he has: Massimigliano, Valentino, and Vincenzo. Res.: 225 Standish Ave., Plymouth.

PEDRONI, ARMANDO—Artist, Boston Post. Born Somerville, Oct. 17, 1917. Son of John Pedroni and Zaira Mazza. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1938 and studied art in Boston. In the service of the Boston Post since 1939. Married Vittoria Avene of Somerville, a beautician, Aug. 30, 1942. One daughter, Carrol Ann. Mr. Pedroni travelled in Italy, where he studied art for nine years. He is a lover of music and fond of football. While in high school he was member of the track team. Hobby—painting and water colors. Father was born at Rocca Seggiolina, Pontremoli, Italy. Came to America in 1910, settling in Boston, engaged in the fruit business for over 30 years. Res.: 35 Hilton St., Arlington.

PELLECCHIA, DAVID—General Contractor. Born Rome, Italy, April 14, 1877. Son of Joseph Pellecchia and Giovanna Capoccia. Educated in the public schools in Rome and studied industrial agriculture. Came to America in 1906, settling in Leominster. In the contracting business since 1912, specializing in building, renovating homes, and general concrete work. Married Maria Louisa Isopo of Rome, Italy, Sept. 16, 1900. Children: Elmerinda, married to Amedeo Di Fazio; Telesforo (Charles), associated with his father in business; Lena, married to Louis Angelini; Dalmazio, in U. S. Army overseas; Isolino, graduate of Leominster High School and of N. E. School of Accounting; Joseph, graduate of High School, U. S. Army Air Corps; Henry, associated with his father; Settimio, U. S. Army overseas; and Olga, married to Antonio Valera of Fitchburg. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Santa Maria del Campo Society. Fond of gardening, hunting, fishing, travel and music. Res.: 29 Miller St., Leominster.

PELLEGRINI, ERNEST—Ecclesiastical Sculpturer. Born Sant'Ambrogio di Valpolicella, Verona, Italy, Aug. 8, 1889. Son of Giovanni Pellegrini and Amalia Tarelli. Student of Verona Academy of Painting and Sculpture; and Academy of France in Rome. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Boston, where he established a school of sculpture. Most representative works: Reredos, St. Luke's Cathedral of Portland, Maine; Reredos, St. Mary's Church of Cambridgeport, Mass.; Nativity, Barry College of Miami; Reredos in Lawyers Bay at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine of New York; and the Reredos of St. Mary's Chapel of Washington, D. C. These last two are considered by critics as among the most beautiful altar pieces in the world. Member of National Sculpture Society, Copley Society, North Shore Art Assoc., etc. Address: 208 Orient Ave., Orient Heights, East Boston.

PELLEGRINI, ERNEST—Proprietor, Pellegrini's Market, 140 Main St., Milford. Born Bassano di Sutri, Viterbo-Roma, Italy, Sept 7, 1897. Son of Angela Pellegrini and Cecilia Zibellini. Educated in High School and College in Italy. Came to America in 1914, settling in Mansfield for 15 years. In Milford since 1930. Manager of Moro's Meat Market for six years. In business since 1936. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Visited Italy 1920-22. Married Emma Catalano of Mansfield, Jan. 1, 1924. Chil-

dren: Louise Cecilia, born June 1, 1926, graduate Milford High School and Elizabeth Ollis Academy of Beauty Culture of Worcester; Ernest Jr., born Sept. 8, 1934. Member of American Legion and Order Sons of Italy. His father, a municipal employee in Italy had the following children: Margherita, Antonia, Gratiliano, Ida, Nelinda, Onorina, Ernest, Ersilia, Giuseppina, Venturina and Ines. Mr. Pellegrini is a descendent of long line of nobility, warriors, statesmen, and men of letters. The family had its origin in Florence in the 14th century. Res.: 371 Main St., Milford.

PELLEGRINI, FELICITA C.—Public Health Social Work Supervisor, State Department of Public Health, since 1929. Born in Santa Margherita, Ligure, Italy. Educated in Boston. Res.: 161 St. Botolph St., Boston.

PELLEGRINI, JOSEPH "Joe"—Manager of W. L. Douglas Shoe Co. Born Boston, May 4, 1909. Son of Salvatore Pellegrino and Annunziata Barrasso. Graduated from Dorchester High School in 1928. Special business courses at Boston College. In the service of W. L. Douglas Shoe Co., Boston branch, since 1942. Formerly in the shoe field for 18 years. Married Ethel E. Thomann of Medford, Feb. 4, 1933. One daughter, Carroll Frances, born April 15, 1934. Mr. Pellegrino is fond of all sports, was member of his high school baseball team. A lover of travelling and music. His father was born in Mirabella, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1896, settling in Boston, where he engaged in wholesale and importing liquor business for over 20 years. Res.: 19 Springfield St., Dorchester.

PELLIZZARO, ORESTE OLIVER—Proprietor, Red's Cash Market, 775 East St., Pittsfield. Born Altissimo, Venice, Italy, March 24, 1907. Son of John Pellizzaro and Modesta Belluzzo. Was brought to America when a year old, settling in Pittsfield. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1932. Married Bessie Horonzy of Housatonic, Mass., Jan. 15, 1927. Children: John, born June 17, 1930 and Marion, born June 19, 1933. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America and Junior Fraternal Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce, gardening, travelling and grand opera. His father, a native of Dresna, Venice, Italy, came to U. S. A. in 1902. Had the following children: Oreste, Mario, Tulio, Rita and Louis (serving in U. S. Army). Res.: 775 East St., Pittsfield.

PELONZI, CHARLES COLUMBUS—Teacher in Science and Athletic Coach, Briscoe Jr. High School of Beverly since 1941. Born Beverly, May 24, 1914. Son of Joseph Pelonzi and Ginditta Pietrini. Graduated: Beverly High in 1933, capt. of 1932 football team; St. Auselm College in 1937, A.B., member varsity football team four years; special courses at Harvard. Married Aurelia Abate of Beverly, April 20, 1941, a graduate of Beverly High. One son, Kenneth Charles, born Sept. 30, 1944. Member: Mass. Coach Athletic Association; Italian American Republican Club; Patria e Lavoro Society; Italian Community Club; and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of all sports. Lover of art, travel, and music. Former intercollegiate champion 135 lbs. class of N. H. Mr. Pelonzi's father was born in Palombara Sabino, Rome, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Beverly. Had the following children: late Margherita, Egidio, Rose, Amerigo, Anna, Charles, and Joanna. Res.: 406 Rantoul St., Beverly.

PELOSI, LUIGI—Proprietor, Modern Shoe Repairing, 3 Berwick St., Melrose. Born Anzano degli Irpini, Avellino, Italy, March 19, 1892. Son of Pietro Pelosi and Maria Gaetana Dioguardo. Attended public school in Italy and learned custom shoe making under his father. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Malden. In 1928, he was awarded gold medal in the Boston Exposition for his artistic work in the field of shoe repairing. In business in Melrose since 1932. Veteran U. S. Army in Europe World War I, 42 Div., in the army of occupation in Germany. Mr. Pelosi married Margaret Orlando of Boston, Sept. 27, 1917. Children: Mary, married to Joseph Settimio; Peter, automotive mechanic, is veteran U. S. Army overseas, was first to go on B-29; Fred, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, is with

Boston Elevator; and Leo, proprietor, Station Market of Melrose, is veteran U. S. Army overseas, awarded numerous battle stars. All of the above children are graduates of Malden High School. Res.: 877 Salem St., Malden.

PELUSO, GABRIELE—Custom tailor. Born Cancellotto ed Arnone, Naples, Italy, Oct. 28, 1868. Son of Carlo Peluso and Francesca Tartaglione. Educated in the public schools in Italy, where he learned custom tailoring. In U. S. since 1903. In Chelsea since 1911. One of Boston's finest custom tailors for over 40 years. Married Marianna Martucci of Santa Maria La Fossa, Naples, Italy, in 1887. Children: Isabella, married to Vincenzo Stranieri; Santina, married to Nicola La Cava; Italia, married to Michele Buonanno; Charles, married to Mary Bonaccorso; Domenic, married to Josephine Chelles; Francesca, married to Antonucci Ascenzo; Elizabeth, married to Angelo Torre; Theodore, married to Leonora Caimano; Guy, married to Caroline Naroski; Bertram, married to Luisa Marianni; Arnold, married to Clara Manzolilli; Flourdélise, married to Joseph Marotta, and Violanda, married to Lawrence Di Venuti. Res.: 154 Marlboro St., Chelsea.

PELUSO, GUY GEORGE—Guy G. Peluso Co., creative advertising specialties, 12 Howard St., Revere. Born Sutton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1907. Son of Gabriele Peluso and Marianna Martucci. Educated in the Chelsea public schools. Pioneer American of Italian descent in the United States to enter the field of creative advertising, novelties and specialties. A keen student of human nature, a leader and a noted lecturer. Veteran U.S. Navy Seabees, World War II. First pre-war Pearl Harbor father drafted. Took part in the two major invasions of Anzio and of Southern France, awarded two battle stars, also the European, the African and the American Aerial medals, including World War II Victory medal. Married Caroline Martha Naroski of Chelsea, April 29, 1927. Children: Guy G., Jr., is associated with his father; Theodore Francis; Dolores Joan and Richard Laurance. Mr. Peluso is active in civic affairs. Has travelled extensively here and abroad. Lover of outdoor life, art and music. (See his father Gabriele's sketch.) Res.: 12 Howard St., Revere.

PENDOLARI, ROMEO LOUIS—Proprietor, Pendolari Inc., Retail Liquor Establishment, 105 Concord St., Framingham. Born Boston, Dec. 8, 1894. Son of John Pendolari and Theresa Gnecco. Educated in the public schools. Graduated from Framingham High School and Framingham Business College. In business since 1918. Served in U. S. Naval Air Force, World War I. Married Alena Boudreau of Marlboro, June 13, 1920, a graduate of St. Anne's Academy. Children: Irene Mary, a graduate Framingham High and St. Regis College; Romeo John, a graduate of High, attended College of the Holy Cross, now in U. S. Air Corps; Dennis Joseph, and Roberta Ann are students. Member and past commander American Legion; Elks; Eagles; Columbus Society; Chamber of Commerce and K. of C. His father was born in Canale, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1888, settled in Boston, as contractor. Later in the fruit and produce business in Framingham. Had the following children: Romeo Louis; and Emma, married to Dennis McManus. Res.: 635 Concord St., Framingham.

PENNACCHIO, MICHAEL—Proprietor of Pennacchio and Son, Undertakers. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, March 3, 1890. Son of Joseph Pennacchio and Francesca Palmieri. Graduated: Teano Seminary in 1905. Attended Agostino Nifo College of Sessalungo for three years. Graduated from Vanvitelli College of Caserta in 1909. Came to America in 1909, settling in Boston, where since 1926 has been in the funeral business. Married Mary Bova of Lawrence, July 10, 1912. Children: Joseph, a graduate of Syracuse University and of N. E. Institute of Anatomy, Sanitary Science and Embalming, now officer in U. S. Army Air Corps, and Julia. Member of N. E. Funeral Directors' Ass'n, Sons of Italy, Independent Order of Sons of Italy, St. Stephen of Braga Society, etc. Fond

of all outdoor sports. Father came to America in 1888. Office and Res.: 59 So. Margin St., Boston.

PENNINI, LEWIS—General Insurance and Real Estate Agency, 255 Broadway, Boston. Born Cassano, Ionio, Italy, in 1868. Son of Pasquale Pennini and Carmela Romeo. Graduated from the technical schools of Cassano. Came to America in 1882, settling in Boston, where he began as teacher of Italian, later as bookkeeper for his uncle, and clothes designer. In 1900 he established his private banking and general navigation business and has since been engaged in that field. Mr. Pennini is the oldest living Italo-American of Boston to be notary public and Justice of Peace. Has for many years been engaged in real estate and general insurance. Member of Sons of Italy in America. Served for many years on city ward committee. Former candidate for City Councillor and for State Senator. Fond of boxing, fencing. Has travelled to Italy twice. Res.: 9 Westville St., Dorchester.

PENNISI, GUY R.—Inspector, Aircraft Instruments, G. E. Co. at West Lynn plant. Born Lawrence, June 23, 1913. Son of Mario Pennisi and Carmela Barbagallo. Graduated from Holy Rosary School, attended Berkeley Preparatory School for two years, and completed a vocational course in 1942. Married Antoinette Cosentino of Lawrence, Dec. 26, 1936. Children: Carmelina, Maurice, Eleanor, and Mary. Fond of literature, music and fine arts. Hobby—photography. Mr. Pennisi is president of Our Lady of Good Counsel Praesidium of the Legion of Mary of Holy Rosary Church and other societies. Res.: 197 Newbury St., Lawrence.

PENNISI, REV. IGNATIUS F. (S. J.)—Curate, Holy Trinity Church, 140 Shawmut Ave., Boston. Born San Giovanni La Punta, Catania, Italy, July 8, 1910. Son of Mario J. Pennisi and Carmela Barbagallo. Graduated from Boston College High; Boston College, A.B.; Jesuit Noviciate of N. E. Province of Society of Jesus. After two years of noviciateship and two years of classical studies, he took three year's course in philosophy at Weston (Mass.) College. Appointed ass't dean of men at Boston College. Studied Theology four years. Ordained by most Rev. Bishop Thomas A. Emmet S. J., D.D. at Chapel of Holy Spirit, Weston College. In 1944 he went to Our Lady of Martyrs tertianship. At Holy Trinity Church of Boston he is in charge of the Parochial School and Sunday School; director of the altar boys, the Sacred Heart League; master of ceremonies, Boy Scouts and C. Y. O. (See his father's sketch). Rectory: 140 Shawmut Ave., Boston.

PENNISI, MARIO J.—Painter and Decorator, 9 Elm St., Lawrence. Born S. Giovanni La Punta, Catania, Italy, July 27, 1878. Son of Ignazio Pennisi and Agata Faro. Educated in public school of his native town, and served as Royal Carabinieri for eight years. Married Carmela Barbagallo of his native town, July 22, 1908. They came to America in 1911, settling in Lawrence. Children: Sr. Mary Grace, M.P.V. graduate of St. Joseph's High School, Pittsfield and Our Lady of the Elms College, Chicopee; Rev. Ignatius F. Pennisi, S. J., graduate of Boston College High, St. Stanislaus' Novitiate, Boston College, and Weston College. Ordained at Weston College Chapel, June 12, 1943 and celebrated his first Solemn High Mass at Holy Rosary Church of Lawrence, June 20, 1943; Guy, inspector for G. E. Co., attended Berkeley Preparatory School in Boston and completed a vocational course in 1942; John, serving overseas with Engineering Corps since 1942, awarded Purple Heart and Oak Leaf Cluster medals, graduate of Lawrence High, attended Boston University and Pittsburg Institute of Aeronautics; Angelina, defense worker, graduate of Holy Rosary School; Frater Celestine Pennisi O.F.M., graduate of Central Catholic High of Lawrence and St. Francis Seminary, West Andover; Salvatore, musician, graduate of Lawrence High. Mr. Pennisi is member

of St. Joseph's Society of Holy Rosary Church and in the painting business since his coming to U. S. Res.: 9 Elm St., Lawrence.

PENNUCCI, ALMO PETER—Manager, Vincent N. Bellizia Cinder Co., Somerville. Born Carrara, Italy, Aug. 18, 1895. Son of Andrea Pennucci and Anna Strenta. Graduated from Technical School of Carrara. Came to U. S. in 1909. Attended E. Boston High and Burdett Business College. Served in U. S. Army World War I, later was inspector of marble crosses for the American cemeteries of World War I. Was for number of years marble importer from Italy to U. S. Married Adelaide Bellizia of Arlington, April 30, 1927. Children: John A., born April 25, 1930 and Anne A., born Nov. 4, 1931. Member, American Legion. Fond of baseball, golf, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1902, was an outstanding sculpturer in Boston for 40 years. Had the following children: Conrad, graduate of Tufts College, is civil engineer, proprietor of New England Tank and Tower Co.; Almo P.; Alexander, graduate of Tufts College (cum laude) is chemical engineer; and Mrs. Marie Louise Reese, former Boston Public School teacher. Res.: 50 Upland Rd., Somerville.

PENSAVALLE, JOSEPH S.—Businessman. Born Canicattini Bagni, Siracusa, Italy, June 22, 1899. Son of John Pensavalle and Frances Ciani. Educated in the elementary and high schools of his native town. Came to America in 1923, settling in Boston. Married Josephine Ciani of Medford, Oct. 12, 1929. Partner in the Caradonna Packing Co. of Boston since 1933. Formerly a cabinet maker. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; first president of Canicattini, Bagni Mutual Society of Medford; Northend Citizens' Club. Fond of travelling and music. Served in World War I, Italian Army, awarded the croix de guerre for bravery. His father came to America in 1910, settling in Boston. Res.: 7 Pearl St., Somerville

PENTA, ANTHONY N.—President, Wood and Metal Craft Products Co., 620 Mystic Ave., Somerville. Born Boston, Sept. 12, 1913. Son of Marciano Penta and Virginia Maffei. Graduated, South Boston High and attended Trade Schools. In business with his brother Nicholas since 1939. Mr. Penta also teaches wood and metal craft at the North Bennett St., Industrial School and at Roxbury Boys' Club. Married Adelaide Landi of Boston, Sept. 29, 1938, graduate of Girls' High School. Children: Richard and Robert. Mr. Penta's father was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston as marble setter, later as businessman. Has the following children: Jennie, a public school teacher; Mary, married to Massie Aiello; Evelyn, married to Attorney Gabriel Piemonte; Anthony N.; Nicholas A.; and Alfred, student for the priesthood of the Franciscan Order at St. Anthony's Seminary of Ketskill, N. Y. Res.: 120 Rogers Ave., Somerville.

PENTA, CONCETTA (Connie)—Secretary, Social Service Credit Union. Born Boston, Sept. 7, 1913. Daughter of Angelo Penta and Celesta Petitti. Graduated from Girls' High School in 1932 and took special courses at the School of Business Administration of Boston University. In the service of the Credit Union since 1932. Miss Penta was among the promoters for the study of Italian language at Girls' High School and the first woman president of the Michelangelo School Center. Active member of Revellers of North Bennett St. Industrial School. Has travelled extensively in Italy. Fond of golf, swimming and music. Father, born at San Angelo Allesca, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1885, settling in Boston, engaged in real estate business. Res.: 79 Sagamore Ave., W. Medford.

PENTA, NICHOLAS A.—Partner, Wood and Metal Craft Products Co., 620 Mystic Ave., Somerville. Born Boston, Aug. 13, 1915. Son of Marciano Penta and Virginia Maffei. Graduated from South Boston High School and attended Boston Trade School. In business with his brother

Anthony since 1939. Married Theresa Caroccio of Hyde Park, June 1, 1940, graduate of Hyde Park High. Children: Virginia and Marshall. Fond of baseball, football, and bocce. Hobby—creating novelties in the field of wood and metal. His father, a native of Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston as marble setter, later as businessman, has the following children: Jennie (public school teacher); Mary; Evelyn; Anthony N.; Nicholas A.; and Alfred, student for the priesthood of the Franciscan Order. Res.: 27 Water St., Hyde Park. Mass.

PENTA, PASQUALE H.—Registered Pharmacist and Assistant Manager of Liggetts Drug Store in Boston. Born Boston, June 7, 1910. Son of Michele Penta and Maria Casola. Graduated from Boston English High School in 1929 and attended the Mass. College of Pharmacy. In the service of Liggetts since 1937. Married Lena De Simone of E. Boston, May 16, 1940. One son: Robert Edward. Member of Mass. Pharmaceutical Ass'n. Fond of golf, tennis, baseball. Hobby—photography. Father, born in Sant 'Angelo Allesca, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the early 90's, settling in Boston. Res.: 44 Playstead Road, Newton.

PENTES, PASQUALE—Born Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 27, 1880. Son of Angelo Pentes and Rosina Pagliuca. In U. S. since 1905, was one of the first Italian settlers of Natick. In the service of Dennison Mfg. Co. since 1928. Married Maria Zichella of his native town, Oct. 7, 1904. Children: Michael, with Natick Box and Board Co., is married to Ruth Cowee of Natick; Lena Mary, a graduate of Framingham Business College, is married to Arnold M. Grant; Andrew, a student of Boston College for three years is with McFadden Publications, married to Evelyn Ann Ducey of Brighton; Rose Ann, is married to Charles H. Loker, a staff sergt. in U. S. Army; and Josephine E., all have attended Natick High School. Mr. Pentes is member of Order Sons of Italy, Colombo Society and Mutual Relief Society of Framingham. He has a brother, Donato, and a sister Incoronata living in Italy. Res.: 141 No. Main St., Natick, Mass.

PELOSI, ANTONIO, 2nd—Born Frigento, Avellino, Italy, May 3, 1894. Son of Pasquale Pelosi and Carmosina Guerriero. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1911, settling in Brockton. In the service of W. L. Douglas Shoe Co. of Brockton as skilled shoe worker since 1911. Mr. Pelosi is former officer and now grand deputy and grand delegate Order Sons of Italy in America, Brockton Lodge. Has held office at Salvini Dramatic Club. Active in civic affairs, deeply interested in welfare of the Italian Colony of Brockton. Has a brother John in Brockton, and a brother Erminio living in Italy. Fond of all sports, lover of art and music. Lives with his uncle Antonio Pelosi who came to America in 1887, was among the early pioneer Italian settlers of Brockton, and one of its most outstanding citizens. Res.: 7 Wall St., Brockton.

PELOSI, MINA OLGA (Mrs.)—Teacher of Piano, Brockton. Born Torino, Italy, April 1, 1887. Daughter of Fiorentino Carmelo and Felicità Bianco. Graduated from Pietro a Maiello, Regio Conservatory of Music in Naples. Came to America in 1906, settling in Brockton, where she has since been a teacher of pianoforte. First Italian of Brockton to teach piano. Married John M. Pelosi, Oct. 3, 1914, who was born in Frigento, Avellino, Italy, May 23, 1891, son of Pasquale Pelosi and Carmosina Guerriero. Is an expert in the field of shoe making and inventor of the electrical heated boot. He is also active in civic and political affairs. They have one daughter Linnet Phyllis, born May 17, 1917, a graduate of Brockton High and New England Conservatory of Music, is a piano teacher, married to Paul P. Emerick of Brockton, who is in U. S. Navy. Mr. Pelosi has a brother Antonio in Brockton and a brother Erminio in Italy. His late brother Giuseppe, was a prominent professor

of theology and literature at University of Naples. Res.: 34 David St., Brockton.

PEPE, ALFONSO—Proprietor, Quincy Sq. Barber Shop. Born Maschito, Potenza, Italy, Sept. 24, 1892. Son of Emanuele Pepe and Luisa Tringola. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1909, settling in Quincy in 1913. In business since 1922. Married Carmela Corbo of East Weymouth, Feb. 3, 1915. Children: Vincent F., born Jan. 12, 1918, a graduate of Quincy High School, is a machinist; Nicholas A., born July 8, 1921, a graduate of Quincy High and Bently School of Accounting and Finance, is an accountant at Credit Union Bethlehem Ship Corp. Mr. Pepe is member of Assoc., Master Barbers' of America. Fond of gardening, travel and grand opera. Has two brothers: Anthony of Jersey City; Pasquale of Somerville, and a sister Mrs. Carolina Pizzi of East Weymouth. Res.: 16 Bexter St., Quincy.

PEPI, FRANCIS A.—Chiropodist, Podiatrist. Born E. Boston, May 3, 1913. Son of Antonio Pepi and Sofia Frasenga. Graduated: East Boston High School in 1931 and Middlesex College of Medicine and Surgery, branch of Podiatry in 1933. In general practice in Boston since 1934, being the first Italo-American chiropodist podiatrist to practice in the city. Member: Mass. Academy of Podiatry and of Foresters of America. Fond of baseball, fishing, bowling. Father, born in Albanella, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1908, settling in E. Boston, engaged in the barber business for over 35 years. Children: John, a physician in E. Boston (officer in U. S. Army) and William a funeral undertaker. Office: 453 Washington St., Boston. Res.: 821 Saratoga St., E. Boston.

PEPI, JOHN FRANCIS—Physician and Surgeon. Born Albanella, Salerno, Italy, July 4, 1910. Son of Antonio Pepi and Sofia Frasenga. In America since four months old. Graduated from Boston English High and from Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1935, M.D. Interne at Holy Family hospital and St. Vincent hospital, both of New York, and Boston City hospital out-patient dept. In general practice in East Boston since 1936. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, major in medical corps, in North Africa, Panama, Walter Reed hospital of Washington and Lovell General hospital of Fort Devens. Member: American Legion, V.F.W., local, state and national medical ass'ns. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel, reading and music. Married to Dorothy Isabel Gillis of Revere, Dec. 5, 1942, graduate of Tufts College. Children: John Anthony and Richard Edward. Dr. Pepi's father came to U. S. in 1908, settling in East Boston. Had following children: John; Francis A., a chiropodist, and William, funeral director. Office: 821 Saratoga St., East Boston. Res.: 356 Beach St., Revere.

PEPI, THERESE EMILY—Registered Nurse, Framingham Community Health Association. Born Framingham, March 22, 1916. Daughter of Louis Pepi and Filomena Viglione. Graduated from Framingham High in 1933, and Union Hospital in 1937. Registered nurse since 1937. Post graduate at Lying-in Hospital of Boston and special courses at Simmons College. Member of Union Hospital Alumni Assoc., and Mass. State Nurse Association. Fond of golf, skating, reading and music. Her father was born in Bonito, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1903, settling in Framingham, where he has since been in the service of N. Y. N. H. & H. R.R. Had the following children: Domenic, a graduate of Northeastern University, is mechanic engineer, now Lieutenant in U. S. Navy Reserve; Rocco, a graduate of Stockbridge State College; Constant, is with Dennison Mfg. Co.; Joseph, is in U. S. Army overseas; and Rose, is student at Mass. State College. All are graduates of Framingham High School.

PERAGALLO, EDWARD—Department Head of Economics, College of the Holy Cross. Born New York City, Aug. 23, 1908. Son of Bernardo Peragallo and Maria Anna Pellerano. Education: Calasanzio College of Cornigliano Ligure, Genoa, Italy; Columbia University, 1928, B.S., 1929,

M.S., 1938, Ph.D., C. P. A. State of New York. Professor at College of the Holy Cross, Worcester since 1938. Formerly instructor at Xavia University, Cincinnati, Ohio; and at Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. Member: American Institute of Accountants, New York State Society of C. P. A., Catholic Economic Assoc., and Columbia University Alumni Assoc. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. Author: "Origin and Evolution of Double Entry Bookkeeping" and "Origin of the Trial Balance". Mr. Peragallo's father was born in Ruta, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1894. Address: College of the Holy Cross, Worcester. Res.: 790 Riverside Drive, New York City.

PERALTA, BARTHOLOMEW (Bennie)—Proprietor of Bennie Peralta Shoe Store, 466 Eastern Ave., Lynn. Born Lipari, Messina, Italy, Aug. 30, 1890. Son of Francesco Peralta and Marianna Falanga. Attended public schools in Lipari. Came to America, Nov. 1, 1905, settling in Lynn, where he worked in the shoe factory for 30 years. In business since 1935. Married Florence A. Nielsen of Lynn, Aug. 18, 1918, graduate of Lynn High and of Burdett College. One son: Francis J., born Jan. 10, 1932. Member: Bees Club, Eastern Improvement Ass'n, American Legion Post 291 and Post 7. During World War I he volunteered in U. S. Naval Aviation. 71 Addison Ave., Lynn.

PERALTA, FRANCIS J.—Real Estate and Insurance, 7 Willow St., Lynn. Born Lipari, Messina, Italy, March 18, 1886. Son of Francesco Peralta and Marianna Falanga. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1900, settling in Lynn, where he began as shoe worker, later insurance agent with Prudential Insurance Co. Since 1919 has been in real estate and insurance business. Married Margaret L. Ruggiero of Lynn, Sept. 5, 1910. Children: Marion, married to Milton O. Quimby; Francis Jordan, lawyer in Lynn; Joseph, dispatcher at General Electric Co.; Marjorie; Lena, married to Henry J. Plourde; and Louise, secretary to her father. All of whom have graduated from Lynn English High School. Mr. Peralta is member of Lynn Real Estate Exchange; Eolia Society of Boston; Bees Club; Order Sons of Italy. Has the following brothers and sisters: Joseph, Lucretia, Bartholomew, Angelina, and Lucia. Res.: 7 Washburn St., Lynn.

PERELLA, JOHN—Treasurer, National Spray and Brush Painting Co., Inc., Arlington. Born East Boston, April 4, 1914. Son of Pellegrino Perella and Rubina De Matteo. Attended East Boston High School. In business since 1940, specializing in interior and exterior decorating, beginning in small way today the Corp. is among the largest in the state. Mr. Perella married Carmela Sacca, Jan. 31, 1937, a graduate of Revere High School. Children: Esther Ann; and John Jr. Fond of baseball, football and boxing. Lover of art, travel and music. His father was born in Province of Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in East Boston, in the employ of the Boston Elevator. Had the following children: Esther; Mrs. Celia De Rosa; Alfonso; Mrs. Rubina Doucette and Mary Losciutto. Res.: 163 Forest St., Reading.

PEREZ, THOMAS FRANK—Physical Therapist. Born in Lawrence, June 20, 1901. Son of Frank Perez and Angela Gullo. Graduated from Phillips Andover Academy in 1919 and attended Tufts College, Boston University and U. S. Veterans' School. In general practice (physical therapist) since 1929. On staff, Boston City Hospital since 1930. Married Mary Tattersall of Boston, June 2, 1934, a graduate of Boston City Hospital where she later was supervisor. Children: David, born April 20, 1935, and Winnifred, born Jan. 1, 1937. Mr. Perez is fond of travel, amateur movies, art, and music. Also taught evening school for number of years. His father, a native of Province of Tusa, Italy, came to U. S. in 1894. Had the following children: late Angelo, graduate of Harvard '16, was Lieut. in U. S. Army World War I; Mrs. Maria Grazia Montello;

Joseph; Concetta, graduate N. E. Conservatory of Music, is a gifted lyric soprano; and Thomas Frank. The Perez family is of Spanish origin, which later settled in Italy. They influenced Queen Isabella to help Columbus in his second trip. Later Father Perez became the first Catholic Missionary in the New World. Office and Res.: 48 Garnet Ave., W. Roxbury.

PERELLO, ALFREDO D.—Chef, Hotel Essex, Boston. Born Castel del Giudice, Campobasso, Italy, Nov. 15, 1894. Son of Antonio Perello and Egezzieca Gentile. Came to America in 1910, settling in Boston. Worked as chef in Florida. Chef at Essex Hotel, Boston since 1942. Fond of all sports and a lover of music. Father came to America in 1900, now in Italy. Mr. Perello has a brother, Donato, also chef, a sister Valentina (Di Salvo) Boston, a sister and a brother in Italy. Res.: 4 Chickatawbut St., Dorchester.

PERFETTI, PAUL—Manager, Alteration Dept., Ware Pratt and Co., Worcester. Born San Giovanni in Fiore, Cosenza, Italy, March 24, 1893. Son of Pasquale Perfetti and Maria Merandi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909, settling in Worcester, later attended Northeastern School of Law for three years. Served in U. S. Army overseas, during World War I, as interpreter. In the service of Ware Pratt and Co. of Worcester since 1925. Married to Ida Burki of Medford, Mass., July 1, 1918. She is a native of Switzerland and speaks several languages. Mr. Perfetti is member of the American Legion and Italian Citizens' League. Fond of baseball, fishing, travelling, and classical music. Has the following three brothers: Frank, employed in coal fields in Bellair, Ohio; Joseph, in auto business in Clarksburgh, West Virginia; and Louis of Pittsburgh, Penn. Res.: 1a Mellville St., Worcester.

PERINI, B. & SONS, INC.—73 Montwait Ave., Framingham, Louis R., president; Charles B., vice-president; and Joseph R., treasurer. Among most outstanding general contractors in the Bay State. Part owners, Boston Braves; builders of East Boston Air Port; proprietors coal mines in Pennsylvania. Parents natives of North Italy. Came to U. S. in late 90's.

PERLA, DOMENICO—Proprietor, Perla Restaurant, 207 Central St., Leominster. Born Pretari, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, Feb. 17, 1897. Son of Salvatore Perla and Maddalena Bracani. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1913, settling in Leominster. In business since 1932. Married Maria Trenta of Jersey City, N. J., Jan. 3, 1924. Children: Louis, in U. S. Army; Anna, a graduate of Leominster High School; Salvatore, Giulio, Richard, Madeline are students. Mr. Perla is member of Saladini Club. Fond of baseball, bocce, golf, travel and music. Has a brother, Rocco, living in Leominster. Res.: 207 Central St., Leominster.

PERNA, JOSEPH—Tonsorialist. Born Monteverde, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 27, 1882. Son of Angelo Perna and Carmela Ricciardi. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1900. Lived in Concord, N. H. In the barber business in Waltham since 1920. Married Rachel Mangone of Dorchester, Aug. 29, 1918. Children: Angelo, graduate of Waltham High, member of varsity football team, attended Tufts College, mechanic; George, attended Northeastern University, supt. at Norwood Airplane Plant, also an outstanding coach in the theatrical field; Albert, graduate of Middlesex University School of Podiatry, Lieut. in U. S. Army Air Corps, pilot; Mary Carolyn, married to Francis J. Vanaria and Margaret, both sisters are beauticianists. Mr. Perna is pres. of local Barber's Union, No. 711 and member of Order of Eagles. His father came to America in 1920. Had the following children: Joseph, Bernard, Mrs. Emilia Loreti, and Mrs. Virginia Gervasio. Res.: 571 Main St., Waltham.

PEROCCHI, PAUL JOSEPH—Lawyer. Born Lawrence, Feb. 2, 1915. Son of Lorenzo A. Perocchi and Emilia Filliponi. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1934, and Suffolk University Law School in 1939, L.L.B., cum laude. In general practice in Lawrence since 1940, associated with law firm of M. A. Cregg. Member: Lawrence Bar Association; Italian College Club; Italian American Toilers Assoc., the Abruzzi Society, etc. In the service of the U. S. Army Air Corps since 1942. His father, born in Miano, Teramo, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Mrs. Elizabeth Martino; Mrs. Antoinette Muzzucco; Mrs. Mary Rappazo, U. S. Army; Paul J.; Anthony, a veteran of U. S. Army, World War II, married to Pauline Fletcher; Jerry, U. S. Army Air Corps, married to Janet Green; Albert, U. S. Navy, married to Dorothy Gillespie; Evelyn, married to Orazio Fichera Jr., U. S. Army; and Stephen, student, member of Lawrence High School football team. All the children have attended the Lawrence High School. Res.: 144 Jackson St., Lawrence.

PERRA, JOHN—Proprietor, Porter Furniture Co., 87 Porter St., East Boston. Born Canicattini Bagni, Siracusa, Italy, June 24, 1903. Son of Serafino Perra and Giuseppina Corso. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1919, settling in East Boston. In business since 1934. Married Francesca Tanasi of his native town, Oct. 25, 1929. Children: Serafino and Salvatore. Mr. Perra is member of Canicattini Bagni Society of Medford. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and grand opera. His father visited U. S. in 1905, is veteran Italian Army World War I. Had the following children: John; Paolina, married to Paolo Carbone; Carmelina, married to Paolo Cassarino; Salvatore, veteran Italian Army World War II; Maria, married to Paolo Ponto; Antonina, married to Joseph Mangiafico; and Paolo. Res.: 45 Arlington Ave., Revere.

PERRI, ALBERTO—Proprietor, Eternal City Variety Store, Boston. Born San Vito sul Ionio, Catanzaro, Italy, Nov. 16, 1882. Son of Luciano Perri and Mariannina Chilla. Educated at Seminary of Catanzaro and Squillace. In U. S. since 1911. Lived in California, Illinois and Ohio. In business in Boston since 1922. Married to Mariannina Pagliuca of Boston. One son Vito living in Italy. Mr. Perri is member of San Pantaleone Society and charter member of Loggia Calabria Nuova Order Sons of Italy, where he has been past secretary, venerable and grand delegate to the Grand Lodge. His father a tax collector in Italy, had the following children: Raffaele (contractor) and the late Giacinto, both of Buenos Aires, So. America; and Albert of this writing. Address: 38 Clark St., Boston.

PERRI, ANGELO—Machine Designer. Born Decollatura, Catanzaro, Italy, Feb. 2, 1877. Son of Frank Perri and Angela Volpe. In America since 1891. Educated here and abroad. In the service of Allied Shoe Machinery Co. of Haverhill since 1937. Formerly with the United Shoe Machinery Co. for 35 years. Married Ippolita Davoli of Haverhill, Sept. 1, 1908. Children: Atea Ada, public school teacher in Groveland and Haverhill. Frank B., graduate of Wentworth Institute, as machine designer; and Peter Robert, graduate of Tufts College, with honors in chemical engineering, Captain in U. S. Army overseas. All the children have graduated from Groveland High School. Mr. Perri's father came to America in 1882, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Haverhill. He fought for the Italian independence against Austria in the famous campaign of 1848. Had the following children: Mrs. Giovanna Pascucci of Italy; Angelo of this sketch and Mary, married to Michele Cimino. Res.: 107 School St., Groveland.

PERRONE, ANTHONY—Businessman. Born Tusa, Messina, Italy, Oct. 23, 1894. Son of Benedetto Perrone and Antonia Ragonesa. Educated

in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1912, settling in Lawrence. Proprietor, Y. D. Shoe Hospital of 211 So. Union St., Lawrence since 1914. Served in the American Army overseas World War I. Married Orsola Giaimo, June 25, 1920. Children: Benedetto, graduate of Lawrence High School, attended McIntosh Commercial School and Boston University, married to Josephine Fusco; Antoinette, graduate of Lawrence Evening High School, studied piano for seven years at N. E. Conservatory of Music under Prof. Charles Dennee, married to Alfredo Bottaro, commercial artist of Malden, now in U. S. Army. Mr. Perrone is member of Disabled American Veterans World War I. Is a former band musician. His father, who came to America in 1897, settled in Lawrence. Had two children: Anthony and Marianna, married to Carmelo Scialabba. Res.: 185 Massachusetts Ave., No. Andover.

PERRONE, EGIDIO (Henry)—Proprietor of Perrone Cafe, 381 Malden St., Malden. Born Fragagna, Lecce, Italy, Feb. 28, 1889. Son of Anthony Perrone and Cristina Tattasi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1907, settling in Malden. In business since 1928. Married Maria Tomasi of Malden, March 30, 1913. Children: Anthony, a graduate of Tufts College, now with the Internal Revenue Dept.; Christine, married to Philip Scibelli of Malden; Vito, serving in U. S. Army; Henry, serving in U. S. Marines; Joseph, serving in U. S. Navy; John and Egidio are students. Mr. Perrone is member of Loyal Order of Eagles, and of Stella Society of Malden. He is a former bandmaster and established the Verdi Band of Malden, 1918-30. Fond of travelling and grand opera. Res.: 377 Pearl St., Malden.

PERRONE, FELIX F.—Attorney-at-Law, in New Bedford. Born New York City, July 29, 1907. Son of Peter Perrone and Angelina De Salvo. Graduated: New Bedford High and Northeastern University School of Law in 1930. L.L.B. In general practice of law in New Bedford since 1932. Member: New Bedford Bar Assoc.; Eagles; Red Men; Moose; Order Sons of Italy; former president Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society and vice president New Bedford City Club. Active in civic and patriotic affairs. Now serving in U. S. Army overseas. His father was born in Messina, Italy, July 18, 1880. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in New Bedford, where he engaged as tonsor'alist, realtor and hotel proprietor. Has the following children: Felix F., Caroline, and Joseph A. Res.: 20 De Wolfe St., New Bedford.

PERRONE, FRANK PAUL—Instructor, Woodworking and Carpentry, Brandei's Vocational High School, Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 26, 1900. Son of Joseph Perrone and Julia Martuscelli. Education: High School of Commerce; Central Evening High; completed his course in carpentry, designing, and architectural drawing at Wentworth Institute; studied foreign languages for six years. Received his certificate from Mass. State Dept. Vocational Education in 1931. Extension course at State Teacher's College and Northeastern University. Teacher at Brandeis since 1940. Married Mary J. Petruzzelli of Dorchester, Feb. 26, 1942. Member: Mass. Vocational Association; Boston Schoolmen's Economic Association; and Order Sons of Italy. His father was born in Cassano Ionio, Cosenza, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1885, settling in Boston. Res.: 37 Houghton St., Boston.

PERRONE, JOSEPH—Insurance Agent. Born Tusa, Messina, Italy, Sept. 5, 1892. Son of Francesco Perrone and Angela Costanza. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1906, settling in Milford. In the service of John Hancock Life Insurance Co., since 1917. Has been awarded numerous awards. Married Mary Rossetti of Milford, Dec. 31, 1922. Children: Francis Paul, born Nov. 14, 1923; Domenic, born July 4, 1925, is a musician, now in U. S. Army overseas; and Angela, born Nov. 13, 1932 is student. Mr. Perrone is member of the Insurance Underwriters and Century Club. Fond of all sports, lover of

music. His father, who came to America in 1888 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Res.: 439 E. Main St., Milford.

PERRONE, SAMUEL JOSEPH—Physician. Born Worcester, Aug. 20, 1918. Son of Joseph Perrone and Matilda Intriera. Graduated from North High School in 1936; Clark University in 1940, A.B., and Tufts College of Medicine in 1943, M.D. Interne at Worcester City Hospital. In general practice in Worcester since 1944. Officer in U. S. Army Medical Corps. Married Sophia Gnoza of Worcester, Jan. 21, 1941. One son, John Raymond, born May 11, 1942. Member: Tufts Medical Alumni Assoc., Lambda Phi Mu fraternity; diplomat of National Board of Medicine of the New Era Calabria Society. Was former member of the varsity swimming and wrestling teams. Fond of tennis, travel, drama, art and music. His father was born in Acri, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Samuel, Alfred, John, Florence, Frances, Raymond and Helen. Address: 12 Perry Ave., Worcester.

PERROTTA, ANTHONY J.—Partner Perrotta Bros. Leather, 48 No. Manchester St., Brockton. Born Brockton, May 15, 1916. Son of Angelo Perrotta and Quintina Maria Urbani. Graduated, Brockton High and St. Francis Seminary of Lowell. Attended Boston College for two years, where he specialized in business and legal studies, later attended the Berlitz School of Languages in Boston. Married Concetta Angelo of Brockton, Oct. 9, 1942, a former student of Brockton High School. One son, Michael Anthony, born Nov. 14, 1943. Mr. Perrotta is now serving in U. S. Army Medical Corps. Is member of Circolo Letterario Italiano and K. of C. Was member of his varsity baseball and basketball teams at St. Francis Seminary. Fond of all sports. Hobby—fishing. Res.: 31 Hawthorne St., Brockton (36) Mass.

PERROTTA, LAWRENCE A.—Supt., Eastern Cut Sole Co., Brockton. Born Ortona dei Marsi, Aquila, Italy, Jan. 28, 1905. Son of Angelo Perrotta and Quintina Maria Urbani. Brought to America in 1905, settling in Brockton. Educated in the public schools, Boston University and Suffolk University Law School. In the leather field since 1919, also partner in the Perrotta Bros. firm. Married Dalia Croce of Brockton, Jan. 6, 1935. One daughter, Lorraine Mary, born Feb. 28, 1942. Mr. Perrotta is member and former financial secretary Order Sons of Italy. Member of Artillery Society. Director of Crescent Credit Union since 1928. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, travel, photography and music. His father, came to America in 1898, settling in Brockton, as city employee. Had the following children: Mrs. Susie Leone; Lawrence A.; Louis P., in U. S. Navy, South Pacific; Mrs. Rose Nolan, a graduate nurse; Eleanor; Anthony, U. S. Army Medical Corps; Mrs. Florence Harris, a graduate nurse. Res.: 25 Portland St., Brockton.

PERROTTI, CARMEN—Proprietor, Perrotti Sales and Service, 173 Broadway, Revere. Born Boston, Dec. 21, 1903. Son of James L. Perrotti and Angelina Milano. Graduated from Revere High school. In business since 1924, specializing in automobile maintenance and sales service. Was in U. S. Naval Reserve 1924-28, and the first licensed airplane pilot in Revere. Married Frances Martin of Revere, Sept. 1, 1925. Children: Carmen Jr., graduate Revere High, is veteran U. S. Navy, World War II, Robert J., and Theodore are students. Member and past president Kiwanis Club; Director Chamber of Commerce. Member of K. C., and Revere License Board. Fond of art, travel and music. Hobby, flying. His father was born in Forino, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1894, settling in Boston, later in Revere, where he engaged in apron and supply business. Has following children: Carmen; Irene, reg. nurse, married to John Alden Scott; Theodore; Florence, married to Theodore Koerber; Anna, married to Edward McCarthy, and Beatrice, married to Elma McColgan. Res.: 24 Hall St., Revere.

PERSI, DOMENICO — Businessman. Born Castellino del Biferno, Campobasso, Italy, Jan. 1, 1905. Son of Angelo Persi and Vittoria Di Fabbio. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1923, settling in Lynn. In shoe repairing business in Salem since 1931. Has been a former musician and played in Stone Band of Boston; De Campo Band of Lynn and Salem Cadet Band. Married Elizabeth Salvatore of Lynn, April 27, 1930, graduate of Lynn High School. One son, Alfred, student of high school and musician. Mr. Persi is fond of baseball, football, bowling and grand opera. His father, was a former band master in his native town. Had the following children: Francesco, Domenico, Giuseppe, Alfredo (band master) in Rome, Marca, Palmina, Concettina and Inessa. Res.: 75 Western Ave., Lynn.

PESANELLI, MICHAEL—Proprietor, Electrical Transcription, 216 Tremont St., Boston. Born San Martino, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 29, 1907. Son of Giovanni Pesanelli and Assunta Fucci. In U. S. since four years old. Educated in the Brockton schools. Professional musician for number of years. Began his study of radio in 1920. Later became chief electrical radio engineer in Boston and New York. In the field of electrical transcription since 1930. Married to Doris Thomas of Brockton, Sept. 9, 1934. Two children: David, born Jan. 12, 1934 and Diana, born April 28, 1944. Member Kiwanis Club and Radio Technician Union. Fond of football, fishing, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1890, settling in Brockton as florist for over 30 years. Was also insurance agent for Metropolitan Ins. Co. Has the following children: Michael; Merick; Mary (Brogan); and Helen (Rogers). Res.: 15 Newbury St., Brockton.

PESATURO, ANTHONY (late) — Pioneer Italian American family of Canton. Born Calore, Avellino, Italy, June 10, 1879. Son of Gerolamo Pesaturo and Elisabetta Buonopane. Came to U. S. first time in 1887. Settled in Canton in 1899, in fruit business for 25 years. Was the first to start in the taxi business in the town. Married Palmira Gallo of Boston (one of 19 children). She was born in Passo di Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. with her husband on his second trip in 1895, settling in Canton in 1899. Mr. Pesaturo was among the most outstanding Italo-Americans of Canton, was also court interpreter and took active part in civic affairs. Died Nov. 27, 1944. Had the following children: Elizabeth, married to Bernard Piscopo; John J., taxi business, only one in state to receive citation award from school dept. for driving school bus for 15 years without accidents; Genevieve, married to William Minucci; William, proprietor Amoco Gasoline Station, is member, town of Canton Finance and Warrant Committee; Josephine, married to Ray Mullin; Eleanor, married to Eddie Roach; Edward, in taxi business with his brother John. Res.: 12 Ames Ave., Canton.

PESCE, GUY CHARLES—Physician and Surgeon. Born East Boston. Son of Pellegrino Pesce and Annarosa De Cunto. Graduated from Tufts Medical School. In general practice in Watertown. Married and has two children. His father was born in Ariano Di Puglia, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 90's, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Lucy, Guy Charles, Fannie, Eva, Helen and Amadeo. Office and Res.: 316 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown.

PESCIONE, PASQUALE—Proprietor, Ferrari's Cafe Inc., Boston. Born Everett, Feb. 27, 1910. Son of Joseph Pescione and Antonette Gaglione. Educated in the public schools. In the restaurant business since 1932. Married Josephine Ferrari of Boston, Nov. 30, 1933. Children: Ernestina, Antonette and Pasquale. Fond of baseball, hunting, hockey, travelling, music. Father, born in Avella, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Everett, where he engaged in real estate and groceries. Bus.: 106 Huntington Ave., Boston. Res.: 5 Sanderson Place, Brighton.

PESELLA, CHARLES JOHN—Clothing Salesman, Leopold Morse Co., of Boston. Born Quincy, Nov. 23, 1903. Son of Pasquale Pesella and Assunta Silvano. Graduated from Mechanic Arts High School and attended Suffolk University Law School, now serving in U. S. Army. Member: Order Sons of Italy and New England Basketball Officials Ass'n. Hobbies—baseball and basketball, umpiring and coaching. His father was born in Mirabella, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, settling in Boston, as hoisting engineer for over 40 years. Had the following children: Charles J.; Jerome C., attorney; Frank A.; Joseph; Rose and Margaret. Res.: 160 Webster St., E. Boston.

PESELLA, JEROME C.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, July 31, 1906. Son of Pasquale Pesella and Assunta Silano. Graduated from Mechanic Arts High in 1922. Attended Bently School of Accounting and Finance. Graduated from Suffolk University School of Law in 1941, L.L.B. Also connected with Boston Flower Exchange since 1930. Married Madeline Roccia of Boston, Aug. 20, 1934. Member of Mass. and Federal Bar Associations. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football and golf. His father was born in Mirabella, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, settling in Boston, as hoisting engineer for over 40 years. Had the following children: Charles J.; Jerome C.; Frank A.; Joseph; Rose and Margaret. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston. Res.: 832 Broadway, Everett.

PESSOLANO, VINCENT PAUL—Attorney-at-Law. Born Springfield, Oct. 23, 1904. Son of Joseph P. Pessolano and Amelia Stagnaro. Education: Central High School, Holy Cross College, and Boston University School of Law. In general practice in Springfield since 1929. Assistant city solicitor, 1930-34. Married Mary Peters of Bristol, Conn., June 14, 1932. Children: Victoria Ann and Amalia Mary. Fond of baseball, basketball, and hockey. His father was born in New York City in 1882, was businessman for 40 years. Had following children: Vincent, Cora and Angelo. Grandfather, Vincenzo, was born in Atena, Lucana, Italy. Came to America in the early 70's, settling in New York, later in Mass. Office: 31 Elm St. Res.: 36 Westernview St., Springfield.

PETERS, FRANCIS D.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Utica, N. Y., Jan. 202, 1905. Son of Louis Peters and Mary Conte. Graduated from Utica Academy in 1923. Attended Syracuse University. Graduated from Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1928, M.D. Interne at General Hospital of Yonkers, N. Y. and at North Hudson Hospital, N. J. In general practice since 1930. Attending Surgeon at Central Hospital of Somerville. Member: Boston Entrological Society; Somerville Medical Society; Mass. and American Medical Associations. Fond of baseball, football, travelling and music. Hobby—farming at his summer place in Kingston, N. H. Father, born in Masaniello, Potenza, Italy, came to America in 1902; mother, in 1904—both settling in Utica, N. Y. Office: 117 Elm St., West Somerville.

PETITTI, JOHN F.—Lieutenant (keeper of city prisoners) Boston Police Dept. Born Boston, Dec. 2, 1899. Son of Nicholas Petitti and Mary Mariano. Graduated from the Boston High School of Commerce. Was appointed finger print expert at Charles St. Jail in 1923. Entered the police dept. in 1928, promoted sergeant in 1937, advanced to lieutenant in 1943. Served in plain clothes in the busiest section of Boston. Has been awarded eleven commendations for meritorious police work. Served in U. S. Army during World War I. Honorably discharged in 1919. Married Grace S. Seminara (daughter of Anthony Seminara, founder of Prince Macaroni Co.), Sept. 5, 1921. Children: John F. Jr., U. S. Navy; Mary L.; Joseph N.; and Rosalie A. Lieut. Petitti is member of Police Post, American Legion. While in high school he was member of the football and track teams. His father was born in Campobasso, Naples, Italy.

Came to America in 1882, settling in Boston, where he was general contractor for 30 years. Res.: 57 Redfield St., Dorchester.

PETITTI, JEROME A.—Consul and Attorney-at-Law. Born Avellino, Italy, Aug. 12, 1873. Son of Charles Petitti and Adelina Tango. In America since 1883. Graduated from Northeastern University School of Law, 1908, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1908. Judge Advocate of Mass. United Spanish War Veterans for four years; Consul to Republic of Paraguay in 1924. Now, dean of all foreign consuls, residents of Boston. Republican presidential delegate in 1911. Member, Republican State Committee for several years. Chairman of old ward six Republican Committee for 10 years. Among the pioneer Italian American Volunteers in the Spanish American War, and served as regimental sergeant major. Former president of Italian Bar Ass'n. Fond of traveling, rifle shooting, golf and music, plays several instruments and an amateur singer. Has travelled in all European countries. Inventor of the dual basin tidal system for uninterrupted tidal energy, adopted by U. S. government at Passamaquoddy Bay. Author of the "Time Monetary System". Married Armelle Laura Lefevre, Aug. 7, 1923. Children: Genevieve (Radcliffe College), Sylvere and Jerome Jr. Father, born in Campanarello, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1883. Mother, was French scholar, who's father was for many years treasurer of the city of Avellino, Italy. Office: 110 State St., Boston. Res.: 5 Morse St., Randolph.

PETOCCHI, REGO HUGO—Contractor and Landscape Gardener, 34 Newfield St., Plymouth. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, March 30, 1906. Son of Giuseppe Petocchi and Albina Guareschi. Educated in Plymouth public schools. In business since 1918. Married Lillian Torrance of Plymouth, Dec. 11, 1934. Children: Carole Ida, born Feb. 13, 1936 and Brenda Mary, born July 3, 1939. Fond of gardening and music. His late father came to America in 1907, settling in Plymouth, where he engaged in contracting and in landscaping. Had the following children: Mrs. Dora Witherbee; late Ada Fish; Rego Hugo; and Vincent, who is associated with his brother Rego. Res.: 40 Newfield St., Plymouth.

PETRACCA, ANTONIO (Tony Peters)—Orchestra Director. Born Newark, N. J., Nov. 22, 1903. Son of Pasquale Petracca and Frances Calello. Graduated from Norwood High. Studied music under Fiumara, concert master of the Boston Symphony; and in Italy for eight years. Director of his orchestra known as Tony Peters Orchestra since 1934. Musician since his high school days playing in Paul Whiteman Orchestra, the famous Silvertown Cord Orchestra, and accompanied the Silver Mask tenor of radio fame. Mr. Petracca is internationally known as string instrumentalist, outstanding as guitarist. Has accompanied some of the finest performers in America, including Bing Crosby and Kate Smith. His orchestra has played throughout the U. S. and South America. At present playing at Hotel Statler in Boston since 1943. Married Constance Orlando of Chelsea, Sept. 1, 1932. Fond of all sports. Hobby—golf, horseback riding. His father, a native of Spilinga, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, settled in Newark, N. J., later in Norwood. Had the following children: Scipione, Joseph and Anthony. Res.: 107 Winslow Ave., Norwood.

PETRACCA, SCIPIONE—Proprietor, Ten Pin Inn, Inc., 1065 Main St., Walpole. Fine foods, choice liquors, bowling, and boating. Meeting place of Rotary Club, the Lions and Merchant's Assoc. Mr. Petracca was born in Newark, N. J., Oct. 27, 1899. Son of Pasquale Petracca and Frances Calello. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1941. Formerly proprietor of Norwood Spaghetti Mfg. for ten years. Married Rose Verocchi of East Walpole, Oct. 24, 1926. Children: Frances Mary, graduate Walpole High, is student at N. Y. Institute of Dietician; and Mary Patricia, a student. Member: Walpole Italian American Society and the

Merchant's Assoc. Mr. Petracca is also a former musician. Hobby—playing the guitar. His father was born in Spilinga, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, settling in Newark, N. J., later in Norwood. Has the following children: Scipione, of this writing; Joseph, and Anthony, both outstanding musicians of national reputation. Res.: 1065 Main St., Walpole.

PETRALIA, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Petralia Grocery, 70 Common St., Lawrence. Born Pedara, Catania, Italy, Nov. 13, 1889. Son of Alfio Petralia and Concetta Bonaccorsi. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1906, settling in Lawrence, where he established his grocery business in 1915. Married Grazietta Frazzetto of Lawrence, Nov. 26, 1910. Children: Constance, graduate of Emanuel College (B.S. degree); Alfio, student of Villanova College for three years, is Lieut. in U. S. Navy; Nancy, attending Georgian Court College, Lakewood, N. J.; Frank and Theresa, are high school students. Mr. Petralia is member of Sicilian Citizens' Club. Fond of art, travel and music. Has two brothers: Domenic and Alfio, and a sister Rosa, all living in Italy. Res.: 478 Prospect St., Methuen.

PETRALIA, JOSEPH—Lawyer. Born Providence, R. I., May 2, 1905. Son of Salvatore Petralia and Domenica Messina. Education: Lawrence High School; Phillips Andover Academy; Boston University School of Business Administration; Boston University School of Law (1929, L.L.B.). In general practice in Lawrence since 1929. Married Anne M. Del Vecchio of Lawrence, June 11, 1939, graduate of Boston University College of Liberal Arts, former teacher of Lawrence Evening School. One daughter, Angela Nell, born June 26, 1940. Member: Alpha Phi Delta Fraternity; National and State Bar Associations; On Executive Committee of Lawrence Bar Assoc.; secretary of zoning board of appeals; on advisory board of local selective service; former president of Italian College Club; orator of local Order Sons of Italy. His father was born in Aci Catena, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1901, settling in Lawrence, where he has been in business since 1908. Had the following children: Alfio, Joseph, Victor, Albert, Emil, Salvatore, Henry and Carl. Office: 263 Essex St. Rs.: 26 Custer St., Lawrence.

PETRELL, JOHN—Partner in Plymouth Lumber Co. Born Acerra, Naples, Italy, March 25, 1888. Son of Pasquale Petrell (Petrella) and Madalena Puzone. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1905, settling in Braintree, where he engaged in meat and groceries. Was in lumber, coal, oil and grain business in Rockland for 14 years. In lumber business in Plymouth since 1935. Married Amalia Daiuto, Dec. 18, 1910, a native of Braintree. Children: John Jr., a former student of Northeastern University, is in charge of Plymouth Lumber Co.; Madeline; Natale, a graduate of Tufts College, and of Middlesex University School of Medicine, is a physician, now captain in U. S. Army Medical Corps overseas; Charles, is in U. S. Navy; and William, is in U. S. Army overseas. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Garibaldi Club; Vespucci Club; and Mutual Aid Society. Has travelled in Italy, So. America and Canada. His father visited U. S. in 1902. Had the following children: Mrs. Caroline Petrilla; Mrs. Maria Marino; Michael; and John. Res.: 19 Russell Ave., Plymouth.

PETRELL, JOHN JR.—Partner, Plymouth Lumber Co. Born South Braintree, Oct. 6, 1912. Son of John Petrell and Amalia Daiuto. Graduated from Rockland High School and attended Northeastern University School of Engineering. In business since 1935, with his father and brothers, Charles and William, who are serving in U. S. forces overseas. Mr. Petrell is member, Order Sons of Italy and Rotary Club. Fond of baseball, hunting, flying and music. Married Dorothy Beatrice Wilmot, April 11, 1936, a Reg. Nurse from Whitman. They have two children: Joan Carole, born March 21, 1939 and Natalie Ann, born March 9, 1941.

His father was born in Acerra, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1905. Lived in Braintree, later in Plymouth. Had the following children: John Jr.; Madeline; Natale; Charles; and William. (See father's sketch). Res.: 9 Russell Ave., Plymouth.

PETRICONE, ALESSANDRO — Businessman. Born Gaeta, Littoria, Italy, Nov. 19, 1892. Son of Candeloro Petricone and Maria Caterina. Attended public schools in his native town. Served in the Italian Navy for seven years during World War I. Came to America in 1920, settling in Somerville. Married Maria Uttaro on June 1923. Children: Mario, Agostino and Mary. Proprietor of Petricone general grocery store of 697 Cambridge St., Cambridge since 1931. Mr. Petricone is interested in all sports. A lover of travelling and grand opera. His father, who came to America in 1904 had the following three children: Salvatore, Alessandro and Elisa. Res.: 4 South St., Somerville.

PETRICONE, SALVATORE—Proprietor, A. Petricone Inc., super service station and distributors of quality range and fuel oils, ice and coal (wholesale), 184 Gore St., Cambridge. Born Gaeta, Littoria, Italy, March 23, 1896. Son of Candeloro Petricone and Maria Caterina. Educated in the public schools of his native town. In America since 1913. Served in Italian Navy for three years during World War I. Returned to America in 1920. In business in Cambridge since 1930. Married Mary De Biasi of Cambridge, Nov. 30, 1924. Children: Mary, Beatrice, Vivian and Alexander Jr. Mr. Petricone is member of Columbus Associates. Fond of bocce, hunting, fishing, travelling and grand opera. Res.: 34 Fellsway, Somerville.

PETRILLO, ADOLPH ERNEST—Proprietor, Roma Cafe, 93-95 Second St., Fall River. Born Fall River, Nov. 25, 1916. Son of Salvatore Petrillo and Gesulmina Petrella. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1938. Married Pierina Petrucci of Fall River, Feb. 3, 1940. Children: Gesulmina Ann, born May 21, 1941, and Robert Salvatore, born June 11, 1944. Member: Order Sons of Italy, and Elks. Fond of baseball, football, fishing, travel and music. His father was born in Grazzanise, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1910, settling in Fall River, where he engaged in ice and coal business. Had the following children: Mary, married to John Cosimo of the U. S. Army; Adolph Ernest; Jessie; Antoinette; Theresa; Salvatore Jr., who is member of Durfee High, baseball, football and basketball teams. All of whom have attended High School. Res.: 37 Johnson St., Fall River.

PETRILLO, CARMEN R.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Hoboken, N. J., July 24, 1895. Son of Pasquale Petrillo and Consiglia Sordillo. Graduated English High School, 1916; Tufts Medical School, 1921, M.D. Intern at U. S. Public Health Hospital No. 26 of Boston and St. Elizabeth Hospital of Brighton. In general practice in Boston and Newton since 1924. On staff of St. Elizabeth Hospital, Courtsey Staff of Newton Hospital, and Waltham Hospital. Married Theresa De Marco of Boston, Nov. 6, 1924. One son, Carmen Jr. Member of local, state and national medical assoc. His father was born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1888, settling in Boston. Among the first of his native town to emigrate to Boston and helped many "Montefalcionese" to come here. Was also one of the first to place flower beds in Boston Public Gardens. Dr. Petrillo has a brother, who is a musician and former showman. Office: 128 Bay State Rd., Boston. Office and Res.: 449 Washington St., Newton.

PETRILLO, HENRY F.—Proprietor of Henry Petrillo Co., tailor and furrier. Born Candida, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 28, 1904. Son of Gaetano Petrillo and Concetta Iantosca. Educated in the public schools and learned custom tailoring in Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1921, settling in Boston. Employed as clerical tailor and as a fitter in two prominent clothing stores in Boston for seven years. In business since 1928.

Married Maria Rapa of Boston, Sept. 5, 1927. Children: Henry Jr., Louis Ernest, and Richard Edmund. Fond of football, boxing, travelling and music. Father, born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Boston. Business: 10 Belvidere St., Boston. Res.: 101 St. Andrew Road, E. Boston.

PETRINI, FRANCIS D.—Businessman and Proprietor of D. Petrini & Co., Inc., of Boston. Born Boston, Dec. 27, 1912. Son of late Domenico Petrini and Anna Quinzani. Graduated from Commercial High School in 1931. In business in Boston since 1931. Married Tina Regis of Haverhill, Oct. 20, 1940. One son, Richard Petrini, born Aug. 13, 1942. Mr. Petrini is member of Knights of Pythias; the Subalpina Society and Dante Club. Fond of all sports, art and grand opera. His father was born in San Giorgio, Torino, Italy. Came to America in the early 90's, settling in Boston, where he established the D. Petrini and Co., Inc. Res.: 56 Tufts St., Arlington.

PETROCELLI, PHILIP A.—Deputy Tax Collector of Boston. Born Roxbury, Jan. 27, 1900. Son of Frank Petrocelli and Maria G. Mazziotti. Graduated from Commerce High School. Attended Suffolk University School of Law and Bently School of Accounting and Finance. Deputy tax collector since 1929. Married Rose A. Kelly of Boston, a proof reader, in 1930. Children: Barbara, Philip and Nicholas. Served in World War I, U. S. Army. Member: American Legion; Lieut. in Mass State Guard, infantry; on the Advisory Board of Selective Service; vice-president St. Vincent De Paul Society, St. Brendan's Conference. Fond of football, basketball and photography. Father, born Montemuri, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1895, settling in Boston. Employed Water Dept., City of Boston. Res.: 53 Myrtlebank St., Dorchester.

PETRONE, NICHOLAS LOUIS—Representative, Proctor and Gamble Distributors Co., Boston. Born Providence, R. I., July 18, 1902. Son of Luigi Petrone and Rosalba Mastracola. Educated in the elementary and high schools and took special courses at Brown University. In the service of Proctor and Gamble of Boston since 1925, travelling through Conn., R. I., and Mass. Married Augusta La Mantia of Providence, March 1, 1927. Children: Nicholas L. Jr., born March 26, 1928, is a graduate of Avon High School; Edward J., born March 29, 1932; and Raymond T., born Nov. 1, 1935, all of whom were born in Providence. Member: United Commercial Travelers; Avon Ration Board; Avon Senior Police Assoc., co-founder and advisor of Avon's Jr. Police Assoc. Active in welfare work, especially among boys and service men. Fond of baseball, golf and music. His father was born in Casacalenda, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1888, settled in Providence. Had the following children: Elsie, Frank B., and Nicholas Louis. Res.: 69 E. High St., Avon.

PETRONI, GREGORY—Proprietor, Lunds Corner Fruit Store, New Bedford, Mass. Born San Pier Niceto, Messina, Italy. Son of Joseph Petroni and Lena Gidio. Came to America in 1902. In business in New Bedford since 1909. Mr. Petroni served in the U. S. Army during World War I. Member of Mass. Grocers' Association, the American Legion and the A. E. F. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father who came to U. S. in 1895 lived in Pennsylvania, Providence and New Bedford. Had the following children: Gregory, Antonina and Nicola. Res.: 2170 Acushnet St., New Bedford.

PETRUCCELLI, ANGELO—Mason Contractor. Born San Cosimo Damiano, Frosinone, Italy, Feb. 2, 1890. Son of Nicolo Petruccelli and Maria Carmine Casale. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1908, settling in Lynn in 1921. In the contracting business since 1922. Married Marietta Papa of Fondi, Frosinone, Italy, Dec. 1, 1907. Children: Maria C. Rosina, born Jan. 18, 1910, married to Antonio Centola; Assunta, born April 16, 1913, graduate of St. Mary's High

and of Burdett College, married to Thomas Cappadona; and Salvatore, born Dec. 17, 1915, tonsorialist, a veteran of World War II, U. S. Army. Member of Elks and fond of outdoor life, travel and music. Has a brother John, in the grocery business in Gloversville, N. Y. Office and Res.: 18 Bond St., Lynn.

PETRULLO, MARIA C. M.—Secretary, Italian Dept. of The International Institute of Boston, Inc. Born Randozzo, Catania, Italy, Feb. 24, 1907. Daughter of Francesco Petrullo and Maria Magro. Brought to America in 1915, settling in Lansdowne, Penn. Education: Brown Preparatory School of Philadelphia, Philadelphia Business College and University of Philadelphia from which she graduated in 1937, A.B. Engaged as social worker since 1937 and in Boston since Aug. 1942. Member: University Club of Philadelphia; Italian Women's Club of Boston; Italian Historical Society; the International Institute. Her father came to America in 1913. Children: Antonio, Giuseppe, Vincenzi, Maria, Luigi, Giovanni and Carmela, last five are all college graduates. Office: 190 Beacon St., Boston.

PETRULLO, MOMMINO—Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, Jan. 6, 1892. Son of Paul Petrullo and Petra Nuccia. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1913, settling in Fitchburg. In the service of Crocker Burbank and Co. of Fitchburg since 1922. Married Maria Pesce of Fitchburg, July 25, 1921. Children: Paul S., in U. S. Army; John A., in U. S. Army. both have attended Fitchburg High School. Mr. Petrullo is former president of Italian American Citizens' Club; president of Carl Albert Society, president of Salemitani Society. Served in U. S. Army during World War I. Member of American Legion, Order Sons of Italy in America, and Eagles. Fond of football, travel and music. His father, a native of Palermo, Italy, had the following children: Mommino, Mary, Ralph, Francesca, Catarina, John. Res.: 11 Huron St., Fitchburg.

PETTI, CELESTINO—Proprietor, Petti Market, 212-16 Belmont St., and 378 Main St., Brockton. Born Santa Croce, Campobasso, Italy, Nov. 16, 1885. Son of Michele Petti and Rosa Guglielmo. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1905, settling in Brockton. In business since 1913. Married Santina Ferrara of Brockton, June 1, 1913. Children: Michael A., graduated Dartmouth College and Penn. University School of Medicine. Interne at Lakeside Hospital of Cleveland, Ohio, is Lieut. in U. S. Navy in South Pacific, married to Dr. Anna Thompson of Cleveland, Ohio; Vincent A., is a businessman, married to Louise Donovan, a graduate nurse; Rose Theresa, is married to William Andrew; Emily Theresa, is a graduate nurse, married to Jerry J. Moran, Lieut. in U. S. Navy; Jeneva Louise, is secretary to her father; all of whom have graduated from Brockton High School; and Celestino M. (Charlie), is a student. Mr. Petti is member: Order Son of Italy; Elks; Santa Croce Society, etc. Active in civic affairs. Has a brother, Matteo; and two sisters, Mrs. Anna Lalli and late Mrs. Filomena Lalli. Res.: 210 Belmont St., Brockton.

PETTINATI, ROLANDO—Insurance representative, Metropolitan Insurance Co. Born East Boston, Aug. 7, 1914. Son of Joseph Pettinati and Iginia Calabritto. Graduated from Medford High. Attended Boston University and Tufts College. Veteran of U. S. Army World War II. In the service of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., since 1944. Fond of golf, bowling, travel and music. His father a Metropolitan Ins. Co. agent for 30 years, was born in the province of Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Mrs. Matilda Galasso; Irma; Carmine, a civil engineer; Mrs. Elsa Woods; Rolando; Mrs. Edna Snow; Claudia; and Ettore, a graduate of Tufts College, B.S. and M.A. degrees, Tau Beta Pi fraternity, instructor of naval reserves at Tufts, now in U. S. Army. Res.: 200 Woodburn St., W. Medford.

PETTINE, FELIX—Proprietor, Pettine and Son, Fuel Dealers, 33 Platt St., Fall River. Born Fall River, Jan. 30, 1900. Son of Domenico Pettine and Filomena Rossi. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1928. Married Rosetta Miller of Fall River, Jan. 10, 1930. Children: Felix Jr., born Oct. 10, 1931; Barbara Rosetta, born Jan. 23, 1933; and Rose Marie, born Sept. 8, 1942. Mr. Pettine is on board of trustees Order Sons of Italy, president of Young Men's Republican Club, member of Republican City Committee. Member of the Elks since 1923 (life member) and exalted ruler 1943-44. Active in civic and political affairs. His wife is charter member of the Emblem Club and N. E. bowling champion, was the 10th ranking Duck Pin bowler of the U. S. 1929-30. Mr. Pettine's father was born in Fornelli, Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Fall River. (See his brother Raymond Vincent, sketch). Res.: 278 Franklin St., Fall River.

PETTINE, RAYMOND VINCENT—Musician and Attorney. Born Fall River, Sept. 21, 1908. Son of Domenico Pettine and Filomena Rossi. Graduated: Durfee High; Providence College on scholarship; and Boston University School of Law in 1943, L.L.B. Lieutenant j.g. in U. S. Navy, and leader of U. S. Navy Band on U. S. S. Norton Sound. Married Barbara Waite of Tiverton, R. I., a registered nurse in 1944. Mr. Pettine was for ten years an outstanding musician, composer and arranger, who toured extensively throughout the U. S., South America and Europe. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Prov. College and Boston University Alumni Associations. His father was born in Fornelli, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1888, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Fall River. Had the following children: Mrs. Josephine D'Andrea; Paul, member Fall River Fire Dept.; John, master mechanic F. R. Fire Dept.; Felix, fuel and wood dealer; Mrs. Mary Patota; Louis, foreman at Railway Exp. Agency; and Raymond Vincent. Address: 33 Platt St., Fall River.

PETTORUTO, ALBERT P.—Lawyer. Born Lawrence, Sept. 29, 1915. Son of Domenic and Lucia Pettoruto. Graduated: Lawrence High in 1933; Dartmouth College in 1938, A.B., and Boston University School of Law in 1941, L.L.B. In general practice in Lawrence since 1942, associated with law firm of M. A. Cregg. He is also a teacher at Lawrence Evening High School. Member: American Bar Ass'n; Lawrence Bar Ass'n; Pontiac Social and Political Club; Italian American Toilers' Inc.; and pres. of Italian College Club. Was treasurer of his Law School class for three years and pres. of the Alpha Phi Delta Fraternity. His father was born in Caianiello, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1901, settling in Lawrence, in retail and wholesale groceries for 40 years. Had the following children: Mark, Captain in U. S. Army Air Corps; Elizabeth, married to Pasquale Grillo; Lawrence, armored guard in U. S. Navy; Albert Philip; Rita, married to Joseph Coletta; and Guy in U. S. Army. Office: 316 Essex St. Res.: 124 Elm St., Lawrence.

PETTORUTO, MARY A.—Assistant Manager, Grant Dept. Store, Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Feb. 5, 1913. Daughter of Emanuele Pettoruto and Att'lia Cacieri. Graduated from Lawrence High School and attended McIntosh Business School. In the service of Grant's Dept. Store since 1930. Her mother is native of Marzano Appio, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Lawrence. Her father was born in Caianiello, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1901, settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Antoinette, married to George Moro; Mary A.; Armand, in U. S. Army; Alfonse, corporal in U. S. Army, killed in action at Anzio, Italy, May 27, 1944. Shortly before his death he visited his father's old home town, where he was enthusiastically received by his uncle, mayor of the city; Lawrence, graduate of Lawrence High, radio instructor in U. S. Navy; Edward, graduate of Lawrence High, in U. S. Navy; and Loretta, graduate of Lawrence High School. Res.: 494 Haverhill St., Lawrence.

PEZZANO, VITO RALPH—Proprietor, Vito Pezzano Grocery Store, 139 Mechanic St., Clinton. Born Monteverde, Avellino, Italy, July 27, 1901. Son of Michele Pezzano and Michelina Ricciardi. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1916, settling in Clinton. In business since 1932. Married Angelina Damiani of Clinton, April 8, 1929, a native of Montereale, Aquila, Italy. Children: Lena Flora, born Jan. 2, 1930 and Eleanor Angela, born Oct. 8, 1936. Member of Savoia Lodge. His father, a veteran of Italian Army World War I, came to America in 1902. Lived in Elizabeth N. J., as lumber yard foreman. Had the following children: Vito Ralph; Mrs. Raffaella Pizza of Clinton; Rocco, a prisoner of war in England; Mrs. Elisandrina Capobiano of Italy and Antonetta, also of Italy. Res.: 262 Oak St., Clinton.

PEZZELLA, CARMEN CARL—Teacher. Born Boston, Jan. 7, 1909. Son of Anthony Pezzella and Palmina Sacco. Graduated from Commerce High School in 1927. Attended Boston University School of Business Administration for two years. Graduated from Boston University School of Education in 1931, B.S. in Education; State Extension courses at Harvard. Teacher of history, science, English, and literature at Everett Parlin Junior High School since 1942. 1st Lt. in U. S. Naval Reserve. Formerly a substitute teacher at Everett High School. Married Virginia Roccia, April 29, 1934. One daughter Janice Carole, born Dec. 31, 1939. Member: New England Teachers' Assoc., Kappa Delta Phi fraternity. Hobby—coins (possesses a valuable and rare collection of coins). His father was born in Mirabella, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1892, settling in Boston, where he engaged as construction foreman for over 40 years. Res.: 832 Broadway, Everett.

PEZZINI, JOSEPH ALEXANDER—Salesman, Hadley Co., 1330 Main St., Springfield. Born West Springfield, Aug. 11, 1898. Son of Alexander Pezzini and Zelinda Mantevoni. Graduated from West Springfield High School in 1918. In the service of Hadley Co. since 1935. Formerly with Stern Brothers of New York for ten years and in hotel business in N. Y. for seven years. Married Beatrice Smith of New York City, a hair stylist, June 5, 1925. Children: Janice Marie and Judith Ann. Mr. Pezzini is fond of baseball, wrestling, boxing, travelling and grand opera. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1888, settling in Springfield. Was pioneer Italian American baker of Springfield. Had the following children: Joseph; Helen, married to Louis Curto; Eva, married to Peter Luccardi; Edmund, serving in U. S. Army Air Corps, married to Marie La Mere. Res.: 3 High St., Springfield.

PEZZINI, ROBERT—Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, July 20, 1881. Son of Vincenzo Pezzini and Melania Soati. Came to America in 1891, settling in Springfield, where he was the first Italian American to graduate from Classical High School. In the service of West Springfield Cooperative Bank as teller and as real estate manager since 1929. Formerly in fruit, insurance and real estate business. Married Mary Grandi of Plymouth, June 14, 1906. She was born in Renazzo Ferrara, Italy, Aug. 14, 1881. Mr. Pezzini is member of Dante Club. Was for 15 years member of West Springfield Board of Health. A former member of Finance Committee of the town and member of Republican Town Committee. Active in civic affairs and in welfare work. His father came to America in 1889, settled in Springfield, where he engaged in fruit business for 40 years. Had following children: Robert; Oreste a, veteran of World War I, of Springfield; Maria, married to late Dr. C. W. King of Boston; and Emma, married to Henry W. Bryant of W. Springfield. Res.: 61 Bridge St., West Springfield.

PIANCENTINI, CHESTER—Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, Feb. 5, 1902. Attended public school in his native town, and served

in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1923, settling in Hyde Park, where he has since been in the service of B. F. Sturtevant Co., in the sheet metal department. Married Santina Pincheri of his native town, Sept. 19, 1926. Children: Elizabeth, Henry, Robert, and Chester Jr. Member: Order Sons of Italy and charter member of Italian American Citizens' Club. His wife Santina, is the daughter of John Pincheri, a native of Pontecorvo, Italy, who came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Hyde Park. Has the following children: Mrs. Santina Piacentini; Rocco Paul, a veteran U. S. Navy; Mrs. Josephine Alimenti; and John Paul. Res.: 136 Child St., Hyde Park.

PIANCA, MARGARET ANASTASIA—Teacher of French and German. Born Bavena, Lago Maggiore, Italy, July 5, 1887. Daughter of Giacomo Pianca and Ernestina Pattoni. Came to America in 1894, settling in Milford, Mass. Graduated from Milford High School in 1908 and studied in Switzerland, Italy, Berlin and Paris. Tutored in New York. Teacher at Milford High School since 1913. Has travelled extensively in Europe 30 times. Deeply interested in civic and welfare movements. Her father was a native of Bra, Piemonte, Italy. Came to America in 1884, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford, where he engaged as granite worker. Had the following children: late John; Gentile; Hugo; Margaret A.; and Alvin, a graduate of Milford High and Dartmouth College, took graduate work at Harvard and University of Porto Rico, is professor of Spanish at Dartmouth College. Res.: 44 Mendon St., Hopedale.

PIANTEDOSI, SALVATORE — Proprietor, Piantedosi Baking Co., 79 Main St., Everett. Born Pietrastornina, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 24, 1893. Son of Carmine and Pellegrina Piantedosi. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1912, settling in Everett. In business since 1916, specializing in pizza, pastry, wedding and birthday cakes to order. Member: Sons of Italy in America, Italo Balbo Club, St. Anthony Society. Fond of all sports, travelling and music. Married Maria Abruzese of Boston, Aug. 15, 1920. Children: Carmine, in business with his father; Joseph, a graduate of Everett High School, now in U. S. Army Air Corps; and John, a graduate of Everett High School, now in U. S. Marine Corps. Res.: 83 Main St., Everett.

PIAZZA, ANTHONY A.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Castel di Lucio, Messina, Italy, June 10, 1889. Son of Orazio Piazza and Marianna Murgia. Came to America in 1903, settling in Lawrence, Mass. Graduated: Phillips Andover Academy, 1917; Harvard College, 1921, A.B. and Boston University School of Law, 1926, L.L.B. In general practice since 1926. Now located in Wakefield. Parole officer of the State Parole Board of Massachusetts since 1934. Married Louisa Pelosi of Brockton, Mass., a former vocal teacher. One daughter, Marianne. Member: Wakefield World War Veterans; American Legion Wakefield Post, No. 63; Sons of Italy in America and past president of the Lions Club. Active in civic affairs. Fond of American comedies, the study of sociology and music. Res.: 10 Avon St., Wakefield, Mass.

PIAZZA, LAWRENCE—President, Community Fruit Product Co., 12 North Market St., Boston. Born Boston, July 28, 1913. Married Anna Budris of Hyde Park, Jan. 31, 1934. Children: Joseph, Larry, Robert and Richard. Associated with Lawrence are the following two brothers: James, born in Salem, March 7, 1916, married to Helen Bruno of Boston, May 22, 1938; has following children: Palmina, Rose, Joseph and Helene. Brother Salvatore, born in Boston, April 23, 1911, married to Carmela Stella, April 24, 1934; has following children: Eva, Richard, Joan and Marilyn. Father, the late Joseph Piazza, born Termini Emeresi, Palermo, Italy, came to America in 1903, settling in Boston, where he was engaged in the fruit produce business. Res.: Arlington.

PIAZZA, WILLIAM LEO—Fireman. Born Framingham, April 6, 1907. Son of John Piazza and Esther Gabelli. Educated in the public schools. Attended Wentworth Institute for five years, where he taught electrical wiring for a year. Later manager of hardware store for 12 years. In the service of Framingham Fire Dept., since 1935. Married Margaret Sabin of Framingham, Aug. 4, 1940. Children: Theresa, Ann and John Frederick. Member: Firemen's Permanent Relief Assoc., and Cristoforo Colombo Society. His father was born in Corgnana, Parma, Italy. Came to America in 1904, settling in Framingham. Had the following children: Mrs. Celeste Di Paolo; Mrs. Victoria Stucchi; Mrs. Mary D'Angelo; Mrs. Delia Botti; Mrs. Agnes Bianchi; William Leo; Frank; and Joseph, chief petty officer in U. S. Navy. Res.: 19 Wood Ave., Framingham.

PICARDI, LOUIS ANTHONY—Lewandos Cleansers of Watertown. Born Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, July 3, 1913. Son of Amato Picardi and Sofia also Picardi. Came to U. S. in 1919 settling in Boston. Graduated from Dorchester High, and attended National Institute of Cleansers and Dyers in Washington, D. C. In the service of Lewandos Cleansers of Watertown since 1937. Married Philomena Borrelli of Lexington, Dec. 12, 1937. Children: Amato Andrew and Louise Philomena. Mr. Picardi is active in civic and political affairs, president Lewandos Employees Credit Union; on Executive Com'tee of Lewandos Mutual Benefit Ass'n; former president Mt. Carmel Holy Name Society; charter member and chancellor St. Francis Council K. of C.; and member St. Vincent De Paul Society. His father came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Boston, has following children: Louis Anthony; Carl, veteran U. S. Army; Anthony, veteran U. S. Army; Gerard, veteran U. S. Army in Africa; late Pasqualina; Americo and Elena, are students. Res.: 350 Sumner St., East Boston.

PICARIELLO, PATSY—Treasurer of Picariello and Singer Inc. Born S. Agata di Puglia, Foggia, Italy, Feb. 5, 1900. Son of John Picariello and Carmela Palazzo. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1914, settling in New York City, where he was in the boys' and students' clothing business for seven years. Settled in Mass. in 1928, was in business in Lawrence and Boston for number of years. Proprietor of Picariello and Singer Inc. since 1937. Married Rosa Pecoraro of New York, Oct. 2, 1926. Children: John, Camille, Anna, Eleanor, Robert and Patricia. Member: Clothing Ass'n of U. S. A. and Riverside Golf Club. Fond of baseball, football, travelling. Hobby—golf. His father, who came to America in 1902, settled in New York. Office: 16 New St., East Boston. Res.: 167 Lewis Rd., Belmont.

PICCERI, SAVERIO—Physician. Born Boston, Sept. 15, 1915. Son of Joseph Picceri and Rosalia Deilio. Graduated from Boston Public Latin School in 1934; Middlesex College, pre-medical and Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1940, M.D. Interne in Buffalo, N. Y., Columbus Hospital, and Revere General Hospital. In general practice in Watertown since 1942. On staff of Revere General Hospital. Married Lucy Ruggieri of Boston, June 16, 1941. One son, Richard Joseph, born May 31, 1941. Physician to Foresters of America in Newton. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travelling and music, and member of Bruno Club of Boston. Parents, born in Riesi, Caltanissetta, Sicily, Italy, came to America in 1912, settling in Boston. Office and Res.: 104 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown.

PICCERILLO, WILLIAM OLINDO—Submaster, Instructor of Physics and Chemistry, Farmington, N. H. High School. Born Marzano Appio, Naples, Italy, Feb. 12, 1916. Son of Luigi Piccerillo and Maria Sarcione. Came to America in 1924, settling in Lawrence. Graduated from Lawrence High in 1936; and Boston University in 1940, A.B. (cum laude); Middlebury College in 1945, M.A. Special courses at Boston University and Middlebury College. Formerly instructor at Lawrence High School and at Amesbury High School. Member: Essex County Teachers' Assoc.,

Strafford County Teachers' Assoc., Italian American Toilers Inc., Italian College Club, and Order Sons of Italy. His father was born in Caianello, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1891. Was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Lawrence, textile worker for over 40 years. Had three children: Victoria, Attilia and William Olindo. Res.: 57 High St., Lawrence.

PICCICUTO, CHARLES — Proprietor of Charles Beauty Salon, 259 Water St., Fitchburg. Born Pietroperzia, Caltanissetta, Italy, May 15, 1900. Son of Rocco Piccicuto and Giovannina Piccicuto. Came to America in 1909. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1925 being the pioneer beautician in Fitchburg of Italian descent. Married the late Catherine Moscato of Fitchburg, a leading beautician, Jan. 2, 1922. Children: Rocco William, graduate of St. Bernard High School, now in U. S. Navy seabees; Jennie Rita, graduate of St. Bernard High School, where she was the first Italian descenter to be elected vice-president of said school, and from Mansfield Academy; Stella, student of Fitchburg High School, is studying beauty culture. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Madonna della Cava Society. His father came to America in 1906, settling in Fitchburg, where he was in the service of City Gas and Electric Co. for many years. Had the following children: Samuel, in the truck contracting business; Charles of above sketch and Josephine, married to Joseph Falzoni. Res.: 24 Granite St., Fitchburg.

PICCOLO, FRANK — Partner, Piccolo Pharmacy. Busiest and most up-to-date drug store in Watertown. Born Winchester, Nov. 1, 1905. Son of Erasmo Piccolo and Marietta Capodanno. Graduated: Watertown High and Boston School of Pharmacy. Reg. Pharmacist since 1935. In business since 1923. Member: Mass. State Pharmaceutical Assoc.; Boston Drug-gists' Assoc.; K. C.; Lions; and Elks. Fond of golf, hunting and fishing. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Gaeta, Littoria, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 80's, settling in Winchester, later in Watertown, as businessman. Had the following children: Mrs. Angelina Farrenkopf; Mrs. Mary Green; Frank; Daniel; and Josephine, who is associated with her brother Frank. Res.: 98 Palfrey St., Watertown.

PICONE, JOHN EDWARD — Lawyer. Born Newton, Mass., Feb. 13, 1897. Son of Joseph Picone and Catherine Giardini. Graduated: Brighton High in 1916 and Northeastern University School of Law in 1921, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1921. In the service of War Dept. U. S. Army Corps of Engineers real estate section since 1942. Married Gertrude E. Price of Everett, June 10, 1934, a graduate of Everett High. Children: Mary E., born Jan. 21, 1937; and J. Nelson, born May 22, 1939. Attorney Picone is veteran of U. S. Navy World War I. Member of K.C., and American Legion, Eolia Society, and Isola Filicudi Society. His father was born in Isola Filicudi, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, settling in Brighton. Had the following children: John Edwards; Mrs. Mary Pit-torino and Joseph A. Office: 294 Washington St., Boston. Res.: 139 Bradford St., Everett.

PICONE, V. JAMES — Deputy Collector, U. S. Internal Revenue, Worcester. Born Fitchburg, Nov. 16, 1904. Son of Stanislaus Picone and Caterina Carchidi. Graduated from Leominster High School in 1922 and attended Bently School of Accounting and Finance. In the service of Internal Revenue since 1942. Formerly in the insurance field. Married Grace Gillis of Leominster, June 23, 1930. One son, James V., born Jan. 23, 1935. Member of Italian American Citizens' Club. Fond of baseball, football, travelling and photography. His father was born in Altripaldi, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in Fitchburg, later in Leominster, where he worked for the city for 35 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Maggi; V. James; and Domenic, a foreman for Dupont Co. Res.: 157 Union St., Leominster.

PICKNELLY, PETER—Proprietor, Peter Pan Bus Lines, Springfield. Born New York City, Oct. 15, 1891. Son of Carmin Picknelly (Picariello) and Florence Spagnuolo. Attended the public schools of East Orange, N. J. Later took special courses in automotive. In the service of Edison Phonograph Works for number of years and a private chauffeur for Aldis B. Squire of Orange, N. J. for 12 years. Entered the bus business in 1920, being the first to operate busses in Newark, N. J. and its suburbs. In 1924 he with others came to New England beginning a more extensive bus operation with headquarters in Providence, known as Interstate Commerce, operating between Providence and Hartford, Springfield to Providence, extending to Pittsfield and Albany. In 1934 Mr. Picknelly severed his relation with said Co., and founded his own Company, known as Peter Pan Bus Lines, erecting his own Bus Terminal which is the most beautiful and modernistic of which Springfield can well be proud of. Operating between Northampton, Holyoke, Springfield to Boston via Stafford Springs, Conn., as well as local lines in Springfield and vicinity. The name of Peter Pan was conceived by Mr. Picknelly while reading Sir James Barrie "Peter Pan" book. His two children, Peter and Janet, so resemble the main characters in the fable that he adopted said name, and all his busses bear the name of the various characters contained in the novel. Married the late Helen Zimmerman in 1916. Children: Emily, a public school teacher and Helen a nun of the Order of St. Joseph's Mission in Pittsfield. Married second time to Jennie Consiglio of Springfield, May 5, 1928. Children: Peter and Janet. Member: Chamber of Commerce, Holy Name Society and ex-chaplain of Elks. Fond of baseball, golf and sponsor of girls' bowling team Peter Pan. His father born in Picarelli, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1888, settling in New Jersey. Res.: 1097 Sumner St., Springfield.

PICCOLO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Brown Derby Cafe, 60 Washington St., Haverhill. Born Rodi, Messina, Italy, April 22, 1892. Son of Mariano Piccolo and Santa Di Pietro. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1909, settling in Haverhill. In business since 1924. Married Maria Tomaselli of Fitchburg in 1919. Children: Santa graduate of Haverhill High School, married to Joseph Costantino; Grace, also graduate of Haverhill High; Mariano, Rosanna and Daniel are students. Mr. Piccolo is member of the Eagles. Fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. Has three sisters, living in Italy: Anna, Rose and Carmela. Res.: 15 Auburn St., Haverhill.

PICCOLOMINI, ROCCO—Headman, warehouse receiving and shipping, Great American Plastic Co., Leominster. Born Pretare, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, June 30, 1890. Son of Pietro Piccolomini and Grazia Perla. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army and fought in Italian Turkish War, later during World War I, he fought in the Carso, Mt. Seibuso and other battles. Was sergeant major. Received the croix de guerre for distinguished service. Came to America in 1920, settling in Leominster. Married Elisa Turini of Pretare, Feb. 4, 1914. Children: Peter, Ernestina, Grace and Dario (twins) with U. S. Navy since 1940, as 2nd class petty officer; Concetta and Colombo are students. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Saladini Society; Holy Name Society; Italian American Citizens' Club; and Commander of Italian American World War Veterans, Post No. 7, of Leominster. Has the following brothers and sisters: John, Antonio, Maddalena, Germania and late Concetta. Res.: 129 Lincoln Ter., Leominster.

PIEMONTE, GABRIEL FRANCIS—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Jan. 28, 1909. Son of Raffale Piemonte and Anna Rigorito, both of Ponte Serino, Avellino, Italy. Graduate of English High School 1926, and Suffolk University School of Law in 1930, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1932. Served as assistant district attorney, Suffolk County,

1939 to 1941. Married Evelyn Penta, former public school teacher, daughter of Marciano Penta and Virginia Maffei, Nov. 25, 1937. Children: Ann Teresa and Ralph. Secretary of the Mass. Italo American Bar Association; District Deputy Mass. State Council K. of C.; past grand knight Ausonia Council, K. of C.; assistant venerable Union of Progressive Lodge, Sons of Italy. President and treasurer of the Down-town Realty Co. Sports, football and rowing. Hobby—Juvenile Delinquency. Office and Res.: 20 Prince St., Boston.

PIEMONTE, REV. PIETRO—Pastor, St. Mary's Italian Church, Salem, since 1914. Born Buia di Udine, Italy, Dec. 11, 1862. Graduated Udine Seminary in 1880. Ordained at Udine in 1885. Entered the Congregation of Stigmatine Fathers in 1908. In America since 1910. Organized the Salem Parish and built the present new church in 1935. Address: 50 Margin St., Salem.

PIERACCINI, JOHN—Proprietor, Pieraccini Groceries, 404 Kempton St., New Bedford. Born New Bedford, Dec. 11, 1888. Son of Francesco Pieraccini and Emilia also Pieraccini. Educated in the local elementary and high schools. In business since 1920. Married Helen L. Canavan of New Bedford, April 6, 1910. Children: Maxine E., a graduate of New Bedford High and Kinyon Business School, is married to Charles E. Doran; John Jr., a graduate of New Bedford High and New Bedford Textile School, is in U. S. Navy Air Corps; Vivian M., a graduate of New Bedford High and of Union Hospital of Fall River, is a Registered Nurse, married to Edward Whalen; and Jaqueline, a graduate of New Bedford High. Mr. Pieraccini is member of the Eagles. His father, a native of Barga, Lucca, Italy, came to U. S. in 1868, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of New Bedford, and the first Italian to enter the fruit business now carried on by his son John of this writing. (See his brother Raphael's sketch). Res.: 148 Shawmut Ave., New Bedford.

PIERACCINI, RAPHAEL—Deputy Chief and Prosecuting Officer, New Bedford Police Dept. Born Barga, Lucca, Italy, Aug. 17, 1881. Son of Francesco and Emilia Pieraccini. Came to U. S. in 1888, settling in New Bedford. Educated here and abroad. First American of Italian descent to enter the New Bedford Police Dept., in 1909, promoted Lt., detective in 1914, Captain in 1924, Acting Chief in 1942, declined appointment to chief police four times, deputy chief since 1930, prosecuting officer since 1920, comprising the third Bristol District, also assists the district attorney in prosecuting cases in the Superior Court. Active in civic and welfare affairs. Honorary member Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society and member of the K. of C. Married the late Louise Dupuis of New Bedford, Oct. 27, 1904. His father who came to America in 1868 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of New Bedford and the first Italian to enter the fruit business. He made 27 trips to Italy. Died in New Bedford, age 94. Had the following children: Raphael; John; late Frank Jr., an outstanding executive in textile industry, whose daughter Shirley is in U. S. Nurse Corps; and Maria, of Barga, Italy. Res.: 241 Mill St., New Bedford.

PIERMARINI, AVELLINO—Born Pretare, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, April 20, 1892. Son of Joseph Piermarini and Antonia Perla. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1906, settling in Leominster. In the service of Great American Plastic Co., since 1930. Formerly with Dupont and Co. for 25 years. Married Clotilda Trenta of Pretare, Italy, May 20, 1913. Children: Valentino and Onorina, both with the Great American Plastic Co.; Eno, in U. S. Navy; Dino, in U. S. Army Air Force in New Guinea; Ella and Lindo, with Great American Plastic Co.; Anthony, Zido and Nancy are students. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Saladini Society; on board of directors of Colonial Co-operative Co., Inc. His father came to U. S. A. in 1902, had the following children: Rosina, married to Joseph Fornari; Avellino, of above sketch; Concetta,

married to Americo Fornari, and Pasquale of New Jersey. Res.: 96 Lincoln Ter., Leominster.

PIERMARINI, CLITO FRANK—General Contractor. Born Pretare, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, Oct. 17, 1897. Son of Alfonso Piermarini and Maria Valeri. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America, Oct. 6, 1913, settling in Leominster. In business since 1936. Formerly with Du Pont Co. for 25 years. He specializes in all kinds of carpentry work. Married Lucia Tocci of Leominster, May 5, 1923. Children: Alphonse Clito, graduate of high school, attended Boston University College of Music, U. S. Army cadet; Mary, graduate of high school, attended Fitchburg State Teachers' College; Clito Jr., graduate of high school and Paul Patrick, a student. Member: Saladini Club, Carpenter's Union and Santa Maria del Campo Society. Fond of hunting, travel and swimming. Also a former musician. His father came to U. S. A. in 1894. Had the following children: Mrs. Elvira Caponi, Mrs. Louisa Trenta, Mrs. Concetta Proietti and Mrs. Pierina Amadio. Res.: 290 Central St., Leominster.

PIERMARINI, JESSE—Theatre Manager. Born Pretare, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, Feb. 16, 1916. Son of Desiderio Piermarini and Angela Valeri. Graduated from Leominster High School in 1936. In the service of Metropolitan Theatre since 1939. Married Lucy Fattori of Fitchburg, March 30, 1940, graduate of St. Bernard High School. One son, Louis Ralph, born Nov. 5, 1942. Mr. Piermarini served in U. S. Army World War II, at Fort Knox, Ky. Honorable medical discharge in March 1944. Member: American Legion and of Saladini Club. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travel and music. His father came to America in 1915, settling in Leominster, where he has been in the service of Du Pont and Co. for over 25 years. Had the following children: Jesse; Santina, married to Peter Piccolomani; Ida; Rena; and Nuncy. Res.: 222 Mechanic St., Leominster.

PIERMARINI, LUCIA RUTH—Instructor of Romance Languages. Born Leominster, Sept. 17, 1922. Daughter of Ester Piermarini and Venerina Casassa. Graduated from Leominster High School in 1940 with honors, and from Radcliffe College in 1943, A.B., 1944, M.A. Field of concentration—romance languages, philology and literature. Instructor at Leominster High School. Deeply interested in civic, political and international affairs. Member of Radcliffe College Alumni Association. Fond of golf, tennis, swimming, travel and classical music. Her father was born in Pretare, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, Aug. 18, 1897, graduated from Ancona Technical Institute. Came to America in 1913, settling in Leominster. Is a chemist at Standard Pyroxoloid Corp. Has the following children: Lucia Ruth; Dante, serving in U. S. Forces overseas; Maria, student of Boston University; Elva, Donald, Esther, Ruth, Gaspar Jr., and Eugenia are students. Mother, was born in Moconesi, Genoa, Italy, Nov. 14, 1899. Married in Fitchburg in 1921. Res.: 31 Crown St., Leominster. Summer Res.: Pocasset, Cape Cod.

PIEROMARCHI, EGIDIO—Representative, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., East Boston Branch. Born Ceprano, Rome, Italy, Jan. 30, 1899. Son of Augusto Pieromarchi and Angela Sarra. Educated in the elementary and secondary schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1922, settling in Everett, Mass. In the service of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., since 1928. Married Rosa Scalfino of Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1924. One daughter, Lena Maria. Mr. Pieromarchi is active in civic affairs. Fond of hunting, fishing and travel. His father was a public school teacher in Ceprano, Italy, for over 40 years. Had following children: Silvio, Eduardo, Antonio, Ida, Egidio, Luciano, Ilva and Vittoria. Res.: 9 Emerald St., Medford.

PIERONI, CHARLES—Proprietor, Pieroni Grocery Store, 325 Slate St., Fall River. Born Castelnuovo, Lucca, Italy, Oct. 28, 1893. Son of Angelo Pieroni and Assunta Bertolini. Attended public school in his native town.

Came to America in 1912, settling in Fall River. Served in U. S. Army World War 1 for 19 months, was in the army of occupation in Germany. In business since 1924. Married Eva Barsi of Fall River, June 10, 1924, a graduate of Victorine Business College. Children: Angela Gloria and Rita Marie, graduates of Domenican Academy. Mr. Pieroni is member of Veterans of Foreign Wars; Order Sons of Italy; and Progressive Club. His father came to America in 1913, settling in Fall River. Had the following children: late Joseph of World War I; Charles; Mrs. Mary Angelini; Mrs. Theresa Bacci; Peter, hat maker; Constante, a foreman in hat factory and Mrs. Luisa Cinquini. Res.: 292 Slade St., Fall River.

PIERONI, JOSEPH (Late) — President and Proprietor of Pieroni's Hotel, Restaurants and Sea Grills in Boston. Born Barga, Lucca, Italy, May 18, 1875. Son of Enrico Pieroni and Assunta Da Prato. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1889, settling in Boston. Began in the restaurant business in a small way in 1895. Later became the owner of the finest chain of restaurants in the bay state. Married Maria Arrighi of Philadelphia in 1913. Children: Mrs. Leonella Connella; Mrs. Giannina Antonietti; and Josephine. All Children were graduates of Mes Dames Sacred Heart College of Florence, Italy; Josephine, also graduated from La Petite Ecole and from Berlitz School of Languages. Mr. Pieroni was one of the best known business men in Boston, active in civic affairs and fond of travel and music. Died in Boston, Feb. 25, 1944. Address: 7 Park Sq., Boston.

PIERONI, GINO—District Court Officer, Brockton. Born Borgo a Mozano, Lucca, Italy, June 16, 1886. Son of Francesco Pieroni and Romilda Molinelli. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1905, settling in Brockton. District Court officer since 1937. Formerly Superior Court officer attached to district attorney for 15 years. Married Livia Franchi of Brockton, July 3, 1912, a native of Spezia, Genoa, Italy. One son Francis J., born Oct. 6, 1924, a graduate of Brockton High and attended Boston College, is pharmacist mate and a musician in the U. S. Forces. Mr. Pieroni is among the founders and ex-venerable of Columbus Lodge Order Sons of Italy; pres. of Giovanni Pascoli Society; Brockton Bocce Club Inc.; Plymouth County Republican Club and Notary Public since 1916. Is a former musician and played in theatres and orchestras for 20 years. Active in civic and political affairs. His father died in Italy. Mother came to U. S. A. in 1912, settling in Somerville. Office: 231 Main St. Res.: 10 Camden Ave., Brockton.

PIERRE, ANTHONY F. (Pierro)—Insurance Agent, John Hancock Insurance Co. Born Swampscott, June 16, 1909. Son of Gerardo Pierre and Concetta Caputo. Graduated Swampscott High School in 1927. In the service of John Hancock Insurance Co. since 1937. Has received numerous awards for distinguished services by the Company. Formerly salesman at Jordan Marsh for seven years and spent two years in executive training course for buyers. Later was buyer at the appliance dept. T. W. Rogers of Lynn. Married Marietta Muscillo of Boston, Aug. 22, 1937. Children: Loretta, born May 28, 1939 and Virginia, born March 13, 1941. Mr. Pierre is member of Mass. Ins. Underwriters Ass'n, and St. John Baptist Society. Taught golf in 1937. His father was born in Forenza, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1903, settling in Swampscott as landscape gardener. Had the following children: Vito; Anthony F.; Carmine, U. S. Army; Mary; William, U. S. Army; and Alfred. Res.: 58 Pine St., Swampscott.

PIETROLUONGO, ANTIMO — Proprietor, Elm Garage, 16 South St., Hudson. Born Sant'Antimo, Naples, Italy, April 1, 1889. Son of Raffaele Pietroluongo and Francesca Iavarone. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1906, settling in Marlboro. In business since 1936. Formerly a shoe maker for 30 years. Married Clotilda Ferro

of Marlboro. Children: Francesca, a graduate of Marlboro High, is married to Joseph Di Cenzo; Albine, a graduate of Marlboro High, is married to Stephen Laric; Eleanor, a graduate of Marlboro High, is married to William Crowley; and Ralph, is a student. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father, a merchant in Italy. Had the following children: Mrs. Carmela Ferro; Antimo; and Domenic. Res.: 173 Pleasant St., Marlboro.

PIGNATARO, ANTOINETTE EVELYN—Teacher at David Hale Fanning Trade School for Girls, Worcester. Born Worcester, Aug. 20, 1913. Daughter of Domenic Pignataro and Maria Serra. Education: Worcester Girls Trade School, Evening High School, Fitchburg State Teachers College. Special courses at Clark University and Worcester Art Museum. Teacher in evening schools since 1938, and at Girls Trade School since 1941. Member: Mass. Vocational Assoc., and Civic Music Association. Fond of horseback riding, canoeing, swimming, travelling, art and music. Her father was born in Acri, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1903, settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Vincent J., graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Rachel Di Pasquale; Antoinette, of above sketch; Anna, married to Joseph Coggans and Eleanor, graduate of High School of Commerce. Res.: 199 Massasoit Road, Worcester.

PIGNATARO, MICHAEL—Proprietor of Suffolk Baking Co., 23 Suffolk St., Worcester. Born Acri, Cosenza, Italy, Feb. 4, 1892. Son of Vincent Pignataro and Mariantonia Branca. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909, settling in Worcester. In business since 1917. Married the late Mary Organdizzi in 1911. Married second time to Rosaria Leonetti in 1921. Children: Anthony, manager of father's business, married to Elizabeth Ritacco, member of K. C.; George, graduate of North High, married to Jane Laraia; Lucy, married to Philip Napolis; John, assistant manager of father's business, member of K. C.; Theresa; Henry, graduate of North High School, in U. S. Army Medical Corps; Rose, graduate of Girls Trade School; William, graduate of High School of Commerce, and Francis, a student. Mr. Pignataro was one of founders of Beato Angelo D'Acri Society. Has following brothers and sisters: Domenic, Michael, Nunziata, Umile, Ninna, Assunta, Salvatore, Raffaele, Francesco and Immacolata. Res.: 23 Suffolk St., Worcester.

PIGNATO, FRED PAUL—Attorney-at-Law, 11 Beacon St., Boston. Born Chelsea, Aug. 30, 1914. Son of Salvatore Pignato and Maria Basuino. Graduated from Chelsea High School and Boston University School of Law in 1937, L.L.B. In general practice since 1938. Veteran U. S. Army World War II, took part in the invasions of Africa, Italy and France. Awarded seven battle stars and presidential citation. Married Carmela Tedeschi of Newton, Feb. 7, 1942. Member: Boston University Alumni Ass'n.; Alpha Phi Delta; Order Sons of Italy; V. F. W.; and various bar associations. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in the suburb of Cosenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Chelsea. Had the following children: Fred Paul; Josephine, married to Michael Pancyzk; Domenic; Joseph, veteran U. S. Army; and Salvatore, Jr. Res.: Newton, Mass.

PIGNATO, PATRICK HENRY—Born Boston, Sept. 6, 1912. Son of Damiano Pignato and Josephine Cerami. Education: East Boston High; Boston College High; American Institute of Banking. Former employee, Columbia Trust Co., for seven years; advertising agent, East Boston Times, and U. S. Post Office. Former candidate, city counsellor and state representative. Married Margaret Granese of East Boston, June 15, 1935. Children: Rose Marie, Patricia Henrietta, Josephine and Daniel. Mr. Pignato is active in civic and political affairs. Promoter of every worthy cause. Charter member Italian American Republican Club and New Deal

Associates Inc. Member Eagles and Order Sons of Italy. Vice-chairman Columbus Day celebration in 1941 and chairman in 1946. His father, born Santa Caterina Villarmosa, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston, with the Elevated Railway. Has following children: James; Patrick H.; late Joseph; Anthony, graduate Boston Teachers College and Lowell Institute of M.I.T., is supervisor at G. E., in Lynn, and Katherine. All High school graduates. Res.: 80 Princeton St., East Boston.

PILEGGI, NICHOLAS M.—Tonsorialist. Born Sambiasi, Catanzaro, Italy, Jan. 20, 1894. Son of Francesco Pileggi and Teresa Daletto. Educated in the public school of his native town, where he also learned the barber trade. Came to America in 1909, settling in Brockton. In the barber business since 1930. Married Tomasina Rodofilo of Brockton, Dec. 28, 1913. Children: Rosina, married to Harry Di Marzio; Frank, is veteran U. S. Army World War II, and Dorothy is a student. Member: Master Barbers' Assoc., Journeymen Barbers' Union, and Order Sons of Italy. His father who visited America in 1907, had the following children: Salvatore of Italy, Gennarino of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Mrs. Tresina De Biasi of Sambiasi, Italy. Res.: 113 Lincoln St., Brockton.

PILLA, EDMUND—Radio Announcer, WORL Boston. Born Brockton, Feb. 2, 1912. Son of Flavian Pilla and Louise Gennaco. Graduated from Brockton High School in 1930 and Yale University in 1934, A.B., honor in French. Winner of Sons of Italy prize for his proficiency in Italian and while at Yale he was awarded \$2,000 in scholarships. Graduate work at Harvard and Emerson College. Specialized in Romance languages and English. Instructor at Brockton High School 1937-44. Member: Yale Alumni Assoc.; Brockton University Club; Y. M. C. A.; former president Brockton Teachers' Assoc.; chairman salary study committee of Brockton School System. Fond of baseball, football, basketball, bowling. Contributor of articles and poetry to periodicals as: "Nation's Schools", "Kaleidograph", "Boston Globe", etc. His father was born in Santa Croce di Magliano, Campobasso, Italy. Came to America in 1891, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Brockton. Had the following children: Ralph, Alphonse, Edmund, Martha, Dora, Thelma and Rose. Res.: 29 Davids St., Brockton.

PILLA, IRIDE—Lyric and Dramatic Soprano. Born Lynn, Mass., daughter of Desiderio Pilla and Assunta Greco. Graduated: Lynn High School (Founce Scholar) and with highest honors from Boston Conservatory of Music, where she is now member of the faculty. Studied in Italy under Maestro Francesco Bucchini and tenor Romeo Boscacci. Toured Europe 1926-27 and 1932-36. Debut in "Andrea Chenier" at Teatro Coccia of Novara. Has appeared in operas and concerts in leading Italian cities, in France and Monte Carlo. In U. S. she has appeared as soloist in concerts throughout New England and New York State. Father is a native of Mirabello, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1896, engaged in dramatic acting for many years with Zacconi Co. Her mother, also a singer, was born at Castellammare di Stabia. Res.: 72 Westland Ave., Boston.

PILLARELLA, HENRY J.—Partner, Palace Barber Shop, 244 Main St., Milford. Born Milford, Aug. 29, 1908. Son of Joseph Pillarella and Filomena Tosches. Educated in the elementary and high schools. In business since 1931. Married Luisa Grillo of Milford, June 5, 1932. Children: Arlene Phyllis, born April 25, 1933 and Linda Ann, born April 30, 1943. Member: Journeymen Barbers' Union and exalted ruler in the Elks. Fond of baseball, travel and music. His father was born in Pietra Cadella, Foggia, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Milford, where he engaged as shoe worker and was one of the founders of the Hoboken Citizens' Club. Had the following children: Mrs. Daily Tusino; Mrs. Flora Serino; Henry J.; Albert, in U. S. Army; Philip in U. S. Army; Belfro;

Silvio, a veteran U. S. Army, wounded in Anzio World War II; Mrs. Nina Andreola; Domenic, U. S. Army overseas; and Rose, a graduate of Milford High. Res.: 9 Orchard St., Milford.

PINARDI, EVELYN EUNICE—Teacher of Languages, Milford High School. Born Milford, March 1, 1913. Daughter of David and Isolina Pinardi. Graduated from Milford High in 1931 and University of Bowlinggreen, Ohio, in 1935, B.S. in Ed., teacher in the Milford High School since 1941. Formerly teacher at Bellingham High School for three years. Member: Delta Delta Delta Sorority and pres. Milford High School Teachers' Association. Fond of art, theatre, reading and coin collecting. Her father was born in Arcisate, Como, Italy. Came to America in 1890, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford, where he engaged in quarry work. Had the following children: Charles P., a graduate of Wentworth Institute; Mrs. Emma Bottinelli; Mrs. Lucy Sarantakis; Mrs. Sadie Locarno; Mrs. Angelina Reynolds; David; James; Evelyn Eunice; and Edward. Res.: 7 Jackson St., Milford.

PINCELLI, CHARLES—Proprietor, Priscilla Grill, 301 Court St., No. Plymouth. Born Plymouth, Nov. 24, 1906. Son of Michael Pincelli and Margherita Lenzi. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1942. Formerly with Broccoli's Market for 20 years. Member: Amerigo Vespucci; Order Sons of Italy; Club 21; Garibaldi Club; John Alden Club. Fond of baseball, football, travel, music. Hobby—pipe collector. His father was born in Finale, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Was a foundry worker, later foreman. Had the following children: Mrs. Ada Tassinari; William; Charles; Mrs. Mafalda Balboni; and Alfred. Res.: 354 Court St., Plymouth.

PINCIARO, ANGELO—Born Beverly, May 1, 1907. Son of Rocco Pinciario and Maria Calcagno. Educated in the Beverly Public Schools. In the service of the City of Beverly since 1936. Married Mary Laurenzano of Fall River, Mass., Aug. 2, 1935, graduate of Beverly High. Children: Paul R., born Feb. 13, 1936 and Natalie Ann, born Oct. 9, 1942. Mr. Pinciario is active in civic affairs and in the welfare of his people. President of Italian Community Center since 1940. Member: Patria e Lavoro Society; Order of Moose and Order Sons of Italy, where he has been trustee and former state delegate. Fond of reading, travel, and music. His father was born in Ortona dei Marsi, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Beverly. Had the following children: Vincenzo; Mrs. Mary Bertolini; Angelo; Giulio; Henry and Alexander. Res.: 22 Judson St., Beverly.

PINGETON, AUGUSTUS M. (Pingiatori)—Insurance Agent. Born Worcester, Aug. 15, 1902. Son of Salvatore Pingeton and Rosa Scrivana. Educated in the public schools, and at High School of Commerce. Business courses at LaSalle Extension University. In the service of the Prudential Insurance Co. of Worcester since 1929. Married Leda Del Greco of Worcester, Feb. 11, 1929. Children: Barbara Rose, Janice Ruth, Beverly Lea, Rosalie, Augustus Jr., and Paula. Member of the Holy Name Society and of the Tucker Luke Sport Club. Hobby—scientific fishing. His father, a native of Celico, Cosenza, Italy, came to America in 1894. In Worcester since 1902. Had the following children: Mrs. Concetta Gerard; Biagio, insurance agent; Mrs. Carmela Molinari; Nicholas, manager of Packard Clothing Store; Augustus M., of this sketch and Mrs. Serah La Baire. Res.: 45 Harrold St., Worcester.

PINGETON, NICHOLAS JOSEPH—Manager, Packard Clothing Store, Front St., Worcester. Born East Thompson, Conn., May 17, 1900. Son of Salvatore Pingeton (Pingiatori) and Rosa Serivana. Educated in elementary and high schools. With Packard Clothing Co. since 1941. Formerly with Roxy Clothing Store. Married Mary Veronica Luvisi of Wor-

cester, Sept. 23, 1923, a graduate of High School of Commerce. Children: Gloria Rose Guglielma, graduate of High School of Commerce, employed at Worcester Mechanics Savings Bank; Robert Nicholas, graduate of St. John's High School; Mary Margaret, a student. Member: Order Sons of Italy; president of Worcester Italian Country Club; Hillcrest Country Club. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travel and music. Parents were natives of Celico, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1894, settling in Worcester in 1902. Res.: 6 Plantation St., Worcester.

PINI, OLGA VERZARI—Writer, Musician and Social Worker. Born Rome, Italy. Daughter of Vittorio Verzari and Rosa Gila. Came to U. S. when five years old, settling in Boston. Graduated: Quincy High in 1915; Burdett College in 1917; and Northeastern University School of Law in 1930, L.L.B. Studied music under competent teachers for ten years and at N. E. Conservatory of Music for four years. Special courses at Boston University and at Harvard. Married Silopini Pini of Boston, June 23, 1923, a food supervisor at Holy Cross College since 1936. Children: Harold, a student of Northeastern University, is in U. S. Army; Alba; Irene; and Paul. Mrs. Pini has taught pianoforte in Quincy for eight years. Does legal research work for various lawyers and judges. Has organized numerous offices in New England for North American Civic League. Is associate editor of Order Sons of Italy Magazine. Has contributed over 1000 articles for various publications. Member and officer of Agnes Carr Writer's Club; Delegate to Ada Negri Lodge Sons of Italy; secretary of Women's Columbus Republican Club and organizer of numerous well known clubs. Res.: Roslindale.

PINI, VICTOR F.—Proprietor of Old Medford Distillery and Nugents Back Bay Beverage Co., 840 Beacon St., Boston. Born Fanana, Modena, Italy, Aug. 13, 1897. Son of Paul Pini and Maria Bellettini. Was brought to U. S. A. in 1901. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. In business since 1915. Married Jean Bartlett of Waltham, March 10, 1930. Favorite sports are baseball, golf and travelling. Fond of music. His father was a stone mason in Boston for 28 years. Had the following four children: Leon, a restaurateur; Selo, also a restaurateur; Victor of this sketch; and Pio, hotel owner. Res.: 3 Riverview Ave., Waltham.

PINGITORE, ANTONIO—Proprietor, B. & P. Shoe Repairing Co., 188 High St., Boston. Born Filadelfia, Catanzaro, Italy, Feb. 22, 1892. Son of Giuseppe Pingitore and Angela Caruso. Attended public school in his native town, where he also studied music at the age of ten and became a band musician. Learned the trade of custom shoe making in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1911. Served in the U. S. Army World War I. In business in Boston since 1927. Married Maria Di Francesco of his native town, May 13, 1922. Children: Joseph, is in U. S. Army; Angelina, a graduate of Girls' High School; and Catherine, also a graduate of Girls' High School. Mr. Pingitore is member of Mass. Shoe Rebuilding Assoc. Fond of travel, hunting, art and music. Has been a soloist cornet player in many bands here and abroad, also plays mandolin and guitar. He has a brother Paolo, in Rome, Italy, and a sister Veronica, married to Vincent Bilotta, a well known shoe maker in Boston and Norwood. Res.: 372 Sumner St., East Boston.

PINZINO, CHARLES J.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Raretan, N. J., July 14, 1914. Education: University of Alabama in 1936, A.B.; attended Louisiana State University Medical School; Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons in 1940, M.D. Interne at St. Mary's Hospital of Saginaw, Mich. In general practice in Brockton, Mass., since 1941. On courtesy staff of Moore Hospital and Phaenuf Hospital of Brockton. Former assistant physician for City of Brockton and also physician for Liberty Lodge and B. A. A. Assoc. of Brockton. In U. S. Army Medical Corps since July 1942 and Captain since Sept. 1943. Has served six

months overseas as transport surgeon having served in American theatre and European African theatres. Member of Assoc. of Military Surgeons, now stationed at Camp Myles Standish, Mass. Member of Brockton Medical Society, Order Sons of Italy, and Italian Scholarship Fund. Married Dorothy Ann Myers of Park Ridge, Ill., Sept. 14, 1940, an X-ray technician. Children: Charles Joseph, born Feb. 1, 1942, and John Richard, born Nov. 4, 1943. Dr. Pinzino's father was born in Petralia, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1911. Res.: 722 Main St., Brockton.

PINZONE, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Colonial Kitchen, 19 Crescent St., Waltham. Born Filicudi, Messina, Italy, Sept. 8, 1904. Son of Gaetano Pinzone and Grazia Zagami. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1921, settling in Waltham. In business since 1940. Formerly in the service of Giardini's Garden of Waltham. Married Maria Zanca of Waltham, Sept. 6, 1926. Children: Thomas, born June 24, 1927 and John, born June 26, 1933. Member: Waltham Political Club. Fond of fishing, travel and music. His father came to America in 1910, settled in Waltham. Had the following children: John, Mrs. Mary Amorelli, late Angelina, Joseph, Gaetano, Antonio, Bartolo, Felice and Salvatore. Res.: 17 Pleasant St., Waltham.

PIOPPI, ANTHONY VICTOR—President, Plymouth Bottling Works, Inc., 124 Sandwich St., Plymouth. Born Hyde Park, Mass., June 25, 1894. Son of Gustavo G. Pioppi and Pasqua Pezzini. Educated in the Plymouth Public Schools. Served in U. S. Army World War I. In business since 1932, wholesaler of beer and wine and franchise Pepsicola bottler in Plymouth and Stable Counties. Married Mafalda Venturi of Plymouth, a graduate of Plymouth High School. Children: Brenda Louise, born Dec. 25, 1938 and Dennis Anthony, born Nov. 24, 1943. Member: Kiwanis Club; Mutual Aid Society; Garibaldi Club; Vespucci Club; Eagles; Elks; and Plymouth County Club. His father, a native of Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in the early 80's, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth, where he engaged as carpenter and musician. Had the following children: Joseph A., orchestra conductor; Anthony V.; Mrs. Anna Gilli; and William, a restaurateur and musician. Res.: 6 Clifton St., Plymouth.

PIOPPI, JOSEPH ALEXANDER—Musician and Representative of the Plymouth Bottling Works, Inc. Born Hyde Park, Mass., June 6, 1893. Son of Gustavo G. Pioppi and Pasqua Pezzini. Graduated from Plymouth High and studied music under Jaques Hoffman and Herman Goldstein of the Boston Symphony. Also a graduate of Faust piano tuning school of Boston. Leader of his orchestra since 1913, known as "Pioppi Orchestra", considered among the most outstanding dancing orchestras in Southeastern Mass. Mr. Pioppi is also a violin teacher and former instrumental instructor in the Plymouth Public Schools. Married the late Irene Houghton of Brockton, a former public school teacher. One daughter, Mary Lea, graduate of Plymouth High, is student of University of Michigan. Married second time to Barbara Dunham of New Bedford, July 16, 1944, a Plymouth Junior High School teacher. Mr. Pioppi is member of Kiwanis Club; K. C.; and Vespucci Club. His father, a native of Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 80's, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Had the following children: Joseph Alexander; Anthony Victor; Mrs. Anna Gilli and William Robert. Res.: 21 Pleasant St., Plymouth.

PIOPPI, WILLIAM ROBERT—Proprietor, Pioppi's Grill, 60 Court St., Plymouth. Born Plymouth, May 4, 1905. Son of Gustavo G. Pioppi and Pasqua Pezzini. Attended Plymouth Public Schools and Northeastern University. Was a professional musician for 11 years, touring New England and the middle west. In business since 1934, possessing the finest eating place in Plymouth. Married Eva Bergonzini of Plymouth, Sept. 16,

1931. Children: Carol Ann, born Sept. 25, 1936; and William Robert Jr., born Nov. 7, 1940. Member: Mutual Aid Society; B. P. O. E.; Eagles; Garibaldi Club; Vespucci Club; Plymouth Club, etc. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 80's, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth, where he engaged as a carpenter and musician. Had the following children: Joseph Alexander; Anthony V.; Mrs. Ana Gilli; and William Robert. Res.: 142 Court St., Plymouth.

PIRRONE, JOSEPH F.—Insurance Agent. Born Boston, April 8, 1905. Son of Vincent Pirrone and Mary Pascarelli. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1921 and attended Northeastern University School of Law. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., since 1935. Member and past grand knight of K. of C., and past president of Commerce 21 Club. Fond of baseball, bowling and fishing. Father was born at Armento, Basilicata, Italy. Came to America in 1885, settling in Boston. Res.: 68 Clifford St., Roxbury.

PISANELLI, GIOVANNI—Florist, 15 Newbury St., Brockton. Born San Martino Valle Caudina, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 4, 1881. Son of Michele Pisanelli and Luisa Nigro. Came to America in 1894, settling in Brockton. Educated here and abroad. In the flower business since 1918. Notary Public since 1921. Formerly deputy district supt. with Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Member: Order Sons of Italy, where he has held all offices. Has travelled extensively in Italy several times. Married Assunta Fucci, Feb. 18, 1906, a native of San Martino V. C. Avellino, Italy. Children: Michael, engineer with WORL of Boston, is married to Doris Thomas of Brockton; Meric, in U. S. Army; Mary, is married to Paul A. Grogan; Helen, is married to Jerome Rogers of Brockton. All are graduates of Brockton High School. Mr. Pisanelli has the following brothers and sisters: Giachino, Antonetta, Filomena, Antimo, Mario and Anna. Res.: 15 Newbury St., Brockton.

PISANI, MICHELE—Manager and Trustee, Pisani Market, 122 Rantoul St., Beverly. Born San Angelo in Grotte, Campobasso, Italy, Dec. 14, 1884. Son of Domenico Antonio Pisani and Maria Giuseppa Forte. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1900, settling in Beverly. In business since 1908. Married Rosa Iadisernia of Franklin, Nov. 23, 1908. Children: Mrs. Ernestina Pinciario; Antonio; Mrs. Evelyn Mobile; Mrs. Margherita Mirandi; Mrs. Josephine Cookson; Iolanda, mgr. of Rantoul Cafe; Mrs. Eleanor Rossi; Olga; Elvira, Mgr. Pisani Market; Gloria; Michael Jr.; all graduates of Beverly High School; Mary Rose and Shirley. students. Mr. Pisani is member of Order Sons of Italy; Eagles; and treas. of Republican Club. His father came to America in 1893, lived in Franklin. Had the following children: Mrs. Angela Bertone, Giovanni and Michael. Res.: 118 Rantoul St., Beverly.

PISANO, THOMAS, JR.—Partner, Pisano Food Market, 375 Broadway, Revere. Born Revere, Dec. 26, 1908. Son of Thomas Pisano and Mary Campana. Graduated from Revere High, was member of varsity football team. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II. Married Pauline Dow, Feb. 14, 1943, graduate of Revere High. One daughter, Sandra. Mr. Pisano's father, the late Thomas Pisano, founder of above business, was born in vicinity of Milano, Italy, came to U. S. in the early 80's, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Revere. Had the following children: Nicholas, married to Bernice McWade of Malden; Joseph, married to Rose Cassetta of Revere; John, married to Helen Morrissey of Lynn; Anthony, married to Eleanor Lynch of Everett; Thomas, Jr.; Helen, married to Frank Gaeta of Boston; George, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, married to Margaret Allen of Indianapolis; and Marie, married to Arthur Gaeta of Boston. All the children are graduates of Revere High, and all the boys are partners in above business. Res.: 29 Carroll St., Chelsea.

PISCIA, ANGIE—Proprietor, Vogue Beauty Salon, 118 Main St., Milford. Born Cadrezzate, Varese, Italy, May 15, 1915. Daughter of Andrea Piscia and Teresa Maffioli. Came to America in 1928, settling in Milford. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Graduated from Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture in 1940. In business since 1940. Member of Mass. Cosmetologists Assoc., and Daughters of Italy. Fond of all sports, lover of art, travel, and music. Hobby—hair styling, and attending conventions of beauty culture in Boston and New York. Her father came to America in 1920, settling in Milford, as building contractor. Had the following children: Ray, married to Rose Realini; Peter, in U. S. Army overseas; and Angie of this writing. Res.: 60 Medway St., Milford.

PISCIONERI, SALVATORE JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Cerace Marine, Reggio Calabria, Italy, June 4, 1888. Son of Rocco Piscioneri and Fortunata Asprea. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Springfield. In business since 1917, partner of Purity Market of 703 Main St., Springfield. Married Anna Zucco of Springfield, Jan. 15, 1913. Children: Rocco Anthony, a graduate of Technical High, serving in U. S. Navy, chief petty officer Air force; Mary, a graduate of Technical High, and Joseph Henry a student. Member: Mass. Grocers' Assoc.; Chamber of Commerce and Order Sons of Italy in America, where he has been assistant venerable. Fond of bowling, bocce, gardening, travelling and grand opera. Has the following brothers and sisters: Francesco, Vincenzo, Giacomo, Domenico, Salvatore II, Maria, Carmela and Teresa. Res.: 68 Shamrock St., Springfield.

PISCITELLO, SALVATORE (Sam)—Skipper of "Angie and Florence", boat, Gloucester. Born S. Stefano di Camastra, Messina, Italy, July 14, 1883. Son of John Piscitello and Maria Piscitello. Came to America in 1900. In Gloucester since 1919. Has been skipper on several fishing boats. Skipper of "Angie and Florence" fishing boat since 1935. Married Rosalie Cianciolo of S. Stefano di Camastra, Messina, Italy, April 28, 1909. Children: Mrs. Mary Frontiera; John, engineer for his father; Mrs. Rose Lucido; Charles, 1st class machinist mate U. S. Navy; Joseph, U. S. Army; late Ida; Augustine, U. S. Navy; Frances; Mildred; Peter; and Florence. They have all attended Gloucester High School. Mr. Piscitello is member of St. Peter's Club. He is a descendant of long line of skippers, whose fishing boats were handed from generation to generation. Has a brother Joseph living in Boston, and a sister Francesca in Italy. Res.: 21 Pine St., Gloucester.

PISCITELLI, REV. VINCENT JAMES—First Assistant, St. Rita Church of Haverhill. Born Boston, July 4, 1910. Son of Antonio Piscitello and Angela Maria Iaderosa. Education: Boston High School of Commerce; Boston College and St. John's Seminary of Brighton. Ordained by Archbishop Spellman at Cathedral of the Holy Cross in Boston, May 21, 1937. First assistant at St. Rita's Church since Sept. 29, 1943. Formerly curate at St. Anthony's Church of Revere for six years. Member of K. C. His father was born in Cancelli, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Boston, where he was in the service of the Boston Elevated Co. for 40 years. Had the following children: John J.; Mrs. Mary Signorello; Andrew A., Lt. in U. S. Army (engineers) in France; Rev. Vincent; Clement; Joseph; Vincenza; Mrs. Anna Cavallero; and Mrs. Marguarite De Blasio. Rectory: 61 Temple St., Haverhill.

PISCITELLI, DOMENIC—Proprietor, Blue Eagle Market, 190-92 School St., and Blue Eagle Leather, 27 Hunt St., Brockton. Born Canosa Di Puglia, Bari, Italy, Feb. 22, 1901. Son of Pasquale Piscitelli and Lucia Dalessandro. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1915, settling in Brockton, where he has since been in business. Married Vincenza Lenoci of Brockton, July 3, 1927. Children: Pasquale Joseph, born Sept. 30, 1932; Lucia Ann, born July 28, 1937;

and Rosalie Elena, born March 30, 1939. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Artillery Society; Italian Community Center and Coast Guard. Fond of boating, fishing, travel. Active in civic and political affairs and former candidate for city councillor. His father came to America in 1908, settled in Brockton. Had the following children: Domenic, Cosmo, and Paul, who is in Merchant Marine. Res.: 190 School St., Brockton.

PISCO, PAUSATA (James)—Proprietor, Alfredo Pisco & Son Company, Jewelers and Opticians, founded in 1888 by Alfredo Pisco Pausata. Born Palermo, Italy 1865, was editor and publisher of *Il Messaggero di Palermo* in Italy. Came to America in 1901, settled in Boston, where for many years published *Il Cronista*, a weekly paper and conducted the jewelry business. Died in 1942. Business has since been carried on by his son James, also born in Palermo, July 4, 1888. Came to U. S. with his parents, studied the language and became leader in many Italo-American activities in Mass. Was chairman of the Liberty Loan drive World War I in Boston, chairman of the Red Cross drive in Revere, was on the Governor's staff during the reception in Boston to General Armando Diaz. Host to General Pietro Badoglio and Col. Siciliani in 1922, during their visit to Boston. Is highly mentioned in a book published in Rome in 1922 by Col. Siciliani in the department of war administration. Was also chairman director of the Caruso Memorial Concert on the Boston Common in 1921, attended by more than 10,000 people. Member: Elks; K. C.; Moose; Eagles; Ind. Order Sons of Italy. He resides in Revere with his wife Maria nee Carbone and six children: Luisa, Marianna, Rosa, Roberta and the twins, James Jr. and Raymond, all born and educated in Revere.

PISCOPO, GUY T.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Nov. 16, 1904. Son of John Piscopo and Rachel Pontone. Graduated from English High School in 1922 and from Suffolk Law School in 1926, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1926. Chairman of draft advisory board of E. Boston; Mass. State Guard. Served as sergeant, U. S. Army World War II. Has played professional football and was right end on City of Boston all scholastic team in 1921. Father was born in Prato della Serra, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1882. Children: Lillian, Mary Louise, secretary to President Conant of Harvard, and Thomas, an attorney. Office: 40 Court St. Res.: 45 Gladstone St., Boston.

PISCOPO, THOMAS J.—Lawyer and Registered Pharmacist. Born East Boston, May 19, 1908. Son of John Piscopo and Rachel Pontone. Graduated English High School in 1925, and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1929, Ph.G. Special courses at Boston University School of Law, and graduated from Suffolk University School of Law in 1941, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1942. Married Alice Healey of Lynn, Sept. 23, 1933. Children: Diana and Gail. Member: Mass. Bar Ass'n, Phi Delta Chi fraternity, and treasurer, 1927-29. Attorney Piscopo was formerly engaged in the druggist field for 14 years and manager of Liggetts Drug Store in Lynn. Father, born in Prato della Serra, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1882, settling in Boston. Engaged in business and also worked for U. S. government as caterer. Office: 40 Court St., Boston. Res.: 26 Pines Ave., E. Boston.

PISTORINO, LEO M.—President, Pistorino & Co., Inc., Boston. Born Medford, March 1, 1911. Son of Joseph Pistorino and Vincenza Arena. Graduated from Winchester High School in 1928. In Custom brokerage business since 1928, previously his father carried on same business since 1899. Married June 17, 1935, Edith Cafarelli of Boston. Member and president of Italian Chamber of Commerce of New England, and Boston City Club. His father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1894, settling in Medford. Mr. Pistorino's brother, Augustine, is treasurer of above company. Office: 33 Commercial Wharf, Boston. Res.: 29 Edgehill Rd., Arlington.

PISTORIO, MARY V.—Proprietor of Mary's Monte Carlo Beauty Salon, 101 Tremont St., Boston. Born Boston, April 3, 1902. Daughter of John Pistorio and Lillian LoSurdo. Graduated from Dorchester High School in 1920; special courses at Higgins Commercial School and graduated from Boston College of Hairdressing in 1927. In business since 1937. Fond of travelling, current events and music. Father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1889, settling in Boston, where he worked as tonsorialist for 40 years. Res.: 30 Bradlee St., Hyde Park.

PITARO, NICOLO—Shoe Worker. Born Chiaravalle Centrale, Catanzaro, Italy, March 9, 1879. Son of Domenico Pitaro and Chiara Squillace. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1902. Lived in Pennsylvania. In Brockton since 1906. Shoe worker since 1907. Married Carmela Fera of his native town Nov. 30, 1905. Children: Carrie, is married to Leo Sebelia; Joseph, is foreman at Hanover Fireworks Co.; Elizabeth, married to Nicholas Frio; Theresa; Lunda, is a graduate of Brockton High; Mario, is a graduate of Brockton High; Mimmie Benedict, educated at Brockton High, Boston College and St. John's Seminary, was ordained by Archbishop Richard James Cushing at the Holy Cross Cathedral, May 1, 1941. Curate at St. Anne's Church of Readville for three years. Now curate at Sacred Heart Church of North Quincy; and Mary Carmela, a graduate of Brockton High and Bridgewater Teachers' College in 1944, B.S. in Ed. Mr. Pitaro has three brothers living: Carlo of Brockton; Francesco of Troy, N.Y.; and Vincenzo of Chiaravalle Centrale, Italy. Res.: 1 Lowell St., Brockton.

PITOCHELLI, GUIDO T.—Legal Investigator. Born Lawrence, Sept. 17, 1912. Son of Sabatino Pitocchelli and Grazia Mancini. Graduated: Lawrence High School in 1930 and Boston University School of Business Administration in 1935. Took special training courses at New England School of Embalming and Anatomy. Registered embalmer and undertaker since 1931. Legal investigator for Division of Office of Price Administration since 1942. Married Concetta Coppola of Haverhill, July 18, 1937. One son, Sabatino John. Member: Alpha Phi Delta; B. P. O. E.; Union of Italy Society; Italian College Club of Lawrence. Father, born in Mazzano Appio, Naples, Italy, came to America in 1895, settling in Lawrence, engaged in the undertaking business. Res.: 36 East Haverhill St., Lawrence.

PITOCHELLI, LOUIS—Pitocchelli Bros. Funeral Establishment, 192 Elm St., Lawrence. Born Marzano Appio, Naples, Italy, Aug. 5, 1887. Son of Carmine Pitocchelli and Eleonora Conca. Came to America in 1898, settling in Lawrence. Educated here and abroad. In the funeral business with his brother Sabatino since 1908, among the first Italian Americans in Lawrence to enter that field. Married Pasqualina Sciacca of Lawrence, July 9, 1907. Children: Gilda Ida, married to William Ursillo; Frank U., attended Northeastern University and N. E. College of Optometry, is optometrist in Salem; Louis Jr., graduate Boston School of Anatomy and Embalming, now with Metropolitan Insurance Co., all of whom have graduated from Lawrence High. Member: Elks, Union of Italy, Tripoli Club, Director Lawrence Boys Club, Italy Grand, Italian Republican Club. Has the following brothers and sisters: Diana, Fabrizio, Sabatino, and Louis. Res.: 516 Prospect St., Lawrence.

PITOCHELLI, SABATINO—Pitocchelli Bros., Funeral Establishment, 192 Elm St., Lawrence. Born Marzano Appio, Naples, Italy, Oct. 13, 1878. Son of Carmine Pitocchelli and Eleonora Conca. Came to America in 1901, settling in Lawrence. In funeral business since 1908. Married Mariagrazia Mancini of Lawrence, June 1, 1902. Children: Eleonora, in the service of register of deeds; Amelia, married to Anthony Giordano; Anna, secretary to her father; Mildred, attended Boston University, married to Samuel Torrici; Guido, a graduate of Boston University and of N. E.

Institute of Anatomy, all of whom have graduated from Lawrence High School. Member of local, state and national funeral directors associations; Elks; Union of Italy; Italy Grand; honorable member of Duca degli Abruzzi; St. Joseph Holy Rosary Society, etc. Res.: 36 East Haverhill St., Lawrence.

PISTON, WALTER—American composer of Italian descent. Prof. of Music, Harvard University Music School. Born Rockland, Me., Jan. 20, 1894. Son of Walter Piston and Belle Stover. Graduated from Mass. School of Art in 1916 and Harvard University, 1924, B.A., sum cum laude. Studied composition with Nadia Boulanger (Paris), Piano with Shaw of Boston, and violin with Fiumara, Theodorowicz and Winternitz. Awarded the John Knowles-Paine and Guggenheim fellowships, and for several seasons conducted the Pierian Sodality Orchestra at Harvard. Teacher at Harvard Music School since 1926. Author: Principles of Harmonic Analysis, etc. His numerous works include: Ballet Suite from the Incredible Flutist Boston "Pops" May 30, 1940; Symphonic piece 1927; Suite 1929; Concerts 1933; Chamber Music. His recent second symphony received the award from the critic circle. Married to Katherine Mason in 1920, a landscape painter. Res.: Belmont.

PITZI, VICTOR ANTHONY—Insurance Agent. Born Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 1, 1906. Son of Victor Pitzi and Jennie Lagomassina. Graduated from Chelsea High School in 1923 and attended Boston University School of Accounting for two years. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., since 1929. Has received many awards. Married Louise M. Demenico of Revere, July 15, 1934. Children: Victor Jr., Flora M., John F., and Charles J. Member of B. P. O. E., Order Sons of Italy in America, and life member of the Ins. Underwriters Ass'n. Fond of all outdoor sports especially golf. His father, a native of Milan, Italy, came to America in 1880, settling in Boston, engaged in meat and provisions business in Chelsea for over 25 years. Res.: 592 Broadway, Revere.

PIZZANO, CARL J.—Accountant. Born Torre Le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, March 17, 1897. Son of Leopold Pizzano and Filomena Capone. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Boston. Graduated: Chelsea High and Boston University in 1924, B.B.A., specializing in accounting. Accountant with Standard Oil of New York since 1917. Married Lillian Penta of Revere, Feb. 22, 1919, graduate of Revere High and attended Boston University. Children: Carl R. Jr., graduate Kent's Hill Prep. School and Colby College, 1942, A.B., is ensign in U. S. Navy in the Pacific; Phyllis, former student Boston University, is Wave yeoman, U. S. Naval Reserve, Washington, D. C.; Robert, former student of Kent's Hill Prep., is technician in U. S. Army in France; and William, student University of N. H., is in U. S. Navy. All of whom are graduates of Revere High. Mr. Pizzano's father came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Chelsea as engineer contractor, had following children: Salvatore, Leonardo, Henry, Mrs. Margaret Lombardi, Charles, Rudolph, Mrs. Alice Elliot and Carl J. Res.: 644 Broadway, Revere.

PIZZANO, CHARLES—Sculptor. Born Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 23, 1893. Son of Leopoldo Pizzano and Filomena Capone. In U. S. since 1905. Attended the North Bennett Industrial School and the Boston Museum of Fine Arts School. Studied drawing under Prof. Benedictis and sculpture under Angelo Lualli for 14 years. Directed the Pizzano Studio in Boston for five years. Among his numerous outstanding works in the field of art are at: Washington Cathedral; St. Mark's Church, Pittsfield; St. Peter's Church, Dorchester; Grace Church, White Plains, N. Y.; Jesuit College, Weston, Mass.; Newton City Hall; Christian Science Publishing Bldg., Boston, etc. Married Emma Ciampa of Boston, Oct. 18, 1919. One daughter, Philomena, graduate of Medford High and attended Boston University College of Music. Member: Order Sons of Italy. Fond of hiking, fishing, travel and nature study. His father who came to U. S.

in 1900, settled in Chelsea as engineer contractor. Res.: 33 Cedar Rd., Medford.

PIZZANO, CIRIACO—Hand designer, woodcarver expert. Born Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, April 17, 1898. Son of Saverio Pizzano and Maria Iarobbino. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Learned woodcarving and cabinet making under his father. Came to U. S. in 1923, settling in Chelsea, later in Roslindale. Engaged in woodworking and cabinet making since 1924. Was awarded the international prize at Milan in 1933. Is regarded very skillful in the field of creating new designs in all kinds of furniture. Married Concetta Orecchia of Taurasi, Italy, on Dec. 8, 1929. Children: Saverio Ferdinand, born Feb. 20, 1931 and Mary, born Nov. 13, 1934. Member: Order Sons of Italy. Fond of travel, grafting, reading, and grand opera. Has three sisters in Italy: Mrs. Emma Ardovino; Mrs. Maria Tirone; and Eve, now mother Saveria, school teacher in Pisa, Italy. Res.: 4357 Washington St., Roslindale.

PIAZZANO, FILOMENO—Proprietor, Pizanno Hardware Co., 351 Broadway, Revere. Born Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, March 27, 1882. Son of Salvatore Pizzano and Angela Rotondi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1902, settling in Chelsea. Studied designing and drawing. Was in contracting business for 20 years. In the hardware business since 1922. Married Elisa Bevilacqua, June 6, 1902. Children: Salvatore; Angelo, manager of father's store; Fred, a graduate of Chelsea High School, was member varsity football team, now sergeant in U. S. Air Corps, as chief radio instructor; Giorgiana; Phyllis and Charles. Mr. Pizzano is interested in civic affairs and gives his services freely to any worthy cause. Member: Kiwanis Club; Torrese Society; past governor of the Moose; chairman of Troop 41, Boy Scouts of Revere, on Scouts Committee and member of Scouts Board of Review. Has travelled extensively throughout the U. S., Canada, and Italy. Res.: 30 Summit Ave., Chelsea.

PIZZANO, ROSE MARY—Born Haverhill, June 11, 1907. Daughter of Cesidio Di Pietro and Carmela Porecca. Graduated from Girls' High School in 1924. Attended Burdett College and Massachusetts University. In the service of West end Public Library since 1943. Formerly with the Berardini Bank; the Michelangelo School Center; the Northend Union and East Boston Social Center Play School. Married Joseph A. Pizzano, June 24, 1928. Children: Alice and Joseph Jr. Mrs. Pizzano has been active in civic affairs. Her father was born in San Sebastiano, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1897, settling in Boston, later in Haverhill, engaged as mechanic for over 30 years. Was deeply interested in his community and assisted many of his countrymen to become useful citizens of our country. Res.: West Medford.

PIZZITOLA, JOSEPH F.—Director of Pizzitola Music Studios, The School of Achievements, 81 Suffolk St., Holyoke, Mass. Born Ascension Parish Louisiana, April 12, 1887. Son of Frank Pizzitola and Rosalia Lorino. Educated in Hebron, Conn. Studied at Music Conservatory of Palermo, Italy, under Prof. Guerci and Prof. Saraceno. Studied harmony under Prof. Vieh of Smith College, and conducting under Prof. Cerboneschi of Springfield. Teacher of fretted stringed instruments since 1920. Organizer of Pizzitola Strummers, who have broadcast regularly for five years on WBZ, WTIC, WSBR, WMAS. First American orchestra to be heard in Potsdam, Germany in 1924 on WBZ. Winners of the national prize in 1930 and 1931. His recently Pizzitola Plectro-symphony heard in principal cities of U. S. has won numerous national first prize awards, considered among the finest fretted string orchestras in the country. Mr. Pizzitola has served as director, secretary and president of American Guild of banjoists, mandolinists and guitarists. Married Veronica Maloney of Springfield, Jan 10, 1916. Children: Rose Helen, a graduate of Mary Burnham Jr. College, and of Bay Path Institute, a mandolinist and vio-

linist at Springfield Symphony; and Frank, a graduate of Monson Academy and Bay Path Institute, a drummer and trumpeter, now serving in U. S. Army. Father, born in Bisacquino, Palermo, Italy, came to America in 1883, settling in Louisiana, later in Conn. and Mass. Res.: 89 East Alvord St., Springfield.

PIZZUTO, FRANK LAUREL—Clergyman and College Professor. Born Monacilioni, Campobasso, Italy, Oct. 7, 1896. Son of Luigi Pizzuto and Angela Josue. In U. S. since 1913. Education: Boston University 1923, A.B.; Webster University, 1928, M.A.; Harvard University 1940, A.M.; Drew Theological Seminary; Milton College of Theology 1929, Th.B., 1942, D.D. Phi Beta Kappa. Ordained by Bishop Anderson in 1925, Pastor of St. Paul's Italian Church of E. Boston since 1928. Professor of Italian and Spanish at Suffolk University. Linguist and lecturer at Boston University for A. S. T. P. Married Santina Mazzarino in 1926. Children: Arnold, U. S. Navy; Lillian, Evelyn and Barbara. Member: Boston Univ., and Harvard Univ., Alumni Ass'ns.; Modern Language Ass'n of America; Boston Clerical Club; Methodist Historical Society; N. E. Methodist Conference; former Chaplain of Noodles Island Lodge, A. F. and A. M. Veteran U. S. Army World War I. Author: "Christian Catechism", "The Religion of Dante", "Saints-Statues-Relics", and numerous articles to magazines and periodicals. Res.: 105 Lexington St., East Boston.

POLCARI, ANTHONY—Proprietor of the Modern Coffee Roasting Co., 105 Salem St., Boston. Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, April 23, 1898. Son of Raffaele Polcari and Maria Del Sasso. Came to America in 1913, settling in Boston. In business since 1931. Married Rosa Giarrusso of Boston, March 1, 1923. Children: Mary, employed at Liberty Mutual Life Insurance Co.; Ralph, in business with his father; and Anthony Jr.; all of whom are high school graduates. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America and K. of C. Fond of baseball, travelling and a lover of music. Res.: 232 Hanover St., Boston.

POLCARI, JEROME A.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, March 26, 1908. Son of Samuel Polcari and Maria Noviello. Graduated from Mechanic Arts High School, 1926; Berkeley Preparatory School, 1930 and Suffolk Law School, 1935, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1935. Assistant Corporation Counsel for City of Boston, appointed by the Mayor. Married Theresa Marsicano of Boston. One son, Richard. Member: Mass. Law Society; Boston Bar Ass'n; Italian-American Bar Ass'n; K. of C.; Crusader Club; advisory board of Selective Service. Fond of football, boxing, baseball, swimming, politics, public speaking. Father, born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1906, settling in Boston. Office: 6 Beacon St. Res.: 35 Myrtle St., Boston.

POLISENO, AMATO MICHAEL—Proprietor, Brockton Top Lifts Co., 67 Perkins Ave., Brockton. Born Petruro, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 1, 1889. Son of Carmine Polisenio and Rosa Giovanniello. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to America in 1907, settling in Brockton. In business since 1919. Married Amilia Labbate of Brockton, Nov. 15, 1913. Children: Mrs. Rose Pavia; Carmine, a graduate of Brockton High, is in U. S. Army overseas; Armand, a graduate of Brockton High, New Hampton Prep. School and attended Syracuse University, member varsity baseball, football, basketball and track teams, at Hampton Prep. he was captain of the football team, now in business with his father; Saverio, a graduate of Brockton High, now in U. S. Army Air Forces overseas; Americo, a graduate of Brockton High, is in U. S. Army overseas; and Gloria; all are graduates of Brockton High; Albert and Roland are twins. Mr. Polisenio is member Order Sons of Italy; Italian Artillery Soc., and Italian Community Center. Has the following sisters living: Fiorinda, Pellegrina, Clara, Mareitana, and Laurella. Res.: 102 Kingman St., Brockton.

POLLINA, CHARLES S.—Dentist. Born Boston, Aug. 28, 1915. Son of Dr. Vincent J. Pollina and Josephine Fabrizio. Education: Brookline High; Bowdoin College; Northeastern University; Tufts College; Boston University; North Pacific Dental College, 1944, D.M.D. Interne at Forsythe Dental Infirmary. Associated with his father in general practice of Dentistry in Boston. Married Kay Gilmore of Portland, Ore., April 29, 1943, a former home economist. Dr. Pollina is member of various organizations. Fond of baseball, football, travel. His father a native of Baucina, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, is among the pioneer Italian American dentists of Boston. (See father's sketch). Office: 204 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 118 Mason Ter., Brookline.

POLLINA, VINCENT J.—Dentist. Born Baucina, Palermo, Italy, July 19, 1881. In U. S. since 1895. Educated here and abroad. Graduated from Tufts Medical and Dental in 1914. In general practice in Boston since 1914. District chairman in dentistry World War I, taking care dental needs of 600 recruits for which service he was awarded certificate of honor from Governor McCall. Instructor in prosthesis at Forsyth Dental Infirmary 1915-22. In charge of Endocrinenodontea Clinic 1916-22. Founder and director Dental Infirmary, Home of Italian children in Jamaica Plain. Former director Hull St. Medical Mission Dental Dept. Organizer and president of Hesperia Social Club; and organizer and president of New England Italian American Dental Society. Active in civic and political affairs. Married Josephine Fabrizio in 1905. Children; Laura, married to Hubert C. Fortmiller, a dentist; Tina, married to Rosario Gori, a physician; Rowena, married to A. M. Castellani, a dentist; Vincent J. Jr., orthopedist; Charles S., a dentist, associated with his father. Office: 204 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 118 Mason Ter., Brookline.

POLLINA, VINCENT J. JR.—Podiatrist, 65 Concord St., Framingham. Born Boston, Aug. 28, 1911. Son of Dr. Vincent J. Pollina and Josephine Fabrizio. Graduated: Brookline High in 1929; Tufts pre-medical and Beacon Institute of Podiatry in 1935, D.S.P. In general practice in Framingham since 1936. Married Edith M. Troiani of Newton, Sept. 14, 1941, a graduate of Newton High School. Dr. Pollina is member of National Association of Chiropedists; the Academy of Podiatry Association and Beacon Institute of Podiatry Alumni Assoc. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travel and music. His father, a dentist in Boston, was born in Baucina, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1895, settling in Newton. Had the following children: Mrs. Laura E. Fortmiller; Mrs. Tina Gori; Vincent J. Jr.; Mrs. Rowena T. Castellani and Charles S., a dentist, who is associated with his father. Res.: 70 Warren Rd., Framingham.

POLO, CARMELO W.—Sergeant, Lynn Police Dept. Born Messina, Italy, Oct. 12, 1898. Son of Charles Polo and Mary Cutropia. Came to America in 1905, settling in Lynn. Educated in the public schools. Member of Lynn Police Dept. since March 27, 1925. Sergeant since Oct. 2, 1939. Pioneer Italian America in the Lynn police force. Married. Children: Mrs. Nina Carmody; Mrs. Elizabeth McGrath; and Frank. All have graduated from Lynn English High School. Mr. Polo is Veteran of U. S. Navy World War I. Member of Mass. Police Ass'n; Lynn Police Relief Ass'n; American Legion; and Italian World War Veterans. His father, came to America in 1899, settled in Lynn as shoe worker. Had the following children: Mrs. Catherine Borrelli; Carmelo W.; and Joseph, a shoe factory supt., who served in U. S. Navy World War I and in U. S. Navy World War II. Res.: 17 Penny Brook Rd., Lynn.

POMPEO, ANTHONY D.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Sept. 26, 1911. Son of Domenico Pompeo and Nancy Petraglia. Graduated from Medford High School in 1928 and Northeastern University School of Law

in 1934, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston, Cambridge and Medford since 1935. Member of 1st District Court of Eastern Middlesex Bar Ass'n; Order Sons of Italy in America and president of Italian Union Club. Married Nora Bito of East Boston. One daughter, Antonia Diana, born Sept. 13, 1942. His father was born in Siano, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Boston, where he has since been in the tailoring business. Res.: 141 Wrentham St., Dorchester.

POMPEO, GIOVANNI—Conductor, Composer, Arranger, Director Studio of Musical Art—Symphony Chambers, 246 Huntington Ave., Boston. Born Sonnino, Rome, Italy. Son of Antonio Pompeo and Luigia Albano. Studied music in Italy. Came to America in 1922, settling in Boston, where he has since been teaching piano and voice. Formerly teacher of music at Phillips Andover Academy. Has conducted concerts at Boston Symphony Hall; Jordan Hall; Boston Opera House; Springfield Auditorium and other places throughout the state. In 1936 he conducted the premiere of "Il Maestro di Musica" Opera Buffa, in two acts being the bicentenary commemoration of the author Gianbattista Pergolesi. On May 26, 1940, Maestro Pompeo conducted a Premier of his own work, symphony "Resurrectio." On Sept. 1936 he was called to conduct the 800 professional musicians in Cambridge, which was one of the largest musical festivals in America. 160 Highland St., Roxbury.

POMPEO, ROBERT—Conductor, Concert Pianist and Teacher of Piano-forte. Born Naples, Italy, July 17, 1916. Son of Maestro Giovanni Pompeo and Elvira Vacca. Began to study piano under his father at the age of seven. At eight he was guest artist with Pompeo's symphony in the Boston Symphony Hall, when he was baptized by musical critics as the "Little Paderowski" of America. Mr. Levine, critic of the Musical Courier called him "Master of the Key Board." Veteran U. S. Army as Captain Commander in Pacific, awarded six battle stars. Studio: 246 Huntington Ave., Boston. Res.: 10 Breed St., East Boston.

PONTRANDOLFO, MICHAEL VITO — (Better known as Randolph). Born East Boston, January 19, 1914. Son of Francesco and Rose Giancristiano. Graduated from East Boston High School and took extension courses at Harvard University. Salesman for Libby McNeill and Libby of Chicago, since 1945. Formerly in the food business. Married Carmen Sorrentino of East Boston, Sept. 7, 1936, a native of Buenos Aires, Argentina. Children: late Rose Marie and Frank Michael. Member: Order Sons of Italy; K. of C.; Moose; Fellsland Council District Commissioner Boy Scouts of America and honorary member, Citizen of Boystown of Nebraska. Former candidate for alderman of Medford and for State Senator. Active in civic and political affairs, especially in youth movements. His father was born at Santeramo in Colle, Bari, Italy, came to U. S. in 1908, settling in East Boston, where he has since been in the barber profession. Res.: 79 Aquavia Rd., Medford.

PONZO, CHARLES S.—Captain of his fishing boat. Born Boston, Nov. 27, 1915. Son of Joseph Ponzo and Grace Paluco. Graduated from the graded school and attended English High School. Married Petrina Russo of Boston, June 25, 1939, a graduate of Girls' High School. One daughter, Grace, born Dec. 11, 1942. Mr. Ponzo is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football and travel. His father was born in Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, settling in Boston, where he has been captain and proprietor of several well known fishing boats. Had 17 children of which the following eleven are now living: Joseph; Salvatore; Anthony; Mary, married to Salvatore Ferito, a fisherman; Charles S.; Anna, married to Robert Mackon; Margaret, married to Robert Lynch; Domenick; Rose, married to Nunzio Fontana; Grace, married to Richard Pasquarelli; and Connie, last two are twins. Res.: 86 Holmes Ave., Dorchester.

POPEO, VINCENT A.—Representative, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Born Bitritto, Bari, Italy, Aug. 19, 1895. Son of Biagio Popeo and Costanza Morgese. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1911. Lived in Maine. In Boston since 1919. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., since 1930. Married Esterina Giannasca of East Boston, Oct. 25, 1920. Children: Constance, graduate of Girls High school and Boston University School of Business Adm. in 1946, editor of "Hub" College year book, awarded two scholarships; Helen, graduated Girls High and Academie Moderne, is student of Boston University; James, Mary, Victor and Robert are students. Member K. C., Holy Name Society and St. Vincent DePaul Society. Fond of travel, art, photography, and music. His father came to U. S. in 1908, was prominent bass player, died in Boston in 1925. Had following children: Frank, a Marine bandmaster in Italy, Vincent A., and late Mrs. Angelina DiGiulio of East Boston. Res.: 545 Summer St., East Boston.

PORCARO, DOMENIC—Born Pietrastormina, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 16, 1887. Son of Giuseppe Porcaro and Carmela Iuliana. Educated in public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Everett. In 1910 he returned to Italy and served in the Italian Turkish War. Married Consiglia Manganiello of his native town, Aug. 9, 1913. Returned to U. S. with his wife, settling in Canton. Children: Joseph, graduate St. John's High, attended Burdett College, is veteran U. S. Army in Europe, Africa, and Asia, with 9th and 12th Air Force, awarded the purple heart and bronze star; Mary, graduate St. John's High, married to Angelo J. Ionelli of U. S. Navy; Margaret, is married to Frederick Pegguri, a general contractor in Mattapan; Elvira, is dietician; Carmine, graduate Canton High, is veteran U. S. Army 8th Air Force, staff sgt.; Anna, graduate Canton High; George, graduate Canton High, veteran U. S. Army in Europe 5th Army combat infantry badge private 1c.; Elena and Louis. Mr. Porcaro with his son Joseph, founded Italo Balbo Lodge Order Sons of Italy, where he has held all offices. Also member Italian Mutual Aid Society. Active in civic affairs and fond of landscape gardening, travel and grand opera. Res.: 148 Neponset St., Canton.

PORCARO, ERMINIO GIULIO—Born Pietrastormina, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 7, 1884. Son of Giuseppe Porcaro and Carmela Iuliana. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Everett. Returned to Italy, where he married Assunta Porcaro in 1909. Following his return to U. S. the same year he lived in Canton and in Hyde Park for several years. In Everett since 1925. Children: Angela, married to Americo Rigucci; Josephine; Albert, veteran U. S. Army, married to Lillian Sorrenti; late Pellegrino, graduate Everett High, served U. S. Navy, survived two sinking ships in the Pacific, awarded purple heart and presidential citations; Louis, graduate Everett High, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, aviation engineer behind lines, awarded five battle stars; Victor, graduate Everett High, veteran U. S. Army in China, Burma and India, engineered battalion in clearing and building Lido-Burma road; Henry, graduate Everett High, veteran U. S. Navy in the Pacific, fought in the five major sea battles; Mary, graduate Everett High, is office secretary; Anna, attended Everett High. Mr. Porcaro is member Italo Balbo Club. Has following brothers: Domenic, late Pasquale, Albert and Alfred. Res.: 26 Wellington Ave., Everett.

PORCELLA, ALBERT EUGENE—President, Hirshberg & Son, Inc., furniture, floor coverings and household appliances, 29 Bennington St., East Boston. Born East Boston, April 17, 1911. Son of Anthony Porcella and Theresa Strocchio. Graduated: Chelsea High and Lincoln Preparatory School. In business since 1934. Married Elvira Sarni of Chelsea, Sept. 30, 1934, a graduate Chelsea High. Member: Boston Furniture Club; National Retail Furniture Ass'n; Chairman, Merchants' Division of East

Boston Board of Trade; Elks; Eagles; and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. Hobby—boating and fishing. His father was born in Scisciano, Caserta, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 80's, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of East Boston, where he engaged in construction work. Had the following children: Salvatore, in grocery business in Malden; Joseph, veteran U. S. Army World War I; late Alphonse, died in action U. S. Army World War I; Carrie, married to Joseph Cumarella; Madeline, married to Anthony Maffeo; Ralph, proprietor, Deacon Motor Transportation of Boston; and Albert E. Res.: 191 Central Ave., Medford.

PORCELLA, LOUIS J. F.—Proprietor of Porcella Accordion Shop, 193 Hanover St., Boston. Born Montoggio, Genoa, Italy, March 13, 1882. Son of Felice Porcella and Teresa Gavuglio. Was brought to America in 1886 and educated in the Boston Public Schools. Learned the trade of making accordions from his father, who had come to America in 1878, and had established the first accordion shop in Boston in 1880. He was an outstanding accordionist and inventor of the brass mechanism in accordions. On his retiring from business in 1932, his son, Louis, succeeded him and has since been engaged in that field, being among the few in America to build accordions by hand and the first in the world to introduce aluminum plates in accordions. Mr. Porcella is married, has three children. Hobby, making violins. Res.: 35 Myrtle St., Boston.

PORCELLA, MICHAEL J.—Owner, Michael J. Porcella, Funeral Service, 10 N. Bennett St., Boston. Son of Stephen Porcella and Anna An-sarda. Established his funeral service in 1901. In 1906 he took over the funeral firm of Andrew A. Badaracco founded in 1891, oldest Italian American firm in Mass. Mr. Porcella married Clara M. Repetto, daughter of Domenic Repetto and Mary Bacigalupo, who came to America in 1864, settling in Boston. Children: Arthur S., born Jan. 1, 1902, reg. funeral director, associated with his father since 1918; Francis J., born March 6, 1905, graduate of College of the Holy Cross 1926, A.B., and of Harvard School of Bus. Adm. in 1928, M.B.A., in the insurance business; Joseph M., born Dec. 21, 1907, graduate of College of Holy Cross, 1928, A.B., and of Boston College Graduate School in 1930, A.M., teacher, now Lt. (j. g.) in U. S. Navy. Mr. Porcella is charter member of Revere Lodge of Elks; former pres. of Mass. Funeral Director's Ass'n; member, Liguria Society of Boston. His parents were born in Sara, Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1871, settled in Boston. Res.: 140 Crest Ave., Beachmont, Revere.

PORCELLA, RALPH PHIL—Proprietor, Deacon Motors General Trans., 60 Clinton St., Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 16, 1909. Son of Anthony Porcella and Theresa Strocchia. Graduated Chelsea High and attended Amherst College. In business since 1935. Married Ethel Fink of New York, Dec. 30, 1940, an accountant for Stal-Mayer Packing House of New York. One daughter, Nancy Theresa, born Oct. 8, 1942. Fond of baseball, basketball, travel and music. Hobby, playing trumpet. His father was born in Caserta, Italy, came to U. S. in the late 70's, was among pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston, in the contracting and team business. Was an officer in the Italian Army. Has the following children: Samuel, a businessman in Malden; Joseph, associated with his brother Ralph; Mrs. Catherine Cumerella; Patsy, Baltimore Ohio R. R. engineer; Ralph Phil; and Albert, in furniture business in East Boston. Res.: 79 Hallron St., Hyde Park.

PORRECA, SEBASTIANO—Tonsorialist. Born Pettorano sul Gizio, Aquila, Italy, May 25, 1887. Son of Luigi Porreca and Gaetanina Cipolla. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston. Barber since 1905. Veteran U. S. Army, World War I. Married Maria Serri of Salerno, Italy, March 28, 1914. Children: Idillio (Eddie) graduate

East Boston High and attended Franklin Institute, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, awarded three battle stars, married to Lillian Romeo; Nina, graduate East Boston High and attended Boston Clerical School, private secretary at Filene's; Sylvia, graduate Medford High and Lowell State Teachers' College, former public school teacher, married to David H. Mahony; Gizio, graduate of Medford High and attended Quoddy Village Technical School, is government employee. Mr. Porreca is member Italian American Citizens Club of Somerville. His father came to U. S. in 1900, settled in Ohio, died in Italy, had the following children: Sebastiano; John; Mrs. Marietta Storlazzi; Linda; and Mrs. Josephine Rossetti. Res.: 9 Sharon St., W. Medford.

POTE, GUY S.—Proprietor, Pote Drug Store, 303 Washington St., Newton. Born Naples, Italy, Nov. 7, 1891. Son of Salvatore Pote and Gaetana La Magna. Was brought to America in 1895, settling in Boston. Graduated from Patrick School of Pharmacy in 1922. Registered pharmacist since 1922. In business since 1923, and in Newton since 1933. Married Margaret E. Lyons of Chelsea, Oct. 19, 1913. Children: Marguarite, a graduate of Radcliffe College, 1942 (magna cum laude and Phi Beta Kappa), 1944, M.A., Museum of Fine Arts for five years on scholarship, received five scholarships while there, considered an outstanding artist; Doris, a graduate of Radcliffe in 1941, cum laude, is now secretary to General Kells of Boston Port of Embarkation; and Alma,, a student. His parents were natives of Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1895, settling in Boston. Res.: 240 Washington St., Belmont.

POTITO, DOMENICO—Physician. Born Boston, May 14, 1908. Son of Epifanio Potito and Margherita Fucillo. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1926; Tufts College in 1930, B.S., and Tufts College Medical School in 1933, M.D. Interne at New Britain, Conn. General Hospital. In general practice of medicine in East Boston since 1934. On staff of Boston Dispensary. A diplomat of the National Board of Medical Examiners. Member of Mass. Medical Society. Fond of music, sports and chess. Hobby—photography. Married Leonora Bellusci of East Boston, Oct. 10, 1937, a former student of Boston University in practical arts. They have a son Donald Domenic and a daughter Lorita Janice. Dr. Potito's father was born in San Potito Ultra, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston, in the tailoring business for over 40 years. Office: 7 Central Sq. Res.: 14 Nancia St., East Boston.

POTITO, GEMMA J.—Stenographer, North Bennett St. Industrial School of Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 17, 1905. Daughter of Joseph Potito and Antoinette Marotta. Graduated: Girls' High School in 1922; special secretarial course at Pierce Secretarial School. In the service of the North Bennett St. Industrial School since 1923. Has helped to promote many social activities at the school and deeply interested in civic affairs of the neighborhood. Fond of tennis, hockey, moving pictures, comedies, travelling and music. Father, born Chiusano, San Domenico, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1888, settling in Boston, engaged as tonsorialist for over 40 years. Res.: 16 Beach Rd., Revere.

POTO, ANTHONY LOUIS—Secretary of Stabile Bank and Trust Co., Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 14, 1895. Son of Louis Poto and Maddalena De Buerus. Graduated from Demmer Academy in 1913 and attended Trinity College of Hartford, where he was captain of varsity football team. Served in the U. S. Army during World War I as sergeant and saw service in France. Connected with the Stabile Bank and Trust Co., since 1919. Married Ada Fagnani of Boston, Nov. 20, 1919. Children: Albert, in service of U. S. Navy; and Loretta, a talented concert pianist. Mr. Poto is fond of all sports, travelling and music. His parents were born in Castelcivita, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in the late 70's, settling in Boston, in the importing business for over 40 years. Res.: 220 Hanover St., Boston.

POTO, EDWARD N.—Manager, Gloria Chain Store, 40 Cross St., Boston. Born Somerville, Nov. 23, 1914. Son of Alfred Poto and Emilia Forlani. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. In the service of the Gloria Chain Stores since 1933, manager since 1936. Married Ida Scannapico of East Boston, June 30, 1936. One son, Anthony Frank, born Jan. 31, 1940. Fond of baseball, boxing, bowling and travel. His father was born in Castelvita, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston as food merchant. Had the following children: Edward N.; Joseph, asst. mgr. of Gloria Chain Stores and Ovidio, who is in the service of Boston Elevated. Res.: 72 London St., East Boston.

POZZO, VICTOR—Proprietor, Canton Public Market, Washington St., Canton. Born Moncalvo Monferrato, Alessandria, Italy, Feb. 24, 1897. Son of Eugenio Pozzo and Carolina Gardano. Attended public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Canton. In business since 1921. Veteran U. S. Army in Europe World War I. Married Santina Ottino, November 24, 1919. Children: Angela, graduate Canton High, is married to Robert Dalley; Gloria, graduate Canton High and Art School in Boston; Robert, graduate Canton High, is in the Merchant Marine Cadet School; and Ronald, is student. Mr. Pozzo is member of American Legion and trustee of the Canton Institute for Savings. Fond of travel, horseback riding and grand opera. Has a brother William, associated with him and a sister Mrs. Laura Periolato. Res.: Canton.

POZZO, WILLIAM—Brother to Victor, partner, Canton Public Market. Born Moncalvo Monferrato, Alessandria, Italy, May 17, 1900. Son of Eugenio Pozzo and Carolina Gardano. Veteran, Italian Army World War I, and fought in Albania. Came to U. S. in 1922, settling in Canton. Associated with the Canton Public Market since 1926. Married Calve Ottino of Canton. May 3, 1925, graduate Canton High. Children: Richard, graduate B. C. High, is in U. S. Navy; Laura, graduate St. John's High; Nancy and William Jr. Mr. Pozzo is lover of travel and music. Fond of hunting, fishing, horseback riding, and bocce playing. (See his brother Victor's sketch). Res.: 67 Lawrence St., Canton, Mass.

POZZUOLI, CAMILLO—Interior Decorator and Bookkeeper. Born Bellona, Naples, Italy, Jan. 1, 1900. Son of Louis Pozzuoli and Antonetta De Marco. Graduated from Technical High School in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Springfield, where he was connected with the Italian Consulate for five years as bookkeeper. Served in U. S. Army World War I and fought at Chateau-Thierry, Argonne Forest, St. Michael, and Lesle River. With the U. S. Army of occupation in Germany for six months. Member: American Legion. A former band musician (clarinetist). Fond of baseball, football, bowling, travel and grand opera. His father a town clerk and mayor of Bellona, Italy, had the following children: John, a physician and surgeon in Italy; Mrs. Mary Osborne; Mrs. Margaret Lagorio; Camillo; Mrs. Clarence Rucco; and Dino, who is in Italy. Res.: 31 Cliftondale St., Roslindale.

PRADERIO, NATALIE RITA—Teacher at Clinton High School. Born Clinton, Dec. 25, 1913. Daughter of Angelo Praderio and Matilda Peloli. Graduated: Clinton High in 1929 and Boston University in 1934, B.S. Teacher of Romance languages at Clinton High since 1938. First American of Italian descent to teach in the Clinton High. Member: Pi Lambda Sigma Sorority; High School Teachers Club; Worcester County Teachers Association; Catholic Women's Club. Chairman of local Dramatic Committee. Fond of golf, tennis, theatre, and travel. Hobby—playing the piano. Her father was born in the vicinity of Milano, Italy. Came to America in 1896, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Clinton, where he engaged in construction work. Had the following children: Charles; Marie, a graduate nurse, is Lt. in U. S. Nurse's Corps in Guam; Alice, married to private Stephens Colombo; Natalie Rita; William, a

staff sergt. U. S. Army Air Corps (missing); Rose Madeline; Josephine, is a graduate of Kathleen Dell School; Anthony, is in U. S. Army Air Corps; and Paul Alfred. All are graduates of Clinton High School. Res.: 27 Beacon St., Clinton.

PRATO, REMO—Chef, Pioneer Hotel, Y. W. C. A. Born Cigliano, Vercelli, Italy, Aug. 16, 1905. Son of Joseph Prato and Maddalena Bobba. Educated in the elementary and high school of Turin, Italy. Came to America in 1922. Married Madeline Orlandella of Newton Center, April 28, 1935. Children: Josephine, Carole, Remo Jr. In the service of Pioneer Hotel since 1942. Formerly of Manger Hotel. Fond of hunting, bowling, golf, travelling and opera. Res.: 123 Warren St., Newton Center.

PRESTERA, FRANK—Lawyer. Born Missanello, Potenza, Italy, June 20, 1894. Son of John Prestera and Theresa Pepe. In America since 1907. Graduated from Uxbridge graded and high schools, and Suffolk University Law School in 1921, L.L.B. In general practice of law in Uxbridge and Whitinsville since 1921. Veteran U. S. Army World War I; Director and Attorney, Uxbridge Cooperative Bank; Attorney for Blackstone National Bank; one of the inc. of Uxbridge Savings Bank; served on town finance committee for six years. Member: selective service board; secty. permanent war membership committee; former commissioner of Industrial Accident Dept.; member of American Legion, Rotary Club, Eagles, Elks, "40 and 8", N. E. Order of Protection, and Italian American Club. Active in civic and political affairs. Married Jeanette Van Eynde of Revere, April 26, 1924. Attorney Prestera's father who came to America in 1902, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Uxbridge. Had the following children: Frank, Nicholas, Anthony, Mary and Jioviana. Res.: 30 Homeward St., Uxbridge.

PREVITALI, MARIO LEONE—Proprietor of Rip Van Winkle Restaurant, 611 North St., Pittsfield. Born Capizzone, Bergamo, Italy, Nov. 22, 1883. Son of Joseph Previtali and Eufenia Fontana. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Martinengo, Italy. Came to America in 1903, settling in Boston, where he worked as chef in several hotels. In restaurant business in Pittsfield since 1929. Former chef at Hotel Wendell for seven years. Married Mary Duchini of Boston, Nov. 14, 1909. Children: Vivian Josephine, graduate of Pittsfield High School and St. Rose College of Albany N. Y., employed at U. S. Employment Dept. of Pittsfield since 1939; and Richard, graduate of Pittsfield High School, now in U. S. Army. Member: Elks, International Steward Assoc., Chef De Quesine of America Assoc. Has two brothers in New York, Dante and Leone, and a sister, Mrs. Pedritto Gabalio of Sagno, Switzerland. Res.: 389 Cheshire Rd., Pittsfield.

PREVITE, ALBERT S.—Proprietor, Albert S. Previte Inc., florist, 788 Essex St., Lawrence. Born San Pietro, Messina, Italy, June 9, 1898. Son of Antonio Previte and Maria Luna. Came to America in 1902. Lived in Pennsylvania and Boston. In business since 1928. Married Rosaria Amante of Boston, Oct. 8, 1922. Children: (late) Mary; Anthony, associated with his father in business, is in U. S. Marines; Albert Jr.; Joseph and Robert. Mr. Previte is member of Florists Telegraph Delivery Association, Eagles, and Elks. Fond of hunting, fishing, the study of law, art, travel and music. His father came to America in 1900. Had the following children: Albert, Joseph, Domenic, Mrs. Carmela Carroa, Peter, Mrs. Anna Venuti, Mrs. Florence Rizzo, and Frank. Res.: 20 Greenwood St., Lawrence.

PREVITE, DOMENIC A.—Proprietor, Catania Importing Co., 57-59 Leverett St., Boston. Born Boston, Nov. 18, 1912. Son of Antonio Previte and Rosa Basile. Educated here and abroad. Married Angelina Basile of Lynn. Children: Anthony, Rose, Joseph, and Domenic Jr. Mr. Previte is fond of all sports. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in San Pier Niceto, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Bos-

ton, where he established the Catania Importing Co., now carried on by his son, Domenic. Had the following children: Mrs. Maria Nastasi; Mrs. Carmela Previte; Domenic A.; and Iolanda, who is in Italy. Res.: 11 Lawdale St., Belmont.

PREVITE, DOMENICK—Partner in the Peter R. Previte Inc., wholesale florists. Born Wollaston, Penn., Dec. 29, 1902. Son of Anthony Previte and Mary Luna. In Boston since 1910. During his school years, Mr. Previte shined shoes and sold papers at the Boston Flower Market, where he was also errand boy. He became interested in flowers and devoted his entire attention to this field. In 1930 he joined his brother, Peter, in the business and has since been connected with him. Married Nellie McKinley of Boston, March 9, 1931. His favorite sports are baseball and football. Bus.: 68 Warren Ave., Boston.

PREVITE, DOMENICO—Proprietor, Spagna Olive Oil Co. of Boston. Born Anita, Penn., April 15, 1905. Son of Francesco Previte and Rosa Amore. Was brought to Italy in 1906, where he attended the elementary and high schools. Returned to America in 1929, settling in Boston, where he married Carmela Previte on July 1930. Children: Francesco, Rose and Antonio. Mr. Previte has been in the olive oil business since 1929. He is a lover of music and fond of all sports. Father, born at San Pier Niceto, Messina, Italy, came to America in 1903, settling in Anita, Penn. Engaged as importer and exporter merchant, now in Italy. Bus.: 33-36 Commercial Wharf, Boston. Res.: 421 Winthrop St., Medford.

PREVITE, FRANK—Partner, Peter R. Previte Inc., 68 Warren St., Boston, wholesale florists. Was born in Wollaston, Penn., Feb. 2, 1915. Son of Anthony Previte and Mary Luna. Educated in the elementary and high schools of Somerville. Associated in the flower business with his brother Peter Previte since 1930. Married Marion Shankle of Boston, March 6, 1941. Children: Roberta and David. Member of N. E. Florists Ass'n. Favorite sports, travel and hockey. Lover of art and music. His father a native of San Pietro Niceto, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900.

PREVITE, JOHN J.—Proprietor, John J. Previte and Sons, Groceries, Meats and Provisions. Born Massa San Giorgio, Messina, Italy, Aug. 1, 1887. Son of Giovanni Previte and Caterina Zona. Came to America in 1906, settling in East Boston. In business since 1918. Married Grace Zona, Sept. 22, 1912. Children: John, engaged in wholesale grocery business; Matthew, in real estate and insurance business; Joseph, in U. S. Army; Catherine, proprietor of Key's Beauty Shoppe; Jennie, secretary; Grace, a graduate of Bentley School of Accounting, and Mary, a student. Mr. Previte is fond of outdoor life, travelling, music and opera. Bus. and Res.: 148 Maverick St., E. Boston.

PREVITE, JOSEPH J.—Proprietor of Joseph J. Previte, Florist, 4 Clarendon St., Boston. Born San Pier Niceto, Messina, Italy, Jan. 25, 1900. Son of Anthony Previte and Mary Luna. Came to America when an infant, settling in Wollaston, Penn., and since 1910 in East Boston, where he graduated from Sacred Heart Parochial School in 1915. In the florist business in Boston since 1913 and for himself since 1925. Married Rose Jansky of Boston, July 5, 1926. One daughter, Marilyn Rose, born July 4, 1927. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, boxing, golf, traveling and music. Father came to America in 1900, died in Boston in 1923. Res.: 64 Hewlett St., Roslindale.

PREVITE, PETER R.—Proprietor of Peter R. Previte Inc., largest Italian American Wholesale and Retail Florists in Boston, 68 Warren Ave., Boston. Born Washington, Penn., June 4, 1909. Son of Anthony Previte and Mary Luna. Graduated from Lincoln Preparatory School in 1928. In business since 1925. Married Josephine Marie Bruno of Belmont, Nov. 13, 1932. Children: Elizabeth, Rita, and Peter. Mr. Previte is fond of baseball, hockey, and football. A lover of travel and classical

music. Father, born in San Pietro Niceto, Messina, Italy, came to America in 1900. Res.: 24 Porter Rd., Waltham.

PREZIOSI, EDITH J.—Assistant to Director of Vocational Guidance and Replacement, North Bennett St. Industrial School, Boston. Born Somerville. Daughter of Ralph Preziosi and Antonette Amatruda. Graduated: Girls' High School in 1931 and from Boston University, College of Practical Arts and Letters in 1942, matriculating at same University for a degree. In the service of the North Bennett Industrial School since 1933. Member of Boston University Sorority. Fond of economics and social sciences. A promoter and deeply interested in social welfare of the North End. Father, born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1905, settling in Boston. Engaged in the field of photography; also a teacher of Italian and interested in naturalization of his countrymen. Res.: 130 Salem St., Boston.

PRINCIGALLI, MICHAEL—Proprietor. Quality Leather Co., 112 Lincoln St., Brockton. Born Canosa, Bari, Italy, July 29, 1892. Son of Sabino Princigalli and Filomena Decorato. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1911, settling in Brockton. In business since 1919. Married Anna Zannolfi of Brockton, Dec. 6, 1914. Children: Sabino, is in U. S. Army overseas; Pasquale, attended Boston University and graduated from Officer's Candidate School of Eastern Signal Corp, entered U. S. Army, Sept. 10, 1941, promoted 1st Lieut. Jan. 1, 1944; Joseph, a graduate of Bentley School of Accounting and Finance, is in U. S. Navy; Philomena, is secretary to her father; and Anna. All of whom are graduates of Brockton High. Member: Italian Community Center and Artillery Society. Has a brother Pasquale, and a sister Antoinette both in Italy. Res.: 100 Prespect St., Brockton.

PRINCIPATO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Joe Principato, plumbing, heating, and gas fitting, 17 Fleet St., Boston. Born Agrigenti, Italy, June 4, 1897. Son of Gerlando Principato and Josephine Navarro. Came to U. S. in 1914. Educated in the public school here and abroad. Served in U. S. Army World War I, in Europe, decorated three times for bravery and also received the presidential citation. In business since 1922. Married Catherine Gualtieri of East Boston, Nov. 3, 1921. Children: Josephine, born Sept. 9, 1922; Dorothy, born May 19, 1924; and Louisa, born June 29, 1929; all of whom have graduated from East Boston High School. Mr. Principato is member of V. F. W. Fond of boxing, travel, and grand opera. Has the following brothers and sisters: late Alphonse; Charles; late Carmela; and Mrs. Mariannina Taibbi. Res.: 203 Princeton St., East Boston.

PROCACCINI, JOHN—Proprietor, Procaccini Market, 940 East St., Walpole. Born Roccafluvione, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, April 12, 1883. Son of Antonio and Teresa Procaccini. Educated in the public schools in Italy, and served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1902 and again in 1910, settling in Walpole. In business since 1923. In the employ of Kendall Co., for 33 years. Married Emidia Civita of his native town in 1909. Children: Emma, married to Guy Dantino; Palma, married to Antonio De Filippo; Alberto, graduate of Burdette College; Armelindo, is in U. S. Army; Rosina, is married to Guy Piero; Antonio, is in U. S. Army overseas; Raymond, is in U. S. Army Air Corps, engineer division; Paul, is in U. S. Army overseas; and Pauline, is secretary. All of whom are graduates of Walpole High School. Mr. Procaccini is member of Italian American Club, and of Italian Mutual Aid Society. Has a brother Vincenzo, and a sister Domenica, both in Italy. Res.: 940 East St., Walpole.

PROCOPIO, ILDA MARIA—Teacher, Winthrop School. Born Brockton, Nov. 18, 1907. Daughter of Pietro Procopio and Rose Fiorentino. Graduated from Brockton High in 1927 and Bridgewater Teachers College

in 1929. Special courses at Boston University. Teacher at Winthrop School of Brockton since 1930. Member: Brockton Teachers Association and Italian Scholarship Club. Fond of theatre, music, reading and sewing. Her father was born in Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, April 20, 1882. Came to America in 1899, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Brockton. Shoe worker for Geo. E. Keith Co., for over 40 years. Had the following children: Saverio, a graduate of Harvard in 1928, B.A., married to Kathryn Finn of New York, one daughter Maria Katherine, now Lieut. Commander in U. S. Navy; Ilda Maria; Antonio, a graduate of Boston University in 1934, B.S., is married to Ann Wagner of Philadelphia, one daughter Rosanne Marguerite, now serving in U. S. Army in Italy; Ella; Domenic, a graduate of Harvard University in 1936, M.A., is in U. S. Army in Italy; and Paul, a graduate of Mass. State College in 1941, B.S., is a landscape architect. Res.: 264 Boylston St., Brockton.

PROIA, FERNANDO ILDEBRANDO—Proprietor Proia Hardware Co., 23 Water St., Wakefield. Born Anagni, Frosinone, Italy, March 3, 1891. Son of Eumene Proia and Maria Quattrocchi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1907, settling in Wakefield. In business since 1925. Married Ernestina Cuneo of New York. Children: Mrs. Maria De Villa of Bogota, Columbia, So. America and Agnes Lucia, a graduate of Malden High and of Katherine Gibbs School in Boston. Mr. Proia is member of Elks; Lincoln Society; Italian American Citizens' Club; Wild Life Sporting Club; Auxiliary Police, and New England Hardware Dealers' Ass'n. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. Has a brother Decio and a sister Mrs. Agnese Morgia both of Anagni, Italy. Res.: 23 Water St., Wakefield.

PROPERZI, REV. NAZARENO—Catholic Priest. Born Corridonia, Macerata, Italy, Feb. 5, 1890. Son of Liberato Properzi and Domenica Corona. In America since 1914. Educated at Institute of Christopher Columbus at Piacenza and at Angelic College in Rome, 1914 B.Th and S.T.L. degrees. Ordained in Rome, April 12, 1914. Founded the parish of St. Anthony of Somerville in 1916, where he has since been its pastor, later built the church rectory. Formerly assistant pastor of Sacred Heart Church in Boston. Provincial superior of eastern province of pious society of missionaries of St. Charles Barromeo since 1935. Recreational commissioner of Somerville since 1928; board of directors, Home of Italian children of Boston; member of Italian Historical Society, and of Boston Art Club. Travelled extensively abroad. Author: Occasional contributions to magazines on literature, poetry. Rectory: 12 Vine St., Somerville.

PROVASOLI, DANIEL CHARLES—Assistant Postmaster, Marlboro P. O. Born Verghera, Milano, Italy, Oct. 30, 1887. Son of John Provasoli and Maria Morosi. Came to America when two years old, later returned to Italy to study for seven years. Attended Marlboro Public Schools. In the service of local P. O. since Aug. 1, 1912. Married Felicia Aspesi of Fayville, June 14, 1915. Children: Robert D., a graduate of Boston College in 1937, A.B., Boston University in 1940, M. Ed., special courses at Clark University, Teacher in the Marlboro High School, is in U. S. Navy; Richard F., is in U. S. Navy; and Margherita Ann, is secretary to headmaster of the Fay School in Southboro. All are graduates of Marlboro High. Mr. Provasoli is member of K. of C., Treasurer of St. Vincent De Paul Society; auditor and one of the trustees of Marlboro Savings Bank, and on executive committee of local Red Cross. His father came to America in 1889, lived in Gloucester. Was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Marlboro. Had the following children: Louis, Daniel, Josephine, Eva, Joseph, Rose, Mary and John. Res.: 91 Highland St., Marlboro.

PROVENZANI, WILLIAM J.—Instructor, Manual Training, Mathematics, Coach. Born Fitchburg, June 15, 1901. Son of Joseph Provenzani and Ermida D'Amato. Graduated from Fitchburg High School and

Fitchburg Teachers' College, B.S. in Education. Special courses at Boston University. Teacher of manual training and mathematics at Brown Junior High School. Coach of basketball at Fitchburg High School since 1931. Formerly coach of basketball at Appleton Academy for nine years. Married Gladys A. Stanton of Fitchburg, Aug. 29, 1927. One daughter, Margaret Ann, born Aug. 2, 1933. His father was born in Palma Montechiaro, Agrigenti, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in Fitchburg. Had the following children: Christine, William, Eugene, graduate of Mass. State College, in U. S. Navy; Sadie and Beatrice. Res.: 1 High Rock Rd., Fitchburg.

PROTAMI, JOSEPH JR.—Proprietor, Auto Service Inc., 1816 Purchase St., New Bedford. Born Arnaro, Rome, Italy, June 26, 1894. Son of Costantino Protami and Margherita Rinalti. Came to America in 1908, settling in New Bedford. In business since 1912, specializing in buying, selling, supply and rebuilding automobiles. Married Jennie Bochicchio of New Bedford in 1924. Children: Joseph, in U. S. Army in the Pacific; and Robert, Margaret, Eleanor, Richard, are students. Mr. Protami is member of The Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society. His father who came to America in 1902 had the following children: Joseph, Felix and Rosato. Res.: Box 77 Smith Neck, South Dartmouth, Mass.

PROVINZANO, FRANK JOSEPH—Teacher and Coach. Born Winchester, Jan. 25, 1917. Son of Peter Provinzano and Mary Dattilo. Graduated: Winchester High, was captain of all athletic teams; Wilbraham Academy, cum laude, was captain of the football team; Boston University, 1942, B.S., was member of football varsity team. Served in U. S. Army World War II and took part in the invasion of France. Member: Boston University Alumni Assoc., and Christopher Columbus Club. His father was born in Iacurso, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903. Settled in Winchester in 1911. Had the following children: Margaret, married to Joseph Maggio; Angelina, married to Joseph Dattilo, a veteran of U. S. Army overseas; Domenic, a graduate of Winchester High; Frank Joseph; Catherine Ann, married to Philip Rizzo of the U. S. Army; Samuel, an outstanding baseball pitcher, is in U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 37 Florence St., Winchester.

PRUDENTE, MICHAEL—Founder and President of Independent and Retail Fuel Dealers' Ass'n. Born Terlizzi, Bari, Italy, Nov. 14, 1902. Son of Gioacchino Prudente and Rose Di Chirico. In America since 1910. Graduated from South Boston High School in 1928. In business since 1935. Formerly in the fuel and ice business. Married Mary Cassidy of Newton, April 30, 1930. Children: John, Michael Jr., Robert and Beverly. Fond of baseball, bocce playing and golf. A lover of travelling and music. His father came to America in 1906, settling in Boston, where he engaged in fuel business. Office: 11 Beacon St., Boston. Res.: 431 Quincy Ave., Braintree.

PUCCI, ROSARIO EDDIE—Insurance Agent. Born Gangi, Palermo, Italy, Aug. 31, 1897. Son of Serafino Pucci and Giovannina Di Maria. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1914, settling in Chelsea. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., since 1941. Married, May 15, 1920. Children: Dorothy and Richard. Member: Chelsea Loyal Order Sons of Italy in America, where he is the orator and delegate, also district supervisor, Junior Commission, of said lodge; president of Italian American Improvement Club; vice-pres. of Parent Teachers' Ass'n of the Shurtleff School and air raid warden. Fond of all outdoor sports, art, the theatre, singing and dancing. Res.: 172 Pearl St., Chelsea.

PUCCIANI, ORESTE FRANCESCO—Instructor in Romance Languages, Harvard University. Born Cleveland, Ohio, April 7, 1916. Son of Ettore Pucciani and Genie Williams. Graduated from East High School of Cleveland; Western Reserve University, 1939, B.A.; Harvard University, 1940,

M.A.; 1943, Ph.D. Teaching Fellow in Romance Languages, 1940-43. Tutor in Romance Languages and Literature, 1942-43. Instructor of Phonetics at Western Reserve University, summer session, 1941-42. Instructor in Romance Languages at Harvard University since 1943. Author of various articles; work in progress: *Whitman in France*; *Comparative Studies in Romanticism*; and *Manuel de Pronunciation Francaise*. Member: Phi Beta Kappa; Modern Language Association; Harvard Alumni Association. His father was born in Altomonte, Cosenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Cleveland, Ohio, as candy manufacturer. Res.: 93 Pinckney St., Boston.

PUCILLO, LOUIS F.—Police Officer. Born Boston, Jan. 6, 1913. Son of Rocco A. Pucillo and Emma De Lace. Attended English High School and La Salle Extension University. In the Boston Police Dept. since 1944. Formerly salesman for 12 years. Married Mary Maduri of Boston, June 16, 1935. Children: Louis R., born April 6, 1936, and Richard Jr., born June 19, 1941. Member of K. of C., and Police Relief Association. Fond of hunting, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Grotta-minarda, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Boston, where he carried on his father's, Luigi Pucillo's, Bakery business, founded in 1896. Had the following children: Louis F.; John J., is in U. S. Army, married to Anna Scarrozza; Joseph A., married to Mary Whitman; Ferdinand, is in U. S. Army, married to Flora Pagliuca; and Theodore A., married to Ruth Kruger. Res.: 309 North St., Boston.

PUCILLO, MICHAEL—Proprietor, Michael Barber Shop of Hyde Park. Born Montemeletto, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 13, 1881. Son of Giacomo Pucillo and Luisa Di Luca. Attended public schools in his native town, where he also learned the barber profession. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Hyde Park. In the barber business on Cleary Sq., Hyde Park, since 1904. Oldest Italian American barber shop in Hyde Park. Member: Order Sons of Italy; St. Anthony of Padua Society; St. Gaetano Society and St. John's Mass. Catholic Foresters of America. Married late Assunta Ventola in 1904. Children: Armando; Mrs. Luisa Vellis; late Nicholas, died in action in Italy in 1945, U. S. Army; Michael Jr., Joseph, in U. S. Army; and Mrs. Assunta Webster. Married second time to Antonietta Silviera, April 10, 1920. One son James, veteran U. S. Navy. Has the following brothers and sisters: Joacchino, Giovanni, Francesco, Lidia, Antonetta, Michelina, and Antoniella. Res.: 42 Sunnyside St., Hyde Park, Mass.

PUCCINI, EMILIO—Proprietor, Puccini Statuary Co., 1223 Washington St., Boston. Born Bagni di Lucca, Italy, June 12, 1896. Son of Raffaele Puccini and Maria Rosa Angeli. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Boston. Learned the statuary trade from his father. In business since 1929, specializing in casting plaster statuary work of all kinds. Served in Italian Army World War I. Married Teresa Mariani of Bagni di Lucca in 1923. Children: Aldo and Mario. Fond of art, music, travel. Hobby—creating novelties in statuary. Father came to U. S. in 1890. Lived in New York and Boston. In statuary business, had the following children: Emilio, Domenico, Milena, Carmina, Luigi, Igino, Amelio and Vittoria. Res.: 519 Harrison Ave., Boston.

PUGLIANO, ANTHONY—Merchant Tailor. Born Casino, Catanzaro, Italy, Oct. 10, 1878. Son of Giovanni Pugliano and Maria Isabella Rota. Attended public school in his native town, where he learned custom tailoring and served in Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Boston. In business since 1917. Married Caterina Parisi of Boston in 1910. Children: late Isabel, public school teacher; John, graduate of high school and attended Northeastern University; Matthew, graduate high school and Boston College; Rosetta, graduate Latin High and Simmons College; and Florence, also graduate Latin High and Simmons College. Mr. Pugliano's

father, a merchant in Italy, fought for Italian Independence, had the following children: Frank, of Canada; Anthony; Anselmo, of Boston; Theresa; Rosa; Francesca, and Emilia. Bus.: 5 Hollis St., Boston. Res.: Boston.

PUGLIESE, JOHN S.—Dealer in Gas and Oil. Born Cambridge, Dec. 19, 1908. Son of Daniele Pugliese and Maria Caterina Raimondo. Educated in the Watertown elementary and high schools. In business since 1935. Proprietor of Shell Gasoline Station of 671 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. Married Alice M. Purpera of Cambridge, July 10, 1934. Member of various organizations. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of football, hunting, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Gagliato, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894, settling in Watertown, as gardener at Mt. Auburn Cemetery for over 40 years. Has the following children: Orlando; Mrs. Theresa Stagliano; Guido; Mrs. Catherine Sarao; John S.; Robert, veteran U. S. Navy World War II; Armando; Michael, U. S. Navy World War II; and Mrs. Anna Pisani. Res.: 52 Homer Ave., Cambridge.

PUGNI, LOUIS F.—Maitre d'Hotel. Born Garlasco, Pavia, Italy, June 13, 1884. Son of Peter Pagni and Angela Pedrazzi. Began in the hotel field in 1903 at Plevius Hotel in Como, Italy, and at Hotel Kuhn, St. Moritz, Switzerland. Later at Hotel Du Palais, Biarritz, where he was private waiter to King Edward VII of England, former Empress of Russia, the Duchess of Manchester and other notables. He then went to work at Hotel Elysee Palace in Paris, Grand Hotel Astoria in St. Petersburg, and Hotel Semiramis in Cairo. Came to America in 1910, settling in New York. In the service of Hotel Copley Plaza in Boston since 1912, holding the position as Maitre d'Hotel. Member: Hotel Men Ass'n. Res.: 175 Hemenway St., Boston.

PULCINI, SALVATORE—Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, July 21, 1895. Son of Raffaele Pulcini and Benedetta Tanzi. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Hyde Park, Mass. In the service of U. S. Navy Yard of Charlestown since 1939 as an expert boiler maker. Married Maria Cristoforo of his native town, April 20, 1926. Children: Ralph, born Sept. 20, 1927, a graduate of Hyde Park High, is in U. S. Navy Air Corps; Gloria, born June 1, 1929, is graduate of Boston Trade School; John, born Feb. 14, 1933; Gina, born Feb. 23, 1936; and Robert, born Sept. 9, 1945. Mr. Pulcini is member of Italian American Citizens' Club. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of travel and grand opera. Has a sister Assunta, married to Giuseppe Conte in Italy; and an adopted brother Celestino Piacentini of Hyde Park. Res.: 61 Oak St., Hyde Park.

PULEO, ANTHONY—Accountant and Confidential Secretary to State Supt. of Bldgs. Born Boston Jan. 21, 1906. Son of Carmelo Puleo and Concetta Merenda. Graduated: High School of Commerce, 1923, and Bentley School of Accounting and Finance, 1940. In the service of State of Mass. since 1940. Married Elizabeth M. Gangi of Woburn, June 30, 1935. Children: Constance, Richard and James. Member: Moose; St. Anthony's Club of Woburn; financial sec'y, Order Sons of Italy; former venerable and state delegate of said lodge, 1938-39 and 1940-41. Active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, basketball, literature and music. Hobby—accounting and income tax. His father was born in Croce, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Boston. Had following six children: Leo, Anthony, Stephen, John, Domenic, and Stefana, a graduate of Simmons College, employed at Harvard Public Health School. Res.: 20 Bow St., Woburn.

PULLO, ALBERT ANTHONY—Reg. Pharmacist, Liggetts Drug Co. Born Somerville, March 23, 1905. Son of Anthony Pullo and Filomena Casa. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1924 and attended Mass. College of Pharmacy. Reg. pharmacist since 1930. Married Gladys Evelyn O'Connor of Biddeford, Maine, April 24, 1935. Children: Albert

A. Jr., Robert Wayne, David Xavier, and Joanne Evelyn. Member of Knights of Columbus. Fond of golf, bowling, traveling and music. Father born at Torella de Lombardi, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Somerville, in the tailoring business for over 40 years. Res.: 42 Lowden Ave., Somerville.

PULLO, RALPH JR.—Lawyer and Principal Clerk Municipal Court, City of Boston. Born Boston, Nov. 24, 1907. Son of Ralph Pullo and Elsie Barone. Education: Revere High School; Tufts College; Providence College; Boston University School of Law, 1931, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1934. In the service of Municipal Court since 1939. Also in the service of O. P. A. since April 1945. Married Gladys Gill of Melrose, July 3, 1936. Children: Ralph 3rd, born March 15, 1941 and Dianne Elizabeth born Jan. 14, 1944. Member of Alpha Phi Delta Fraternity. Fond of baseball, football, swimming, travel and music. His father was born in Torella de Lombardi, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Boston, where he has engaged in custom tailoring business since 1900. Has the following children: Guido; Ralph Jr.; Lydia; and Mrs. Elsie Kinney. Res.: Melrose, Mass.

PULVINO, JOSEPH—Professor of Violin and Piano, 107 Summer St., Lawrence. Born Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1, 1905. Son of Joseph Pulvino and Antonina Giombroni. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1923 and attended Lowell Teachers College for two years. Studied in Europe under Giorgio Falvo for five years. Graduated with honors from St. Peter's Royal Conservatory of Naples, Italy, in violin and viola. Played in concerts and theatres in leading cities in Italy. In the United States, he has given numerous concerts throughout New England. Critics speak of him as a violinist of merit, possessing the artistic touch and power of interpretation. Married Concetta Zappala of Lawrence, June 2, 1940. Children: Joseph D. and Rosario J. Member: Local Musicians' Union, Italian College Club. His father was born in Valle d'Olmo, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1897. Lived in Philadelphia. In Lawrence since 1903. Had the following children: Mrs. Sarah Zambino; Joseph; Mrs. Rose Hale; and Victoria. Res.: Lawrence.

PULVIRENTI, ANTHONY—In charge of fitting and alteration dept., "Kennedy's." Born Siracusa, Italy, June 26, 1891. Son of Joseph Pulvirenti and Maria Annino. Educated in the public schools of Siracusa, where he also learned the trade of tailoring. Came to America in 1907, settling in Springfield. In the service of Kennedy's Clothiers since 1932. Formerly in business for 15 years. Married Eva Marchese of Springfield, Feb. 5, 1914. Children: Mary and Clara (twins) both graduates of High School of Commerce; and Vincent, a graduate of Technical High and student of Northeastern University for four years, now ensign in U. S. Navy. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, Christopher Columbus Country Club. Has the following brothers and sisters: Florenzo of Springfield, James of Detroit, Michigan, Theresa, Adele, Vincent, and Serafino. Res.: 18 Maryland St., Springfield.

PUZELLA, FRANK PAUL—Pres. and Treas., Adams Clothing Co. Inc., 16 Albany St., Cambridge. Born Sperlonga, Littoria, Italy, Oct. 7, 1885. Son of Giuseppe Puzella and Filomena Battista. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston. Manufacturing of men's suits, topcoats and overcoats since 1936, beginning in a small way today it is among the largest Italo-American industry of its kind in the state. Married Marietta Riccardi of his native town in 1911. Children: Phyllis, a graduate of Burdett College, is clerk in above Corp. and corresponding sec'y of Young Women's Republican Club of Boston; William, attended Vocational Training School, married to Sue Polito of Arlington, is veteran of U. S. Army in South Pacific, took part in three major battles; Josephine, is married to Lucian Grande;

Rinaldo, a veteran U. S. Army in Europe, taking part in seven major battles including invasions of Italy and Southern France. All are graduates of Medford High. Mr. Puzella is member Order Sons of Italy; Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America and N. E. Men and Boys' Clothing Mfg. Association. Has a sister Genoveffa, married to Nardino Chinaffa. Res.: 22 Edison Ave., Medford.

PUZZELLO, FRANCESCO, D. S.—Musician and Music instructor in Newton public schools. Born Monterosso Calabro, Catanzaro, Italy, Jan. 24, 1897. Son of Joseph Puzzello and Antonia Polia. Attended public schools in Italy and served in Italian Army, World War I. Began to study music under his father and uncle (both bandmasters) later attended Instituto Provinciale of Catanzaro. Pupil of Francesco Mazzocca and Faust Griffo. At age of 14, he played at Eden, Bellini, and National theaters of Catanzaro. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Watertown. Studied at the New England Conservatory of Music, the clarinet, under Vannini and the saxophone, under Andrew Jacobson. Mr. Puzzello was musical director at Antilla Hotel of Coral Gables, Florida; played in Leo Reisman's orchestra, and travelled throughout U. S. and Canada with Keith circuit. Now playing at Hotel Statler of Boston. Has recently studied the Joseph Schillinger system composition and arranging. Author number of compositions. Musical arranger for City of Boston Celebration Dept. Member Order Sons of Italy. Has following brother and sisters: Giovannina, Elisabetta, Matteo, Adelina and Ida. Res.: 13 Norseman Ave., Watertown.

QUAGENTI, SALVATORE SAMUEL—Instructor, instrumental music. Director of Northeastern Conservatory of Music, branches in Cambridge and Ayer. Born Boston, July 5, 1907. Son of Joseph Quagenti and Carmela Di Grande. Graduated: Lincoln School; New England Conservatory of Music in 1931, majored in violin under Mariotti and Vaughn Hamilton; Boston University College of Music in 1944, Bachelor of Music in Education degree. Teacher of music since 1930. Taught instrumental music at Medford High. At present teaching music at Burlington High. Often heard on stations, WEEI and WNAC, etc. Solo player in organizations, clubs and public gatherings throughout the state. Married Tomasina Staffier of East Boston, April 19, 1939. Children: Carolyn Camille and Kenneth Joseph. Mr. Quagenti is proprietor, Northeastern Music and Gift Shop, Central Sq., Cambridge. His father, born province of Siracusa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston as building contractor. Had the following children: S. Samuel; Mrs. Lena Aloisi; Mrs. Jennie Mondello; Joseph Jr. and Henry, veterans U. S. Army in Europe; Angelo, married to Catherine Fala; Michael, married to Florence Catarazola (twins); and George, veteran U. S. Navy. Res.: 480 School St., Belmont.

QUARTARONE, CHRISTINE MARY—Bank Clerk and Teacher of Adult Education. Born Lawrence, March 8, 1918. Daughter of Sebastiano Quartarone and Mary Luceri. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1935 with great distinction, was also editor of school paper "Lawrencian". Attended Lowell Teachers' College on scholarship. Special courses at M. I. T. and at Harvard. In the service of the Morris Plan Bank of Lawrence since 1936. Teacher at the Oliver Evening Public School since 1940. Member: State Teachers Assoc.; The Tributary Theatre Group; and Women's Republican Club. Fond of all sports, lover of art, reading and travel. Plays the piano and guitar. Active in civic and welfare activities. Her father was born in Pachino, Siracusa, Italy. Came to America in 1908, settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Santo, a physician; Christine Mary; Joseph, aeronautical engineer, is in U. S. Navy. Res.: 7 Jackson Ter., Lawrence.

QUATRALE, MICHAEL DANIEL—Poultry Dealer and Raiser, Natick, Mass. Born Natick, Jan. 6, 1914. Son of Philip Quatrale and Mary Pan-

discio. Graduated from Natick High School, was member of the varsity baseball, football and basketball teams; and from Burdett College in 1934. In business since 1939. Married Mary Taddeo of Natick, Jan. 20, 1940, a graduate of Natick High and Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture. Hair style prize winner at Copley Plaza Beauty Show. Mr. Quatrале is member Eastern State Grain Co., and Middlesex Poultry Assoc. His father was born in Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1896, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Natick, where he engaged in meat, groceries, and poultry business for 31 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Theresa Candella; Mrs. Josephine Rovinella; Michael Daniel; Mrs. Rose Beattie; Mrs. Nancy Tomasini; Philip Jr., in U. S. Navy. All of whom have attended high school and business college. Res.: 38 Washington St., Natick.

QUATTROCHI, PETER—Proprietor, Pete's Motor Sales, 689 East St., Pittsfield. Born Veroli, Roma, Italy, July 13, 1894. Son of Antonio and Costanza Quattrochi. Came to America in 1913, settling in Pittsfield. In business since 1928. Formerly in confectionery and taxi business for eight years. Married Ernestina Querico of Pittsfield, Aug. 20, 1921. Children: Peter Lawrence, graduate of Pittsfield High School and of Mass. Institute of Technology and Robert Kenneth, graduate of Pittsfield High School, now attending Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Member: Elks, Eagles, Moose, Berkshire Country Club. Mr. Quattrochi landed in U. S. A. penniless, alone and with no education, but with courage, hope, hard work and ambition has become one of our leading citizens, deeply interested in the welfare of his community. Res.: 413 West St., Pittsfield.

QUERCIO, PIETRO—Tonsorialist, proprietor of his shop, 3700 Washington St., Forest Hills. Born Bernaldi, Potenza, Italy, Aug. 3, 1882. Son of Vincenzo Quercio and Anna Grieca. Educated in the public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston. In the barber business since 1900. Married Eleanor Ireno of Everett, June 16, 1918, daughter of Camillo Ireno and Filomena La Guardia. Children: Vincent, in U. S. Army transport duty in Europe; and Joseph, in U. S. Navy. Mr. Quercio is member of American Federation of Labor. Fond of travel and lover of music. His father who lived in South America for several years died in Italy. Had the following three children: Leonard, Pietro, and Mrs. Teresa Dorando. Res.: 167 Wachusett St., Jamaica Plain.

QUERZE, ADOLFO—Instrumental Music Director. Born Bevilacqua (Crevalcore) Bologna, Italy, Sept. 30, 1893. Son of Raffaele Querze and Maria Luigia Malaguti. Studied music in Italy since eight years old. Served in Italian Army six years as musician, later leader of his regiment band. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Sagamore. Studied at Boston University. Is music teacher and director of instrumental music in the public schools of Bourne, Dennis, Wareham, Sandwich and Yarmouth. Also warrant officer, leader of State Guard Band 4th Squadron. Member: Kiwanis Club and Marconi Club. Married Elvira Moggi, Feb. 12, 1919. Children: Ione, former student, State Teachers' College, a graduate of Cape Cod Secretarial School, is secretary to contractor John Gallo; Mildred, a graduate of Framingham State Teachers College, is married to Stephen Bonfiglioli; Lois, attended Bridgewater State Teachers College. All are graduates of Bourne High School. Mr. Querze has following brothers: Pietro, Vincenzo, Riccardo, late Luigi, Mario, and a sister late Elvira. Res.: Commonwealth Ave., Sagamore.

QUERZE, PIETRO—Foreman. Born Bevilacqua, Bologna, Italy, Nov. 21, 1885. Son of Raffaele Querze and Maria Luigia Malaguti. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1905. In the service of Plymouth Cordage Co. since 1905. Married Attilia Cristofori of his native town in 1905. Children: Antero, an outstanding instrumentalist playing in leading radio stations of New York; Elva, is member of Los-

Angeles Opera Co. and sings in radio and concerts, married to Walter Nyberg; Marion, is a violinist and buyer in New York; Joseph, is jeweler, also musician and leader of his orchestra, married to Antoinette Martini; Robert, first clarinetist in U. S. Coast Guard Band of Plymouth. All are graduates of Plymouth High School. Mr. Querze is member of Vespucci Club, The Mutual Aid Society, and player at U. S. Coast Guard Band. Hobby—farming. See his brother Adolfo's sketch. Res.: 61 Alden St., Plymouth.

QUILLICE, HENRY A.—Member Springfield Fire Dept. since 1908, oldest living American of Italian descent in the department and the first American born Italian to be appointed under civil service examination. Born Ashland, Mass., Feb. 22, 1879. Son of Joseph Quillice and Sarah Rossi. Settled in Springfield when five years old and educated in the public schools. Married the late Helen V. Flynn in 1902. Two children: the late Paul and Louis. Married second time to Anna M. Flynn, June 17, 1918. Member of Springfield Fire Dept. Union. Fond of outdoor life. Lover of travelling and music. His father was born in vicinity of Lucca, Italy. Came to America in 1872, settling in Providence, later in Springfield. Had the following children: Matilda, Henry, Frederick, Frank and Humbert. Res.: 103 Commonwealth Ave., Springfield.

QUINTARELLI, PAUL—Waiter, Highland Hotel. Born Chiavari, Genoa, Italy, March 19, 1902. Son of Andrew Quintarelli and Cecilia Drovetto. Graduated from Technical High School of Chiavari. Served in the Italian Navy for two years. Came to America in 1927. Has been waiter at Colony Club of Palm Beach, Fla.; Popping Rock in Saratoga Springs; Bar Harbor Club in Maine; Hotel Ambassador of New York; and Highland Hotel of Springfield. Member of Y. M. C. A. Fond of football, tennis, swimming. Lover of travelling and music. Has one sister Rosetta, married to Nino Cristi of Genoa, Italy. Res.: 242 Park St., West Springfield.

QUINZANI, LIBERTY—President, Quinzani Bros., Inc. Born Sissa, Parma, Italy, April 6, 1889. Son of Agide Quinzani and Zoe Podesta. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston, engaged in the bakery field. Established his bakery business in 1919. Outstanding as maker of French bread, bread sticks, and panettone. Married the late Lina Squillario. Children: Nancy, a graduate of Jackson College, now a social worker; Albert, a graduate of Boston University School of Business Administration, officer in U. S. Army; Arthur, U. S. Army. Father was born in Solarolo Monasterola, Cremona, Italy. Came to America in 1914, settling in Boston. Children: Liberty; Ida (Recco); Olga (Pinazzi); Ovidio, connected with his brother Liberty in bakery business and Elizabeth, a secretary. Mr. Quinzani married again, in 1939, Lucy Salvati of Newport, R. I. Member: Italian Master Bakers' Ass'n; New England Bakery Ass'n; Proveyance Society; Italian Chamber of Commerce. Bus.: 24 LaGrange St., Boston. Res.: 35 Shaw Road, Brookline.

RACCIOPPI, JOSEPH—Machine Worker, United Shoe Machinery. Born Castel Franco in Mescano, Benevento, Italy, Nov. 6, 1887. Son of Saverio Raccioppi and Maria Antonia Petrucciani. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1904, settling in Salem, where he has since been engaged in the shoe field. Married Augusta Tassinari of Salem, Oct. 12, 1912. Children: Beatrice, a graduate of Notre Dame Academy of Boston, attended University of Maine and graduated from Regis College in 1936, B.S., majoring in nutrition, received diploma in dress designing from Academie de Coupe of Paris, France, being first American of Italian descent from Salem to graduate from a college; Francesca, a graduate of Salem High School, with honors; Boston University A.B., and Boston University Medical School in 1941, M.D. Internship at Anglewood Hospital, N. J., receiving fellowship at Lehy Clinic of Boston, is physician in Wellesley Hills, married to Norberto Benotti;

and Norma, a graduate of St. Cretienne Academy. Mr. Raccioppi is member of Order Sons of Italy and of Christopher Columbus Association. Has the following brothers and sisters: Raffaele, Gabriele, Felix, Michael, and Carmela. Res.: 96 Bridge St., Salem.

RADOCHIA, ROBERTO ANGELO—Instructor of Sciences. Born Boston, October 2, 1909. Son of Anthony Radochia and Antonette Liberatore. Graduated: Boston College High School in 1926; Boston College in 1930, A.B., Tufts College in 1940, M.A. Has had considerable training in bacteriology at Worcester State Hospital. Instructor at Somerville High School since 1935. Married Lillian Baroni of Somerville, Sept. 2, 1936. Children: Barbara Ann and Robert Thomas. Member of Somerville Schoolmen's Assoc.; Somerville Teachers' Assoc.; and numerous other civic and fraternal organizations. Fond of baseball, basketball, bowling and music. Hobby—visual education. His father was born in Pietranico, Pescara, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Somerville. Res.: 9 Jaques St., Somerville.

RADUAZZO, FRANK—Sales manager, Electrical Appliances Co., 373 Broadway, Revere. Born Haverhill, June 10, 1907. Son of Andrea Raduazzo and Giuditta Vandelli. Graduated from Revere High and Mass. College of Pharmacy. Registered pharmacist since 1929. In the service of Modern Electrical Appliances Co., since 1945. Formerly representative Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., for nine years, and in the drug business for eleven years. Married Lorraine Huestis of Revere, Aug. 23, 1934. Children: Frank, born Nov. 21, 1935, and Lorraine, born Nov. 14, 1936. Member, Mass. College of Pharmacy Alumni Ass'n and Chamber of Commerce. Fond of football, golf and travel. His father was born in San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Boston, in the candy business. Has the following children: Frank, Rose and Grace, both inspectors at General Electric Co., of Lynn. Res.: 101 Mountain Ave., Revere.

RAFFA, NUNZIO—Born Salice, Messina, Italy, Nov. 2, 1883. Son of Felice Raffa and Grazia Cardullo. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1905, settling in New Bedford, where he engaged as textile worker for 32 years. Married Nancy Infrerra of Santosalvo, Messina, Italy, Oct. 4, 1914. Children: Felix, leader of his orchestra, touring South America and the United States; Grace, is married to Thomas W. O'Melia of the U. S. Navy; Jennie, is married to Harmon Riccardi of the U. S. Navy; Metilda, Madeline, Cecilia, are defense workers; John, a saxophone and clarinet player is leader of his orchestra; Anthony, Mary, Attilio and Vincent, are students. Mr. Raffa visited Italy in 1912, is member of Order Sons of Italy together with his wife and daughter Madeline. Fond of gardening, travel and music. Res.: 99 Howard Ave., New Bedford.

RAFFI, CHARLES L.—President, Raffi & Swanson, Inc., Manufacturing Chemists, 311 Eastern Ave., Chelsea. Born Boston, Nov. 15, 1886. Son of Christopher Raffi and Pauline Cornoni. Graduated, English High. Attended Y. M. C. A. School of Mechanical Engineering; graduated, Franklin Union Institute, where he was instructor for three years. Worked for chemical concern until 1922. In business since 1922, specializing in manufacturing of lacquer, and industrial finishers, is among the pioneer Americans of Italian descent in the field of manufacturing chemists. Married Florence Catani of Boston, June 14, 1923. Children: James C., graduate of Arlington High and Harvard University '42, in engineering, attended Annapolis Naval Academy, is Lt. in U. S. Navy; and Charles L., graduate Arlington High, attended Harvard University, is in U. S. Navy. Mr. Raffi is veteran U. S. Army World War I, chemical warfare. President Chelsea Rotary Club; Pres. N. E. Paint, Varnish and Lacquer Ass'n; and N. E. vice pres. National P. V. & L. Ass'n. Member: Boston City Club; and Winchester Country Club. (See his brother Romeo's sketch.) Res.: 214 Crosby St., Arlington.

RAFFI, ROMEO FRANK—Partner, Purity Chemical Co., 311 Eastern Ave., Chelsea. Born Boston, Aug. 23, 1895. Son of Christopher Raffi and Pauline Cornoni. Graduated: Mechanic Arts High and Franklin Union Institute, in chemistry. Formerly in the furniture field. Veteran U. S. Army, World War I. Married Frances Barbera of Somerville in 1919, graduate St. Joseph's High and Fisher's Business College. Children: Charles, salesman, married to Helina Doherty; Robert, veteran U. S. Army; Paul, bookkeeper; and Caroline, secretary of Purity Chemical Co. All graduates of Somerville High. Mr. Raffi is member of Boston City Club. Fond of bowling, golf, fishing, and music. His father was born in Meti, Parma, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1880, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston. Had the following children: Charles, veteran U. S. Army World War I; Joseph; Romeo Frank; all partners in the Purity Chemical Co.; Adelina, married to Louis Cavicchi; and Matilda, married to Louis Carbone. Res.: 45 Walker St., West Somerville.

RAGO, JOHN—Proprietor, Rago's Garage and Auto Repair of all kinds, 224 Centre St., Roxbury. Born San Nicola Baronina, Avellino, Italy, May 3, 1896. Son of Gennaro Rago and Filomena also Rago. Educated in the secondary schools of Genoa, where he learned the trade of mechanic. Veteran Italian Army World War I. In U. S. since 1914, settling in Boston. In business since 1920. Married Antonetta Rago of his native town. Children: Jerry and Nicholas, both graduates of Mechanic Arts High School, veterans U. S. Army Air Corps; (step children Mrs. Luisa Brienzo and Mrs. Mary Rosetti). Mr. Rago's father came to U. S. in the late 90's, settling in Boston, had the following children: late Nicholas, veteran U. S. Army World War I; John; Felix; Rocco; Angelino and Mariello. Res.: 1545 Columbus Ave., Jamaica Plain.

RAGONESE, ANTONIO—Born Tusa, Messina, Italy, June 18, 1888. Son of Angelo Ragonese and Antonetta Macaione. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1903, settling in Milford. In the service of Prudential Insurance Co. for 14 years. Member: Foresters of America and the Moose. Married Beatrice Rublo of Milford, May 14, 1913, a native of Campo Di Giove, Aquila, Italy. Children: Angelo, graduate Milford High, Dean Academy, University of Conn., and Penn. State College, optometrist in Milford, Veteran U. S. Army as Lt; Antoinette Frances, graduate of Milford High, is with Prudential Insurance Co.; Lucille Laurette, graduate Milford High and Becker Junior College, is private secretary. Res.: 23 Summer St., Milford.

RAGUCCI, AMERICO—In the service of F. Cafasso, funeral director of Everett. Born Everett, Feb. 12, 1909. Son of Giovanni Ragucci and Angela Maria Luciano. Educated in the public schools. With Cafasso Funeral Home since 1939. Formerly casket maker. Married Angela Porcaro of Everett, July 4, 1929. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Italo-Balbo Club. Fond of bowling, photography and football. Lover of travel and music. His father was born Pietrastornina, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Everett, as steel worker with General Electric Co. Has the following children: Arcangela, married to Armando Luciano; Americo; Filomena, married to Alessandro Barbato; Josephine, married to Louis Mattuchio; Maria, graduate Everett High; and Pasquale, also graduate of Everett High. Res.: 26 Wellington Ave., Everett.

RAIA, EDWARD—Proprietor, Eddy's Cleansers and Tailors, 49b Brattle St., Cambridge. Born Navelli, Aquila, Italy, July 4, 1889. Son of Salvatore Raia and Filomena Milani. Learned custom tailoring under his uncle Francesco Raia of Brescia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Arlington. In business since 1925. Married the late Felicia Chirichiello of Boston in 1914. Children: Elena, graduate Arlington High, married to Richard C. Jones of Virginia Reda School of M. I. T., Lt.

in U. S. Navy; Anna, graduate Arlington High, married to William Schalasney, a graduate of Harvard, Lt. in U. S. Army; Edward C., graduate Arlington High, was member of Mass. all scholastic football team, attended Boston University on scholarship, in U. S. Army, bombardier, Aviation Corps; Robert, graduate of Somerville Vocational School and attended Arlington Trade School, is staff sergt. U. S. Army Signal Corps. Mr. Raia remarried to Nora Tortella of Bussolengo, Verona, Italy, April 28, 1928. Children: Richard, an outstanding athlete and a boxer at Arlington High School; and William, student. Mr. Raia is active in civic affairs. Has the following sister and brothers: Giustina, Giulio, Elena, and Roberto. Res.: 48 Newcomb St., Arlington.

RAIA, GIULIO—Musician. Born Navelli, Aquila, Italy, Feb. 6, 1895. Son of Salvatore Raia and Filomena Milani. Attended public school in his native town, where he also studied clarinet and became a band musician. Came to U. S. in 1912. Was professional musician for over 30 years and played clarinet in many leading bands and orchestras throughout the U. S. Now in the employ of Boston Burial Case Co. of Somerville. Has also been foreman finisher for William Levines of Boston for 15 years. Married Maria Di Maggio, Feb. 3, 1915, a native of Calvaruso, Messina, Italy. Children: Philomena, married Frank Martini; Salvatore, is in U. S. Army in the Pacific, married to Nina Favuzzi of Burlington; Nancy, a fancy dressmaker and Edward is in U. S. Army Medical Corps in the Pacific. All the children are graduates of Arlington High School. Mr. Raia is active in civic affairs. Has the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Giustina Serafina of Italy; Edward, proprietor of Eddy's Tailor Shop of Cambridge; Mrs. Elena Di Maggio of Cambridge and Roberto, a custom tailor designer in Italy. Res.: 324 Forest St., Arlington Heights.

RAIANO, ELISEO—Proprietor, Raiano and Sons Market Gardener, 266 South St., Marlboro. Born San Martino sulla Marrucina, Chieti, Italy, March 5, 1884. Son of Giuseppe Raiano and Bambina Di Piero. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1903, settling in Marlboro. In business since 1908. Possesses the largest and finest vegetable garden in the city, known throughout the state as the mushroom king. Also raised the largest hog in the history of Marlboro, weighing upward to 600 lbs. He was formerly with the local gas and light company for 18 years. Married Maria Giuseppa Ricci of Marlboro, July 28, 1912. Children: Josephine, married to Attilio Mauro; Albina, married to Ernest Mauro; Alfred, is associated with his father in the business, and Francis, is a student. Mr. Raiano has the following brothers and sisters: late Maria; Nicolo of Buenos Aires; Rocco; Eliseo; Filomena of Marlboro; Rosina; Maria; and Vincenza, are in Italy. Member of Order Sons of Italy and Humbert Society. Res.: 266 South St., Marlboro.

RAIMO, ANTHONY—Born Forino, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 21, 1887. Son of Joseph Raimo and Maria Derita. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1900. Returned to Italy where he served in the Italian Army. Following his return to U. S. in 1911, he settled in Boston. Was proprietor of the Medallion Press for 13 years, and in charge of the Touraine Chocolate Co., printing dept., for eight years. During World War II he served as member of the East Boston Draft Board No. 12. Also a notary public. Active in civic and political affairs, and has always worked for the welfare of his people and community. Married Maria Acierno, Feb. 12, 1910. Children: Mary, married to Gennaro Iacuzio; Josephine, married to Jerry Viscione; Joseph (musician) veteran U. S. Army, World War II, and Anthony, veteran U. S. Army, World War II in Europe, awarded two battle stars. Mr. Raimo's father came to U. S. in 1894. Settled in Boston in 1899, had two children: Anthony and Gennaro. Res.: 13 Meridian St., East Boston.

RAIMONDO, DOMENIC BRUNO—General Contractor, 815 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown. Born Torre di Ruggiero, Catanzaro, Italy, Nov. 24, 1884. Son of Bruno Raimondo and Teresa De Nardo. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Watertown. In business since 1902, specializing in cinders, sand and loam. Married Marion Gray Andrews of Boston. Mr. Raimondo has been member of town finance committee for nine years and member of selective service draft board. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. Active in civic affairs. Has two sisters: Elisabetta, married to Nicola Arone and Maria Grazia, married to late Giuseppe Fanelli. Res.: 434 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown.

RAMACORTI, FRANK—Attorney-at-Law, 6 Beacon St., Boston. Born Springfield, June 22, 1892. Son of Peter Ramacorti and Fortunata Rossi. Education: Boston English High; Boston University and Boston University Law School, 1914, L.L.B. First American of Italian descent in Mass. to pass the bar before getting his degree in 1913. In general practice in Boston since 1914. Was member of varsity baseball team in High School and in College. Played professional baseball for number of years. Grand venerable, Independent Order Sons of Italy Grand Lodge of Mass. since 1943. Member of Elks. Active in civic and political affairs. Married Antonetta Del Gaudio of Boston, Sept. 30, 1917. Children: Anna, graduate Lowell Teachers College, married to Lt. Luther Stephenson of California; Virginia, graduate Salem Teachers College; Elvira, attending Lowell Teachers College and Francis Jr., High School student. Attorney Ramacorti's father was born in Lucca, Italy, came to U. S. in 1841, lived in New York as hotel man, later in Mass. Res.: 93 Pleasant St., Arlington.

RANAUDO, ANTONIO—Proprietor, Shell Service Station, 1059 Broadway, Revere. Born Altavilla Irpino, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 10, 1888. Son of Francesco Ranaudo and Maria D'Iorio. Veteran of the Italian Tripoli War. Came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Somerville. In business in Revere since 1930. Married Anna Lombardi of his native town, April 29, 1911. Children: Mary, married to John Lepore; late Gilda; Theresa; Frank; Joseph, veteran U. S. Army in Pacific, awarded two battle stars; Elia; Salvatore; Eleanor; Angelina; Marie; and Barbara. Mr. Vito has the following sisters and brother: Angelina (Lombardi) of New York City; Luigia, Giuseppina, Amalia, and Domenico, all residing in Italy. Res.: 1073 Broadway, Revere.

RANCATORE, AGOSTINO—Co-partner and Manager, Hartnett Beverage Corp. of No. Cambridge. Born Termini Imerese, Palermo, Italy, March 22, 1876. Son of Vincenzo Rancatore and Marianna Cosentino. Came to U. S. in 1900. Lived in Boston, where he engaged in wholesale fruit and produce business for over 25 years. In business in Cambridge since 1920. Married Anna Geraci of Boston, April 26, 1903. Children: Vincent, graduate of Somerville High, veteran U. S. Army, proprietor of King's Tavern of Cambridge; Marianne, graduate of Somerville High, and Radcliffe College in 1927, B.A., attended Boston University, degree in Master of Education and matriculating at B. U. for higher degree, school teacher since 1928, founded North Cambridge ladies' lodge Order Sons of Italy, served as venerable six years; and Michael, associated with his father in business, is in U. S. Army. Mr. Rancatore is former past venerable and trustee Order Sons of Italy of North Cambridge and of Italian American Citizens' Club. Active in civic, political, and charitable affairs. Res.: 24 Alewife Brook Parkway, No. Cambridge.

RANDAZZO, JOHN—President, Rossi Bros. Inc., oldest and largest American Italian Bakery in New England, 19-21 Summer St., Chelsea. Born Lipari, Messina, Italy, Oct. 22, 1880. Son of Domenico Randazzo and Francesca Raffaela. Educated in the public schools in Italy, where he also studied music. Came to America in 1897, settling in Lynn, where he engaged in the shoe business for 28 years. In the baking business in

Chelsea since 1928. Married Giovannina Randazzo of Lipari, Aug. 15, 1893. Children: Frances, graduate Boston University; Donald, graduate Boston University School of Business Administration, is school teacher in Chelsea, is veteran U. S. Army; and Walter, graduate of Tufts College, civil engineer, ensign in U. S. Navy, seabees. Mr. Randazzo is charter member of the Moose, Foresters of America, Italian Naturalization Club. Member: Boston Masters Bakers' Assoc.; Aeolian Society. Has travelled in Italy four times. His father, who visited America in 1884, had following children: John, Joseph, Antonio, Felicia, Angiolina and Francesca. Res.: 85 Lynnfield St., Lynn.

RANIERI, BRUNO—Businessman. Born Rome, Italy, Oct. 18, 1890. Son of Francesco Ranieri and Domenica Massacci. Educated in the public schools of his native city. Came to America in 1911, settling in Quincy. In business since 1914. Married Giuseppina Mazzola of East Weymouth April 29, 1919. Children: Francis, a graduate of Quincy High and Tufts College, School of Engineering, Lieutenant in U. S. Navy, married to Mary Richardi; and Bernard, a graduate of Quincy High, is in U. S. Army overseas. Mr. Ranieri served in the U. S. Army World War I. He is member of American Legion; Order Sons of Italy; and Ward 2, Quincy Point Republican Committee. Fond of football, travel and music. Active in civic affairs. Has two brothers Cesare and Sabatino, and three sisters in Italy, Angiolina, Maria and Adele, last two are school teachers. Res.: 143 Summer St., Quincy.

RAINERI, JOHN A.—Proprietor, Raineri Market, 57a Union St., Lawrence. Born Pedara, Catania, Italy, June 26, 1907. Son of Antonio Raineri and Anna Longo. Was sent to Italy, where he studied at San Rocco College for number of years. Graduated from Phillips Andover Academy in 1930, was member of the varsity football team. In business since 1932. Married Emily Centofanti of Lawrence, April 5, 1931, a former student of Cannon Commercial College of Law. One son, John A. 2nd, born Sept. 16, 1932. Member: Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, football, track, travel, reading, art and music. His father was born in Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1908, settling in Lawrence, where he established his market business. Had the following children: John J., of this sketch; Josephine, married to Gaetano L. Cacciola; and Jennie Mary, graduate of Lawrence High School. Res.: 57 Prospect St., Lawrence.

RAPINO, PATSY—Proprietor, Patsy Rapino & Sons, Funeral Directors, 9 Chelsea St., East Boston. Born Raiano Inferiore, Aquila, Italy, Jan. 1, 1889. Son of Rocco Rapino and Vincenza Di Marco. Attended High School in Italy and served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1904. Graduated from N. E. Institute of Anatomy in 1924. In business in East Boston since 1927. First American of Italian descent to enter the funeral field in East Boston. Married Michelina Di Pietro of Boston, March 19, 1911. Children: Vincent, associated with his father, is married to Phyllis Dinanello; Mrs. Carmela Buonanno; Mrs. Emanuela Fuccillo; Mrs. Lucia Magnasco; Mrs. Maria Mazzarino; and Anthony, associated with his father is veteran of U. S. Navy, married to Florence Bontempo. Mr. Rapino is member, Duke of Abruzzi Society and San Paolina Villa Amano Society. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, a Garibaldian soldier fought for Italian Independence and in the taking of Rome in 1870. Res.: 9 Chelsea St., East Boston.

RAPOLLA, DOMENICO—Proprietor, Rapolla Barber Shop, 222 Summer St., East Boston. Born Calitri, Avellino, Italy, June 5, 1891. Son of Angelo Maria Rapolla and Teresa Maffucci. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Boston. In business since 1916. Married Maria Trodella of Boston, June 6, 1912. Children: Angelo, graduate Wentworth Institute, is machinist, U. S. Navy Yard, married to Jennie Coscia; Ralph, attended Boston College, is with U. S.

Engineer Corps, Finance Dept.; Theresa, married to Luigi Maglio, a veteran, Captain in U. S. Army in Porto Rico; all are graduates of East Boston High; and Daniel, a graduate of English High and attended Wentworth Institute, is veteran U. S. Army, where he was link trainer instructor in the Air Corps at Marianna, Florida, married to Irene Pizzano of Brockton. Mr. Rapolla's father, a town clerk of Calitri, Italy for 30 years, had the following children: Domenico, Salvatore, Rachele, Vita Antonio, Vincenza, Francesco, Michele, Vincenzo and Donato. Res.: 365 Sumner St., East Boston.

RAPONE, MAURO—Tonsorialist, Musician, Composer. Born Rapolla, Potenza, Italy, May 1, 1894. Son of Antonio Rapone and Maria Pulcina. Educated in public school of his native town. Came to America in 1910, settling in Lowell. In tonsorial business since 1912. Married Serafina Lodato of Lowell, June 20, 1915, a graduate of Lowell High School. Children: Anthony, graduate of Lowell High, was killed on mission in French Indo-China, U. S. Army Aviation, March 27, 1944, a street known as Rapone Pl. is dedicated to him; Leonardo, graduate of Lowell High; Frances, graduate of Vocational School; Augustine, graduate of Lowell High and of Commercial College, Lt. in U. S. Navy, and Rita is student. Member of Italian American Citizens' Club and Holy Name Society. Leader of his orchestra known as Rap-One String Orchestra, heard over station WLLH of Lowell, each Sunday since 1936. Author of numerous nationally known music compositions as: "Mississippi", "Storm", "Oriental" tango; "Spindle City" march; "Anna Maria" mazurca; "Beautiful Naples" fox trot; "Lover's Tempest" waltz. Res.: 35 Burns St., Lowell.

RAPPAZINI, EDWARD GEORGE—Businessman. Born Milford, Dec. 13, 1906. Son of Giuseppe Rappazini and Clara Buglia. Educated in the public schools. Proprietor, Eddie Esso Station since 1944. Formerly with Draper Corp. for 14 years. Married Annie Lipman of Milford, Aug. 17, 1940, a graduate of Milford High School. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Ispra, Varese, Italy. Came to America in 1897, settling in Milford as quarryman. Had the following children: John, a machinist, is married to Eva Barba; Adele, married to Fred Foglio; Louis, married to Susie Pukas; Edward George; Elizabeth, married to William Manning; and Mary. Res.: 12 Huntoon Slip, Milford.

RASTELLINI, FIO JOSEPH—Proprietor, Radio Service and Sales, 361 Cambridge St., Cambridge. Born Boston, Jan. 2, 1909. Son of Cesare Rastellini and Annie Marrama. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1927. Served in U. S. Army 1924-27 as technician in the Intelligence Dept. Married Marie Lepore of Cambridge, Jan. 23, 1927. Children: Anna, William, Charles, Fio Jr., George, Edward and Marie. Member of Arlington Rod and Gun Club. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of hunting, fishing, hockey, travel and music. His father was born in Teramo, Aquila, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Penn., later in Cambridge as wine salesman. Had following children: Domenica; Fio Joseph; Charles; Edmund, veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in Europe, awarded two battle stars and presidential citation; Frederick, veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in Europe, took part in all major battles; Frank, veteran U. S. Navy, World War II, took part in several invasions in the Pacific, and late Yolando (Norton). Res.: 15 Osgood St., Somerville.

RATTI, CHARLES HENRY—Born South Boston, Dec. 18, 1897. Son of Joseph Ratti and Mary Wheeler. Educated in the public school and in the Everett Evening High in Engineering. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Married Mary Dwyer of South Boston, Jan. 1, 1921. Children: Ruth Mary, graduate of Girls' High, married to Joseph Scannell, Lt. U. S. Army, World War II, Air Force, who took part in seven invasions overseas; and Charles, is student. Member: Boston Police Force, since

July 30, 1926. His father was born in Boston, where he engaged in fruit and produce business. Had the following children: Charles Henry; Francis; Mary; Rose; Catherine; Madeline; Evelyn; Mildred and Dorothy. All married and all have attended high school. Officer Ratti's grandfather Gustavo, was a native of Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, was related to former Pope (Ratti). Came to U. S. in 1865, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston. Res.: 690 Columbia Rd., Dorchester.

RATTI, JOHN GUY—Supt. Construction Work of all kinds, 45 Western Ave., Gloucester. Born Gloucester, July 27, 1890. Son of Giovanni Ratti and Gioconda Manfroni. Educated in elementary and high schools and took special courses in architectural and construction work. Was for 18 years supt. of a firm in Boston and has worked in churches, office buildings and schools throughout the U. S. Served in U. S. Army World War I, in France, as sergeant. First cousin to late Pope Pius XI. Member: American Legion and Carpenters' Union. Fond of baseball, travel and music. His father was born in Milan, Italy, later moved to Carrara, where he worked in the marble quarry. Came to America in 1886, settling in Rockport, where he was statue carver. Had the following children now living: Marietta, in Italy; and Salma, Maria, Isabella, Isolina, are in this country. Address: 45 Western Ave., Gloucester.

RAVIOLI, WALTER—Dental Technician, and partner with John A. Velardo in the Liberty Dental Laboratory, 100 Boylston St., Boston. Born Everett, Sept. 22, 1908. Son of Andrea Ravioli and Ernesta Barretta. Graduated from Everett High and attended Pellegrini Art school. In above business with John A. Velardo, since 1944. Formerly with Irving and Casson Interior Decoration for ten years. Married Ruth Hancock of Roxbury, Oct. 2, 1936. Children: Walter A., and Kenneth. Member of United Dental Laboratories Institute of America. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, art and grand opera. Hobby, marble and wood-carving. His father was born in Carrara di Marmi, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Boston, later in Everett, as marble carver. Had the following children: Nellie, married to Eugene Lattanzi; Harry, veteran, U. S. Army, World War I, married to Nellie Cardinale; Eddie, served in U. S. Navy 1919-33, married to Connie McKay; late Andrew, and Walter. Res.: 31 Woodvill St., Everett.

REA, GILBERT JOSEPH—Proprietor, Union Shoe Repairing, 5 Dunham St., Attleboro. Born Sesto Campano, Campobasso, Italy, May 20, 1906. Son of Carlo Rea and Antonetta Di Dario. Came to U. S. in 1913, lived in Providence. Educated here and abroad. In business in Attleboro since 1920. Served in Mass. State Guard for three years. Married Theresa Zito of Providence, Oct. 12, 1926. Children: Carl, graduate La Salle Academy of Providence, is in the service U. S. Army Air Corps; Herman, attending La Salle Academy; and Philip, also attending La Salle Academy. Member of Knights of Columbus. Fond of football, basketball and soccer. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Roccasecca, Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Providence, later in Attleboro, as shoe worker. Has following children: Mrs. Carmela Spadoni; Mrs. Mary La Casse; Armand; and Eda. Res.: 100 South Main St., Attleboro.

RE, ABRAMO—Manufacturer. Born Manerba, Brescia, Italy, July 31, 1886. Son of Joseph Re and Lucia Ragnoni. Came to America in 1896, settling in Boston. Manufacturer of Italian Style Pork Products since 1907, being the largest individual manufacturer of pork products in America. Married Susan Viano of Boston, Sept. 1, 1913. Mr. Re is treasurer of Eliot School Alumni Assoc. Former treasurer of Italian Historical Society. Member of B. P. O. E. and Boston City Club. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in Treviso, Italy, a public school teacher, who came to America in 1896, settling in Boston. Had the following six children: Alfredo, a restaurateur; Mrs. Tiodolinda Maffei;

Cesare, a salesman; Humbert, a salesman; Mrs. Josephine Dellamano; and Abramo. Office: 52 Fulton St., Boston. Res.: 150 Brooks St., Medford.

REALINI, EVA RUTH—Public School Teacher. Born Milford, Sept. 13, 1908. Daughter of Pietro Realini and Luisa Tamborini. Graduated: Milford High in 1926 and Framingham State Teachers' College in 1928. Teacher at Plains Public School of Milford since 1931. Member of Mass. and Milford Teachers' Associations. Fond of travel, reading, art, and music. Her father was born in Cadrezzate, Varese, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Milford, where he engaged in quarry work. Had the following children: Claire, married to Lester Denman; Millina, assistant supt. of Milford Hospital for seven years and supt. one year, now with Health Dept. in Washington, D. C., married to Joseph Bligh; Augustus; Eva; Emma Elizabeth, married to Attilio Rossini; Rose Mary, married to Renato Piscia; Louis, is in U. S. Army, Aleutian Islands. Res.: 4 Richmond Ave., Milford.

RECCHIA, NUNZIO—Born Catignano, Pescara, Italy, March 5, 1893. Son of Orazio Recchia and Rachela Di Profio. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in Italian Army during World War I, and fought at Mt. Falcone, Mt. Saibusso and in Albania. Was wounded and prisoner in Austria for three years, awarded croix de guerre and other medals for bravery. Came to America in 1921, settling in Boston, where he has been in the service of Boston Ice Co., as foreman in the maintenance dept. since 1923. Married Rose Faieta of Pianella, Pescara, Italy, March 22, 1928. One son, Nunzio Jr., born Feb. 10, 1932. Res.: 444 Beech St., Roslindale.

RECCHIA, VINCENZO—Proprietor, Colmar Tailoring. Born Catignano, Pescara, Italy, April 6, 1900. Son of Domenico Antonio Recchia and Rachela Di Lorenza. Came to America in 1912, settling in East Boston. In the tailoring business in East Boston since 1930, formerly in the service of Mass. Chocolate Co., candy maker for 14 years. Married Adeline Cataldo of East Boston, Jan. 26, 1933. One son, Richard Anthony. Mr. Recchia is also a musician, plays the trombone. Former member of several bands, including the National Guard Cavalry Band, No. 110. Member of Duke of Abruzzi Society; Independent Order Sons of Italy; and the Patriotic Social Club; all of East Boston. Bus.: 17 Maverick Sq. Res.: 268 Maverick St., East Boston.

RECCHIUTO, LUIGI—Industrialist. Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, May 28, 1888. Son of Agostino Recchiuto and Angela Rosa De Fiore. Attended school in his native town. Came to America in 1906, settling in Milford. Began in the Draper Corp., later worked for L. Grover & Son, wagon manufacturers, for eleven years, after which he bought them out and for 23 years he built truck bodies throughout New England for First National Stores; A & P; Economy; Mellow Ripe Fruit, etc.; was outstanding in his field and became known as "Snappy". Proprietor, Ornamental Iron Works of Milford since 1941. Active in civic affairs. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Elks. Married to Teresita Bonvino, Dec. 19, 1912, of Pietra, Montecorvino, Italy. Mr. Recchinto is fond of fishing and grand opera. Has travelled extensively here and abroad. Active in civic affairs. Has following sisters: Mrs. Carolina Guerrieri; Mrs. Maria Fino; Mrs. Alberta Iannelli; and Mrs. Amalia Sannicandro. Res.: 294 Main St., Milford. Summer Home: Nipnuc Lake, Mendon.

RECEPUTO, PAUL—Physician and Surgeon. Born Winchester, Oct. 16, 1912. Son of James Receputo and Giacomina Gelsomino. Graduated: Medford High School, 1930; University of Mass., 1933; Middlesex University School of Medicine, 1936, M.D. Interne at Hospital of Holy Family, Brooklyn, N. Y. Resident physician at Midtown Hospital of New

York City. In general practice in Medford, 1938-43 and since 1943 in Somerville. On staff of Central and Chester Hospitals. Married Helen N. Walsh, R. N., of Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1938. Children: Paul Richard and Robert Francis. Member of Somerville Medical Society; New England Obstetrics and Gynecology Society; the Moose. His father was born in Caltagirone, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston, where he engaged in grocery and real estate business. Office and Res.: 464 Broadway, Somerville.

RECUPERO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Joe Recupero Variety Store, 207 Bussey St., E. Dedham. Born Furnari, Messina, Italy, Oct. 17, 1888. Son of Francesco Recupero and Giuseppina Torre. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Served in the Italian Army as national royal guard. Came to U. S. in 1914. Lived in Warren, R. I. In business in East Dedham since 1942. Married the late Grazia Marabella of Bristol, R. I. in 1914. Children: Frank, sergt. technician in U. S. Army overseas, took part in all invasions; Anthony, is in U. S. Army in South Pacific; Mrs. Josephine Antonucci; Mrs. Alice Mello; and Vito, a worker on aeroplanes. All are graduates of Dedham High School. Married second time to Concetta Demiglio of E. Dedham in 1929. Mr. Recupero's father, a prominent attorney in Italy had the following children: Maria; Mrs. Domenica Fazio; Giuseppe; Vito, ex-carbiniere chief for 25 years; Mrs. Marianna Fuoca; Mrs. Giuseppina Sacco; and Mrs. Vincenzina Catalfamo.

REGIS, GUIDO—Partner, Regis Leather Co., Peabody. Born Switzerland, Europe, Oct. 12, 1912. Son of Antonio Regis and Vittoria Bobba. Came to America in 1916. Settled in Peabody in 1917, where he attended public schools. Married to Isabelle Siles of Peabody, October 15, 1938. Member of the Italian Benefit and Social Association and fond of all sports. His father, a native of Cigliano, Vercelli, Italy, came to America in 1913. Lived in Medford, in Peabody since 1917. Had six children. (See brother Joseph's sketch). Res.: 20 Dane St., Peabody.

REGIS, JOSEPH V.—Proprietor, Regis Leather Co., Peabody, Mass., manufacturer of fancy leathers, suede, grains and splits. Born Cigliano, Vercelli, Italy, Nov. 24, 1903. Son of Antonio Regis and Vittoria Bobba. Came to America in 1916. In Peabody since 1917, where he attended public schools and Salem Commercial School. In the manufacturing field in Peabody since 1935. Married Margaret Cotti, Sept. 3, 1927. Children: Joseph V. Jr., born June 19, 1931 and Angela Joan, born Oct. 17, 1939. Mr. Regis is member of Chamber of Commerce, Jubilee Yacht Club of Beverly, Peabody Rifle and Revolver Club, U. S. Coast Guard, and president of Italian Benefit and Social Association. Fond of football, golf, bowling, travel and music. Active in civic affairs and in welfare of his community. His father, who came to U. S. A. in 1913, settled in Peabody in 1917. Had following children: Domenica (Giolito); Filomena (Cavalloni); Joseph V.; Victor J.; Mario J.; and Guido V. Res.: 5 Dane St., Peabody.

REGIS, MARIO J.—Partner, Rex Leather Finishing Co., Peabody. Born Germany, March 9, 1910. Son of Antonio Regis and Vittoria Bobba. Came to America in 1916, settling in Peabody in 1917, where he attended public schools. Partner in Rex Leather Finishing Co. since 1944. Formerly associated with Regis Leather Co. Married Sarah Rossi of Peabody, July 4, 1936. Children: Maria Victoria, born May 16, 1938; and Mario Jr., born Aug. 6, 1943. Member: Italian Benefit and Social Association. Fond of football, hunting, travel and music. His father was born in Cigliano, Vercelli, Italy. Came to America in 1913, settling in Medford and in Peabody in 1917. Had the following children: Mrs. Domenica G'olito, Mrs. Filomena Cavalloni, Joseph V., Victor J., Mario J., and Guido V. Res.: 204 Washington St., Peabody, Mass.

REGIS, VICTOR J.—Partner in Regis Leather Co., Peabody. Born Genoa, Italy, Jan. 15, 1907. Son of Antonio Regis and Vittoria Bobba. Came to America in 1916. Settled in Peabody in 1917. Educated in the public schools. Married Rose Marie Marazino of Medford, Mass., June 15, 1940. Member of Italian American Citizens' Club, the Italian Benefit and Social Assoc., etc. Favorite sports are hunting and fishing. His father, a native of Cigliano, Vercelli, Italy, came to America in 1913, settling in Peabody in 1917. Had six children (see brother Mario's Sketch). Res.: 23 No. Central St., Peabody.

REGGIANI, ALFRED CHARLES—Manager, meat and fruit dept., First National Stores of Plymouth since 1929. Born Plymouth Dec. 4, 1902. Son of Louis Reggiani and Carolina Benotti. Educated in the public schools. Married Marion Whiting of Plymouth Jan. 19, 1930, a graduate of Plymouth High. Children: Ellen Caroline, born June 7, 1931; Dorothy Frances, born Aug. 17, 1937 and Alfred Charles, born June 12, 1944. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1894, was among pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth, where he engaged in groceries. Had the following children: Alfred C.; Mrs. Rose Vantini; Colombo; Mrs. Lena Lahey; Nino; Olga; Mrs. Pauline Robichew; Mrs. Anita Wood; and Caesar, who is in U. S. Army. Res.: Clifford Rd., R.F.D., Plymouth.

REGNANTE, THEODORE—Attorney at Law. Born Monte Sarchio, Benevento, Italy, Nov. 11, 1909. Son of Carmine Regnante and Jennie Finelli. In America since 1910. Graduated from Lynn Classical High School in 1927, and Northeastern University School of Law in 1931, L.L.B., cum laude. Was among the youngest to be admitted to Mass. Bar in 1931 and to Federal Court in 1933. In general practice in Lynn since 1931. Married Mary C. Gandolfo of Lynn, July 7, 1936, a former public school teacher. Children: Theodore Jr., Richard M., and Barbara A. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Italian American Citizens' Club; K. C.; Mass. Bar Ass'n; Essex County Bar Ass'n; Lynn Bar Ass'n; and Republican City Committee. Active in civic affairs. Outstanding in the field of Republican State politics. Office: 7 Willow St. Res.: 48 Whiting St., Lynn. His father who came to America in 1910, settled in Lynn. Had the following children: Theodore; Mrs. Ida Gallo; Georgina; and Eugenio.

REGONINI, MARIO E.—Proprietor, Regonini Mushroom Plant of Lancaster, and Concrete Burial Vaults Co. of Clinton. Born Trento, Italy, Jan. 11, 1903. Son of Egidio Regonini and Adele Mondolo. Came to America in 1908, settling in Clinton. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1933, possessing one of largest and most modern mushroom plants in the state. Married Ida Cherubini of Clinton April 20, 1927. Children: Bernard A., born July 2, 1932 and Marie A., born June 22, 1935. Member: K. of C., fourth degree and Liberty Club. Fond of bocce playing, Morra, travel and music. His father was born in Grottolengo, Brescia, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Clinton, where he engaged in construction work. Had the following 13 children: Emilio; Mario E.; Marie; late Joseph; Mrs. Natalie Michaud; Mrs. Rose Dumalack; Louis; Ernest; Mrs. Clementina Iaccarino; Frances; Edward (in U. S. Army in Italy); Adele and Eleanor. Res.: Parker Rd., Lancaster.

REINA, ALESSANDRO—Insurance Agent. Born Castronuovo, Palermo, Italy. Son of Calogero Reina and Maria Patti. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1917, settling in Boston. Served in U. S. Army during World War I, honorably discharged in 1922. In the service of Boston Mutual Life Insurance Co. since 1943. Formerly with M. & M. Transportation Co. Married Angelina Bono in 1941. One son, Andrea Reina. Member of Dante Club. Fond of travelling, bocce playing and music. His father came to America in 1907, settling in Boston. Res.: 31 Whitmouth Rd., Randolph.

REJO, ERNEST D.—Assistant District Manager. Born Winchendon, Mass., June 3, 1906. Son of Michael Regioni (Rejo) and Josephine Fiori. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1924 and Northeastern University School of Law in 1932, L.L.B. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. of Boston since 1928. Married Helen Brown of Boston, Feb. 9, 1929. Children: Joan Marie and Janice Claire. Member: Boston Life Underwriters, The Twelve Associates; and charter membr of Kappa Delta Kappa fraternity. Fond of baseball, hockey, travelling and classical music. His father was born in Candida, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1892, settling in New Hampshire. Employed with the Boston and Maine Railroad. Res.: 91 Montmorenci Av., Orient Heights, East Boston.

REITANO, SEBASTIAN—Notary, Insurance and Real Estate Agent, 263 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Aci S. Antonio, Catania, Italy, May 22, 1894. Son of Salvatore Reitano and Paola Di Mauro. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1907, settling in Lawrence. In business since 1932. Married Rosaria Quartarone of Lawrence, Feb. 23, 1914. One son, Salvatore, graduate of Lawrence High School and attended Lowell Textile Institute, foreman at Plymold Corp. Member: National and local underwriters' associations, Italian American Toilers' Assoc., Order Sons of Italy, founder and vice-president of St. Antonese Society, was founder and president of Colonial Italian Band, president of Verdi Club for ten years. Founder of Federation of Italian Societies. First member to be appointed to Lawrence War Price Ration Board and former president Italian Taxpayers Assoc. Hobby—playing mandolin and guitar. Has three brothers: Antonino Sebastian, Carmelo, Antonio, and two sisters, Anna and Rosaria. Res.: 130 Abbott St., Lawrence.

RELLEVA, JULIUS—Partner, Goodyear Repair Shop, 21 Belmont St., Brockton. Born Castelveccchio, Aquila, Italy, Dec. 1, 1892. Son of Giovanni Relleve and Diletta Pace. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to America in 1913. Served in U. S. Army in France, World War I. In business with his brother Paul Relleve, since 1920. Married Adelaide Solomita of Brockton, March 3, 1921. Children: John, is in U. S. Navy in the Pacific; Rose, is secretary to her father; Alfred, is in U. S. Navy in the Pacific and Richard. All of whom have attended the Brockton High School. Member: American Legion; V. F. W.; Trustee, former orator, and treasurer of Brockton Order Sons of Italy; Civilian Police and Brockton Bocce Club, Inc. Fond of travel and music. His father a businessman in Italy, had the following children: Salvatore, a parish priest in Italy; Paul, partner in above business; and Elena, married to Romolo Camarra of Brockton. Res.: 46 Brett St., Brockton.

REMIGI, MARIO—Chef Executive, State Mutual Restaurant, Worcester. Born Caserta, Naples, Italy, Dec. 17, 1895. Son of Giacomo Remigi and Concetta De Pari. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. A. in 1914. Returned to Italy and served in Italian Army during World War I, received the croix de guerre for bravery. Following his return to America in 1919, he settled in Worcester, where he has since been in the restaurant business. Married Filomena Barbato in 1919. Children: Concetta, graduate of High School of Commerce; Anna, attended High School of Commerce, in defense work; Ida and Flora are students. Member of Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, bocce, travel, and grand opera. Has four brothers Louis, Thomas, Giacinto, Fernando, and three sisters, Antonetta, Gilda and Nunziata. Res.: 65 Prospect St., Worcester.

RENDI, DOMENICK—Manufacturer. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, Jan. 27, 1899. Son of Antonio Rendi and Tomasa Palmeri. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1912, settling in Boston. Proprietor of Hampshire Clothing Co. of Boston, employing:

over 400 people, also proprietor of Renda Clothes Ltd. of Worcester. Married Pasqualina Pedoni of Lawrence, Oct. 12, 1922. She was born in Salemi, Trapani, Italy and educated in the elementary and secondary schools of that city. Mr. Renda's father came to America in 1905, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Maria, married to Michele Salvo of Lawrence; Domenick; Paul of Malden; Anna, married to Charles Salvo; Frances, college graduate, manager of Greco Clothing Co. of Lawrence. Office: 435 Shrewsbury St., Res.: 41 Chamberlain Parkway, Worcester.

RENDA, DOMENICK — Proprietor, Renda Fruit and Confectionery, 137 Washington St., Haverhill. Born San Pier Niceto, Messina, Italy, Nov. 13, 1898. Son of Frank Renda and Rosaria Petroni. Came to America in 1910, settling in Haverhill. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1920. Married Louise Garavanta of Haverhill, June 13, 1928, daughter of Charles Garavanta, a pioneer Italian American settler of Haverhill in 1884. Children: Elaine Adel, born Nov. 23, 1929 and Louise Dorothy, born Jan. 16, 1933. Mr. Renda is member of Order Sons of Italy. Fond of football, hockey, boxing, travel, and music. His father came to America in 1900, settling in Haverhill, where he engaged in the restaurant business. Had the following children: Joseph; Nicholas, in grocery business in Bradford; Margaret, married to Fred Bologna; Rose, married to John Ricci and late Mrs. Idria Bologna. Res.: 37 Lovejoy St., Bradford, Haverhill.

RENNA, ALPHONSE V.—Proprietor of Renna Restaurant, 3 Central St., Southbridge. Born Worcester, Sept. 20, 1910. Son of Vito Renna and Louisa Di Mauro. Graduated from Lake View School. In business since 1942, formerly chef at Columbia Hotel of Southbridge for 14 years. Married Philomena Di Tommaso of Southbridge, June 30, 1930. Children: Louise Shirley and Arnold Vito. Member of Fraternal Order of Eagles, The American Eagles, and Italian American Sporting Club. Fond of baseball, boxing, hockey, travelling and music. His father was born in Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1896, settling in Worcester, now in Italy. Mother, also born in Lacedonia, Italy. They had the following children: Maria, Antoinette and Alphonse. Res.: 11 Dean St., Southbridge.

RENZI, FLORINDO FRANK (Flo)—Superintendent, E. B. Kingman Co., Leominster. Born Leominster, Dec. 15, 1915. Son of Andriano Renzi and Assunta Proietti. Graduated from Leominster High School in 1932. In the service of E. B. Kingman Co. since 1938. He is among the first American of Italian descent in the state to enter the plastic field. Married Rosina Chiarelli of Boylston, Nov. 25, 1935, a graduate of Clinton High School. One son, Ronald, born Nov. 10, 1939. Member: Italian American Citizens' Club and Iolanda Club. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, fishing, travel and music. His father was born in Cava, Rome, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1900, settling in Leominster. Had the following children: Mrs. Regina Ciccolini; Anthony; Mrs. Viola Palermo; Renato; Mrs. Lucia Chiarelli; Settimio, graduate of Union Atlantic College, U. S. Army overseas; Anna and Clina, graduate of Leominster High School; Louis, student. Res.: 317 Lancaster St., Leominster.

RENZULLO, SALVATORE GEORGE—Proprietor, A. Spagnuolo Pastry Shop, 272 Hanover St., Boston. Born Boston, May 21, 1918. Son of Vincenzo Renzullo and Rose Santosuosso. Graduated from English High School. In business since 1945. Married Alice Bevilacqua of Boston, May 7, 1940. Daughter of Orazio Bevilacqua and Luisa Frongillo. Mr. Renzullo is member of Knights of Columbus. Fond of outdoor sports. Lover of travel and music. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Boston as a baker. Had the following children: Salvatore, Rita, and Armando. Res.: 7 Cooper St., Boston.

REPETTO, FRANK ALBERT—Master, English High School, Boston. Born Boston, Dec. 22, 1907. Son of John A. Repetto and Matilda Sessa. Graduated from English High School in 1924; Boston College in 1928, Ph.B., 1929, M. Ed. Studied in Paris, France at Alliance Francaise (certificat d'aplitude) and Harvard University for four years. In High School he was member of the baseball and hockey teams; in college he played hockey. Fond of tennis, and music. Has travelled extensively in Italy, France and England. Member: Boston College Alumni Ass'n; Schoolmen's Economic Society; New England Modern Foreign Language Ass'n; Italian Historical Society. Teacher of French and Italian at English High School of Boston since 1934. His father was born in Boston, engaged in wholesale fruit field. Grandfather was born in Priosa, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1863, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston, also a fruit merchant. Res.: 17 Prince St., Jamaica Plain.

RESEIGNE, JOHN—Businessman. Born Bracigliano, Salerno, Italy, Aug. 26, 1899. Son of Frank Reseigne and Henrietta Di Cristoforo. Was brought to America when an infant eight months old. Educated in Agawam Mass. Public Schools. In radio, tires and automobile business since 1919. Married Iolanda Casello of Thompsonville, Conn., June 16, 1918. Children: Samuel, a graduate of Classical High, Boston Military Academy and Fort Benner Officers' School, now captain in U. S. Army; Henrietta, a graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Sigword Holmes of Springfield; and Frank, a graduate of Technical High, staff sergeant in U. S. Army, married to Shirley Hirt of Springfield. His father came to America in 1897, settling in Springfield. Had following children: Joseph, John, Domenick, Frank and Neachea. Res.: 20 Calhoun St., Springfield.

RESTEGHINI, JOSEPH DOMENIC—Police Officer. Born Bardi, Parma, Italy, March 23, 1899. Son of Domenico Resteghini and Teresa Bertorelli. Came to America in 1912. Lived in Fayville for five years. Attended public schools here and abroad. Settled in Framingham in 1919. Served in U. S. Army World War I, in France for 18 months. Married Julia Oppio of Boston, Dec. 26, 1920. Children: Frank, a graduate of Framingham High, is in U. S. Army overseas; and Lorraine, also a graduate of Framingham High, is attending Business College. Member: Framingham Police Dept. since 1930; American Legion; Eagles; and secretary of Columbus Mutual Benefit Assoc., Inc. His father came to America in 1885, lived in Boston and since 1918 in Framingham. Had the following children: Joseph Domenic; Eugene; Mrs. Genoveffa Colla; Mrs. Rose Smith and John A., in U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 534 Waverly St., Framingham.

RIANI, JOSEPH—Ice Cream Manufacturer and Confectionery, 582 Belmont Ave., Springfield. Born Fornaci di Barga, Lucca, Italy, Sept. 28, 1893. Son of Cesare Riani and Clotilde Cheloni. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1910. In ice cream and confectionery business in Springfield since 1921. Considered outstanding in the field of ice cream making. Formerly in same business in Providence, R. I., for 10 years. Married Clementina Cheloni of Filecchio Barga, Lucca, Italy, Feb. 15, 1926. One daughter, Clotilde, a graduate of Classical High School. Mr. Riani is a lover of art and music. Has travelled extensively in Italy. His father came to America in 1902, settling in Providence, R. I. Had the following children: Joseph, of this sketch; Dante, connected with his brother in the business; Marietta, married to Cesare Fusco in Italy; Camillo, in St. Paul, South America; and Raffaello of Fornaci di Barga, Lucca, Italy. Res.: 118 Washington St., Springfield.

RICCA, FRANCESCO PAOLO—Proprietor, Paul Ricca Barber Shop, 427 Washington St., Quincy. Born Palermo, Italy, Oct. 18, 1881. Son of Arcangelo Ricca and Domenica La Rosa. Came to America in 1893.

Lived in Brooklyn. In barber business in Quincy since 1906. Mr. Ricca is also a gifted wood carver. His numerous works in wood carving including "Santa Maria", "Sicilian Cart", and "Japanese Pagoda", have been widely exhibited. Married Maria Porpora of Quincy Nov. 10, 1907. Children: Minnie (now sister Paola); and Josephine (now sister Mara); Angelo, a graduate of Quincy High, is in U. S. Army Air Force overseas; Joseph, a graduate of Sacred Heart High, with honors, and attended Franklin Institute, is a former orchestra conductor, now in U. S. Navy Coast Guard. Has participated in several invasions in South Pacific, including Saipan; Paul, a graduate of Sacred Heart High, is electrician, now in U. S. Navy; and John, is student. Mr. Ricca's father served in Italian Army World War I for six years, was awarded medals for bravery. Res.: 425 Washington St., Quincy.

RICCA, FRED (Also known as Fred Rich)—Treasurer, Goldberg and Rich Co., 93 Albany St., Boston. Born Luogosano, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 24, 1897. Son of Antonio Ricca and Giovanna Venuti. Attended public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Boston. Veteran U. S. Army World War I. In business since 1930, specializing in fine men's overcoats and top coats. Married Luigia Quaranta of Naples, Italy, Dec. 14, 1924. Children: Silvio, graduate of Medford High; Adela, Joan, Achille and Emilia are students. Mr. Ricca is member of the American Legion and K. of C. Fond of outdoor life, travel, and grand opera. Has a brother Romeo and a sister Eleonora, both in the service of Goldberg and Rich Co. Res.: 119 Lincoln Rd., Medford.

RICCARDI, LOUIS S.—Physician and Surgeon, Marlboro. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1914. Son of Victor Riccardi and Elsie Covelli. Graduated: Hamilton High School; University of North Carolina in 1935, B.A. Attended New York Medical School. Graduated from Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1940, M.D. Interne at Swedish Hospital of Brooklyn, N. Y. Residency at New Amsterdam Hospital of New York. In general practice in Marlboro since 1942. In the service of U. S. Medical Corps, since Dec. 1942. Captain since July 1943. Field surgeon in the Philippines. Awarded presidential citation for distinguished service at the battle of Luzon. Married Kathryn Grace Foley of Marlboro, Nov. 10, 1938. Children: Victor Louis, born March 8, 1942; and Louis Allen, born Oct. 24, 1944. Dr. Riccardi's father, a pharmacist, was born in Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, settling in Brooklyn, N. Y. Had the following children: Louis S.; Guy, a chemist in New Jersey; Salvatore V., a dentist, lieutenant in U. S. Army. Office and Res.: 42 Maple St., Marlboro.

RICCI, THOMAS—Businessman. Born Pico, Frosinone, Italy, Nov. 10, 1888. Son of Gregorio Ricci and Tresina La Rocca. Came to America in 1905, settling in Springfield. Educated here and abroad. Served in the Italian Army in the war with Tripoli in 1911 as musician, and during World War I he served with the American forces, also as musician. Proprietor of the Ricci Shoe Store of 894 Main St., Springfield since 1912. Married Mary Bohonowicz of South Deerfield, Feb. 15, 1941. One daughter, Theresa Tomasina, born Feb. 13, 1942. Member: American Legion and Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of gardening, travelling and music. His father, a native of Fondi Littoria, Italy, was postmaster there. Came to America and settled in Springfield. Had the following children: Joseph of Portland, Maine; Mrs. Elvira Costantini of Springfield; Vincent of Brooklyn, N. Y.; William of Springfield, where he has been Street Railway employee for 35 years; Adalgiso of Great Barrington, Mass.; Felicetto and Marietta in Italy. Res.: 375 Union St., Springfield.

RICCIARDELLI, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Anthony Custom Clothing, 80 Summer St., Boston. Born Montemarano, Avellino, Italy, June 18, 1900. Son of John Ricciardelli and Anna Perullo. Came to America in

1920, settling in Boston. Studied custom tailoring in Naples for eight years. In business in Boston since 1930. Well known for quality, service and price. He also makes clothes for other tailors. Fond of all sports, especially baseball, boxing and travelling. Served in World War I. Married Giovannina Mongiello in 1927. Children: John, Joseph, Frederick and Anna. Res.: 243 Lexington St., E. Boston.

RICCIO, GERALD C.—Treasurer, Venice Cafe of Boston. Born Boston, Dec. 2, 1910. Son of Gennaro Riccio and Liberata Marafino. Graduated from Eliot School. In business since 1944. Formerly in real estate and wholesale fruit business. Fond of baseball, boxing, and travel. Served in U. S. Merchant Marine in 1936. His father was born in Ariano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston as businessman for over 35 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Josephine Petrillo; Mrs. Angelina Vara; Joseph; Gerald C.; Anthony V., attended Boston College, Mass. Institute of Pharmacy and Suffolk University Law School, is an attorney, now 1st Lieut. in U. S. Army; Mrs. Florence Spagnolo; Mildred; and Gennaro Jr. Res.: 294 Hanover St., Boston. 2

RICCIOLI, ANTHONY ALEXANDER—Insurance Representative. Born Boston, March 10, 1907. Son of Federico Riccioli and Epifania Lauricella. Graduated: East Boston High; Northeastern University School of Law, 1930, L.L.B., and American School of Oractipedics. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., since 1933. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, audition dept. General Hospital 163, 8th Air Force in Europe. Married Mary Giannuario of Arlington, July 16, 1933. Children: Frederick Donald and Richard Robert. Member: American Legion and V.F.W. Fond of bowling, travel, amateur movies and music. His father was born in Riesi, Sicily, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Boston as a tonsorialist. Had following children: Maria (Staffieri), Anthony A., Salvatore Joseph, Constance (Famalari), Lucille (Hancock) and Aurelia. Res.: 40 Fairview Ave., Malden.

RICH, FRANK PATRICK—Instructor of Printing, Roxbury Memorial High School. Born Westfield, Penn., June 16, 1890. Son of John Rich (Ricci) and Angelina Melchiondi. Graduated from Angel Guardian High School; Suffolk University, 1938, B.S. in Ed., Boston Teachers College, 1945, M. Ed. Special courses at Fitchburg Teachers College and Boston University. Instructor at Roxbury Memorial High School since 1928. Married Catherine A. Burke of Roxbury, June 12, 1915. Children: Francis and Paul, graduates of Roxbury High School, and Lorraine, a graduate of St. Thomas High School. Member: Mass. Vocational Assoc., Trade Teachers Assoc., Boston Schoolmen's Economic Assoc., and Graphic Arts Guild. His father was born in Casalnuovo, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1885, settling in Westfield, Penn., later in Boston. Res.: 320 La Grange St., West Roxbury.

RIGALI, HUMBERT JOHN—Vice-president, A. Da Prato Co., Charlestown, Boston. Born Barga, Lucca, Italy, Feb. 10, 1885. Son of Zeffiro Rigali and Isabella Da Prato. Educated in public schools of Barga. Came to U. S. A. in 1900, settling in Boston, where he graduated from Nautical School in 1918, later studied architectural drawing. Began to work for his uncle A. Da Prato in 1900, and since 1920 has been partner and vice-president. Married Luigia Cardosi Carrara of Barga, Italy, Sept. 20, 1920. One son, Alfred, a graduate, Istituto Tecnico of Lucca, Italy, and of Tufts College School of Engineering. Mr. Regali is fond of the opera and travelling, having been in Italy eight times. His father came to America in the early 70's, settling in Boston, where, together with A. Da Prato and others began in the statuary business which is today one of the largest industries of its kind in New England. Res.: 41 Essex St., Charlestown, Boston.

RIGAZIO, JOSEPH LAWRENCE—Treasurer, Rigazio Bros., Inc., Complete Automotive Service, 169 Beacon St., Somerville. Born Haverhill, May 22, 1904. Son of John Rigazio and Mary Theresa Cena. Educated in the public schools. In business with his brothers John and Lawrence since 1932. Married Maria Panza of Somerville. Children: Louise, Joseph and Paul. His father was born in Cigliano, Piedmont, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901, was a brick maker, later in the grocery business. Had the following children: Mrs. Giovanna Scagliotti; Mrs. Albertina Pasteris; Rosa; Joseph Lawrence; John M., who is married to Simone Gallibois; Italo, a graduate of Tufts College School of Engineering, is married to Rose Arborio; and Lawrence, married to Linda Revil, of Bridgewater. Res.: 9 Cedar St., Somerville.

RIGIONE, ANTHONY—Lawyer. Born Boston, Aug. 26, 1905. Son of Angelo Rignore and Antonetta Vardaro. Education: English High School; Tufts College pre-medical; Boston University School of Law, 1927, L.L.B., 1928, L.L.M. In general practice in Boston since 1929. Attorney to practice before U. S. Treasury Dept., Trustee of death fund Order Sons of Italy. Former chairman, Board of Appeals City of Everett; Chairman, Democratic Ward and City Committee of Everett; Speaker on Democratic State Committee; Vice-chairman of State Committee on propaganda for Order Sons of Italy. Member of local, State and Federal Bar Associations. Active in civic and political movements. Fond of baseball, travel and music. Married Camile Reppucci of Boston, Sept. 2, 1934, a graduate of Girls' High School. Attorney Rignore's father was born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Anthony, Pasquale, Angelo Jr., Mrs. Angelina Papile and Lena. Res.: 48 Suffolk St., West Medford.

RINALDI, GIOVANNI—Born San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy, June 24, 1882. Son of Domenico Rinaldi and Maria Luongo. Educated in the public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston, where he has been engaged in various occupations. Married Maria Rosaria Pennacchia of his native town in 1911. Children: Mary, married to Salvatore Arena; Domenic, veteran in U. S. Army, awarded the bronze star; Antoinette; Filomena, married Vincent G'agonelli; Michael, veteran in U. S. Army overseas; and Josephine. All are graduates of High School. Member: Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic affairs. Fond of bocce playing, travel, and music. Has a brother Joseph and two sisters, Stella and Antonetta. Res.: 104 Prince St., Boston.

RINALDI, SOSSIO—Proprietor of McKenzie and Rinaldi Merchant Tailor, 181 Pleasant St., Malden. Born Anzano di Puglia, Foggia, Italy, Nov. 3, 1889. Son of Felice Rinaldi and Filomena Rossi. Educated in the public school of his native town and studied the trade of tailoring in Naples. Came to America in 1907, settling in Malden, where he has been in business since 1910. Married Josephine Mastrangelo of East Boston, April 22, 1910. Children: Felix, a graduate of Malden High School, a mechanic at Navy Yard; Filomena, a graduate of Malden Commercial School; Theodora, graduate of Malden High School, a graduate nurse; Josephine, married to William Collins of Malden; Ethel, married to Alvin Dawe; Arthur, connected with his father in the business; and George, a graduate of Malden High School, is veteran in U. S. Army. Mr. Rinaldi is member Order Sons of Italy in America and of B. P. O. E. Res.: 30 Dartmouth St., Malden.

RINALDO, ORAZIO—Proprietor, Julia's Market, Framingham. Born Itala, Messina, Italy, June 5, 1889. Son of Gaetano Rinaldo and Giulia Corso. Attended school in his native town. Came to America in 1906, settling in Southboro as farm-hand. In business in Framingham since 1942. Married Jane Sottile of Boston, Aug. 20, 1917. Children: Julia, a graduate of High School, is married to Anthony Pappas; Thomas, veteran

U. S. Army overseas; Gloria, is a graduate of High School; Jane, a graduate of High School, is married to Robert Hitchcraft; Peter, is defense worker; Orazio Jr., Victoria and Matilda are students. Mr. Rinaldo is member of Bella Sicilia Society. Has the following brothers and sisters: Carmelo of Cambridge; Santo of Boston; Mrs. Josephine Cacciola of Lexington and Mrs. Caterina Cacciola of Italy. Res.: 347 Hollis St., Framingham.

RINDONE, SALVATORE—Director of Rindone School of Accordion, specializing in solfeggio, harmony and theory, 170a Tremont St., Boston. Born Pietraperzia, Enna, Italy, April 10, 1898. Son of Santo Rindone and Josephine Cavallaro. Came to America in 1910, settling in Boston. Studied violin and harmony under Paul Martin Paulsen and Harry L. Harts. Studied the accordion under eminent accordionists. Instructor of the accordion since 1924. Toured the U. S. and Canada as accordionist for six years in vaudeville circuits. Author of several brief musical compositions and accordion methods. Fond of all sports especially baseball and golf, a lover of travelling and art. Res.: 173 Paris St., E. Boston.

RISOLDI, NUNZIO JOHN—Night District Manager, Waldorf System, Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 4, 1908. Son of Rocco Risoldi and Maria Fontana. Educated in the public schools. In the service of Waldorf System since 1936. Married Vera Black of Boston, June 4, 1929, a graduate of Jamaica Plain High School. Children: Joan Vera, born Dec. 17, 1930 and Joyce, born July 7, 1940. Mr. Risoldi is fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in the province of Foggia, Italy, came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Boston as quarry engineer. Had the following children: Frank, who served in U. S. Army in Panama 1934-37, is U. S. Post Office employee; Mrs. Mary Perrelli; Nunzio John; Joseph; Mrs. Fannie Rossetti; and Guy, who is U. S. Post Office employee. Res.: 21 Ardale St., Roslindale.

RISTUCCIA, BARTOLOMEO—Proprietor, Bob's Variety Store, 118-130 South St., Jamaica Plain. Born Malfa, Messina, Italy, Feb. 20, 1891. Son of Bartolomeo Ristuccia and Rosaria Costa. Attended public school in Italy and lived in Australia for ten years. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Jamaica Plain. In business since 1912 in the same location. Married Rosalina Caravaglia of Boston, Nov. 12, 1916, graduate of Quincy High School. Children: Rose, graduate of Jamaica Plain High, is married to Michael Caleri; Robert B., graduate Commerce High and Wentworth Institute, is in U. S. Navy, married to Marion Roland; Mary E., graduate Jamaica Plain High, is WAVE; and John A., graduate Boston Trade School, is in U. S. Navy. Member: Mass. Catholic Order of Foresters; K. C.; Alahambra Society; Holy Name Society; and St. Bartholomew Aeolian Society. Has the following three sisters: Mrs. Angelina Miceli of Somerville; Mrs. Maria Terzita of Cambridge; and Mrs. Annunziata Triole of Italy. Res.: 16 John A. Andrew St., Jamaica Plain.

RISTUCCIA, JOHN ANDREW—Proprietor of Riverside Fruit Co., 35 Riverside Ave., Medford. Born Marlboro, Mass., Jan. 20, 1907. Son of Lawrence Ristuccia and Mary Randazzo. Educated at Marlboro Elementary and High Schools. In business in Medford since 1941. Formerly with First National Stores of New England for 14 years. Married Clara Pullo of Revere, April 30, 1930. Children: John A. Jr.; Claire Rachel and Roberta Mary. Member: K. of C.; Loyal Order of Moose and Workmen's Benefit Ass'n. Fond of baseball, football, hockey. Hobby—coin collecting. Father, born at Isola Salina, Messina, Italy, came to America in 1882, settling in Marlboro, where he worked in shoe industry for over 30 years. Res.: 42 Whitney Rd., Medford.

RITUCCI, MARY—Proprietor, Mary's Beauty Shop, 17 Leyden St., Plymouth. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, March 27, 1891. Daughter of

Vincent Malaguti and Caterina Govoni. Came to America in 1900, settling in Plymouth, where she attended public schools. Studied hair styling in Boston. Winner of a trophy at the official hairdressing convention in New York in 1936. Married. Has a daughter, Rose also hair stylist, married to Alfred Pincelli of Plymouth. Member: Professional Women's Club; Plymouth Women's Club; Vittoria Colonna Society; Women's Sons of Italy and Mass. Cosmetology Association. Fond of gardening, travel, art and music. Her father came to America in 1890, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth, where he engaged as fireman engineer. Had the following children: Lesio, Mary, Eva, Marion, Amedeo, Nora, Armando, Cestino, Colombo, Angelo, and late Frank, Sgt. U. S. Army World War II. Res.: 17 Leyden St., Plymouth.

RIVELLI, LIBERATO — Businessman. Born Pietravairano, Naples, Italy, June 6, 1880. Son of Francesco Rivelli and Maria Scorpio. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the trade of making shoes. Came to America in 1894, settling in Providence. In the shoe rebuilding business in Worcester since 1932. Formerly in the same business in Providence for many years. Married to Assunta De Falco of Worcester. Mr. Rivelli is the father of five children, two of whom are veterans of the armed forces. Has a brother, Peter Rivelli, living in Providence. Bus.: 126 Highland St. Res.: 278 Coburn Ave., Worcester.

RIVELLO, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Moro's Market, 11 Union St., Attleboro. Born in Attleboro, Nov. 5, 1914. Son of Pasquale Rivello and Teresa Lombardi. Graduated from Attleboro High School. In business since 1941. Also owner of other stores. Member: Elks; Moose; and Locust Valley Golf Club. Fond of baseball, basketball, travel and music. His father was born in Province of Salerno, Italy, came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Franklin. Has the following children: Anthony; Ferdinando; Arthur; Mrs. Clair Bologna; Mrs. Eva Gerelli; Mary; and Anna (graduate of Rhode Island State College. Res.: 149 East Ave., Pawtucket.

RIVIECCIO, JOSEPH—Proprietor of Sunset Cafe, 851 Cambridge St., Cambridge. Born Torre del Greco, Naples, Italy, Feb. 5, 1894. Son of Frank Rivieccio and Raffaella Fontana. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1910, settling in Boston. In business in Cambridge since 1932. Married Mary Textera of Boston, Nov. 28, 1914. Children: Frank, Margaret (Madeires), Georgina in the WACS. Mr. Rivieccio is member of the Workingmen's Cultural Club. Fond of baseball, travel, fishing and grand opera. Res.: 20 Oak St., Cambridge.

RIZOLI, LUIGI—Proprietor, Plains Pharmacy, 99 E. Main St., Milford. Born Milford Aug. 11, 1906. Son of Antonio Rizoli and Giulietta Castignoli. Educated in Milford public schools and took private courses in pharmacy under Prof. Leslie Ohmart, Assistant Dean at Mass. College of Pharmacy. In business since 1930. Registered pharmacist since 1936. Member of state and national pharmaceutical associations; Order Sons of Italy; President Plains Athletic Club; former President Societa Operaia Italiana; Chief Ranger Foresters of America, chairman of board of trustees, and druggist of the lodge. Member: Hoboken Citizens' Club; and Firemen's Relief Association. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Grupponella, Piacenza, Italy. Came to America in 1888, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford. Had the following children: Carlo, Filomena, Adelina, Luigi, Alfredo, John, a druggist with h's brother Luigi, and Arturo. Res.: 6 Hayward St., Milford.

RIZZA, CORRADO—Custom Tailor, Main St., Wakefield. Born Pachino, Siracusa, Italy, Nov. 15, 1884. Son of Salvatore Rizza and Concetta Maureri. Educated in the public schools and learned custom tailoring in Malta, Italy. Came to America in 1912, settling in Wakefield. In the tailoring business with his brothers Arthur, Carmelo, John and Harry since 1914. Mr. Rizza's father was born in Nolo, Siracusa, Italy. Came

to America in 1914, settling in Wakefield. Had the following children: Corrado; Joseph, married to Carmela Benenato; Arthur; Carmelo, a veteran of Italian Army World War I, is married to Frances Butera; John, married to June Osgood; and Harry, married to Ruta Connell. Res.: 603 Main St., Wakefield.

RIZZO, BALDASSARE JOSEPH—Osteopathic Physician and Surgeon in Boston. Born New York City, May 9, 1905. Son of Joseph Rizzo and Benedetta La Puma. Graduated from Mass. College of Osteopathy in 1930, D. O. Among the founders, executive trustee and faculty member of the Beacon Institute of Podiatry. Former member of his varsity athletic team. Fond of baseball, football and basketball. Married Margaretta Wallace of Revere, Mass., Nov. 11, 1933. One son, Joseph Eugene, born July 26, 1937. Dr. Rizzo's father was born in San Giuseppe Isato, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1898, residing in New York City. Res.: 504 Park Drive, Boston.

RIZZO, CARL C.—Assistant Superintendent. Born Boston, April 25, 1895. Son of Sabino Rizzo and Mary Giordano. In the service of maintenance department of State Public Works since 1919. Served in World War I in Air Corps. Married Florence MacWilliams of Minnesota, a former telephone supervisor, Nov. 12, 1918. Children: Robert, a radio technician in U. S. Navy; Sabino, a graduate of Boston College, a medical student now in U. S. Army; Carl Jr., U. S. Air Corps; Marguerite, a student. Member: American Legion. Fond of baseball, hunting, traveling, music. Father, born Chiusano San Domenico, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1883, settling in Boston, in the trucking business for over 50 years. Office: 400 D. St., So. Boston. Res.: 240 Revere St., Revere.

RIZZO, FRANK JOSEPH—Born South Boston, March 3, 1910. Son of Pasquale Rizzo and Mary Bottino. Educated at elementary and at Mechanic Arts High Schools of Boston. Married Frances La Terza of South Boston. Children: Frances Marie, Rose Marie, and Patricia Ann. Mr. Rizzo has been in the service of Howes Bros. as leather inspector since 1926. He is member and secretary of Italian American Citizens' Club of So. Boston and secretary of Local 291, Boston Boot and Shoe Workers' Union. Member of Knights of Columbus. Fond of all outdoor sports and played professional and semi-professional football. A lover of travelling and of grand opera. His father was born in Cassano al Ionio, Cosenza, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in So. Boston. Res.: 513 East 3rd St., South Boston.

RIZZO, WILLIAM JOHN—President, National Spray and Brush Painting Co. Inc., Arlington. Born East Boston, April 15, 1914. Son of Giovanni Rizzo and Mary Della Grotta. Graduated from Rindge Technical High of Cambridge and took special courses in engineering and mathematics at Mass. Institute of Technology. In business since 1940, specializing in interior and exterior decorating, beginning in a small way, today his corporation is among the largest in the state. Married Anna Frances Siano of Waltham, April 7, 1940, a graduate of Waltham High. Children: Frances Mary; and William, Jr. Fond of all sports, lover of art, travel and music. His father was born in Sant 'Apollinare, Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in East Boston, later in Cambridge, as stone mason. Had the following children: Joseph, Frank, Anthony, Ralph, Armando, Arthur, and Adam, veteran U. S. Army overseas World War II. Res.: 59 Dow Ave., Arlington Heights.

RIZZOTTO, GUY J.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Aug. 30, 1907. Son of John Rizzotto and Josephine Carita. Graduated: Hingham High School, 1927. Attended Boston University College of Liberal Arts for three years. Graduated from Boston University School of Law, 1933, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1934. Assistant Counsel for

Division of Legislation of Banks for Commonwealth of Mass. Married Mary San Filippo of Boston, Feb. 22, 1938. One son, John Charles. Member: Mass. Bar Ass'n; Sons of Italy; past noble grand of I. O. O. F. Fond of baseball, football, travelling and music. Hobby—gardening and landscaping. Parents, born in Messina, Italy, came to America in 1904, settling in Boston. Office: 11 Beacon St., Boston. Res.: 71 Billings St., Medford.

RIZZOTTO, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Messina, Italy, April 4, 1883. Son of Gaetano Rizzotto and Caterina Puglia. Educated in the public and private schools in Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Boston. In the fruit and grocery business since 1907. Married Teresa Anselmo of Novara, Messina, Italy, Feb. 11, 1920. Children: Guy, married to Helen Marquis; Catherine and John. Mr. Rizzotto is descendant of an ancient and honorable family in Sicily. He is fond of travelling, art and music. Has a brother, John in Hingham, who is also in grocery business. Other brother is Salvatore. Bus.: 1530 Dorchester Ave. Res.: 552 Park St., Dorchester.

RIZZOTTO, SANTO — Manager Stella Chain Store, 197 Crescent St., Brockton. Born Vizzini, Catania, Italy, Dec. 16, 1899. Son of Giovanni Rizzotto and Gaetana Inserra. Came to America in 1911, settling in Brockton. Attended public schools here and in Italy. Worked as shoe worker for nine years, later in grocery business with his brother-in-law for five years. Was manager of the Gloria Chain Store of Brockton for nine years, since 1940 has been manager of the Stella Chain Store. On Sept. 12, 1932 he married Ida Spaziano of Providence, R. I. Children: John David, born Nov. 2, 1934; Samuel Jr., born Oct. 23, 1936. Member: Brockton Grocers' Assoc., and former trustee Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic affairs and at Salvini Dramatic Club, where he has taken prominent part in the Sicilian dialect. His father came to America in 1906, settling in Brockton for many years as shoe worker foreman. Had the following children: Rosa, Giovanna, Santo, Margherita, Giuseppina, Caterina, and Vivian. Res.: 118 Walnut St., Brockton.

ROBERTI, FRED L.—Plumber and Heating Contractor. Born Bridgeport, Conn., Jan. 4, 1904. Son of Luciano Roberti and Donata Lucia. Came to Milford as infant. Educated in the public schools and attended Wentworth Institute of Boston. In the plumbing and heating contractor business in Milford since 1934. Married Elvira Bregani of Milford Oct. 12, 1939, a graduate of Milford High and attended Commercial School. Mr. Roberti was formerly Town of Milford sewer commissioner for ten years and served as its chairman. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father was born in Castelfranco, Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Milford, where he engaged as quarry worker. Had the following children: Margaret, married to Matthew Nero; Fred L.; Perina, married to Anthony Visconti; Josephine, married to Joseph Greenlaw; Leo, is a chemist; John, is in U. S. Navy in the Pacific; Ernest, is physical instructor. Res.: 92 Purchase St., Milford.

ROBERTO, FRANK P.—Compositor, Boston Post. Born Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 31, 1898. Son of Silvester Roberto and Carmela Morana. Education: Boston elementary and Commercial High School, later took up printing. Served in World War I and saw service in France. In the service of the Boston Post since 1921. Married Clara Forte of Somerville, April 19, 1939, sister of Judge Felix Forte. Member of the American Legion and Typographical Union. Fond of baseball, fishing and music. Father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to America in the early 80's, settling in Boston, in the tailoring business for over 40 years. Mother, a native of Palermo, came to America in 1887. Res.: 151 Mass. Ave., Arlington.

ROBUCCIO, JOSEPH SAMUEL—Owner, Robot Novelty Co., 409 Water St., Fitchburg. Born Fitchburg, March 15, 1923. Son of Joseph Robuccio and Lena Blasotto. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1941. In business since 1942, specializing in manufacturing of fine furniture, toy making and furniture repair. Fond of baseball, football, basketball, travel and classical music. His father was born in Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1911, settling in Fitchburg, where he was in the service of City of Fitchburg Public Works for over 20 years. Had the following children: Vito, Antoinette, Joseph, all high school graduates; Rocco, in U. S. Navy; Michael, Anthony, Anna, Lina and Frank are students. Res.: 415 Water St., Fitchburg.

ROCCAPRIORE, REV. RICHARD CANDIDO—Assistant Pastor, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, Worcester. Born Melilli, Siracusa, Italy, Oct. 1, 1892. Son of Joseph Roccapriore and Maria Damiata. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Middletown, Conn., where he attended St. John's Parochial School. In 1907 he was sent to Italy, where he studied for the priesthood in the archdiocesan Seminary of Siracusa. Served in the Italian Army, World War I. Ordained Cathedral of Siracusa by Most Rev. Archbishop Giacomo Carabelli, July 17, 1921. Assistant pastor at Holy Rosary Church, Fall River, Pittsfield, and Springfield. Since June 1929 assistant pastor in Worcester. His father came to America in 1898, settling in Middletown. Had the following children: Vitaliano S., agent of Metropolitan Ins. Co., and World War veteran U. S. Army; Rev. Richard C.; the late Gerardo S., a former alderman and acting mayor of Middletown; Peter P.; and Benjamin A., M.D., in Middletown, U. S. Navy. Rectory: 53 East Central St., Worcester.

ROCCHI, FRANK—Parole Officer. Born Boston, Aug. 26, 1896. Son of Egisto Rocchi and Madeline Drago. Graduated from Mechanical Arts High School in 1915 and Northeastern University in 1925, in civil engineering. State parole officer since 1936. Formerly in general construction business, 1925-31, and state industrial instructor, 1931-36. Married Martha Bernardi of Boston, June 29, 1922. Mr. Rocchi served in U. S. Army during World War I and saw service in France. Member: B. P. O. E. and American Legion. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, travelling and music. Father, born at Carrara, Italy. Came to America in 1885, settling in Boston, engaged as marble cutter for over 40 years. Mother, a native of Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. Came to America in 1872, settling in Boston. Office: 134 State House Bldg., Boston. Res.: North St., Norfolk.

ROCCI, ANTHONY WILLIAM—Partner, Rocci and Bell, Diámonds, Watches, Jewelry, 333 Washington St., Boston. Born Boston, Aug. 29, 1905. Son of Michael Rocci and Adelina Cillo. Educated, Boston English High. In business since 1932. Married Judy Adams of New Jersey, Oct. 1941. One son, John Anthony, born May 18, 1943. Member National Jewelry Ass'n of America. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. Hobby—creating novelties in jewelry. His father was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 1900, settling in Boston, as a banker. Had the following children: Mrs. Emma Vara; Michael, Anthony W.; Robert; Mrs. Julia Melchionda; William; Americo; Frederick; and Alphonse, who is serving in U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 67 Thatcher St., Brookline.

ROCCO, HENRY—Reg. Embalmer and Proprietor, City Liquor Mart, 356 Ferry St., Everett. Born Everett, Aug. 2, 1909. Son of Orazio Rocco and Vincenza Cerino. Graduated from Everett High School and from Mass. Institute of Embalming in 1933. In business since 1936. Married Eva Melone of Marblehead, Feb. 16, 1941, graduate of Marblehead High. One daughter, Patricia Anne. Veteran U. S. Navy, World War II, and engaged in the invasions of Iwo Jima and Okinawa. Member of American Legion,

V.F.W. and B.P.O.E. Fond of baseball, football, fishing and boating. Deeply interested in civic affairs and sponsor of worthy causes. His father, who was born in Serino, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in the late 80's settling in Boston, in wholesale beverage business for 40 years. (See his brother Thomas' biography). Res.: 14 Lewis St., Everett.

ROCCO, JOHN J.—Proprietor, John J. Rocco Co. and Treasurer of Terminal Package Store Inc., 570-572 Second St., Everett. Born Boston, July 10, 1900. Son of Orazio Rocco and Vincenza Cerino. Graduated from Everett High School in 1919 and Boston University Law School in 1922, L.L.B. In business since 1932. Member: Everett City Council 1922-26 and president in 1925; bail commissioner since 1924; acting mayor of Everett in 1925; assistant assessor in 1926; fire commissioner 1933-34; past venerable Order Sons of Italy in America and past exalted ruler of Everett Lodge of Elks. Deeply interested in civic affairs. Fond of football, baseball, boxing. Married Helen Margaret Zola, an attorney, of Revere, Oct. 12, 1931. Two children: John J. and Eleanor Virginia. Mr. Rocco's father was born in Serino, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in late 80's, settling in Boston. Res.: 70 Revere St., Everett.

ROCCO, JOSEPH (Late)—Born Everett. Son of Orazio Rocco and Vincenza Cerino. Graduated from Everett High. Representative of the John Hancock Insurance Co. for number of years, and was most successful in that field. Served in the Everett City Council for five years, president for two years. Member of the Elks, K. of C., and Order Sons of Italy. Very active in civic and political affairs. Worked untiringly for the great good of his community and state, regardless of race, creed or politics. Was considered among the most outstanding Italo-American citizens in the state, whose funeral in 1934 was the largest ever held in the history of Everett.

ROCCO, SALVATORE — Funeral Director and proprietor of Rocco Funeral Home of 319 Broadway, Everett, Mass. Born Boston, Feb. 8, 1897. Son of Orazio Rocco and Vincenza Cerino. Educated in the elementary and high schools of Everett. Funeral director since 1927. Married Grace Fiorentino of Everett, Sept. 6, 1917. Children: Virginia, Horace, Henry, Richard, and Grace. Mr. Rocco entered politics in 1918 and has served in the city council, 1919-20, 1934; president in 1935 and 1940. Reelected 1938 to 1945. Member: Board of Public Welfare 1922-26; member and treasurer of Everett Lodge Sons of Italy in America; St. Anthony Society; B. P. O. E.; Veterans Firemen Ass'n and American Funeral Directing and Embalming Ass'n. Deeply interested in every worthy cause. His father, a native of Serino, Avellino, Italy, came to America in late 80's, settling in Boston, engaged in wholesale beverages for 40 years. Office and Res.: 319 Broadway, Everett.

ROCCO, THOMAS ANTHONY—Proprietor, Parkway Club, 2015 Revere Beach Parkway, Everett. Born Boston, April 14, 1900. Son of Orazio Rocco and Vincenza Cerino. Graduated from Everett High School. In business since 1925. Also proprietor Everett Sq. Taxi. Married Josephine Guarino of Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 6, 1925. Children: Horace Joseph, graduate Everett High, was captain of football team and four letter man, veteran U. S. Army as pilot, became Lt. at age 19, is student at Harvard; Joseph, graduate Everett High, also four letter man, and Anthony, a student. Mr. Rocco is active in civic affairs. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Serino, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 80's settling in Boston in wholesale beverage business for 40 years. He was one of the most outstanding Italo-American citizens in Mass. Contributed largely for the welfare of his people and of the state. Had following children: Salvatore, Thomas Anthony, John J., late Joseph, Rose (O'Keefe), Louise (Badalato), Mary (Fiorentino), Helen (Lamentea), Margaret (Pingaro), and Henry, veteran U. S. Navy, World War II.

ROMA EXTRACT CO.—97-99 Cross St., Boston. Three childhood friends Joseph Graceffa, Vincenzo Contrino, Luigi Contrino, all born in Aragona, Agrigenti, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston. In 1920 they founded the Roma Extract Co., which in 1923 was awarded a diploma with gold medal at the Rome Fair. The firm occupies a five story building on 97-99 Cross St., opposite Sumner Tunnel, in Boston, manufacturing flavoring extracts for liquors and cordials, specializing in the cure of spoiled wines, and making extracts to make wines. It also has a modern enological laboratory. The firm is the first and largest of its kind in New England. In 1938 a wholesale grocery dept., was added.

ROMAN, JOHN BAPTISTE—Ticket Agent, Hotel Touraine. Born Boston, Dec. 13, 1895. Son of Frank A. Roman and Mary C. Guidi. Graduated: Mechanic Arts High and Tufts College, 1919, B.S. In U. S. Navy and Naval Reserve since 1917. Lt. finance officer training division first naval district of Boston. Married Mary Donovan of Boston, Nov. 11, 1928, a graduate of Burdett College. Member: Theta Delta Chi fraternity; Elks; and Key Club. Former member of Ancient Honorable Artillery Co. Mr. Roman's father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Boston, where he engaged in fruit and produce business. Res.: 42 Sheldon Rd., Newton Center.

ROMANO, ANTONIO V.—Proprietor, Romano Hardware Store, 731 Broadway, Revere. Born Lapio, Avellino, Italy, April 29, 1888. Son of Orazio Romano and Filomena Carbone. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1907. Was in the contracting business for 20 years and took part in reconstructing over 50 houses after the big Chelsea fire. In the hardware business since 1926. Married Olimpia Pasquale of Revere, June 14, 1914. Children: Clara, secretary to her father; Elba, former dressmaker, married to Henry Chamberlain; Mario, attended Northeastern University, a civil engineer, is first Lt. in U. S. Army Air Corps and instructor in U. S. Air Corps; Olga, is secretary at Ration Board; all are graduates of Revere High School; and Anthony, student at Boston Latin School, is member of school's symphony orchestra. Mr. Romano is member and former treasurer, Order Sons of Italy; and pres. of San Giuseppe di Lapio Society. Active in civic, welfare, and political affairs. Fond of bocce playing, travel, art, music, and dramatics. Has a sister Mrs. Josephine Palermo in Lynn and a brother Raffaele, in Lapio, Italy. Res.: 22 Ambrose St., Revere.

ROMANO, BIAGIO—Businessman. Born Lapio, Avellino, Italy, July, 1880. Son of Angelo and Caterina Romano. Came to America in 1900, settling in Fitchburg, where he engaged in grocery business for 35 years. Died in 1938. Was among the pioneer Italian American businessmen in Fitchburg and one of the most prominent in the Italian colony. Was married to Carmela Castello of Pescopennatro, Campobasso, Italy, May 8, 1905. Children: Mary, a graduate of Fitchburg High and Bay Path Institute of Springfield, married to Raymond Malo of Leominster, Nov. 3, 1942, who has been in U. S. Navy since 1919, now chief warrant officer. One daughter, Irene. Mr. Romano's other children are Louis, a graduate of Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, in charge of father's store; Jennette, married to John Sullivan; Armand and William, veterans U. S. Army. All the children graduated from Fitchburg High School. Res.: 136 Harvard St., Fitchburg.

ROMANO, DANTE—Manager, Liggetts Drug Store of Kenmore Sq., Boston. Born Boston, Nov. 16, 1906. Son of Attorney Saverio Romano and Emma Pettiti. Graduated from English High School in 1924 and Massachusetts College of Pharmacy in 1928, Ph.G. In the service of Liggetts since 1929, manager since 1935. Married Josephine Murphy of Boston, a dental hygienist, Nov. 28, 1933. Children: Carole and Diane. Member: American Pharmaceutical Ass'n. Fond of football, baseball, golf,

horseback riding. A lover of music. Father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Res.: 64 Goodnough St., Brighton.

ROMANO, FRANK—Master Mechanic, Teacher, Lt. in U. S. Navy. Was born Fitchburg, March 15, 1922. Son of Frank A. Romano and Pasqualina Zarrelli. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1939 and Fitchburg State Teachers College, with highest honors. Married Jessie Allen of Fitchburg, May 15, 1939, a graduate of Fitchburg High School. One daughter, Judith, born March 31, 1939. Mr. Romano is Lt. (j. g.) in the U. S. Navy, Aeronautical Navigation, where he also teaches. He has also completed courses at M. I. T. and at Norfolk, Virginia Aeronautical School. He is a celestial navigation graduate of Hertford, North Carolina and Shawnee, Okla. University. Teaches at Banana River, Florida Aeronautical and Navigation School of Naval Air Corps. Res.: 29 View St., Fitchburg.

ROMANO, FRANK ANTHONY—Architectural Engineer and General Contractor, 97 Harvard St., Fitchburg. Born Lapio, Avellino, Italy, March 10, 1886. Son of Catello Romano and Mariantonia Matarazzo. Educated in the public and private schools of his native town. Came to America in 1901, settling in Fitchburg, Mass. In 1904 he returned to Italy, where he studied architectural engineering in Naples for three years. In business in Fitchburg since 1908. From 1918-21, he was employed as general inspector by U. S. Government in Washington, D. C. Married Pasqualina Zarrelli, Sept. 25, 1907. Children: Catello, associated with his father; Nicholas, a general contractor in Leominster; Mary; Frank, Jr., Lt. in U. S. Navy; Pasquale, in U. S. Army Air Corps. All are Fitchburg High School graduates, and Rita is a student. Member: Elks, Eagles, and Italian American Citizens' Club. Has traveled extensively in Europe, Mexico, U. S. and Canada. His father came to America in 1877, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Fitchburg. Had the following children: Frank, Albert, Carmela, Domenic and Ralph, state engineer. Res.: 97 Harvard St., Fitchburg.

ROMANO, FRANK C.—Physician and Surgeon. Born North Kingstown, R. I., March 1, 1910. Son of John Romano and Drusalina Malgieri. Education: Roxbury Preparatory School; Brown University; Villanova College, 1935, B.S. in biology; Georgetown University Medical School; Middlesex University School of Medicine and Midwest Medical College, 1940, M.D.. Interne at St. Luke's Hospital and Woonsocket, R. I. General Hospital. In general practice in Natick, Mass., since 1942. On staff of Framingham Community Hospital. Physician for town of Wayland, for state guard of Natick, for Order Sons of Italy and the Eagles. Married Mary Drinkwater of Belmont, July 27, 1941, a graduate of Watertown High School. Children: Carmine Francis, born July 4, 1942 and John, born Feb. 6, 1945. His father was born in Amorosi, Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in North Kingstown, R. I. as manufacturer, travelled extensively here and abroad. Had the following children: Mrs. Amalia Manginelli; Michael; Ernest; George, in U. S. Army; Frank; Randolph S., physician and director of Framingham Community Hospital. Res.: 21 West Central St., Natick, Mass.

ROMANO, FRANK P.—Businessman. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, April 1, 1898. Son of Peter Romano and Francesca Terranova. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1910. Lived in Rockland, Maine for 10 years. In Fitchburg since 1920. Worked for Crocker, Burbank and Co. for 15 years. In business with Mr. Ignazio Terranova, known as Fairmount Cafe of Fitchburg since 1934. Married Josephine Renda of Rockland, Maine, Nov. 28, 1916. Children: Peter, graduate of Fitchburg High School and attended College, now Lt. in U. S. Army Air Corps; Frances, married to Ray L'Atoile, of East Jeffrey, N. H.; and Vettina (Tina) graduate of Fitchburg High School, married

to Anthony Alerio of Fitchburg. Member of Italian American Citizens' Club, Salemitani Society; Order of Eagles; and Carl Albert Society. Has a sister, Josephine, living in Italy. Res.: 270 Franklin Rd., Fitchburg.

ROMANO, GUY A.—General Manager, Keystone Upholstering, Inc., 15 Chardon St., Boston. Born East Boston, Aug. 2, 1909. Son of John Romano and Annunziata Gangone. Educated in the public schools here and in Italy. In the service of the Keystone Upholstering, Inc., since 1938. Married Josephine Maffeo of East Boston, Nov. 22, 1931. Children: Theresa Anna; and John Anthony. Mr. Romano is active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, boxing, wrestling, travel and music. His father was born in Albanella, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in East Boston, in the service of the Standard Oil Co. of New York for 40 years. Had the following children: Mrs. Angelina De Simone; Mrs. Anna Batolati; Guy A.; Louis; Oswald; Edmund; Mrs. Rose De Benardo; Columbus (in U. S. Army overseas); Joseph (in U. S. Navy South Pacific) and Mary. Res.: 354 Cornell St., Roslindale.

ROMANO, JOHN B.—Candy maker. Born Lapio, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 27, 1894. Son of Joseph Romano and Carmela Rizza. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Everett. Candy maker since 1918. Was in the employ of Merrimack Candy Mfg. for 18 years and foreman at C. A. Briggs Candy Mfg. Co. of Cambridge since 1936. Mr. Romano married Rosina Carbone, Nov. 11, 1920, a native of Boston. Children: Robert F., attended Arlington High, is in U. S. Army overseas; Frances Antoinette, graduate of Arlington High is bookkeeper; and Rose Marie, student. Mr. Romano is fond of gardening, travel and music. Hobby—poultry. His father came to U. S. in 1895, died in 1896. Had the following children: late Domenico, killed in action, Italian Army World War I; Mrs. Josephine Carbone; and John B. One step child, Alfonso, a fruit dealer in E. Boston. Res.: 314 Forest St., Arlington Heights.

ROMANO, HENRY ANDREW—Born Boston, June 19, 1902. Son of Antonio Romano and Tomasina Basso. Graduated from Eliot School in 1915 and from Twentieth Century Identification Laboratories, E.P.E. degree, in fingerprinting. Representative of Anhauser Busch Inc. of Boston since 1930. Formerly in the baking business. Married Anna Accomando of Boston, June 27, 1923. Children: Henry, Jr. and Robert Eugene. Mr. Romano is past grand knight and past district deputy of Ansonia Council, K. of C.; president of St. Leonard's Holy Name Society and member of St. Leonard's Church Choir; Councillor of St. Mary's Church Athletic Club. Takes active part in civic affairs, amateur theatricals and in coaching. His father was born in Grottaminarda, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1894, settling in Boston. Mother came to America in 1896. Parents of eight children now living. Res.: 443 Broadway, Somerville.

ROMANO, MARIO JOSEPH—Instructor of Mathematics and Coach. Plymouth High School. Born Plymouth, April 15, 1911. Son of Pietro Romano and Adele Ghiglione. Graduated: Plymouth High in 1929; Boston College in 1933, Ph.B., Boston College graduate school in 1934, Ed.M., In the service of Plymouth High since 1935. Married Elizabeth Barengo of Plymouth, July 5, 1937. Children: Peter John, born Sept. 4, 1938 and Reeta Elizabeth, born Dec. 27, 1941. Member: Plymouth Teachers Assoc., Pres. Plymouth Civic Assoc., Mass. Coach Assoc. Was member of his high school and college baseball and football teams. Is member of Eastern Football and National Basketball Officials Assoc. At Boston College he was selected as an all Eastern football player and at same year (1932) was selected on the all U. S. Italian teams. His parents were born in Pastorana, Alessandria, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Plymouth. Had the following children: Alfonse, is in U. S. Army Air Force;

Mario Joseph; Dario, is in U. S. Navy. Res.: Carver Rd., R.F.D., Plymouth.

ROMANO, NICHOLAS ALBERT—General Contractor. Born Fitchburg, Aug. 3, 1913. Son of Frank Romano and Pasqualina Zarelli. Graduated from Fitchburg High School and Fitchburg Business College. General contracting business since 1932, specializing in building and remodelling homes. Married Dea Corbino of Leominster, April 30, 1938, daughter of Vincenzo Corbino, one of the first Italian American settlers of Leominster and a leading Italo American citizen. One daughter, Deanna May, born March 3, 1940. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Italian American Citizens' Club. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, flying, travel and classical music. His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1901, settling in Fitchburg, where he has since been in the contracting field. Had the following six children: Charles, Nicholas, Mary, Frank Jr., Lt. in U. S. Navy Air Force, Pasquale, U. S. Army Air Corps and Rita. Res.: 127 Lancaster St., Leominster.

ROMANO, PETER JEREMIAH—Proprietor Yellow Cab of Wakefield. Also insurance agent and merchant. Born Wakefield, Aug. 13, 1916. Son of Nicolo Romano and Filomena Bernabeo. Graduated from Wakefield High School; attended Boston University; graduated from Suffolk University Law School in 1941, L.L.B. In business since 1939. Active in civic and political movements. Member: Elks, and Italian American Citizens' Club. Fond of baseball, golf, skiing and swimming. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Teramo, Chieti, Italy. Came to America in 1910, settling in New York, later in Wakefield as business man. Had the following two children: Louise, married to Guido J. Santonelli and Peter Jeremiah of this writing. Res.: 15 Columbia Rd., Wakefield.

ROMANO, PHLORENTINE—Taxi business. Born Charlestown, May 23, 1896. Son of Vito Antonio Romano and Josephine Santosuosso. Education: Lawrence Academy; Vermont Academy; Colby Academy; Berkeley Prep., and Boston University School of Business Administration. Owner and operator, Independent Taxi business in Boston since 1929. Married Katheryn Janet Rant, April 19, 1922, a native of Revere. Children: George A., graduate Medford High, is veteran U. S. Army World War II, holder of the Purple Heart for distinguished service; Robert F., graduate Medford High, is in U. S. Army in Germany; and Albert E., is student. Mr. Romano's father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Boston, in the meat market business. Had the following children: Phlorentine, Elsie, Frank, George, Melvin, Isabella, Dora, Anthony, and Gladys. Grandfather Giovanni, came to U. S. with General G. Garibaldi. Res.: 248 Willis Ave., Medford.

ROMANO, RANDOLPH S.—Physician and Surgeon. Director, Framingham Community Hospital. Born North Kingston, R. I., Sept. 29, 1911. Son of John Romano and Drusalina Malgieri. Educated in Italy, 1923-25; Roxbury School; Brown University, Villanova College; Middlesex School of Medicine, 1940, M.D. Interne at St. Luke's Hospital, Newburgh, N. Y. and Woonsocket, R. I. General Hospital. In general practice in Framingham since 1941. Dr. Romano founded the Framingham Community Hospital in 1942, containing facilities for 32 beds and 15 bassonettes with all modern equipments. Has been the means whereby over dozen doctors have located in the vicinity of Framingham, who use the Community Hospital facilities, among this group are several specialists. Married Alice Holmes of North Kingston, R. I., Sept. 1, 1935, a former student of R. I. State College. Children: Frances D., George C., Randolph H., and Alice E. Member: Order Sons of Italy, Colombo Society, Eagles, and Foresters. Has travelled in Italy, Switzerland and France. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, a native of Amorosi, Benevento, Italy, came to America in 1898, settling in North Kingston, R. I. as wine

manufacturer. Travelled extensively in So. America, Germany and England. Had the following children: Mrs. Amalia Manginelli; Michael; Ernest; George, in U. S. Army; Frank, a physician in Natick; and Randolph. Office: in Saxonville. Office: 403 Waverly. Res.: 272 Concord St., Framingham.

ROMASCO, ANTHONY N.—Manager, Romasco Monumental Works, East Hartford Ave., No. Uxbridge. Born Uxbridge, Feb. 11, 1927. Son of Nicholas Romasco and Jessie Terrano. Attended High School. Manager of his late father's business since 1942. Member of Eagles. His father was born in Letto Manopella, Chieti, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904. Learned the monumental trade in Vermont. Established his monumental business in 1919, now carried on by his son Anthony Romasco. He was married to Jessie Terrano of Providence, Feb. 14, 1920. Was a veteran U. S. Army World War I, where he was a band musician and a bugler. Was member of American Legion; "40 and 8"; and Eagles. Had the following children: Robert, is in U. S. Army; Salvatore, is in U. S. Navy; Anthony N.; Irene; and Dorothy. Res.: 95 Elm St., Uxbridge.

ROMEO, ANTHONY—Among pioneer Italian American mail carriers of Cambridge. Born South Boston, March 8, 1898. Son of Frank Romeo and Anna Falco. Graduated from Mechanical Arts High School in 1915. In the service of East Cambridge Post Office Dept. since 1929. Served in World War II. Married Angela Lisano of Belmont, Nov. 25, 1943, daughter of Morris Lisano and Carmela Nestasi. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travelling and music. Hobby—sign painting. Parents were natives of Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1892, settling in South Boston. They had the following eight children: John, state inspector; Louis; Antonette; Delmonica; Anthony; Catherine, Mary and Joseph. Res.: 214 Fairweather St., Cambridge.

ROMEO, SALVATORE—Physician, Surgeon and College Professor. Born in Gerace Superiore, Calabria, Italy, Dec. 23, 1902. Son of Gaetano Romeo and Catherine Galluzzo. Brought to America in 1908, settling in Springfield, where he graduated from Central High School. Settled in Cambridge in 1921. Attended: Tufts College; Middlesex Pre-medical; Middlesex College of Medicine. Graduated from Missouri College of Medicine, 1927, M.D. In general practice of medicine and surgery since 1928. Graduate work at Boston College. Teacher of Physiology at College of Physicians and Surgeons in Boston since 1935. Speaker for State Cancer Committee since 1940. Married Beatrice Olive O'Neil of Lynn, a graduate nurse of Middlesex Hospital. Children: Thomas and Joanne. Office and Res.: 294 Huron Ave., Cambridge.

ROMOLO, JOHN J.—Pastor of Italian Congregational Church of East Boston. Born Ischia, Naples, Italy, Dec. 15, 1885. Son of John Romolo and Restituta Cortese. Graduated from Ginnasio-Liceo-Genovesi of Naples in 1905 and from University of Naples in 1909, Dr. of Jurisprudence. Came to U. S. in 1909. Graduated, Auburn Theological Seminary in 1914. Founded Italian Trinity Presbyterian Church of Somerville in 1914, was its pastor from 1914-1926. Pastor of Italian Congregational Church of East Boston since 1926. He is also in charge of the Italian Mission of Revere which he founded in 1937. Rev. Romolo has been active in newspaper work. Former editor of his paper "The Awakening" for a year and has contributed numerous articles to newspapers and magazines. Author of short stories. Lecturer. Attended Suffolk Law School for three years. Instructor of Italian at Boston University. Member and former secretary of the Boston Italian Ministerial Ass'n and member of Congregational Club of Massachusetts. Married Concetta Mottola in 1912. Children: Alma, married to John Mancini; Johanna; Flora, married to Anthony Guglielmo; and John, veteran U. S. Navy. Rev. Romolo's father, a city clerk of Ischia, Italy, had the following children: Orsolina; Dr. Francesco;

James; John J.; and Angelina, married to Count Nicola Lauro of Ischia, Italy. Res.: 97 Horace St., East Boston.

RONCARATI, LUIGI—Restauranteer. Born Bologna, Italy, March 4, 1884. Son of Giovanni Roncarati and Paola Borgati. Educated in the public schools of Bologna. Came to America in 1904, settling in Springfield. In the restaurant business in Worcester since 1911. Married the late Lena Guerra, who died in Worcester in 1921. Member of Venice Society of Springfield since 1905; Regina Elena Society and Worcester Italian Country Club. Has travelled extensively in Europe, Havana, Canada and United States. Fond of baseball, bocce, hunting, art and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Gaetano, Maria, Alda, Celestina and Alessandro. Res.: 161 Millbrook St., Worcester. Bus.: 17 School St., Worcester.

RONDINA, LOUIS GEORGE—Born Ponte Allagna, Lucca, Italy, July 30, 1871. Son of Joseph Rondina and Aurora Dalli. Came to U. S. in 1879, settling in Boston, where he was educated in the public schools. Was in the service of G. Angelo Fruit Co., of Boston for 36 years and partner for 20 years. Travelled extensively in Italy in 1929. Married Emilia Fortunata Guidi, July 11, 1895, a native of Boston. Children: Arthur, a veteran of U. S. Navy World War I, is in the service of U. S. Navy Yard of Boston; Edmund E., attended Huntington School of Boston, is supervisor at H. P. Wealtch Co.; Aura Louise, graduate of Winchester English High; Louis H., a graduate of Winchester English High, is manager of the N. H. Wealtch Co., of Keene, N. H., married to Alice E. Wealtch of Ruxbury. Mr. Rondina is member of Hommatt Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of East Boston and all other Masonic degrees to the 32nd. Active in civic affairs and sponsorer of worthy causes. His father who came to U. S. in 1872 was among the pioneer Italian settlers in Boston, where he engaged as cabinet maker. Had the following children: Peter E., a wood carver; late Mrs. Emilia Buteri; Louis George; and John Anthony. Res.: 121 Highland Ave., Winchester.

RONDINA, JOHN ANTHONY—Foreman, delivery section of Boston Back Bay Post Office. Born Cambridge, June 24, 1882. Son of Joseph Rondina and Aurora Dalli. Graduated from Cambridge High School in 1901 and attended Boston College. Entered the service of Boston Post Office, as substitute in 1907; appointed clerk in 1910; and foreman since 1922. Married Catherine Alice Conlin of Somerville, Aug. 15, 1909. Children: John Anthony, attended Boston College, now in Postal Service; Kenneth Louis, U. S. Army; Harold Edmund, U. S. Army; and Thomas William, also U. S. Army. Mr. Rondina is among the pioneer Italian Americans to enter the Boston P. O. Member: Postal Supervisors Ass'n. Fond of football, baseball, travel and grand opera. His parents were natives of Ponte Allagna, Lucca, Italy. Came to America in 1872. Res.: 40 Simpson Ave., Somerville.

ROSA, ALBERT ULYSSES—Attorney at Law. Born Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, June 20, 1908. Son of Antonio Rosa and Maria Memmolo. Brought to America in 1910, settling in East Boston. Graduated from E. Boston High School in 1925. Attended Harvard University School of Engineering. Graduated from Suffolk School of Law in 1932, L.L.B. (cum laude). In general practice in East Boston since 1932. Married Aug. 19, 1939 to Helen Chase Sargent of Stratton, Maine, a graduate of Farmington Normal School and of Peter Bent Brigham School of Medicine. Member: Local and State Bar Ass'ns; Selective Service Board; chairman of Rationing Board. Father came to America in 1907. Office: 18 Meridian St. Res.: 164 Bayswater St., East Boston.

ROSA, GEORGE JOHN—Partner, Rosa Restaurant, Inc., 154 North St., Pittsfield. Born Pignello, Vicenza, Italy, Sept. 6, 1894. Son of Giovanni Rosa and Maria Farinon. Attended public school in his native town.

Came to America in 1910, settling in Pittsfield. Associated with his brother Gino in restaurant business since 1920. Formerly chef with United Hotel Co. of U. S., which travelled from coast to coast. Also proprietor of the Rosa Restaurant of North Adams, which is being managed by the third brother, Gilio. Mr. Rosa served in U. S. Army during World War I. Married Millie Virginia Paterno, Sept. 14, 1931. One son, George John Jr., born Aug. 10, 1934. Member: American Legion. Parents visited U. S. A. in 1921, now in Italy. Res.: 248 State Rd., No. Adams, Mass.

ROSA, GINO — Partner, Rosa Restaurant, 154 North St., Pittsfield. Born Pignello, Vincenza, Italy, Jan. 11, 1897. Son of Giovanni Rosa and Maria Farinon. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913, settling in Pittsfield. Served in U. S. Army World War I. In restaurant business with his other two brothers, George and Gilio since 1920. Married Marie Bondi of Pittsfield, Nov. 11, 1929. Children: Barbara Ann and Joan Arlene. Member: American Legion (past commander of Lee Post), and Elks. Former Berkshire County bowling champion. A lover of travelling and music. Parents visited America in 1921. They had the following children: Gino, George, Gilio, Pierina and Amelia. Res.: 43 Gordon St., Pittsfield.

ROSA, GREGORY JOHN—Sports Photo Editor, Boston Globe. Born Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1910. Son of Charles Rosa and Eustocchia Calamara. Graduated from Somerville High School. In the service of Boston Globe since 1928. Veteran U. S. Army World War II, with the first Army headquarters in Europe, awarded five battle stars. Married Laura Cook of Mattapan, June 24, 1933, a graduate of Hyde Park High and attended Boston University. Mr. Rosa is member of American Legion and V.F.W. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and grand opera. His father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1885, settling in Boston, as tonsorialist. Has the following children: Antonio, with mailing dept, at Boston Globe; Gregory John; Margaret, married to Joseph Minerva; F. Carl, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, awarded two battle stars, is night picture editor at Boston Globe; and Francis, veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in Alaska, is student at Harvard. Res.: 368 Longwood Ave., Boston.

ROSA, WILLIAM—Letter Carrier, Harvard Sq. P. O., Cambridge. Born Boston, Nov. 22, 1895. Son of James Rosa and Ida Ciccarelli. Educated in the Cambridge public schools. In the service of U. S. Post Office since 1937. Veteran U. S. Army World War I in France. Married Rose Sostillio of Newton Center, May 15, 1922. Children: James Vincent, graduate of Cambridge High and Latin School and attended Bentley School of Accounting and Finance, is Lt. and instructor in U. S. Army; and Edith Claire a student. Member: American Legion; D. A. V.; Y. D. Club of Boston; and Letter Carrier Assoc. His father was born in Scampitella, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, lived in Boston, later in Cambridge. Had the following children: Mrs. Giovanna D'Amato; Nicholas; Michael; Grace and William are twins; and Paul, a printer. Res.: 22 Decatur St., Cambridge.

ROSSANO, DANIEL ALFRED—President, Rossano Construction Company Inc., 401 Border St., East Boston. Born East Boston, Oct. 15, 1908. Son of Frank Paul Rossano and Madeline Brenci. Graduated from East Boston High; Franklin Union; and Wentworth Institute. Attended M. I. T. specializing in bridge and highway design, construction and building estimator. In business since 1932. Married Mary L. McLaughlin of Somerville, March 16, 1933. Children: Daniel A. Jr., and Gene Francis. Mr. Rossano is member of K. of C., and active in civic affairs. His father was born in Taranto, Italy, came to U. S. in 1905, settling in East Boston as general contractor. Has following children: Daniel; Laura, married to Carl De Pietro; Matilda, married to Carl Berardini; Mary, married

to John Burns; Frank, general Supt. for Rossano Construction Co., is married to Hazel Penn of Philadelphia, they have three children, Florence, Rita and Marie Ann, and Louis, a veteran U. S. Navy, construction battalion, took part in the three major invasions in South Pacific. Res.: 30 Bradley Rd., Arlington.

ROSATI, JOSEPH—Machinist. Born Sava, Taranto, Italy, Feb. 26, 1892. Son of Santo Rosati and Immacolata Miccoli. Attended public school in his native town. Came to America in 1908, settling in Worcester. In the service of Crampton Knowles Loom Works since 1915. Married Maria Mazzotta of Veglie, Lecce, Italy, Oct. 10, 1921. Children: Flavio, graduate of High School of Commerce (Horace Mann scholar) and from Becker College (with honors), now in U. S. Army, training in Alabama University and at Cornell University; Miranda, graduate of High School of Commerce. Mr. Rosati is member of Order Sons of Italy; former president of Terra D'Otrando Society; and orator of Italian American Citizens' Club. He is a former band leader and plays the banjo, mandolin, guitar and saxophone. His father came to America in 1910, settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Mrs. Vincenzina Doria; Mrs. Lucia La Torre and Joseph. Res.: 34 Gage St., Worcester.

ROSATONE, DOMENICK—Supt. Philips Shoe Co., Inc., Haverhill. Born Prezza, Aquila, Italy, July 31, 1904. Son of Luciano Rosatone and Elisabetta Mosca. Educated here and abroad. In America since 1913. In the service of Philips Shoe Co., Inc., since 1939. Formerly supt. at High Shoe Mfg. Co. of Saco, Maine, for five years and with Snyder Shoe Co. of New Hampshire for four years. Married Clara Gardella of Haverhill, July 4, 1934. Children: John A., born April 23, 1935 and Raymond Luciano, born Nov. 7, 1939. Member: Mass. Foremen and Supt. Association. Fond of fishing, bowling, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1913, engaged as building contractor. Had the following children: Domenick; Pasquale; Frank; Alfred, a graduate of Quincy High School is in U. S. Army overseas; and Christine. Res.: 11 Pilgrim Rd., Haverhill.

ROSEMARIA BEAUTY SALON—Rosemaria Cota, proprietor, 218 Somerville Ave., Somerville. Born Somerville, Dec. 10, 1921. Daughter of Ralph Cota and Mary Antetomaso. Graduated from Banford Academy of Beauty Culture in 1943. In business since 1944, specializing in all branches of beauty culture. Fond of travel, dancing, art and music. Hobby—creating novelties in the beauty field. Her father, a native of Elena-Gaeta, Littoria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Somerville, in the garage business. Had the following children: Mrs. Catherine Tuccelli; Mrs. Frances De Nitto; Anthony F., in the funeral business in Washington St., Somerville; Mrs. Anna Gasperino; Mrs. Elizabeth Palombo; Rosemaria; and Mary Rose, a medical secretary at Kenmore Hospital. Res.: 14 Mensfield St., Somerville.

ROSSETTI, ANGELO JOSEPH—Proprietor, Rossetti Market, 369 Washington St., Haverhill. Born Haverhill, Nov. 28, 1907. Son of Carmine Rossetti and Maria Giuseppa Simmonella. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1933. Married Elisa Cardillo of Haverhill, Sept. 1, 1940, former high school student and daughter of Joseph Cardillo and Angelina Sattriali. Mr. Rossetti is member of Carpignano Society. Fond of football, baseball, travel, and music. His father was born in Grotta-minarda, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1896, settling in Haverhill. Had the following children: Michael, Anthony, Victoria and Angelo. Res.: 10 So. Merril St., Bradford, Mass.

ROSSETTI, ANTONIO—President of The Marliave Restaurant, Inc., 11 Bosworth St. (over ye olde province steps), Boston. Born Spoltore, Pescara, Italy, Jan. 17, 1894. Son of Carmine Rossetti and Maria Conti. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1912, settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in the restau-

rant field. In 1934 with his partner, Albert Amadei, acquired the Marliave Restaurant which had been established since 1882, and they have since continued the same policy which made the Marliave Cafe famous. On Sept. 11, 1916, Mr. Rosetti married Adelina D'Amballe. Children: Mary, Ralph, Gladys and Roy. Member of B. P. O. E. Fond of all sports. A lover of travelling, music and art. Res.: 66 Stanley St., Dorchester.

ROSSETTI, LOUIS J.—Proprietor of Boulevard Pharmacy, 149 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Worcester, Nov. 19, 1909. Son of Joseph Rossetti and Anna Maria Fumento. Graduated from North High School in 1928 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1931, Ph.G. In business since Jan. 1, 1932. Married Aurelia Zamarro of Worcester, a former student of Boston University, July 9, 1936. Children: Joseph and Geraldine. Member: Mass. Pharmaceutical Assoc.; and president of Worcester County Druggists' Assoc.; Christopher Columbus Society; Holy Name Society and N. A. R. D. Association. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travel and classical music. His father was born in Montescaglioso, Matera, Italy. Came to America in 1903, settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Louis, Jennie, Domenic, Frank and Remo. Res.: 12 Natick St., Worcester.

ROSSI, ANTONIO—Custom Tailor, 63 Central St., Southbridge. Born Melizzano, Benevento, Italy, July 28, 1882. Son of Filippo Rossi and Lucia Valle, a former midwife in Worcester and Southbridge. Educated in the public school of his native town and learned the trade of custom tailoring in Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1904 and lived in Worcester for ten years. In business in Southbridge since 1933. Formerly with Morris Green Co. for 19 years. Married Josephine Iannucci of Melizzano, Italy, Aug. 5, 1904. Children: Philip, with Crompton & Knowles of Worcester; Iolanda and Annie twins, with American Optical Co.; and Mafalda also with American Optical Co. All of the children graduated from High School. Mr. Rossi is member of Order Sons of Italy, a former orator and assistant delegate of said lodge. Fond of bocce playing, travel, and music. Has a brother, Amedeo, in Worcester. Res.: 47 Green Ave., Southbridge.

ROSSI, CHARLES VITO—Businessman. Born Anzano Degli Irpini, Foggia, Italy, Sept. 16, 1884. Son of Michael Rossi and Giuseppa Giannetta. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1901 and attended elementary schools here. In the barber business since 1902 in Boston, Chelsea and East Boston. Married Stella Puopo of Boston, Oct. 9, 1904. Children: Josephine, married to Alfred Fairfield; Michael, married to Evelyn Amarino; Mary, married to Eddie Hickey; Frances, married to Alfred Hommell; Angelina, a Spar; Rocco and Alfred. Member: Mass. State Guard; K. of C., Ausonia Council, No. 1513; Maria S. S. D'Anzano degli Irpini Society; Altavilla Irpina Society; Putnam Associates; St. John's Social Club; and East Boston Barber's Assoc. Bus.: 208 Bennington St. Res.: 342 Saratoga St., East Boston.

ROSSI, DOMENICK—In charge of fitting and alteration dept., at Haynes, 1502 Main St., Springfield. Born Sant'Elia a Pianisi, Campobasso, Italy. Son of Giovanni Rossi and Luisa D'Adamo. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1920, settling in Philadelphia for 19 years, where he was manager of clothing dept. at Ruby Jacobs and at Charles Baker, clothing manufacturers for 16 years. In the service "Haynes" as head of alteration and fitting dept. since 1939. Member of the Elks and the Y. M. C. A. Fond of baseball, football, bocce, travelling and grand opera. Mr. Rossi has a brother, Michael, and sister, Mrs. Carmela Andreola in Philadelphia and another brother Pasqualino, a mechanic in Yonkers, N. Y. Res.: Y. M. C. A., Springfield.

ROSSI, REV. GUY JOSEPH—Curate, Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, Milford. Born Hazelton, Penn., Nov. 14, 1918. Son of Gaetano Rossi and

Anna Senko. Graduated from Waltham Seminary High School and attended Stigmatine Fathers College of Waltham for two years. In 1939 he went to Rome, where he studied at International College of St. Agatha and at the Angelico University. Following his return to U. S. he attended Wellesley University for four years. Ordained by Archbishop Cushing, June 10, 1944, at Church of Our Lady in Newton. Youngest priest ordained in said church. Curate at Sacred Heart of Jesus Church of Milford since July 1, 1944, where he founded the Italian Boys' Club; is an officer in the local Boy Scouts and active in Youth organization. In high school he was captain of all sports and member of varsity all around sports. His father was born in Trento, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in Hazelton, Penn., as mining inspector. Had the following two children: Rev. Guy Joseph Rossi, and Marie, a nurse in U. S. Navy in Hawaii. Rectory: 5 E. Main St., Milford.

ROSSI, LUIGI—Insurance Agent, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., Fitchburg. Born Chianche Ceppaloni, Benevento, Italy, March 3, 1888. Son of Antonio Rossi and Filomena Romano. Educated in elementary and high school of Benevento. Came to America in 1905, settling in Fitchburg. In the service of Metropolitan Insurance Co. since 1925, being one of the first Italian Americans to enter said Co., and to have established two new agencies in Fitchburg and Leominster. Married Gaetana Laino of Springfield, Feb. 6, 1907. Children: Clara Filomena, graduate of Fitchburg High School and Business College, married to Michael Di Santi of New York; Gino Andrew, salesman; Manfredo R., general foreman; Clotilda, registered nurse, head technician at N. E. Baptist Hospital; Luigi A., U. S. Navy aviation cadet, a graduate of Williams College and Colgate University; and Roberto B. All the children graduated from Fitchburg High School. Member of Italian American Citizens' Club and Monosnoc Country Club. Res.: 89 Berch St., Passway, Fitchburg.

ROSSI, SAMUEL ANTHONY—Chief Inspector. Born Boston, Oct. 13, 1894. Son of Rocco Rossi and Donna Maria Louisa Caruso, sister of Don Antonio Caruso, first Italian banker of Boston. Education: Everett High School, Franklin Institute. In the service of New England Tel. and Tel. Co. of Boston since May 1, 1911. Married Celia Ferranti of Boston, June 1, 1913. Children: Robert, graduate of Tufts College, electrical engineer, now in War Dept.; Louise, graduate of Fisher's Business College; Joseph, graduate of Wentworth Institute, now petty officer in U. S. Navy; Arthur, sergeant in U. S. Air Corps, and Ronald. Member: B. P. O. E., K. of C., International Brotherhood of Telephone Workers, on executive board six years and chairman two years. Member of planning board for two years. Election Commissioner for four years. First Italian American elected to Everett City Council. Holds a gold service diamond pin for 35 years' of service with N. E. Tel. and Tel. Co. His father, a native of Anzano, Benevento, Italy, came to America in the early 80's, settling in Boston. Was the first Italian American to serve on democratic ward and city committee. Res.: 2066 Parkway, Everett.

ROTOLO, FILIPPO—Prop., Rotolo Groceries, 19 Lyon St., Worcester. Born Taranto, Italy, Feb. 23, 1874. Son of Leonardo Rotolo and Annunziata Gravina. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian army for three years, where he was awarded first prize as sharp shooter. Fought in the Italian African campaigns of '95 and '96, where he received the commemorative silver medal for distinguished service. Came to America in 1906, settling in Worcester. In business since 1909. Married the late Nunziata Caso in 1898. Married second time to Vincenza Monopoli of Worcester, June 5, 1927. Children: Antoinette; Lucy, married to Ottavio Sasso; Nicholas, defense worker; James, salesman; Ida, married to Jack Gilberti; Frances, married to Joseph Novicoski; Iolanda, married to Vito Ciccarelli. Mr. Rotolo has travelled

extensively in Italy three times. Member of Order Sons of Italy. Res.: 19 Lyon St., Worcester.

ROTONDI, GEORGE—Contractor. Born Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 17, 1881. Son of Ciriaco Rotondi and Anna Maria Penna. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, is among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Melrose. In the contracting business since 1908. Married Maria Giuseppa Bevilacqua of Melrose, March 12, 1905. Children: Ernest, attended Wentworth Institute, married to Rose Ceglia; Mary, married to Carmine Frongillo; Edward, attended Cornell University, is veteran U. S. Army in Pacific; Linnie, married to John Pitkerwick; Silvia, assistant to her father; George, Jr., attended Northeastern University, veteran U. S. Army Air Corps, completed 25 missions over Germany with 8th Air Force, awarded D. F. C. and air medal with oak leaf cluster; Merle, attended Northeastern University, veteran U. S. Army with Patton's third army, awarded three battle stars, married to Doris Russo; Joseph, veteran U. S. Navy seabees, awarded numerous battle stars; Amy Rose, private secretary; Esther Margaret, private secretary; and Armand, married to Lillian Romano. Mr. Rotondo is member Circolo Operaio Italiano, fond of all sports. Has three brothers, Sabino, Giuseppe, and Enrico, and a sister Almerinda (Bevilacqua) in Italy. Res.: 199 Laurel St., Melrose.

ROTONDI, SABINO—General Contractor. Born Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 27, 1877. Son of Ciriaco Rotondi and Anna Maria Penna. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to America in 1899. In Stoneham since 1910. In the contracting business since 1905. Married Antoinette De Marco, Feb. 25, 1904, a native of Torre le Nocelle, Italy. Children: Charles, a graduate of Wentworth Institute is estimator and supervisor of the Rotondi & Sons; Eugene B., a graduate of Wentworth Institute and Northeastern University School of Law, is in general contractor business; Arthur, is associated with his father; Albert, also associated with his father, is in U. S. Army overseas; Artamia, is secretary to her father; Romeo, also associated with his father, is in U. S. Army overseas; Amelia, in the service of Rust Craft Publishers Co.; Mary, a beautician; Rudolph, a veteran of U. S. Army World War II; all are graduates of Stoneham High School. Mr. Rotondi is member Order Sons of Italy and Torresi Club. Has a sister in Italy, Mrs. Ermelinda Bevilacqua; George of Melrose; Joseph and Henry. 140½ Franklin St., Stoneham.

ROVELLI, IDA (Mrs.)—Owner of Silver Star Food Shop, Inc., with her sister Rose Mandrioli, 15 King St., North Agawam, Mass. Born Agawam, May 8, 1900. Daughter of Gaetano Ardezoni and Maria Serventi. Graduated from Agawam High School in 1917. Married to Mario Rovelli, Oct. 8, 1918. In business in Agawam since 1918. Member: American Legion Auxiliary. Fond of horses, owner of two five gaiter show horses. Has travelled extensively in Europe. Deeply interested in her community and in worthy causes. Her father was born in Cento, Ferrara, Italy. Came to America in 1888. Was the pioneer Italian settler of Agawam. Had following children: Virgilio, Victor, Rose, Ida, Joseph, Mary and Catherine. All are married and living in Agawam. Res.: 400 High St., Agawam.

RUBBO, JOHN BATTISTA—Proprietor of Berkshire Shoe Repairing, 27 North St., Pittsfield. Born Cervinara, Avellino, Italy, May 16, 1896. Son of Luca Rubbo and Pasqualina Bizzarra. Educated in public schools of his native town and served in the Italian Army during World War I. Was awarded the Croix de guerre for bravery. Came to America in 1921, settling in Troy, New York. In Pittsfield since 1928. In business since 1933. Married Luisa Lombardi of Pittsfield, Sept. 2, 1929. One daughter, Joanna, born Oct. 7, 1943. Member of Eagles. Fond of bocce playing,

boxing, baseball, travelling and music. Mr. Rubbo has two sisters, Josephine and Nunziata living in Italy. Res.: 987 North St., Pittsfield.

RUBERTI, NICHOLAS G.—Instructor of Mathematics, Fitchburg High School. Born in Clinton, Nov. 14, 1907. Son of Pasquale Roberti and Norina Giannetti. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1925 and from Boston University in 1931, B.S. Teacher at Fitchburg High since 1932. Married Bertha M. Wood of Leominster, June 6, 1935. One daughter, Charlotte Ann, born Aug. 9, 1939. Member: Fitchburg Teachers' Ass'n; Kappa Delta Phi fraternity. Fond of football, basketball, bowling, travel, and music. His father was born in Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 1900. Had the following children: Nicholas G., teacher; Antoinette, supervisor of nurses at Clinton Hospital; Assunta and Ida, supervisors of nurses at Burbank Hospital of Fitchburg; Alfred and Joseph, veterans U. S. Army; Alexander, is in U. S. Air Force; and Rudolph, veteran U. S. Army. Res.: 746 Water St., Fitchburg.

RUCCI, ETHEL CATHERINE—Born Malden, Nov. 8, 1922. Daughter of late Anthony Rucci and Mary Eva Zeriga. Graduated from Girls' Catholic High School of Malden in 1940. Studied stenography and typing at Malden Evening High School Speedy Class. In the service of Federal Reserve Bank of Boston since 1943. Fond of travelling, bowling, swimming, art, and music. Member of U. S. O. Club. Her late father was born in Panni, Foggia, Italy, May 5, 1890. Came to America in 1912, settling in Malden, where he established the Rucci Construction Co., one of the largest owned by an Italian America in Malden. He had the following children: Ethel, of this sketch; Gina, a graduate of Girls' Catholic High School; William, employed at U. S. Navy Yard; Marion and Robert students. Res.: 41 Highland Ave., Malden.

RUGGIERO, EUGENE JOHN—Proprietor, Gene's Variety Store, 117a Main St., Everett. Born Boston, June 3, 1899. Son of Francesco Ruggiero and Tomasina Martone. Graduated from English High and attended Suffolk University Law School. In business since 1932. Formerly manager of Mondello Pharmacy of Boston for number of years. Honorary member of Carter Club of Everett and officer in the Order Sons of Italy in America. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel and grand opera. In 1920 and in 1921 he travelled extensively throughout Italy as representative of the old Cosmopolitan Trust Co., of Boston. His father was born in Frigento, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Boston as sexton of St. Leonard's Church. Had the following children: Addolorata, nun, of the order, Little Sisters of the Poor; Rose, married to John Gagliardi; late Antonio; and Eugene John. Res.: 9 Valley St., Everett.

RUFFINI, ALCIDE—Wholesale Petroleum Products. Born Fotico, Reggio Emilia, Italy, April 7, 1890. Son of Andrea Ruffini and Adelaide Ferretti. Educated in the public schools of Brescello, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1907, settling in Plymouth. In business since 1907. Served in U. S. Army World War I. Married Esther M. Tassinari of North Plymouth, July 1, 1934, a graduate of Fort Wayne Lutheran Hospital of Indiana in 1924. Is a registered nurse. Mr. Ruffini is member of Garibaldi Club; Vespucci Club; and American Legion. Fond of travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Italo of Italy; Alfeo; Mrs. Leonilda Galvani; Paride; Alcide; and Mrs. Merope Grotti. Res.: 102 Standish Ave., Plymouth.

RUFFINI, RICHARD P.—Police Officer. Born Plymouth, Sept. 23, 1902. Son of Eugenio Ruffini and Angelina Balboni. Educated in the Kingston Public Schools. Member of Plymouth Police Dept. since June 1936. Married Barbara Cassanelli of Plymouth, June 27, 1927. Children: Eleanor A., a graduate of Plymouth High School; Pauline; James R.; Thomas E.;

and Barbara C. Member and treasurer of Plymouth Police Relief Association. Fond of baseball, football, photography, travel and grand opera. His father was born in Castelnuovo di Sotto, Reggio Emilia, Italy. Came to America in 1895, settling in Plymouth, employed at Cordage Co., later farmer. Had the following children: late Amelia; Richard P.; Amedeo; Mrs. Lea Wyner; William; Abraham, is in U. S. Navy seabees in the Pacific and Amelio, in U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 25 Vernon St., Plymouth.

RUFO, ANTONIO G.—President and Treasurer Brighton Tap Restaurant, 304 Washington St., Brighton. Born San Donato Val di Comino, Frosinone, Italy, Oct. 24, 1898. Son of Luigi Rufo and Allesandrina Antonellis. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Brighton. In the contracting business for number of years. In 1931 he opened his present restaurant in a small way, today it is among the largest and most modern in Brighton, owning his own property. Associated with him in business are his two brothers, Giovanni and Antonio. Mr. Rufo was married to Marietta Tempesta of his native town, Feb. 22, 1923. Children: Luigi, born Jan. 22, 1929; Vincenza, born Aug. 30, 1932 and Lucio, born July 7, 1938. Member: Elks; Order Sons of Italy; Boston Liquor Dealers' Assoc.; San Donatese Society and Santa Maria del Campo Society. Has travelled in Italy four times. Fond of baseball, football and grand opera. Res.: 30 Bently St., Brighton.

RUFO, BLANCHE (Mrs.)—Wife of Donato Rufo. Born in Worcester, Sept. 12, 1902. Daughter of Joseph Perruzzi and Maria Piselli. Graduated from Worcester High in 1916 and attended Mass. School of Art, specializing in costume designing and dressmaking, in which profession she is still active. Mrs. Rufo is mother of six children; one of the founders of the Italian scholarship fund; promoted teaching of Italian in Brighton High School; has taught citizenship and the American way of life to foreigners; life member of the "I am an American Day"; member of the Farro Club; the Italian Women's Club; and Mass. Defense Corps. Active in civic, social and political affairs. Fond of travel, swimming, skating and grand opera. Her parents were born in San Donato, Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Worcester. Res.: 1 Allen Rd., Brighton.

RUFO, BUONO B.—Instructor of Welding at Wentworth Institute, Boston. Born Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 7, 1907. Son of Anthony Rufo and Francesca Coletti. Graduated from Lowell Institute in 1936. Studied at Franklin Institute for two years. Special courses at Mass. Extension Institute and State Teachers Training School. Instructor of welding at Wentworth Institute since 1939. Married Clementina Coletti of Newton, June 18, 1931, a graduate of Burdett College. Children: Frances and Bova. Mr. Rufo is member of San Donatese Society. Has travelled in Italy twice. His father was born in San Donato Val di Comino, Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1895, settling in Boston. Had following three children: Guerino, Buono and Lauro. Res.: 290 Adams St., Newton.

RUFO, DONATO—General Construction Contractor, 1 Allen Road, Brighton. Born San Donato, Frosinone, Italy, April 30, 1896. Son of Angelo Rufo and Luigia Cellucci. Educated in the elementary schools of his native town. Came to America in 1909, settling in Boston. In the contracting business since 1920, specializing in road construction. Married Blanche Perruzzi of Worcester, April 21, 1919. Children: Ada (Howard College); Daniel (Northeastern School of Engineering, now in U. S. Navy); Robert (U. S. Army), died April 5, 1945; John (U. S. Marines); Barbara, attending St. Joseph's Academy; and Dolores (a student). Member: B. P. O. E. and president of Italian American Civic Club of Brighton. His father, who came to U. S. in 1900, was also in the construction field.

RUGGERI, SEBASTIAN M.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Bauso, Messina, Italy, Jan. 15, 1895. Son of Matthew Ruggeri and Grace Papalia. Came to America in 1903, settling in South Boston. Education: Boston English High School, Burdette College, Suffolk University School of Law, 1923, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1924. Member of Mass. and Federal bars; The Mass. Italo-American Bar Ass'n; K. of C.; Independent Order Sons of Italy of Dorchester. Married Christine MacDonald of Boston, Oct. 12, 1928. Children: Francis and Donald. Attorney Ruggeri's father was born in Bauso, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1896, settling in South Boston, where he engaged in the shoe rebuilding business for 40 years. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston. Res.: 489 Broadway, So. Boston.

RUGGERO, LOUIS—Businessman. Born Lipari, Messina, Italy, May 17, 1885. Son of Biagio Ruggero and Margherita Merlino. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1898, settling in Boston. Partner in the Caradonna Packing Co. of Boston since 1933. Married Florence Barbera of Boston, May 10, 1908. Children: Mrs. Margareta Curcio, and Francis, a graduate of Northeastern University Chemical Engineering, Lt. in the U. S. Army, World War II. Mr. Ruggero is fond of baseball, boxing, bowling, fishing, travelling, a lover of music and former champion dancer. His father, a native of Lipari, Italy, had six children. Office: 62 No. Washington St., Boston. Res.: 12 Boston Ave., West Medford.

RUGGIERO, CARMINE—Proprietor, Ruggiero Laundry, 301 Border St., East Boston. Born Boston, June 9, 1909. Son of Joseph Ruggiero and Francesca Di Masa. Educated in the public schools. In the laundry business since 1932. Owner of one of the largest laundries in East Boston. Married Josephine De Santis of Boston, June 19, 1933, a graduate of East Boston High School, magnus cum laude, and valedictorian of her class. Children: Francine, Lois and Virginia. Member: Progressive Club of East Boston. Fond of sports, travelling and grand opera. His father was born in Airola, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in East Boston. Mother, a native of province of Benevento.

RUGGIERO, FRANK—Born Cairano, Avellino, Italy, April 1, 1891. Son of Leone Ruggiero and Maria Scoca. Educated in public schools of his native town. Served in the Tripolitania war. Came to America in 1902, later returned to Italy. Returned to America in 1914, settling in Pittsfield, Mass. Served in U. S. Army, World War I in France. In the service of St. Luke's Hospital since 1935. Formerly with General Electric Co. for 14 years. Married Rose Chiodo of Pittsfield, Nov. 5, 1924. One daughter, Geraldine Claire, graduate of Pittsfield High School. Member: American Legion, Elks, Faccioli Club, Mt. Carmel Society, Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, movies and classical music. His father came to America in 1891, was among pioneer Italian American settlers of Pittsfield, and worked at Country Club for 40 years. Had following children: Frank, Lawrence, John, Salvatore and Bridget. Res.: 72 Elm St., Pittsfield.

RUGGIERI, JOHN F.—Proprietor, Northend Meat Market, 501 Medford St., Somerville. Born East Boston, June 24, 1902. Son of Anthony Ruggieri and Assunta Tomeo. Graduated from Eliot School and from High School of Commerce. In business since 1920. Married Filomena Cefalo of Medford, Feb. 14, 1933. Children: Susanne, Gloria, Anthony, Joanne and Phyllis. Member: Merchant Credit Assoc., and Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Favorite sports baseball, football, boxing. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Vietro Sul Mare, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Boston as tonsorialist. Had the following children: John F., of this book and Mrs. Rose Talamona. Res.: 42 George St., Medford.

RUGO, JOSEPH FREDERICK—Contractor. Born Boston, March 22, 1901. Son of Joseph Rugo and Maria Bidoli. Graduated from English High School. In the contracting business since 1922. Married Mary Daniels of Boston, June 18, 1924. One son, Joseph III., a graduate of New York Military Academy, is Lt. in U. S. Army overseas. Mr. Rugo's father was born in Tramonti di Mezzo, Belluno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1899, settling in Boston, where he established his contracting business, now carried on by his sons. The firm employs over 800 men and does an average annual business of nearly \$2,000,000 a year. He had the following children: Guido L., married to Beatrice V. McCue; Joseph Frederick; Leonard P., married to Letitia Perry; Mrs. Amelia Terrananzi; Mrs. Edith Monofo; and Mrs. Anna Volanti. Res.: 36 Hinckley Rd., Milton.

RUSCETTA, ANTONIO J.—Salesman. Born Pittsfield, Dec. 8, 1903. Son of Joseph Antonio Ruscetta and Lucia Caparella. Graduated from Pittsfield Public Schools. Has taken special courses as draftsman. Salesman for P. Lorillard Co. since 1934. Married Anna De Marco of North Adams, June 15, 1925. One daughter, Lucille Theresa, born Nov. 30, 1932. Member of Beneficienza Lodge Order Sons of Italy in America and ex-venerable for five years, now grand trustee of Mass. Grand Lodge; chairman of local Italian service men's shrine committee. Member of Faccioli Club and the first Italian American altar-boy at Mt. Carmel Church. His father, a native of Pico, Frosinone, Italy, came to America in 1890, settling in Pittsfield. In shoe repairing field for 40 years. Had following children: Antonio, Maria, Palma, Carlo and Celia. Res.: 220 Fenn St., Pittsfield.

RUSCETTA, JOHN B.—Proprietor of Jack's Shoe Shop, 26 Eagle St., Pittsfield. Born Pico, Frosinone, Italy, March 3, 1880. Son of Bernardo Ruscetta and Maria Luisa Valente. Educated in his native town and in Naples, where he learned shoe making and studied music. Played clarinet in prominent bands in Naples. Came to America in 1903, settling in Pittsfield. In business since 1914. Married late Vittoria Bianchi of Pico, Italy, in 1901. Children: Bernard, graduate of Pittsfield High School, now in U. S. Navy; and Elena, graduate of Pittsfield High School. Married second time to Regina Trombini of Pittsfield, May 27, 1922. One son, Joseph Victor, graduate of Pittsfield High, a musician, now in U. S. Navy. Member of Order Sons of Italy in America. Mr. Ruscetta has a brother, Leopold, in shoe business in East Weymouth and another brother, Gennaro, living in Naples, Italy. Res.: Pittsfield.

RUSSO, AMERIGO—Instructor of Modern Languages. Born Waltham, Feb. 7, 1914. Son of Luigi Russo and Giovanna Zancherlin. In Springfield since 1916. Graduated from Classical High School in 1932; American Int. College in 1936, B.A., Boston College Graduate School in 1937, M.A., in Romance Languages. Special courses at Northeastern University and at Columbia University. Teacher of Romance Languages in Springfield public schools since 1938. Married Angelina Pio of Springfield, Jan. 23, 1943. Mr. Russo is member of Order Sons of Italy and of A. I. C. Alumni Assoc. Fond of baseball, football, basketball, reading, the arts, travelling and music. His father was born in Chiusano di San Domenico, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1907, settling in Springfield, where he engaged in business for over 30 years. Had the following children: Amerigo of above sketch and Italo, a linotypist on Springfield Republican newspaper. Res.: 272 Dwight St., Extension, Springfield.

RUSSO, REV. ARMANDO CARMINE—Curate, St. Anthony's Church, North Adams. Born Worcester, June 7, 1919. Son of Paolo Russo and Marianna Caradente. Graduated from Sacred Heart Academy in 1937; studied philosophy at Vescovile Seminary of Pordenone, Udine, Italy for three years; studied theology at Grand Seminary, Montreal, Canada for four years. Ordained at St. Michael's Cathedral of Springfield, by Right

Rev. Bishop Thomas Mary O'Leary, June 3, 1944. Rev. Russo's father was born in Qualiano, Naples, Italy. Mother, a native of Marana, Naples, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Philomena; Anthony, in U. S. Navy; Armando of this sketch; and Irene, graduate of Sacred Heart Academy, honor student, winner of O'Leary medal. Rectory: 100 Holden St., No. Adams.

RUSSO, BIAGIO—Proprietor, Russo Variety Store, 452 Main St., Malden. Born Malfa, Messina, Italy, Oct. 18, 1886. Son of Joseph Russo and Maria Butta. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1901, settling in Malden. In business since 1908. Married Flora Thorian of Hudson, Mass., Dec. 17, 1914. Children: Rinaldo J., a graduate of Malden High School and attended St. John's College of Danvers, served in U. S. Army, World War II for eight months; William, a graduate of Malden High School, now serving in U. S. Army; Earl, a graduate of Malden High School, now serving as quartermaster in U. S. Army; Doris Marie, a graduate of Malden High School, married to Mario Rotondi of Melrose. Mr. Russo is member of I. O. O. F. Visited Italy in 1906. Fond of baseball, art and music. Res.: 130 Linden Ave., Malden.

RUSSO, CARLO PAOLO—Proprietor, Russo Art Studio, 353 Moody St., Waltham. Born Durazzano, Benevento, Italy, June 22, 1879. Son of Biagio Russo and Caterina Piscitelli. Educated in the Technical School of Caserta and served in the Italian Army. Was also alderman of the town of Riardo, Italy. Came to America in 1902. Photographer in Worcester and Boston for 26 years. Studio in Waltham since 1930. Married Disalvo Calogera of Boston, Dec. 25, 1914. Children: Biagio, in U. S. Army; Catherine, bookkeeper for her father; Salvatore, is photographer and Henry; all graduates of Waltham High School; and James, Charles, and Michael, graduates of St. John's Preparatory School of Danvers. Mr. Russo is member of Mass. Photographers' Assoc., and Chamber of Commerce. Has two sisters: Caterina and Antonetta, living in Italy. Res.: 318 Newton St., Waltham.

RUSSO, CAROLINA—Proprietor, Carol Russo Millinery Shoppe, 453 Washington St., Boston, specializing in individual designing, custom made millinery and bridal veiling. Formerly of Coleman's Fashion Shop for eight years. Miss Russo was born in Concord, N. H., March 26, 1911. Daughter of Lorenzo Russo and Angelina Cincotti. Graduated from St. Mary's High of Melrose and studied millinery at MacDowell School in Boston. Member and former president Eolian Women's Club of Boston. Favorite sports, horseback riding, swimming, travel. Her father was born in Malfa Salina in the Eolian Islands, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's, was among the pioneer Italo-American settlers of Melrose as fruit merchant and realtor. Had the following children: Nancy, Carolina, John, Anthony, Josephine, Susan, Mary and Lawrence. Res.: 47 Waverly Ave., Melrose.

RUSSO, DOMENIC JOHN—Funeral Director and Embalmer, Junior partner in the Joseph Russo and Bros., 42 Green St., Boston. Born Augusta, Siracusa, Italy, Dec. 29, 1908. Son of Domenico Russo and Giuseppina Romeo. Came to U. S. in 1914. Educated in Boston Graded and High Schools. Graduated New England Institute of Anatomy and Embalming. In above business since 1930. Married Mary Russo of Everett, July 20, 1931. Children: Josephine, born Aug. 11, 1933 and Virginia, born Feb. 24, 1937. Member: Independent Order Sons of Italy; and Mass. Funeral Directors and Embalmers Association. Fond of boxing, baseball and travel. His father came to U. S. in late '90, settling in Boston, in fruit and produce business. Had the following children: late James; Joseph; Domenic J.; Mrs. Carmela Circo; Matthew; and Mrs. Margaret Bellestri. Res.: 52 Pearl St., Everett.

RUSSO, FELIX ANGELO—Businessman and Teacher of Romance Languages. Born Salina Islands, Italy, April 12, 1890. Son of Angelo Russo and Pirera Angela. At age of eight went to South America with his father, where he remained for six years, returned to Italy for a year. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston. Served in U. S. Army during peace and war. Struggling alone, devoted his spare time to education. Studied at Valparaiso University, Tufts College, Boston University and Harvard Summer School. Author of numerous articles, poems, and songs, etc., many of which have appeared in books, magazines and newspapers. Has written six songs, "Salina" and "Marching to Berlin and to Tokyo", are now on sale. "Eolian Isles", "Panchita", etc. Mr. Russo is active in civic affairs. Fond of outdoor life, travel, reading, art, and music. Hobby—looking forward to greater achievements. Res.: 7 Leonard Rd., Melrose.

RUSSO, FRANK HENRY—Dentist. Born Boston, Oct. 1, 1898. Son of James Russo and Angela Ciccolo. Graduated: Mechanic Arts High; Colby Academy in 1918; Tufts Dental School, cum laude, in 1925, D.M.D. In general practice in Dorchester since 1925. Married Alice M. O'Donoghue of Everett, June 18, 1928, a graduate of Boston Clerical School. Children: Jane and Frank Jr. Dr. Russo served in U. S. Army, Harvard Unit World War I. Member of American Legion; local, state and national dental associations. Active in civic affairs. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Santo Stefano, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Joseph, engineer; Frank; Mrs. Lillian Di Sisto; Mrs. Mary Landi; late Jennie McKeon; and Mrs. Flora MacDonald. Office: 629 Washington St., Dorchester. Res.: 88 Reedsdale Rd., Milton.

RUSSO, FRED FELIX—Special Investigator Veterans' Aid and Pension of Somerville. Born Boston, Feb. 6, 1894. Son of Francis Dello Russo and Marianna Candelli. Education: Eliot School of Boston, Somerville High School. In the service of Somerville Veterans' Aid since 1932. Past Commander of Geo. Dilboy Post 529, Veterans of Foreign Wars; State Athletic Officer of V. F. W.; and Disabled American Veterans. Served in World War I as sergeant and saw service in France. One of Boston's best known sports announcers. Fond of baseball, hockey, and since 1921, has promoted some of the biggest amateur boxing tournaments in New England. Married, one daughter, Marion M. His father, born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1892, settling in Boston, where he engaged in the contracting field. Res.: 40 Trull St., Somerville.

RUSSO, GUY JOSEPH—Head of Commercial Dept., Lancaster High School. Born Fitchburg, March 19, 1907. Son of Andrew Russo and Teresa Alessi. Graduated from Fitchburg High School, 1924; Stevens Business College, 1925; Fitchburg Teachers College, 1929; Bridgewater Teachers College, 1932, B.S. in Ed. Teacher at Lancaster High School since 1941. Formerly teacher in the Fitchburg Evening High School for 10 years. Also partner in the Russo Bros. Shoe Store. Married Angelina Oteri of So. Boston, Aug. 10, 1941. Mr. Russo is president of Lancaster Teachers Assoc., secretary of Cleghorn Businessmen's Association. Member: K. of C., former secretary Italian American Citizens' Club ward two. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in Castanea delle Furie, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Fitchburg, where he was in the service of City Water Dept. Had the following children: Guy J., John A., industrial engineer at Simonds Saw and Steel Co., Theodore, assistant to the plant engineer of the Hedstrom Union Co. Res.: 68 Clarendon St., Fitchburg.

RUSSO, JAMES H.—Assistant Manager, Marine Dept. of Boston Insurance Co. Born Boston, Sept. 26, 1903. Son of Francesco Russo and Marion Candella. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1921 and took business courses at Burdett College and at Bryant and Stratton.

Connected with above Co. since 1921, being the first Italo-Amercian of Boston to enter this Company. Mr. Russo is also an outstanding musician, leader of his own orchestra, having appeared throughout New England and featured at stations WEEI and at Yankee Network. Married Helen Marie Austin of Somerville, Nov. 6, 1929. One son, James Francis. Father, born in Cusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1892, settling in Boston, where he engaged in construction work. Office: 87 Kilby St., Boston. Res.: 23 Suffix St., Medford.

RUSSO, JAMES J.—Proprietor, James J. Russo Service Station, 225 Cambridge St., Boston. Born Chelsea, Feb. 28, 1910. Resident of West-end of Boston since 1911. Son of Luigi Russo and Patrina Giordano. Educated in the Parochial Schools. In business since 1941. Formerly gasoline attendant for 12 years. Married Louise Cherrington of Boston, April 12, 1930. Children: Louis, Patrina and Eileen. Mr. Russo is active in civic and political affairs and fond of all sports. His parents were born in vicinity of Messina, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Mary, married to Daniel Curtis; John, oil dealer, is veteran U. S. Army World War II, married to Helen MacDonald, they have the following seven children: Patrina, Ellen, John, Marguarite, Louis, Theresa, and Geraldine; James J.; Genevieve, married to George De Meo; Patrina, married to Charles S. Ponzio; Theresa, married to Charles C. Spagnola, a registered pharmacist. Res.: 60 Chamber St., Boston.

RUSSO, JOHN—Proprietor, Russo Auto Service, 227 Salem St., Medford. Born Barre, Vt., May 6, 1911. Son of Lawrence Russo and Angelina Cincotta. Educated in the Melrose Public Schools. In business since 1942. Married Santina Perrella of Medford, April 2, 1933. Member of Winter Hill Yacht Club. His father was born in Malfa, Salina Islands, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Boston, where he engaged in real estate. Had the following children: Mrs. Nancy Lopez; Carolina; John; Anthony, a mechanic; Josephine, married to Lieut. Carlo Giuffre; Susie, a graduate of Melrose High School; Lawrence Jr., serving in U. S. Merchant Marine; and Mary, a graduate of Melrose High School. Res.: 29 Frederick Ave., Medford.

RUSSO, JOHN E.—Proprietor, Russo's—Hair Stylist, 1229 Center St., Newton Center. Born Boston, July 5, 1906. Son of Anthony Russo and Rosaria Trifiro. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1924. Studied the art of beautician in Boston and New York. In business since 1928. Married Mary Elizabeth Melo of Boston, Dec. 6, 1925. Children: A. John, Robert W., Edward J., Johanna Marie, and Peter Lawrence. Mr. Russo is member of Puttingham Civic Assoc. Fond of baseball, football, fishing, travelling, and opera. His father was born in vicinity of Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in Boston. Mother born same place. Res.: 204 Langley Pl., Chestnut Hill, Brookline.

RUSSO, JOSEPH—Insurance Representative. Born Termini Imerese, Pelermo, Italy, April 13, 1888. Son of Angelo Michele Russo and Filomena Mangione. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Boston. Graduated from English High and Suffolk University Law School. Graduate courses at Boston University. In the service of the Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., since 1917, where he is member of the Veterans' Association of the Company. His favorite sport is baseball. Married Mary E. Macchiavelli of Boston, Dec. 29, 1920, a graduate of Burdette College. Children: Michael and Joseph, twins, graduates of Medford High, both served in U. S. forces World War II; Anna Maria, graduate Medford High and Fisher's Business College; Rita Filomena, also graduate Medford High and Fisher's Business College. Mr. Russo is active in civic and political affairs. Has the following brothers and sisters: late Francesco; Agostino; Antonino; Mrs. Adriana Locicero and Mrs. Maria Scarpaci of Italy. Res.: 48 Hancock St., Medford.

RUSSO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, J. Ross and Sons Barber Shop and Pool Room, 194 Cambridge St., Boston. Born Messina, Italy, Dec. 3, 1883. Son of Antonino Russo and Concetta Barbera. Came to U. S. in 1892, settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1898, among the pioneer Italian American businessmen in the west end of Boston. Married Josephine Bonaparte of Cambridge, Nov. 19, 1905. Children: Anthony, graduate English High School, is married to Antoinette Pesano; Joseph, graduate Boston Trade School, is married to Therese Minichieli; and Mary, married to Arthur Holdried. Mr. Russo is member of Foresters. Fond of bowling, travel and music. Active in civic affairs. Has a brother Larry, and two sisters, Catherine and Lillian. Res.: 31 McLane St., Boston.

RUSSO, LEO—Owner, New System Barber Shop and Beauty Parlor, 1643 Washington St., Boston. Born Marsala, Trapani, Italy, Feb. 11, 1889. Son of Leonardo Russo and Antonina Genna. Attended public school in his native town, where he learned the barber trade, served in the Italian African War of 1911. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Boston. In the barber business since 1922. Married Vincenza Dantoni of his native town, Feb. 17, 1914. Member of various organizations. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel, and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Nicholas, of Detroit, Michigan, married to Anna Costa; Salvatore of Dorchester, married to Isabella Giacalone; Giovanni, married to Nardina Genna; Gnazio; Mrs. Rosa Rallo and Gnazia. Res.: 8 Bruce St., Dorchester.

RUSSO, JOSEPH—Proprietor of Joseph Russo Funeral Home, 42 Green St., Boston. Born Augusta, Siracusa, Italy, Dec. 6, 1905. Son of Domenico Russo and Josephine Romeo. Came to America in 1914, settling in Boston, where he was educated in the public schools. In the funeral business since 1926. City councillor since 1939, being the first Italo-American of Boston to be so elected from the 3rd ward. Married Anita DiMare of Boston, Dec. 1, 1929. Children: Josephine, Domenic and Vincent. Member: American Funeral Directors Ass'n; supreme treasurer of Independent Order Sons of Italy; the K. of C.; Sons of Italy Lodge; Bella Sicilia Society; Augusta Fraternal Ass'n.; Sicilian Vespers. Plays the saxophone, mandolin and banjo. Res.: 42 Green St., Boston.

RUSSO, JOSEPH D.—Proprietor, Original Russo Beauty Salon, now at 41 West St., Boston. Born Palma Campania, Naples, Italy, Nov. 26, 1888. Son of Francis Dello Russo and Marianna Candella. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. A natural born creative artist who through his own initiative in the field of hair styling succeeded in becoming one of the most outstanding beauticians in the country. In 1926 he opened the largest beauty salon in the world. His skill in the beauty field soon won national attention including numerous of the world's leading movie stars. In the Boston Tercentenary parade of 1930, his float was among the finest. Married to Jessica MacNeil of Brighton. Mr. Russo has two sons: Frank and Joseph, serving in U. S. Army forces. Member: Chamber of Commerce; the Elks; and Boston City Club. Fond of baseball, hockey, travel, music, horses and dogs. Res.: 247 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton.

RUSSO, MARIE (Forte)—Proprietor of Mary Forte Dressmaker Shop, 1842 Center St., West Roxbury. Born West Hartford, May 7, 1905. Daughter of Ralph Forte and Annie Julia. Graduated from public schools and Spring Secretarial School of Boston. Studied dressmaking under private instructors. In business since 1933. Formerly in the service of Mrs. Pinkham Dry Goods Store. Married Peter Russo of Boston, Oct. 29, 1925. Fond of travelling, art and music. Hobby—interior decorating. Her father was born in Bisegna, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1904, settling in West Roxbury, engaged in masonry construction work for over 30 years. Res.: 2219 Center St., West Roxbury.

RUSSO, MARK FRANCIS—Master of English, Boston Public Latin School. Born Boston, Aug. 2, 1899. Son of Aniello Russo and Giovannina Tedesco. Graduated: English High School, 1916; Boston College, 1921, B.A., 1922, M.A. Special courses at Harvard School of Education and Boston Teachers College. Master of English at Boston Public Latin School since 1923. Pioneer American of Italian extraction to teach English in the Boston High Schools. Married Mildred Matilda Di Marco, of Boston, June 24, 1926, graduate of Burdett College. Children: Richard, Jeanne, Beatrice and Joyce. Served, World War I, S. A. T. C. Member: Boston Schoolmen's Economic Ass'n and New England Council of Teachers of English. Active in civic, social service work, camp and club work with young people, particularly at school centers and at Northend Union for over 25 years. His father was born in Manocalzato, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the early 90's, settling in Boston. His maternal grandfather, Carmine Tedesco, fought under Garibaldi. Res.: 10 Hopkins Rd., Jamaica Plain.

RUSSO, NATALE—Businessman, Custom Tailor. Born Vieste, Foggia, Italy, March 9, 1889. Son of Domenico Russo and Teresa Cariglia. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to America in 1910, settling in Boston. In the custom tailoring business in Cambridge since 1935. Formerly in tailoring business in Boston for 15 years, and in Worcester for five years. Married Maria Gaetana Donadio, Feb. 7, 1914. Children: Theresa (Daddario); Jennie; Domenic, U. S. Navy; Josephine (Iannaroni); Armando; Michelangelo, New England Conservatory of Music, a flute musician; Maria Pia and Anthony. Member: Holy Name Society of Cambridge. Fond of music, travelling, grand opera and current events. Bus.: 309 Cambridge St., Cambridge. Res.: 45 Main St., Somerville.

RUSSO, NICHOLAS — Vice President, C. & R. Construction Co., 75 Bradeen St., Roslindale. Born Boston, Aug. 9, 1904. Son of Michael Russo and Addollorata Marcella. Graduated from Boston High School of Commerce. In general construction business with his brother Thomas since 1919. Specializing in general construction work for City of Boston, the State and U. S. Government, throughout New England. Married to Dorothy Riley of Boston, Aug. 26, 1929. Children: Michael Thomas, born Nov. 19, 1931; and Dolores Marcella, born April 5, 1935. Member of Boston Engineers Club and the Elks. His father was born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 60's was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston, where he engaged in construction work. Had the following children: late Jerome; late Theresa Aiello; Thomas D.; Mrs. Angela Ciaccia; Mrs. Catherine Foster; Mrs. Concetta Salone; Mrs. Celia Catino; Nicholas; Mrs. Ursula Catino; Anne Josephine, secretary to C. & R. Construction Co., and Mrs. Florence Markey. Res.: 80 Russell St., Woburn.

RUSSO, NICHOLAS W. — President, Vogue Plastic Distributors, Inc., 1020 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 22, 1916. Son of Anthony E. Russo and Emily Sorgi. Graduated from English High and from Northeastern University School of Law in 1936, L.L.B. In business since 1946. Formerly with Supreme Market Inc. Mr. Russo is fond of travel, golf and music. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Boston, in the service of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., for over 30 years. Has following children: Nicholas W. and Robert. Res.: 15 Marlboro St., Boston.

RUSSO, PAUL WILLIAM—New England Manager of Dunn & Bradstreet, Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 7, 1910. Son of Anthony Russo and Rosaria Trifiro. Graduated from Dorchester High School in 1927. Special courses at State University extension and at Dunn & Bradstreet. Mr. Russo has been in the service of Dunn & Bradstreet since 1927. Began

as an office boy, later became service manager 1933-36, of Manchester, N. H. office, and since 1941 office manager in Boston. Married Eleanor Gertrude Kelly of Boston, June 17, 1933. Children: Paul Jr., born May 22, 1934 and Eleanor, born Feb. 28, 1938. Member: American Rose Society. Played semi-professional baseball and football for six years in Dorchester. Hobby—roses. His father, a native of vicinity of Messina, Italy, came to America in 1898, settling in Boston. Res.: 43 Boulder Brook Rd., Wellesley.

RUSSO, THOMAS D.—Treasurer, C. & R. Construction Co., of Roslindale. Born in Boston, Aug. 15, 1893. Son of Michaél Russo and Addolorata Marcella. Graduated from the Eliot School of Boston. Entered the construction field with his father. Later in 1919 with his brother Nicholas formed the C. & R. Construction Co., specializing in general construction for the City of Boston, State and U. S. Government throughout New England. Married Mary A. Perrazo of Boston, Feb. 22, 1918. Member of Roslindale Board of Trade, on executive committee State Republican Club; K. of C.; and Elks. Active in civic and political affairs. His father who came to U. S. in the late 60's was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston. (See his brother Nicholas' sketch in this book). Res.: 72 Pinehurst St., Roslindale.

SABATELLI, MICHELE M.—Proprietor, Sabatelli Jewelry Store, 40 Mountain Sq., Leominster. Born San Giovanni Rotondo, Foggia, Italy, Jan. 13, 1897. Son of Bartolomeo Sabatelli and Grazia Laudon. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913, settling in Leominster. In business since 1924. Married Clementina Laudon of Leominster, Oct. 28, 1924. Children: Grace Patricia, a graduate of Leominster High School with honors, is a student of art; and Angela, a student and a gifted pianist. Member: Order Sons of Italy of America, Foggia Society, the Eagles. Fond of golf, bocce, travel and classical music. Visited Italy in 1931. Has the following brothers and sisters: Lucia, Clementina, Olimpia, Fausta, Joseph, Michael, Gerolamo, and Luigi. Res.: 14 Howard St., Leominster.

SABATINELLI, ALDO ALBERT—General Masonary Contractor, Arch St., Uxbridge. Born Fano, Pesaro, Italy, Sept. 24, 1902. Son of Ercole Sabatinelli and Polonia Biagioli. Graduated from Mendon High School. Attended Notre Dame College of Indiana School of Architecture Design; and Ohio Northern University in civil engineering. In business since 1925. Formerly road supt. for town of Mendon for seven years. Active in civic and political affairs. Member: Uxbridge Rotary Club; Elks; K. of C.; Grange; Whitinsville Golf Club; Bright Oak Club and president since 1934; Marchegiano Club; on Boy Scout Committee; special fireman. At Northern University he was on the varsity track team; and an outstanding pole vaulter. Married Evis Irene Alger of Milford, Jan. 24, 1940, a graduate of Milford High and a private secretary to editor in chief of Milford Daily News. One daughter, Fay Ann, born Dec. 2, 1941. Address: Arch St., Uxbridge.

SABATINELLI, GUIDO—General Contractor and Proprietor of Milford Aluminum and Brass Foundry. Born Fano, Pesaro, Italy, Sept. 14, 1900. Son of Ercole Sabatinelli and Polonia Biagioli. In America since 1903. Graduated from Milford High School. In business since 1920. Married to Jennie Piacentini of Framingham. Children: Edward, a graduate of Milford High is seabee in U. S. Navy; and Guido Jr., is in U. S. Army. Former supervisor of construction work under W. P. A. and served as coordinator for town of Milford. Also served as soldier relief investigator for town of Milford and is member of sewer commission. President, Marchigiana Society since 1930, member of Bright Oak Club of Newton; Order Sons of Italy; Societa Operaia; Moose and Elks. Active in civic and political affairs. His father came to America in 1900, settled in Mil-

ford as mason contractor. Had the following children: Guido, Aldo, Rena, Lillian, Alba, Arthur, and Louis, who is in U. S. Navy Coast Guard. All of whom have attended Newton High School and are married. Res.: 47 Franklin St., Milford.

SABATINI, RAFAEL—Author. Born at Jesi, Central Italy, April 29, 1885. Son of Vincenzo Sabatino and Anna Trafford. Studied in Switzerland, at Lycee Oporto, Portugal and University of Coimbra, Portugal. Married Christine Wood, March 5, 1913. Author: "The Tavern Knight", "The Life of Sesare Borgia", "The Sea Hawk", "Scaramouch", "Captain Blood", "Heroic Lives", etc., etc. Office: % Houghton Mifflin Co., 2 Park St., Boston.

SABATINO, ERNEST—Telegraph Operator. Born Torrinha, Brazil, South America. March 5, 1899. Son of Ralph Sabatino and Carmela Puia. Came to United States in 1912. Educated in Cambridge Public Schools. In the service of Western Union since 1916. Married Mary Grace Nesci of Cambridge, Dec. 10, 1922. Children: Carmela, Mary and Ernest. Member of St. Lucy Society of Cambridge. Fond of football, baseball, traveling and music. Father was born in Torre di Ruggiero, Catanzaro, Italy. Went to South America in the early 80's, came to U. S. A. in 1911, settling in Cambridge. He was married twice and had fourteen children. Res.: 23 Francis St., Watertown.

SABATINO, JOSEPH WILLIAM—Parcel Post Clerk, General P. O. Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 13, 1901. Son of Rosario Sabatino and Rosina Galbo. Graduated from the Eliot School. Attended English High School and Suffolk University Law School. In the service of Boston Post Office since 1923. Married Mary E. Ball of Dorchester, April 22, 1928, a graduate of Dorchester High School with honors in 1925. Children: Rosemary Elizabeth, born Feb. 22, 1922, and Joseph William Jr., born Oct. 19, 1932. Mr. Sabatino served in U. S. Army 1920-21, Air Corps. Member of K. of C., and Elks. Fond of baseball, football, boxing. His father was born in Alimena, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894, settling in Boston, where he engaged in wholesale fruit and produce business for over 35 years. Had the following children: Joseph, Nicholas, Lawrence and William. Res.: 30 Regina Rd., Dorchester (24) Mass.

SABEN, CHARLES C.—Pioneer Tonsorlist of Italian descent in Boston. Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, Jan. 15, 1876. Son of Angelo Saben (Sabetta) and Josephine Molla. Educated at Santa Maria Maggiore School in Rome, Italy. Came to America in 1891, settling in Boston. Began in the employ of Frank G. Bailey in 1892 as a barber, two years later he became proprietor of the Century Old Barber Shop. This barber shop has been patronized by five former governors of Mass. and numerous outstanding bankers and businessmen. Married Anna Helen Jacobson of Boston, Feb. 1895, a native of Guttenberg, Sweden. Children: Henry, purchasing agent for N. E. Power Co.; Charles, also in the service of N. E. Power Co.; Arthur, a graduate of Boston University, president of Saben and Co. Inc., investment bankers, member of Boston Stock Exchange; and Edith Helen, a graduate of Boston University, married to Ralph J. Coffman of La Verne, Oklahoma. Has travelled extensively throughout the Americas, West Indies and Europe. Member of the Sea View Lodge, A. F. and A. M. of Revere. Bus.: Stone & Webster Bldg., Boston. Res.: 203 Main St., Winthrop.

SABELLA, FELICE—Assistant Foreman Steel Dept., Johnson and Claffin Corp., Marlboro. Born Macchiagodena, Campobasso, Italy, Jan. 22, 1897. Son of Giuseppe Sabella and Giovanna Zannella. Attended public school in his native town and studied music. Came to America, settling in Marlboro. Served in the U. S. Army World War I in France, was trumpeter, was awarded medals for bravery. Member: American Legion, V. F. W. and Moose. Fond of travel, bowling, and grand opera. Mr.

Sabella was for seven years member of the Sons of Italy Band of Marlboro, where he was first class trombone soloist, under the direction of Prof. Alfred Josue. Married Angelina Lanciani of Boston. Children: Joseph, a graduate of Marlboro High, is in U. S. Army in Italy; Jennie, Felix Jr., and Rosina are students. His father, a stone mason in Italy, had the following children: Carmela, married to Stefano Corini of Marlboro, and Felice of this writing. Res.: 3 Fairmont St., Marlboro.

SABELLA, LEO CHARLES—Proprietor, Sabella Household Appliances Store, 61 Union Sq., Somerville. Born in Adge Herault, France, Dec. 23, 1903. Son of Gaetano Sabella and Luigia Di Fazio. In U. S. since 1913. Graduated from Somerville Evening High and attended Berea College of Kentucky. In business since 1928. Married Alice Forgett of Lowell, July 1, 1936. Mr. Sabella is active in civic affairs, fond of hunting, fishing, bowling and music. Has travelled extensively through the U. S. and Canada. His father was born in Sperlonga, Rome, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Cambridge. Had the following children: Joseph, Leo Charles, John, Mrs. Josephine Barasso and Anthony, veteran U. S. Navy, World War II. Res.: 26 Forest St., Cambridge.

SABIA, MARION CORLETO—Physician. Born East Boston, Sept. 4, 1909. Daughter of Benjamin Corleto and Marianna La Creta. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1927; Tufts Pre-medical and Medical School, 1933, M.D. Interne in New England Hospital for Women and Children. In general practice in East Boston since 1935. Member of nose, throat and obstetrical staff of New England Hospital for Women and Children. Member of local, state and national medical associations. Married Michael Sabia of Boston, June 24, 1929. Children: Michael Anthony and Theodora Theresa. Her father was born in Marsico Nuovo, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in the late 80's, settling in East Boston in the tailoring business for over 50 years. Office and Res.: 241 Maverick St., East Boston.

SABINO, JOSEPHINE—Coloratura Soprano and Opera Singer. Born New York City. Daughter of William Sabino and Theresa Gallo. Graduated from Rockland, Mass. High School in 1925. Protege of Mrs. Alvan T. Fuller, wife of the ex-governor of Mass. Studied voice under Madame Emilia Ippolito of Boston and in Italy, under the famous Italian masters, Malatesta and Bottinelli. At 21 she sang the title role in Lucia in Milan, Italy, and began her triumph tour of Italy, Germany and Holland, singing leading roles in more than 16 operas. In America she has been acclaimed the greatest find since Marion Talley. Her father was born in Bella, Potenza, Italy in 1884. Came to U. S. in 1892. Has the following children: Josephine; Rose Maria; Damon, a chiropodist, serving in U. S. Navy; Mrs. Roberta Vanda, a dental hygienist; and Anthony W., a physician, officer in U. S. Naval Reserve. Res.: 525 Lowell Ave., Newtonville.

SABINO, ROSELLI—Insurance Agent. Born Canosa, Bari, Italy, March 16, 1914. Son of Francesco Sabino and Pasqualina Munca. In America since 1916. Graduated from Brighton High School in 1932. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. since 1937. Married Concetta Pantelieri of Boston, Sept. 26, 1937. Children: Rosalie Patty, Beverly Ann, and Joan Marie. Member and past recorder of Ausonia Council of Knights of Columbus and past president of St. Leonard H. N. S. Has taken leading parts in many dramatics and plays. Fond of baseball, basketball, lover of music. Was second Lieut. in his High School drill. Father came to America in 1914, settling in Boston, where he engaged in fruit produce. Res.: 162 Walnut St., Somerville.

SACCHETTI, DOMENIC—Insurance Representative. Born Isoletta, Frosinone, Italy, April 19, 1887. Son of Vincent Sacchetti and Filomena Carlevale. Came to U. S. in 1899, settling in Boston. In the service of John Hancock Insurance Co. since 1915. Married Anna Ciampa of Boston

in 1911, who is the proprietor of the exclusive Helen's Bridal Shoppe of 45 Cross St., Boston. Children: James, former student of St. Francis Seminary, is married to Martha Scimini; Helen, is married to Joseph Colangelo and Fay, a defense worker. All are graduates of High School. Mr. Sacchetti is active in civic and political affairs and takes deep interest in the welfare of his community. His father, a prominent hotel chef in Boston, came to U. S. in 1890. Had the following children: Jerry, a tonsorialist; Domenic; and Angelina. Res.: 45 Cross St., Boston.

SACCO, ANTHONY G.—Insurance and Real Estate, 307 Hanover St., Boston. Born Boston, Dec. 3, 1903. Son of Benigno Sacco and Maria Di Gregorio. Educated in the elementary and high schools. In insurance and real estate business since 1943. Formerly in restaurant business for 20 years. Mr. Sacco is fond of baseball, swimming, travel and music. His father was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1871, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston, where he engaged in furnishing laborers and in general contracting. Had the following children: Joseph, Anthony, Vincent, Salvatore, and Florence. Res.: 281 Summer St., Somerville, Mass.

SACCO, GEORGE LAWRENCE—Partner, Riverside Transportation Co., 308 Main St., South Medford. Born Boston, Sept. 16, 1914. Son of Angelo Sacco and Luisa Calantone. Graduated from Medford High in 1933, was captain of football team and member of varsity baseball and basketball teams. Graduated from Dean Academy in 1934, was captain of football team of 1934 and member of varsity baseball and basketball teams. Mr. Sacco attended Northeastern University School of Business Administration. Is fond of hunting, travel and music. Partner with his brothers James, Joseph, and Ernest in the above business since 1936. Married Margaret Zamporelli of Medford, May 12, 1937, graduate of Medford High. One son, George Jr., born July 7, 1939. Mr. Sacco's father was born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Mildred, married to James Uvello; late Anthony; late Louise; James, married to Ethel Brown; Albert, married to Rose Ruffano; Joseph; George; Ernest, married to Doris Weldon; Helen, married to Edward Garland; and Eva, married to Paul Cantollane. Res.: 30 Hurlcroft Ave., Medford.

SACCO, HELEN C.—Instructor of English, Italian and Commercial subjects. Born Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 9, 1911. Daughter of Joseph Sacco and Filomena Preta. Graduated from Everett High School in 1929; Mass. State Teachers College in 1934, B.S. in Ed. Special courses at Boston University; Boston College and Middlebury College, M.A. in 1944. Instructor at Everett High School since 1938. Formerly a teacher in graded and evening schools. Member: Everett Teachers Club; Italian Historical Society; Greater Boston Italian Teachers Assoc.; St. Regis Guild; and Sunday school teacher at St. Anthony's Church of Everett since 1928. Travelled extensively in U. S. and Canada. Sponsored Accademia Italiana Club at Everett High School. Her father was born in Catanzaro, Italy. Came to America in the early 80's, settling in Boston, later in N. H. and since 1926 in Everett. Engaged as contractor for over 30 years. Res.: 3 High St. Ter., Everett.

SACCO, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Villa San Giovanni, Catanzaro, Italy, May 17, 1898. Son of Francesco Giuseppe Sacco and Angela Bevelacqua. Came to America in 1918, settling in Boston. In the banana dealers' business since 1919. He is member of the Knights of Columbus and of Order of Sons of Italy in America. A lover of travelling and music. Bus.: 115 Richmond St., Boston.

SACCO, MILDRED C.—Director of Mildred C. Sacco, Dancing School, 163 Meridian St., East Boston. Born Carthage, N. Y., May 1, 1904. Daughter of Raphael Sacco and Lucia Valente. Graduated from public schools

and studied dancing in Boston, New York and Hollywood. Travelled throughout the U. S. as professional dancer with Keith Circuit. Considered among the outstanding dancing teachers in the Bay State. Teacher of dancing since 1926. Among her many pupils of note may be mentioned: Olga Nardone, who took part in the \$3,000,000 production "Wizard of Oz"; Josephine Maggio, contest winner RKO opportunity contest among the 1600 contestants; The Three Marino Sisters, known as dancing sweethearts of USO camps. Mrs. Sacco gave the normal course at the famous Nico Charrisse School of Hollywood. Married Attorney Adam Palaza of Dorchester, Jan. 10, 1941. One son, Adam James. Member of Dancing Teachers' Club of Boston. Res.: 57 Orient Ave., East Boston.

SACINO, ALFRED—Instructor of Physical Education at Fitchburg High School. Was born Fitchburg, Aug. 2, 1912. Son of Joseph Sacino and Rosemarie Guerra. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1930. Attended Hebron Academy. Graduated from Catholic University of Washington, D. C. in 1937, A.B. Also studied law and took special courses at Boston University. Teacher at Fitchburg High since 1942. Formerly physical education instructor in the public schools for five years. Married Legrina Cornachini of Leominster, Dec. 30, 1940. One daughter, Marquita Maria, born Oct. 31, 1941. Member of Fitchburg Teachers' Association. Was member of his varsity football team. His father was born in Ruva Del Monte, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in Fitchburg. Had the following children: Thomas, Daniel, Frank, John, Jennette, Ernest, Ralph, Lena, Alfred and Eleanor. Res.: 4 Salem St., Fitchburg.

SAIA, PAUL J.—Born Boston, April 9, 1910. Son of Joseph Saia and Angela Russo. Educated in the South Boston Elementary and High Schools. In the service of Western Union in Boston since 1926. Began as a messenger boy, later, transferring to important work as page boy at South Station Railroad Depot. Advanced to clerk's position for five years and since 1931 has been a branch manager covering some of the most important assignments in the city. Married Phyllis Deminico of South Boston, April 8, 1934, has one son Paul J. Jr. Active in Commercial Telegraphers Union. Fond of baseball, football, and hockey. Hobby—reading. Father, born in Mineo, Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston, where he engaged in construction work for over 35 years. Res.: 410 East 3rd St., So. Boston.

ST. PETERS CLUB—23 Main St., Gloucester. Was founded in 1926 by a group of Italo-American fishermen. Beginning in a small way, now in 1946 it has a membership of over 400, of whom 200 have served in the armed forces of the U. S. The club owns its building free of debt. Mr. Benjamin Curcuru, was its first president and held said office for 14 years. Was followed by Samuel Pezzamenta, as second president and by John Curcuru, as third president. The club is situated in one of the finest sections of the city and furnishes clean entertainment, good fellowship and unity among its members. It has a large dance hall, social and refreshment rooms, bowling alleys and library.

SALADINO, FRANK—President and Treasurer, C. Saladino and Sons Inc., 12-20 Madison Ave., Chelsea. Born Santa Caterina, Caltanissetta, Italy, Aug. 21, 1900. Son of Carmelo Saladino and Elisabetta Cagina. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In manufacturing business since 1919. Specializing in musical strings, tennis strings, surgical strings, tennis rackets and badminton rackets, etc. Member: Elks and Moose. Fond of boxing, skating, hockey, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston, in grocery business. Had following children: Salvatore, married to Ignazia Ippolito; Carmelo, married to Theresa Ippolito; Domenica, married to Lorenzo Gallo; Michael, veteran U. S. Army World War I, is married to Margaret

Alongi; late Joseph, veteran U. S. Army World War I, married to Hilda Sisco; and Frank. Res.: 560 Washington Ave., Chelsea.

SALAMONE, CHARLES A. JR.—Fire insurance underwriter and general insurance broker, associated with O'Brien, Russell and Co., Boston. Born Jamaica Plain, Aug. 19, 1910. Son of Charles Salamone and Angelina Nuzzolo. Educated in Jamaica Plain Public Schools and at Boston High School of Commerce. In the insurance field since 1926. Married Livia T. Imbrogna, Oct. 12, 1941. One daughter, Janet Salamone. Member: Insurance Conference Club, and K. of C. Fond of baseball, hockey, track and music. Father, born in Palermo, Italy, came to America in 1898, settling in Jamaica Plain, in the shoe repairing business for over 40 years. Office: 108 Water St., Boston. Res.: 167 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Plain, Boston.

SALERNO, JOSEPH A.—President of Mass. State, C. I. O. Born Mineo, Catania, Italy, Jan. 3, 1897. Son of Gaetano Salerno and Vincenza Buono-avere. Came to America in 1907, settling in Boston. Education: Berkeley Preparatory School; Suffolk Law School; College of Spoken Word; Modern School of Literature and Expression. Founder and leader of C. I. O. in New England; State director of Textile Workers Union of America and of the Amalgamated Clothing Workers. Chairman of numerous organizations and thousands of workers have been unionized under his leadership in the mass production industries of New England. Strong supporter of the New Deal and led the labor campaign in N. E. for Roosevelt in 1936 and 1940. Member: N. E. War Labor Board; War Manpower Commission and War Production Board of N. E. Appointed by Gov. Saltonstall to Post-war Reconstruction Commission, and member of Boston Ration Board. Outstanding in the field of oratory and affective labor negotiator with employers. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston.

SALERNO, LOUIS F.—Physician. Born Boston, May 11, 1893. Son of Ferdinando Salerno and Pasqualina Saggese. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1911, and Tufts College Medical School in 1915, M.D. Interne at Boston City Hospital. Captain in U. S. Army during World War I. In general practice in East Boston and Winthrop since 1920, specializing in X-ray. On staff of Winthrop Community Hospital, and Chelsea Memorial Hospital. Physician for City of Boston since 1922. Examiner for Aetna, Sun Life, and Abraham Lincoln Insurance Companies. Member: local, state and national medical associations; Boston Hospital Alumni Ass'n. Married May M. Houston of Haverhill, July 15, 1918. Children: Gloria, married to Lt. Philip Adams, U. S. Army; and Virginia, in the service of M. I. T. Dr. Salerno's parents were born in the vicinity of Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1891, settling in East Boston. Office: 44 Saratoga St., East Boston. Res.: 175 Pleasant St., Winthrop.

SALOMONE, ALPHONSE—In the service of The Pioneer Hotel Coffee Shop, food manager. Born Messina, Italy, Jan. 1, 1899. Son of Francesco Salomone and Giuseppina Bonavenda. Educated in elementary and technical schools of Messina and Catania. Came to America in 1927, settling in Boston. At Pioneer Hotel since 1942. Married Rosetta Bettinazzi of Dorchester, Aug. 21, 1927. Fond of fencing, bowling. Has travelled extensively throughout the world. Hobby—flower gardening. A lover of opera. Served in World War I in the Italian Navy as radio telegrapher. Res.: 27 Brockton St., Mattapan.

SALADINO, JOSEPH ANTHONY—Production Engineer, Mica Division, Aerovox Corp., New Bedford, Mass. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1907. Son of John Saladino and Vincenza Barrile. Education Bushwick High School and Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute in mechanical engineering. In the service of Aerovox Corp. since 1933. Outstanding in the field of Mica capacity production. Married Dorothy Perry of Fairhaven, Mass. One son,

Joseph Anthony Jr. Member of Lions Club. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel, and music. Active in civic and welfare affairs, especially dramatics and youth activities. His father was born in Montevago, Agrigento, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Brooklyn. Had the following children: Charles; Joseph Anthony; and John, who is in U. S. Navy. Res.: 85 Bridge St., Fairhaven, Mass.

SALERNO, ANDREW—Assistant Manager, Statler Hotel Barber Shop. Born Bellona, Naples, Italy, Oct. 15, 1911. Son of Nicolo Salerno and Florinda Parillo. Came to U. S. in 1927. Educated here and abroad. In the service of Hotel Statler Barber Shop since 1943. Married Carmela Cioppa of Albany, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1934. Children: Florence Angela; Nicholas Patrick; Ursula Veronica and Anthony Paul. Member and President Boston Italian Mutual Society of Barbers. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1900, settled in Boston as stone cutter. Had the following children: Andrew, Michael, Sidney, Lieut. (s. g.) in U. S. Merchant Marine engineering; Antonetta, and Americo. Res.: 75 Bailey Rd., Somerville.

SALERNO, JOSEPH R.—Patriot and Leader. Born Caltamissetta, Italy, March 29, 1891. Son of Calogero Salerno and Grazia Russo. Attended high school and college in Italy. Came to America in 1912, settling in Lawrence, where he has been engaged in various occupations. Took leading part in the strike of 1919, which resulted in improving conditions and higher standard of living among his countrymen. At the age of 52 he enlisted in the American forces World War II, overseas, being among the oldest to enlist in the U. S. Army, honorably discharged, Oct. 4, 1944. Awarded the purple heart for distinguished service. Member of American Legion and Italian Civic Club. Married Charlotte Marchese of Lawrence, graduate of North Adams High School. Children: Joseph, graduate of Lawrence High, valedictorian of his class, student of M. I. T., now in U. S. Army; and Guy, graduate of Lawrence High, in U. S. Navy seabees. Mr. Salerno's parents, with four brothers and sisters, reside in Italy. Res.: 2 Cherry St., Lawrence.

SALERNO, PETER M.—Steuben Restaurant, Boston. Born Villamaina, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 1, 1890. Son of Giovanni Salerno and Nicoletta Vicario. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston. In the service of Steuben Restaurant as head-waiter since 1941. Formerly manager of Hotel Lucerne for ten years. Married Rosina De Cristoforo of Boston, Jan. 17, 1909. Children: John, graduate of Northeastern University, is an accountant and veteran U. S. Army World War II; Ethel, married to Agostino Polsonetti, inspector at Watertown Arsenal; Eleonora, married to William London; Linda, married to Armand Musto, chief electrician at Watertown Arsenal; Gloria, bookkeeper; and Norma, student of art. All are graduates of E. Boston High School. Member: Elks, and ex-president St. Paulina Society. In 1943 he broadcasted to Italy in favor of the Allies WBZ of Boston. Active in civic and political affairs. Served as food commissioner in Boston, World War I. Has the following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Pasqualina De Ieso; Immacolata; Peter M.; Mrs. Concetta Di Rienzo; and Emilio. Res.: 188 Leyden St., E. Boston.

SALERNO-CIANI, ANTHONY JOHN—Marine Surveyor, War Shipping Administration, Boston. Born Worcester, May 15, 1918. Son of Nicola Salerno-Ciani and Giulia Pedone. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1936, was member of varsity baseball, football, basketball and track teams, made the All City Team. Attended the Mass. College of Optometry in Boston. Married Florence Barbara Molinari of Worcester, June 17, 1941, a graduate of High School of Commerce and of Fairchild Business College. Children: Juliana Marie and Nicholas Anthony. Mr. Salerno-Ciani served in World War II with American Army Air Force, was honorably discharged Oct. 1943. Received citation for his excellence

in X-ray technique at Billings General Hospital of Indianapolis. In the service of U. S. Government since Nov. 1943. Member: Iota Nu Alpha fraternity; K. of C.; American Legion; Italian American World War Veterans; Hillcrest Country Club. Fond of travel, art, reading and music. Res.: 34 Gage St., Worcester.

SALERNO-CIANI, NICOLA—Proprietor, Central Credit Jewelry Co., 115 E. Central St., Worcester. Born Bisceglie, Bari, Italy, July 27, 1893. Son of Anton'io Salerno-Ciani and Giulia Romeo. Educated in public schools and horological school of Bari. Came to America in 1911, settling in Worcester. In the jewelry business since 1913. Married Giulia Pedone, Nov. 26, 1911. Children: Giulia Roberta, graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Chester Robert Dupont; Anthony John, graduate of High School of Commerce and Mass. School of Optometry, veteran of World War II; Angela Marie, graduate of Belmont Preparatory School and of High School of Commerce, has taken special secretarial courses at Becker Business College, associated with her father in jewelry business; John Nino, graduate of High School of Commerce, watchmaker, serving in U. S. Coast Guard; and Dante Angelo, graduate of St. John's High School, a jeweler. Mr. Salerno-Ciani is member of Elks; Horological Society; Italian American Citizens' League; and treasurer and grand delegate of local Order Sons of Italy, Christopher Columbus Lodge. His father a public school teacher in Bisceglie, Italy, for over 20 years had the following children: Angelo, Giulio, Nicola, Teresa and Elisa. Res.: 34 Gage St., Worcester.

SALIER, LOUIS PETER—Proprietor, Salier's Market, 166 Hancock St., Springfield. Born Bridgeport, Conn., March 28, 1915. Son of Frank Salier and Assunta Carberino. Graduated from Technical High School in 1933. In business since 1936. Married Germain Gelinis, of Springfield, Sept. 1, 1941. One son, Robert Louis, born Oct. 5, 1942. Member: Italian American Citizens' Club. Fond of baseball, fishing, hunting and music. His father was born in Garda Verona, Italy. Came to America in 1909, settling in Bridgeport, Conn., later in Springfield. Had the following children: Mary, Louis Ugo, and Rose. Res.: 190 Hancock St., Springfield.

SALAMONE, RICHARD MICHAEL—Chief, Needham Fire Dept. Born Newark, N. J., Dec. 25, 1901. Son of Michael Salamone and Lucrezia Invidiato. Educated in the Roxbury Public Schools and graduated from Brookline Officers' College Fire School. In the service of Needham Fire Dept. since 1923. Chief since 1939. Married Mary F. Donald of Needham, July 25, 1925, a graduate of Needham High School. Children: Elaine, Lillian and Martia Edna. Mr. Salamone is member of State Dept. of Education and Fireman's Drill Schools for Mass.; member of International Fire Chiefs' Assoc.; New England Fire Chiefs' Assoc.; Needham Rotary Club. Fond of golf, swimming, travel and music. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in the province of Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 70's. Died in Needham in 1931. Had the following children: James; late Thomas, veteran U. S. Army World War I; Frank P., also U. S. Army, veteran World War I; Richard Michael; and Charles. Res.: 26 Burnside Rd., Needham.

SALUSTRI, VICTOR—Insurance Representative and Leader. Born Segni, Frosinone, Italy, March 9, 1894. Son of Augusto Salustri and Clarice Ramacci. Educated in the High Schools in Italy. Came to America in 1911, settling in Greenfield, Mass., where in 1925 he discovered a method of making money through foreign exchange; devising the Salustri plan to repay the Italian debt to U. S., which was for a time the talk in the country. In 1931 he published his book "Sure Money" and numerous articles, occupying front pages in the New York papers. In 1934 he submitted his plan for economic recovery in Washington, D. C., which was placed in permanent file for reference. In the service of Metro-

politan Life Insurance Co., of Springfield since 1930, where he has since been the leading insurance salesman. In 1942 he ranked the 9th among the 20,000 agents in the U. S. In 1939 he organized the Italian G. O. P. Club of Springfield, becoming its first president. On March 22, 1944, he was appointed by the Mayor of Springfield member of Board of Public Welfare. Married to late Natalie Vitalis of New York, March 15, 1916. Children: Walter, a pre-medical student at American International College, is in U. S. Army; and Florenze C., is a graduate of Traphagan School of Fashion of New York. Res.: 197 Belmont Ave., Springfield.

SALVAGGIO, JOSEPHINE C.—Proprietor, Lady Jo's Fashion Bar, 393 Broadway, Revere. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., April 1, 1903. Daughter of John Brizzi and Cattina Gentile. Educated in the public schools. In business in Revere since 1943. Married to Frank Salvaggio, April 22, 1919, a general contractor in Revere, son of Gaetano Salvaggio and Rosa Aiello of East Boston. Children: Guy, veteran corporal U. S. Army, took part in invasion of France, awarded many battle stars; John, Sgt. U. S. Army, took part in the invasion of Africa, Italy, and France; Angelo, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, also took part in invasions, and holder of numerous battle stars; Robert, graduate of Revere High, is in U. S. Navy; Rosemarie and Frank are students. Mrs. Salvaggio is member, Order Sons of Italy, and former delegate to Independence Order Sons of Italy, Revere Lodge. Was among the first American women of Italian extraction in Revere, as donor in 1943 of three pints of blood for Uncle Sam. Res.: 11 Kimball Ave., Revere.

SALVANELLI, ALFRED—Insurance Representative. Born Boston, Oct. 6, 1903. Son of Gaetano Salvanelli and Silvia Mottola. Graduated from East Boston High school. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., since 1945. Formerly clerk in the Fall River Shipyard. Married Constance di Messillis, a graduate of Wakefield High school. Mr. Salvanelli is active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, travel and music. His father was born in Ancona, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston as tailor. Had two children: late Joseph and Alfred of this sketch. Res.: 47 Beaver St., Lynnfield Center.

SALVATI, DOMENIC—Proprietor, Savoy Wine and Liquor Co., and Marlboro Market of Boston. Born Rome, Italy, Aug. 4, 1891. Son of Antonio Salvati and Annunziata Magrini. Educated in the public schools in Rome. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Boston. In business since 1920. Married Genesia DeBenardi, Feb. 21, 1913 a native of Asti, Piedmont, Italy. One son, Vincent Peter, graduate of English High School, is associated with his father in above business; is married to Luisa Lombardi of Brighton. Mr. Salvati is a member of local and national grocers associations. Has traveled to Italy several times. Lover of outdoor life, art and music. His father, a wine merchant in Italy, had two children: Domenic of this sketch and Margherita. Bus.: 45 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. Res.: 424 Marlborough St., Boston.

SALVATI, SALVATO—Proprietor, Salvati Delicatessen, 995 Purchase St., New Bedford. Born Rome, Italy, July 3, 1896. Son of Gioacchino Salvati and Cesira Quirini. Came to America in 1903 settling in New Bedford. Graduated: New Bedford High in 1917 and New Bedford Textile School in 1920. Founder and operator of the Milan Silk Mill 1924 to 1934. Since 1934 has been carrying on his late father's above business. Mr. Salvati served in the U. S. Navy, World War I, is active in civic affairs. Member: American Legion, Italian Literary Mutual Aid Society and Order Sons of Italy. His father came to U. S. in 1901 settling in New Bedford. He was chef at Parker House for 15 years, later founded the Salvati Delicatessen Store. Had the following children: John, in delicatessen business in Newport, R. I., Salvato, Mrs. Lucy Quinzani of Boston, Mrs. Santina Adrian

of Newport, R. I., and Mrs. Jennie Fatulli of New Bedford. Res.: 104 Morgan St., New Bedford.

SALVATORE, LOUIS N.—(late) Born Albanella, Salerno, Italy, April 7, 1891. Son of Stanislao Salvatore and Annina Cerruti. Graduated from Tarquato Tasso College of Salerno in 1909. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Boston, where he became proprietor of Savoy Pharmacy. In 1925 he organized the Salerno Lodge Order Sons of Italy in East Boston. Elected grand trustee in the Pittsfield convention in 1925 of Sons of Italy Lodge. Later became secretary of the insurance fund of the grand lodge. In 1932 he was elected grand financial sec'ty and in 1942 grand recording secretary. Was editor of Sons of Italy magazine of the grand lodge. Married Angelina Poto of Boston, May 15, 1915. Children: Anna, Stanley and Louis Jr., veterans U. S. Navy. Mr. Salvatore was one of the most outstanding Italo-American citizens in the state. Took deep interest in the welfare of his people and sponsored every worthy cause. Died May 22, 1944. Address: 73 Maverick Sq., E. Boston.

SALVEMINI, GAETANO—University Professor. Born Molfetta, Bari, Italy, Sept. 8, 1873. Son of Illarione Salvemini and Emanuela Turtur. University of Florence '94, Ph.D. Married Fernanda Dauriac of Brest, France, July 14, 1916. Professor of Medieval and Modern History at University of Messina, Pisa, and Florence 1901-25. Member: Italian Parliament 1919-21. Visiting professor at Harvard 1930 and at Yale in 1932. Lecturer in History of Italian civilization at Harvard since 1933. Fellow Medieval Academy of America and of the Academy of Arts and Sciences. Author of numerous books including "Fascist Dictatorship in Italy" and "What to do with Italy" in collaboration with Prof. George LaPiana. Address: Widener Library, Harvard University, Cambridge.

SALVI, JOSEPHINE—Milliner, proprietor, Josephine Hat Shop, 141 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, Oct. 18, 1904. Daughter of Sabino Salvi and Cristina Grieco. Came to America in 1910 settling in Lawrence. Educated in elementary and high schools. Married Lorenzo Montefusco, a salesman of Lawrence, Aug. 1916. Children: Ida, graduate of Lawrence High school, married to Joseph Tineo; Rita, graduate of Lawrence High school and attended McIntosh Business College, married to Michael Grieco, and John, also a graduate of Lawrence High school, in U. S. Navy. Her father came to America in 1909 settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Frank, Annie, Josephine, Jerry, Susie, and late Ida. Res.: 60 Trenton St., Lawrence.

SALVI, PETER—Businessman. Born Metti, Parma, Italy, August 16, 1888. Son of Anthony Salvi and Angiolina Resmini. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1907, settling in Boston, where he attended Wentworth Institute. Proprietor of Main St. Garage of Cambridge since 1932. Formerly in general contracting business in Somerville. Married the late Mary Zermani of Boston, April 19, 1910. Children: Elma, a graduate of Kants Hill Seminary in Maine, married to Anthony Seminara; Arthur, a graduate of Boston University, in business with his father; Helen, a graduate of Leslie School; Pauline, a graduate of Stanley College; and Dorothy, a student of Trinity College of Washington, D. C. Mr. Salvi is member of Chamber of Commerce, Kiwanis Club, B.P.O.E. and Ancient Honorable Artillery of Mass. Office: 600 Main St., Cambridge. Res.: 248 Ruthlidge St., Belmont.

SALVIUOLO, EVA PATRICIA—School teacher. Born Southbridge, Sept. 19, 1921. Daughter of Nunziato Salviuolo and Guiditta Molini. Graduated from Mary E. Wells High School in 1939, and Worcester State Teachers College in 1943, B. S. Teacher at Charlton St. public school since 1943. Member, Worcester County Teachers Association, and St. Rita Society. Fond of tennis, swimming, traveling, art, and music. Supervisor of one of the playgrounds in Southbridge. Her late father was born

in Brienza, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in Southbridge, where he engaged in wholesale groceries and as importer for 40 years. Mother is native of Campagnano, Rome, Italy. They had the following children: Elena Theresa; Serah, married to Albert Vecchia; Rose; Eva Patricia; Olga, a graduate of N. E. School of Accounting and Ralph, all of whom graduated from high school. Res.: 55 Central St., Southbridge.

SALVO, FRANK—Proprietor, Monark Market, 202A Washington St., Peabody. Born Cefali, Palermo, Italy, Oct. 12, 1886. Son of Raffaele Salvo and Giuseppina Giglio. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1900, settling in Salem. In business in Peabody since 1934, formerly representative of the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Married Maria Rizzotti of Salem, April 19, 1914. Children: Ralph, in U. S. Navy; Josephine, graduate of Salem High; Pauline, graduate of Salem High, married to John Lojko; Beatrice, graduate of Salem High, secretary to her father; S. Stephen, graduate Salem High, veteran U. S. Navy; Anthony and Loretta, students. Charter member of Christopher Columbus Society; Italian Benefit and Social Association and Washington Association. His father came to America in 1890. Settled in Salem in 1896. Had following children: Domenico, Frank, Anna, Luisa, and Stefano. Res.: 89 Mason St., Salem.

SALVUCCI, LORETO—(late) General Contractor. Born San Donato, Frosinone, Italy. May 23, 1884. Son of Anthony and Angelina Salvucci. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Newton, where he engaged in contracting business until his untimely death in 1935. He married Donata Mazzola of his native town. Children: Nicholas, coal mine supt., in Somerset; Jennie, married to Frederick Dorsi; Joseph is in U. S. Army overseas, married to Leah Beckwith; Lucy, married to Anthony Daversa; Carmela, married to James Sandagata of the U. S. Army; Anthony, is in U. S. Army since 1934, overseas two years; Danny, M. I. T. employee is married to Assunta Trementozzi; Ann, married to Charles J. Scrow, who served in U. S. Army in the Pacific for four years; Mary, married to Anthony Camuti, a veteran of U. S. Navy; and Louis. Res.: 317 Nevada St., Newtonville.

SALVUCCI, PETER—General Contractor. Born San Donato, Frosinone, Italy, April 26, 1887. Son of Raffaele Salvucci and Antonetta Capoccia. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Waltham. In the contracting business since 1910, specializing in building roads, bridges, airports and excavations of all kinds. Married Bertha Pizzano of Waltham, March 26, 1917. Children: Peter Jr., attended Harvard and Northeastern Universities, is 1st Lt. in U. S. Army; Ralph, graduate of Tufts College of Engineering, is also 1st Lt. in U. S. Army; Bertha Jr., graduate of Fisher School and attended Bishop-Lee School of Drama, is secretary to her father; Joseph, with U. S. Army in Belgium; and Francis (twin to Joseph) attended Huntington Preparatory School, Northeastern University, and Bryant and Stratton Commercial School, is associated with his father. Mr. Salvucci is member New England Road Builders Association. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and grand opera. Has the following brothers and sisters: Daniel (foreman), Frederick, Josephine and Cecilia. Res.: 55 Pond St., Waltham.

SAMA, FRANK WILLIAM—Electrical Engineer. Born Pittsburgh, Pa., July 6, 1920. Son of Ralph Sama and Carmela Madarena. Graduated from Classical High School in 1937 and Worcester Polytechnic Institute in 1942, B.S. in E.E. In the service of Norton Co. of Worcester since 1942. Formerly with U. S. Army signal corps laboratories, electrical designs and research in communication equipment War Dept. in New Jersey and Detroit, Michigan. Member: American Institute of Electrical Engineers; Theta Kappa Phi; Worcester Tech Alumni Assoc.; Holy Name Society;

Worcester Tech Glee Club (four years). Fond of baseball, bowling, tennis, photography, travel and music. His father was born in Squillace, Catanzaro, Italy, Oct. 1, 1891. Came to America in 1913. Lived in Pennsylvania. With the American Steel and Wire Co. of Worcester since 1922. Had the following children: Mary and Rose, graduates of High School of Commerce; Joseph and Leonard, students. Res.: 27 Providence St., Worcester.

SAMBATARO, JAMES D.—Fire fighter. Born Mascalucia, Catania, Italy, July 19, 1906. Son of Rosario Sambataro and Lucia Sapienza. Came to America with his parents in 1912, settling in Lawrence. Educated in the public schools. Served in U. S. Navy, 1923-27. Appointed as reserve in Lawrence Fire Dep't., Feb. 23, 1934 and regular since Feb. 11, 1940. Married Josephine Giglio of Lawrence, Dec. 23, 1928. One son, Robert R., born March 30, 1930. Member: Lawrence Fire Fighters Union Local 46; Grecian Lodge A. F. & A. M. of Lawrence and Lawrence Lodge of Perfection. He is a former amateur boxer. Fond of baseball, football, travel, and music. Has a brother, Joseph, who is in U. S. Navy; and a sister, Grace, married to Alfio Cavallaro. Res.: 132 Union St., Lawrence.

SAMMARIA, LOUIS—Founder and President of Boston Hardware Co., Inc. Born Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 12, 1901. Son of Saverio Sammaria and Frances Pellegrini. Came to America in 1912, settling in Boston, where he graduated from Columbus School in 1916. Married Albina Marotta of Boston, April 27, 1929. Fond of all sports and lover of travelling and grand opera. Mr. Sammaria is the pioneer Italian American of Boston in the hardware field. Deeply interested in civic and social welfare of his community. He is a student of American history, ardent believer in the American way of life. Business: 340 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 174 Cottage Park Rd., Winthrop.

SAMPIERI, JOSEPHINE (MRS.)—Proprietor, Joel Beauty Spot, 23 Central Ave., Lynn. Born Lynn, Jan. 7, 1910. Daughter of Gerolamo Migliori and Costanza Leonardo. Graduated: English High School and Condon Beauty Academy. In the hairdressing field since 1927. In business since 1935. Associated with Eleanor Peterson of Lynn. Considered one of Lynn's finest shops. Married Frank E. Sampieri of Wakefield, Oct. 12, 1940, a graduate of Wakefield High, now in U. S. Army medical corps overseas. They have a daughter, Joelle, born Jan. 19, 1943. Mrs. Sampieri is member of Italian Women's Club of Boston and National Hairdressesrs and Cosmetologists Assoc. Fond of bowling, travel, swimming, walking, reading, art, and music. Her father was born in Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Lynn. Had the following children: Vincent, Lena, Dorothy, Josephine and John. Res.: 20 Rockmere Garden, Lynn.

SAMBITO, MARINO—Proprietor, Sambito Barber Shop, 12 Water St., Leominster. Born Palma di Montechiaro, Agrigento, Italy, Sept. 6, 1893. Son of Antonino Sambito and Carmela Amato. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Leominster. In business since 1912, being the first Italian American barber in the city. Married Esterina Faticante of Leominster, Oct. 28, 1912. Children: Anthony, attended Leominster High, where he was member of the varsity baseball, football, and basketball teams, married to Elizabeth Flynn of Fitchburg; and Carmela, married to Luigi Montagna. Mr. Sambito has been chairman Board of Registrar in Leominster since 1935. Member: Eagles, Elks, American Italian Citizens Club, Moose, and ex-venerable in the Order Sons of Italy. Has following brothers and sisters: Domenic, Angelo, Angelina, Joseph, Vincent, and Biagio. Res.: 168 Lancaster St., Leominster.

SAMBITO, VINCENT.—Proprietor, Vin's Barber Shop, 19 Monument Sq., Leominster. Born Palma di Montechiaro, Agrigento, Italy, March 5,

1905. Son of Antonino Sambito and Carmela Amato. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1920, settling in Leominster. In business since 1937. Married Laura Marceca of Fitchburg, Sept. 6, 1926. Children: Anthony, Gloria and Vincent Jr. Member: Order Sons of Italy, treasurer since 1930; Italian American Citizens' Club and K. of C. Fond of all sports. A lover of travel and music. His father came to U. S. A. in 1910, settling in Leominster. Had the following children: Marino; Mrs. Angelina Amica; Domenico; Angelo; Joseph, and Biagio. Res.: 22 Cedar St., Leominster.

SANCHIONI, ADOLF—President, Dansker-Sanchioni Shoes Inc., 292 Main St., Cambridge. Born San Costanzo, Pesaro, Italy, Dec. 12, 1888. Son of Carlo Sanchioni and Speranza Dellasanta. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Lynn. In business since 1945, manufacturing high grade novelty shoes, among the finest in the country. Formerly superintendent for 25 years in the following shoe industries: Benner Shoe Co.; Washington Shoe Co.; Harvard Shoe Co.; Maybury Shoe Co.; and Fletcher Shoe Co. Mr. Sanchioni married Vilma Falsini of Needham, Nov. 6, 1913. Children: Erte, graduate Boston English High School and University of Kansas, is ass't instructor in psychology dep't at University of Pa.; and Stelia, is graduate of Choate School of Brookline. Member Shoe Mfg. Association. Fond of music, art, travel, reading, especially in the field of history and philosophy. Has a brother, Renato in Lynn, who is Married to Luz Ocanes of Mexico City, another brother Iaco, in San Costanzo, Italy. Res.: 15 Mercer Rd., Needham.

SANCINITO, CHARLES—Manufacturer, Ladies Sportwear Co., #166 Essex St., Boston. Born Boston, March 8, 1910. Son of Joseph Sancinito and Santa Alessi. Educated in Boston English and Central High Schools and at Northeastern University. In business with John Di Belio since 1940. Fond of baseball, hockey and traveling. Hobby: photography. Married Lucy Barca of Belmont, January 11, 1942. Father born in Canicattini, Girgenti, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston, engaged in the barber business for over 50 years. Res.: 36 Chestnut St., Belmont.

SAN CLEMENTE, JAMES—Mail carrier. Born Milford, May 12, 1891. Son of Paolo San Clemente and Enrichetta Contini. Graduated from Milford High in 1910. In the service of Milford Post Office since 1910. Pioneer American of Italian descent in the Worcester County P. O. Dept. Member: Eagles; Treasurer local Foresters of America; Sec'ty. and Treas. of local branch letter carriers ass'n, and Treas. of Plaines Athletic club. Has travelled extensively throughout the United States, Cuba and Europe. Fond of baseball, art and music. Hobby collecting coins. His father born Ispra, Como, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Milford, as quarry worker. Was charter member of Italian Labor Society. Had the following children: Alphonse, veteran U. S. Army World War I, purple heart; James; Virginia, married to James Giacomuzzi; Louis O., graduate Boston University, Veteran World War I; Elizabeth, is married to Dr. Victor Monti of Wonsocket, R. I.; Peter; Inez, former Milford High School teacher, married to Lt. Colonel David I. Davoren; Paul F., Attorney and Clerk of Court in Fitchburg; and Irene, former school teacher, married to Victor Oliver. Res.: 14 Cedar St., Milford.

SAN CLEMENTE, PAUL F.—Lawyer. Born Milford, Oct. 27, 1903. Son of Paolo San Clemente and Richetta Contini. Graduated from Milford High School in 1921, and from Boston University School of Law in 1924, L.L.B. In general practice in Fitchburg since 1925. Clerk of Fitchburg District Court since March 1944. Former secretary of Fitchburg Bar Association and vice chairman of Republican City Committee. Married Julia Griffin of Fitchburg, July 16, 1934. Children: Paul Jr., and Elaine. Member: Worcester County Bar Association and Elks. Fond of golf, bocce,

bowling, travel and music. His father was born in Ispra, (Lago Maggiore) Como, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1888, settling in Milford, where he engaged in quarry field, later as wine dealer. Had the following children: Alphons, James, Peter, Louis, Virginia, Elizabeth, Paul, Inez and Irene. Office: 336 Main St. Res.: 53 Everett St., Fitchburg.

SANDI, PAUL LIVIO—Physician. Born Trieste, Italy, Nov. 26, 1904. Son of Elio Sandi and Rosa Modena. Graduated from University of Milan, Italy, 1928, M.D., where he was assistant professor in medicine. Interne at Milano City Hospital. Served in the Italian army as medical officer. Post graduate work at University of Milan, specializing in blood diseases, internal medicine, diabetas, and rheumatism. Came to U. S. in 1940, and has since been in general practice. Married Maria Modigliani of Rome, Italy, April 24, 1938, a graduate of University of Rome. Ph. D. Children: Laura, born in Milan, April 23, 1939 and Andreana, born in Boston, April 15, 1944. Member, local, state, and national medical associations. Author of 33 scientific articles on medical subjects in various medical periodicals. Has a brother Peter in San Francisco, Calif., and a sister, Tina, a public school teacher in Italy. Office: 636 Beacon St., Boston. Office and Res.: 766 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown.

SANNELLA, SALVATORE—Physician and Surgeon. Born San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy, April 20, 1889. Son of Liberatore Sannella and Rosina Coppola. Brought to America in 1902, settling in Haverhill, Mass. Graduated from American International College Academic in 1911; Springfield College in 1914, B.P.E., and Tufts College Medical School in 1918, M.D. Interne at Springfield Orthopedic Hospital. On staff of Sprigfield Hospital. In general practice in Springfield since 1919. Married Susie Sherman (a former public school teacher of Springfield), Sept. 4, 1914. Two children: Lee, a graduate of Yale Medical School in 1940, and Joan Rosina, a graduate of Mass. State College, married to William Valdina, a high school instructor. Dr. Sannella is member of local, county, state and national medical associations; Springfield Lodge A.F. and A.M. His father had following children: Francesco a clergyman, Luigia, Emmanuela, Matilde, Salvatore, the late Antonio, an attorney, and Theodore, a physician in Revere. Office and Res.: 83 Maple St., Springfield.

SANNICANDRO, ANTONIO—Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, Nov. 9, 1894. Son of Michele Sannicandro and Laura Sanchelli. Came to America in 1904, settling in Milford. In the service of Draper Corp., since 1908. Married Antoinette Gala, daughter of Andrea Gala and Josephine Iannitelli of Milford, May 2, 1915. Children: Laura Rose, born Aug. 20, 1916, is a graduate of Milford High, married to Angelo Ferrante; Josephine Theresa, born July 28, 1918, is married to Norman La Bont. Mr. Sannicandro has been a semi-professional amateur baseball, football and basketball player. Has served on juries; is member of ration board; secretary and treasurer of the Foggiano Club; and past treasurer, Order Sons of Italy for five years. Active in civic and political affairs and deeply interested in the welfare of his community. His father, who visited America in the early 90's, was an adventurer, who traveled extensively here and abroad, took part in the gold rush in Alaska. Res.: 40 Water St., Milford.

SANO, VALENTINO F.—Lawyer. Born Lynn, Feb. 8, 1910. Son of Nicolino Sano and Flavia Guidara. Graduated from Classical High in 1927; attended Boston University, School of Business Administration. Graduated from Boston College School of Law in 1932, L.L.B. In general practice in Lynn since 1932. Married Olga M. D'Ovidio of Lynn, June 26, 1938, a public school teacher. One son, Lawrence Nicholas, born July 17, 1940. Member: state, county, and local bar associations; Bees Club; Boston Rugg Club; K. of C., Italian American Citizens Club. Active in civic, social and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel, and music. Now serv-

ing in U. S. Army. His father was born, Castelreale, Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1909, settling in Lynn. Had the following children: Valentino F., Nicholas, Jr. High School teacher in Lynn; Fannie also a public school teacher; Gary, tree surgeon and landscape gardener, and Benjamin, who attended Brown University, appointed to Dept. of Justice. Res.: 58 Broad St., Lynn.

SANSONE, ANTHONY B.—Proprietor Sansone Motors, 106 Broadway, Norwood. Born Norwood, May 15, 1902. Son of Charles Sansone and Antonia Pusateri. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1918. Member: Elks, Chamber of Commerce, Grange, Lions, New England Transit Club. Active in civic affairs. Fond of travel, baseball and music. His father was born in Termine Imeresi, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1886. Was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Norwood, where he engaged in fruit and produce business for over 40 years. Had the following children: Paul; Michael, veteran U. S. Army World War I; Mrs. Rose Murphy; Mrs. Lena D'Espinosa; Charles, veteran World War I; Anthony B., Mrs. Mary Murphy; and Leo, who is associated with Anthony. Res.: 4 West St., Norwood.

SANSONE, COSIMO—Dealer in fruit and vegetables, 9 Depot Street, Quincy. Born Termini Imerese, Palermo, Italy, May 27, 1864. Son of Salvatore Sansone and Margherita Di Marco. Came to America in 1884. Lived in various parts of U. S. Settled in Quincy in 1902, where he has since been in fruit and produce business. Married Maria Mascari of Termini Imerese, Italy, Jan. 22, 1891. Children: Samuel, is associated in business with his father; Mrs. Margaret Catalano of Milwaukee, Wis.; Michael, is associated in business with his father, served in U. S. Navy World War I; Joseph, a graduate of Quincy High School, is in U. S. Navy World War II; Mrs. Anna Cellini of Norwell and Mrs. Angelina Mantia. Mr. Sansone was previous to his coming to America, a fisherman, who fished as far as Algeria. He is a lover of the outdoor, has traveled back and forth to Italy 16 times. His father was Captain and owned three fishing boats. Has a sister, Mrs. Rosolia Giglio of Quincy. Res.: 32 Atherton St., Quincy.

SANSONE, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Dixie Bar, 69 Cambridge St., Boston. Born in Boston, Oct. 3, 1900. Son of Michael Sansone and Maria Cianciolo. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. In business since 1918. Married Helen Ford of Lynn, Jan. 1, 1941. Mr. Sansone is member of the Eaton Club and various organizations. Active in civic and political affairs, especially in the aid to Italy campaign, when he raised over \$1200.00 for the needy, highly commended by the Rev. G. L. Pallotta, diocesan director. He is fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel and music. His father was born in Termini Imerese, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, settling in Boston. Later engaged in the fish and fruit business in Newton for 40 years. Had the following children: late Anthony (U. S. World War I); Angelina; Josephine; Joseph; Mary; Annie; Rose; Concetta; Ned (in U. S. Navy); Salvatore; and Agostino. Res.: 34 Verner Rd., Arlington.

SANSONETTI, JOHN—Tonsorialist. Born Fasano, Bari, Italy, Dec. 3, 1901. Son of Saverio Sansonetti and Silvia Guarina. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1921, settling in Springfield. Mr. Sansonetti is a descendant of long line of barbers and learned his art from his father. In barber business since 1927. Mr. Sansonetti is a well known barber artist and when Clark Gable visited Springfield in 1938, he had his hair cut here. Married Filomena Serfini of Springfield, May 24, 1926. Children: Silvia and Maria. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America and Christopher Columbus Country Club. Fond of baseball, bowling, travelling, and music. His father, who came to America in 1908, owner of his own barber shop, 317 Dwight St. Has had four children: Angelo, John, Michael and Joseph. Bus.: 182½ State St., Springfield.

SANTACROCE, VINCENT—Proprietor, V. S. Croce Co., 552 D. St., South Boston. Born Caiazzo, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 27, 1874. Son of Nicola and Rosa Santacroce. Attended public school in his native town, where he learned the trade of blacksmith under his father. Came to U. S. in 1897, settling in Boston. In blacksmith and welding business at the Boston Waterfront Fish Pier since 1902. Married Concetta Giglio of Boston. Children: Mrs. Rose Corbo; Mrs. Mary Corbo; Mrs. Anna Mauro; Benjamin; Nicholas, Joseph Alfred, and John. All the sons are married and associated with their father in above business. Mr. Santacroce is active in civic affairs and has always taken deep interest in the welfare of his people. Lover of travel and music. Res.: 25 Shawmut St., E. Weymouth.

SANTAGATE, CARMELO—Proprietor, Santagate Market, 1 Park St., Chelsea. Born Santo Stefano Medio, Messina, Italy, Jan. 28, 1897. Son of Gaetano Santagata and Concetta Campagna. Educated in the public schools. Veteran Italian army World War I. Came to U. S. in 1922. In business in Chelsea since 1926, largest Italian American Market in the city of Chelsea. Married Mary Giordano Nov. 22, 1926, a graduate of Chelsea High. Children: Concetta (Cunnie), Rose, Guy, Marie and Carmen Jr., Mr. Santagate is member Italian American Independence Club; Dante Social Club; and Santo Stefano Society. Fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Anthony, and Angelo, veterans Italian army World War I, and Joseph. Two half brothers: Anthony and John, veterans of Italian army World War I. Res.: 1 Park St., Chelsea.

SANTAMARIA, JACOB ANTHONY—Instructor of Romance Languages, Boston College. Born Dorchester, July 12, 1921. Son of Camillo Santamaria and Matilda Calabro. Graduated: English High School, 1940; post graduate course in 1941; Boston College, 1944, A. B., 1945, M. A. Instructor at Boston College, specializing in French. Member of French Academy and of French Sadality. His father was born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Dorchester, where he has been an outstanding musician and bandmaster. He was the first bandmaster of U. S. Army in World War II to enter Guadalcanal. Disbanded his band and fought with the marines in New Caledonia because of lack of fighting men. Honorably discharged in January 1943. Res.: 248 Roslindale Ave., Roslindale.

SANTAMARIA, THOMAS—Businessman. Born Pontecorvo, Frosinone, Italy, Jan. 1, 1921. Son of Paul Santamaria and Rose Del Pico. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned the trade of cabinet maker. Came to America in 1938, settling in Beverly. In business since 1940, specializing in cabinet work of all kinds, roofing, and side walls. Married Eleonora Lamberti of Beverly, Sept. 5, 1943. One son, John Thomas, born July 28, 1944. Fond of outdoor sports, travel and music. His father, who came to U. S. A. in 1943, lived in Hyde Park, later in Beverly. Had the following two children: Thomas and Claire. Bus.: 341-A Rantoul St. Res.: 3 Holden St., Beverly.

SANTANGELO, JOSEPH ANTHONY—Electrical and Mechanical Engineering Drafting. Born Palazzo San Gervasio, Matera, Italy, March 19, 1901. Son of Savino Santangelo and Vittoria Longo. Attended elementary school of his native town. Came to America in 1913, settling in East Boston. Graduated: English High School in 1921 and Mass. Institute of Technology as electrical engineer in 1927. In the service of E. B. Badger and Son Inc. since 1942. Formerly with G. & E. Co., 1939-42; Allis Chalmers Co., 1928-37, and Stone and Webster Engineering Inc. Married Antonetta De Simone of Newton, Oct. 12, 1929. One daughter, Victoria Martha, born April 23, 1935. Father came to America in 1905, settling in East Boston. Res.: 27 Turner Terrace, Newtonville, Mass.

SANTARELLI, De BRASCH ALESSANDRO—Advertising. First National Bank of Boston. Born Rome, Italy, Jan. 15, 1882. Son of Santarelli de Brasch Pio and Maria Scifelli. Education: Ginnasio e Liceo, Tarquato Tasso, Rome. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Boston. In the service of Old Colony Trust Co. 1905-29, then with the First National Bank of Boston, when the two Institutions merged. Veteran of World War I. Married Laura Morton of St. Paul, Minn. in 1912. One son, Theodore Francis, Harvard '41, A. B. Officer in U. S. Army in the Pacific. Fond of traveling and music. Parents were born in Rome, Italy, had the following children: Camillo, Vice Consul of Boston and New York, also with the Italian Embassy in Washington during World War I.; Ottorino, Journalist in Rome, Italy; Guglielmina, wife of Admiral Ruggeri of Rome, Italy. Office: 67 Milk St. Res.: 110 Newbury St., Boston.

SANTARPIO, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Santarpio Cafe, 111 Chelsea St., East Boston. Born East Boston, April 11, 1910. Son of Frank Santarpio and Michelina Russo. Education: East Boston High; St. John's Prep School; and Fordham University. Was member of varsity baseball, football and track teams at High school and at College. Played professional football for five years with Fitton Athletic club and semi-professional baseball for 10 years. Also former amateur boxer. Was considered the most outstanding all-around athlete in East Boston. Married Concetta Mainero Jan. 23, 1938, a graduate of East Boston High. One son, Frank, born Jan. 18, 1940. Member of the Elks and is one of the judges in the Mass. Boxing Commission. Active in civic affairs and takes deep interest in the welfare of his community. His father was born in the vicinity of Naples, Italy. Came to U.S. in 1902, settling in East Boston as baker. Has the following children: Louise, John, Michael, Anna and Joseph. Res.: 244 Maverick St., East Boston.

SANTELLI, NICOLA—Partner, Piave Sq. Canteen, 162 South St., Marlboro. Born Ielsi, Campobasso, Italy, Jan. 7, 1898. Son of Michele Santelli and Maria A. Veno. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1919, settling in Marlboro, where he attended night school for five years. Partner with Michael S. Trolia in the pizzeria business since 1936. Married Maria Louise Padula of Marlboro, April 29, 1923. One son Michael Nicholas, born Feb. 5, 1926. Member: Order Sons of Italy; St. Ann's Society; Holy Name Society; Moose; St. Anthony's Society; and Marlboro Fish and Game Society. Mr. Santelli is a former musician and an outstanding accordion player. His father came to U. S. in 1895. Died in Italy in 1934. Had the following children: Nicola, Mrs. Concetta Padula of Montreal, Canada; Louis, of Argentina, So. America; and Michael of Italy. Res.: 21 Boudreau Ave., Marlboro.

SANTILLI, CHESTER CARMINE—Teacher of Science. Born East Bridgewater, Mass., June 8, 1916. Son of Carmine Santilli and Vincenza Di Muzio. Graduated: St. Francis High School of Lowell in 1935 and State Teachers College of Salem in 1942, B. S. Served with American forces World War II for 19 months. Teacher of science in Everett Jr. High School since 1943. Member of the American Legion. Fond of baseball, football, and basketball. Hobby, coaching boy's teams. His father was born in Vittorito, Aquila, Italy. Came to America in 1901, settling in Boston, where he engaged as artisan in the construction field. Res.: 46 Bucknam St., Everett.

SANTINO, FRANK J.—Supt., U. S. P. O., north end branch, Boston. Born Boston, July 30, 1896. Son of Angelo and Nicoletta Santino. Educated in the Boston public schools and attended Business college. Served in U. S. Navy World War I. In the service of the U. S. Post Office since 1920. Assistant Supt., in 1943; Supt., since 1944. Married in 1920. Children: Frank J. Jr., William E., Robert E., graduates of Dorchester High,

are serving in U. S. Navy; Arline T., and Carole Ann, are students. Mr. Santino is member of American Legion and of Postal Supervisors Association. His parents were born in Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 70's, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Frank J., Joseph (chief clerk at City Hall); Catherine; Anthony (B. F. Dept.); Mary; John (Bookkeeper City Hall); Rose, and Alfred (U. S. Navy). Res.: Dorchester.

SANTO, CHARLES—Manager, Martha Restaurant, Worcester. Born Brienza, Potenza, Italy, Oct. 12, 1879. Son of Frank Santo and Angela Luca. In America since 1891. Educated here and abroad. Settled in Worcester in 1898, where he has worked in various occupations and with private families. Married Carmela De Luca of Worcester, June 5, 1898. Has the following eight children: Theresa, married to James Villa; Rose, defense worker; Dora, restaurateur; Frank, proprietor of Martha Restaurant, is married to Helen Freeman; Jennette, married to Walter Moony; Rita, married to Thomas O'Gorman; Charles, married to Flora Camiski. Res.: 58 Laurel St., Worcester.

SANTO, DOMENIC—Foreman American Optical Co., Southbridge. Born Southbridge, Feb. 17, 1906. Son of Aurelio Santo and Angelina Cortello. Graduated from Mary E. Wells High School in 1923. In the service of American Optical Co. since 1924. Married Alice Taylor of Southbridge, Sept. 14, 1929. Children: Joan Carmen and Janet Carolyn. Member: Order Sons of Italy and of the American Italian Associates Club. Was for many years manager and leader of the former Sons of Italy Band, famous throughout New England. Member of Italian Sporting Club. Fond of fishing, bocce, traveling, and music. His father was born in Castiglione, Pescara, Italy. Came to U. S. A. in 1902, settling in Southbridge, where he engaged in construction work for 40 years. Res.: 462 Elm St., Southbridge.

SANTO, JULIO JOHN—Printer, Boston Globe. Born East Boston, Oct. 13, 1905. Son of Pasquale Santo (legally shortened from Santosuosso) and Theresa Fennocchietti. Graduated from Boston Commercial High School in 1923, (captain of school football team), and from Mercsburg Academy in 1926, where he was also captain of the baseball team of 1926. In 1924 he was baseball catcher in a game where Irving (Bump) Hadley, former New York pitcher struck out 26 batters. In the service of Boston Globe since 1935. Married Doris L. Fiamingo of East Boston, Sept. 30, 1936. Member: Typographical Union; St. Lazarus Holy Name Society and coached its baseball team for 10 years; manager of Union Printer's baseball team of Boston, since 1937. Father, born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1885; in barber business in Boston for over 58 years. Res.: 1062 Saratoga St., East Boston.

SANTOLIVIDO, CURBINA—Teacher, Eastern Jr. High School. Born Forenza, Potenza, Italy, Dec. 15, 1911. Daughter of Canio Santolivido and Maria Civiello. Came to America in 1913. Graduated from Lynn Classical High in 1930 and Salem Teachers College in 1934. Graduate work at Boston University School of Music. Teacher in Lynn Schools since 1936. Her father came to America in 1911, settling in Lynn, where he has since been in the service of G. E. Co. Had the following children: Curbina; Nicholas, attended Burdett College and Wentworth Institute; Fiore, a graduate of N. E. Aircraft School, is a musician, leader of his orchestra, veteran U. S. army; Rose, married to Lieutenant Frank H. Delpino of the U. S. Naval Reserve; Mary, is a professional dancer; Anne, a graduate of Burdett College, is secretary; and Louise, is an accountant clerk at G. E. Co. All are graduates of English High School. Res.: 455 Western Ave., Lynn.

SANTOLIVIDO, GUIDO—Research Assistant, M. I. T. Born Somerville, May 29, 1921. Son of Arcangelo Santolivido and Fedele Lom-

bardi. Graduated from Arlington High School in 1938; Harvard College, 1942, A.B. Research assistant at M.I.T. since 1942. Matriculating at M. I. T. for his B. S. and M. S. degrees. Married Hazel Davis of Cambridge, June 1944. Member of Harvard Alumni Assoc. and Harvard Engineering Society. Fond of baseball, football, basketball, hockey, travelling and music. Father was born in the province of Benevento, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Somerville, in the tonsorial business. Res.: 78 Harlow St., Arlington.

SANTONELLI, GUIDO JOSEPH—Proprietor, Peter's Market, 24 Water St., Wakefield. Born Malden, April 18, 1916. Son of Libero Santonelli and Susan Vona. Graduated from Wakefield High School with honors. In business since 1939. Married Louise Romano of Wakefield, Aug. 25, 1940. A graduate of Malden Commercial School. Children: Guido, born July 3, 1941 and Robert, born Feb. 14, 1943. Member: Elks; Lincoln Society; Italian American Club and honorary Rotarian of Malden. Fond of baseball, boating, travel and photography. Is also a former musician. His father was born in Quindici, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Lawrence and Springfield, later in Malden, where he engaged in rubber works. Had the following children: Ida, married to Dr. Frank Stella of Malden; Salvatore, in U. S. Army overseas; Guido Joseph; and Attilio, a veteran of U. S. Army, World War II. All are graduates from Malden High School. Res.: 32 Chestnut St., Wakefield.

SANTORA, RALPH—Treasurer, Central Bronze and Aluminum Works, Inc., 11 Casco St., Worcester. Born Worcester, Oct. 10, 1916. Son of Domenick Santora and Carlotta Roncone. Educated in the elementary and high schools. In business since 1942. Formerly in the bronze and aluminum field for 12 years. Married Michelina Di Pari of Worcester, Sept. 25, 1939. One son, Richard Augustus, born April 24, 1942. Mr. Santora is also proprietor of the Santora's Market of Seward St. He is active in civic affairs and fond of baseball, football, bowling and swimming. His father was born in Monte Sant' Angelo, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Worcester. Had the following children: Antoinette, Ralph, Pasquale, Vincent, and Theresa. Res.: 11 Seward St., Worcester.

SANTORO, JOSEPH L. C.—Teacher of Art, Cambridge High and Latin School. Born Cambridge, May 26, 1908. Son of Domenico and Josephine Santoro. Graduated: Rindge Technical High School and Vesper George Art School in 1931. Teacher of Art at Cambridge High and Latin School since 1936. Formerly teacher of Art at Vesper George Art School. Was awarded the Louis Tiffany scholarship in 1941, specializing in water color, landscaping, and portrait painting. Married Josephine Capello of Roxbury, Dec. 30, 1935. Children: Josephine F., Domenico C., and Louis Michael. Member: Mass. Art Teachers Assoc.; and Cambridge Art Assoc. His father was born in Messina, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Cambridge, as tonsorialist. Had the following children: Josephine, Margaret, Joseph L. C., Jennie, and Santa. Res.: 10 Appleton Rd., Cambridge.

SANTORO, WILLIAM M.—Surgeon. Born Fossalto, Campobasso, Italy, Nov. 18, 1895. Son of Pasquale Santoro and Vincenza Santoro. In America since 1902. Graduated: Perth Amboy, N. J. High School, New York University in 1916, B. S., and Fordham University School of Medicine in 1920, M. D. Interne at St. Michael Hospital of Newark, N. J., where he did graduate work in surgery for four years. In general practice in Boston since 1925. On staff of New England Medical Center, St. Elizabeth Hospital, Cambridge Hospital, Allerton Hospital, and Pratt Diagnostic Hospital. Surgeon at Italian Home for children. Chief of circulatory clinic at New England Medical Center. Instructor of Surgery at Tufts Medical School. Married Emma Galassi of Boston, Oct. 4, 1924. One son, William. Dr. Santoro is member of local, county, state, national and N. E. Medical

Associations. Past president of Mass. Italian Medical Society. Fond of sailing, golf, bocce, travel, music, and gardening. His father came to U. S. in 1880, settled in New Jersey. Office and Res.: 1856 Beacon St., Brookline.

SANTORO, JOHN—Attorney-at-Law. Born Pietraperzia, Enna, Italy, Jan. 22, 1900. Son of Joseph Santoro and Carmela La Lumia. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Boston. Graduated from Suffolk University School of Law in 1925, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1926. Married Tomasina Grana of Boston, July 4, 1928 (a graduate of N. E. Conservatory of Music, and a former teacher at Boston Conservatory of Music). One daughter, Diana Ruth, born April 30, 1934. Member: American Bar Ass'n and Secretary of Hesperia Masonic Lodge A F. & A. M. Fond of baseball, camping, music and community singing. Father born at Pietraperzia, came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Boston. Res.: 57 Trenton St., East Boston.

SANTOSUOSSO, ANGELO—Letter Carrier Central P. O., Boston. Born Boston, Aug. 13, 1901. Son of John Santosuosso and Angela Rosa La Vita. Graduated from Eliot School and attended English High School. Outstanding in the field of sports. Played professional baseball for number of years. In the service of Boston Post Office since 1925. Served in the U. S. Navy World War II, in Africa for four months, and Italy for eleven months. Member of the American Legion; Letter Carriers Ass'n; and Letter Carriers Mutual Benefit Ass'n. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in Mirabella, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888 settling in Boston. Had the following children: Joseph, a letter carrier in Roslindale; Mrs. Pasqualina Corbisiero; Mrs. Celeste Anderson; Frank, a mail carrier; Mrs. Eleanor Pagliarulo, a former public school teacher; Angelo; and Mrs. Anna Nigro, a former public school teacher of Boston. Res: 37 Cypress Rd., Medford.

SANTOSUOSSO, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Gulf Gasoline Station, 1565 Boylston St., Boston. Born Lexington, March 29, 1909. Son of Benjamin Santosuosso and Josephine also Santosuosso. Graduated from Lexington High School. In business since 1945. Is an automobile mechanic. Favorite sports: baseball, football, boxing, travel. His father was born in Boston, is engaged in the tile business. Has the following children: Anthony; Jennie, married to James Marchesi; Benjamin, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, awarded four battle stars; Lena, married to William Bonnett; Michael, veteran U. S. Navy, where he served for nine years, taking part in the major invasions. Grandfather Benigno on mother's side, was a native of Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 80's, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Lexington, as farmer. Grandfather on father's side, born same place. Res.: 11 Park Ave., Somerville.

SANTOSUOSSO, FRANK—Medford P. O. letter carrier. Born Boston, June 1, 1899. Son of John Santosuosso and Angela Rosa La Vita. Graduated Boston English High and attended Boston University School of Law. Was member of his High School and College baseball and football teams, also captain of the college boxing team. First American of Italian descent in Medford in the service of the Post Office since 1923. Married Estella Lucca July 14, 1923, a graduate of Girls English High School. Children: Daniel J., a graduate of Medford High, is veteran of U. S. Army, World War II, took part in the three major battles in Italy, Salerno, Anzio and Cassino, awarded the infantry combat badge; and Frank Jr., a student. Member K. C., and P. O. League. His father was born in Mirabella, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Boston as candy mfg. See his brother Angelo's sketch. Res: 270 Main St., Medford.

SANTOSUOSSO, JOSEPH—Attorney-at-Law, and Physician. Born Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, July 18, 1877. Son of Vincenzo Santosuosso and

Elisabetta DiPesa. Was brought to U. S., Aug. 8, 1881, settling in Boston. Attended Latin School; Tufts Medical School and Baltimore University School of Medicine from which he graduated in 1899, M.D. Practiced medicine in Boston for nine years. Later studied Law, admitted to bar in 1908. In general practice of law in Boston since 1908. Married Louise P. Moltoedo of Boston, Aug. 7, 1900. Children: Joseph Jr., and Henry M., both attorneys and Louise Alice, a former school teacher, married to Jack Guyer. Member: Boston City Council for three years, democratic nominee for Secretary of State in 1934 and 1936; trustee of Mass. General Hospital for two years; national president of Foresters of America 1931-32. Office: 262 Washington St., Boston. Res: Chestnut Hill, Newton.

SANTOSUOSSO, PRINCIPIO ALBERT—Editor and Publisher. Born Boston, Aug. 12, 1890. Son of Vincenzo Santosuosso and Elizabeth DePisa. Graduated from Eliot School in 1905 and Boston Latin School in 1909. Editor and publisher of "Italian News" since 1921, only weekly newspaper in the U. S. published entirely in English—catering exclusively to Americans of Italian origin. Formerly connected with the Boston Journal and Boston Post. Served in U. S. Army, World War I. Member: Northend Post American Legion; Ansonia Council K. of C.; Union and Progress Lodge of Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of football, art and reading. Parents were born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1879, settling in Boston. Had following children: Joseph, attorney; Ralph, public official; Mrs. Maiani; Mrs. Irma Dagort; Henry, guard at Charles St. Jail; Alfred, attorney; Evelyn, and Principio, of this sketch. Office: 193 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 643 Bennington St., E. Boston.

SANTOSUOSSO, VINCENT—U. S. Deputy Collector Internal Revenue. Born Hyde Park, April 2, 1915. Son of Alfred Santosuosso and Adeline Carratu. Graduated from Boston Latin School in 1935; Berkerley Preparatory in 1936; Holy Cross College in 1939, A.B. U. S. deputy collector since 1940. Married Lenore Elwyn of Newton, Aug. 13, 1940. One son, Vincent Jr. Member: K. of C.; Holy Cross College Club of Boston; Hyde Park Board of Trade. Was member of his high school and varsity track teams. Author and composer of numerous popular songs, among which is "Taking Over." His father, Alfred, a native of Boston, is an eminent attorney, who has been member of State Legislature and is active in public and political affairs. Grandfather, Vincent, was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in the late 70's, settled in Boston. Res: 59 Hallron St., Hyde Park.

SANTOSPIRITO, JOSEPH—President of Springfield Celery Co. Inc. Born Malfa, Messina, Italy, March 16, 1906. Son of Joseph Santospirito and Giuseppa Serra. Educated in Technical Schools of Messina and served in the Italian Navy. Lived in Australia, 1928-33, and engaged in retail fruit and produce business. Came to U. S. in 1933, settling in Springfield, where he inherited his late brother Emanuel's established celery business, one of the largest celery houses in western Mass. Fond of all sports, art, and music. Has travelled extensively throughout U. S. and Europe. His father, who came to U. S. in 1908, lived in Boston for six years, now in Italy. Bus.: 1803 Columbus Ave. Res.: 207 Wallington St., Springfield.

SANZIO, RICHARD—Proprietor Venetian Art Studio, 827 Washington St., Boston. Born Rome, Italy, June 28, 1902. Son of Desiderio Sanzio and Maria Foresta. Educated in High school and College in Rome, where he also studied sculpture and interior decorating. During World War I, he volunteered in the Italian army, was wounded and taken prisoner, awarded Croix de Guerre for bravery. Came to U. S. in 1922, settling in Boston, where he has since been in business. Considered

among the finest interior decorators in the Bay state, specializes in decorating homes and night clubs. Mr. Sanzio is a lover of art, travel, and music. Fond of boxing, wrestling, swimming. His father, also a native of Rome, Italy, came to U. S. in early 1900, made several trips to Europe as businessman. A direct descendant of the famous Florentine painter Raffael Sanzio. Res.: Boston.

SAPIENZA, JOSEPH—Physician and Surgeon. Born Pedara, Catania, Italy, Nov. 11, 1909. Son of Antonio Sapienza and Josephine Petralia. In America since 1912. Graduated: Lawrence High School, 1926; Tufts College, 1930, B.S.; Tufts Medical School, 1934, M.D. Interne at Kings County Hospital, a specialist in gynecology. In general practice in Lawrence since 1937. On staff of Lawrence General Hospital; Lawrence City Hospital; Lawrence Clinic and Clover Hill Hospital. Diplomat of the National Board of Medical Examiners. Member: National, state, and greater Lawrence Medical associations; Theta Kappa Psi. Won several scholarships at Tufts College. In the service of U. S. Army Medical Corps since 1942, promoted captain in 1943. Married Kathleen Brooks of Blackpool, England, May 14, 1944. His father was born in Belpasso, Catania, Italy, Feb. 22, 1876. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Lawrence. Had the following children: Mrs. Mary Paladino; Fred; Joseph A.; Mrs. Carmelina Grieco; Angelo (U. S. Army overseas); and Grace Josephine (doctor's assistant). Res: 9 E. Haverhill St., Lawrence.

SAPUTO, LAWRENCE—Born Detroit, Mich., Feb. 8, 1914. Son of Sebastiano Saputo and Frances Agrusso. Educated in the public schools. Before entering the field as fisherman, Mr. Saputo was in the service of Ford Shop of Gloucester for number of years. Married Dorothy Blatchford of Gloucester, Nov. 19, 1916, graduate of Gloucester High School. Children: Sebastian, born Jan. 25, 1942 and Lawrence, born Oct. 25, 1944. Member of St. Peter's Club. Fond of football, bowling and hunting. His father was born in Balestrate, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settled in Detroit. Died in Gloucester in 1937. Had following children: Anthony; Anna, married to Vito Palazzolo; Lena, married to John Saputo; Vincie, married to Samuel Nicastro; Frances, married to Michael Linquata; and Gasper, married to Anna Roccavini. Res.: 9 Perkins Rd., Gloucester.

SARACCA, NIMIS—Proprietor, Saracca News and Variety store, 36 Sandwich St., Plymouth. Born Castelnuovo di sotto, Reggio Emilia, Italy, Feb. 18, 1881. Son of Silvio Saracca and Fulvia Sacchetti. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1899, settling in Plymouth. In business since 1908. Married late Clara Tassinari of Plymouth in 1906. Two children, Silvio, a graduate of Plymouth High, is in U. S. Army in the Pacific, and Doris, also a graduate of Plymouth High and of Framingham School of Nursing is a graduate nurse. Married second time to Adele Cavicchi of Plymouth, Oct. 19, 1922. Member Plymouth Mutual Aid Society and Plymouth Grange. Fond of travel, fishing and music. Has a sister Anna, married to late Alfred Poschi of Plymouth. Res: 36 Sandwich St., Plymouth.

SARDO, DAMIANO—Partner, Haymarket Upholstering Co., 10 North Washington St., Boston. Born Pietraperzia, Caltanissetta, Italy, June 24, 1900. Son of Filippo SarDO and Concetta Miraglia. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Boston. With the Haymarket Upholstering Co. since 1945. Specializing in high grade upholstering furniture. Married Josephine Bordonaro of Boston, July 5, 1924. Children: Philip, graduate of Melrose High, veteran U. S. Marine Air Corps, World War II, in the Pacific; Concetta, graduate Melrose High and attending Bentley School of Accounting and Finance, is secretary to her father; Danny and Mary Grace, are students. Mr. SarDO is active in civic affairs. His father came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Boston, as merchant. Had the following chil-

dren: Caloggero (trucking business); Damiano; Mrs. Crestina Miccicche; and Antonio (in carpet cleaning business). Res: 15 Maple St., Melrose.

SARDONINI, JOSEPH—Proprietor Milford Hotel, 94-98 Main St., Milford. Born Sant'Arcangelo di Romagna, Forli, Italy, Sept. 23, 1896. Son of Michele Sardonini and Carmelina Ricci. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1912. In Milford since 1916. In business since 1932. Married Maria Sbuttoni of Milford, Feb. 16, 1926. Children: Lorraine Catherine, graduate Milford High, with high honors, is attending Boston University; Marie Josephine and Joseph Jr., are students. Member: Elks; Order Sons of Italy; Italian Labor Society; Mass. Liquor association etc. Fond of hunting, fishing, baseball, travel and grand opera. His father served in Italian Army as royal guard (granetiere). Had the following children: Joseph, of this sketch; Agostino, Maria, Giulio, Enrico, Giulia, and Carmelina. Res: 98 Main St., Milford.

SARKISIAN, MAFALDA—Businesswoman. Born Boston, Sept. 23, 1914. Daughter of Joseph Voci and Michelina Giordano. Educated in the elementary and high schools of Boston. Proprietor of the business, which her late father had established in 1904 (specializing in mfg. of Italian fresh cheeses ricotta, scamozza, mozzarella etc). In connection with this business, Mrs. Sarkisian runs also a meat market. She married Martin Sarkisian of Boston (a wholesaler of fruits and all kinds of California wine grapes), Nov. 8, 1941. They have one son, Martin Jr. Her father was born in Albi, Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Boston. Business: 312 Hanover St. Res: 21 Prince St., Boston.

SARNI, JAMES—Proprietor, Sarni Laundry, Boston. Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 21, 1893. Son of Raffaele Sarni and Maria Grazia Ciampa. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Boston, where he graduated from high school. Established his laundry business in 1923, which is among the largest in Boston. Married Mary Serino of Boston, Dec. 19, 1917. Children: Ralph, a graduate of New York Military Academy and of Boston University, now captain in the U. S. Marines; Mario, a graduate of New York Military Academy and of Boston University, now in U. S. Air Corps; Mary Grace, a graduate of Boston University, and James Jr., a student. Member: National Cleaners and Laundry Ass'n; fourth degree Knights of Columbus; B.P.O.E. President, Melrose Italo-American Club. Father came to U. S. in 1885, settling in Boston, was a master mechanic. Office: 8 Winter St., Boston. Res: 104 West Wyoming Ave., Melrose.

SARNO, AMERINO JOSEPH—Teacher of Science. Born Boston, Sept. 21, 1914. Son of Anthony Sarno and Joseph Rizzo. Graduated: Everett High and Fordham University in 1936, B.S. Was member of the varsity team and received "All American Honors." Teacher of science at Whitney Jr. High School of Everett since 1938 and head coach of football at Boston College. Formerly assistant coach at Andover Academy. Married Eleanor Manzi of Woburn. Children: Eleanor May and Anthony. Mr. Sarno is member of Fordham Club of Boston and of the Elks. Fond of handball, horseback riding and music. Has travelled extensively in Germany and in France. His father was born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston. Res: 95 Baldwin Ave., Everett.

SARNO, ANTHONY JOSEPH—Proprietor Sunlight Tomato Repack-Co. Born Boston, April 4, 1911. Son of Marino Sarno and Maria Landi. Graduated from Boston Mechanical Arts High School in 1930. In business since 1932. Also proprietor of New-pac Packing House of Princes Anne, Md. Married Madeline Langone, May 1, 1940, (daughter of Hon. Mr. and Mrs. Joseph A. Langone Jr., of Boston). One son, Anthony J. Jr. Mr. Sarno served in the U. S. Army, World War II. Member of Mass.

Credit Ass'n and of the American Legion. Fond of baseball, boxing, hunting and fishing. Father, born at Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1898, settling in Boston, where he engaged in construction work for over 40 years. Had following eight children: Michael, Madeline, Anthony, Camille, Alfred, Marino Jr., Ralph and Jennie. Bus: 82-86 Commercial St., Boston. Res: 115 Lincoln Rd., Medford.

SARNO, BRUNO—Born Bracigliano, Salerno, Italy, Oct. 18, 1887. Son of Francesco Sarno and Anna Nardo. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Springfield. In the service of Forbes and Wallace Dept. Store since 1922. Married Consiglia Provisiera of Springfield, Feb. 15, 1909. Children: the late Ann; Francina, a graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Riziero Scibelli; Frank, traffic manager of Trailways of New England, and Mary, a graduate of High School of Commerce, now a hair dresser. Member: Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, boxing, basketball, hunting, fishing, travelling and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Springfield, a city employee, had following children: Bruno, Carlo, John and Iachillo. Res: 47 Rutledge Ave., Springfield.

SARNO, CATELLO CARLO—Proprietor, Western Mass. Phonograph Co., 1077 Columbus Ave., Springfield. Born Campomanfoli, Salerno, Italy, Sept. 8, 1892. Son of Generoso Sarno and Filomena Rescigna. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Springfield. In business since 1929. Married Josephine Albano of Springfield, June 14, 1917. Children: Lucy, a graduate of High School of Commerce, employed at office of Springfield Armory; Anna, a graduate of Technical High School, married to Francis Warren Jerry, serving in U. S. Army; Carlo, connected with his father in business; and Evelyn, Beatrice, Joanne, Domenick, students. Mr. Sarno has also taken care of the following nieces and nephews: Carlo (U. S. Army), Angela, Rose, Theodoro (U. S. Army), and Gloria (Siniscalchi). Member of K. C., 4th degree and Alehambra Lodge. Fond of hunting, fishing and classical music. Has the following three sisters: Anna and Enrichetta of New York, and Rosina in Italy. Res: 718 Laurel St., Longmeadow.

SARNO, CIRIACO—Proprietor, C. Sarno Barber Shop, 302 Waverly St., Framingham. Born Bonito, Avellino, Italy, August 8, 1893. Son of Paolo Sarno and Mariantonia Camarro. Attended public school in his native town. Served in Italian Army for four years, World War I, and fought at Caporetto, St. Michael, Piave, etc. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Framingham, where he has since been in the barber business. Married Rachela Cotugno of Bonito, Italy, Nov. 15, 1919. Children: Paul, born Oct. 3, 1920, is in U. S. Army in the Pacific; Elena, born Oct. 20, 1929; Mary, born May 4, 1935, and Jerry, born May 29, 1939. Member: Journeymen Barbers Union; Colombo Society; Eagles and World War Veterans Italo American. Has a sister, Tresina Sarno, living in Bonito, Italy. Res: 300 Waverly St., Framingham.

SARNO, FRANK ANTHONY—Traffic Manager, Trailways of New England, 144 Bridge St., Springfield. Born Springfield, Aug. 16, 1915. Son of Bruno Sarno and Consiglia Provisario. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1932. Was member of varsity basketball team. In the service of Trailways of New England since 1937. In charge of 42 buses with 58 drivers. Also auditor of Bus Terminals of Trailings of New England. Mr. Sarno is former leader of his own orchestra "Frank Rhythm Makers" which consisted of local colored boys. Was one of the best rhythm bands playing throughout the state. Fond of baseball, football, travelling and music. His father was born in Brasigliano, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1905, settling in Springfield. Had following children: Frances, Frank and Mary. Res: 47 Rutledge Ave., Springfield.

SARNO, MICKEY—Proprietor of Mickey the Tailor, Hanover St., Boston. Born Argentina, So. America, Dec. 13, 1913. Son of Michael and Theresa Sarno. Came to America in 1927, settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in fine tailoring. His skillful workmanship has attracted many well-known people. Among his customers are: Governor Tobin, Joe diMaggio, Connie Mack and many members of the American and National leagues. Mr. Sarno studied tailoring here and abroad. He is fond of baseball, football, hockey, travelling and music. Father, born in Francovalva, Abruzzi, Italy. Address: Hanover St., Boston.

SARRA, FRANK—Partner, Sarra-Sandler Shoe Makers, 244 Broad St., Lynn. Born Miglianico, Chieti, Italy, July 13, 1884. Son of Nicolo Sarra and Maria De Luca. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S., May 11, 1901, settling in Lynn. In business since 1924. Specializing in High grade women's wealth shoes, employing 130 people. Was formerly supt., and quality man with J. J. Groves Co., of Lynn. Married Nancy Chiaverini of Lynn, July 27, 1927. Children: Robert, a graduate of English High and attended Northeastern University is now teacher at Lynn Industrial Shoe School, is married to Anna Smith; Rudolph, a graduate of English High and attended Burdett College, is in U. S. Navy coast guard. Mr. Sarra is president of Bees Club. Fond of baseball, football, golf, travel and music. Res: 13 Essex St., Lynn.

SARRA, SALVATORE—Proprietor, Peg & Paul Restaurant, 548 Washington St., Canton. Born Caramanico, Chieti, Italy, Dec. 26, 1896. Son of Pietro Sarra and Francesca Sigismondinis. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Newton. In business in Canton since 1923. Veteran U. S. Navy, World War I. Married Ruth Sarra of Newton, Nov. 25, 1921. Children: Richard Peter, graduate Canton High and attended Berkeley Prep, is veteran U. S. Army in Pacific, staff sergeant; Salvatore Jr., graduate Canton High, is veteran U. S. Navy, machinist mate (1/c) submarine duty; and Franklin Robert is student. Mr. Sarra is member: American Legion and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of football, travel, and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1894, settled in Boston. Had following three children: Salvatore, Mary Ann, married to Domenic Conte and Cesidio. Res: 318 Shereman St., Canton.

SARRO, EDWARD—Proprietor, Maverick Taxi, 9 Porter St., East Boston. Born Newark, N. J., June 26, 1905. Son of Carmine Sarro and Angelina Baldasarra. Educated in East Boston Public Schools. In the taxi business since 1936. Married Jennie Villani of East Boston, Oct. 22, 1923. Children: Carmin, serving in U. S. Army, William and Jerry. Member of Fraternal Order of Moose and Noodle Island Club. Fond of bowling, boxing, travelling and music. His father was born in Pratola Serra, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1892, settling in Newark, N. J., and since 1914 in East Boston. Had following six children: Anthony, Fonzina, Elizabeth, Frank, Joseph, and Edward. Res: 146 London St., East Boston.

SASSERNO, HENRY A.—Investment Banker. Born Boston, July 8, 1890. Son of Luigi Sasserno and Teresa Fravega. Graduated: English High School, 1910; Harvard University, 1915, A.B. (cum laude); Boston Teachers College, 1916, M. Ed.; University of Toulouse, France, 1919 (special graduate degree); Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration, 1923, M.B.A. Served in American Army in France during World War I. Junior master at High School of Commerce and at English High School. Instructor of finance and economics at Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration. Teacher of six languages. Investment banker with Kidder Peabody & Co., since 1936. Formerly with Hornblower and Weeks. Member: Harvard Club of Boston; City Club; Chamber of Commerce; Dover Country Club; Highland Club of West Roxbury; National

Geographic Society; International Institute; Italian Historical Society. Travelled extensively. In 1919 founded the American Library at the University of Toulouse, France. Has done much public speaking. Father, a native of Arezzo di Como, Italy, came to America in 1880. Had following three children: Joseph, a professor; Henry of this sketch and Mary V., a graduate of Boston University. Res: 30 Bellevue St., West Roxbury.

SASSERNO, JOSEPH H.—Head Modern Languages Dept., Roxbury Latin School. Born Boston, Feb. 9, 1887. Son of Luigi Sasserno and Teresa Fravega. Graduated: English High; Harvard University, 1911, A.B., cum laude; 1915, A.M. Special studies at Perugia, Madrid and Toulouse. Prof. at Roxbury Latin School since 1918. Pioneer American of Italian descent to teach in this school which is the oldest in U. S., recently honored by having placed in its library a portrait bas relief in bronze sculptured by John Paramino. Formerly Prof. of Romance Languages at Norwich University. Chairman, overseers Public Welfare of Boston; director, Red Cross in Boston; pres. N. E. Modern Languages Ass'n; Pres. Italian Historical Soc. of Mass.; Inquisitor of K. C.; Major in World War I. Travelled in Europe, Asia, North, South and Central America's, Lecturer, contributor to numerous periodicals, newspapers, etc. His father was born in Arezzo di Como, Italy, came to U. S. in 1880. Res: 30 Bellevue St., West Roxbury.

SASSO, CHESTER LOUIS—Proprietor, Modern Electrical Appliances Co., 373 Broadway, Revere. Born Ponte di Veia, Genoa, Italy, May 14, 1911. Son of Anthony Michael Sasso and Adelina Oddera. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1919, settling in Boston. In business in Revere since 1933, specializing in all kinds of electrical appliances and furniture. Married Albina Polcari of Revere, Dec. 6, 1942, a graduate of Revere High. Children: Patricia Ann and Geraldine. Member Revere New Deal Ass'n, and Chamber of Commerce. Fond of golf, travel, art, and music. His father came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Boston, in the restaurant business. Has following children: late Lena, married to Peter Molino; Angelina, married to Carlo Valdora; Jennie, married to James Parlee; Ludovico, in the Tile business in Revere; Chester Louis; Mary, married to Alfred Oliver; and Alice, a bookkeeper. Res.: 46 Proctor Ave., Revere.

SASSONE, JOSEPH A.—Proprietor, Sassone's Italian Kitchen, 103 Main St., Gloucester, also affiliated with Sassone's Spaghetteria of Salem and former proprietor of Sassone's Spaghetteria of Lynn. Born Armento, Potenza, Italy, April 28, 1901. Son of Paolo Sassone and Maria Ierardi. Came to America in 1906, settled in Boston, later in Lynn, since 1944, in Gloucester. Member of several organizations and fond of all sports. His father, who came to America in 1902, settled in Boston. Had following children: Philip, Vincent, Paul (U. S. Army) Rose and Josephine. Mr. Sassone's restaurant is one of the finest in Gloucester. He was for several years agent of the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Res: 24 Birch St., Lynn.

SATERIALE, EMILIO—Custom presser, 20 Hawly St., Boston. Born Campanarello, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 16, 1892. Son of Ciriaco Sateriale and Clementina Addonizio. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Cambridge. In business since 1920. Married Maria Cocca of East Boston, Dec. 19, 1921. Children: Waldo Charles, graduate Cambridge Latin High, is in U. S. Army, 9th Air Force, overseas; Gilda, graduate Cambridge High, and Regis College in 1945, A.B., (scholarship), also studied piano and accordion for ten years, and Emil Gino, student. Mr. Sateriale is member Order Sons of Italy and Cambridge Italian American Citizens Club. Fond of travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1895, later returned to Italy. Had following children: Maria; Bernardo; Antonio (accordion maker); Emilio, and Rutilio. Res: 78 Pleasant St., Cambridge.

SAVARESE, VINCENZO—Proprietor, G. Savarese & Son Inc., 386-390 Commercial St., Boston. Born Vico Equense Naples, Italy, Oct. 16, 1881. Son of Giuseppe Savarese and Maria Concetta Di Martini. Educated in the elementary and High Schools of his native town, where he also learned the trade of cheese making. Came to U. S. in 1901, and worked in New York state, where he made the first ricotta cheese in the U. S. In the manufacturing of Italian cheese of various types in Boston since 1902, beginning in a small way, today he is the largest in the state, also importers of Italian Specialties since 1904. Married Maria Michelina Sacco of Boston, Aug. 7, 1927. Children: Vincent Jr., born June 7, 1928; Maria C., born Nov. 30, 1929, and Joseph, born June 27, 1936. Mr. Savarese's father came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Boston in 1903. Had following children: Vincenzo, Fortunato, Gaetano, Mrs. Anna Angiolillo and Anthony. Res: 45 Irving St., West Medford.

SAVIGNANO, SALVATORE—General Contractor. Born Gesualdo, Avellino, Italy, June 24, 1898. Son of Ferdinando Savignano and Nicoletta Nisca. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Charlestown. In the general contracting business since 1918. Married Maria Quarantiello of Revere, Feb. 22, 1925. Children: Nicoletta; Ferdinand, student of Chelsea High, where he is member of varsity football team; Rosa; Louise and Lorraine (twins), and Mary Ann. Mr. Savignano is member of Loyal Order of Moose. Fond of outdoor life, lover of travel and grand opera. His father, who came to U. S. in 1905, lived in Charlestown. Had the following children: Vincenzo, Maria, Salvatore, Carmine, and Rosina. Res: 13 Garfield Ave., Chelsea.

SAWTELLE, JOHN J.—Executive Businessman, Organizer and member of Governor's Council. Born Boston, June 18, 1894. Son of Vincent Sawtelle and Mary LaBarbera. Graduated from Dorchester High School. Married Christine C. Sullivan of Boston, July 16, 1915. Children: Mrs. Mildred Cowan; Audrey, Jeanne, John, disabled veteran; William, and Robert, veterans U. S. Navy. Mr. Sawtelle was the organizer and first president of American Ass'n for recognition of Irish Republic and the first to advocate discontinuance of shipments of scrap metals and oils to Japan. Was the leading spirit in the fight to increase China's lend lease and in the successful listing of enemy alien fishing bases. With Congressman McCormick, he led the fight which resulted in removing alien ban in concentration camps and ban on foreign language newspapers. In 1940 led the New England Pan-American Mission in Washington, resulting in better trade relationship between the South America's and U. S. industries. Mr. Sawtelle is an outstanding champion for the treatment of disabled and mentally incapacitated Veterans of World War II. He was in charge of Madame Chiang Kai-Shek's reception in Boston. First American of Italian descent in the country elected to the Governor's Council, receiving highest number of votes. Active on many governor's council committees, especially the committee on naval and military affairs. Member: Inter-city club of Mass. Inc., its organizer and honorary president; Fitzgerald Post V.F.W.; United American Veterans; Italian American Associates of Roxbury; American Aid Society, St. Augustine Court M.C.O.F.; K. of C. His father was born in Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1879, settling in Boston. Office: 60 Congress St., Boston. Res: 257 Gallivan Blv'd., Dorchester.

SAVASTANO, CRESCENZO—Businessman. Born Conca della Campania, Naples, Italy, July 2, 1887. Son of Enrico Savastano and Lucia DeLuca. Came to U. S. in 1899, settling in Lawrence. In meat and grocery business since 1910. Married Cristina Miele of Lawrence, June 22, 1908. Children: Harry, graduate of Lawrence High and St. John's preparatory, veteran of World War II; Lucy, graduate of St. Mary's High, married to

Achille Zompà; Julia, graduate of Lawrence High, married to Alfred Messina; Ralph, graduate of Lawrence High; Tomasina, graduate of Lawrence High, married to Mario Grillo; Flora, graduate of Lawrence High and Burdett College; Anna and Modestina, attended Lawrence High; Carmela, graduate of Lawrence High and Rita, student. Mr. Savastano's father came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Lawrence. Had following children: Gilda, Giovanni Battista, Crescenzo, Alberico, Olindo, Augustine, Anna, Frank, and Pasquale. Bus: 158 Elm St. Res: 160 Elm St., Lawrence.

SAVINO ANTOINETTE E.—Senior Clerk, Court House. Born Worcester Oct. 28, 1913. Daughter of Joseph Savino and Rosa Mitorotonda. Graduated from Sacred Heart Academy in 1931 (Salutatorium) and attended Fairchild's Business School. In the service of clerk of courts since 1937, being the first American of Italian descent employed at Worcester clerk of courts. Formerly with Brewer Laboratories. Miss Savino is secretary of local ladies lodge Sons of Italy since 1938, secretary of Sacred Heart Sodality, and Italo American defense committee. Member of Italian American citizens' league. Active in civic and church affairs. Fond of basketball, tennis, reading and music. Her father was born in Grumo Appula, Bari, Italy. Came to America in 1908, settling in Worcester. Had following children: Antoinette E.; Frank J., in U. S. Army; Rocco S., musician, now in U. S. Army Air Corps, and Isadore T., in U. S. Army. Res.: 53 E. Central St, Worcester.

SAVINO, NICHOLAS—Assistant Manager, First National Store, 333 Sumner St., East Boston. Born Civitacquara, Pescara, Italy, Feb. 18, 1921. Son of Giovanni Savino and Regina Trabucco. In the service of the First National Stores since 1938. Married Jennie Licati of Waltham, September 6, 1942, a graduate of Waltham High School. One daughter, Linda Ann, born Nov. 7, 1944. Mr. Savino is veteran of U. S. Army, World War II. Member of American Legion. Fond of baseball, boxing, wrestling and travel. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, a veteran of Italian Army, World War I, came to U. S. in 1921 settling in Boston, as blacksmith. Has two children: Nicholas of this sketch, and Lydia, a student. Res.: 61 Lubec St., East Boston.

SAVINO, NICHOLAS ANGELO—Proprietor, Savino Bros. Monument Co., 37 Wahconah St., Pittsfield. Born Bovino, Foggia, Italy, Sept. 29, 1888. Son of Vincenzo Paolo Savino and Filomena Tavano. Came to U. S. in 1895. Educated in Milford public schools and learned stone cutting trade from his father. Later became professional musician for 10 years, leader of his own band, considered outstanding and toured New England states. Was manager for May Tag Co. for number of years. In 1931 he settled in Pittsfield, where he has since been in monumental works business. Married Anna Maria di Vittoria of Milford, Oct. 5, 1909. Children: Vincent Paul, Ettore Americo and Alfred Nicholas, all of whom graduated from Milford High School and are musicians. Mr. Savino is member of Elks. Hobby playing guitar, saxophone, and trombone. His father came to America in 1892. Was a stone cutter here and abroad for 50 years. Had following children: Nicholas A.; Louis of Uxbridge; Vincent P. Jr., and Mrs. Mary Bibo of Milford.

SAVIOLI, JAMES JOSEPH—Businessman. Born West Springfield, Sept. 24, 1907. Son of Henry Savioli and Rita Berselli. Attended Agawam High School. Proprietor of Boston Market, 1085 State St., Springfield, since 1941. Married Ida Joan DeMaria of North Agawam, June 20, 1938. Mr. Savioli is member of Victor Emanuel Society. Fond of baseball, football, swimming, boating, bocce, travelling and music. His parents were born in Bologna, Italy. Res.: 15 Church St., North Agawam.

SAYA, CHARLES A.—Social Worker. Born Boston, May 27, 1910. Son of Anthony Saya and Santa Freno. Graduated: English High School,

1927; Boston College, 1931, A.B., 1932, A.M. In the public service of State Dept. of Public Welfare since 1937. Married Cornelia Sullivan of Lawrence, June 29, 1940, (a former social worker and daughter of late Cornelius Sullivan, principal of Oliver school). Children: Mary Carroll and Julie Ann. Member, Boston College Alumni Ass'n. His father was born in vicinity of Messina, Italy. Came to America in 1892, settling in Boston, where he engaged in barber business for over 50 years. His mother, a native of Messina, came to America in 1888, settling in Boston. Office: 15 Ashburton Place. Res.: 30 Jamaicaaway, Boston.

SCAFATI, LOUIS—Musician, Singer and Performer. Born Boston, May 22, 1905. Son of Gaetano Scafati and Concetta Antosca. Graduated from Eliot School and studied music and voice in Boston. At 16 years of age he toured the United States with Larry Wood's Orchestra playing also at Bauff and Lake Louise, Canada. Later played in Bermuda for eight years, and Hotel Essex in Boston. Mr. Scafati plays guitar, Hawaiian guitar, mandolin. Possesses large repertoire and ranks among the highest in lounge bar work, specializing in mandolin. Married Agnes Louisa Johnston, of Toronto, Canada, Nov. 10, 1933. One daughter, Joyce Lorraine, born in Toronto, Canada, Aug. 2, 1934. Hobby, collecting old music, possessing over 50,000 copies. His father, born in Salza Irpina, Avellino, Italy, came to America in 1901, settling in Boston. Had following children: Louis, Joseph, Viola, Albert, Silvio and Guy. Res.: 492 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

SCAGNELLI, ANTONIO—Chief, Framingham Fire Dept. Born Framingham Dec. 12, 1894. Son of Pietro Scagnelli and Maria Maruffi. Educated in the Ashland public schools. With the fire department since 1926. First American of Italian descent in the department. Married Madeline Montana of West Quincy in 1919. Children: Louis John, born March 28, 1920, is graduate of High School now in U. S. Army overseas; Madeline, born Sept. 27, 1921, is graduate of High School and Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture, is a beautician. Chief Scagnelli served in the American Army, World War I. Member: American Legion and former president of Local Mutual Firemen's Relief Ass'n. His father was born in Bettola in 1855. Came to America in 1886, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Framingham. Had 13 children, the following are living: Antonio; John, a veteran of U. S. Navy, World War I; Rose and Mary. Res.: 35 Hayes St., Framingham.

SCALIA, JOHN—Proprietor A. Scalia, Fruit Merchant since 1919. Born Boston, Aug. 31, 1902. Son of Anthony Scalia and Anna Merline. Educated in Boston public schools. Served in World War I and saw service in France. Married Adriana Felicichia of Boston, Jan. 21, 1922. Children: Anthony Charles (U. S. Navy); Anna May; Ralph Michael. Member: Boston Fruit and Produce Exchange, and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Fond of hunting, fishing, travelling, music. His father, a native of Termini Imerese, Palermo, Italy, came to U. S. in 1890, settling in Boston, where he established his fruit business in 1900. He died in 1929. Was father of following six children: Michael, killed in action in World War I, in Flanders; Albert, John, James, Anthony and Josephine. Business: 21-22 Fanuiel Hall Market, Boston. Res.: 328 Waverly Ave., Newton.

SCALIA, MICHAEL—Proprietor, Scalia Service Station, corner Washington and Hyde Park Ave., Forest Hills. Born Boston, Jan. 15, 1904. Son of Francesco Scalia and Maria Theresa Spicuzza. Educated at English High school and at Lincoln Institute. Formerly in construction work. Married Mary Pirroni of East Boston, a graduate of East Boston High school. Mr. Scalia is member of Ausonia Council K. C., St. Andrew's Men's Club and Mass. Gas Dealers Association. Fond of baseball, horse-

backriding, travel and music. His father was born in Termini Imerese, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Boston. Had following children: Josephine; Mrs. Mary Palombo; Mrs. Rose D'Amore; Michael, and Mrs. Catherine Elmwood. Res.: 73 Selden St., Dorchester.

SCALISE, LOUIS—Born Angoli, Catanzaro, Italy, April 16, 1882. Son of Federico Scalise and Maria Lucia. Educated in the public schools and at American International College. Came to America in 1904, settling in Springfield. In the service of Metropolitan Insurance Co., and Boston Mutual Insurance Co., for many years, also in real estate business for 14 years, now mechanic at Westinghouse Electric Co. Married Maria D'Elesi of Winstead, Dec. 20, 1915. Children: Anthony, engineer, married to Midora Hamell of Holyoke; Frederick, a graduate of American International College, serving in U. S. Army Air Corps, as bombardier. Mr. Scalise has been active in every worthy cause in his community. Fond of baseball, basketball, gardening and flowers. His father came to America in 1908, settled in Springfield. Had following children: Pietro, Rachela, Filomena, Anthony, Joseph, Louis, Angelo and Giuseppa. Res.: 38 Eloise St., Springfield.

SCALORA, MARIA GENEVIEVE—School teacher. Born Lawrence, Jan. 26, 1911. Daughter of Carmelo Scalora and Paolina La Rosa. Graduated from Lawrence High school in 1928 with great distinction; and Lowell Teachers College in 1932, B.S.E. Special University Extension courses at Boston University in adult education and in teaching the mentally deficient. Teacher at James Leonard school of Lawrence since 1940. Also teacher of Americanization at the International Institute. Miss Scalora is the pioneer American of Italian descent to teach in the Lawrence public schools. Member: Lowell Teachers College Club, Elementary Teachers Ass'n, Italian College Club. Her father, born in Floridia, Siracusa, Italy, came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Lawrence. Had following children: Maria G.; Esther; Joanna; Anthony; Rose Marie, supervisor at Mass. General Hospital; Joseph, U. S. Army overseas; John, attending Tufts College Medical school; Dorothy, and William. Mother, native of Pachino, Siracusa, Italy. Res.: 14 Osgood St., Lawrence.

SCAMPORINO, GUIDO—Proprietor, Roma Cafe, 157-159 Washington St., Haverhill. Born Melilli Siracusa, Italy, Dec. 26, 1895. Son of Vincenzo Scamporino and Lucia Misenti. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Lawrence. In Haverhill since 1912. In business since 1922. Married Elizabeth DeCristofaro of Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1921, daughter of Rocco DeCristofaro, former grocer for over 30 years, whose business has been carried on by his wife since his untimely death. Children: Lucy, graduate of Dean Academy; Mary Jane and Rose Anne are students. Mr. Scamporino served in U. S. Army, World War I. Member: American Legion, Baccuso Post, Elks, Order Sons of Italy. His father was postoffice clerk in Italy for 20 years. Came to America in 1909, settling in Haverhill in 1912, where he engaged in mfg. tomato paste and other canned goods. Had following children: Emilio, Pietro, George, Egidio, Fred, Guido, Virginia, Settimo, late Ottavio, Alice, Romolo, Eleanor and Remo. Res.: 2 Richmond St., Haverhill.

SCANDONE, PETER ANTHONY—Bandmaster. Born Bagnoli Irpino, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 6, 1886. Son of Alfonso Scandone and Madalena Di Stasio. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in East Boston. Graduated from the New England Conservatory of Music, where he also completed the required course for Master of Bands and Orchestras, comprising a complete technical study of all band and orchestra instruments. In 1907 he founded the N. E. School of Music and has since been its director. Has organized numerous bands which have won state-wide recognition. Formerly director of music in the Boston Public Schools. Married Nellie

D'Amelio, June 9, 1910. Children: Madalene, a graduate of Portia Law school; Eleanor, Alphonse, Elvira, and Albert, all high school graduates. His father was a native of Montello Irpino, Avellino, Italy; mother, of Luogosano, same province. Res.: 337 Maverick St., East Boston.

SCANGA, JOHN A.—Supervisor, Industrial Inspector. Born Lago, Cosenza, Italy, June 24, 1890. Son of Nicholas Scanga and Filomena Magliocco. Education: Eliot school; Central High school; extension and special courses at Northeastern University; Boston College and at Harvard Medical School of Public Health. Connected with Division of Industrial Safety-Department of Labor and Industries since 1917, being the first Italo-American in Mass. to occupy said position. Mr. Scanga established and directed activities of Michelangelo Center since 1915. Organizer and president of Northend Improvement Ass'n. Member: Ausonia Lodge of K. of C.; former director of Northend Catholic Institute; President of Eliot School Ass'n; Organizer and past commander of Northend Post American Legion. Married Edwina Finocchietti of Boston, Sept. 6, 1915. One daughter, Dorothea (Balboni). Office: State House, Boston. Res.: 129 Theodore Parker Rd., West Roxbury.

SCANSAROLI, PETER—Plumber, Hudson, Mass. Born Clinton, Dec. 24, 1904. Son of Peter Scansaroli and Mary Gabelli. Educated in the Framingham public schools. In the service of John F. Gavin Co., of Framingham as plumber for 15 years, and for Dennison Mfg. Co., since 1938. Married Catherine Saia of Hudson, April 26, 1927. Children: Rose Marie, born Dec. 13, 1928, a graduate of Hudson High, Horace Mann student, and Albert Robert, born Feb. 12, 1930, is a student. Mr. Scansaroli is member of Buonavita Club. Fond football, bocce, baseball, travel, and music. His father was born in Parma, Italy, came to America in 1900, settling in Clinton, later in Framingham. Had following children: late Adeline; Peter; Alfred, a veteran U. S. Army, World War II; Leo, is with Dennison Mfg. Co.; Robert, in U. S. Army Air Corps, World War II, in the Philippines. Res.: 10 Blaine St., Hudson.

SCANZAROLI, FRANCIS DOMENIC—Owner, South Main St. Market, Milford. Born Corniana, Parma, Italy, Aug. 23, 1898. Son of Giacomo Scanzaroli and Cecilia Gabelli. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1913, settling in Milford. In business since 1942. Formerly in the employ of Santo Mazzairelli and Sons for 27 years. Married Maria Anna Schiappa of Milford, June 4, 1933. Children: James, born Sept. 7, 1934; Cecilia Ann, born Jan. 15, 1938; and Joseph Francis, born March 6, 1939. Member Italian American Benefit Club of Hopedale. Fond of travel and grand opera. His father, who visited America in 1905, had the following children: Francis Domenic; Genoveffa; Maria, married Francesco Schianchi; Emma, married to Giglio Bellesi; Ida; and Augusto. Res.: 38 South Main St., Milford.

SCAPICCHIO, SEBASTIAN—Proprietor, Boston Art Metal Co., 90 Richmond St., Boston. Born Anzano, Foggia, Italy, July 4, 1898. Son of Emilio Scapicchio and Concetta Mastrangelo. Educated in the public schools in Italy, where he learned the trade of metal art work. Veteran Italian Army World War I, served for five years. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Boston. In business since 1929. Married to Immacolata Marotta, Oct. 12, 1923. Children: Emilio, graduate English High, is veteran U. S. Marines in the Pacific theater, awarded two battle stars; Anthony, graduate English High, is veteran U. S. Army, Yankee Division in Europe, awarded four battle stars; Peter, graduate English High, is in U. S. Army, and Louis, Concetta, Mary, Ralph, and John, are students. Member Santa Maria d'Anzano Society. Fond of hunting, travel and grand opera. Has one brother, Pietro who is a businessman in Boston. Res.: 102 Salem St., Boston.

SCAPPINI, JOSEPH VALENTINO—Partner, Genoa Grocery and Meat Market, 2414 Mass. Ave., North Cambridge. Born in Riana, Parma, Italy, Feb. 14, 1910. Son of Roberto Scappini and Oliva Lazzari. Educated in the public elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1919, settling in South Boston. In business with Alessandro Novati of Cambridge, since 1930. Married Lena Zani of Somerville, June 3, 1934, a graduate of Boston Girls High school. One daughter, Dolores, born Jan. 23, 1937. Member of the Moose. Fond of travel, hunting, fishing, and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1914, settled in Boston. Had following children: Mrs. Caterina Ugolini; Mrs. Adele Morelli and Joseph. Res.: 40 Walker St., Somerville.

SCARAMELLA, ALBERT C.—Funeral Director, 39 Orleans St., East Boston. Born Boston, June 5, 1900. Son of Ralph Scaramella and Madalena Cantalupo. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1919. Funeral director since 1927. Married Rose Messina of East Boston, June 18, 1934. Children: Christine and Albert. Member and treasurer of Salerno Order of Sons of Italy in America. Member: San Paolino Society, Santa Lucia Society, Murray Social Club, the Filton Club and the K. of C. Fond of football, travelling and music. His father was born in Castelvita, Salerno, Italy. Came to America in 1887, settling in Boston, where he engaged in the shoe and grocery business for over 40 years. Res.: 39 Orleans St., East Boston.

SCARAMELLA, JOSEPH PETER—Proprietor, Cadillac Cafe, 167-71 Chestnut St., Springfield. Born Controne, Salerno, Italy, June 29, 1897. Son of Anthony Scaramella and Martuccia Vecchia. Educated in the public schools of Springfield. Served in U. S. Army during World War I. In business since 1938. Married Mable Thomas of Berlin, N. H., Jan. 16, 1930. Member of American Legion and of Dante club. Fond of football, golf, bowling, travelling and music. Mr. Scaramella is a former pocket billiard player and three cushion billiard champion of Springfield. His father, who came to America in 1898, settled in Springfield where he engaged in retail fruit and produce business for 50 years. Res.: 72 Hull St., Springfield.

SCARAMELLA, NICHOLAS—Insurance and Real Estate Broker. Born Boston, Nov. 8, 1891. Son of Ralph Scaramella and Madalena Cantalupo. Graduated from East Boston High and attended Boston University. In business since 1919. Married Silvia L. Anastasi (daughter of Dr. Antonio Anastasi of Messina College, Italy) July 2, 1916. Served in U. S. Army World War I, in France for 13 months. Member: Mass. Insurance Society; Boston Real Estate Exchange; Sons of Italy; secretary of local draft board No. 15; past commander of American Legion, Northend Post 53 and V. F. W., Northend Post 144. Among the most active Italo-American Legionnaires in the Commonwealth and a delegate to all national conventions. Father, born Castelvita, Salerno, Italy, came to America in 1886, settling in Boston. Was proprietor of first Italo-American shoe store in Northend. Office: 269 Hanover St. Res.: 267 Hanover St., Boston.

SCARAMELLI, ALFREDO—Vice-president, Scaramelli and Co., 137 North St., Boston. Born Bologna, Italy, Aug. 6, 1881. Son of Massimiliano Scaramelli and Viola Lipperini. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston, where he has since been in business. Member and former president, Italian Chamber of Commerce of New England. Active in civic affairs. Fond of golf, bocce, bowling and travel. His father came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston, was associated with the Scaramelli and Co. Had the following children: Luigi, Alfredo, Maria, Dirce, Arrigo, and late Margherita. Res.: 58 Maplewood St., Watertown.

SCARFO, WILLIAM J.—District office representative of Metropolitan Insurance Co., of Newton. Born Belmont April 7, 1907. Son of Salvatore

Scarfo and Therese Pedulla. Graduated from Belmont High School in 1923 and from Burdett College in 1935. In the service of Metropolitan Ins. Co., since 1938. Formerly in the restaurant business. Married Josephine L. Rossello of Jamaica Plain, June 3, 1936. Children: Geraldine Marie and William J. Jr. Member: K. of C., the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Honor Club and the \$100,000 Club. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. Father, born at Grotteria, Reggio Calabria, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Belmont. Res.: 57 Theodore Road, Newton Center.

SCARINGI, GENIO—Clergyman. Born Chieti, Italy, March 14, 1908. Son of Concezio Scaringi and Nicoletta DiFabio. In U. S. since a year old. Graduated: Huntington School in 1932; Brown University in 1936, A.B., in 1940, M.A.; Union Theological Seminary in 1940, Bachelor of Divinity. Director of religious education in Cambridge for number of years. Active in civic and welfare work. His father, a native of Arielli, Chieti, Italy, came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Boston. Has following children: John, Clorinda, Joseph (captain in U. S. Army, World War II); Genio, Daniele, Zaccaria, and Alberta. Res.: 121 Charles St., Cambridge.

SCARITO, NICHOLAS J.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Caltavuturo, Palermo, Italy, Oct. 16, 1879. Son of Filippo Scarito and Giovannina Vivirito. Received his early education at Episcopal Seminary, Cefalu, Sicily. In U. S. since 1901. Graduated from George Washington University in 1912, M.D. Interne at Garfield Hospital of Washington, D. C. In general practice in Lawrence 1914-44. Post graduate courses at Harvard University, University of Chicago and Polyclinic Hospital of New York City. Senior staff member at Lawrence General Hospital in charge of the surgical service for three months each year. Physician and surgeon at Essex County jail. In 1944 he was appointed by Governor Saltonstall for seven years as medical examiner for the 5th Essex District. Was an outstanding civic leader and took active part in the affairs of the community, especially among Italians. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America since 1910; A.F. & A.M., and all the degrees of York rites. Married the late Daisy H. Johnson of Washington, D. C., in 1912. Children: Nina, a graduate of Radcline College and Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, is resident obstetrician at Boston Lying-in Hospital, and Philip R., a graduate of Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Remarried in 1926 to former Frances I. Essensa, R.N., of Harvey Station, Canada. Dr. Scarito died December 3, 1944. Res.: 9 Houston Ave., Methuen.

SCARNICI, AGATHA MATILDA—Teacher of Italian. Born Boston. Daughter of Anthony Scarnici and Lillian Macaluso. Graduated from Teachers College in Italy and taught there. Following her return to Boston, she studied at Boston Teachers College and Boston University. Teacher of Italian at Michelangelo School of Boston for number of years. Member of the Italian Historical Society; the Intermediate Teachers Club and Medford Lodge Sons of Italy. Fond of art, music and languages. Has travelled extensively in Europe. Her father was born at Petralia Sottana, province of Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1900, settling in Boston, where he specialized in iron work and bridge building. Res.: 28 Newbern Ave., Medford.

SCARPA, FRANK LOUIS—Manager Eagle Can Co. 356 Mystic Ave., Somerville. Born Boston, Feb. 27, 1910. Son of Domenic Vito Scarpa and Antonetta Nappa. Educated in the Melrose public schools. Associated in above business with his late father since its establishment in 1926, specializing in general line of metal containers. Married Angelina Montefusco of Boston, April 23, 1927. Children: Domenic Vito and Louis Reymond. Member: Order Sons of Italy and past president Italian

American Catholic Men's Ass'n. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Ariano di Puglia, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston, later in Melrose. Previous to his establishing the Eagle Can Co. in 1926, he was teacher of string instruments for number of years. Had following children: Frank Louis; Josephine, married to Alfred Taglieri; Anna, married to Edwin Kraus; Grace, married to Sgt. Rocco Branciforte, who was killed in action U. S. Army in France; John, veteran U. S. Army as aerial gunner instructor, is associated in above business; and Nicholas, also associated in above business, is veteran of U. S. Army, married to Beatrice Shea. Res.: 126 W. Foster St., Melrose.

SCARPACI, SALVATORE—Proprietor of Bay State Macaroni Mfg. Co., 7 Charlton St., Everett. Born Termini Imerese, Palermo, Italy, June 5, 1880. Son of Francesco Scarpaci and Aghida Bova. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to America in 1896, settling in Boston. In 1915 he established the Bay State Macaroni industry which is among the largest in the city. Married the late Mary Mandella of Worcester, April 1902. Children: Mary, attended Boston University; Frank and Joseph, both graduates of Boston University and Rose (Corratino). The sons are all connected with the business. Mr. Scarpaci is member of Order Sons of Italy in America, interested in civic welfare and fond of travelling, music and opera. His father and several generations of ancestors, natives of Termine Imerese, Italy, were wine and olive oil merchants. Branch store: 74 Endicott St., Boston. Res.: 86 Hancock St., Dorchester.

SCARPITTI, NICHOLAS LAURO—Scarpitti Investment Corp. 433 Kempton St., New Bedford. Born Carovilli, Campobasso, Italy, May 1, 1904. Son of Antonio Scarpitti and Maria Di Francia. Attended public schools here and abroad. In America since 1918. In the finance business in New Bedford since 1937. Formerly in the automotive field in Providence. Married Ada Formichelli of Arlington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1934. Children: Ada Joyce, born May 5, 1936; Ada Carol, born July 11, 1937. Member of Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society. Fond of travel, reading, gardening and music. Hobby, dog fancier. Owner and operator Three "A" Kennels, breeder of distinguished thoroughbred dogs. His father came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Providence, in the construction work. Had following children: Carl, of Akron, Ohio; Nicholas Lauro; Mrs. Lucy Salmani and Luigi. Res.: 969 Kempton St., New Bedford.

SCAVUZZO, CARMELO—Proprietor, Excel Cake Corp., 594 Dudley St., Dorchester. Born Gangi, Sicily, Italy, Aug. 18, 1901. Son of Joseph Scavuzzo and Michelina Bova. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1920. Formerly with the Prince Macaroni Co. Married the late Ida Scarpaci, June 8, 1922. Children: Joseph, student of Stoneham High, is in U. S. Merchant Marines; and Margaret, manager of her father's store on Hanover St., is a graduate of Stoneham High and attended Boston University, is married to Stephen Gladis, a veteran of U. S. Army. Mr. Scavuzzo remarried to Rachel Della Donna of Somerville in 1942. One son, Nicholas. Member K. of C., and Elks. Is a former musician, plays cello. Has a brother, Vincenzo in Italy, whose son Peppino, is a lawyer. Res.: 7 Half Moon St., Dorchester.

SCAVUZZO, NICHOLAS—General Contractor; specializing in building fine homes, 575 Main St., Medford. Born Vita, Trapani, Italy, Feb. 3, 1902. Son of Salvatore Scavuzzo and Vincenza Adamo. Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy, where he learned the carpenter's trade. Came to U. S. in 1920, settling in Boston. In business since 1928. Married Mary Mirabella of Boston, June 12, 1926. One daughter, Vivian.

Theresa, born Sept. 6, 1929, student of Medford High. Mr. Scavuzzo is fond of baseball, boxing, travel, and grand opera. Has a brother Santo and a sister Anna, married to Antonio Manna. Res.: 575 Main St., Medford.

SCELSI, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Isnella, Palermo, Italy, Sept. 16, 1884. Son of Michele Scelsi and Maria Peri. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army. Came to America in 1899. Settled in Pittsfield in 1910, where he has since been in the grocery, bakery, flour and grain business. Married Giuseppa Mattia Alberti, Oct. 30, 1909. Children: Josephine, graduate of Pittsfield High School and of Smith College; Michael John, graduate of Pittsfield High School and of St. John's College, also student at Middlesex University School of Medicine, now in U. S. Army; Anna Maria, graduate of Pittsfield High school and of Smith College. Anthony is connected with his father in business. Mr. Scelsi is member of Eagles; Chamber of Commerce; Army and Navy Club; Order Sons of Italy and Dante Alighieri Club. Fond of bocce playing and music. Has visited Italy several times. Address: 156 John St., Pittsfield.

SCEPPA, ROMEO V.—Clothing Designer. Member of Bolter Co. of Cambridge. Born Campolieto, Campobasso. Italy, Feb. 1, 1901. Son of Michele Sceppa and Filomena Vendetti. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1916, settling in Boston, where he worked as custom tailor for 26 years. In the service of Bolter Co., of Cambridge since 1943. Married Giulietta Campopiano of Boston, Oct. 24, 1943. Mr. Sceppa is veteran of U. S. Army, World War II. Member of American Legion and Medford Circle Club. Fond of football, bocce, travel and music. Has following brothers and sisters: Attilio, Aurelio, Vito, Rachela, and Ferdinando. Res.: 40 Morton Ave., Medford.

SCHIAVONE, DOMENIC GEORGE—Proprietor, Caffè Impero, 134 Salem St., Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 22, 1906. Son of Nicola Schiavone and Maria Giordano. Graduated from St. Anthony's parochial school and attended Mechanical Arts High School. Proprietor of Caffè Impero since 1937, one of the most popular cafes in Northend, widely known to boys in the armed forces. Mr. Schiavone was formerly in the theatrical business under the name of Charlie Davis for six years, and travelled extensively throughout the U. S. and Canada. Later representative of the Metropolitan and Prudential Life Companies. Married the late Frances Pagliarulo of East Boston, May 4, 1929. Children: Marie, Francine, and Charles Domenic. Member K. of C., and Holy Name Society. Fond of baseball, football, billiards, music and dancing. His father, a native of Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Boston. Res.: 8 Prince St., Boston.

SCHIAVI, LEOPOLD E.—Proprietor, Hillside Farm and Dairy, Framingham. Born Gragnano, Piacenza, Italy, March 10, 1885. Son of Giuseppe Schiavi and Giovanna Mesadri. Attended public schools in his native town and served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Framingham. Proprietor of his farm and dairy since 1918. Largest American Italian Dairy in Framingham. Married Anna Fusaro of East Boston, Oct. 22, 1916. Children: Joseph, a graduate of High school, in U. S. Army; Marion M., a graduate of High school and Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture, is hair stylist; Frank, in U. S. Army; John, in U. S. Navy; Leopold Jr., Richard, Robert, and Andrew, are students. Mr. Schiavi is member of Cristoforo Columbo Society. His father, who fought for seven years under the dutchess of Parma and Piacenza, had following children: Andrea, Emilio, Clementina, Maria, Fortunata, Silvio and Isolina (all in Italy) and Leopold. Address: 774 Waverly St., Framingham.

SCHIAVINA, ALDO—Proprietor, Schiavina's Super Service, 977 Main St., West Springfield. Born San Matteo Decima, Bologna, Italy, Oct. 10, 1890. Son of Cesare Schiavina and Ambelina Maggi. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Springfield. In business since 1915. Married Angelina Carnevale of Springfield, April 19, 1920. Children: Elio, a graduate of Trade school, now serving in U. S. Army Air Corps, married to Leah Fortini and have a daughter, Jean; Alda, a graduate of West Springfield High school. Mr. Schiavina is member of Dante Club; Victor Emanuel Society, and East Longmeadow Gun Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce, skeet shooting and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Springfield. Res.: 1000 Main St., West Springfield.

SCHIAVINA, CAROLINA (Mrs.)—President and Treasurer of A. A. Schiavina Inc., Jobbers, Importers of Italian Food Products, 207-209 Chestnut St., Springfield. Born Renazzo, Ferrarara, Italy, May 9, 1882. Daughter of Giovanni Gilli and Albina Balboni. In U. S. since 1887. Educated in Plymouth public schools. Married the late Astori A. Schiavina, Dec. 4, 1907. He was a native of Poggo Renatico, Ferrara, Italy, came to U. S. in 1892, beginning the above business in 1924, now carried on by Mrs. Schiavina. They had one daughter, Olga, a graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Raymond Ronzoni, of Ronzoni Macaroni Co., of Long Island, N. Y. Mrs. Schiavina's father came to U. S. in 1883, settling in Plymouth. Had following children: Carolina, Mary, late Alexander, Charles and Louis. Res.: 80 Forest Park Ave., Springfield.

SCHINELLI, LINO JOHN—Physical Instructor and Coach, Agawam High school. Born Agawam, Feb. 18, 1918. Son of Virginio Schinelli and Julia Baiardi. Graduated from Agawam High school in 1937; Springfield College in 1942, B.S., specializing in health and physical education. Special courses at Aquatic School of Mendham, N. J. Instructor at Agawam High school since 1943. Married Margaret Louise Elmer of Greenfield, May 25, 1942 (a graduate of Greenfield High). One daughter, Judith Louise, born Jan. 27, 1944. Member: Mass. Teachers Ass'n, Mass. State Coach Ass'n, Agawam Lions Club, and Field Commissioner of Boy Scouts of America. In High school was member of football team for four years and captain in his senior year, also class president and member of student council for four years; played baseball for a year, basketball for three years. In college was member of varsity football team. His father was born in Agazzano, Piacenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Agawam. Res.: 26 Walnut St., Agawam.

SCHRAFFA, LOUIS EMILIO—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Feb. 8, 1903. Son of Antonio Schraffa and Angela Maria Staffere. Graduated: Boston College High School in 1922; Tufts College pre-medical and Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1928, M.D. Interne at St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh, N. Y., and at N. Y. State Orthopratic Hospital of West Haverstraw, N. Y. In general practice in East Boston since 1930. On staff of Winthrop Community, the Chelsea Memorial and Revere General Hospitals. Member of local, state and national medical associations, the K. of C., and B.P.O.E. Married Vivian Helen Sundstrom of Northburwick, Maine, June 16, 1936. His father was born in Anzano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Boston in the tailoring business for over 40 years. Office 19 Bennington St., East Boston. Res.: 255 Main St., Winthrop.

SCIACCA, GUY F.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Santa Ninfa, Trapani, Italy, Sept. 15, 1912. Son of Frank Sciacca and Antonetta Scarcella. Brought to U. S. in 1914, by his mother, settling in Boston. Graduated from Boston English High School in 1932. Attended Middlesex University, pre-medical, graduating from the Middlesex School of Medicine in

1939, M.D. Interne at St. Joseph's Hospital of Sudbury, Ontario, Canada. In general practice in Boston since 1942. Married Bernadetta Rose Kilroy of Canada, Jan. 28, 1942. One son, Francis Patrick. Member Phita Iota Mu Medical Fraternity, and examining physician for local draft board No. 15. Stepson of the late Vincenzo Petralia, the well-known wholesale and retail merchant of Boston for over 30 years. Office: 193 Hanover St. Res.: 23 Unity Court, Boston.

SCIBELLI, ANTHONY—Businessman. Born Springfield, Sept. 15, 1911. Son of Andrew Scibelli and Filomena Ceccarelli. Graduated from Cathedral High School in 1930. In business since 1932. Married Lea Baraldi of Springfield, Oct. 15, 1940. Member: Order Sons of Italy, Elks, K. of C. Councilman of Springfield since 1939, being the first Italian-American of Springfield so elected. Active in civic affairs. Fond of all sports. Has a brother Michael, who is physical instructor and football coach at Cathedral High school. His father, a native of Quindici, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Springfield, where he became the first official Italian court interpreter of Springfield and a keen student of law. Bus.: 161 State St. Res.: 791 Worthington St., Springfield.

SCIBELLI, RIZIERO JOHN—Proprietor of United Poultry Market, 888 Main St., Springfield. Born Quindici, Avellino, Italy, May 22, 1905. Son of Antonio Scibelli and Pasqualina Amelia. Came to U. S. in 1915, settling in Springfield. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1930. Married Frances Sarno, a former beautician of Springfield, April 30, 1934. One daughter, Patricia Ann, born Feb. 3, 1938. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; Christopher Columbus Club; East Longmeadow Gun and Rod Club; vice president of Holy Name Society of Mt. Carmel church; Committeeman of troop 19, Boy Scouts of Mt. Carmel church. His father came to America in 1890, settling in Springfield, a landscape gardener. Had following children: Fioreavanti, Riziero, William and Albert. Res.: 134 Eddywood Ave., Springfield.

SCICHLONE, RAYMOND—Tonsorialist. Born Aragona, Agrigento, Italy, Feb. 8, 1902. Son of Joseph Scichilone and Angelina Semineria. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Learned the art of barbering in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1921. In business in Newtonville since 1922. Married Mary Collura of Waltham, April 19, 1925. Children: Angelina, Joseph, Peter, Rosalia, Maddalena, Raymond, Mary and John. Member: Moose, Eagles, Y.M.C.A. First president of Master Barber Ass'n, and Aragona Society. Former manager of wrestling. Has following brothers: Domenic, Alfonso, Michelangelo, John (in South America), Salvatore and Raymond. Bus.: 225 Walnut St. Res.: 31 Bowers St., Newtonville.

SCIOLI, FRANK A.—Manager, B. and D. Wall Paper Co., 416 Moody St., Waltham. Born Boston, Aug. 29, 1911. Son of Frank Scioli and Rose Luongo. Graduated from Somerville High School. In the service of B. & D. Wall Paper Co., since 1930. Married Elsie Williams of Somerville, Nov. 17, 1935, a graduate of Somerville High. Children: Edward Francis, born May 5, 1937, and Elsie May, born June 14, 1942. In High School he was member of the varsity baseball team. Fond of hockey, boxing, travel and football. His father was born in Pretoro, Abruzzi, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1882, settling in Boston, as a granite cutter. Had following children: Mrs. Alice DiAngelo; Mrs. Domenica DelPonte; Mrs. Antonetta Centrella; Mrs. Anna Ditono; Frank A., Charles E., Alexander C., and Mrs. Carmela Maietta. Res.: 110 Bartlett St., Somerville.

SCIPIONE, ARTHUR STEPHEN—Attorney-at-Law. Born Newton, Sept. 9, 1903. Son of Charles Scipione and Ida R. Lagorio. Graduated from Newton High School in 1922. Clerk of Middlesex Probate Court of East Cambridge 1923-28; assistant assessor for City of Newton, three

years. Graduated from Northeastern University School of Law, 1932, L.L.B. In general practice since 1934. Examiner of real estate titles for City of Newton; legal adviser for War Dept. on military personnel through the American Bar Ass'n. Member: County and State Bar Ass'ns; Mass Law Society; B.P.O.E. Married Mary L. Pucciarelli (a violin teacher in Newton music schools), Sept. 5, 1935. One daughter, Carol Mary. Att. Scipione's father was born in Formia, Rome, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1883. Was the first Italian American settler of Newton and the oldest Italian American Constable in the state engaged in real estate and insurance since 1903. Mother, a native of Boston, parents of following children: Charles, a constable, in business with his father; John; Rita; and Frances. Office: 259 Walnut St., Newtonville. Res.: 605 Walnut St., Newton.

SCIRE, SALVATORE—Architectural art worker. Born Scordia, Catania, Italy, April 12, 1876. Son of Francesco Scire and Mariannina DiBlasi. Attended public schools of his native town, where he learned wrought iron works. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Everett, later in East Boston and since 1920 in Medford. Since his arrival to U. S. he has engaged in ornamental art work. Considered most outstanding in that field. Married late Ignazia Scaro in 1903. Children: Francis Richard, graduate Mechanic Arts High, Fisher's Business College, and attended Northeastern University School of Business Administration, is a salesman; Marion, is dress designer, married to Louis Savini of New York; Joseph, attended East Boston High; and Louis, graduate of Mechanic Arts High is electrician, served in U. S. Navy. Mr. Scire married again to Carmela Sharrillo in 1930. Hobby is creating novelties in artistic designs. Also fond of travel and grand opera. His father, a locomotive engineer in Italy, was a descendant of French nobility, which family passed on to Sicily, Italy, in the middle ages. Had following children: Rocco, Grazia, Salvatore, Giuseppe, Carmelo and Sebastino. Res.: 21 Newburn Ave., Medford.

SCIRE, THERESA DORIS (Mrs.)—Born Boston, Sept. 16, 1906. Daughter of Patrick Pisello and Maria Iebba. Education: East Boston High school and Mansfield Academy of Beauty Culture. Also studied nursing. Proprietor of Theresa Beauty Salon. Married to Francis Richard Scire of Medford in 1929. One son, Richard Francis, born March 29, 1931, honor student at Boston College High. Mrs. Scire is vice president of the American Relief for Italy, Mass. Division, which she helped to organize with Mrs. Gina Langone. Fond of travel, art, reading, needlecraft and music. Her father was born in Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Boston, as photographer, tailor and musician. Had following children: Carolina, Theresa, Doris, George, Ernest, and Carmen. Res.: 114 St. Andrews Rd., East Boston.

SCLAFANI, PASQUALE—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Sept 13, 1913. Son of Simone Sclafani and Maria DiLeo. Graduated from English High School in 1931 and from Northeastern University School of Law in 1937, L.L.B. In general practice of law in Boston since 1940. Member of Independent Order of Sons of Italy and K. of C. Fond of baseball, hockey and golf. His father was born at Sciacca, Agrigenti, Italy. Came to America in 1911, settling in Boston. Office: 20 Prince St., Boston.

SCOLA, ANGELO RALPH—General Contractor. Born Acri, Cosenza, Italy, Jan. 9, 1876. Son of Joseph and Fortunata Scola. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to America in 1895. Lived in New York for six years, engaged in the fruit business. In Worcester, Mass., since 1902. In general contracting business since 1913. Married Nunziata Retacca of Acri, Italy, April 1, 1901. Children: Carmela, married to Vincent Rovelli; Joseph, graduate of Tufts Medical School, a physician, now captain in U. S. Army; Sophie, married to Henry Vuona; Frank,

graduate of Northeastern University, an attorney; Jerry, graduate of Worcester Academy, attended Northeastern University; Mary, graduate of Trade school; Eleanor, graduate of High School of Commerce, married to Nicholas Ferentino; Lauretta, graduate of N. E. School of Accounting, married to Harmon Calo; William, graduate Wentworth Institute, now in U. S. Army; John, student of Yale University, now in U. S. Army and Robert, a student of Yale University, now officer in U. S. Navy Air Corps. Address: 30 Houghton St., Worcester.

SCOLA, GAETANO—Captain Rosemarie fishing boat, Gloucester. Born Terrasini, Palermo, Italy, Dec. 8, 1890. Son of Pietro Scola and Stefana DiMaria. Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Gloucester, where he has since been in the fishing field. Married Josephine Palazzola, Dec. 12, 1912. Children: Fannie, married to Domenic Spinola, captain of "Mary"; Peter; Jerome; Paul; Joseph; Thomas; Rose; Samuel; Vincie, and Mary. All of the sons are member of "Rosemarie" crew. Mr. Scola is member of St. Peter's club. Fond of theatre and travel. Has three sisters: Vincie, Rose, Caloggera, and a brother, Paolo. Res.: 4 Commercial Court, Gloucester.

SCOLA, JERE—Manufacturer of Yum Yum Products, New England, most complete line for restaurants, diners and cafes, 86 Exchange St., Worcester (branches in towns and cities). Was born in Worcester, Jan. 14, 1917. Son of Angelo Scola and Nancy Ritacco. Graduated from Worcester Academy in 1937 and attended Northeastern University School of Law. In business since 1940, also proprietor of Yum Yum Diner and partner in other businesses. Active in civic and political affairs. A former candidate for state senator. Received highest republican votes as common council of ward four. Pres. of Rid Rock fraternity and past president of Iota Nu Alpha Italian fraternity. Was member of his varsity football team. Fond of travelling and music. Hobby, astronomy. His father was born in Acri, Cosenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, where he has been in contracting business for over 30 years. Res.: 30 Houghton St., Worcester.

SCOLA, MICHELE NUNZIATO—Proprietor, Scola Market, 1 Suffolk St., Worcester. Born Acri, Cosenza, Italy, June 23, 1888. Son of Raffaele Scola and Anna Groccia. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1905. Returned to Italy for a visit, settled in Worcester in 1910. In business since 1919. Married Angeline Morello, Aug. 12, 1920, (a native of Acri, Cosenza, Italy). Children: Maria, graduate of Trade school, married to James Conte; Anna, graduate of High School of Commerce; Ralph, graduate of North High School; Albert, graduate of High School of Commerce; Daniel, Virginia, and Dolores, are students. Mr. Scola is member of Order Sons of Italy, and of Norton Co., Ass'n. He re-visited Italy in 1931. Has following brothers and sisters: Angelo, Maria, Santa, and Angelina. Res.: 21 Branch St., Worcester.

SCOLA, PAUL—Captain, Jennie and Giulia Fishing boat, Gloucester. Born Terrasini, Palermo, Italy, Oct. 10, 1889. Son of Sebastiano Scola and Maria Crocefissa. Came to U. S. in 1903. Lived in Boston four years. In the fishing business in Gloucester since 1907, being the pioneer Italian American skipper in Gloucester. Married Giacomina Gricchio of Lawrence, Sept. 20, 1911. Children: Mrs. Josephine Galante; Lucy; Mrs. Antoinette Ciolino; Sebastiano (skipper); Frances; Mrs. Vincie Johnson; and Salvatore. Member: St. Peter's club, Elks, Moose, and Master Mariners Ass'n. Fond of travel and the theatre. His late father came to U. S. in 1901. Settled in Gloucester in 1907. Had following children: Paul, Vincenza, Grazia, Francesca, Maria, and Rose; all of whom are married. Res.: 24 Prospect St., Gloucester.

SCOLPONETI, LOUIS JOHN—U. S. Deputy Collector, Internal Revenue. Born Dorchester, May 11, 1905. Son of John Scolponeti and Louisa Leone.

Graduated from Boston College High School in 1925 and Boston College in 1929, A.B. Deputy collector since 1933. Formerly in the general contracting field. Married Frances Brennan of Hyde Park, April 14, 1940. Member K. of C. While in high school he was member of the football, basketball and hockey teams. In College on the varsity baseball team. Outstanding in dramatics in his school career and at St. Matthews church of Dorchester. His father was born in Casano, Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 80's, settling in Boston. Engaged in the tailoring business for over 40 years. Deeply interested in civic work and assisted his fellow countrymen to become useful citizens of the United States. Res.: 1123 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park.

SCOPPETTUOLO, ANTHONY—Chef. Born East Boston, Feb. 23, 1915. Son of Anthony Scoppettuolo and Carmela Vetagliani. Educated in the East Boston grade and high schools. Married Mary F. Santino of Revere, Feb. 14, 1943, a graduate Revere High, and Bryant and Stratton Sec. School; with Internal Revenue Dept. in Washington and Boston since 1935. They have one daughter Lucille Marie, born Jan. 4, 1944. Mr. Scoppettuolo has served in U. S. Army, World War II, in Europe, where he took part in the battles of Cologne, Saar Basin, and French Coastal ports. His father was born in the province, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. settling in Boston, as carpenter. Had following children: Rose, Margaret, Mary, Madeline, Annette, Vera, Lena, Alfred, Charles and Anthony. All the boys are veterans of U. S. Army, World War II. Res.: 60 Essex St., Revere.

SCORZONI, ANELLA M.—Attorney-at-Law. Born South Hanson, Mass., Jan. 26, 1919. Daughter of Joseph Scorzoni and Dolores Balboni. Graduated from Lynn English High School in 1936 and from Portia Law School in 1940, L.L.B. Practices law in Boston and Lynn. Member: Boston Bar Ass'n and Temple Lambs Law Club. At Portia Law School she was editor of "Legacy" year book, and of the "Prattler" school paper. Fond of horsebackriding, golf, traveling, dancing, reading, music. Her father was born in San Donino, Bologna, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Lynn. Office: 40 Court St., Boston. Res.: 107 Victory Rd., Lynn.

SCOVILLE, PETER G.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Almsford, N. Y., July 4, 1914. Son of Rocco Scoville and Carmela Lattare. In general practice of medicine in Hyde Park, Mass., since 1942. Married Evelyn Snow of Medford, June 15, 1940. One son, Robert Alan, born Feb. 27, 1945. Member of Eagles and physician in the local Order Sons of Italy Society. Fond of baseball, travel and music. Hobby, playing the violin. His father was born in Guardia Perticara, Basilicata, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900. Lived in New York and Hartford. Had following children: Dr. Peter G.; Mrs. Victoria Cartelli and Mrs. Antoinette Zimei. Office: 15 Fairmont Ave. Res.: 997 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park.

SCRENCI, SALVATORE, REV.—Pastor, St. Mary's Italian Church of Salem. Born Boston, March 28, 1902. Son of Peter Screnci and Elizabeth Narda. Was taken to Italy when a year old, where he graduated from the Seminary of Squillace and from Pious Xth University of Catanzaro. Ordained April 16, 1927 by Archbishop Giovanni Fiorentini of Catanzaro. Prof. at Squillace Seminary for two years. Was named canon of the Cathedral, and vice rector of the Seminary. Came to U. S. in 1929. In charge of Italian people in Church of Our Lady in Newton for two years. Assistant pastor, Church of Our Lady of Pompeii, Boston 1931-45. Pastor St. Mary's Italian Church of Salem since 1945. Active in welfare work. Organizer of boys and girls clubs and Holy Name Society. His father was born in Montauro, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890, settling in Boston. Address: Rectory, St. Mary's Italian Church, Salem.

SCRICCO, MICHAEL WILLIAM—Physician and Surgeon. Born Worcester, July 29, 1914. Son of John Scricco and Domenica Ricci. Graduated from North High in 1932 and College of the Holy Cross in 1937, B.S., in biology summa cum laude receiving Flatley philosophy gold medal, being the first American of Italian descent in the history of the college to receive Holy Cross' highest honor. Graduated from Albany Medical College, Union University in 1941, M.D. Interne at Albany Hospital, N. Y.; Medical Center of Jersey City; and Kings County Hospital of Brooklyn; general residency at Worcester Hahnemann Hospital. Specializes in Surgery in Worcester. Volunteered in U. S. Army and was commissioned first lieutenant in Medical corps, June 9, 1941. He first served as infantry battalion surgeon, later assigned to surgical service of an army general hospital. Married Lois Allean Anderson of Bay Ridge, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1942, a graduate nurse. One daughter, Lynne Ellen, born June 8, 1943. Member: national, state and local medical associations. Diplomate of the National Board of Medical Examiners; Nu sigma nu; organizer of Iota nu alpha fraternity; organizer and first president of Worcester Boys Junior lodge, Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, track, golf, photography, classical music. Parents were born in Macchiagodena Campobasso, Italy. Res.: Shelby St., Worcester.

SCRICCO, FELIX—Born Macchiagodena, Campobasso, Italy, Aug. 10, 1899. Son of Giovanni Scricco and Domenica Ricci. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1914. In the service of Wear-Well of Worcester, as clothes designer since 1921. Married Anna Massimo, April 14, 1914, a former piano teacher of Worcester. Children: Robert J., graduate North High, in U. S. Army overseas, awarded honors for bravery, including citation from the President; Dorothy R., graduate North High, attended Worcester School of Business Science, training at Worcester City Hospital; Felix Jr., and Elaine A., are twins. Mr. Scricco is active in the Order Sons of Italy (Columbus Lodge No. 168, oldest in Mass.) where he has been asst. venerable and grand trustee since 1940, grand delegate since 1926, sec'ty and orator. His wife Anna, has been venerable for ten years of the ladies Lodge Order Sons of Italy, and grand delegate to state conventions since 1926. Mr. Scricco's father was veteran in the Italian Abyssinian War. He came to U. S. in 1899, settling in Worcester. Made five trips to Italy. Mother, a native of same place. Had following children: Felix, Rose, Nicholas (U. S. Army) and Michael W., a physician in Worcester. Res.: Shelby St., Worcester.

SECATORE, REMO—Proprietor, Bell Sportwear Mfg. Co., Washington St., Boston. Born Chieti, Italy, April 29, 1896. Son of Domenico Secatore and Adele Desiderio. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Boston. In business since 1912. Married Anna Cristadoro of Dorchester in 1922. Children: Louis, graduate of Milton High School and attended Northeastern University, is veteran U. S. Army in Europe; Robert, Walter, and Edward are students. Mr. Secatore's father was born in Lanciano, Chieti, Italy, came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Boston, as clothes designer. Had following children: Renato, in rain-wear and in sportswear business; Remo; Amleto, in the clothing business; Romolo, in furniture field; Evelina, married to Cesare Lanni; Franklin, in furniture field; Adelmo, in garage business; and Edmund, in furniture field. Res.: 500 Eliot St., Milton.

SECATORE, RENATO—Mfgs. of Men's and Young Men's Clothing. Brenton Clothing Co., 450 Harrison Ave., Boston. Born Chieti, Italy, Jan. 1, 1895. Son of Domenico Secatore and Adele Desiderio. Educated in the Technical School in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910. In business in Boston since 1924. Married Ida Avallone of Revere, April 24, 1920, a native of Naples, Italy. Children: Adele, born Feb. 25, 1921, a graduate

of Revere High School and of a business college; and Renato Jr., born Oct. 11, 1923, a graduate of Revere High School, attended Northeastern University, is in U. S. Army overseas. Member: Amalgamated Clothing of America, and Order Sons of Italy. His father, a native of Lanciano, Chieti, Italy, came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Boston, where he engaged as clothes designer. Had following children: Renato; Remo; Amleto; Romolo, a veteran U. S. Army World War I; Franklin; Mrs. Evelina Lanni; Adelmo, and Edmondo. Res.: 25 Prospect Ave., Revere.

SECCARICCIO, PAUL F.—Businessman. Born, Roccamonfina, Naples, Italy, March 15, 1884. Son of Giacomo and Maria Giuseppa (Simione). Educated in public school of his native town. Came to America in 1898, settling in Lawrence, where he has since been in the tonsorial business. Married Antoinette Egidio, July 30, 1905. Children: **Seccariccio, James F.**, a graduate of Tufts College medical school, a physician in Lawrence since 1938, now Lt. in U. S. Navy, married to Margaret Spinny; Victoria, is married to Pasquale Lippo; Antonio, is mechanic, married to Alba Sciacca; Serafino, is Veteran World War II (purple heart); **Seccariccio Paul J.**, graduate of Tufts College Dental School, is a dentist in Lawrence, now Lt. in U. S. Navy; and Pasquale F., is first class seaman in U. S. Navy. Mr. Seccariccio is member of Italian Grand society; a former officer in the Order Sons of Italy in America etc. His father who came to U. S. in 1893, also settled in Lawrence. Res.: 157 Jackson St., Lawrence.

SEGADELLI, REV. JOSEPH D.—Assistant Priest. Born Boston, Sept. 20, 1914. Son of Francesco and Giovanni Segadelli. Education: S. Boston High; Boston Latin School; St. Mary's College; St. John's Seminary of Brighton. Ordained by Archbishop Cushing at Holy Cross Cathedral of Boston, on May 1, 1942. Assistant priest at St. Mary's church of West Quincy since 1942. Permanent member of settlement houses of Boston. Fond of all sports and deeply interested in modern youth movements. In High school he played baseball, basketball and hockey. In college he played baseball and basketball; in his sophomore year he was selected Maryland's all state basketball team. Was president of his 1938 class, and member of the debating team. His father was born in Bardi, Piacenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Boston in the service of Associated Gas and Electric System of Cambridge. Had following children: Mrs. Theresa Langone; Anthony; Rev. Joseph D.; Albert; late Maria; Alfred, a graduate of Cathedral High of Boston, was selected on eight, all catholic teams, is Lt. in U. S. Navy in the Pacific; and John, is in U. S. Army. Rectory 115 Crescent St., West Quincy. Home: 39 Ashland St., Arlington.

SEGALINI, FRANK A.—President, "Ye Boston Chicken House," 27 Eliot St., Boston. Born Fivizzano, Massa Carrara, Italy, Oct. 4, 1907. Son of Ciro Segalini and Irma Cardellini. Brought to U. S. when two years old, settling in Boston. Graduated from High school and attended College in Italy for two years. In restaurant business since 1935. Also partner of Boraschi Cafe of 21 Corning St., Boston. Mr. Segalini is a former musician, studied violin under Gerardi and Ira Sydel. Has played publicly and on radio. Fond of baseball, hunting and fishing. His father, who came to U. S. in 1904, had following four children: Frank, Bruno (U. S. civilian signal corps); Americo (U. S. Army) and Roland, a graduate of Northeastern School of Law, now first lieut, in U. S. Army. Res.: 422 Tremont St., Boston.

SEGRINI, LOUIS A.—General Contractor, 193 North Main St., Mansfield, Mass. Born Varghera, Milano, Italy, May 12, 1912. Son of Battista Segrini and Pierina Introini. Came to U. S. in 1915, settling in Sharon. Educated: public schools, at Wentworth Institute and Franklin Union Institute, in architectural construction. In business since 1931. Special-

izing in all types of construction work. Married Lena Frangioso of Mattapan, June 4, 1939. Children: Louis Jr., Judith Ann; and Allen. Member: Lions Club, Plainville Beagle Club, Sharon Fishing-Game Club etc. His father came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Sharon, where he engages in construction work. Has following children: Angelo; Louis A.; Olga; and Mary, married to Charles Purcelli. Res.: 24 Bullard St., Sharon.

SELVAGGIO, PAUL—Organizer, United Shoe Workers of America CIO, Local 1, Boston. Born Pietrapersia, Caltanissetta, Italy, Jan. 25, 1895. Son of Salvatore Salvaggio and Salvatrice Riccobene. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Boston. Graduate from Eliot School and attended Wentworth Institute, specializing in mechanical drawing. In the service of United Shoe Workers of America since 1929. Active in civic and labor movements. Married Eleonora Argentina of Boston, Aug. 25, 1934, a graduate of Noah Torrey School. Mr. Selvaggio is fond of all outdoor sports, is a lover of music and has travelled extensively throughout the U. S. His father, who came to U. S. in 1906, settled in Boston. Had two children: late Michael, a shoe worker, who was active in labor Unions for 30 years and Paul of this writing. Office 127 Dover St., Boston. Res.: 137 Saratoga St., East Boston.

SELVITELLA, ALEXANDER—Treasurer, Grotto Cafe, 315 Hanover St., Boston. Born Boston, Dec. 23, 1900. Son of Luigi Selvitella and Celesta Caggiano. Educated in the public schools. Associated with his brother Henry in above business since 1944. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1881, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston, where he engaged as city employee. Had following children: Benjamin, city employee, is veteran of U. S. Navy, World War I; Theresa, married late Nicolo Santoli, married second time to Michael Sciana; Sebastian, a city employee, is veteran of U. S. Navy, World War I; Mrs. Anna Fionciella; Luigi, is veteran of U. S. Army, World War I; Alexander; Henry, a boxing promoter, is veteran U. S. Navy, World War II; Gennaro, is in U. S. Army, World War II.

SELVITELLA, HENRY—Attorney-at-Law and U. S. Naturalization Examiner in Dept. of Justice, Boston. Born Boston, June 27, 1896. Son of Frank Selvitella and Maria Ciampa. Graduated from Suffolk University School of Law in 1925, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1926. First Italian American to be elected to Boston City Council in 1933 and in 1935. Naturalization examiner since 1941. Served in World War I, as chief petty officer in U. S. Navy. Married Lena Napolitano in 1921. Children: Frances Marie, Gloria Lorraine, Henry Jr., Elaine Marilyn. Vice-president of Boston and Winthrop Bar Associations. Elected delegate to Mass. State Democratic Convention in 1934 and 1936. Member: American Legion; B. P. O. E.; Order Sons of Italy in America etc. Father, born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 80's. Was among the pioneer Italian American settlers in Boston and a leading merchant in East Boston for over 30 years. Office: 73 Tremont St., Boston. Res.: 80 Orient Ave., East Boston.

SELZO, MICHAEL HUBERT—Attorney-at-Law. Born Worcester, Dec. 1, 1900. Son of Joseph Selzo and Maria Giuseppa Scudieri. Graduated from Classical High School in 1917; attended Holy Cross College pre-law 1917-20; Boston University School of Law in 1923, L.L.B. In general practice in Worcester since 1923. State Senator 2nd Senatorial District, 1937-39. Married Emily Agnes Elliott of Worcester, Aug. 3, 1925. Children: Joseph Robert, graduate of Classical High school, serving in U. S. Navy; and Paul Richard, student. Member: Worcester County Bar Ass'n, and served on its executive committee; on board of directors of Italian American Bar Ass'n. Member: Order Sons of Italy, and K. of C. Fond

of football, track, boxing, travel and music. His father, born Potenza, Basilicata, Italy, came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Worcester. Had following children: Carmine, Frank, Anthony, Louis, Angelina, Rose, Michael, George and Anna. Res.: 115 Ingleside Ave., Worcester.

SEMENTA, ANTHONY—Funeral director and proprietor of Jannini and Sementa Funeral Parlor of 215 North St., Boston. Born Prata, Avellino, Italy, October 13, 1892. Son of Alfonso Sementa and Alfonsina Monica. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in the funeral business. Proprietor of his funeral home since 1934. Married Antonetta Silano of Boston, April 17, 1917. One son, Alfonso, married to Anna Carollo of Boston. Member: American Funeral Directors and Embalmers Ass'n; Sons of Italy lodge; San Calogelo Society and Maria Santissima del Soccorso Society. Res.: 3 Langdon Place, East Boston.

SENA, NICHOLAS—Proprietor Sena's Super Service, 236 Salem St., Medford. Born Montemarano, Avellino, Italy, October 25, 1897. Son of Gabriele Sena and Carmela Romano. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in East Boston. In business in Medford since 1930. Married Emily Viggiano of East Boston, July 2, 1916. Children: Gabriel Nicholas and Nicholas John. Mr. Sena is member of the Lions Club of Medford and K. of C. Fond of wrestling, boxing, travelling and music. Res.: 15 McDonald Road, Medford.

SENA, POMPILO—Proprietor, P. Sena Custom Tailor, 44 Central Sq., Lynn. Born Montemarano, Avellino, Italy, March 18, 1895. Son of Antonio Sena and Rosa Nicolais. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the trade of costum tailoring. Served in the Italian Army for six years, during World War I, twice wounded. Was a German prisoner for 14 months, during which time he, with others, were sent to Belgium, where they constructed a highway which was later used to carry the first German cannons that bombed Paris. Awarded Croix de Guerre, and the Allied medals for distinguished service. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Lynn, where he has been foreman at Murray Tom and Sons for 10 years, now in custom tailoring business. Married to Maria Barbaro of Montemarano, Italy. Mr. Sena is member: Order Sons of Italy; St. John's Baptist Society, and Italian Community Center. Res.: 8 Normandie Rd., Lynn.

SENESE, MICHAEL—Mason, Contractor and Landscaper. Born Boston, March 9, 1911. Son of Rocco Senese and Antonetta Arminio. Educated at Boston public schools, High school and Mass. State Radio School. While at Hingham Shipyard he taught thousands of men and women the trade of welding ships. Is also an expert landscaper and engages in all around mason work. Married Phyllis Baldassarri of Boston, May 12, 1932, a former dress designer. Children: Henry, Rocco, Kenneth, and Rose Marie. Mr. Senese is active in civic and political affairs and takes deep interest in the welfare of his community. Fond of baseball, swimming, fishing, and travel. His father was born in Lacedonia, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Boston, as belt worker. Had following children: Louis, Michael, Mrs. Nicolina Vaspasio, and Mrs. Angela Alba. Res.: 73 Morris St., East Boston.

SENIBALDI, LAWRENCE R.—Leader of his Duke Lorenzo orchestra, playing at Silver Dollar Bar, Boston. Born Du Boius, Penn., Dec. 1, 1901. Educated in the public schools. Studied music under the famous clarinetist of Philip Sousa Band. Leader of his orchestra since 1924, playing in leading night clubs and hotels throughout New England. Featured over radio Yankee Network, WEAN of Providence; WHDH; WMEX; and short wave WRUL to South America. Married Evelyn Cincotti of Boston in 1928. Children: Francis, Lawrence Jr., Edward, Lydia, Eugene, Leon-

ard and Douglas. Mr. Senibaldi is Veteran U. S. Army, World War I, with Army of Occupation in Germany. Member: Lowell Musicians Ass'n; V. F. W.; Abruzzi Associates of Everett. His father Franco Senibaldi, was born in Ortucchio, Aquila, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900, settled in Penn., later in Everett. Res.: 46 Tileston St., Everett.

SERAFINELLI, ANNE RITA—Proprietor, Anne Rita Beauty Salon, 120 Tremont St., Boston. Born Quincy, March 13, 1909. Daughter of Guido Serafinelli and Anna D. Pantana. Education: Quincy High and Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture. In business since 1930. Considered among the leading hair stylist in New England. Prize winner in many hair styling contests and design. On staff stylist of "Modern Beauty Shop" magazine, and lecturer on beauty culture. Vice president of greater Boston cosmetologist Association. Has a daughter Alba Rita, graduate of Thayer Academy. Fond of travel, gardening and music. Hobby, sculpturing, millinery and dress designing. Her father, who founded the Serafinelli Granite Co., of Quincy, in 1904, was born in Rome, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Quincy as granite mfr. Had following children: Anne Rita; Mrs. Ralph Carmichael, a piano teacher; Dora, and Guido (veteran U. S. Army) in charge of Serafinelli Granite Co. Res.: 496 Quarry St., Quincy.

SERAFINI, AMERICO—President, De Paoli Mosaic Co., 126 Magazine St., Boston. Born South Boston, July 12, 1898. Son of Peter Serafini and Judith DePaoli. Graduated from High School of Commerce. Joined his brother Oswald in above business in 1921. Married Mary Boretti of Boston, June 24, 1922. Children: Virginia, a graduate of Jeremiah Burke High school of Dorchester and from a clerical school, and Ruth, also a graduate of Jeremiah High. Mr. Serafini served in U. S. Army, World War I. Is member of American Legion and of Marconi Club. Fond of baseball, football, and hockey. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Spilimbergo, Friuli (Udine) Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894, settling in Boston, where he engaged in Mosaics and Terrazzo work. In 1915 he took over the Joseph DePaoli Mosaic Co., now carried on by his three sons. Had following children: Oswald, Treas.; Americo, Pres.; Robert, Vice Pres.; Margaret, married to Louis Crespi and Catherine, married to Edward Crespi. Res.: 211 East Cottage St., Dorchester.

SERAFINI, ENRICO—Born Campagnano, Rome, Italy, June 16, 1891. Son of Giovanni Serafini and Anna Cara. Educated in the public schools of his native city. Came to America in 1909, settling in Salem, where he has since been in the service of John McCarthy and Son of Peabody, as leather worker. Married Domenica Gentili of Boston. Children: John R., graduate of Salem High, attended Boston College, commissioned Ensign, U. S. Navy, Columbia University, August 1944; Dora, graduate of Salem High and Hawthorne Institute. Mr. Serafini is member of Order Sons of Italy, since 1920, and president since 1939. Active in civic affairs. Has two sisters: Mrs. Vincenza Perucci and Mrs. Carolina Vitali of Salem. Res.: 17 Phelps St., Salem.

SERAFINI, JOSEPH—Lawyer. Born Rome, Italy, April 11, 1907. Son of Luigi Serafini and Laura Peruzzi. Came to U. S. Thanksgiving day of 1907, settling in Quincy. Graduated from Quincy High School in 1924, and Suffolk University Law School in 1928, L.L.B. In general practice in Quincy since 1928. Member: State, County and Local Bar Ass'ns; Italian dramatic club; charter member of Quincy Young Men's Republican Club, and John Quincy Adams Club. Former secretary, and on committee of Norfolk County Republican Club. Fond of outdoor life. Hobby, golf. Married Catherine Pellegrini of Quincy, April 2, 1934. A graduate of Quincy High and Fisher's Business College. One son, Joseph Louis, born Sept. 10, 1942. Attorney Serafini's father was born in Viterbo, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Quincy. Had following chil-

dren: Mrs. Nina Coletta; Joseph; Mrs. Rina Avitabile, and Nello, who is in U. S. Army, overseas. Res.: 107 Forbes Hill Rd., Quincy.

SERAFINI, JOSEPH JOHN—Salesmanager, Castle Novelty Co., 26 Manning Ave., Leominster. Born Leominster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1914. Son of Gabriele Serafini and Amelia Conte. Graduated from Leominster High School in 1933. In the service of Castle Novelty Co., since 1935. Married Jennie Pitkiewicz, of Gardner, Mass., Dec. 5, 1935, (a graduate of Gardner High School). Children: Joseph and Richard. Member: Elks; St. Mary Benefit Society; Order Son of Italy in America. Fond of football, golf and swimming. In high school he was member of the varsity football team. Father, a native of Castel De Alvito, Frosinone, Italy, mother, a native of Sora, Frosinone, Italy, came to America in 1908, settling in Leominster. Res.: 107 Central St., Leominster.

SERAFINI, OSWALD—Treasurer, DePaoli Mosaic Co., 126 Magazine St., Boston. Born Spilimbergo, Friuli (Udine) Italy, Sept. 10, 1893. Son of Peter Serafini and Judith DePaoli. Educated in the Dorchester Elementary and High schools. In 1915 with his father took over the DePaoli Mosaic Co., and has since continued in that field, later his two brothers, Americo and Robert joined him. Married Carolina Carletti of Boston, June 3, 1917. One daughter Judith, born Oct. 28, 1918, is a graduate of Dorchester High and of Boston University School of Liberal Arts. Mr. Serafini is member of the National Terrazzo and Mosaic Ass'ns. Fond of fishing, air travel, art, and music. Active in civic affairs. See his brother Americo's sketch. Res.: 12 Harrow St., Dorchester.

SERAFINI, ROSARIO JOSEPH—Proprietor Castle Novelty Co., 26 Manning Ave., Leominster. Born Leominster, October 17, 1917. Son of Gabriele Serafini and Amelia Conte. Graduated from Leominster High school in 1935. Manufacturer of plastic articles since 1935. Member: Elks, St. Mary Benefit Society; Order Sons of Italy in America; Chamber of Commerce, and Monosnock Country Club. Fond of football, basketball, baseball, swimming, golf, travel. Is a former musician, plays the violin. His father was born in Castel de Alvito, Frosinone, came to America in 1908, settling in Leominster. Was supt. of a shirt factory for several years, later in the mfg. of buttons. Had following children: the late Restituta, Joseph, and Rosario. Res.: 107 Central St., Leominster.

SERECCHIA, GINO—Born Boston Sept. 22, 1919. Son of Joseph Serecchia and Evelina Macinante. Graduated from Michelangelo School. In the service of C. DeRosa meat market since 1944, formerly with the American Railway Express Co. Married Lucy Miano of Boston, Sept. 6, 1942. One son Louis, born July 7, 1945. Member of Hanover St. Ass'n. Fond of football, wrestling, travel and music. His father was born in Monte Libretto, Rome, Italy, came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Boston. Had following children: Angelo, veteran U. S. Army; Nello, is in U. S. Navy; Gino; Arthur, in U. S. Navy; John, in U. S. Navy, and Mario, a student. Res.: 29 Willard Ave., Medford.

SERGI, WILLIAM G.—Firefighter, Brockton Fire Dept. Born Jamaica Plain, Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1910. Son of Enrico Sergi and Ida Zaffini. Graduated from Brockton High School in 1929, and attended Northeastern University. In the service of fire dept, since 1942. Married Phyllis Cappiello of Brockton, April 13, 1941. One daughter Norrine Mary, born May 11, 1942. Member Mass. Permanent Relief Fireman's Ass'n, Mass. Benefit Relief Ass'n, Barry Fire Club Local 144, and Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, football, travel, and music. His father was born in Sicily, Italy, moved to Catanzaro as a baby. Came to U. S. in 1908, lived in Jamaica Plain, N. Y. In Brockton since 1913. Had following children: Anthony; Joseph; Arthur, U. S. Navy; William; Mrs. Jennie Wood of Brockton; Albert, and Frank, veterans U. S. Army. Res.: 347 Crescent St., Brockton.

SERGIO, LUIGI—Proprietor, Sergio Leather Co., 3 Wall St., Brockton. Born Canosa, Bari, Italy, May 28, 1891. Son of Sabino Sergio and Angela Caruccia. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Brockton. In business since 1920. Married Pasqualina Lembo, June 18, 1918, a native of Canosa, Bari, Italy. Children: Angelina Mary; Sabino, a veteran U. S. Navy, World War II; Michael; Mathew Luigi; Joseph; Antonio; Irene; Roger and Richard. Mr. Sergio served as sergeant in the Italian Army, World War I. Member of Order Sons of Italy Artillery Lodge; Trustee for three years, Italian Progressive Club, and president since 1941. Fond of travel and music. Has a brother who is chief of police in Venice, Italy. Res.: 12 Otis St., Brockton.

SERINO, ANTHONY—Accountant, O.P.A. Investigator, Boston. Born Boston, April 26, 1909. Son of Louis Joseph Serino and Filomena DeSisto. Graduated from Central High School in 1930 and from Bentley School of Accounting and Finance in 1934. Practicing public accountant since 1934. With the Office of Price Administration since 1942. Married Ada Engram of Boston, Feb. 1932. Children: Phyllis Marlene Louise, and Joanne Marie. Member of Holy Name Society of St. Leonard's church and trustee of Ausonia Council K. of C. Fond of baseball, football, bowling, travelling and music. His father was born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston. Mother, is a native of Mirabella, Avellino, Italy. Res.: 101 Bowen St., Medford.

SERINO, ARTHUR B.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Cambridge, Sept. 16, 1908. Son of John G. Serino and Mary Russo. Graduated from Cambridge High Latin School in 1927; Harvard College in 1931, A.B.; Boston University Medical School in 1935, M.D. In general practice of medicine and surgery in Cambridge since 1937. On staff of Cambridge and Cambridge City Hospitals. Married Jean Uva of Brookline. Children: Jean and Arthur Jr. Member of local, state and national medical ass'ns. Fond of all sports. Hobby, farming and fishing. His father, a native of San Giorgio, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Cambridge. Office and Res.: 125 Magazine St., Cambridge.

SERINO, GUSTAVE RALPH—Instructor of history, Northeastern University. Born Cambridge, July 28, 1915. Son of John G. Serino and Mary Russo. Graduated: Cambridge High and Latin School in 1933; Harvard University in 1939, A.B.; Boston University in 1941, M.Ed. Instructor at Northeastern University since 1943. Formerly instructor at Roxbury Latin School and at St. Mark's School of South Borough, Mass. Member of Cambridge Advisory Board on Adult Education. Active in improvement of city government. Fond of baseball, hockey, tennis, squash, travelling and music. His father was born in San Giorgio, Avellino, Italy. Came to America in 1903, settling in Cambridge. Res.: 462 Putnam Ave., Cambridge.

SERINO A. JOHN—Attorney-at-Law. Born Cambridge, March 13, 1906. Son of John G. Serino and Mary Russo. Graduated: Cambridge High School, 1924; Boston University, 1929, L.L.M., and Boston University Law School, 1930, L.L.B. In general practice of law in Boston since 1929. Representative since 1943. Married Lucy La Marca of Boston, Feb. 28, 1935. Children: John, Joan and Robert. Director: Cambridge Chamber of Commerce; Y.M.C.A.; Boy Scouts of America; Columbian Cooperative Bank; Vice-Pres. Cambridge Tuberculosis and Health Ass'n. Fond of football and travelling. Father born in San Giorgio, Benevento, Italy, came to America in 1903, settling in Cambridge. Res.: 86 Washington Ave., Cambridge.

SERINO, JOSEPH—Manager Columbia Cleansers, Boston. Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, June 18, 1913. Son of Anthony Serino and Lucrezia Dato. Educated in the public school of his native town. Cam

to U. S. in 1928, settling in Boston, where he has since been in the service of the Columbia Cleansers. Married Elena Mello of South Boston, Jan. 17, 1942. One daughter, Louise Mary. Fond of travelling, music and grand opera. His father, a native of Montefalcione, Italy, came to U. S. in 1925, settling in South Boston. Res.: 391 Westford St., South Boston.

SERRA, ALBERT GUSTAVO—Businessman. Born Bologna, Italy, July 20, 1899. Son of Adolph Serra and Adelaide Borgatti. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Served in the Italian Army during World War I, fought in many battles including Mt. Grappa. Was taken prisoner by Austrians for six months. Came to America in 1921, settling in Springfield, where he married Caterina Cassani, June 3, 1924. Children: Albert, a graduate of Technical high and attended Airmantech Aviation Mechanic School, now serving in U. S. Navy, and Elaine Maria, a student. Mr. Serra is member of Order Sons of Italy in America. Proprietor, Serra Baking Co. Inc., of Springfield since 1925, specializing in making the famous Bolognese and French bread. His favorite sports are, baseball, hockey, hunting, fishing and grand opera. Bus. 1005 Columbus Ave. Res.: 27 Coomes St., Springfield.

SERRA, ANTHONY—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, June 23, 1914. Son of Leonardo Serra and Mary Laino. Graduated: Boston Latin High School in 1932 and Suffolk University School of Law in 1936, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1937. Married Josephine Napoli of Belmont. One daughter, Mary Ann, born July 7, 1942. Member: Federal Bar; Boston Bar Ass'n; Independent Order Sons of Italy; Sons of Italian Vespers Society. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, music. Father, born in Casano Ionio, Cosenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Boston. Office: 6 Beacon St., Boston. Res.: 25 Hawkins St., Roxbury.

SERRA, DANTE VINCENT—Purchasing Agent, Blake Mfg. Corp. Clinton. Born Libudrie di Persiceto, Bologna, Italy, Aug. 2, 1907. Son of Giulio Serra and Maria Cacciari. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Springfield, where he graduated from the Technical High School in 1924, and took special courses at Mass. Institute of Technology and at Boston University. In the service of Blake Mfg. Corp. since 1924. Married Bianca Palazzi of Springfield, Sept. 14, 1931. Mr. Serra is member K. of C.; Order Sons of Italy, and Savoy Club. Fond of golf, hunting, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Springfield. Had following children: Paul, a commercial artist and designer; Dante Vincent; Mrs. Aldina Montesi; Emidio, a machinist; and Antoinette, married to Frank Spagna. All of whom have attended High School. Res.: 428 High St., Clinton.

SERRA, MARY CATHERINE—Teacher. Born Springfield, Sept. 24, 1915. Daughter of James and Lena Serra. Graduated from Classical High School in 1933, and from State Teachers College in 1937, B.S.E.; Columbia University Teachers College in 1939, M.A.; special courses at New York University. Director of High School of Commerce nursery dept. since 1943. Member of Mass. and Springfield Associations of Childhood Education; Westfield Alumni Ass'n; Kalmia Honor Society; Teachers Club. Fond of golf, tennis, swimming, skating, travelling, art and music. Her father was born in vicinity of Bologna, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Springfield, where he was in the service of Blair Co., for forty years. Had two children: Mary C., of this sketch, and Joseph Henry, a graduate of Technical High school, is veteran U. S. Marine Corps, having served in South Pacific. Res.: 19 Firglade Ave., Springfield.

SERRATO, CALVIN MICHAEL—Physician and Surgeon, 520 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, (Commonwealth Medical Society) and 751 Main St., Waltham. Born Boston, March 21, 1905. Son of Gerardo Serrato and Vincenza Cocco. Was sent to Italy, where he graduated from High

School and College in Turin, and University of Bologna Medical School in 1936, M.D. Graduate work at Harvard University and Harvard Medical for four years. Interne at Boston City Hospital. Resident surgeon at Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary. Specialist in ear, nose and throat, in Boston and Waltham since 1943. On staff of Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary, and at Waltham, Cambridge, and Newton Hospitals. Married Jeannette MacPherson, college graduate from Canada, Sept. 1932. Fond of tennis and horsebackriding. Hobby, piano playing. His father was born in Orsara, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890, settling in Boston. Had following children: Louis, Elisa, Calvin M., Philomena, Americo, Anthony, Jack, Gelasio and Esther. Res.: 205 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge.

SETTIMELLI, AUGUSTUS E.—President, E. Settimelli & Sons Inc., 24 Totman St., Quincy. Born Lynn, Jan. 29, 1898. Son of Emanuel Settimelli and Marianna Castagnoli. Educated in the elementary and High schools of Quincy. In 1916 with his brother Joseph became associated in the monument industry, which had been started by their father in 1903, known as, E. Settimelli & Sons Inc. Said industry is considered among the finest in the state. Among their many outstanding memorials may be mentioned: the monument to Mark Twain; Preston B. Keith; Reid, etc. Married Grace D'Angelo of Quincy Dec. 10, 1944. Mr. Settimelli is member of Elks, K. C., John Quincy Adams Club, Civic Institute Literary and Debating Society, former president of Quincy Granite Mfg. Ass'n, past president of Italian American Citizens Club. On board of managers of Quincy City Hospital. Fond of bowling, travel, art and music. His father was born in Signa, Florence, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892. Established above firm in Quincy in 1903. Had the following children: the late Mrs. Florence Tocci; Mrs. Mary Fontana, Augustus E.; Joseph P.; Mrs. Michael Sansoni, and Annette Pearl, secretary of firm. Res.: Alton Rd., Quincy.

SETTIMELLI, JOSEPH—Treasurer, E. Settimelli & Sons Inc., 24 Totman St., Quincy. Born Lynn, Dec. 12, 1900. Son of Emanuel Settimelli and Marianna Castagnoli. Educated in the Quincy public schools. Associated with his brother Augustus in the monumental Industry since 1916. Married Edmea Bagnaschi of Barry, Vt., Oct. 22, 1928, a graduate of Quincy High school. Children: Joseph P. Jr., born April 24, 1930 and Natalie, born June 2, 1933. Mr. Settimelli is former grand knight Quincy Council K. C., former president of K. C., Civic Institute and past president of Quincy Granite Mfg. Ass'n; member of John Quincy Adams Club. Fond of outdoor sports. Travelled in Italy in 1926. His father, a native of Signa, Florence, Italy, came to U. S. in 1892, following his trade in the granite business in Quincy, where he established his firm, known as E. Settinelli & Sons, Inc., in 1903. Had following children: late Mrs. Florence Tocci; Mrs. Mary Fontana; Augustus E.; Joseph P.; and Annette Pearl, secretary of firm.

SEYMOUR, LOUIS—Agriculturist. Born Ielsi, Campobasso, Italy, Jan. 17, 1873. Son of Michele Seymour (De Simone). Attended public school in his native town and served in the Italian-African War of 1896. Came to America in 1900, settling in Marlboro, where he has worked as city employee, stone mason, and farming. Married the late Felicia Barbieri of Ielsi, Italy, in February of 1898. Children: Michael, is a contractor; Andrew, a mechanic; Augustus, a shoe worker; Mary Josephine, proprietor of Mary's Beauty Shop of Marlboro; Joseph, a maintenance man, and Samuel, a shoe worker. Honorary member of Italian American World War Veterans. His father, who died at age of 89, fought for eight years under Ferdinand 2nd, the Bourbonic king, and for a year under King Francis. Mrs. Seymour has a sister Maria Giovanna, who married the late Pasquale D'Amico of Marlboro. Res.: 146 Beach St., Marlboro.

SEYMOUR, NICHOLAS FRANCIS—Businessman. Born Marlboro, June 25, 1891. Son of Ralph Seymour and Filomena Tata. Educated in the public schools. Worked as shoe worker for 15 years, later was in the grocery and in service station business. Married Elizabeth G. Ford of Boston, Dec. 20, 1914. Children Ralph J., a graduate of Marlboro High (was member of baseball and football teams) and St. Anselm College of New York, where he received his A.B. degree; Nicholas F. Jr., a graduate of Marlboro High and attended St. Anselm College, (was member of his High school football team) is in U. S. Army; Frances, a graduate of Marlboro High, attended Regis college, is married to James Fahey of the U. S. Marines, who took part in five major battles in the Pacific. Mr. Seymour is member Order Sons of Italy and St. Ann's Society. His father was born in Ielsi, Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1885, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Marlboro. Had following children: late Mrs. Elizabeth Santella; Mrs. Rose Braica; Andrew; Mrs. Theresa Benedetto; Nicholas F. Jr., Mrs. Mary Mariano; John; Joseph, and Mrs. Annie Errico. Res.: 123 West Main St., Marlboro.

SGARZI, AMEDEO VINCENT—Lawyer. Born Plymouth, July 31, 1901. Son of Louis Sgarzi and Clelia Sassoli. Graduated: Plymouth High in 1919 and Northeastern University School of Law in 1927, L.L.B. In general practice in Plymouth since 1927. Married Fannie E. Borghi of Plymouth July 23, 1931. Children: Louis, born Jan. 23, 1936 and Vincent, born Dec. 16, 1937. Attorney Sgarzi was town selectman 1934-37; Town moderator since 1937; director of Town salvage; Librarian of Plymouth County Law Library; assistant clerk of superior court pro-tem; vice-president of Jordan General Hospital. Member: Price and Control board; local draft selective service; Town planning board; Old Colony club; Vespucci club; Mass. Bar Ass'n, and former president of Plymouth Bar Ass'n. Hobby, public service. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1899, settling in Plymouth. Had following children: Amedeo V.; William; Orfeo; Enzo; Romeo, and Juliet. Office: 4 Court St. Res.: 350 Court St., Plymouth.

SHARRINO, SALVATORE—Proprietor, President and Treasurer, Easton and Eustis Co., established in 1880, incorporated in 1907; (wholesale dealers in fruits, nuts, figs, dates) 42-44 Commerce St., Boston. Born Palermo, Italy, Aug. 15, 1888. Son of Joseph Sharrino and Caterina Artina. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston. In the fruit business since 1908. Married Isabella Spadaro of Boston, May 3, 1913. One son, Joseph, an outstanding drummer in the nationally known orchestras as Ruby Newman, Guy Lombardo, Tommy Dorsey; also played before the Duke and Duchess of Windsor. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II. In business with his father. Mr. Sharrino is member of the Boston Market Terminal Co., and of the Fruit and Produce Exchange. Fond of bocce, fishing, travelling and grand opera. Served in the Italian Army. A direct descendant of Duke Sharrino of Spain. Res.: 218 Center St., Dorchester.

SIANO, ANGELO JOSEPH—Proprietor of Springfield Memorial Co., 13 Berkshire Ave., Springfield. Born Monson, Mass., March 27, 1898. Son of John Siano and Josephine Filippello. Educated in the Monson public schools. In business since 1926, which business had been established by his father in 1888, being the pioneer Italian American to enter said field in western Mass. Married Gabriella Cote of Springfield, Dec. 1, 1927. Children: Henry Joseph, John Angelo, Barbara Ann, and Michael Anthony. Member of Elks since 1923. Fond of baseball, football, hunting, fishing and golf. Lover of travelling and grand opera. His father was born in Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1885, settling in Monson, later in Springfield. Had following nine children: Fannie, Angelo, Anna, Jessie, Matthew, Jennie, Frederick, John and Francis. Res.: 18 Berkshire Ave., Springfield.

SIBELLI, MICHAEL A.—Musician and Bandmaster, Wakefield. Born San Giuliano Campobasso, Italy, Jan. 15, 1892. Son of Nicola Sibelli and Nunzia Veneziana. Came to U. S. in 1908. Educated here and abroad. Studied music in the state of Maine. Teacher of music in Wakefield since 1918. Organized his first brass band in 1920, known as St. Joseph's band and has since been its bandmaster. Sponsor of Nasella Playground, and former president of Parent-Teachers Ass'n. Married Matilda LaRiccia of Wakefield, April 27, 1915. One son, Nicholas Anthony, a graduate of Wakefield High, is in U. S. Army Air Corps, married to Eileen Tobin. Mr. Sibelli is member: Order Sons of Italy; Holy Mt. Carmel Society, and Columbian Pioneers. His father came to U. S. in 1902. Had following children: Michael A., Adamo and Giuliano (twins), and Angelina. Res.: 127 Water St., Wakefield.

SIBILIA, CIRIACO—Proprietor of Massasoit Cafe, of 146 Rifle St., Springfield. Born San Mango Sul Calore, Avellino, Italy, April 1, 1892. Son of Raffaele Sibilial and Filomena DeBlasi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Springfield. In business since 1937. Formerly in the grocery business for 23 years. Married Concetta Cava of Springfield, Oct. 2, 1915. Children: Ralph, employed with U. S. Government, married to Anna Kopy; Phyllis, a graduate of High School of Commerce; Emilio, serving in U. S. Army; Silvio, a graduate of Classical High school; Arthur R., employed by U. S. Government. Member Order Sons of Italy in America; K. C. Fond of travelling, bocce, and lover of grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1894. Had following children: Maria, Ciriaco, Giovanni and Emilio. Res.: 326 Central St., Springfield.

SICARI, DOMINICK—Public Accountant. Born Boston, Nov. 28, 1901. Son of Joseph Sicari and Agatha Sarcia. Graduated from Bentley School of Accounting and Finance in 1926 and from Northeastern University in 1930, bachelor of Commercial Science degree. Public accountant in Boston since 1930. Married the late Jennie Crivello of Boston. Children: Agatha and Joseph. Member of the Knights of Columbus. Fond of football, travelling and music. Father was born in Augusta, Siracusa, Italy. Came to America in 1895, settling in Boston, engaged in the grocery business for over 40 years. Office: 148 State St. Res.: 19 Pitts St., Boston.

SICILIANO, ERNEST ALEXANDER—Instructor of Romance Languages, Boston College. Born East Boston, January 24, 1916. Son of Frank Siciliano and Angelina Caruso. Graduated: English High School, 1923; Boston College, 1937, A.B. (magna cum laude); O'Malley-Fellow in Italian 1937-39; 1939, A.M. Assistant marshall of the graduate school. Harvard University, 1942, A.M.; 1945, PhD. Instructor at Boston College since 1939. Married Gilda Giudice of Boston. One son, Francis Xavier, born July 5, 1942. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Boston College and Harvard Alumni Ass'ns. Fond of baseball and basketball. Active in athletics and civic affairs of the Northend Union. His father was born in Montauro, Catanzaro, Italy Sept. 7, 1877. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Boston, where he has been in business for over 40 years. Had following children: Catherine, Maria, Rose, Joseph (pharmacist), Anthony (pharmacist) and Ernest. Res.: 50 Hull St., Boston.

SIGNORELLI, JAMES EMILIO—Proprietor Crystal Pharmacy, 838 Main St., Greenwood. Born Girifalco, Catanzaro, Italy Jan. 8, 1888. Son of Michele Signorelli and Barbara Conte. Educated in the elementary and High schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1907. Registered Pharmacist since 1918. In business in Greenwood since 1933. Formerly in business in Everett. Married Ethel Lena Ashton of Montreal, Canada in 1913. One daughter, Caroline Magdalene, married to Raymond Harvey, a Lt. (jg) in U. S. Marine. She is a graduate of Wakefield High and attended

Mass. College of Pharmacy. Mr. Signorelli is member of the Elks and Red Men. Fond of baseball, travel and music. His father, a businessman in Italy, had following children: Mrs Rosina Smorfa; James Emilio; Mrs. Italia Ferraggina; late Romolo and Mrs. Gemma Valenti of Medford. Res.: 874 Main St., Greenwood.

SILENGO, MARIO PETER—President, Lorraine Restaurant Inc., 1677 Main St., Springfield. Born Montechiaro D'Asti, Asti, Italy, July 4, 1902. Son of Filippo and Clementina Silengo. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1920. Partner in the Lorraine Restaurant since 1938. Married Theresa Guarena of Springfield, Nov. 5, 1928. Fond of all sports especially baseball and bocce. A lover of travelling and popular music. Hobby, playing guitar. Mr. Silengo has following nine brothers and sisters: Joseph of Chile, South America; Cesare in Italy; Angelina, Amalia, Anna, Mario, Marcia, Rena and Rosina. Res.: 1336 Memorial Ave., West Springfield.

SILVANO, JOSEPH—Partner Coolidge Barber Shop, 311 Harvard St., Brookline. Born East Boston, March 1, 1909. Son of Filippo Silvano and Carolina Andreotta. Graduated from English High School. In business since 1936. Married Alice Sherwood of Cambridge, April 26, 1924. Children: Mary Carolina, Ruth Paradise, Jean, and Joseph Jr. Member: Town meeting, former president Junior Chamber of Commerce and State vice-president Junior Chamber of Commerce; Treasurer in the Elks; Director Brookline Lions Club; vice president local and state National Barbers of America; 1944 candidate for state representative. Active in civic and political affairs. Sports: football, golf, hockey. His father was born in Candida, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Boston as tonsorialist, later as realtor. Had following children: Mary, Laura, (twins); Joseph, Pasquale, Arthur, Vito, Filippo Jr., and Helen. Res.: 182 Babcock St., Brookline.

SILVESTRI, ANTONIO RUDOLPH—General manager, Boston Italian Grocery Co. Inc., of which all other Boston Italian stores are affiliated, being the only Italian American Cooperative system in Boston. Born Villa Santa Lucia, Aquila, Italy, November 6, 1909. Son of Luigi Silvestri and Concetta Salvati. Was brought to U. S. when nine months old, settling in Boston. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1929 and attended Wentworth Institute. In the service of Boston Italian Grocery Co. Inc., since 1936. Married Edith Del Vecchio of Revere, June 8, 1941. One daughter, Loretta, born March 7, 1942. Mr. Silvestri is fond of all sports, especially baseball, football, and basketball. Res.: 54 Ten Hills Road, Somerville.

SILVESTRI, EDMUND—Fish Buyer. Born Boston, Jan. 14, 1909. Son of late Dr. Rocco Silvestri and Rose De Fina. Graduated from Medford High school in 1926, and attended Bentley School of Accounting and Finance. In the fishing industry business since 1928. Married Iola Danault of West Brookfield, Sept. 29, 1938. Member: St. Peter's Club; K. C., and Moose. Fond of baseball, football, travel and grand opera. His father was born in Abbruzzi, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Boston, where he was physician for over 30 years. Had following two children: Edmund of this sketch, and Dorothy, who was graduated from New England Conservatory of Music, a former music teacher, married to William Daly of Boston. Res.: 52 Webster St., Medford.

SILVESTRI, LORENZO CARLO—Proprietor of Silvestri Funeral Home & Son, 129-131 Williams St., Springfield. Born Potenza, Basilicata, Italy, July 21, 1885. Son of Aniello Silvestri and Rosina Emilia DeFelicis. Came to U. S. in 1900, lived in New York City for 12 years. Settled in Springfield in 1912. In the funeral business since 1929. Married Elodia Santoro of New York, April 15, 1918. Children: Rena, a graduate of Classical

High, The Amercian International College and Bay Path Institute; Anno, a graduate of High School of Commerce and of Bay Path Institute, is veteran U. S. Navy, radio technician; Salvatore Rocco, a graduate of High School of Commerce, an embalmer. Member: Lega Protettiva Order Sons of Italy; Italian American Citizen's Club; Italian Sporting Club; Ludlow Social Club; Maria S. S. delle Grazie; Maria S. S. della Carita; St. Anthony Society of Agawam. Fond of football, baseball, bocce, travel and grand opera. Res.: 129 Williams St., Springfield.

SILVESTRI, LUIGI—President of Boston Italian Grocery, Inc. Born Villa Santa Lucia, Aquila, Italy, August 21, 1884. Son of Antonio Silvestri and Carmela Colagrande. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Boston. In the grocery business since 1922. Married Concetta Salvati, Feb. 7, 1909. Children: Antonio, Geno, Adalgisa, all of whom are connected with their father in the business, and Italo, a graduate of Tufts College in 1938, B.S., and specialized in Naval Engineering at Mass. Institute of Technology. Mr. Silvestri is a lover of music and outdoor sports. Business: 418 Hanover St., Boston. Res.: 8 Putnam Road, Somerville.

SILVESTRI, R. WILLIAM—Insurance Agent. Born Watertown, Oct. 16, 1912. Son of Anthony Silvestri and Assunta Palmerio. Graduated from Watertown High School in 1931 and attended New England Conservatory of Music for three years. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., since 1940. Member: National Life Underwriter's Ass'n, and on the Metropolitan Honor Club for three years. Fond of golf, horsebackriding, travelling, and classical music. Plays the piano. Married Marion Vosburgh, a dental hygienist of Springfield, Nov. 27, 1937. Children: William Anthony and Kenneth Joseph. Mr. Silvestri's father was born in Caramanico, Pescara, Italy, came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Watertown, engaged in restaurant, groceries and real estate business. Res.: 2 Willow terrace, Newton Center.

SILVESTRINO, ANGELO—Proprietor, Montello Leather Co., 181 Montello St., Brockton. Born Canosa, Bari, Italy, Jan. 6, 1882. Son of Felice Silvestrino and Filomena Floria. Educated in the public schools of his native town and served in Italian Army, first Reg. "Bersaglieri" receiving numerous awards as sharpshooter. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Brockton. In business since 1925. Formerly in Ice and Coal business for 14 years. Married Vincenza Lenoci of Canosa, Italy, Feb. 24, 1906. Children: Cosimo, a graduate of Brockton Y.M.C.A. Business College, in Seabees, U. S. Navy; Angelina, is married to Lawrence Gallo; Ida, is married to Donald Williams; Mary, a graduate of Brockton Business College; Albert, is an outstanding athlete and Commando instructor at Y.M.C.A., is associated with his father in business. All of whom are graduates of Brockton High, and Iolanda is a student. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Artillery Society and Italian Community Center. In Italy Mr. Silvestrino was a government vetricoltura inspector. Has a brother Michele and two sisters, Grazia and Celia in Italy. Res.: 181 Montello St., Brockton.

SILVI, GUY JOSEPH—Clerk, Walpole Post Office. Born Walpole, Nov. 3, 1911. Son of Giacomo Silvi and Giovannina Ferri. Graduated: Walpole High and Burdett College. In the service of the Post Office since April 21, 1936. Married Leona Marie Anderson, August 7, 1943, a graduate of Franklin High. One son, Ronald, born August 7, 1945. Member: Italian American Citizens Club; Post Office Clerk's Ass'n, K. C., President of Italian American Club and former secretary for four years. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel, and music. His father was born in Ascoli Piceno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906. Settled in Walpole, in 1911, as stationary fireman. Had following children: Attilio, in U. S. Army; Mrs. Frances Ciannavei; Mrs. Vincenza Nolfi; Guy J.; Victor; Mary;

Peter, in U. S. Army, Yankee Div., since 1941; Mrs. Mila Cocci, and Emilio student at M.I.T. Res.: 792 Main St., Walpole.

SIMARANO, PASQUALE—Proprietor, Modern Shoe Repairing, 270 Main St., Marlboro. Born Montescaglioso, Matera, Italy, Jan. 16, 1905. Son of Vincenzo Simarano and Maria Filomena Fumento. Educated in the public school of his native town, where he also learned the trade of shoe making. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Marlboro. In business since 1922. Married Diana Silvestri of Whitingsville, Oct. 12, 1929. Children: Vincent, Maria, and Olga. Mr. Simarano is former band musician, and member of St. Ann's Society. Fond of travel, reading, art and grand opera. His father, who resides in Italy, has the following children: the late Peter of Worcester; Joseph of Marlboro, who is veteran of U. S. Army, World War I; Michael of Worcester, also a veteran of World War I; Pasquale; Mrs. Irena Venezia of Italy; Mrs. Nunzia Andresana; Mrs. Rosa DiTomaso, and Emanuele. Res.: 24 Hudson St., Marlboro.

SIMEONE, BENJAMIN ARTHUR—Proprietor, B. A. Simeone Inc. Born Sant'Ambrogio, Frosinone, Italy, April 23, 1897. Son of Salvatore Simeone and Josephine Iacobucci. Came to America in 1912, settling in Providence. In Medford since 1917. Served in U. S. Army during World War I, and saw service in France. In the general construction business since 1927, specializing in road building. Has built numerous roads, some of which are among the largest in New England. Married Frances DiMarco of Revere, Nov. 14, 1921. Children: Salvatore A., graduate Medford High, and from Norwich University, now officer in U. S. Army; Josephine, graduate Medford High and Boston University College of Bus. Adm.; Benjamin Jr., student. Member American Legion, Chamber of Commerce and B.P.O.E. His father, who visited U. S. in 1904 and in 1906, had following children: Benjamin, Anthony, Tifaldo, Carmine, Matilda, and Maria. Office 74 Mystic Ave., Res.: 107 Century St., Medford.

SIMMARANO, MICHAEL—Head of Alteration Dept., United Mfg. Co., 16 Grafton St., Worcester. Born Pomarico, Matera, Italy, Jan. 29, 1898. Son of Vincent Simmarano and Maria F. Fumento. Educated in the public school of his native town, where he learned tailoring. Served in the Italian Army during World War I (wounded), was awarded Croix de Guerre and other medals for bravery. Came to U. S., Jan. 4, 1921, settling in Worcester. In the service of United Mfg. Co., since 1929. Married Libera De Michele of Worcester, Jan. 4, 1922. Children: Vincent, a salesman; Mary, graduate of High school of Commerce, and Anthony. Member Order Sons of Italy and Biscegliese Society. Fond of travel, boxing and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Irene, Joseph, Michael, Pasquale, Nunziata, Rosa, and Manuel. Res.: 316 Plantation St., Worcester.

SIMONCELLI, MARIO ANTHONY—Contact Representative, Veterans Administration, Boston. Born Meldola, Forli, Italy, Sept. 20, 1908. Son of Antonio Simoncelli and Giacomina Biserni. In U. S. since 1911. Graduated: Litchfield, Conn., High school and Columbia University School of Business Adm. in 1932, B.S. Was for number of years insurance adjustor for the Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., and for the Century Indemnity. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II Air Force, in Europe, as Staff Sgt., engineer gunner on B-26, wounded in action Sept. 26, 1944, on a bombing mission over Po Valley, Italy. Married to Marion Matheson of Nashua, N. H., June 2, 1936. One daughter, Maria Angela. Member: Disabled American Veterans; Delta Kappa Epsilon. In College he was member of Varsity baseball, football and basketball teams. Hobby, boating. His father came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Litchfield, Conn. Has following children: Glina (Cassadei) of Litchfield; Gaetano, veteran U. S. Army, World War I; John; Decimo; all of Connecticut and Mario Anthony. Res.: 84 Gardner St., Allston.

SIMONE, THOMAS — Head shipper, Loew's Inc. Born Charlestown, Mass., July 12, 1906. Son of Peter Simone and Tomasina Livoti. Attended the parochial school in Charlestown. In the service of Loew's Inc., of Boston since 1930. Formerly with the Universal Picture Co. Married Alice Poortian of Chelsea, October 6, 1927. Children: Peter S., and Annabelle Tomasina. Mr. Simone is fond of all outdoor sports especially baseball, football. A lover of music and radio. His parents came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Charlestown, and since 1930 in Newton. Res.: 43 B. Cross St., Somerville.

SIMONELLI, MICHAEL J.—Proprietor, Stylish Upholstery and Furniture Co., 274 Broadway, Somerville. Born Boston, May 9, 1913. Son of Salvatore Simonelli and Marianna Gaeta. Graduated from English High School in 1933. In business in Somerville since 1937. Member, Order Sons of Italy in America and The Avellino Society. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, travelling and music. His father was born in Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Boston. His mother was born in Contrado, Avellino, Italy, and was married in Boston. Had following children: Mary, Phyllis, Ciro, Anthony and Michael of this sketch. Res.: 52 Mt. Vernon St., Somerville.

SIMONI, VERY REV. ROMANO—O.F.M., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church, East Boston. Born Lucignano, Tuscany, Italy. Educated in Florence. In U. S. since 1910. Built the Franciscan sisters convent of Bennett St., Boston, and the Home for Italian children in Jamaica Plain. Mainly responsible for the building of the Franciscan Monastery in Lowell. Noted for his many pilgrimages to Italy, called by Archbishop Cushing, "the most Franciscan I have ever met." Formerly Provincial of the Franciscan order. Recently celebrated his 50th anniversary as priest in the Order. Res.: 28 Gove St., East Boston.

SINACOLA, MICHAEL—Proprietor, Sinacola Service Station, 7 Walkhill St., Forest Hills. Born Brighton, Oct. 28, 1907. Son of Raffaele Sinacola and Elizabeth D'Agostino. Graduated from Agassiz School of Jamaica Plain. In business since 1940. Formerly in the field of transportation for 20 years. Married Margaret Kellett of Jamaica Plain, June 6, 1931. Children: Margaret, born April 1, 1932; Elizabeth, born July 7, 1933; Ralph, born Feb. 10, 1935; Kathleen, born Jan. 22, 1937, and Mary, born July 16, 1939. Member of Workman's Benefit Ass'n; Men's Catholic Club of Forest Hill, and Boston Special Police force. His father was born in Santolio, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Brighton, is among the pioneer Italian American in the florist field and landscape gardener in his vicinity. Had following children: Mrs. Frances Domenicucci; Michael; Mrs. Rose McKinnon; Mrs. Angelina Andracchio; late Benedetto; Mrs. Mary Annisi; Mrs. Antonetta Francis; Mrs. Catherine Reid and Anthony. Res.: 41 Union Ave., Jamaica Plain.

SINATRA, FREDERICK—Assistant Manager, John Hancock Life Insurance Co., East Boston Branch. Born Agrigento, Italy, Jan. 8, 1907. Son of Otto E. Sinatra and Adelina Lopresti. Graduated from Winthrop High school, attended Suffolk University Law school and Fordham University Law school. Special courses at Boston University. In the service of John Hancock Life Insurance Co., since 1938. Married Kathryn Shepherd of Winthrop, Jan. 12, 1935, a graduate of Winthrop High and of Vesper George Art school. Children: Frederick Jr., and James S. Mr. Sinatra is member of Winthrop Golf Club; the Cottage Park Yacht Club; and University Club. Active in civic affairs. Lover of art, travel and music. His father, a prominent ladies' sportswear designer in Boston, came to U. S. in late 1900. Has following children: Elbert, Raymond, Charles, Edward (veteran U. S. Navy in the Pacific where he took part in invasion), Mary, Rose, Dorothy and Joseph. Res.: 215 Woodvale Ave., Winthrop.

SINATRA, JOSEPH MARIO—Baseball fan. Born East Boston, Dec. 10, 1922. Son of Mario Sinatra and Sara Giuffrida. Educated in the public schools. Veteran U. S. Army in Europe, awarded three battle stars. Mr. Sinatra is an outstanding centerfield baseball player. Member of St. Lazarus club baseball team, and has played ball on several teams in the Boston area. Active in civic and political affairs. Lover of travel and music. Is second cousin to Frank Sinatra, the swooner of popular songs. Married to Dorothy Campagna of East Boston, Jan. 28, 1946. Mr. Sinatra's father was born in Mineo, Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston, later in East Boston as city employee. Is veteran U. S. Army, World War I, in France. Awarded Croix de Guerre and the Distinguished service cross. Has following children: Joseph; Mario; Philip, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, took part in the invasion of Germany, awarded four battle stars and purple heart; Frances; Mario and Lorraine are students. Res.: 89 Grady Court, East Boston.

SINATRA, OTTO E.—Designer of Ladies Sportswear. Born Agrigento, Sicily, Italy, March 18, 1881. Son of Ignatius Sinatra and Alfonsina Argento. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in New York. In Boston since 1916. In the service of Debby-Lou as designer since 1943. Formerly, designer at Simmons and F. and M. Sportswear of Boston. Married Helen LoPresti, Sept. 25, 1901. Children: Elbert, musical director of U. S. Navy Band in Washington, D. C.; Ray, orchestra leader and musical director at Station CBS, Columbia system of New York; Fred, a former student of law at Suffolk University, now in the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.; Charles, an accountant; Joseph, a pianist and arranger in Latin Quarter orchestra; Mary, Rose (Guggio), Dorothy (Quaglia) and Helen, died on Oct. 30, 1943, was an outstanding athlete, diver and swimmer. Mr. Sinatra is member of B.P.O.E. Hobby, playing the violin, mandolin, guitar and piano. His father, a famous mathematician and linguist in Italy, had 12 children: Res.: 67 Nothinghill Road, Brighton.

SINCLITICO, JOSEPH A.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Cricchi, Catanzaro, Italy, March 18, 1874. Son of Antonio Sinclitico and Filomena Lostumbo. Graduated from University of Naples in 1901, M.D. Came to America in 1901. Lived in North Adams for four years. In general practice in Lawrence since 1905, oldest living Italian American physician in Lawrence. Married Elese Bucaley of North Adams, Jan. 7, 1905. Children: Joseph A. Jr., graduate of College of the Holy Cross, B.A. degree and of Harvard University Law School in 1939, L.L.B., Attorney in Lawrence, now Lt. in U. S. Army Air Corps; Rita, graduate of Lawrence High School, married to Joseph D'Amico, a funeral director; Francis and Karl (twins) are high school graduates. Dr. Sinclitico is member of Greater Lawrence Medical Ass'n, and Mass. Medical Society. Active in civic and welfare activities. Has traveled extensively in Italy. His father, a former tax collector in Italy, had the following children: Dr. Joseph A., Luigi, a pharmacist; Domenico, and Raffaele of St. Louis; Maria and Lucia, in Italy. Office and Res.: 3 Jackson Ter., Lawrence.

SINDONI, THOMAS DOMENIC—Metropolitan Insurance Co. Agent. Born Bauso, Messina, Italy, Feb. 22, 1883. Son of Pasquale Sindoni and Rosa Infantino. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Boston. In the service of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. since 1914. Married Mary Alioto Feb. 4, 1916. Children: Anthony, graduate English High, Harvard University in 1939, and Mass. Art school, is in the Lithographic Reproduction Picture field in Dayton, Ohio; Rose, a graduate of East Boston High, is graduate nurse from City Hospital; Marion, graduate East Boston High and St. Elizabeth Hospital School of Nursing, is 1st Lt. in U. S. Army overseas. Mr. Sindoni is active in political affairs. Fond of

all sports, lover of art, travel and music. Has following three sisters living: Antonina (Sturiale), Caterina (Badessa), and Santa (Dal Medico). Res.: 155 Leyden St., East Boston.

SINGARELLA, JOSEPH A.—Proprietor, J. A. Singarella Co., 15 Bay St., Dorchester. Born in Mineo, Catania, Italy, May 27, 1887. Son of Antonio Singarella and Antonina Cannizzo. Attended College in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston. In the contracting business since 1913, specializing in public buildings, bridges, and road work. Among the numerous buildings he has constructed are: the Mass. School of Art, the House of officers at Boston City Hospital, the Boston Continuation School, etc. Married Giovannina Cuvello of Boston, April 12, 1912. Children: Anthony, graduate Northeastern University in Engineering, is associated with his father, veteran U. S. Army, World War II in Europe; Nina and Mary, are graduates of Burdett Business College. Mr. Singarella is member of numerous organizations. Active in civic and welfare movements. Fond of art, travel and music. Has a brother Giovanni and a sister Maria living in Italy. Res.: 17 Everett Ave., Dorchester.

SIRACO, JOHN—Born Roccasicura, Campobasso, Italy, Aug. 10, 1889. Son of Giuseppe Siraco and Vincenza Francischetti. Attended public school in his native town. In U. S. since 1898. In East Boston since 1903. In the service of Eli Galassi Tile Co., for 28 years, later in same business for himself. Considered an outstanding tile mason worker, having worked in numerous buildings throughout New England. Married Lucia Tontodonato of Boston, April 4, 1911. Children: Mary; Joseph, married to Rose Ricupero; Vincenza, married to Guido DeFeo; Phyllis, married to Dr. Carl Lanieri; Anthony, is in U. S. Army and Domenic. All children are graduates of East Boston High. Mr. Siraco has been active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, fishing, boxing, travel and grand opera. His father, who came to U. S. in 1892, settled in Boston, had three children, late Mrs. Filomena Ciarlone, Antonio, and John. Res.: 25 Eutaw St., East Boston.

SIRACUSA, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Joseph's Beauty Salon, 148 Meridian St., East Boston. Born Boston, May 16, 1917. Son of Anthony Siracusa and Lena Brognana. Educated in the public schools and studied hairdressing in Boston and New York. In business since 1939. Married Catherine Bisazza of Roxbury Nov. 9, 1941, a beautician, associated with her husband in above field. One son, Anthony, born March 6, 1945. Mr. Siracusa is fond of all sports. Lover of art, travel and music. Hobby: woodcraft, painting, and creating novelties in the hairdressing field. His father was born in the vicinity of Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Boston. Has the following children: Rose, married to Joseph Genovese of New York; Carmen; Mary, married to Michael Magaletta; Nicholas, and Joseph. Res.: 10 Pompeii St., Roxbury.

SIRAGUSA, JAMES J.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Messina, Italy, Feb. 12, 1896. Son of Francesco Siragusa and Michelina Moleti. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Boston. Graduated from English High School, 1915. Attended Tufts Pre-medical and medical school. Graduated from New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College in 1920, M.D. Interne at Italian Hospital of New York City and St. Elizabeth Hospital of Brighton. In general practice in Boston, since 1922. On staff of St. Elizabeth Hospital of Brighton and of Winthrop Hospital. Health officer in charge of East Boston Health Unit since 1923. Awarded degree of Master of Public Health from Harvard School of Public Health in 1941. Married K. Paula Hubbard of Bar Harbor, Maine, July 25, 1923. One son, James Joseph Jr., born April 4, 1926. Member: Mass. Medical Society; American Medical Ass'n; president of East Boston-Winthrop Medical Society. Fellow of the American Public Health Ass'n. Office and Res.: 52 Ashley St., East Boston.

SIRAGUSA, PETER—Social Worker. Born Messina, Italy, July 25, 1893. Son of Francesco Siragusa and Michelina Moleti. Educated in elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1908. Studied music at New England Conservatory of Music and at Royal Conservatory at Milan, Italy. Studied under private instructors and at Simmons College School of Social Work, specializing in social aspects of legal problems. In the service of Boston Public Welfare Dept. since 1931. Married Maria Fissolo of Boston, July 10, 1920. Children: Francis (Boston College, U. S. Army); Michelina (Regis College); Peter Jr. and Mary, students. Mr. Siragusa was formerly an outstanding professional musician, toured the U. S. and Canada with eminent orchestras (played oboe). A lover of travelling, art and reading. Res.: 68 Nonantum St., Brighton.

SISCA, LOUIS ALBERT—Proprietor, Louis A. Sisca Barber Shop, 572 Bedford St., Fall River. Born Fall River, March 23, 1900. Son of Gabriele Sisca and Filomena Inderi. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1921. Married Antoinette Ciccone of Fall River, May 13, 1918. Children: Antoinette Louise, born Oct. 9, 1919; Anita Philomena, born Sept. 3, 1923, is hair stylist; and Louis Jr., born Aug. 31, 1928, is student. Mr. Sisca is member of Elks, ass't venerable Order Sons of Italy; first vice-president Master Barber Ass'n; member Republican City Committee since 1925. Chairman Ward Five Republican City Committee. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in San Pietro, Reggio di Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 70's was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Fall River. Had following children: Mrs. Josephine Parise; Mrs. Carmela Saulino; Mrs. Luisa Ventura; Mrs. Lena Caruso; Pasquale, proprietor of Sisca Variety store; Louis Albert; Rose, a technician at Fall River Hospital; Mrs. Jennie Imbroglia; Edith, and Gabriel, who is dentist in Norristown, Penn. Res.: 1053 Bedford St., Fall River.

SMANIA, RUDOLPH D.—Pharmacist. Born Villa del Conte, Padua, Italy, Oct. 24, 1888. Son of Antonio and Aucilla Smania. Educated here and abroad. In U. S. since 1912. In Springfield since 1918. Registered pharmacist since 1920. Proprietor of Smania Drug Co., of Springfield since 1928. Formerly owner of several well-known drug stores in Springfield. Member of American Pharmaceutical Ass'n. Married Cesira Luigia Valentini of Aquila, Italy, March 30, 1918. One daughter, Elda A. Smania, a graduate of Cathedral High School and from Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1942, PhG., registered pharmacist since 1942, now manager of her father's drug store of 925 Main St., Springfield. Res.: 858 White St., East Longmeadow.

SMEDILE, SEBASTIAN RAY—Attorney-at-Law and Research Engineer. Born Gualtieri, Messina, Italy, July 31, 1897. Son of Stefano Smedile and Rosa Calapa. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston. Graduated: English High School and Boston University School of Law. Completed his course in engineering science, at Mass. Extension University. In general practice of law since 1924. Was for number of years associated with Judge Felix Forte. Member of Mass. Bar and of New Hampshire Bar. Author "Essentials of Prima Facie" "Notes on Mass. Practices" and numerous articles on science. Has conducted extensive experimentations on gravitational forces which will lead to industrial revolutionary developments throughout the world. His father came to U. S. in 1899, settling in Boston as foreman at Plants Mfg. Co. Had two children: Sebastian Ray and Catherine, married to Anthony Trovato of Boston. Office 568 Washington St., Wellesley. Res.: Wellesley.

SOLANO PROF. LOUIS F.—Romance philology, Harvard University. Born Naples, Italy, March 23, 1904. Graduated from Harvard 1924, A.B., 1925, A.M., 1931, Ph.D. Instructor in Romance languages and literature at Harvard 1931-40, tutor in modern languages since 1931, associate professor since 1940. Member: Modern language Ass'ns, Medical Academy etc.

SOLARI, EDWARD J.—Manager of Boston Metropolitan Dept. of Employers Fire Ins. Co. Born Revere, Oct. 29, 1906. Son of John Solari and Catherine Rovegno. Graduated from Revere High School in 1925. Attended Boston College and took special extension courses at Insurance Library Ass'n. In the insurance field with above company since 1926, manager since 1936. Married Anne Flynn of Revere, April 19, 1932. Children: Mary Ann and William John. Member: Boston College Alumni Ass'n and Boston Board of Fire Underwriters. Father was born in Boston in 1870. Mother, a native of Genoa, Italy. His grandfather was a native of Cicagna, Genoa, Italy, settled in Boston in 1860. Office: 1 Liberty Sq., Boston. Res.: 77 Lovell Rd., Melrose.

SOLAZZO, ANTONIO—Landscape Gardener and General Contractor, 711 Central St., Lowell. Born Barile, Potenza, Italy, Feb. 22, 1890. Son of Giovanni Solazzo and Elisabetta Simone. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Lowell. In landscape business since March 17, 1919. Married Nicoletta Nigro of Lawrence, also a native of Barile, Potenza, Italy, April 19, 1915. Children: Elizabeth, graduate of Lowell High and Lowell Commercial College, now sister of charity at St. Peter's Parish of Lowell; John, graduate of Lowell High, associated with his father in business; Florence, graduate of Lowell High school; Angelina, graduate of Lowell High and of Lowell Commercial College. Mr. Solazzo, has been member of several associations. His father came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Lowell. Had the following children: Antonio; Rosa, married to Michael DeNicola; Angelo, a landscape gardener; Camilla, married to John Simone. Res.: 711 Central St., Lowell.

SOLIMENE, JOSEPH—Solimene Programs, 110 State St., Boston. Born Atripalda, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 22, 1893. Graduated from Bocconi University of Milan, as doctor of Economic Science. Captain in the Italian Army, World War I. In America since 1922. Established the Solimene Radio Advertising in 1937, Station WNCOP, later Station WMEX. Also newspaper correspondence of "Il Progresso Italo Americano of New York." Formerly sales agent. Married Ida Triscino of Naples, Italy, May 11, 1917. Children: Lydia, graduate Newton High and Wellesley College, B. A., and M.A.; Augustus, graduate, Newton High and Harvard University, B.A., is radio announcer, Station WNAC; Wilfred and Norma, are students. Mr. Solimene is fond of all sports. Lover of art, travel and music. Res.: 29 Radcliff Rd., Waban, Newton.

SOLOMITA, MICHAEL A.—Accountant, 44 High St., Brockton. Born Frigento, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 6, 1901. Son of Joseph Solomita and Rosaria Ranaudo. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Brockton, where he attended public schools and graduated from Bentley School of Accounting and Finance in 1926. Took special income tax course at Harvard. Officer manager, Brockton Motor Car Co., 1926-32. In business since 1934. Married Mary A. Celidonio of Boston, Oct. 11, 1930, a graduate of St. Patrick High School. Children: Anne Marie, born Nov. 20, 1931; Theresa Louise, born Dec. 31, 1933; Catherine Rose, born Sept. 12, 1935; Mary Elizabeth, born Nov. 18, 1937, and Margaret Helen, born April 22, 1941. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Kiwanis Club; Cardinal O'Connell Assembly, fourth degree Knights of Columbus and Italian Scholarship fund. His father came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Brockton as shoe operator. Had following children: Adelina, Michael A., Charles and Anthony. Res.: 17 Bright St., Brockton.

SONDRINI, DOMENICK—Partner with Angelo Belardini, Highland Restaurant, 108 Fenn St., Pittsfield. Born Postalesio, Sondrio, Italy, Jan. 17, 1902. Son of Abbondio Sondrini and Clara Bianchi. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1922, settling in Pittsfield. In restaurant business since 1936. Formerly cook at Bond Hotel of Hart-

ford. Married Adelina Belardini, May 16, 1930. Children: Irene, Rudolph, and Clara. Fond of baseball, basketball, boxing, hunting, travel and grand opera. His father was town clerk for many years in Postalesio, Sondrio, Italy. Had following children: Peter, John, Domenick and Attilio. Res.: 56 Holmes St., Pittsfield.

SORACE, DOMINIC—Manager, Tony's Cafe, 24a Summer St., Lynn. Born Boston, March 21, 1914. Son of Frank Sorace and Angelina Di Matteo. Educated in Boston public schools. In the service of Tony's Cafe since 1943. Formerly in the trucking business in Boston and guard at East Boston Airport. Married Olive Ciampa of East Boston, Jan. 29, 1935, a graduate of East Boston High. Children: Donald and Kenneth Anthony. Member of the Elks Lodge of Winthrop. Fond of football, baseball, travel and music. Former 160-lb. amateur boxer. His father was born in Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Boston, in fruit and produce field. Had one son Dominic of this writing. Res.: 140 Leyden St., East Boston.

SORBELLO, PHILIP G.—Proprietor, Philip Bros. Barber Shop, 451 Stewart St., Boston. Born Giarre Reposto, Catania, Italy, July 18, 1893. Son of Russell Sorbello and Josephine Fichera. Educated in the elementary and High schools in Italy, where he also learned the barber's trade. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Boston. In business since 1934. Formerly barber in several leading shops in Boston and New York. Instrumental in bringing about sanitary improvements in the Boston barber shops. Mr. Sorbello completed his course of study in barber science school at the National Educational Council of the A.M.B. of America. Married Tina Lombardo of East Weymouth, Jan. 7, 1917. Member of Esperia Lodge A.F. & A.M. and of the Master Barbers Ass'n. Fond of hunting, boxing, horsebackriding, sailing and music. Has a brother Salvatore, barber at Jordan Marsh's Beauty Salon; another brother Isidoro, a veteran of World War I, is in Italy, and a sister Giovannina, married to Santi Cocuzza, a noted physician and surgeon, who was colonel in the Italian army medical corps, World War I. Res.: 19 Bonner Ave., Medford.

SORDILLO, FORTUNATO—Assistant Director of Music, Boston Public Schools. Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, July 4, 1885. Son of Antonio and Maria D'Aquino. Came to U. S. in 1899, settling in Boston. Married Lena Siragusa, April 29, 1914. Mr. Sordillo has been associated with bands as performer and director since the age of nine. Director of bands in Boston public school; organizer and director of Boston Fire Dept. Band; Alexander Graham Bell Post Band; Newton Constabulary Band and Sordillo's Concert Band. Trombone and baritone soloist with Boston Symphony orchestra. Played at Boston Grand Opera Co.; Pryor, B. A. Rolfe and Souza Bands; soloist at San Francisco Exposition in 1915. Chairman of New England Music Festival. Author of several books on musical instruments and composer of concert music and marches. Res.: 102 Lake St., Brighton.

SORDILLO GIUSEPPE—Proprietor, Sordillo & Sons, dealers in European seeds, plants, shrubs, insecticides, fertilizers. Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 25, 1868. Son of Gioacchino Sordillo and Pasqualina Cafone. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Served in the Italian Army (cavalry) for five years. Married Consiglia Martignetti of Gadida, Avellino, Nov. 11, 1896. Children: Ermino, veteran of World War I; Pasqualina; Angelina; Amadeo; Americo; Elvira; Maria; Anthony; Albert; Anita; Eleanor, and Alfred. Mr. Sordillo came to U. S., March 19, 1901, settling in Boston, where he began in the seed business in 1907. This is the only Italian American business of its kind in Mass. Fond of reading, current events and politics. Bus.: 178 Hanover St. Res.: 180 Hanover St., Boston.

SORRENTINI, NICOLA (late)—Born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Son of Pasquale Sorrentini and Palmira Cappucci (a public school teacher in Italy). Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in East Boston, where he engaged as printer, merchant and real estate. Married Erminia Guarini of his native town, Feb. 8, 1914, daughter of Vincenzo Guarini and Elisabetta Ciani. She was born Nov. 12, 1886 and came to America in 1908. Mr. and Mrs. Sorrentini had following children: Palmira, graduate East Boston High, is married to Charles Salimbini of East Boston; Yolanda, graduate East Boston High and Burdett College, is secretary at United Rubber Workers of America (CIO) since 1944, and Gloria, graduate of East Boston High, is student of Emmanuel College. Res.: 87 Porter St., East Boston.

SORRENTINO, JOSEPH ANTHONY—Proprietor, Sorrentino Barber Shop, 21 Exchange St., Lynn. Born Grottaminarda, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 28, 1888. Son of Biagio Sorrentino and Brigida Cerulla. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Concord, where he learned the barber's trade. In business in Lynn since 1919. Married Eva Morin of Franklin, N. H., May 6, 1929. Member of Master Barbers Union. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1896, settled in Concord, N. H., as city employee. Had following children: Joseph A.; James; Edith, married to Daniel Cusano and Mrs. Constance Lombardo. Res.: 26 Green St., Lynn.

SOTTILE, ANTHONY WILLIAM—City Auditor, Pittsfield. Born Pittsfield, March 21, 1910. Son of Nicholas Sottile and Rosina Alberti. Graduated from Pittsfield High School in 1928 and Bentley School of Accounting and Finance in 1930. Special courses at Westfield State Normal School. City auditor since Jan. 15, 1938. Formerly with Carl E. Lonegren and Co., as junior partner. Also engaged in public accounting and tax consultant. Married Mary Sonsini of Pittsfield, June 14, 1937. Two sons, Anthony Jr., and John David. Member: Faccioli Club; Order Sons of Italy; director Pittsfield Professional Baseball Club; director of Boy Scouts of America, Berkshire County Council. His father was born in Isnello, Palermo, Italy. Came to America in 1902, settling in Pittsfield. Had following children: Anthony, Mario, Edward and Caroline. Res.: 41 Bartlett Ave., Pittsfield.

SPADAFORA, JOSEPH JR.—President, Liberty Shoe Machinery Corp., 12 Summer St., Lynn. Born Malden, Sept. 13, 1913. Son of Joseph Spadafora and Mary Caldarone. Graduated from Medford High and served in the U. S. Army in Europe, taking part in the invasion of Africa and Italy. In business since 1930. Member V. F. W. Fond of hockey, horsebackriding travel and music. His father (a veteran of Italian Navy, whose brother Salvatore was former mayor of Messina) came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston in the machinery business. Has the following children: Mrs. Rose Rinciari; Lena; Joseph Jr.; and I. Edward, who attended Northeastern University, is associated with his father as general machinist, married to Phyllis Harvey of Natick, they have two children: Edward and Joan. All of Mr. Spadafora's children are graduates of Medford High school. Res.: 1 Water St., Medford.

SPADAFORA, PAUL—Owner, Spadafora Shoe Store, 382 Water St., Fitchburg. Born Brooklyn, N. Y. June 14, 1896. Son of Michael Spadafora and Marianna Gargano. Educated in the Fitchburg public schools. In business since 1928. Married Jennette Sacino, July 7, 1924. Children: Marion, graduate of St. Bernard High School and Burdett College, medical secretary; Michael and Roselin are students of St. Bernard High school. Member of Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. His father was born in Grumento Nova, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1888. Established shoe business in Fitchburg in 1900, now carried on by son Paul. Retired, living in East Boston. Had

following children: Jennette, married to Peter Ferrara; Paul; Mildred, married to James Di Geronimo; Rosanna, married to Peter J. Levanti; Anthony, proprietor of Orient Height Pharmacy of East Boston and Maria, married to Matthew Mirabello. Res.: 380 Water St., Fitchburg.

SPADARO, SALVATORE—Businessman. Born Messina, Italy, November 4, 1891. Son of Francesco Spadaro and Anna Angelone. Came to America in 1906, settling in Boston. Married Josephine Quarteroni in 1920. One son, Frank, a musician (saxophone player). Mr. Spadaro was for 20 years proprietor of the Spadaro and Son, fruit and produce dealers. Now in the service of Arthur F. Cummings Co. Fond of all sports and a lover of music. His father was a native of Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston, engaged in the fruit business for over 30 years. Res.: 190 North St., Boston.

SPADEA, FRANCIS A.—Custom tailor and designer. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, June 19, 1894. Son of Giuseppe Spadea and Clementina Rotella. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912. In the custom tailoring business in Brockton for 14 years, and in New York for three years. Veteran U. S. Army, World War I, in France 82nd Div. In 1942 he joined the Douglas Aircraft Co. Inc. Was sent to their overseas project, where he organized tailor shops for U. S. Army and for American civilians in numerous places in Africa, Australia and New Zealand. Awarded the lapel medallion for his distinguished service. Married Dora Bonacci of New York, March 2, 1924. Children: Eugenia C., graduate of Mt. Claire Teachers College, and Joseph, student of Manhattan College School of Engineering, is in U. S. Navy Officers training school at Chicago University. Mr. Spadea is member of K. of C. and American Legion. Active in civic and political affairs. Res.: Cambridge.

SPADEA, NICHOLAS—Proprietor, Economy Service Stations Co., 36 Perkins Ave., Brockton. Born Brockton, Aug. 20, 1901. Son of Vincenzo Spadea and Maria Angela Procopio. Educated in the elementary and High schools and graduated from Brockton Business College. In business since 1937. Married Elizabeth Celia of Brockton, Aug. 21, 1927, a graduate of Brockton High school. Children: Vincent Gregory, born Feb. 2, 1929 and Elizabeth Angela, born June 19, 1930. Mr. Spadea is member of Ermete Novellis Club; Venerable Order Sons of Italy in America; President of Italian Community Center; financial secretary of Young Calabria Society since 1930, and former candidate for counsellor at large. Active in civic and political affairs. Hobby, playing the violin. His father, a native of Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, came to U. S. in 1890, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Brockton (see his brother Samuel's sketch). Res.: 232 Pleasant St., Brockton.

SPADEA, SAMUEL—Physician and Surgeon. Born Brockton, March 4, 1904. Son of Vincent Spadea and Maria Angela Procopio. Graduated from Brockton High in 1922 and Wentworth Institute in 1925. Attended Ill. Institute of Technology pre-medical and graduated from Loyola University Medical School in 1935, B.S.M., in 1938, M.D. Interne at St. Elizabeth Hospital; graduate work at Mercy Hospital, Harvard, and University of Chicago. Practiced in Chicago. Specialist in Orthopedic Surgery. Captain in U. S. Army since 1942. Member: American Medical Ass'n., Ill. Medical Society, Chicago Medical Society, Jr. member of American College of Surgeons. Orthopedic Surgeon in U. S. Army. Fond of football, skating, travel and music. Married Marie Catrambone of Chicago, June 26, 1937, a graduate of Loyola University, Bachelor of Philosophy. One son Vincent Oded, born May 12, 1943. Dr. Spadea's father was born in Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to America in 1890, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Brockton, where he has been shoe worker for 50 years. Had following children: Nicholas; Mrs.

Christine Sica; Samuel; Joseph; and Mrs. Mary Sica. Res.: 16 Oakdale Place, Brockton.

SPADOLA, LOUISE THERESA—Supervisor of Medical-Surgical Floor, Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, 281 Lincoln St., Worcester. Born Worcester, July 18, 1913. Daughter of Frank Spadola and Benedetta Simonetti. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1932 and from Worcester Hahnemann Training School for Nurses in 1935, R.N. Assistant supervisor, 1935-42, and supervisor since 1942. Member: State Nurse Ass'n, Worcester W.H.H. Alumni Ass'n, Sacred Heart Sodality. Her father was born in Ruoti, Potenza, Italy. Came to America in 1887, settling in Worcester, where he has been gang foreman at Boston and Albany Railroad for 49 years. Had following children: Charles, with N. E. Power Co.; John, graduate of Clark University, and Catholic University Law School, now chemist in patent office for U. S. Government; the late Rose; and Louise Theresa. Res.: 60 Suffolk St., Worcester.

SPAGNA, EMIDIO—General Foreman of Springfield Gas and Light Co. Born Atena Lucana, Salerno, Italy, Sept. 16, 1884. Son of Mattio Spagna and Filomena Filitto. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Springfield. In the service of Springfield Gas & Light Co., since Nov. 7, 1906. Married Maria Gentile of Atena, Italy, Nov. 22, 1907. Children: Mattio, a graduate of High School of Commerce, serving in U. S. Army; Frank, a graduate of Trade School, is with the American Optical Co.; Joseph, a graduate of High School of Commerce, serving in U. S. Army; Phyllis, attended High School of Commerce; Rose, a graduate of High School of Commerce, is married to Albert Magri. Member: B.P.O.E., Order Sons of Italy in America; Mt. Carmel Society. Mr. Spagna has a brother, Ciro, machinist at Gas & Light Co. Res.: 145 Commonwealth Ave., Springfield.

SPAGNUOLO, GENNARO VINCENT—Proprietor, Burden Pharmacy, 308 Hanover St., Boston. Born Boston, March 20, 1913. Son of Joseph Spagnuolo and Maria Iannelli. Graduated from English High School in 1931 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1933, PhG. In business since 1939. Married Carmela Valentino of Boston, August 11, 1935. One daughter, Maria Esterina, born Aug. 23, 1938. Member: Phi Delta Chi fraternity; Boston Retail Druggist Ass'n; Order Sons of Italy in America. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, travelling and music. Hobby, photography. His father was born in Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Boston; tailor at Kennedy's for over 30 years. Res.: 348 Hanover St., Boston.

SPANO, ANTHONY JOSEPH—Proprietor, Villa Nova Cafe, 186-188 Chestnut St., Springfield. Born Springfield, June 24, 1917. Son of Joseph Stephen Spano and Serah Luvera. Educated in local public schools. In business since 1942. Married Doris Olson of Springfield, Aug. 14, 1941. One son, Stephen Joseph, born Sept. 21, 1943. Member of B.P.O.E. Fond of football, baseball and fishing. Hobby, golf. Father, born in Biauconovo Reggio Calabria, Italy, came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Springfield, a tonsorialist for many years. Had following children: Esther, Anthony, Rita, Evelyn, Vivian and Robert, all of whom have attended high school. Res.: 98 Newberry St., Chicopee.

SPANO, JOSEPH—Assistant Editor, La Gazzetta del Massachusetts. Born Prato, Avellino, Italy, June 29, 1887. Son of Alessandro Spano and Rosa Grillo. Educated in the Ginnasio-Liceo Colletta of Avellino. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Boston. Graduated from the American International College of Springfield in 1913, B.A. In the service of La Gazzetta del Mass., since 1943. Former gen'l sect'y of North American Civic League for 30 years. During World War I was civilian investigator for War College Dept. in Washington. Married Anne Lepore of Boston, Dec. 22, 1912. Chil-

dren: Alexander, graduate Winthrop High, Tufts College and Harvard University in 1940, M.A., graduate work at University of Rome, Italy, is veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific; Rose, graduate Winthrop High, is married to Herbert Allen; Lillian, graduate Winthrop High; and Joseph, graduate Winthrop High and Tufts College, is veteran U. S. Army Air Force in the Pacific. Mr. Spano is the first grand sect'y Grand Lodge Order Sons of Italy in Mass. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, a public school teacher in Italy, had following children: Joseph; Carmela (Guidi); and Ida (Fabbri). Res.: 53 Robeson St., Jamaica Plain.

SPERA, MATTHEW JOSEPH—Commissioner House Merchant. Born Boston, Aug. 23, 1906. Son of Pellegrino Spera and Lucia Coluccina. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. In business, dealer in farm products since 1940. Formerly with W. W. Benjamin & Co., for 20 years. Married Mary Frisella of Chelsea, May 3, 1936. Children, Matthew Jr., and Mary Joyce. Member, Commissioner of Merchant Ass'n and Sagamore club. Fond of baseball, hockey, bowling, travelling and music. Father, born in Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston, where he engaged in fruit produce business for over 40 years. Bus.: 40 Mercantile St., Boston. Res.: 105 Sagamore Ave., Chelsea.

SPERONI, LOUIS—Partner, Spaghetti House, 190 Central St., Milford. Born Tosca, Parma, Italy, June 24, 1897. Son of Giacomo Speroni and Rosalina Carpanini. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Milford. In business since 1942. Formerly with H. M. Curtis Coal Co., for 22 years. Married Maria Abretti of Milford, Sept. 26, 1918. She was born Sept. 19, 1901. Children: Louis J., veteran U. S. Army, is married to Elizabeth Gancy; Joseph J., U. S. Army, Belgium; Francis C., U. S. Army, France, married to Rose Draghi; Charles L., U. S. Army, England, and Theresa Rosolinda. All the children are graduates of the Milford High School. Mr. Speroni is veteran U. S. Army, World War I. Fond of baseball, travel and music. Has a brother Peter, in partnership with him in the restaurant business, who is also a veteran U. S. Army, World War I. Res.: 19 Haywood St., Milford.

SPEZZANO, JOSEPH—Partner, Diana Cafe Inc., 1028 Boylston St., Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 3, 1907. Son of Gaetano Spezzano and Giulia Agrippina. Graduated from Newton High School and attended Wentworth Institute. In business with his brother Louis since 1931. Married Annita Colagrande of Greenhill, Mass., Jan. 1, 1935. Children: Joseph Jr., Judith Josephine, Richard Guy, and Paul. Mr. Spezzano is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel, and music. His father was born in Mineo, Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston as labor leader and secretary. Had the following children: Angelo, Louis, Salvatore, Joseph, Charles, Mrs. Mary Bellino and Mrs. Josephine Jackson. Res.: 91 Florence St., Newton Center.

SPEZZANO, LOUIS—Partner, Diana Cafe Inc., 1028 Boylston St., Boston. Born Mineo, Catania, Italy, April 11, 1903. Son of Gaetano Spezzano and Giulia Agrippina. Graduated from Mechanic Arts High School and from Wentworth Institute. Engaged in hotel and restaurant business in New York, for ten years. In 1931, with his brother Joseph, opened the Diana Cafe Inc., of Boston, beginning in a small way, today it is one of the finest cafes in the Back Bay district, owning their property. Mr. Spezzano married Esther McCallum of Glasgow, Scotland, June 10, 1930, a former stewardess of the famous Cooper's Restaurant of Glasgow. Children: Louis Jr., Josephine, Anthony, and Esther Marie. Member: Geneva Ass'n, and Boston Liquor Dealers Ass'n. His father, who came to U. S. in 1900, was prominent labor leader in Boston. Had following children: Angelo, Louis, Salvatore, Joseph, Charles, Mrs. Mary Bellino and Mrs. Josephine Jackson. Res.: 544 Poplar St., Roslindale.

SPINALE, MATTHEW D.—President of Spinale and Co., chain restaurant operators of Boston. Born Boston, March 27, 1902. Son of Carmelo Spinalli and Catherine Stazzulla. Graduated from Mechanic Arts High School, 1920, and Wentworth Institute, 1924. In restaurant business since 1919. Formerly in wholesale candy business. Married Emma Graziano of East Boston, April 19, 1929. Children: Catherine, Matthew D. Jr., and Alba. Member: Foreign Commerce Club, B.P.O.E., K. of C., Pleasant Park Yacht Club. Mr. Spinale has always worked for himself. Associated with him in business are his brothers, James S. and Domenic. His father was born in Augusta, Siracusa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Boston, and responsible for bringing many of his townfolk to Boston. Was a pioneer Italian American candy manufacturer in Mass. Res.: 237 Brighton St., Belmont.

SPINAZOLA, CHARLES F.—Insurance Representative and income tax consultant. Born Framingham, July 17, 1908. Son of Patsy Spinazola and Rosalind Ruggiero. Graduated from High school in 1926 and attended Worcester Academy, Clark University and Boston University. In the service of Prudential Ins. Co., of Framingham since 1934. Married Rosa Belle Hall, of Sherborn, March 23, 1943. One son, Charles F. Jr., born March 11, 1944. Member: Avellino Club and Notary Public. Former member of his high school and Worcester Academy varsity track team. His father was born in Melito, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1897, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Framingham, where he engaged as shoe worker. Had following children: Charles F., Joseph A., Rose, Annette, Pauline, Louis, Mary, Roslyn and Margaret. All graduates of Framingham High. Res.: 44 Fay Rd., Framingham.

SPINELLA, LEO—Public Accountant, 222 Hanover St., Boston. Born Messina, Italy, April 27, 1892. Son of Domenico Spinella and Francesca Corigliano. Educated in the elementary and nautical schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in New Jersey, where he attended Drake Business College. In Boston since 1912. Attended Boston University School of Banking and Accounting. Employed by several leading banks in Boston and New York. In the practice of public accounting in Boston since 1926. Member of National Ass'n of Cost Accountants. Fond of baseball, boxing, fishing and hunting. A lover of music and of travelling. Father also a native of Messina, was a sea captain.

SPINELLI, ANGELO R.—Pin setter, Crystler Co., Lowell (No. Chelmsford). Born Arce, Frosinone, Italy, Dec. 17, 1896. Son of Eduardo Spinelli and Emilia Giordano. Educated in the professional trade school of Arpino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1911. Settled in Lowell in 1926, where he has since been in the service of Crystler Co. Married Lucy Sdoia of South Barre, June 6, 1917. Children: Emily, married to Joseph Antifunario; Vittoria, married to James Stamp; Salvatore, a veteran of World War II; Virginia, Louis, Leonard and Angelo. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Italian American Citizens' Club; and Elks. He is also a former musician and played in leading theaters, in the state. His father, a prominent bandmaster, graduate of St. Cecilia Music Conservatory of Rome, Italy, taught music and was bandmaster in Philadelphia. Had following children: Theresa, Angelo R., and Leonard. Res.: 16 Linden St., Lowell.

SPINELLI, EDWARD WILLIAM—Proprietor E. W. Spinelli Printing Co., 10 Winthrop Ave., Revere. Born Boston, Dec. 5, 1899. Son of Thomas Spinelli and Margaret Forsyth. Graduated from Revere High School and attended Mass. Teachers Training School. In the printing business since 1928. Formerly teacher of printing at Roxbury Memorial High School. Married Margaret Luciano of Revere, May 27, 1928. Children: Edward Jr., and Carol Ann. Member: Mass. Trade Teachers Ass'n, B.P.O.E. and Italian American New Deal Club. Former semi-professional baseball

player. His father, born in Luogosano, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1882, settling in Boston, where he was known as the most popular barber in the city, patronized by John L. Sullivan and Enrico Caruso. Later entered the tavern business and was the first in U. S. to install indoor bocce alley. Had six children. His grandfather, Pasquale, was captain under Garibaldi. Res.: 24 Howard St., Revere.

SPINELLI, GAETANO—Executive Chef. Born Luogosano, Avellino, Italy, March 8, 1884. Son of Marcellino Spinelli and Filomena Pecce. Educated in the public schools in Italy and studied the art of cooking in Naples. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Boston. In the service of Leonardi Restaurant of Boston since 1913. Formerly chef in Florida. Member of Benevolent Protective Order of Elks. Fond of outdoor sports, travelling, music and grand opera. Res.: 21 Throwbridge St., Cambridge.

SPINELLI, MICHAEL—President and Treasurer of Spinelli and Sons Inc., General Contractors of Boston. Born Grottolella, Avellino, Italy, April 20, 1886. Came to U. S. in 1892, settling in Boston. Married the late Matilda Mauriello. Children: Anthony; Louise (Chasserini); Josephine (Ottonello); Michael Jr.; Anne; John; Peter, and Joseph. All the sons have attended college and are engaged with their father in the contracting business. Mr. Spinelli entered the general contracting business in 1910 in a small way. Today he is among the largest in the state. He is now retired and his sons are carrying on. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston.

SPINELLI, RALPH W.—Chiropodist (Foot Specialist). Born Boston, Nov. 5, 1916. Son of Cleto Spinelli and Augusta Borgatti. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1936 and from Beacon Institute of Podiatry in 1939. Interne at Long Island Hospital and at John B. Adams Hospital. In general practice in Boston since 1939. Served in the armed forces of the United States. Married Lena Rossetti of Roslindale, Aug. 9, 1942. Member: state and national chiropody associations. Father was born in Modena, Milano, Italy, was a former student of Bologna University. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Somerville, where he engaged in various occupations for over 30 years, and participated in political, civic and social activities. Office: 515 Washington St., Boston. Res.: 190 Metropolitan Ave., Roslindale.

SPINOGLIO, CHARLES J.—Manager of Lorraine Spaghetti Palace, 1677 Main St., Springfield. Born Montemano, Alessandria, Italy, Feb. 14, 1902. Son of John Spinoglio and Rosa Pittore. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army "Alpini Regiment." Came to U. S. in 1922. Lived in Salt Lake City and in New York. In Springfield since 1926. Partner in the Lorraine Restaurant since 1938. Married Ines Biagetti of Springfield, Oct. 29, 1929. One daughter, Carla Rose, born Jan. 14, 1936. Member, Marconi Club. Fond of football, bocce, travelling and grand opera. Mr. Spinoglio has a brother, Peter, in Sacramento, Calif., and a sister Maria. Res.: 288 Armory St., Springfield.

SPIRITO, CAMILLO—General Trucking Contractor, Providence and Hingham. Born Pastena, Frosinone, Italy, May 1, 1896. Son of late Andrea Spirito and Maria Longo. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Providence. Educated in the public schools. In the trucking business since 1921. Married Onesta DeLuca of Providence, June 16, 1919. Children: Maria, Francesca, Andrea (veteran U. S. Army in Europe), Angelo (veteran U. S. Navy in the Pacific), George (veteran U. S. Army in Europe) all born in Providence, and are graduates of Central High school, Thomas and Camillo Jr., are students. Mr. Camillo is veteran U. S. Navy, World War I. Is member of American Legion. Active in civic and political affairs. His father came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Providence. Had the following children: late Mrs. Concetta Frattarelli; Lucio; Mrs. Rosina Sarracino; late Mrs. Elisabeth Gallonio; Mrs. Elvira Carlevale and Camillo. Res.: 180 Fordhill St., Hingham.

SPIRITI, ERNESTO VICTOR—Alteration Dept., England Bros., Pittsfield. Born Pico, Frosinone, Italy, Oct. 24, 1891. Son of Joseph Spiriti and Maria Calcagni. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Learned the art of ladies custom tailoring in Rome. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Pittsfield. In the service of England Bros., in charge of alteration dept., since 1920. Served in U. S. Army during World War I. Married Maria Asci of Pittsfield, Aug. 19, 1915. Children: Marguerite, graduate of Pittsfield High School, married to Gus Myer; Eleanor, graduate of Pittsfield High school, married to Lerry Lemy, and Gina, graduate of Pittsfield High school. Mr. Spiriti is member of American Legion, and Elks. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and grand opera. His father, who visited America in 1908 for three years, had following children: James, Ernesto, Ettore, Pia, Marietta, Peppina and Antonio. Res.: Pittsfield.

SPIRITO, ANTHONY ALFRED—Instructor, social studies secondary schools. Born Lynn, Aug. 1, 1915. Son of Vincent J. Spirito and Rosa Maria DeFelice. Graduated from English High; State Teachers College, 1939, B.S. in Ed., Boston University Ed. M., special courses at St. Louis University. Teacher since 1940. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, Air Force, as instructor in military subjects. Married Margery Kimbrel of St. Louis, Feb. 9, 1944. One son Vincent Joseph, born Sept. 6, 1944. Member Kappa Delta Phi fraternity, American Legion and K. of C. Mr. Spirito's father was born in Liveri, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Lynn as tonsorialist. Has following children: Mary, graduate Burdett College; Frank; Camilla; Bessie; Carmen, veteran U. S. Army in Asia and Europe, awarded three battle stars; Jennie, graduate of Boston University, 1935 B.S. in Ed. is public school teacher in Lynn; and Anthony Alfred. All are graduates of Lynn High school. Res.: 59 Collins St., Lynn.

SPITALERI, ANTHONY E.—C.P.A. in New York and Massachusetts, 74 North St., Pittsfield. Born New York City, July 14, 1907. Son of Basilio Spitaleri and Rose Giunta. Graduated from Fordham Evening High school in 1927; New York University School of Commerce Accounts and Finance in 1932, B.C.S. In business since 1939. Married Annita Norma Boudreau of Pittsfield, Aug. 17, 1941. Member, New York State Society of C.P.A. Fond of baseball, football, tennis, gardening and music. His father was born in Troina, Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, settled in New York City. Had following children: Rosario, Silvester, Josephine, Louis and Anthony. Res.: 103 Boylston St., Pittsfield.

SPOGNARDI, ANDREW E.—Physician and Surgeon. Born East Boston, Oct. 18, 1908. Son of Domenick Spognardi and Clotilde Martella. Graduated: Hyde Park High school, 1925; Huntington school, 1927; Boston College, 1932, A.B.; Tufts College Medical school, 1936, M.D. Interne at St. Joseph's Hospital of Lowell, 1936-38. In general practice of medicine in Roslindale since 1938. Married Mary O'Donnell of Roslindale, June 1, 1940. Two sons, Andrew E. and Ramon. Member: Mass. and American Medical Ass'ns; the West Roxbury Medical Ass'n; the K. of C., and Boston College Varsity Club. Fond of baseball, travelling and music. Father, born at Pescolanciano, Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898, settled in Boston, engaged as cabinet maker for 40 years. Office and Res.: 4390 Washington St., Roslindale.

SPOSATO, MICHAEL GENNARO—U. S. Government and State Official. Born Worcester, May 8, 1916. Son of Gennaro Sposato and Nancy Scaglione. Graduated from North High school in 1936. Attended College of the Holy Cross and Bluefield College of West Virginia. In the service of U. S. Post Office personnel clerk, since 1943. Formerly special police for New York Central R. R.; and with the medical detachment, 181st Infantry, for six years. Served in U. S. Army, World War II, was selected as specialist in ordnance dept., and armored force. In High school he was

member of the varsity baseball, football, and track teams. Member: American Legion; Commander Italian American World War Veterans, County Deputy Sheriff Ass'n., Holy Name Society, New Era Calabria Society, Italo-American Defense Committee and its publicity agent. President of Brown Sq. Civic Club. Active in civic and political affairs. Hobby, agriculture. His father was born in Acri, Cosenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Worcester. Had following children: Mary, married to Vito Papagni; Virginia, married to Joseph Monteverde and Michael Genaro. Res.: 1 Hecla St., Worcester.

SPRIANO, ALESSANDRO EDWARD—Manufacturer. Born Alessandria Italy, August 30, 1891. Son of Felix Spriano and Rosa Davite. Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Boston. In 1918 he established the Italian Fruit Caramel Co., of Boston. Was the first Italo American in the Commonwealth to manufacture the famous Caramella Torino (Italian fruit drop) widely sold throughout the U. S. Married Rosina Ghiglieri of Turin, Italy, August 30, 1925. Children: Elena and Henry Albert. Member of Subalpina Society. He is a lover of music and the opera. Fond of all sports. Was formerly pastry manufacturer in Boston for six years. American citizen since 1918. Bus.: 134 Fulton St., Boston. Res.: 72 Walter St., Roslindale.

SPUGNARDI, ANGELO—Proprietor of the Spugnardi Tailoring Firm of Boston. Born Civitanova del Sannio, Campobasso, Italy, April 20, 1881. Son of Celestino Spugnardi and Sulpizia Perruoli. Educated in public schools in Italy where he also learned the art of tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Boston. Mr. Spugnardi established his tailoring firm in Boston in 1922. Considered among the most outstanding tailors in Mass. Holds the distinction of being the only tailor in the United States who was selected to make clothes for Cardinal Eugenio Pacelli, now Pope, during his stay in the U. S. Married Letizia DeSimone of Boston in 1907. Children: Arthur, a graduate of Boston University; Edward, a graduate of Harvard University; and Sylvia, a public school teacher. Bus.: 52 Province St., Boston. Res.: Brighton.

SPUGNARDI, ARTHUR J.—Executive buyer, Filene's. Born Boston, May 4, 1912. Son of Angelo Spugnardi and Letizia DeSimone. Graduated from Dorchester High school in 1929 and Boston University in 1933, B.S. In the service of Filene's since 1933. Began as staff assistant in merchandising office, later became assistant buyer and since 1940, a buyer. Member Delta Sigma Pi fraternity; the Spanish-Italian Club and Boston University Club. Fond of traveling, golf, music and reading. Was member of his high school and college football teams. Married Rose Marie Mignosa of Boston, Aug. 2, 1936. Children: Arthur Jr., born Oct. 12, 1938 and Richard Alfred, born July 9, 1942. Res.: 28 Clifton Rd., Milton.

SQUILLACE, WILLIAM—Proprietor, W. Squillace Sanitary Barber Shop, 8 Norman St., Salem. Born Salice, Messina, Italy, Dec. 13, 1896. Son of Angelo Squillace and Domenica Celona. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Salem. In business since 1928. Married Maria Pino of Revere, July 4, 1919. Member, Journey-men Barbers Int. Union and Loyal Order of Moose: Fond of hunting, fishing, travel, music. His father, first came to U. S. in 1900, lived in Providence, R. I. Made several trips to Italy. Settled in Salem in 1908. Had following children: Domenica, married to Concetto Ingemio, Stellario, now known as William, and Stefano of Salem, serving in U. S. Navy. Res.: 52 Winthrop St., Salem.

SQUILLACIOTI, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Ship Tavern 280 Commercial St., Boston. Born Montauco, Catanzaro, Italy, Jan. 10, 1889. Son of Leonardo Squillacioti and Rosa Mirarchi. Came to U. S. in 1892, settling in Boston. Educated in the Eliot School. Veteran U. S. Army, World War I, in France. In business since 1917. Married Sophie Thompson of New

Bedford, July 26, 1926, a graduate nurse, Backus Hospital of Norwich, Conn. Lt. U. S. Army abroad, World War I, of the Boston City Hospital Unit seven. Mr. Squillacioti is member: Revere Lodge of Elks since 1914; Past Commander American Legion Post 53, "40 & 8" Chef de Gare Past of Suffolk County Voiture, Grand Chef de Gare 1925-26 and Sous Chef de chemin de Fer in 1927; and Italian American Charitable Society Inc. Fond of travel, art, and music. His father came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Boston as businessman. Had following children: Anthony; Frank; Carmela, married to Ettore Caiola; and Maria, married to Alfredo Fondacaro, professor of Music at Boston University. Res.: 86 Claymoss Rd., Brighton.

STABILE, HARRY J.—President, Stabile Bank and Trust Co. of Boston. Born Fort Plain, N. Y., March 26, 1885. Son of Gabriele Stabile and Sarah Wyldes. Graduated from Fort Plain High in 1905, and from Syracuse University in 1909, C.E. Succeeded his late father in the banking field in 1925. Formerly in the service of the New York State Engineer Corp. for five years. Married Mary A. McArdle of Rochester, N. Y., May 22, 1913. Children: Harry J. Jr., (Cornell and Boston Universities); and John P., Lieutenant in the U. S. Army, killed in action at Guadalcanal, Nov. 20, 1942. Mr. Stabile is member of the University Club, Chamber of Commerce and numerous other organizations. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in Castelcivita, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1880. Settled in Boston in 1885, where he established the Stabile Bank, which he carried on until his untimely death in 1925. In 1928 the bank changed its name to Stabile Bank and Trust Co., under the Mass. laws and Harry has since continued as president of said institution, which is the largest Italian American bank in the Commonwealth. Res.: Medford.

STABILE, JOHN P. (Lieutenant) — Killed in action at Guadalcanal, Southwest Pacific Area, November 20, 1942, in 182nd Infantry Company "C." Awarded the Silver Star and Purple Heart by the United States War Department. A civic center building and grounds, dedicated to his memory at Tufts Sq., Medford, June 10, 1945. Born in Boston, November 1, 1917. Son of Harry J. Stabile and Mary A. McArdle. Graduated from Medford High School in 1935; Brighton Academy in 1936; and Middlebury College in 1940. Member of Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity.

STAFFIER, DOMINIC THOMAS—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Dec. 27, 1905. Son of Angelo Staffier and Gaetana Leone. Graduated from English High School in 1923 and from Tufts Pre-medical and Medical School in 1929, M.D. Interne at Waltham Hospital and Evangeline Booth Maternity Hospital. In general practice in East Boston since 1931. On staff of the New England Medical Center. Married Helen Johnston of Jamaica Plain, Nov. 12, 1934. Children: Thomas L., Paul C., Edward J., and John P. Member, Mass. Medical Society and N. E. Obstetrical and Gynecological Society. Fond of baseball, football, boxing. Father was born at Anzano, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston, where he engaged in the tailoring business for over 40 years. Res.: 56 Orient Ave., East Boston.

STAFFIERI EMILIO—Clothing, Raymond Inc., Boston. Born Boston, May 14, 1905. Son of Anthony Staffieri and Ida Chirichiello. Graduated from Chelsea High school. In the service of Raymond's Inc., since 1939. Married Antoinette Guglielmello of Winchester, July 2, 1927. Children: Ida Mary; Anthony Richard; and Rose Carole. Member Order Sons of Italy, its former financial secretary for seven years and on board of trustees. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Anzano degli Irpini, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston, in tailoring business for over 50 years. Had following children: Emilio; William; Ray; Mrs.

Phyllis Spinetti; Mrs. Elizabeth Giacobbe; Mary; Mrs. Anna Lucarello; and Arthur, a graduate of Medford High, in U. S. Navy on board USS Bunker Hill since 1943. Has engaged in 12 major operations in Southwest Pacific; holder of two silver stars, two bronze stars, and a ribbon for liberation of the Philippines. Res.: 417 Washington St., Winchester.

STAGNONE, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Lowell Fruit Co., 134 Market St., Lowell. Born Comitini, Agrigenti, Italy, Jan. 2, 1905. Son of Lodovico Stagnone and Isabella Corallo. Was brought to America in 1913, settling in Lowell, where he was educated in the public schools. In fruit and produce business since 1925. Married Helen M. Finnegan of Lowell, Jan. 23, 1927, a graduate of Lowell High School and graduate nurse. Children: Louis, Daniel, James, Joseph and Frank. Member: K. C.; Elks; Order Sons of Italy in America; Italian American Citizens' club. Father was a native of Casteldaccia, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Lowell, where he engaged in fruit and produce, later in grocery business. Had following children: Joseph, Angelo, Marion, Maria Angela, Frank, Emily and Lowis. Res.: Andover Rd., Lowell.

STALTARE, PETER—Executive chef Holy Cross College. Born Gerace Superiore, Calabria, Italy, Jan. 1903. Son of Carmelo Staltare and Paola Principato. Educated in the public schools. Came to U. S. in 1921. In the service of Holy Cross College since 1944. Formerly with Biltmore Hotel of Miami, the Kenmore in Boston, the Viking in Newport, and Vesper Country Club in Lowell. Married Mary Frances Barillaro of Meriden, Jan. 25, 1926, daughter of Salvatore Barillaro the Contractor, a former student of Roxbury Trade School, a former toe dancer and social worker. They have the following children: Joseph, in U. S. Navy; and Ernest, a clarinetist is student. Mr. Staltare, is fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. Has following brothers and sisters in Italy: Carmela, Rose, Josephine, Anthony, Frank and Joseph. Res.: 9 Pleasant St., Leicester, Mass.

STANCATO, PAUL A.—Constable, City of Boston. Born Santo Stefano di Rogliano, Cosenza, Italy, March 2, 1904. Son of Vincenzo Stancato and Caterina Rotella. Attended public school here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Boston. Constable since 1930. Formerly in the theatrical vaudeville for ten years. Outstanding in the field of entertainment, was known coast to coast, as the handcuffs king. Married Mary Fabiano of Boston, June 9, 1926. Children: Catherine, graduate Girls' High, is government employee; Josephine, Madeline, Mary, Shirley, Paul Jr., Robert and Marlene, all born in Boston. Mr. Stancato is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of all sports, lover of art, travel and music. Has one brother Eugene in Boston. His two other brothers Luigi, captain of the Alpini's and Joseph a sergeant, both died in Italian Army World War I. Address: 11 Beacon St., Boston.

STASIO, CARLO J.—Businessman. Partner, Day Sq. Door and Window Co., 365 Chelsea St., East Boston. Born East Boston, Jan. 21, 1902. Son of Antonio Stasio and Anna Maria Mauro. Graduated from East Boston High school in 1920. Attended Burdett Business College and Northeastern University, evening courses. In business with his brother Arthur since 1929. Married Phyllis Gaeta of East Boston, Oct. 5, 1933. One son, Carlo J. Jr. His father was born in Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1883, settling in East Boston, engaged in the barber business for over 40 years. Had following children: Joseph, Domenic, Florence, Arthur, Carlo, Helen and Humbert. His mother was born in Potenza, Basilicata, Italy. Bus.: 365 Chelsea St., Res. 37 Neptune Rd., East Boston.

STATUTI, CHARLES V.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Nov. 7, 1904. Son of John Statuti and Luisa Scipione. Graduated from English High School in 1922; Suffolk University School of Law in 1926, L.L.B., and

Staley College of Spoken Word. In general practice in Boston since 1926. Town counsel and moderator for the town of Reading. Married Catherine Ryder of Boston, December 27, 1931. Member: Middlesex Bar Association; Italian American Bar Association; exalted ruler of B.P.O.E., Wakefield Lodge; advocate, K. of C.; Sons of Italy. Father was born in Taurasi, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Boston, engaged as merchant for over 40 years. Office: 294 Washington St., Boston. Res.: Wilson Ave., North Reading.

STEFANAZZO, PETER PAUL—Proprietor, Hudson Transportation Co., 83 Lincoln St., Hudson. Born Fagnano Olona, (Varese) Milano, Italy, April 19, 1897. Son of Francesco Stefanazzo and Cecilia Trotti. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Hudson. In business since 1940. Married Albina Rose Farina of Hudson Oct. 25, 1930, a former student of Hudson High School. Children: Peter Jr., born March 20, 1932; and Noreen Cecilia, born March 28, 1943. Mr. Stefanazzo is member of Eagles, Buonavita Club. Served in the Italian Army, World War I. Fond of hunting, bocce playing, travel and music. Has following brothers and sisters: Angelo, Giuseppina, Mario, Giuseppe, and Maria. Res.: 83 Lincoln St., Hudson.

STEFANI, HENRY—Proprietor, Prince St., Service Station, North Plymouth. Born Plymouth, Nov. 28, 1905. Son of Guy Stefani and Malvina Tessinari. Educated in the public schools. In the employ of Hingham Shipyard for number of years. In business since 1945. Married Rina Maffini of Plymouth, Feb. 6, 1927, a native of Noceto, Parma, Italy. Children: Henry, born Jan. 10, 1928, and Virginia, born May 9, 1943. Mr. Stefani is fond of hunting, fishing, boating, travel and music. His father was born in Cesanova, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896. Had following children: Henry; Mrs. Eleanor Baratta; Gino; Joseph, in U. S. Navy; Mrs. Annie Innis and George, who is in U. S. Army. All have attended Plymouth High school. Res.: Sandwich Rd., Plymouth.

STEFANI, JOSEPH—Financial Sec'y. Born London, England, July 29, 1894. Son of Carlo Stefani and Amelia Bernardi. Educated in the elementary and high schools of London. Came to U. S. in 1924, settling in Dorchester, Mass. Financial sec'y and business representative, Cooks and Pastry Cooks Ass'n Local 186 of Boston since 1937. Married Concetta Franchi of Fosciandora di Garfagnana, Lucca, Italy, Nov. 29, 1913. Children: Carlo, employed Boston Tax Dept.; Gaudienzo, a grand prize winner at Cullinary Art Show of New England in 1941, now in U. S. Army; Clara, a secretary for I. L. C. W. U. Mr. Stefani is member and vice-pres. of State Council of H. & R. I. A. & B 12 of America; Member of executive board of the Boston and Cambridge Central Labor Unions. Fond of football, hunting, carpentry, electricity and gardening. His father was born Frassinoro, Reggio Nell'Emilio, Italy. Emigrated to London, England, where he became proprietor of 15 chain stores. Had reputation of having the finest ice cream establishment in the city of London. Res.: 35 North Munroe Ter., Dorchester.

STEFANI, VINCENT—Proprietor Plymouth Rock Alleys, 1 Park St., Plymouth. Born San Matteo Decima, Bologna, Italy, Feb. 21, 1898. Son of Caesar Stefani and Maria Montenari. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Plymouth. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1925. Married Iolanda Fortini of Plymouth, July 30, 1925. Children: Ana Marie and Patricia Lynn. Member Mutual Aid Society. Fond of hunting, bowling, fishing, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1899, settling in Plymouth, where he engaged as caretaker. Had following children: Fred, Mrs. Matilda Nicoli and Vincent. Res.: 29 Cherry St., Plymouth.

STEFANO, FREDERICK—Public Works Dep't, City of Boston. Born East Boston, July 25, 1909. Son of Domenic Stefano and Mary Grace Lanzillo. Graduated from East Boston High in 1927. In the service of

Public Works Dep't since 1938. Formerly: Supervisor in the director's office, Boston City Hospital for 15 years; Supervisor of East Boston Relief Station for three years; and former candidate for state representative. Active in civic, social and political affairs. Member: Order Sons of Italy, Italian American Club and Maurice Tobin associates. Married Ethel La Favore of Portland, Maine, Oct. 15, 1936. Children: Mary Grace, born March 18, 1937; Frederick Jr., born Jan. 8, 1939; and Barbara Ann, born Nov. 22, 1943. Mr. Stefano's parents were born in Tauraso, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in East Boston. Had the following children: Joseph, graduate Boston Museum of Fine Arts, was for many years associate professor of said school, is an outstanding portrait artist; Mrs. Lucy Corrado; Albert, veteran U. S. Army; Frederick; and Henry, in U. S. Navy. Res.: 191 Lexington St., East Boston.

STELLA, MICHAEL THOMAS—Lawyer. Born Lawrence, March 1, 1915. Son of Gaetano Stella and Antoinette Barbieri. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1932; Suffolk University Law School in 1937, L.L.B., 1938 L.L.M. In general practice in Lawrence since 1937. Married Mary Ann Campione of Lawrence, Feb. 2, 1934, graduate of Lawrence High School. Children: George A., born Aug. 30, 1938 and Michael T. Jr., born May 6, 1944. Member: Lawrence Bar Ass'n; Lions Club; Holy Name Society; Union and Brotherhood of Teano, among the incorporators of first Italian Credit Union in Lawrence, known as Marconi Credit Union in which he is manager and treasurer. His father was born in Teano Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Lawrence, as wool inspector. Had following children: Michael, Thomas, Helen, Philip and Lucy. Office: 180 Essex St. Res.: 165 Jackson St., Lawrence.

STOPPOLONE, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Canicattini Bagni, Agrigento, Italy, January 25, 1888. Son of Gaetano Stoppolone and Maria Micciche. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Boston. Proprietor of Bennington Food store of East Boston since 1912. Married the late Concetta Miraglia of Caltanissetta, Italy, in 1917. Children: Josephine, married to Antonio Andresano of East Boston; Maria, married to Antonio DeLegreri of East Boston; and Angelina. Mr. Stoppolone married second time in 1928 to Maria Crimaldi of Roccasecca Frosinone, Italy. Former member of fraternal Order of Moose and fond of outdoor life. A lover of travelling and music. Residence and Business: 149-151 Bennington St., East Boston.

STORLAZZI, ARMAND—Proprietor, Armand and Co., Custom Tailors, 24 Lincoln St., Boston. Born Pettorano sul Gizio, Aquila, Italy, April 16, 1891. Son of Giuseppe Storlazzi and Giulia Bonitatibus (a school teacher in Pettorano for 46 years). Studied under his mother, later attended the Technical School of Sulmona, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Boston. In the tailoring business since 1918. Married Maria Porreca of his native town, Dec. 24, 1911. Children: Olga, graduate Salem Teachers College, is former school teacher, married to James Boni, a civil engineer; Edmund, former government inspector, is married to Josephine Incegnieri; Melba, married to Spencer Gunterson; Ernest, former government inspector is in clothing business, married to Frances Catalano; and Rudolph, veteran U. S. Navy. All children are graduates of Somerville High. Member Somerville Italian American Social Club. His father, hotel owner in Italy, had eleven children, the following five are living: Domenic, Pasqualino, Adolfo, Maria, a school teacher, married to Filippo Giorgi (army officer), and Armand. Res.: 427 Medford St., Somerville.

STORNANTI, DOMENIC FRANK—Reg. Pharmacist. Born Boston, July 10, 1920. Son of Frank Stornanti and Josephine Giacobbe. Graduated from Roxbury Memorial High school in 1938 and from Mariano

School of Pharmacy in 1940, PhG. In the service of Liggetts Drug Store of Roslindale since 1938. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and traveling. Hobby: reading. His father was born in Basico, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1914, settling in Boston. Res.: 19 Langdon St., Roxbury.

STRANGIS, FRANK J.—Proprietor, Strangis Electrical Co., 28 Morse Ave., Brockton. Born Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1899. Son of Napoleon Strangis and Maria Petronio. Attended Brockton High School. In business since 1925. Specializing in electrical installations in industrial plants. Married Florence M. LiCursi of Brockton, June 20, 1926. Children: Francis J., born Oct. 2, 1928 and Diane Mary, born Aug. 31, 1929. Member: Masters Electrical Contractors Ass'n; on committee of Pinehurst Beach Improvement Ass'n, I.B.E.W. Social Club; K. C. Club; Novelli Club; Order Sons of Italy; Y.M.C.A.; Brockton Electric Club. Sponsored for three years the Softball Team League of Strangis Electric Co., were champions for two years. His father was born in Sambiasi, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1885. In Brockton since 1902. Had following children: John, George, Frank J., Mrs. Lena Whitten, and Mrs. Florence Berkza. Res.: 28 Morse Ave., Brockton.

STRANO, VINCENT—Proprietor, Campus Restaurant, 257 Brookline Ave., Boston. Born Cartagerone, Catania, Italy, Sept. 7, 1888. Son of Giuseppe Strano and Maria DiMauro. Attended public school in Italy and served in Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Boston. In business since 1932. Married Stella Livorsi of Capizzi, Messina, Italy, Sept. 1912, proprietress Mme. Strano Bridal Studio of 92 Tremont St., Boston. Mr. Strano is fond of outdoor sports, travel and music. Has a sister Mrs. Sebastiana Anastasio and two brothers, Angelo and Salvatore. Res.: 232 Jamaica Way, Jamaica Plain.

STRATOTI, AUGUSTINE—Proprietor, Angie's Radio Service, 133 North Main St., Brockton. Born Brockton, Nov. 30, 1906. Son of Joseph Stratoti and Maria Angela Squillacciotti. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1937. Formerly in the radio field for 16 years. Married Emily Uberti of Brockton, April 22, 1929. Children: Marie, born May 22, 1932 and Rena, born April 19, 1938. Member of Young Calabria Society. Fond of football, golf, travel and music. His father was born in Montauro, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Brockton as shoe worker. Had following children: Augustine; Rose, married to Anthony Froio; Anne, married to Samuel Fossella. Res.: 425 North Warren Ave., Brockton.

STRAZZULLA, BROS. CO.—Fruit and Produce Industry, Boston. Strazzulla, Frank born Augusta, Siracusa, Italy, Sept. 25, 1917. Son of Joseph Strazzulla and Rosaria Strazzulla. Married Louise Tringalli of Maryland, now serving in U. S. Army. Res.: Medford. Strazzulla Philip, born in Augusta, Siracusa, Italy, Feb. 26, 1911. Married Anne L. Silvestro of Boston, Jan. 1, 1934. One son Joseph, born Aug. 16, 1936. Res.: Medford. Strazzulla Dominic, born in Augusta, Siracusa, Feb. 19, 1914. Married Serah Marino of Boston, Sept. 18, 1938. Children: Serina, Janet and Linda. Res.: Belmont. They all came to U. S. with their mother in 1922. Established above business in 1926. Member: National League Fruit and Vegetables Ass'n; Produce Reporter Co.; Boston Market Terminal Co. Father came to U. S. in 1898, engaged in the fishing industry. Office: 305 Congress St., Boston.

STRESCINO, GIUSEPPE, Captain—Proprietor of "Ballilla" fishing boat, Gloucester. Born Genoa, Italy, May 21, 1884. Son of Pasquale Strescino and Giovanna Morando. Educated in public schools of his native city. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Gloucester, where he has since been engaged in the fishing industry. Owner of boat "Balilla" since 1933, formerly proprietor of several other boats. Married Lucia Scarcella

of Trapani, Italy, Feb. 11, 1911. Children: Joseph, fisherman; Robert, technical sergeant in U. S. Army; Enrico, first class boatswain in U. S. Navy; Jennie, married to Charles Noble; Lucy, married to Frank Azevedo; William, in U. S. Navy; Peter, in U. S. Navy, all of whom graduated from Gloucester High school. Mr. Strescino is member of I.O.O.F. and Elks. Fond of hunting, travel, and music. Has the following sisters and brothers: Mrs. Maria Mazzoli; Mrs. Adalgisa Pittaluga; Mrs. Teresa Napoletana; Salvatore; Gio-Batta, and Mrs. Emilia DiCherchi. Res.: 61 Eastern Ave., Gloucester.

STRUZZIERY, CHARLES—General Contractor. Born Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, April 21, 1892. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Boston. Married Francesca Sammartino of Boston, July 20, 1916. Children: Joseph, Charles Jr., Emilia, Anthony and Anna. In business since 1912, beginning in landscaping and masonry work, later in the construction of residential houses, land development, paving, road building etc. Awarded numerous important contracts by city and state of Mass. for roads and highways. Member and past trustee of Roslindale Order Sons of Italy; life member of B.P.O.E. and numerous other organizations. Active in civic and welfare work. One of the few Italians in the state having a city street named after him. Res.: 9 Struzziery Terrace, Roslindale.

STRUZZIERO, ALEXANDER—Funeral Director and embalmer. Born Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 20, 1897. Son of Ausilio Struzziero and Carolina Palermo. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Boston. Graduated from New England Institute of Anatomy Sanitary Science and Embalming in 1923. In funeral business since 1923. Being first Italo-American in Somerville to be registered funeral director and embalmer. Married Jennie Misseri of East Boston, June 5, 1918. Children: Ausilio, a graduate of Boston School of Anatomy and Embalming in 1940; Angelo, a graduate of N. E. Institute of Anatomy Sanitary Science and Embalming in 1941 (holds the conference diploma of funeral service examining board of U. S. Inc.); Ralph, U. S. Navy, medical corps; Carolyn and Robert, students. Mr. Struzziero is member of Moose, Foresters of America, treasurer of Holy Name Society of St. Anthony's church; Mass. Funeral Directors Ass'n. Fond of boating, hunting and fishing. Hobby: motor boats. Father came to America in 1901, settling in Boston, was building contractor for 20 years and wrote popular poetry. Funeral Homes: 761 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown, and 493 Somerville Ave., Somerville.

SULFARO, FRANK—Dep't Head Whitehead Metal Products Co. Born Messina, Italy, Aug. 1, 1906. Son of Domenic Sulfaro and Anna Lembo. In U. S. since 1909. Education: South Boston High; Mechanical Arts High; Boston Trade School and Franklin Union Institute. In the service of Whitehead Metal Products Co., since 1930. Married Isabella Cardullo of Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1925. Children: Anna and Domenic. Mr. Sulfaro is the organizer and director of Young Men's Holy Name Society of Our Lady of Pompei's church in Boston and athletic director of same church. Has also been active in all the affairs of St. Augustine Parish for eight years. Member of South Boston Social club; pres. of South End Italian American Citizens club; and South Boston Citizen's Ass'n. Former athletic manager of the boys baseball and basketball teams. Res.: 1824 Columbus Rd., South Boston.

SULFARO, FRANK—Proprietor, Frank's Barbershop, 436 Main St., Charlestown. Born Messina, Italy, Dec. 10, 1888. Son of Antonino Sulfaro and Giuseppina DeDomenico. Educated, technical schools of Messina. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Boston, where he has since been in the barber's field. During World War I he served in Italian Army, uncommissioned officer medical corps censorship dep't as interpreter. Later employee of Credito Italiano at Messina. Married Anna DeFrancesco of

his native city, July 18, 1920. One daughter, Josephine, graduate of Charlestown High and of Felt and Tarrant Comptometer School of Boston. Mr. Sulfaro is active in civic and political affairs. Member: Faith Lodge A.F. & A.M. of Charlestown and Massachusetts Consistory 32 degree. His father, a landowner in Italy had following children: Frank, Salvatore, veteran Italian Navy, World War I; Mrs. Concettina Alibrandi; Mrs. Angelina Alibrandi; and Antonio, all residing in Messina, except Frank. Res.: 405 Main St., Medford.

SULLO ALFONSE PETER—Insurance representative. Born Boston, Nov. 22, 1917. Son of Peter Sullo and Frances Barbieri. Graduated from Medford High school. In the service of John Hancock Ins. Co. since 1941. Married Mamie Dentamaro of Medford, April 20, 1941. Children: Robert Paul, born Jan. 7, 1942 and Marie Frances, born July 6, 1944. Member of K. of C. His father was born in Boston, is a guard at Boston Port of Embarkation. Mother also a native of Boston. They had following children: Alfonse Peter; Edward James, in U. S. Navy, and James Fred. All are graduates of Medford High school. Res.: 17 Frederick Ave., Medford.

SULLO, SALVATORE—Concert pianist. Born Boston, Feb. 7, 1913. Son of Salvatore Sullo and Lena DeMinico. Educated in Boston, Italy and France. One of the most brilliant pupils of Rossomandi, former conductor of symphony concerts at Teatro San Carlo, in whose class at Naples Conservatory he won the Scarlatti prize at age 15. Later studied in Paris with Cortot. Following his successes in Italy, where he concertized extensively and performed as soloist with leading orchestras, he toured Belgium, Holland, Poland, Hungary and Germany, where critics and public acclaimed him one of the most outstanding pianists on the concert platform. Mr. Sullo's father was born in Torre LeNocelle, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 10, 1870. Came to U. S. in 1893, settling in Boston as practical extract chemist. Has following children: Norma, married to Prof. Dr. Gennaro Amabile of Rome; late Elisa, outstanding portrait painter; Henrietta, married to Samuel Marino of the Warner Bros. Corp.; Don Rico, famous bandleader in Boston, and Alice, a laboratory technician. Res.: 89 Kenmore Rd., Medford.

SUTTY, ANDREW JOHN—Businessman. Born Torriglia, Genoa, Italy, May 22, 1868. Son of Antonio Sutti and Teresa Rugora. Attended public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1882. In Pittsfield since 1890, where he has since been in business, being among the pioneer Italian Americans to settle in Pittsfield, and to enter business. Married the late Serafina Sutti of Torriglia, Genoa, Italy in 1898. Children: Lina, former public school teacher, married to late Ottavio Rocca; Ida, graduate of Pittsfield High school, married to late Fred Goodrich; Zita, graduate of Pittsfield High school, married to William J. Coughlin; Arthur, graduate of Pittsfield High school, a former pharmacist, now with General Electric Co. Mr. Sutti has travelled extensively throughout Italy six times and also in France. Res.: 19 John St., Pittsfield.

SYLVESTER, LUCY NANCY—Registered Nurse. Born Lawrence, March 25, 1913. Daughter of Carmine Sylvester and Raffaella DiGiustino. Graduated: Clinton High school and Clinton Hospital School of Nursing. Post graduate course at Boston Lying-in Hospital. Special courses at Simmons College. Supervisor at Clinton Hospital for five years; Nurses' aide instructor at Clinton Red Cross; charge nurses at Fort Devens since 1944. Member: Clinton Hospital Nurses Alumni Ass'n, Board of Registration of Nursing; American Nurse Ass'n; American Red Cross Nursing Service; Mobile Unit and Martha Washington Italian Women's Club. Father born in Cocullo, Aquila, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Clinton as landscape gardener. Mother a native of Sulmona, Aquila, Italy, came to U. S. in 1906. Had following children: Angelina, married to Antonio Ricci;

Antoinette, married to Julius Genelli; Mary, married to late Stephens San Martino; Lucy Nancy; John Joseph, in U. S. Navy, married to Sophie Kobis, and Anna, a former dancer entertainer, is married to Private John Howard Philbin. Res.: 587 High St., Clinton.

TACELLI, ARTHUR—Principal Clerk of Suffolk Superior Criminal Court. Born E. Boston, Feb. 7, 1904. Son of Joseph Tacelli and Carmela Carcieri. Graduated from E. Boston High School in 1921. Attended the Mass. Institute of Technology and took special state extension courses. Employed at Suffolk Superior Criminal Court since 1937. Married Stasia Martin of Cambridge, Aug. 8, 1937. Children: Arthur Joseph and Kenneth Vincent. Member: B.P.O.E.; Colmar Club; Y.M.C.A. Father, born in Italy, came to America in 1897 settling in E. Boston. Res.: 107 Princeton St., E. Boston.

TADDEO, ARTHUR ATILIO—Physician and Surgeon, Natick. Born Santa Maria, Campobasso, Italy, Sept. 21, 1912. Son of Constantino Taddeo and Theresa Carlucci. Came to U. S. in 1915 settling in Saxonville, later in Natick. Graduated from Natick High in 1930; Boston College in 1934, B.S., and Tufts Medical School in 1938, M.D. Post graduate courses at University of Rome, Italy. Interne at Natick Leonard Morse Hospital for two years and at St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester for two years, as resident surgeon. On staff of Natick and Worcester hospitals. Now Capt. in U. S. Army Medical Corps overseas. Married Gerolama Gurliaccio of Saxonville June 22, 1941, a graduate of Framingham High School. One son, Charles Arthur, born Nov. 31, 1943. Res.: Gleason St., Saxonville.

TADDEO, NICHOLAS—Manager, Nicholas T. Jordan Enterprises, 80 Boylston St., Boston. Born Vitelazio, Naples, Italy, Aug. 7, 1894. Son of Francesco Taddeo and Giovannina Giordano. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. Manager of Nicholas T. Jordan Enterprises since 1935. Formerly an outstanding vaudeville actor for 23 years, under the name of "Jordan and Farris, Comedy Team," travelling throughout U. S. and Canada for Poli's, Keith's and Loew's. Mr. Taddeo is married. Has following children: Frank, veteran U. S. Army, World War II; late Jennie; and Rachel, married to Joseph Basile of Medford. Member, A.G.V.A. Guild. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. Hobby, guns. His father came to U. S. in 1904, has two children: Nicholas of this writing, and James of Medford. Res.: 64 Lake St., South Tewksbury.

TAGLIAVINI, CARLO ALBERTO—Actor, Artist, Radio Announcer, WMAS station, Springfield. Born Poviglio, Reggio Emilia, Italy, June 27, 1883. Son of Enrico Tagliavini and Lucia Gombi. Educated here and abroad. Came to America in 1901 settling in New York City, where he engaged in theatrical field. In Springfield since 1910, where he has been active as landscape and mural artist. Outstanding as an actor in English and Italian languages. In charge of his own Italian variety radio program since 1937, featuring classic music and readings in Italian and English. Employed for duration as inspector at Indian Motorcycle Co. Married Nella Corazzari of Plymouth, June 25, 1909. Children: Paul, a partner at Matteoli Restaurant; Olga (inspector at Bostox Co.); Carlo, Jr., of Clark University, now officer in U. S. Army Air Corps. Member: Indian Motorcycle Club, Longmeadow Players, and Springfield Playhouse. Fond of art, painting, reading and music. Has a brother, Armando, and a sister, Eugenia, in Italy. Author of several short plays, etc. Res.: 630 Crew St., Springfield.

TAGLINO, DANIEL J. Rev.—Born Somerville, August 27, 1902. Son of Aniello Taglino and Anna Leccese. Education: Brookline High School, Burdett College Business Administration, Boston College High School, Boston College, St. John's Seminary (1928-1935). Ordained May 22, 1935 by His Eminence Cardinal William O'Connell at Cathedral of Holy Cross.

Assigned to St. John's Church of Quincy, May 30, 1935 to July 15, 1936; St. Anthony's Church, Revere, 1936-45; Our Lady Help of Christians, Newton, since 1945. Member: K. of C. His father was born in Elena Caserta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1885 settling in Rochester, N. Y., where he engaged in the banking business and court interpreter. Rectory, 573 Washington St., Newton.

TALIERI, BRUNO—Hotel Clerk. Born Boston, January 30, 1908. Son of Peter Talieri and Anna Castrucci. Graduated from Eliot School. In the service of Kenmore Hotel since 1931. Married Eleanor Porter of Taunton June 28, 1936, a former secretary of John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. They have one daughter, Eleanor Claire. Mr. Talieri is member of the Eliot School Associates. Fond of baseball, football, travelling and classical music. His father was born in Ortona de Marsi, Aquila, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Boston, where he engaged in construction work. Res.: 99 Francis St., Boston.

TAMAGNO, ARMAND—Partner, Towne House Inc., Restaurant and Bar, 28 South St., Framingham. Born Magnano, Vercelli, Italy, Aug. 2, 1909. Son of Peter Tamagno and Pierina Culatti. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1919, settling in Natick. In business in Framingham since 1940. Married, has one son, Peter William, born June 30, 1937. Member of Eagles. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1900, lived in Boston, and since 1910 in Natick, as contractor. Had the following children: Mrs. Lucia Amabile; Mrs. Aurora Tarello; Armand; Caesar, partner with his brother Armand in the Towne House Inc., and Mrs. Gloria Culatti. Res.: 28 South St., Framingham.

TAMAGNO, CAESAR—Partner, Towne House Inc., Restaurant and Bar, 28 South St., Framingham. Born Brighton, Sept. 26, 1911. Son of Peter Tamagno and Pierina Culatti. Graduated from Natick High School and attended Burdett College of Boston. Associated with his brother Armand in restaurant business since 1940. Mr. Tamagno is member of the Eagles and former member of Mass. National Guard. Fond of baseball, football, travel, fishing and music. His father, a native of Magnano, Vercelli, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900. Lived in Boston, later in Natick, as contractor. (See his brother Armand's sketch). Res.: 28 South St., Framingham.

TAMMARO, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Boston Meat Market, 158 Endicott St., Boston. Born Boston, April 7, 1910. Son of Leonardo Tammaro and Giulietta Capodilupo. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1928. Married Lena Romano of Boston, Sept. 24, 1939. Children: Leonard, born June 10, 1940; John, born Nov. 28, 1941; Julia, born in 1943, and Anthony, Jr., born June 14, 1945. Mr. Tammaro is fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. His father was born in San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy. Came to U.S. in 1900 settling in Boston, as butcher and so was his father and grandfather. Had the following children: Mrs. Josephine Siciliano, Anthony, Alexander, Evelina, Michelino, Mrs. Angelina Rocco, Luigino and Benita. Res.: 153 Endicott St., Boston.

TANGHERLINI, LUIGI—Businessman. Born Marche, Ancona, Italy, March 28, 1875. Son of Natale Tangherlini and Rosa Zoia. Lived in Buenos Aires for fourteen years. In 1893 he returned to Italy, where on Oct. 28, 1895, he married Nicolina Maggi, and together came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Quincy, engaged in the granite field. They had two children: the late George Amedeo, who died at the age of 18, and Frank O., born Nov. 26, 1900, a graduate of Quincy Industrial School, is a monument setter, married to Medina Rosse of Quincy, they have two children: Mrs. Leonetta Carlino, and Beverly. Mr. Tangherlini has been a man of many activities and has always taken deep interest in the welfare of his countrymen. He has a sister, Marietta, in Quincy, who is mother of 12 children. In Italy he has a brother, Corato, a businessman in Ancona, and another sister Benilde. Res.: 100 Intervale St., South Quincy.

TANGUSSO, SEBASTIAN—Attorney-at-Law. Born Mineo, Catania, Italy, Feb. 27, 1888. Son of Joseph Tangusso and Maria Nolfo. Educated in high school and college in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston. Studied at American International College in Springfield. Graduated: Valparaiso University in 1913, B.S.; Valparaiso University School of Law in 1917, L.L.B. Post graduate work receiving his degree of A.B. In general practice in Boston since 1919. Married Laura Leone of Minnesota, Nov., 1921. Children: Joseph and Sebastian, Jr. Mr. Tangusso has taught Italian at Valparaiso University. Has given many lectures. Chairman for three years of Northend W.P.A. entertaining program. Member: Middlesex Bar Ass'n; chairman, Board of Appeals of Watertown, and member Finance Committee of same town. Fond of outdoor sports especially fishing and boating at his summer place at Lake Winnepesaukee. Res.: 92 Bellevue Rd., Watertown.

TANGUSSO, SEBASTIAN N.—Lawyer, 335 Broadway, Chelsea. Born Mineo, Catania, Italy. Son of Agrippino Tangusso and Maria Napoli. In U. S. since 1910. Education: Chelsea High; Boston University School of Business Administration; and Boston University School of Law 1929, L.L.B. In general practice in Chelsea and in Boston since 1930. Formerly associated with Judge Felix Forte. First American of Italian descent in Chelsea to be elected to the local school committee serving four years. At college he was editor and cartoonist of school publications. President, Fondo Mortuario, Mass. Grand Lodge Order Sons of Italy. Member: Diaz Society and Italian American Improvement Club. Active in civic and political affairs. Has a daughter, Marie Ann (12 years of age). Res.: 102a Winnisimmet St., Chelsea.

TANTILLO, DOMENIC JAMES—Plumbing and Heating, 107 Franklin St., Quincy. Born Termini Imerese, Palermo, Italy, Jan. 20, 1904. Son of Giacomo Tantillo and Francesca Cusimano. Attended Quincy High School and graduated from Quincy Industrial School. In business in Quincy since 1920. Youngest licensed master plumber in Quincy. Married Frances Sansone of Boston, Oct. 2, 1927. Children: Frances Irene, Nanette Rita, Joan Lillian, Rose Marie and Janet Carol. Member: Quincy Master Plumbers Assoc., Quincy Adams Club, and Elks. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father came to America in 1904 settling in Quincy, was a musician in Italy and businessman here. Had the following children: Mrs. Delia Gioncardi; Anthony; Mrs. Marietta Umana; Frank; Joseph; Mrs. Adeline Fusco; Mrs. Anna Bernabeo and Domenic J. Res.: 69 Plymouth St., Quincy.

TARANTINO, ANGELO—President, Paramount Store Fixtures Co., Inc., Boston. Born Anzano di Puglia, Foggia, Italy, Oct. 24, 1898. Son of Giuseppe Tarantino and Floriana Dioguardi. Educated in the public schools in Italy, where he learned cabinet making. Veteran Italian Army, World War I, was awarded Croix de Guerre and other medals for distinguished service in many battles including the Piave. Married Giuseppina De Paolo of his native town, Aug. 3, 1922. Children: Joseph, is a physician in Italy; Pasquale, graduate English High and attended Mass. Institute of Technology, is chemist engineer; Florio and Colomba, are students. Mr. Tarantino came to U. S. in 1925 settling in Boston. In business since 1935. Outstanding in the field of woodworking of all kinds. Among his many works, is the statue in wood, of Santa Maria D'Anzano at St. Leonard's Church of Boston. His father came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Boston, as custom tailor. Had following children: Carlo, Filomena, Angelo, Carmela and Antonio. Res.: 217 Endicott St., Boston.

TARANTINO, STEPHENS—Captain, St. Anne's fishing boat of Boston. Born Porticello, Palermo, Italy, Jan. 9, 1903. Son of Gaetano Tarantino and Giovannina Crisci. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Boston, where he has since engaged in the

fishing industry. Captain of his boat "St. Anne" since 1930. On Nov. 16, 1945, Capt. Tarantino with five others, were shipwrecked in the Provincetown coast. Two of the crew, Vincent Amato and Rosario Di Giorgio, perished, the others, Mr. Tarantino, Ralph Polsi, Ralio Polsi and Battista Menafo were saved, after swimming over a mile in the roughest sea to shore. Married Susan Napoli of Boston, Sept. 28, 1928. Children: Jennie, Guy, Lillian, Vincent, Stephen Jr., and Marie. Mr. Tarantino is active in civic affairs. Fond of travel, reading, boxing and music. His father came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Boston, as fisherman, had the following children: Maria, Stephen, Josephine, Antonina, Anne, and Vincenza. Res.: 218 North St., Boston.

TARBI, CHARLES—Boston Globe reporter and co-publisher, East Boston Times. Born Boston, July 28, 1914. Son of Salvatore Tarbi and Rosaria Feraci. Graduated from East Boston High and attended Boston University, specializing in journalism and in Music. In the service of Boston Globe since 1942. Formerly with State House News Service, international News Service and United Press. In 1938 with his brother Frank, George DeMayo and John Torrone, founded the East Boston Times, which is today the 12th leading weekly newspaper in the state. Was also for number of years a musician, leader of his orchestra, playing in many hotels, night clubs and gatherings throughout the state. Fond of all sports and active in civic affairs. His father was born in Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston. Had following children: Nora (Alabiso); Mary; Sarah; Charles; Frank and Salvatore, veterans U. S. Army, World War II in Europe. Res.: 126 Marion St., East Boston.

TARDANICO, SALVATORE—President, Stewart Pants Co., 19 Stewart St., Boston. Born Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy, March 10, 1905. Son of Salvatore Tardanico and Rocca Laurino. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Boston. In business since 1945. Married Mary Lauria of Boston, Nov. 11, 1931. Children: Rita and Frances. Member: K. C., and Order Sons of Italy. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of outdoor sports. Lover of travel, art and music. His father came to U. S. in 1913, settled in Boston, where he engaged in oil business and in real estate. Had following children: Salvatore, Joseph (U. S. Army, World War II), Fennie (Sardella), Henry, Josephine and Mary. Res.: 9 Pompeii St., Roxbury.

TARDIVO, MARIO L. Rev.—Assistant pastor of Sacred Heart Church, Boston. Born Chioggia, Venice, Italy, March 13, 1914. Son of Romano Tardivo and Rosa Zanella. Graduated from Christopher Columbus Institute of Piacenza in 1938 where he also taught religion in the high school dept. Ordained in 1938 by Cardinal Ralph Rossi, secretary of Sacred Congregation Consistory. Came to America in May 1939, settling in Boston, where he has since been ass't pastor of Sacred Heart Church. This church is one of the churches founded by the Scalabrini Fathers, dedicated to the welfare of the Italians. Father Tardivo is deeply interested in youth activities of the parish. Has been the means of leading various contests among the youth and CYO organization of the diocese. Rectory, 19 North St., Boston.

TARDUCCI, GAETANO—Musician and Proprietor of Old Post Office Sq. Cafe and Restaurant, 27 Fort St., and 80 Worthington St., Springfield. Born Barbara, Ancona, Italy, Aug. 3, 1897. Son of Lorenzo Tarducci and Claudia Provasi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Served in the Italian Army during World War I for four years, and fought at Trentino and at Piave. Awarded Croix de Guerre and other medals for distinguished service. Married Irene Pasqualini, a native of Barbara, Ancona, Italy, Oct. 30, 1920. Both came to America in 1921 settling in New Haven, Conn., where Mr. Tarducci was for eight years a musician in the

Roma Olympia Band, considered among finest cornetists in New England. In 1928 he moved to Springfield, where he has since been in business. Has the following children: Claudia, a graduate of Classical High and is a graduate nurse; Lydia, a graduate of High School of Commerce, employed at Springfield Ordinance District, and Edna, attending High School of Commerce. Mr. Tarducci is member of Marconi Club and of Musicians Union. Fond of all sports and deeply interested in the welfare of his community. Res.: 95 Norman St., Springfield.

TARULLO, DONATO—Restaurateur. Born Scanno, Aquila, Italy, April 12, 1893. Son of Liborio Tarullo and Giovanna Calonico. In U. S. since 1906. Educated here and abroad. Settled in Boston, where he worked for 20 years as mattress maker and as foreman in a candy factory. Later established the Rex Cafe of Somerville. Partner and treasurer, Venice Cafe, 63-65 Holland St., Somerville, since 1940. Married Concetta Iannessa of Lorchester, April 23, 1916. Children: Eleanor (Blunt); Josephine (Falco); Ralph, a student of Tufts Dental School, serving in U. S. Army; Daniel, a student of Mass. School of Optometry, and Jean Patricia, student and a gifted pianist. Member and assistant venerable Order Sons of Italy in America and K. of C. Hobby: mandolin. Visited Italy in 1935. Res.: 60 George St., Medford.

TASCHETTA, GUY—Attorney-at-Law and Accountant. Born Boston, Sept. 23, 1905. Son of Joseph Taschetta and Josephine Lauricella. Graduated from English High School in 1923 and from Bentley School of Accounting and Finance in 1925, B. in Acc. Worked as public accountant for three years. Was for ten years a musician, leader of his own orchestra, and travelled throughout the U. S. and Canada on Keith's Circuit. Graduated from Suffolk University Law School in 1933, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston, associated with law firm of Avery, Dooley, Post and Carroll for five years and in Everett since 1933. Member local, state, and national bar associations; Order Sons of Italy in America; I.O.O.F. Organizer of the Italo Balbo Club of Everett. His parents were born in Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1899 settling in Boston, in real estate business. Office: 449 Broadway; Res.: 202 Main St., Everett.

TASCHETTA, SALVATORE—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Dec. 28, 1912. Son of Joseph Taschetta and Josephine Lauricella. Graduated from Everett High School in 1928; Western University in 1933, B.S., and Kansas City University School of Physicians and Surgeons in 1941, M.D. Interne at Hospital of Holy Family, Brooklyn, N. Y., and Park East Hospital of New York City. Practiced in Saxonville 1943-44. In Hudson since 1944. On staff of Framingham Community Hospital. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. Married Lorraine Smillie of Arlington, Dec. 29, 1941. One daughter, Claudia Jean, born June 9, 1943. His father was born in Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1899 settling in Boston as wholesale fruit and producer, later real estate dealer. Had following children: Joseph, Mary, Guy and Salvatore. Office: 1 Pope St.; Res.: 50 Church St., Hudson.

TASSINARI, FRANK PAUL—Supervisor, Maintenance Dept., Charles Buonanno Laundry and Supply Co., Boston. Born Somerville, April 5, 1903. Son of Frank Tassinari and Enrica Vecchi. Graduated from Somerville High and took special course in Rindge Technical School, specializing in aeroplane motors. In the service of Buonanno's Laundry since 1942. Also head mechanic in charge of National Guard trucks. Formerly, transportation supervisor for Hathaway Baking Co. of Boston for 17 years. Married Gladys Almeda of Somerville, March 2, 1923, a graduate of Somerville High. One son, George William Paul, born April 19, 1924, a graduate of St. Mary's High of Waltham, is veteran U. S. Army in Europe Air Corps, took part in all the major invasions, holder of four battle stars, now in civil air patrol, U. S. Army, as training instructor. Mr. Tassinari's

father was born in vicinity of Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Somerville as chief engineer for Boston and Maine Railroad. Res.: 1093 Main St., Waltham.

TASSINARI, LUELLI PAUL—Life Insurance agent and Notary Public. Born Kingston, Nov. 25, 1911. Son of Victor Tassinari and Catherine Cantoni. Graduated: Kingston High in 1929, and Mass. Radio School of Boston. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. since 1937. Formerly with First National Stores for seven years. Married Katherine Volk of Plymouth, May 21, 1941, a graduate of Plymouth High School. Member Mutual Aid Society. Fond of football, gardening, travel and music. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Plymouth, where he worked at Cordage Co., for over 30 years. Had following children: Enis, Alfred and Luelli Paul. Res.: 141 Court St., Plymouth.

TASSINARI, PETER—and his wife Anna Fornaciari, were born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1885, were among the pioneer Italian settlers of Salem, where they began in the fruit and produce business in 1891. All of his seven children and some of his grandchildren visited Italy several times. Of his twenty-two grandchildren, some are doctors, businessmen, nurses and teachers. Address: 43 Central St., Salem.

TATA, ANGELO—Proprietor of Tata Button Works, 26 Manning Ave., Leominster. Born Castello di Alvito, Frosinone, Italy, May 30, 1895. Son of Domenico Tata and Maria Delle Chiaia. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Leominster. In business since 1929. Married Assunta La Manna of Fitchburg, Jan. 11, 1921. Children: Mary, Pasqualina, Audina, all of whom have graduated from Leominster High School, Anna and Angelo Jr. are students. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America; Columbus Club; Elks. Fond of hunting, fishing, bocce, travel and classical music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Michele, Angelo and Mrs. Domenica Celli, all in the button business. Res.: 15 Monroe St., Leominster.

TATA, MICHELE A.—Proprietor, Victory Button Co., 147 Seventh St., Leominster. Born Castello di Alvito, Frosinone, Italy, Nov. 13, 1887. Son of Domenico Tata and Maria Delle Chiaia. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Leominster. In the manufacturing business since 1921. Married Luisa Bianculi of Fitchburg, Feb. 9, 1911. Children: Anthony, a bookkeeper for his father; Mary, married to Felo Tocci; Domenic, a graduate of Fork Union Military Academy, attended Holy Cross College, served in U. S. Army World War II; Eleanor, married to Francis Bergeron. Mr. Tata is member of the Elks, S.O.S. Club, Columbus Hall Club and Italian American Citizen's Club. Fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. Res.: 148 Sixth St., Leominster.

TATA, PETER—Proprietor of Peter Tata Novelty Shop, 224 Lancaster St., Leominster. Born Rome, Italy, April 23, 1902. Son of Santuccio Tata and Mezzia Lanza. Educated in the public schools in Rome. Came to U. S. in 1920, settling in Leominster. In business since 1939. Formerly with the Victory Button Co. Married Vincenza De Carlis of Leominster, Nov. 1922. Children: Joseph, Samuel, Mezzia, Antoinette and Anna. Res.: 226 Lancaster St., Leominster.

TAURASI, ANTHONY V.—Pres. and Treas., A. V. Taurasi Co., Inc., 40 Court St., Boston. Born Goffstown, N. H., Nov. 13, 1908. Son of Michael Taurasi and Maria Carmine Colorusso. Graduated from Somerville High School. Attended Northeastern University School of Engineering and Lowell Institute of M.I.T. In general contracting business since 1930. Married Margaret De Pietro of Everett, Sept. 1933, a graduate of Everett High. Children: Anthony V., Jr., born July 3, 1938, and Michael C., born April 3, 1944. Mr. Taurasi is vice-president of greater Boston Builders

Assoc. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Gesualdo, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Boston, as general supt. of C. J. Maney Co., Inc., of Boston. Had two children: Anthony V., and Michael, who is associated with his brother. Res.: 88 Elm St., Milton.

TAURO, ANTONIO L.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Bussi, Pescara, Italy, June 26, 1901. Son of Orazio Tauro and Emma Amicangioli. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Lynn. Education: Huntington School; M.I.T.; Tufts College; Boston University (1927, M.D.). Interne at Mass. Memorial Hospital and St. John's Hospital of Fargo, North Dakota. In general practice in Stoneham since 1928. On staff of New England Sanatorium, Malden Hospital and Winchester Hospital. Married Emily Cooper in 1927, graduate of Boston University, is a practicing physician. One daughter, Grace, graduate of Stoneham High. Dr. Tauro is member of Mass. Medical Society and of American Medical Assoc. See his brother Arthur's and G. Joseph's sketches). Office and Res.: 477 Main St., Stoneham.

TAURO, ARTHUR L.—Physician. Born Lynn, March 15, 1907. Son of Orazio Tauro and Emma Amicangioli. Graduated: Lynn Classical High School in 1926; Boston University in 1932, B.S.; Boston University School of Medicine in 1936, M.D. Interne at Cambridge Hospital and Evangeline Booth Hospital. In general practice in Malden since 1937. On staff of Cambridge Hospital, Evangeline Booth Hospital, Malden Hospital, New England Sanatorium. Married Dorothy Chase, a graduate nurse, of Brunswick, Maine, Sept. 17, 1939. Children: Arthur Anton, and Anthony Raymond. Member: Malden Medical Society, Mass. Medical Assoc., and Sons of Italy in America. A former musician, plays clarinet and saxophone. His father was born in Bussi, Aquila, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Lynn. Office and Res.: 456 Highland Ave., Malden.

TAURO, G. JOSEPH—Attorney-at-Law. Born Lynn, Jan. 10, 1906. Son of Orazio Tauro and Emma Amicangioli. Graduated from English High School in 1923; Boston University School of Business Adm'tion; Boston University School of Law in 1927, L.L.B. In general practice since 1927. Married Helen M. Petrossi of Hartford, Conn., Jan. 28, 1929. One son, Joseph L., born Sept. 26, 1931. Member: American Bar Association; Mass. Bar Association; Law Society of Mass.; Order Sons of Italy; Chamber of Commerce. Active in civic affairs and in Mass. Republican State Com'tee. His father was born in Bussi, Aquila, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Lynn. Had the following children: Antonio, physician in Stoneham; Arthur L., physician in Malden; G. Joseph; Mrs. Caroline Gioacchini of Lynn; Mrs. Celia Tricca of Malden, and Raymond of Woburn. Office: 23 Central Ave., Lynn. Res.: 494 Highland Ave., Malden.

TAVERNESE, FRANK ANTHONY—Manager, Playland Cafe, 21 Essex St., Boston. Born Belmont, Jan. 15, 1904. Son of Domenic Tavernese and Catherine Scarfo. Educated in Arlington and Medford public schools. In the service of Playland Cafe since 1937. Formerly owner of the Hillside Cafe of Medford. Mr. Tavernese is fond of all sports, especially baseball and football. Has travelled extensively throughout the United States, Canada and Alaska. His father was born in Grotteria, Reggio Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Belmont, proprietor of his farm. Mother, born in same place, came to U. S. in 1900. They were parents of the following children: Mrs. Frances Scala, Mrs. Theresa Capobianco, Joseph, Frank, Mary and Rose (twins), and Bruno. Res.: 601 Boston Ave., Medford.

TAZZINI, GEORGE B.—Proprietor, Tazzini Funeral Home, 22 Locust St., Springfield. Born Springfield, Feb. 20, 1911. Son of John Tazzini and Elizabeth Mannini. Graduated from Technical High School in 1929, and from New England Institute of Anatomy and Embalming in 1931. In the funeral business since 1932, one of the finest modern funeral homes. Mar-

ried Rose Pino of Springfield, Sept. 9, 1935. One son, George, born Aug. 19, 1940. Mr. Tazzini is member: Order Sons of Italy in America, Venezia Society, Holy Name Society, Fratellanza Society and Mass. Funeral Directors and Embalmers Assoc. His father was born in Massa di Carrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Springfield, where he engaged in the trucking field for many years. Res.: 22 Locust St., Springfield.

TAZZINI, ROSE E. (Mrs.)—Proprietress, South End Flower and Gift Shop, 1070 Main St., Springfield. Born Springfield, Dec. 23, 1910. Daughter of Carmelo Pino and Giovannina Marinello. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1930. Married George B. Tazzini, funeral director, Sept. 9, 1935. One son, George Bernard. Mrs. Tazzini is active in civic affairs and deeply interested in the welfare of her community. Member: Italian Women's Club; Italian Social Club; Verdi Women's Auxiliary; League of Women Voters; Republican Women's Club; Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy Auxiliary; Asst. supervisor of Vittoria Colonna Jr. Lodge; on board of So. End Community Center; treasurer of Springfield Florist Club since 1939; former vice-president of "Toy for Joy" and former sec'ty of Christian Mothers of Mt. Carmel Church. Her father was born in vicinity of Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Springfield. Had following children: Mildred, Rose, Michael (U. S. Air Corps), Lena, Robert (U. S. Navy). Res.: 22 Locust St., Springfield.

TEBALDI, PASQUALE—Born Fano, Pesaro, Italy, April 13, 1887. Son of Pietro Tebaldi and Teresa Gasparoni. He grew up under such poverty, that his father had to borrow \$40 to finance his trip to U. S. In 1905 he settled in Ludlow, penniless, and alone. He soon found a job as laborer with Ludlow Mfg. Co. Lived in a shanty for three years and helped to support his parents in Italy. Mr. Tebaldi began his career by buying his first cement block machine for nine dollars. Began his cement block industry in a small way, which soon grew to be one of the largest in New England. He became known as the Cement Block King. In 1916 he purchased for \$10,000 twenty-two lots on two years option and in one year he built 22 two-family houses. Today Mr. Tebaldi is the largest real estate owner in Western part of Mass., president and treasurer of five real estate corporations. Married Angelina Mariani of Mondolfo, Pesaro, Italy, Oct. 28, 1908. Children: Iolanda, married to Massimo Giordano; Anna, married to Leo Canegallo; Jerry, serving in U. S. Army. Recently Mr. Tebaldi turned his excavation industry and building contract business to his son-in-law, Leo Canegallo, who carries on. Through all these years of hardship Mr. Tebaldi never lost courage and today, altho still young, enjoys the fruits of his labor. Member: Elks and Italian Social Club. Fond of travel and music. Has two brothers, Anthony and Michael, and two sisters, Lucia, married to Fred Riccardi and Maria, married to Giovanni Zingarini in Italy. Res.: 11 Densley Rd., Indian Orchard. Summer home at Monson.

TEDESCHI, AMEDEO A.—Proprietor, Tedeschi Market, 299 Court St., No. Plymouth. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, July 15, 1898. Son of Attilio Tedeschi and Angelina Tessinari. Came to U. S. when a year old, settling in Plymouth, where he attended public schools. Served in U. S. Army World War I. In business since 1920. Married Adelaide Guidoboni of Plymouth, Sept. 27, 1919, a native of Casumaro, Italy. Children: William A., born March 6, 1920, a graduate of Plymouth High and of Boston University, is a high school teacher and a musician, veteran U. S. Army; Robert C., born April 15, 1922, a graduate of Plymouth High School, is ensign in U. S. Navy; and Alfred A., born June 12, 1935, is student. Mr. Tedeschi is member of American Legion, Plymouth Mutual Aid Society and Amerigo Vespucci Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father, who came to U. S. in 1897, settled in Plymouth. Had following children: Amedeo A., Mrs. Mary Maccaferri, and Mrs. Delia Maccaferri. Res.: 299 Court St., Plymouth.

TEDESCO, ALBERTO—(late) Born Torre Le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, July 20, 1891. Son of Angiolillo Tedesco and Pasqualina Ardolino. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Boston, where he engaged in the market business for ten years. In 1926 he opened his market business in Roslindale, now carried on by his wife. Was member of Order Sons of Italy and took deep interest in the welfare of his community. Married Josephine Capobianco of Somerville, Dec. 20, 1913. Children: Angelo, graduate of English High, veteran U. S. Army overseas, as airplane mechanic, has been awarded the Presidential Citation and Purple Heart for bravery; Pasqualina, is married to Joseph Nabreski; Mary, graduate of Roslindale High and Boston Clerical School, is married to Carl De Vasto of the U. S. Army; Beatrice and Gloria, are graduates of Boston Trade School. Mrs. Tedesco's parents were natives of Elena, Gaeta, Littoria, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 80's settling in Somerville. Res.: 4430 Washington St., Roslindale.

TENAGLIA, BENJAMIN MICHAEL—President, Tenaly Shoe Mfg. Co., Inc., Lynn. Born Orsogna, Chieti, Italy, May 8, 1896. Son of Luigi Tenaglia and Concetta Bartoletti. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Lynn, where he attended public schools. Veteran U. S. Army, World War I in France. In business since 1923, specializes in correctives and grown girls sport oxfords, employing over 100 persons. Married Josephine Mary Mattarocchia of Lynn, Dec. 14, 1919, a graduate of Lawrence High School. Children: Benjamin, a graduate of English High and Tufts College (1944, A.B.), is veteran of U. S. Army World War II, associated with his father; Ruth Ann, a graduate of English High and Endicott College (1944, A.B.), and William T., a graduate of St. John's High, now attending College of the Holy Cross; Beatrice M., and Eleanor are students. Mr. Tenaglia's father came to U. S. in 1902 settled in Lynn. Had following children: Marianne, Vincenzo, Mariadomenica, Ersilia, Benjamin M., Josephine, Marie, Susie, and Dorothy. Res.: 15 Nichols St., Lynn.

TENGHERLINI, JOSEPH T.—Proprietor, Franklin St. Garage, 94 Franklin St., Quincy. Born Sirolo, Ancona, Italy, Sept. 26, 1899. Son of Corrado Tengherlini and Ida Mori. Came to U. S. when six months old settling in Quincy. Graduated from Quincy High and attended Quincy Trade School, Franklin Institute of Boston, and Fall River Apprentice School. In business since 1925. Married Helen Gurney of Quincy, April 11, 1925, a graduate of Quincy High School and Adams Academy. Member of Eagles. Fond of baseball, football, boxing and travel. Parents born in Sirolo, Ancona, Italy, came to U. S. in 1897 settling in Quincy. Had following children: Frederick, Mrs. Orestina Biagini, Joseph T., Victor, Armando and Corrado. Res.: 61 President Ave., Quincy.

TENOLI, LOUIS P.—Manufacturer. Born North Grafton, June 2, 1902. Son of John Tenoli and Mary Bonelli. Educated in public schools. In 1936 he became consulting engineer of the Clinton Planning Board for six years, and was instrumental in securing electrical rate reductions and sponsored other civic reforms. In 1940 he was elected Selectman and served for two terms. Was elected at same time member of Board of Public Welfare, later served as its chairman. Appeared in Washington before U. S. committee on small business and succeeded in establishment of small war plans corp., now a big factor throughout the U. S. Former candidate for State Senator and State Representative. Active in civic and political affairs. Staunch democrat. Member of K.C., and Liberty Club. His parents, born near Piacenza, Italy, came to U. S. in early 90's, were among the pioneer Italian settlers of Clinton. Had following children: Joseph; Louis P.; Henry; Theresa, a graduate of Smith College, New York University and Clark University, B.A. and M.A. degrees, is U. S. government consultant in Washington; and John, veteran U. S. Army, overseas. Res.: 131 School St., Clinton.

TENTINDO, LOUIS—Proprietor, Louis Hair Fashion, 145 Tremont St., Boston. Born Boston, June 21, 1909. Son of Frank Tentindo and Ernesta Nazzaro. Was brought to Italy where he graduated from National College High School of Naples. Returned to U. S. in 1926. Studied to be a beautician here and in Paris, France. In business since 1943. Formerly hair stylist at Filene's for eleven years. Married Norma Steelbrock of Portland, Maine, March 13, 1941 (a graduate of Portland Business College). Fond of football, golf, bridge and music. Has travelled extensively throughout the U. S., Italy, France, Austria, Switzerland and England. His father was born in Chiusano San Domenico, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Boston, in restaurant business. Had following seven children: Euripio, a surgeon; Archimede, a priest; Benedetto, an artist; Attilio, U. S. Army; Louis, Mrs. Giacinta Catania, and Anna, a student. Res.: 1053 Concord St., Belmont.

TERILLI, JOHN ANTHONY—Manager, Terilli moving and trucking business, E. Boston. Born in East Boston, Oct. 22, 1915. Son of Raymond Terilli and Teodora Tedesco. Educated in the elementary and high schools. Associated with his father in the moving and trucking business. Married to Mary Uliano of East Boston, Dec. 12, 1937. One daughter, Lorraine, born June 25, 1939. Member of the Moose and other organizations. Fond of baseball, travel and music. His father was born in Esperia, Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settled in East Boston, where he has since been engaged in coal, trucking and moving business. Has the following children: Joseph, Mrs. Frances Fernanda, John Anthony, Mrs. Stella Masiello, Albert, is in U. S. Army in the Pacific, Mrs. Angelina Battaglia, and Mary. Res.: 789 Saratoga St., E. Boston.

TERMINIELLO, ANTHONY—Lawyer. Born Avellino, Italy, July 10, 1883. Son of Louis Terminiello and Lauretta Iannacone. In U. S. since 1892. Educated at Mt. Harmon School; American International College. Graduated from Suffolk University School of Law in 1917, L.L.B. In general practice of law in Revere since 1926. Married Mary D'Agostino of Boston in 1905. Children: Arthur (Rev.), a missionary in Alabama; Joseph J., an attorney; Vincent, U. S. Navy; Edward, Francis, Louise, Rose (Reilly), and Dorothy now (Sister Oswin of St. Joseph's Order). Member: Draft Advisory Board of Revere; Mass. Bar Association; Order Sons of Italy in America. Mr. Terminiello had 10 children when he passed the bar. His father was born in Naples, Italy. Office: 270 Broadway, Revere; Res.: 37 Main St., Malden.

TERRANOVA, ANTHONY J.—Physician, Attleboro. Born Modica, Siracusa, Italy, July 18, 1911. Son of Joseph Terranova and Catherine Pluchino. Graduated from Fulton High School. Attended Syracuse University and Syracuse, N. Y., College of Medicine. Graduated from Middlesex University School of Medicine in 1939, M.D. Interne at Jefferson Park Hospital of Chicago, Ill. In general practice since 1940. Member of the Moose and representative of John Hancock Insurance Co. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1912 settled in Fulton, N. Y. Had following children: Anthony J., Mrs. Pauline Conti, Mrs. Rocco Giannetilli, Rose, John and Charles (veteran U. S. Marines). Office and Res.: 80 Pine St., Attleboro.

TERRAZZANO, LEO AMEDEO—Lawyer. Born in Lawrence, July 27, 1903. Son of Antonio Terrazzano and Filomena Mattera. Education: Lawrence public schools and Cumberland University (1924, L.L.B.). Admitted to Penn. bar in 1924, to Mass. Bar in 1936. In general practice of law in Lawrence since 1936. Member of Lawrence Bar Association. His father, born in Casamicciola, Naples, Italy, came to U. S. in 1890 settling in Lawrence, where he engaged in textile work for over 40 years. Had following children: Ferdinand, Alphonse, Mrs. Josephine Cogliandro, Leo A., and Mrs. Elena Petralia. Office: 292 Essex St.; Res.: 30 Summer St., Lawrence.

TERRAZANO, PASQUALE PATZY—General plastering contractor. Born Mirabella, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 24, 1899. Son of Michele and Rosa Terrazano. Came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Boston. In the plastering business since 1926. Married Concetta Ciampa of Boston, Aug. 1, 1923. Children: Michael, graduate Boston English High School, veteran U. S. Marines, where he has taken part in five major campaigns in South Pacific Theater, awarded Purple Heart for gallantry in action, also numerous medals as expert rifleman; Rose Marie, graduate of E. Boston High School. Mr. Terrazano is active in civic and welfare work. Fond of baseball, travel, current events and music. Res.: 37 Everett St., E. Boston.

TERRENZI, EDWARD—Master, printing dept., Roxbury Memorial High School, Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 7, 1900. Son of Ascenzo Terrenzi and Angelina Buccigrossi. Graduated from Central Evening High School in 1927. Attended Boston Teachers College and Boston College. Graduated from Boston University in 1936, B.S. in Ed., 1938, Ed.M. Teacher at Roxbury Memorial since 1930. Formerly instructor at Boston Trade School. Mr. Terrenzi is principal of the Boston Evening Opportunity Schools. Member of the teacher-training and foreman training staffs of Mass. Dept. of Education since 1938. Certified trainer of war manpower commission since April 1942. Married Erminia Pascarelli of Boston, Sept. 4, 1922. Children: Mrs. Emma Reppucci, Edward Jr. (U. S. Army), Edith and Eugene. Member: Phi Delta Kappa fraternity, American Vocational Ass'n, National Guild of Graphic Art Teachers, Boston Schoolmen's Economic Ass'n, Order Sons of Italy. His father was born in Visso, Macerata, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston, in roofing business for over 40 years. Res.: 55 Slade St., Belmont.

TESONE, EZIO NINO—Dental Surgeon, 471 Broadway, Everett. Born Vittorito, Aquila, Italy, April 6, 1916. Son of Agostino Tesone and Barbara Cerasoli. Came to U. S. in 1928 settling in Everett. Graduated: Somerville High; Boston College, 1940, B.S. in biology; and Chicago College of Dental Surgery (Loyola University), 1943, D.D.S. Interne at County Hospital of Chicago. In general practice of dentistry in Everett since 1944. Instructor at Forsythe in Oral Surgery. Served in U. S. Army World War II, as First Lieutenant. Married Maria Colantuoni of Everett, Dec. 17, 1944, a graduate of Everett High and of Malden Business School. Dr. Tesone is member of local, state and national dental associations; Apollonian Society; Xi Psi Phi; National Honor Society and Webster Debating Society. Fond of tennis, boating, travel and sculpturing. His father came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Brockton, later in Everett. Had following children: Attilio, Lucia and Ezio Nino. Res.: 53 Staple Ave., Everett.

TESORERO, BARTHOLOMEW JOHN—Born Boston, July 20, 1906. Son of Joseph Tesorero and Caterina Fraumeni. Educated in the public schools. In the service of Pastene & Co., Boston, since 1923. Married Laura Roberts, May 23, 1932, graduate of Foxboro High. Founder of her nursery school, is considered one of the most outstanding women in Mass. in the field of children delinquency. They have following children: Ronald Joseph, born Aug. 17, 1933, and Lawrence Walter, born May 16, 1937. Member: Italian Charitable Ass'n; Holy Name Society, and St. Peter's Bowling League of Dorchester. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Lipari, Italy, came to U. S. in 1889 settling in Boston, as custom tailor and musician for over 50 years. Has following children: Mrs. Mary Hyde; John, Sgt. Boston Police Dept.; Mrs. Sarah Grove; Bartholomew J.; and Philip, attorney in Quincy. Res.: 42 Rill St., Dorchester.

TESORERO, JOHN J.—Sergeant, Boston Police Dept. Born Cambridge, Dec. 19, 1895. Son of Joseph Tesorero and Catherine Fraumeni. Educated in the Boston public schools. Served in World War I, Yankee Division, received two citations from Chateau Thiery and Argonne. Entered the Boston Police Dept., Oct. 25, 1919. Appointed to special duty at North

End Station, cleaned numerous murder cases among which was the noted Scaponi black hand case. In 1930 he was assigned for special duty at police headquarters. Since 1931 has been sergeant at station 3, in charge of Vice Squad. Married Elizabeth M. Pontuso of Dorchester, Jan. 25, 1920. Children: John J. Jr., sergeant in U. S. Army; Theodore N., first seaman in U. S. Navy; Catherine Elizabeth and Francis Xavier. Sergeant Tesorero is organizer and first commander of Boston Police Post 1018 V.F.W. Travelled in Italy when a boy. Champion bocce player of Scituate. Father was born in Lipari, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1889 settling in Boston, where he has been tailor and musician for over 50 years. Res.: 210 Weld St., West Roxbury.

TESORERO, PHILIP EDWARD—Lawyer. Born Boston, Aug. 25, 1908. Son of Joseph Tesorero and Catherine Fraumeni. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1925 and from Northeastern University School of Law in 1929, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1930. Married Ruth F. Wilcox of Boston, April 12, 1936. Children: Philip, Jr., and Claire Ellen. Associated with Tyler and Reynolds law firm since 1930. Member: City of Boston Bar Association; Sons of Italy; Italian Aid Society; the K. of C. Fond of baseball, swimming, travelling and music. Father was born in Lipari, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1889 settling in Boston, engaged in tailoring business and a musician for over 50 years. Office: 1 Court St., Boston. Res.: 79 Piermont St., Quincy.

TESTA, EUGENIO—Proprietor of Eugenio Testa, Inc. Wholesale Grocers, Boston. Born Messina, Italy, Oct. 28, 1869. Son of Gennaro Testa and Eustachia Calapai. Attended elementary and high school in his native city. Came to U. S. in 1884, was one of the first Italian settlers in Boston. In business since 1890. Returned to Italy at the age of 19 to serve in the Italian Army. Following his return to Boston, he married Flavia Sacca, Sept. 1895. Children: Eustochia, born July 21, 1896; Gennaro F., born Nov. 21, 1899; Maria, born Sept 9, 1901; Sebastiano, born April 15, 1903; Frank, born Jan. 15, 1905; Eugenio Jr., born Sept. 11, 1906, and Antoinette, born Dec. 15, 1908. All of the boys are high school graduates and are associated with their father. Mr. Testa founded his business in 1890 and has since specialized in importing from Messina, Italy, cheese, oil, olives, and mild onions, distributing these products throughout the U. S. Mr. Testa is member and president of Maria SS della lettera Society of Messina. Active in civic affairs. Business and Office: 133-139 Fulton St., Boston; Res.: 49 Orient Ave., E. Boston.

TESTA, GIUSTINO—B.S. and Ph.G. Registered Pharmacist. Born Capriati a Volturno, Campobasso, Italy, June 13, 1910. Son of Ludovico Testa and Adele Cerini. Graduated from Regio Ginnasio Liceo, Onorato Fascitelli of Isernia. Came to U. S. in 1927 settling in Providence, later in Boston. Attended Providence College and graduated from R. I. College of Pharmacy in 1931, Ph.G. Veteran U. S. Army World War II, medical corps. Attended Tufts College of Dentistry. Member: William Paca Order Sons of Italy and American Pharmaceutical Ass'n. Fond of horseback-riding, fencing, travel, history and classical music. Hobby: research work in the field of medicine. His father came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Providence as businessman. Has two children: Giustino and Connie. Res.: Boston.

TESTA, JOSEPH—U. S. Post Office Mail Carrier. Born Gamalero, Alesandria, Italy, Sept. 6, 1897. Son of John Testa and Cecilia Barberis. Educated in public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Worcester, where he attended English High School. In the service of Worcester Post Office since 1925. Married Annie France Kane of Worcester, June 25, 1920 (a graduate of Ascension High School). One daughter, Ruth Cecilia, graduate of High School of Commerce, married to George Armento, veteran U. S. Army overseas. Member of National

Association of Letter Carriers. Fond of football, bowling, travelling and music. Has the following brothers: Peter, who is in Italy, and Nicholas of Worcester. Res.: 4 Alpine St., Worcester.

TESTA, MARIE CAROLINE—Clerk-stenographer, City Clerk's Office, Worcester. Born Worcester, July 9, 1918. Daughter of Nicholas B. Testa and Carolina Sardi. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1936 and Fairchild Office School in 1937. Also attended Worcester School of Business Science. In the service of City Clerk's office since 1938. Hostess, Worcester U.S.O. Fond of football, table tennis, swimming, photography, art and music. Her father was born in Gamalero, Alessandria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Worcester, head foreman of Person Majestic Mfg. Co., since 1910. Had following children: Maria, C., of this sketch; Florence C., graduate of High School of Commerce and Salter Secretarial School, clerk-cashier of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., and Robert N., graduate of High School of Commerce, now stationed with U. S. Army Medical Corps in Panama. Mother, also a native of Gamalero, Alessandria, Italy, came to U. S. in 1908. Res.: 4 Alpine St., Worcester.

TESTA, STEFANO—Architect construction engineer. Born Casino San Gennaro, Caserta, Italy, Nov. 7, 1888. Son of Michele Testa and Maria La Starza. Educated at the University of Padua, where he studied architecture and engineering. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston. Served in U. S. Army, World War I, in France. Conducted his own architect engineering business for many years and constructed numerous important hospitals, post office buildings, government offices and 22 buldings at Fort Monument, New Jersey. Married Jennie Marano (Maiorano) of E. Boston, Feb. 11, 1923, who was born in Messina, Italy, Aug. 10, 1887. Children: Michael; Louis, is in U. S. Navy; Carl, Mary and Vincent. Mr. Testa is member of A.F. & A.M. and all other masonic degrees up to the 32nd. Is veteran of foreign wars and active in civic affairs. The Testa family is an ancient family of nobility, which originated in Lucca in the 12th Century. Res.: 30 Sweetser St., Wakefield.

TETA, FRANCIS A.—Physician. Born New York City, May 15, 1898. Son of Michael Teta and Carmela Tanno. Graduated from Brooklyn High School. Attended Long Island pre-medical school, and graduated from Union University Medical College of Albany in 1924, M.D. Interne at Mary Immaculate Hospital of New York; St. Joseph Hospital of Furrocorway, N. Y., and St. Joseph Hospital in the Bronx. In general practice in Springfield since 1928. On staff of Mercy Hospital. Member of Mass. Medical Soc., American Medical Association, K. of C., Civitan Club, Speakers Club. Married Harriett Miner of Springfield, July 13, 1935. Children: Mary Elizabeth, Lucia Ann, and Veronica Mary. Fond of golf, music and revolver shooting, lover of music. His father was born in Ripa Limosani, Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, settling in N.Y.C. Office: 1214 Main St.; Res.: 764 Chesnut St., Springfield.

TEUTONICO, ARTHUR I.—Dentist. Born Teano, Naples, Italy, March 10, 1891. Son of John Teutonico and Mary De Marco. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Lawrence. Education: Lawrence public schools; Phillips Academy, and Tufts College Dental School, 1918, D.M.D. In general practice in Lawrence since 1919. Married Ellen L. Gavin of Lawrence, Aug. 3, 1921, graduate of Lawrence High. Children: Mary Louise, graduate of Lawrence High with distinction and of St. John's Hospital of Lowell School of Nursing; Madeline Anna, graduate of Lawrence High with great distinction, now a cadet student nurse at St. John's Hospital of Lowell; John, senior student at Lawrence High; Jean Ruth and Susanna are students of St. Patrick's Parochial School. Dr. Teutonico is past exalted ruler of Elks. Member of national, state and local dental associations; former instructor of clinical dentistry at Tufts for five years; asst. oral surgeon at Boston Dispensary for five years; taught in Lawrence schools;

incorporator and trustee of Community Savings Bank of Lawrence; director of Lawrence T. B. League; Lt. in U. S. Army World War I, later promoted captain in the reserve, which commission he held for 15 years; charter member of American Legion; charter member Army and Navy Club of Boston; former Chef de Gare of 40-8 of Essex County. His father came to U. S. in 1898, was connected with North American Civic League. Had following children: Emil L., Arthur I., and Mrs. Nevina Rocco. Office: 316 Essex St.; Res.: 38 Newton St., Lawrence.

THOMAS, MILTON—Partner, Kern's Cafe, 73 Green St., Boston. Born Rocco d'Evandro, Naples, Italy, Dec. 3, 1900. Son of Angelo Thomas and Susie Disazzo. Came to U. S. when three years old settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1944. Formerly in real estate and laundry business. Married Mary Michelazzo of Boston, Nov. 21, 1925. Children: Gloria Louise and Milton, Jr. Member of the Interstate Club. Fond of baseball, boxing and hockey. Active in civic and political affairs. His father came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston as construction work foreman. Had following children: Milton, Alfred, Anthony; Raymond, veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific; and Thomas, veteran U. S. Army. Res.: 38 Staniford St., Boston.

TIERI, ARTHUR JOSEPH—Optometrist, 60 Franklin St., Worcester. Born Southbridge, March 2, 1910. Son of Fioreangelo Tieri and Maria Di Pierdomenico. Graduated from Cole Trade School in 1929; Pratt Institute in 1931; Mass. School of Optometry in 1934 and Philadelphia Optical College in 1940, O.D. Interne at American Optical Co., 1934-37; Pennsylvania State College of Optometry, extra mural courses for five years. In general practice in Worcester since 1938. Married Philippina De Angelis of Southbridge, Oct. 24, 1936. Children: Ada Mary and Arthur Stephen. Member: American Optometric Assoc.; K. C.; Italian American Associates and Italian American Professional and Businessmen's Club. Dr. Tieri is a former musician, leader of his band, plays the trumpet. Soloist in Sons of Italy band of Southbridge. His father was born in Bolognano, Pescara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Southbridge. Had following children: Valentino, Helen, Mary, Arthur and Viola. Res.: 323 Worcester St., Southbridge.

TINE, SEBASTIAN—Director of Boys' Work. Born Wakefield, May 20, 1915. Son of Salvatore Tine and Maria Penna. Graduated from Wakefield High School in 1938; Tufts College in 1942, B.A.; Tufts School of Religion in 1944. Director of boys' work at the North End Union of Boston since 1943. Married Matilda D'Orlando of Revere in 1939, a graduate of Boston University. One son, Harold Lee, born July 24, 1943. Father was born in Palazzuolo, Siracusa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Wakefield, where he has been engaged in the grocery business since 1921. Res.: 233 Playstead Rd., W. Medford.

TINTI, CELSO—Proprietor, Tinti's Restaurant, 22 King St., No. Agawam. Famous from coast to coast. Born Calcara, Bologna, Italy, Nov. 10, 1886. Son of John Tinti and Filomena del Rio. Came to U. S. in 1912 and lived in Cape Cod. In the restaurant business in North Agawam since 1924, possessing one of the finest and most beautiful restaurants in the state, being an ultra air-conditioned establishment consisting of Florentine room and banquet hall seating 500. The artistic decorations illustrate the comfort of today's trend, picturing incidents associated with Florence, Italy, and its most famous food "spaghetti." The two mural tapestry, depict the origin of this food, while others are of troubadours and maidens. Mr. Tinti married Erminia Collari of Corpo di Reno, Ferrara, Italy, in 1911. Children: Corada, a graduate of Mass. State College, is married to Armando Solaroli, they have a son, Lance; Anne, a graduate of American International College and attended Simmons College, is married to Joseph Casal, they have a daughter, Lynne; Tello, a graduate of Wilbra-

ham Academy, is attending Harvard; and Arden, is a student. Mr. Tinti travelled in Italy in 1933. Is fond of gardening, bocce and grand opera. Has following brothers and sisters: Augusta, Letizia, Pia, Alice, Cleto, Augusto, Gaetano and Celso. Res.: 22 King St., No. Agawam.

TINTY, LEON ANTHONY—District Manager, Associated Transport Inc., West Springfield. Born North Haven, Conn., Feb. 28, 1897. Son of Marcello Tinti and Louise Ribucci. Graduated from New Haven High School in 1914 and was member of varsity football team. In the transportation field since 1916. In the service of Associated Transport Inc., since 1922. Married Charlotte Perkosky of New Britain, Conn., Aug. 16, 1918. Children: Barbara Ann, Mary Magdalena, and Dorothy Jane, all graduates of Cathedral High of Springfield. Member: Chamber of Commerce; Springfield Traffic Club; Motor Truck Assoc. of Conn., Inc., and the Order of Elks. Served in U. S. Navy during World War I and played football at Great Lakes Training Station. Later played professional football in New Britain, Conn., for eleven years. Father, born in Modena, Emilia, Italy, came to U. S. in 1895 settling in North Haven, Conn., and in New Britain since 1910. Had following children: late Fernando, Leon, Luisa, Joseph, Carl, Raymond, Mary and Monica. Res.: 48 Albemarle St., Springfield.

TIRONE, GEORGE A.—Proprietor, Tirone Studio, Boston. Born San Giorgio del Sannio, Benevento, Italy, April 26, 1895. Son of Leopoldo Tirone and Filomena Lanzotti. Educated in the public schools of his native town and studied art under his brother Cav. Aquilino. Came to U. S. in 1920 settling in Boston. Studied drawing and sculpture under Ernest Pellegrino and Prof. Andrea Cipollina. In the sculpture field since 1920. Formerly with Zottoli Bros. and with Evan Casson. Mr. Tirone is the pioneer Italian American in New England to originate and introduce the interior plaster window decorations in many of the leading department stores throughout the United States, where his masterpieces may be seen. Married Lena Borselli of Boston, June 18, 1928. One daughter, Phyllis Theresa. Studio: 580 Washington St., Boston; Res.: 44 Lawrence Rd., Medford.

TOBIA, FRED—Treasurer, New England Casket Co., 1214 Bennington St., E. Boston. Born San Andrea di Congi, Avellino, Italy, July 1, 1903. Son of Luigi Tobia and Angela Maria Mastrodonati. Educated in the technical schools in Naples. Came to U. S. in 1922. Worked for three years in the casket industry in New York. In 1925 he organized the N. E. Casket Co. of E. Boston and has since been engaged in that field, employing over 50 people. Married Elvira Caponigro of E. Boston in 1933. Children: Louis, Angela, Carol, Joan, and Diana. Member: National Casket Mfg. Assoc., and K. of C. Fond of travel, fishing, art and grand opera. His father, an outstanding cabinet maker in Italy, had following children: Mrs. Raffaella Iannicelli, Mrs. Arcangela Cicenina and Fred. Res.: 252 Orient St., E. Boston. Summer Res.: Sagamore Island, Mass.

TOCCI, ALBERT WILLIAM—Assistant National Bank Examiner. Born Thomas, West Virginia, Sept. 7, 1910. Son of Michal Tocci and Mary Cericolo. Graduated from Needham High School. Special courses in banking at Boston University. Assistant National Bank Examiner since 1942. Formerly in the service of the Needham National Bank for 14 years. Married Alice Catherine Fleming of Medford, June 17, 1940, a graduate of Winchester High. One son, Albert Wm., Jr., born Jan. 18, 1943. Member K. of C., and former chairman of Needham Finance Committee. Active in civic and political affairs. Played professional baseball and football throughout New England. In 1932 he won the Mass. State Amateur championship in boxing. His father was born in Orsara, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894, lived in West Virginia, in Needham since 1915. Has following children: Matthew (policeman); Patrick, Supt. Sewer Dept. of Need-

ham; Albert William; Mrs. Lucy Samarco; Ernest, is in U. S. Army in Italy; Mrs. Jennie De Luca, and Dora, with U. S. Navy Dept. Res.: 171 Reservoir St., Needham.

TOCCI, ANTHONY JOHN—General Contractor, 138 Lincoln Ter., Leominster. Born Clinton, December 17, 1901. Son of Serafino Tocci and Loreta Marini. Educated in the public schools. In the contracting business since 1923. Formerly in garage business. Married Irene O'Malley of Clinton, Nov. 24, 1924. Children: Mary Pearl, graduate of St. Bernard High School of Fitchburg; Loretta, also a graduate of same school; Rose, Anna and Anthony, Jr., are students. Member: past grand Knight, K. of C., Italian American Citizens' Club. Fond of football, baseball, golf, travel and music. Member of O.P.A. Ration Board (general chairman). His father, a native of San Donato, Frosinone, Italy, came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Leominster, where he engaged in the contracting business. Had following children: Donata, Anthony, Nunzio, John, Vincenza and Giustino. Res.: 143 Lincoln Ter., Leominster.

TOCCI, FELO D.—Production Planning and Estimator, Colonial Press, Inc. Born Leominster, July 27, 1916. Son of Gerardo Tocci and Antonia Marini. Graduated from Leominster High School in 1933 and Becker College Business Administration in 1936. Attended Boston University, where he specialized in production planning and supervision. In the service of Colonial Press, Inc., of Clinton since 1936. Married Mary Tata of Leominster, Feb. 7, 1937. Children: Robert Gerard and Leonard James. Member: Alpha Omicron Fraternity; SOS Club; K. C.; Holy Name Society; Princess Iolanda Society and Italian Citizen's Club. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. His father was born in Montecchio, Rome, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Leominster, where he engaged as manufacturer, later dealer in fuel oils. Had following children: Lucy, John, Amerigo, Emidio, Annie, Mary, Felo, Viola, Louis and Geraldine. Res.: 345 Central St., Leominster.

TOCCI, JOHN JOSEPH—General Contractor, 138 Lincoln Ter., Leominster. Born Leominster, Dec. 27, 1904. Son of Serafino Tocci and Loreta Marini. Educated in the public schools. In contracting business since 1923, specializing in cement construction of all kinds and cement burial vaults. Married Alice Montagna of Leominster, Feb. 2, 1925. Children: Ruth Ann, graduate of St. Bernard High School of Fitchburg; Lillian and John Emanuel are students. Member: Order Sons of Italy, Elks, K. C., Holy Name Society. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel and music. His father was born in San Donato, Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Leominster, in the contracting business. Had following children: Donata, married to Pasquale Altobello; Anthony, associated with his brother, John, in the contracting business; Nunzio; John J.; Vincenza, married to Lawrence Tocci of Newton; Giustino, U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 25 Walker St., Leominster.

TOCCI, MATTHEW JOSEPH—Patrolman, Needham Police Dept. Born Newton, Nov. 2, 1905. Son of Michael Tocci and Mary Cericolo. Graduated from Needham High School and from Herrick's Law School. Member of Needham Police Dept., since 1932. First American of Italian descent to become police officer in the town. Married Lena Marini of Boston, Sept. 6, 1926. Children: William Michael Richard, born Aug. 15, 1927, graduate of Needham High, is in U. S. Coast Guard; and Rita Mary, born May 6, 1931, is student. Officer Tocci is member of the K. C., the Mass. Police Assoc. and former president of Columbus Republican Club. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, travel and music. His father, a native of Orsara, Foggia, Italy, came to U. S. in 1894. Settled in Needham in 1915. (See his brother Albert's sketch). Res.: 10 Crowford St., Needham.

TOCCO, VITO EMMANUEL—Motor machinist and Captain, Sarafino Sacket fishing boat, T. Wharf, Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 18, 1911. Son

of **Ciro Tocco** and **Brigida Buongiorno**. Was brought to Italy when four years old, where he remained for 14 years and attended the public schools. Following his return to U. S. in 1928 he engaged in the fishing field. Veteran, U. S. Navy, World War II, for four years, travelling in Newfoundland and Iceland. In the South Pacific, he took part in the invasion of Iwo Island. Honorably discharged Nov. 11, 1945. Mr. Tocco is member American Legion. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father, a native of Terracina, Palermo, Italy, served in the Italian Army World War I where he died in action. He came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Boston as fisherman and so was his father and grandfather. Had following children: **Vito Emmanuel** and **Serafina**. Res.: 17 Clark St., Boston.

TOGNAZZI, ALBERT N.—Partner, Tognazzi Bros. Monumental Works, 40-42 Poplar St., Gloucester. Born France, July 14, 1903. Came to U. S. in 1919 settling in Gloucester. Educated here and abroad. Married **Mary Hunt** of Brookline, Nov. 23, 1935. Children: **Maura Evelyn**, **Albert N. Jr.**, **John Joseph** and **Edward Thomas**. Fond of boxing, wrestling, acrobatics and baseball. His father was born in Veggiato, north of Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Gloucester. Had following children: **Jeannette**, **Albert N.**, **John E.**, **Caroline** and **Rose**. **TOGNAZZI, JOHN E.**, brother to **Albert**, and associated with him in the monumental works since 1927, was born in France, March 31, 1905. Came to U. S. same year settling in Gloucester. Graduated from Gloucester High School and attended Northeastern University School of Engineering. Married **C. Pecoraro** of Quincy, June 9, 1929, a former student of the Boston School of Art. Children: **Jeanne Allison** and **Janice Virginia**. Member of the Elks and Red Men. Fond of hunting, fishing, skiing, baseball, travel and music. Res.: 36 Popular St., Gloucester.

TOLINI, CARLO—Head Chef, Hotel Copley Plaza. Born Cardana, Como, Italy, Sept. 2, 1887. Son of **Antonio Tolini** and **Teresa Regiori**. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Boston. In the service of the Copley Plaza Hotel since 1915 and chef since 1934. Married **Ida Cazzola** of Boston, October 26, 1913. Children: **Romeo**, **Bruno**, **Elio** and **Olga** (twins), and **Carl, Jr.** Member: Epicurean Club, Les Amis d'Escoffier Club, the Marconi Club, etc. Fond of bocce, fishing, music. Has travelled extensively in Italy and studied the art of cooking in Switzerland. Res.: 30 Shirley St., Roxbury.

TOMAILOLO, PETER—Proprietor, Parkway Diner and Dining Room, 148 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Worcester, Dec. 15, 1912. Son of **Leonardo Tomaiolo** and **Maria Turo**. Graduated from High School of Commerce, 1932, and attended Berkeley Preparatory School. In business since 1924. Married **Margaret Kelley** of Worcester, Aug. 10, 1942. Member of City Council 1940-41 and board of aldermen since 1944. Served on War Price Rationing Board. Served as member of police, fire, public health, public buildings, claims, park, recreation and water committees. Appointed to special session of redistricting city of Worcester. Member: Order Sons of Italy; K. C.; Holy Name Society; Italian American Citizens' League. A former musician, leader of his own band. His father, born in Mattinata, Foggia, Italy, came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Worcester. Had following children: **Peter**, **Anthony**, **Frank**, **Joseph**, **Leo** (last four are serving in U. S. Army), and **Pasquale**, a physician, all of whom have graduated from high school. Res.: 25 Strattmore Rd., Worcester.

TOMASELLI, ALFRED A.—Proprietor, Rose Bud Flower Shoppe, 82 Lawrence St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Oct. 8, 1917. Son of **Angelo Tomaselli** and **Maria Longo**. Educated in the public schools and attended the Lawrence High School. In business since 1938. Married **Margaret Baggetta** of Lawrence, July 13, 1941. One son, **Alfred, Jr.**, born Jan. 28, 1942. Member: Hendrick's Club; St. Joseph Society; Italy Grand; Union of Italy; Italian American Toilers Inc. Mr. Tomaselli is veteran U. S. Navy, World War II. Fond of baseball, travel and popular music. His father was

born in Pedara, Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Lawrence. Had following children: Thomas, a florist; Jennie, married to Charles Coletti; Rose; Mary, married to Anthony Bruno. Res.: 12 Canton St., Lawrence.

TOMASELLI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Tomaselli & Sons, groceries and fruits, 112 Common St., Lawrence. Born Biancavilla, Catania, Italy, Aug. 28, 1900. Son of Antonio Tomaselli and Maria Orgone. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Lawrence. Served in U. S. Army, World War I. In business since 1919. Married the late Mary Favola in 1912. Children: Anthony, U. S. Army; Gaetano, also in U. S. Army; Salvatore, manager of his father's store. Mr. Tomaselli remarried Sept. 2, 1928, Angeline Salvo of Lawrence. Two children: Joseph, Jr., and Marie Ann. Member: Cardillo post American Legion and Garibaldi Club. Fond of hunting, travel and music. Known as the mushroom king. His father, a gifted poet of the Sicilian dialect, came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Lawrence. Had following children: Mrs. Francesca Verzi; Joesph; Fred, veteran of World War II; Salvatore; Placido; Mrs. America Cantone; Concetta; and Mrs. Josephine Salerno. Res.: 240 E. Haverhill St., Lawrence.

TOMASELLI, JOSEPH JOHN—Dentist. Born Lawrence, June 15, 1903. Son of Stefano Tomaselli and Grazia Zappala. Graduated from Lawrence High School in 1924; Tufts College pre-dental and Tufts College Dental School in 1931, D.M.D. In general practice in Lawrence since 1931. Married Mary Theresa Petralia of Lawrence, Oct. 12, 1942. One daughter, Grace Marie, born Feb. 8, 1944. Member: national, state and local dental societies; Italian College Club; Order Sons of Italy; Lions International, etc. Studied music for eight years, plays the piano and organ. Parents, born in Pedara, Catania, Italy, came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Lawrence. They had two children: Joseph John, and late Alfred J., architectural engineer and draftsman of New York. Office and Res.: 125 Haverhill St., Lawrence.

TOMASELLO, FRANK W. Hon.—Associate Justice Judge, Boston Municipal Court. Born Boston, March 7, 1900. Son of Antonio G. Tomasello and Rosaria Bonanno. Education: English High; Boston College; Boston University School of Law (1921, L.L.B.). Practiced law 1921-37; Asst. U. S. Attorney, 1933-37; Associate Justice Judge since 1937. Married Mary A. Courtney of Gardner, April 19, 1926, a registered nurse. Children: Frank, Jr., veteran U. S. Navy, and Robert E. Member: Mass. and Federal Bars; Boston Bar Assoc.; Law Society of Mass.; Justinian Bar Assoc.; Past State Deputy of Mass.; State Council K. C.; President, Catholic Alumni Sodality of Boston; Director Boston University Alumni Assoc.; Chairman Selective Service Board of Boston; Past Pres. Boston University Law School Assoc.; American Legion; Order Sons of Italy, etc. His father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894 settling in Boston, was among the leading contractors in Mass. Had following children: Joseph, a contractor; Mrs. Jennie Sorace; Samuel J., a contractor; Mrs. Margaret Ciccolo; Nancy; Frank William; and Lillian, married to Alfred J. Baldi, a dentist, Lt. Commander in U. S. Navy. Res.: 34 Alteresal Ave., Dorchester.

TOMASELLO, FRANCES—Born Messina, Italy. Daughter of Francesco Soraci and Flavia Tomasello. Came to U. S. as a child and lived in New York. Educated in the public schools. Married the late Joseph A. Tomasello of Boston in 1908. Children: Anthony, Frank, Rosaria, and late Joseph A., Jr. Mrs. Tomasello is head executive of A. J. Tomasello & Sons Construction Co., which her late husband established and managed. At the time of his untimely death he was enjoying enviable reputation for his skill, ingenuity, and business encumber. He was among the largest in the construction field in New England and one of the best known philanthropists of his day. Among his many achievements are: his

erection of the famous Suffolk Downs race track constructed in 72 days; the huge reservoir of Denver; the Dorchester section Boston Elevator subway; the North Beacon St. bridge of Boston, etc. Founder, pres. and treas. of N. E. Road Builders Assoc. Mrs. Tomasello is on board of examiners, Boston Public Library; director of Eastern Racing Assoc; promoter of Frances Tomasello American Citizenship Club; former pres. Italian Legion Auxiliary, and Women's Italian Club. Member: speakers bureau American Red Cross, Infant Saviour Guild, Philomathia Club, Charlotte Cushman Club, and United War Fund. Active in civic and political movements. Res.: 230 Pond St., Jamaica Plain.

TOMASELLO, ROSS—Trust Dept., Merchants National Bank of Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 23, 1910. Son of Rosario Tomasello and Nancy Mortellitti. Graduated from Everett High School in 1929 and attended Boston University School of Business Administration. In the service of Merchants National Bank since 1929. Married Natalie Pagano of Boston, Sept. 5, 1938. One son, Francis, born Oct. 25, 1942. Member: Bank Officers Ass'n and of his high school and varsity basketball teams. Fond of baseball, football, travelling and music. Parents were born in Divieto, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903 settling in Boston. They had the following three children: Joseph, chief draftsman for U. S. Dept. of Engineers; Ross, of this sketch; and Frank, a draftsman for U. S. Dept. of Engineers. Res.: 32 Garland St., Jamaica Plain.

TOMASELLO, SAMUEL J.—Pres. and Treas. of Samuel J. Tomasello Corp. of Boston. Born Messina, Italy, March 26, 1891. Son of Antonio G. Tomasello and Rosaria Bonanno. Educated at Boston English High School. In business since 1919. Formerly member of firm, Savoy Wine Importing Co. Mr. Tomasello has constructed numerous municipal and state highways, public and private works. Director of Bituminous Concrete Ass'n of Mass., and of Mt. Washington Cooperative Bank. Inventor of the new type of non-skid asphalt pavement called "Tomasphalt." Married Josephine F. D'Amico of Boston, April 6, 1915. Children: Anthony S. J., graduate of Harvard Law School, an attorney; Anne R., a school teacher, and Frances J., graduate of Wheaton College. Member: New England Road Builders Ass'n; Mass. Highway Ass'n; Italian Historical Society; B.P.O.E.; director of Boston Society of Civil Engineers; Aide-de-Camp on staff of Governor Johnson of Ky., with rank of Colonel. Has travelled extensively in Europe, South America and United States. Office: 8 Huntington Ave., Boston; Res.: 41 Arborway, Jamaica Plain.

TOMASO, CHARLES B.—Mechanical and Composing Room foreman, Milford Daily News. Born Sant'Agata, Messina, Italy, Dec. 31, 1892. Son of Biagio Tomaso and Maria La Porta. Came to U. S. in 1898. Educated in the public schools in New York, and learned the printing trade at Hastings, on the Hudson. In the service of the Daily News since his coming to Milford in 1910. Married Teresa Ferrante of Milford, June 12, 1914. Children: Biagio, is a linotype operator at Daily News; Antoinette; Josephine; Frank, veteran U. S. Army overseas; Charles, veteran U. S. Navy (destroyer); all have attended the Milford High School; Alfred, Theresa and Sarah Jean, are students. Member: Order Sons of Italy, trustee-chairman of Social Com'tee; and Plains Athletic Club. Active in civic affairs. His father came to U. S. in 1897. Had following children: Charles B., Salvatore, Mary, Joseph, and Elvira. Res.: 58 Grove St., Milford.

TOMOLO, CHARLES ALEXANDER—Proprietor, Maybarton Garden Inc., 133 High St., Clinton. Born Stornarello, Foggia, Italy, May 28, 1915. Son of Amato Tomolo and Antonetta Carbosiero. Graduated: Clinton High in 1929 and Worcester Trade School in 1931. In business in Clinton since 1944. Formerly with John Hancock Insurance Co. Married Helen Kubiak of Shirley, April 18, 1936, a graduate of Ayer High School. Children: Judith Ann, born March 27, 1937; and Sharon Antoinette, born

June 7, 1944. Mr. Tomolo is member of K. C., and Liberty Club. Fond of baseball, hunting, fishing and music. His father came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Clinton. Had following children: Charles Alexander; Guy, veteran U. S. Army; Mrs. Victoria Quill; Rita, and James, veteran U. S. Navy. Res.: 696 Main St., Clinton.

TONELLI, ETHIL—Manufacturer of Paper Tube Machinery, 681 King Philip St., Fall River. Born Fano, Pesaro, Italy, Oct. 28, 1893. Son of Antonio Tonelli and Erminia Foroni. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Fall River. In business since 1925. Married Rose Canuel of Fall River, Sept. 16, 1918. Children: Louise, attended Durfee High, married to Robert Regan; Emma, a graduate of Durfee High; Robert and George are students. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Sgt. Auxiliary Police. Fond of baseball, bocce, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1897 lived in Woonsocket, R. I. Had following children: Mrs. Maria Antognoli, Ethil, Caesar, Louise and Arthur. Res.: 681 King Philip St., Fall River.

TONELLI, CAESAR J.—Alteration Dept., Picard Clothes Shop, Fall River. Born Fano, Pesaro, Italy, Feb. 6, 1899. Son of Antonio Tonelli and Erminia Foroni. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1920 settling in Fall River. In the service of Picard Clothes Shop, where he has been in charge of the alteration dept. since 1923. Married Florence Toni of Fall River, April 20, 1925. Children: Marguerite Emily, born April 2, 1926, a graduate of Dominican Academy of Fall River in 1944, and Elena May, born Feb. 11, 1935. Mr. Tonelli is member Order Sons of Italy and Italian Progressive Club. Fond of baseball, travel, gardening and music. Hobby: coin and stamp collecting. His father came to U. S. in 1897 lived in Woonsocket, R. I. Had following children: Mrs. Maria Antognoli, Ethil, Caesar, Louise, and Arthur. Res.: 671 King Philip St., Fall River.

TONELLI, NEIL—Insurance Agent. Born Equi, Massa e Carrara, Italy, Aug. 20, 1911. Son of Carlo Tonelli and Maria Tedeschi. Education: Chelsea public schools, Franklin Institute, special insurance courses at Harvard. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston office, since 1935. Has been awarded numerous citations by the Co. for his efficient service. Married Jennie Penta of Revere, June 30, 1935. One daughter, Barbara Ann. Member and vice-president of Century Club of John Hancock Co. Fond of baseball, hunting and swimming. Hobby: taxidermy and woodcraft. His father came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Boston. Res.: 497 Broadway, Chelsea.

TONI, FRANCESCO (Frank)—Proprietor, Toni's Shoe Service, 1632 So. Main St., Fall River. Born Fano, Pesaro, Italy, Aug. 10, 1903. Son of Joseph Toni and Domenica Esposti. Attended public schools in his native town, where he learned the trade of making custom shoes. Came to U. S. in 1920 settling in Fall River. Married Antoinette Pieroni of Fall River, April 19, 1927, a native of Partigliano, Lucca, Italy. Children: Edith Domenica, born Dec. 3, 1927; Frances Virginia, born July 9, 1935, and Roger Joseph, born Aug. 31, 1937. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Progressive Club. Fond of hunting, fishing and boxing. Travelled with his family in Italy in 1932. Has a sister, Mrs. Rosa Andreani, and two brothers, John and Antonio, all living in Italy. Res.: 671 King Philip St., Fall River.

TONIS, J. WILLIAM—Proprietor, Tonis Custom Clothing, 36 High St., Brockton. Born Brockton, Feb. 20, 1911. Son of Frank Tonis and Sarah Anne Moister. Graduated from Brockton High. Attended Syracuse University and Lowell Textile Institute. Together with his brother Kenneth took over the above business, established by their father in 1898. Considered among the finest tailoring establishments in the country. Father, the late Frank Tonis, was born in Pomarico, Matera, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1887, was among the pioneer Italian settlers in Brockton and the first

Italian descenter to establish custom tailoring in the city. He was married to Sarah Anne Moister of Brockton. Had following children: Frank J., graduate of Dartmouth College, is school teacher in Needham; Kenneth R., associated in above business, is veteran U. S. Army; Charlotte, a graduate of Beaver College in Penn., is Lt. in WAC; Robert, a graduate of Dartmouth and Boston University School of Law, is with F. B. I.; Richard, who attended University of Virginia, served as Major in U. S. Marine Corps; and J. William of this sketch. Mr. Tonis was a man of many activities deeply interested in civic and welfare movements, possessed sterling qualities, and throughout his life, he gladly contributed and sponsored every worthy cause for the good of the community. Died May 26, 1934. Res.: 281 Pleasant St., Brockton.

TONUCCI, DOMENIC—Clerk, Auditing Dept., City Hall, Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 25, 1925. Son of Lisanio Tonucci and Argentina Rolli. Graduated from Boston College High School and attended Boston College. In the service of Boston City Hall since 1934. Member of the K. of C., the Holy Name Society, and Republican 21 Club of Massachusetts. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travel and music. His father was born in Ripe, Ancona, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Plymouth. In Boston since 1920, in the restaurant business. Has following children: Giselda, graduate South Boston High, married to Richard Orlandi; Dolores, graduate Roxbury Memorial High; Domenic, and Diva. Res.: 52 Langdon St., Roxbury.

TONUCCI, LISANIO—Restaurateur. Born Ripe, Ancona, Italy, April 1, 1886. Son of Domenick Tonucci and Bianca Orciari. Educated in the High School and College of Senigallia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Plymouth later in Connecticut, and since 1918 in Boston. Partner of the well known European Restaurant Inc., of 218 Hanover St., Boston, since 1937. Other partners, Richard Orlandi and Joseph Maiocco. Married Argentina Rolli of Plymouth, Oct. 8, 1908. Children: Giselda, Dolores, Virgil, who is attending Boston College, and Diva. Fond of travelling, history and dramatics. Res.: 52 Langdon St., Roxbury.

TORNABENE, MICHAEL—General Contractor. Born Palermo, Italy, Oct. 22, 1887. Son of Serafino Tornabene and Andreana Martino. Educated in elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Newton Center. In the contracting business since 1913. Married Josephine Mistretta of Newton Center, March 18, 1915. Children: Serafino, former student of Northeastern University, and Peter, also student of Northeastern University, is in U. S. Army. Mr. Tornabene is active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel and opera. During World War I he served with the American Army in France for 13 months. He is member of the American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars. Res.: 372 Lengley Rd., Newton Center.

TORRA, FRANK W.—Proprietor, Empire Jewelry Co., 163 Meridian St., East Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 5, 1911. Son of Michael Torra and Frances Fabiano. Educated in the Eliot and Columbus Schools of Boston. In business since 1938, specializing in jewelry. Mr. Torra is member of Winthrop Lodge of Elks. Fond of baseball, football, boxing and golf. Lover of art, travel and music. Has a son, Francis, born Feb. 7, 1939. Mr. Torra's father was born in San Sossio Baronia, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895 settling in Boston. Had following children: Angelina (Scavongelli); Modestino; Rose (Berry); Frank W.; Phyllis; late Rocco (U. S. Merchant Marine, killed in the Pacific in the service of our country, World War II). Res.: 134 Prince St., Boston.

TORRE, ANGELO MARIO—Proprietor, Torre Jewelry Mfg. Co., 333 Washington St., Boston. Born Capaccio, Salerno, Italy, May 7, 1894. Son of Pasquale Torre and Filomena also Torre. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1911. Lived in New York City. In busi-

ness in Boston since 1921, specializing in manufacturing of fine jewelry in gold and platinum. Outstanding in the field of creating novelties in costume jewelry. Married Elizabeth Peluso of Revere. Children: Pasquale, veteran U. S. Navy; Filomena, married to Eddie Bernazzani; Adeline, married to George Barnazzani; Frank, is jeweler, and Emma. Mr. Torre is member Order Sons of Italy since 1916, has held principal offices in Salerno Lodge of East Boston and was Grand Deputy of Mass. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, a landowner in Italy, had following children: Emma, Joseph (maresciallo di finanza), Angelo M., Umberto and Nicolo. Res.: 723 Park Ave., Revere.

TORREY, SALVATORE STEPHENS—Proprietor of Torrey's Esso Station, corner Worcester and Edgell Roads, Framingham Center. Born Sudbury, July 16, 1914. Son of Camillo Torrey and Grace Abramo. Educated in the Cambridge public schools. In business since 1944. Formerly in the trucking business. Married Mary Hanna of Maynard, Nov. 3, 1940. One daughter, Virginia Ann, born June 26, 1943. His father was born in Castanea, Messina, Italy, came to U. S. in 1902. Is a resident of Ashland. Had following children: Rose, married to Joseph Di Francesco; Anne, married to Kenneth Adams; Jennie, married to Charles Horne; Anthony, in welding business; Salvatore Stephens; Madeline, married to Wilfred Savageau; Josephine, married to George Fabrizio; John, veteran U. S. Army; Samuel, associated with his brothers; and Gloria, a graduate of Ashland High, is in the service of Cushing General Hospital. Res.: 373 Winch St., Framingham Center.

TORRIELLI, CHARLES—Proprietor, the original Charles Torrielli, Inc., of Boston. Born Morzasco, Alessandria, Italy. Son of Andrea Torrielli and Giulia Ivaldi. Educated in the public schools. Married to Catherine Calzarini of Boston, a native of Parma, Italy. Active in civic affairs. Member of Boston Association of Package Stores Inc, and other organizations. Has a brother Lorenzo in Watertown, and a sister, Mrs. Constanza Ratto in Oakland, California. Business: 171 Hanover St., Boston.

TORRIELLI, LORENZO—Born Morzasco, Alessandria, Italy, July 16, 1881. Son of Andrea Torrielli and Giulia Ivaldi. Educated in the public schools. In U. S. since 1904. Lived in Boston. In business as wholesaler and importer of Italian groceries 1909-43. Fond of travel, reading, art and grand opera. Married Rosa Baroni of Boston, July 9, 1909, a native of Bientina, Pisa, Italy. Children: Andrew Joseph, graduate Boston Public Latin School, Harvard, '33, A.B., s.c.l.; g., 33-37, A.M. '34; Ph.D., '40. Lt. Colonel in U. S. Army overseas, married to Renata Ilacqua of East Boston, author, "Italian Opinion on America," Harvard Univ. Press, 1941; and Alfred Michael, graduate Boston Public Latin School and Harvard College, '38, A.B., is captain in U. S. Army overseas, married to Lydia Di Pietro of East Boston. Mr. Torrielli has a brother, Charles, a businessman in Boston, and a sister, Constanza, married to Giuseppe Ratto, living in Oakland, California. Res.: 161 Edenfield Ave., Watertown.

TORRISSI, JOHN ALFRED—Proprietor, Torrisi Superior Court Paint Store and general contractor in interior and exterior decoration, 112½ and 126 Lawrence St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, March 5, 1916. Son of Natale Torrisi and Santa Leonardi. Educated in the Lawrence elementary and high schools. In business since 1928, was first to employ women painters in Lawrence. Married Rose Miele of Lawrence, March 30, 1934. One son, Natale Noel, born Oct. 23, 1937. Member of Union of Italy Club. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, golf, travel and grand opera. His father was born in Trecastagni, Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Lawrence. Had following children: John A., Rose, Mary and Rosario. Res.: 20 Avon St., Lawrence.

TORRISI, JOSEPH ALFRED—Partner, firm, Torrisi and Fichera, building contractors, 125 Methuen St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Jan. 29,

1908. Son of Gaetano Torrisi and Concetta Gangi. Graduated from Lawrence Evening High School in 1925. Took special courses in the building construction field. Graduated from Wentworth Institute in 1931 and from Franklin Institute of Boston in 1933. In business since 1930. Married Carmelina Torrisi of Lawrence, Nov. 26, 1931. Children: Constance Marie, Gaetano Peter, and Alfred Joseph. Member: Rotary Club, Elks, and director of Lawrence Boys' Club. His father, born in Trecastagni, Catania, Italy, came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Lawrence in the grocery business, had following children: Thomas; Joseph A.; Peter T.; Fred T., Lt. in U. S. Army overseas; Salvatore T., Technical Sgt., U. S. Army engineers, and Antoinette, all graduates from Lawrence High School. Res.: 549 Prospect St., Methuen.

TORRONE, JOHN PETER—Co-publisher, East Boston and Winthrop Times, 9 Central Sq., East Boston Born East Boston, June 19, 1914. Son of Louis Torrone and Angelina Vecchio. Graduated from Boston Trade School and attended Boston University. Special courses in journalism at Harvard and at State Extension University. Mr. Torrone, together with Frank Tarbi, Charles Tarbi and George De Mayo, founded above newspaper in 1938, beginning in a small way. Today it is among the 12th leading newspapers in the state. Mr. Torrone was formerly with the Boston American and the State House Copeland News Service. Married to Blanche Repucci of East Boston, April 20, 1940, a graduate of Boston Girls Trade School. Children: Louis, born June 4, 1942, and John, born March 16, 1945. Secretary of East Boston Board of Trade. Former member of his varsity baseball, football and track teams, winning in 1939 the Boston basketball title, defeating New York Park Dept., champions. His father was born in Controne, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in East Boston, as candy manufacturer. Had following children: John Peter, Anthony and Celia (married to Charles Femino). Res.: 22 Murray Court, East Boston.

TOSCA, JOHN MICHAEL—Assistant Manager, John Hancock Life Insurance Co., Brockton. Born Casavecchio di Puglia, Foggia, Italy, Aug. 8, 1906. Son of Vincenzo Tosca and Tresina Damelia. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Brockton. Educated in the public schools. In the service of John Hancock Ins. Co. since 1933. Married Theresa Licursi of Brockton, Nov. 9, 1930. Children: John, Jr., born Feb. 18, 1933; Beverly Ann, born March 23, 1937; Maryann, born July 16, 1943. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Y.M.C.A.; Howard Club; Civilian Police; D. W. Field Golf Club. Considered among the finest Italian American golfers in the city. His father, born Dec. 16, 1882, came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Milford, later in Brockton. Had following children: John, Paul, Anthony, George, Frank (U. S. Army overseas), Mary, and Mrs. Rose Rosati. Mother was born in Casalnuovo, Foggia, Italy. Res.: 249 Boylston St., Brockton.

TOSCANO, COSIMO JOHN—Attorney-at-Law. Born Worcester, Dec. 29, 1906. Son of Antonio Toscano and Peppina Martino. Graduated from North High School, 1925, and Suffolk University Law School, 1929, L.L.B. In general practice in Worcester since 1930. Married Alice B. Derby of Worcester (a graduate nurse), June 16, 1941. One son, Anthony, born June 8, 1944. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, Calabria New Era Society, K. C. (4th degree), and Wachussetts County Club. Former president of Ward 3, Republican Club and Italian American Republican Club. Fond of baseball, football and golf. His father was born in Aciri, Cosenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1893, settling in Westerly, R. I., and since 1896 in Worcester, where he has been in business for over 40 years. Has the following children: Mrs. Samuel Pingalore, Mrs. Domenico Giaquinto, Joseph, Cosimo, Domenic, Antoinette, Peter, Raymond and Mrs. Gaspar Olivieri. Res.: 9 Glen Ellen Rd., Worcester.

TOSCANO, JOSEPH ARTHUR—Clerk to Mayor of Worcester. Born Worcester, Aug. 22, 1904. Son of Antonio Toscano and Peppina Martino. Graduated from Berkeley Preparatory School of Boston in 1922. Clerk to the mayor since 1938, being the first American of Italian descent in New England so appointed. Married Vincenza Ann Lepore of Worcester, Jan. 30, 1928. Children: Frank A., Dorothy Marie, and Marie Dorothy (twins). Member: K. C., 4th degree; New Era Calabria Society; Order Sons of Italy; Worcester County Republican Club; Republican City Committee; Young Republican Club; Italo American Italian Republican Club of Mass. A musician. Former leader of his own band which toured New England. Member of Musician's Union (A. F. of L.) since 1922. Fond of baseball, football, golf and travel. Res.: 111 Shrewsbury St., Worcester.

TOSCANO, NAZZARENO A.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Sperlonga, Littoria, Italy, March 31, 1899. Son of Luigi Toscano and Lucia De Fabritiis. Education: Technical School of Aversa; Nautical Institute of Gaeta, as marine engineer; Royal Naval Academy of Leghorn. Lt., in Italian Navy World War I. In U. S. since 1921. Graduated from Suffolk University Law School in 1933, L.L.B., is a practicing attorney in Boston. Appointed by former governor Leverett Saltonstall as member of the dept. of industrial accidents of Mass. serving full term 1940-45; Grand recording secretary of the grand lodge of Mass., Order Sons of Italy for 18 years. Active in civic and political movements. Member of local, county and state bar associations. Married Anna Rosa Mallozzi of Worcester in 1927, a former public school teacher. Children: Lucia Anna (graduate of Cambridge Latin and High School), and Nazzareno A., Jr. Office: 31 State St., Boston; Res.: 3 Langdon Ave., Watertown.

TOSI, HUMBERT—Representative. Born Cento, Ferrara, Italy, March 1, 1878. Son of Federico Tosi and Luigia Sgarzi. Graduated from Commercial course dept, of the Bologna Chamber of Commerce. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston. Representative of several important houses in New England states. Formerly representative of the inventor, Thomas A. Edison in Europe. Married Luisa Ardizzoni of Plymouth, June 7, 1907. Children: Byron, Carlos, Renzo and Ernest, all of whom have attended college. The latter, Ernest, is Lieutenant in U. S. Air Corps. Office: 245 Hanover St., Boston; Res.: 1771 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton.

TOSI, LOUISE EDVIGE—Public school teacher, Plymouth. Born Santo Stefano d'Aveto, Genoa, Italy, Feb. 4, 1912. Daughter of Joseph Tosi and Louise Fugazzi. Came to U. S. when two years old settling in New York. Graduated from Plymouth High and from Bridgewater State Teachers College (1934, B.S. in Ed.). Special course at Columbia University. Teacher since 1934. Was the first captain in the Plymouth nurses aide corps. Member of Plymouth Teachers Assoc., and auxiliary civic assoc. Fond of basketball, hockey, bowling, travel, art and music. Her late father came to U. S. in 1896 settling in New York, where he engaged in artificial flower industry. Settled in Plymouth in 1918. Had following children: M. Elvira, was educated here and abroad, is married to Primo Zucchelli; Mary, a graduate of Plymouth High, is married to Ferdinand Tache; Adele Catherine, a graduate of Plymouth High and Jordan Hospital Nurse Training School is R. N., married to Timothy F. Kennedy of the U. S. Navy; and Louise Edvige. Res.: 281 Sandwich Rd., Plymouth.

TOSI, LUISA—Vocal Teacher and former Operatic Artist (wife of Humbert Tosi). Born Cento, Ferrara, Italy, Sept. 25, 1882. Daughter of Attilio Ardizzoni and Angioletta Melloni, whose uncle was Francesco Borgatti, former vice-president of Italian Senate. Studied here and abroad. Made her debut "La Bohemia" in Florence, Italy, and thereafter sang in important theatres throughout Europe and the Americas with renowned artists including Beniamino Gigli, excelling in lyric roles. Later in her career in florid singing in Lucia, Rigoletto, Barber of Seville, etc. In her

recent years, as teacher of voice, Mrs. Tosi has produced artists of note as Albanese Francesco, tenor, who has sung at La Scala of Milan and at Real Opera of Rome; Richard Darnell (Dario Maiani); Clotilda Zappala, for years radio star of station WNAC, and Alba Tosi of the Metro-Goldwyn Mayer, Inc., of Hollywood, Calif. Res.: 1771 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton.

TOSTI, TONY G.—Proprietor, Tosti Gasoline Station, 29 Waverly St., Framingham. Born Campoli, Teramo, Italy, Feb. 27, 1891. Son of Joseph Tosti and Beatrice Di Fabbia. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Framingham. In business since 1925. Served in the U. S. Army in France World War I. Married Florence Juliano of Brockton, Nov. 20, 1921. Children: Bettina, is in U. S. SPARS, 2/c petty officer; Louise, is bookkeeper; Dorothy E., is medical stenographer at Cushing General Hospital. All are graduates of Framingham High and attended South Middlesex Secretarial School. Joseph, Gloria and Eileen are students. Mr. Tosti is member of American Legion, V.F.W., World Wars Veterans Italo-American. Has a brother Benny in Framingham. In Italy he has another brother Emidio, and a sister Giovina. Res.: 23 Waverly St., Framingham.

TOTARO, PASQUALE L.—Official Court Interpreter, Insurance and Real Estate Broker. Born Agnone, Campobosso, Italy, Aug. 9, 1893. Son of Angelo and Alfonsina Totaro. Educated here and abroad. Served in Italian Army, World War I. Came to U. S. in 1910. In Springfield since 1920. Married Leone Woodbury of Springfield, May 3, 1944 (a graduate of Valparaiso University, and former teacher at Am. Int. College). Mr. Tartaro is deeply interested in civic affairs and in welfare work among his countrymen. Has done considerable amount of Americanization work among all classes. Member: Italian American Citizen's Club; Elks; Founder and former president of Italian Athletic Club; past grand delegate, Order Sons of Italy in America. Travelled in Spain, France, Austria and Africa. His father visited U. S. in the early 90's. Res.: 62 Avon Place, Springfield.

TRABUCCO, WILLIAM A.—Store Manager. Born Wappingers Falls, N. Y., May 14, 1897. Son of William Trabucco and Gaetana Di Gregorio. Graduated from Wappingers High School in 1916 and attended Eastman Business College of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In the service of W. L. Douglas Shoe Co., Boston branch, since 1942. Formerly with Jordan Marsh Co. Married the late Angelina Mercurio of Boston, Sept. 2, 1929. One daughter, Anna Maria. Mr. Trabucco is fond of baseball, football, bocce and lover of music. His father, who was born in Civita Aquano, Teramo, Italy, came to U. S. in 1890. Res.: 5 Johnson Ave., West Medford.

TRAGNO, FRANK PAUL—Born Newark, N. J., May 17, 1914. Son of Joseph Tragno and Biagia Ristagno. Educated in the Boston elementary and high schools. In the service of the Postal Telegraph since 1929. Transferred to Western Union in 1943. Mr. Tragno began as messenger boy in 1929, advanced to operator in 1935, and to branch manager in 1940. Member of Hanover St. Associates. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, travelling and music. His father was born in Pietraperzia, Sicily, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912 settled in Boston in 1917. Mother, a native of same place. Res.: 479 Hanover St., Boston.

TRANFAGLIA, VINCENZO—Proprietor, Tranfaglia Drug Co., 374 Broadway, Revere. Born Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, May 26, 1875. Son of Luigi Tranfaglia and Carolina Pirone. Educated in the elementary and high schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1892. Graduated from Eliot School of Boston and Charlestown High School. Volunteered in the American Spanish War and served in Hawaiian Islands. Graduated from Stamford College of Pharmacy in 1906, Ph.G. In business in Revere since 1907, the first American of Italian descent in Revere to enter the druggist

field. Married Anna Tranfaglia of Revere in 1910. Children: Aeneas, a graduate of Tufts College (high school teacher); Thomas, a graduate of Colby College (radio technician at Revere Police Dept.); Henry, a graduate of Holy Cross College (a pharmacist). Mr. Tranfaglia is member of American Spanish War Veterans, the Foreign Wars Assoc., I.O.O.F. Has travelled extensively in Italy, France, Switzerland. Res.: 92 Fernwood Ave., Revere; Summer Res.: Sabago Lake, Casco, Maine.

TRANIELLO, ANGELO—Certified Public Accountant and Master at English High School, Boston. Born Gaeta, Littorio, Italy, Aug. 4, 1904. Son of Anthony Traniello and Rosa Simeone. In U. S. since 1906. Graduated: Rockland High School, 1921; Burdett College, 1924; Boston University College of Business Administration, 1929, B.B.A.; Boston University School of Education, 1930, M. Ed.; Boston University College of Business Administration, 1931, M.B.A.; matriculating at Columbia University for Ph.D. degree. Teacher of accounting at University of Portorico, 1929-31; teacher at English High School since 1933. Public Accountant since 1928. Became C.P.A. in Mass. in 1933. Associate partner, firm of Livingston and Haynes, 63 State St., Boston. Married Frances Scipione of Newtonville, Jan. 1, 1935. Children: Frances Rose and Angelo. Member: Alpha Phi Delta fraternity; American Institute of Accountants; Mass. C.P.A. Society; Italian Historical Society; Italian American Aide Society. Hobby: mineral collector. Author, "Essentials of Accounting" (1933). Res.: 80 Stratford St., West Roxbury.

TRANIELLO, ANTHONY—Dentist. Born Elena, Rome, Italy, Sept. 7, 1905. Son of Luca Pasquale Traniello and Loreta Mitrano. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1924 and Tufts Dental School in 1929, D.M.D. In general practice in Somerville since 1929. Member: Mass. Dental Society; Northeastern Dental Society; Fourth degree, K. of C.; Sons of Italy; Somerville Dental Society; Tufts Dental Alumni Ass'n; Guild St. Appollonia. Fond of football, baseball, rollerskating, bicycling, swimming and music. Father was born in Gaeta, Rome, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Somerville. Office: 5 Union Sq.; Res.: 3 Poplar St., Somerville.

TRANIELLO, COSMO JOSEPH—Partner, General Auto Service, 181 McGroth Highway, Somerville. Born Somerville, April 15, 1912. Son of Luca Pasquale Traniello and Loretta Mitrano. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1931, and was member of the varsity football team. Married Margaret Maiano of Cambridge, March 24, 1941. One son, John, born June 24, 1941. Member: Truck Owners Service Bureau and instructor at the American Red Cross. Fond of hockey, track and photography. Connected with Mr. Traniello in business is his brother, James, a graduate of Somerville Vocational School, veteran U. S. Army in England. His father was born in Gaeta, Rome, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Somerville. Had following five children: Anthony (a dentist), Mrs. Mary Sorabella, James, Rose (a public school teacher), and Cosmo. Res.: 9 Poplar St., Somerville.

TRASE, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Overnight Cabins, trailer camps, and gasoline station, 339 Boston Rd., Springfield. His camps are among the finest and best equipped in Western Mass. Born Sora, Frosinone, Italy, April 12, 1896. Son of Bartolomeo (Tersigni) Trase and Angela Grosso. Came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Springfield. Educated here and abroad. Served in U. S. Army during World War I. Married Anna Marsciatera of Springfield, July 7, 1919. Children: Eva, a graduate of High School of Commerce, and Eugene, a student. Member of American Legion. Fond of fishing, hunting, movies and classical music. In 1924 he travelled in Italy, Belgium, France and Switzerland. Has three brothers, Vincenzo, Rocco, Francesco, and a sister, Maria. Res.: 339 Boston Rd., Springfield.

TRAVERSO, MARIO ERNEST—Proprietor, Mario Garage, 120 Sandwich St., Plymouth. Born Francavilla Bizio, Alessandria, Italy, Feb. 25, 1904. Son of Guido Traverso and Severina Montecucco. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Dorchester. Educated in the public schools. In Plymouth since 1929. In business since 1942. Married Alba Enagonio of Plymouth, Sept. 21, 1932. Children: Robert Mario and David. Fond of baseball, hockey, football, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1903 settling in Plymouth as landscape gardener. Had following children: Alexander, Attilio, Mario Ernest, Peter, a veteran U. S. Army, World War II. Res.: 388 Court St., North Plymouth.

TREMENTOZZI, DOMENIC—Mass. Dept. of Public Works. Born San Giovanni Incarico, Frosinone, Italy, Aug. 28, 1897. Son of Antonio Trementozzi and Maria Stella Serracino. Attended public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Hyde Park as skilled iron worker. Served in U. S. Navy, World War II in the Pacific. Married Maria Civita Carbone of his native town, Aug. 28, 1921. Children: Assunta, a graduate of Hyde Park High, is a former radio singer, married to Daniel Salvucci of Newtonville; Joseph, is in U. S. Navy; Gloria, married to Anthony Collelo; Eva, Samuel, Nazzaret, Florence and Daniel (twins), and Dora. Mr. Trementozzi is member of American Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars and Sons of Italy. Fond of all sports. His father came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Hyde Park. Has following children: Celestina in Italy, Domenic; James; and John, veteran U. S. Army overseas. Res.: 472 Metropolitan Ave., Hyde Park.

TRICCA, CHESTER—Partner, Tricca's Cafe, 192 Pearl St., Malden. Born Alanno, Pescara, Italy, Dec. 18, 1905, Son of Orazio Antonio Tricca and Josephine Di Melis. Came to U. S. in 1913. Educated in the Boston public schools. In the restaurant business in Malden since 1933. Formerly in the meat and grocery business and in concrete block industry. Married Celia A. Tauro of Lynn, Aug. 16, 1931, a graduate of Lynn High and of Bryant and Stratton Commercial School. Children: Chester A., Carl A., and Raymond A. Member of Elks, Italian American Citizenship Club, Winthrop Yacht Club, and in U. S. Coast Guard since 1943. His father came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston. Had following children: Mrs. Maria Clivio; Mrs. Angelina Belli; Mrs. Mariantonia Tocco; Mauro, in grocery business, married to Genevieve Pesaturo; Mrs. Rose Di Sabatino; Mrs. Ida Grande; Joseph, married to Mary Gagliardone; Eugene, married to Ida Uberti, and Chester, last three are associated in above business. Res.: 17 Adams St., Malden.

TRIMBOLI, PETER PAUL—Businessman. Born Caraffa, Reggio Calabria, Italy, July 28, 1895. Son of Rocco Trimboli and Mariangela Vegliante. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Springfield. Educated here and abroad. Proprietor of Christal Cafe, Inc., 503 Union St., West Springfield, since 1924. Married Bernice Gebo of Longmeadow, Sept. 1928. Children: David, Joseph and Beverly. Member of the Order of Eagles. Has sponsored baseball and hockey games. Fond of travelling and popular music. Mr. Trimboli's father came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Springfield. Had following children: Francesco, Vincenzo, Peter and Carmine. Res.: 47 Fergulate Ave., Springfield.

TRIPPI, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Worcester Pants Co., 215 Front St., Worcester. Born Sclafani, Palermo, Italy, Nov. 1, 1888. Son of Angelo Tripi and Rosolia Varva. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1905 and lived in New York, where he learned the trade of manufacturing pants. In business in Worcester since 1919. Married Sadie Prisenzano of New York, Nov. 1, 1911, native of Soprana, Palermo, Italy. Children: Angelo, veteran U. S. Army medical corps overseas; Frank, married to May Maffei; Anthony, Jr., graduate School of Worcester Art Museum, is veteran U. S. Army overseas; Rose Marie, inspector at Cornell-Dubiner

Electric Corp, all of whom have graduated from High School of Commerce; and William, a student. Member: Order Sons of Italy, Sicilian Aid Society and Holy Name Society. Fond of art, theatre, travelling and music. His father visited U. S. in 1890-97. Was a Garibaldian soldier, who fought for Italian Independence. Had following children: Philip, Maria, and Anthony. Res.: 23 Shelby St., Worcester.

TRIOLI, JAMES J.—Postmaster, Fayville. Born Clinton, Sept. 10, 1906. Son of John Trioli and Clementina Cordonì. Graduated from Peters High School in 1924; attended College of Pharmacy, and School of Investigation. Postmaster of Town of Fayville since 1934. Also chief guard of Fenwall Inc. of Ashland. Also toy manufacturer. Married Florence Jaarsma of Marlboro, June 9, 1935, a graduate of Marlboro High School. One daughter, Marcia Florence, born March 22, 1940. Member of Eagles, Postmaster's Assoc., Police Assoc. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Ponte, dell'Olio, Piacenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Fayville, where he engaged as contractor. Had following children: Mrs. Mina Noborini; Massi, a caretaker; Joseph, a building contractor; Dante, veteran U. S. Army, World War II; Mrs. Emma O'Brien; James J.; Mabel Margaret, and Alice Louise, last four are graduates of Fayville High School. Res.: Turn Pike Rd., Fayville.

TRIPODI, LUIGI—Proprietor, Tripodi Shoe Service, 268 Grafton St., Worcester. Born Palermiti, Catanzaro, Italy, June 21, 1892. Son of Vincenzo Tripodi and Luigia Notaro. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the trade of making shoes. Came to U. S. in 1910. In business in Worcester since 1920. Married Maria Vagnato of Brockton, May 29, 1922. Children: Vincent, graduate of High School of Commerce, in U. S. Navy, took part in the invasion of Italy and in the Japanese mandate islands; Frank, a graduate of High School of Commerce, in U. S. Navy and took part in the invasion of France; Anthony, and Louis, Jr., are student. Mr. Tripodi is fond of football, hunting, fishing, travelling and grand opera. Has two brothers in Italy, Francesco and Vincenzo. Res.: Worcester.

TRIPOLI, FRANK—Proprietor, Tripoli Cigar Store, 180 Maverick St., East Boston. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, Aug. 9, 1886. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in East Boston. In business since 1934. Formerly in real estate and in life insurance business. Married Antonina Maggio of his native town, Dec. 19, 1915. Children: Mary A., graduate Girls High, married to Anthony F. Sammartino; Mildred V., graduate Girls High, married to Albert N. Pace; Frank C., graduate English High, and attended Bentley's, is manager First National, married to Viola Ferrara; Anthony, graduate English High, is with Gilchrist Dept. Store; and Salvatore, graduate Boston Catholic High, is student at Boston College. Mr. Tripoli is active in civic affairs. Fond of outdoor life, lover of travel and grand opera. Has a brother Salvatore in East Boston. His sister, late Maria, wife of Diego Quasarano of Revere, had eleven children. Res.: 115 Orleans St., East Boston.

TRIULZI, ERMINIO—Proprietor, Triulzi Jewelry Store, 266 Hanover St., Boston. Born Paderno Dugnano, Milano, Italy, April 4, 1884. Son of Carlo Triulzi and Angelina Melgrati. Attended public school and learned the trade of jewelry in Milan and Genoa. Came to U. S. in 1911 settling in Boston. In business since 1912. Married Rosina San Lorenzo of East Boston, Sept. 1, 1917. Two children: Edith, graduate of Boston Clerical School, and Louis, graduate English High and Worcester Academy, is associated with his father. Four step-children: Albert and James Ciampa, both associated with Mr. Triulzi since 1919; Frank, is in U. S. Navy; and Mrs. Emma Buono. Mr. Triulzi's father, a public health officer in Italy for 35 years, had following children: Erminio; Joseph, an

outstanding mechanical engineer, is proprietor of Triulzi Mfg. Co., of Los Angeles; and Mrs. Ida Ranfagni of Florence, Italy. Res.: 19 Murray Court, East Boston.

TROCCOLI, FEDERICO—Instructor, Violinist and Composer. Born Lauropoli, Cosenza, Italy, Dec. 23, 1888. Son of Francesco Troccoli and Filomena Ferrara. Came to U. S. in 1895 settling in Boston. Studied here and abroad. Pupil of Henry Schraddieck in violin; Filix Winternitz of N. E. Conservatory of Music and P. Fiumara of the Boston Symphony. Composition under W. L. Thayer. Mr. Troccoli is teacher of the violin since 1906. Has travelled extensively throughout U. S. and Canada as soloist and with a Grand Opera Co. Considered among the finest violinists and composers in the Bay State. Author of over 40 compositions for orchestras, voice and piano, including his *Leggenda*, played at Esplanade in 1942, before an audience of 15,000. Other outstanding works are: his *Venus* and *Symphonic Poem*, for large orchestras; *Serenade*; *Moto Perpetuo*; *Amor Vano*; also a song, *Vicenda D'Amore*, sung by Licia Albanese, the dramatic soprano at the Metropolitan Opera Co. of New York in 1946, also sung by Anna Paul of New York. Maestro Troccoli's brother, the late Giovanni Battista, was a famous landscape artist and instructor of art at Harvard. Res.: 63 Carver St., Boston.

TRODELLA, GEORGE B.—M.D. Born Fitchburg, June 11, 1916. Son of Pellegrino Trodella and Maria Carbone. Graduated from Somerville High and from Tufts College Medical 1942, M.D. Interne at Boston City Hospital. Lt. in U. S. Navy, World War II. Four of the 13 Tufts Medical School graduates, who served as senior medical officers aboard LST's during invasion June 6 "carried Tufts colors to glory." Married Clair De Conto of West Medford, Oct. 8, 1944. His father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy, May 24, 1891. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Boston, in the shoe service business in the Little Building since 1917. Has the following children: Phyllis M., graduate Somerville High and Fishers College, is sec'ty at M.I.T.; Julia, graduate St. Clemen's High, is student at Framingham Teachers College; and Jean Barbara (twin to Julia), is graduate of St. Clemen's High and of Boston School of Modern Art and Designing. Res.: 95 Pearl St., Somerville.

TRODELLA, VITO—Supervisor, Press Dept., Beacon-wear Co., of Boston. Born Lapio, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 20, 1916. Son of Gaspare Trodella and Florence Caprio. Graduated from English High School, where he was Lt. Colonel military drill, and member of the varsity baseball and football teams. Active in civic and political affairs. Married to Mary Mattei of Boston, Jan. 7, 1944, a graduate of Girls High School. Mr. Trodella is member of the K. of C., and Jefferson Club. Is a former musician (trumpet player) and fond of all sports. Former sec'ty of local 71 Amalgamated Clothing Works of America. Ambition: to become leader in labor organization. His father came to U. S. in 1921 settling in Boston, later in Medford, is veteran of Italian Army, World War I, and foreman at Shraffts Chocolate Co. Has following children: Clara, Mrs. Nina Di Giorgio and Robert. Res.: 93 Ossipee Rd., Somerville.

TROJANO, JOSEPH—City Employee. Born Ortona dei Marsi, Aquila, Italy, Jan. 23, 1886. Son of Federico Trojano and Pasqua Delgizzi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1903. In the service of the Brockton City Dept. since 1906. Married Adalgisa Urbani of Brockton, May 10, 1914, a native of Ortona, Italy. Children: Lena A., a graduate of Brockton High School and Bridgewater State Teachers' College, taught four years at Lincoln public school of Brockton, she also taught Adult Education at Brockton Evening School for three years, entered the Community of the Sisters of St. Joseph at Framingham, Sept. 8, 1944; Sue M., a graduate of Brockton High School and of Brockton Business College, is office manager at Dartmouth Shoe Co. Mr. Trojano is

member of Order Sons of Italy. Has a brother Pietro, living in Italy. Res.: 137 Pine St., Brockton.

TROIANO, MICHAEL A.—Manager, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., Boston. Born: Rocca San Felice, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 4, 1888. Son of Nicolo Troiano and Angelina Conforti. Educated at Ginnasio of Sant'Angelo de'Lombardi, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston. Began as an agent for the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. of Boston, February 1913, and promoted assistant manager in November 1913. Branch manager since 1921. Mr. Troiano is director of Home for Italian Children of Jamaica Plain; charter member Ausonia Council K. of C. Active in civic affairs and deeply interested in every worthy cause. Married Edith Castaldini of Boston, Nov. 29, 1923. Children: Nicholas, a student of Holy Cross College, now in U. S. Naval Reserve; Michael and Rose Mary, students. Office: 150 Causeway St., Boston; Res.: 130 Lake St., Arlington.

TROCCOLI, ACHILLE—Proprietor, The Beauty House Inc., of 51 Leonard St., Belmont. Born Lauropli, Cosenza, Italy, July 18, 1881. Son of Francesco Troccoli and Filomena Ferrara. Came to U. S. in 1893 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1938, possessing the finest and most up-to-date beauty salon in Belmont. Formerly in the tonsorial business in Boston for 20 years and in the beautician business since 1923. Mr. Troccoli is also an outstanding guitarist, has given numerous concerts in which many celebrities took part. Married Antonietta Merenda of Boston, July 26, 1906. Children: Frank, a beautician; Vera, married to Ralph Ring; Annina, married to Lt. John Manning, U. S. Army; and Eleanor, married to Lt. J. Camp Richardson, U. S. Marines. Has following brothers and sisters: Domenica, Frederick (teacher of piano and violin in Boston), Giovanni, a well-known portrait painter, and Carmela. Res.: 18 Leicester Rd., Belmont.

TROLLA, JOSEPH ALBERT—Political Leader, Marlboro. Born Marlboro, April 9, 1911. Son of John Trolla and Floridea Strizzi. Graduated from Marlboro High in 1929, was member of varsity football team. Attended Burdett Business College, and graduated from Bentley School of Accounting and Finance in 1931. Assistant manager at W. T. Grant Co. of New York and in Marlboro. Councillor for city of Marlboro for four years. Was also City Constable. Active in civic and political movements. Member: Moose; K. C.; Holy Name Society; Italian Citizens Club; St. Ann's Society, and past venerable Order Sons of Italy. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, overseas, has been awarded the Purple Heart for distinguished service. His late father was born in Capistrano, Aquila, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Marlboro. Mother, a native of Roccaraso, Aquila, Italy. She has been president of Daughters of Italy, now its orator; ex-venerable of St. Ann Society, also member of Mt. Carmel Society, V.F.W., and Third Order of St. Francis. Active in civic affairs. Children: Michael S., Mrs. Elizabeth Mastroianni; Violette Virginia, a bookkeeper at W. T. Grant Co. since 1926, is also organist at St. Ann's church; Joseph Albert, is in U. S. Army overseas; and Mrs. Laurina Corrinni. Res.: 74 West Main St., Marlboro.

TROLLA, MICHAEL S.—Partner, Piave Sq. Canteen, 162 South St., Marlboro. Born Milford, Nov. 9, 1899. Son of John Trolla and Floridea Strizzi. Educated in the public and business schools. In the restaurant business since 1936. Married Santina Di Fiori of Milford, July 7, 1923. One son, John Louis, born Feb. 1, 1926, a graduate of Marlboro High, is in U. S. Army overseas. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Moose; St. Ann's Society; Holy Name Society; Humbert Society and Marlboro Fishing and Game Assoc., Inc. His father was born in Capestrano, Aquila, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Marlboro, was among the first Italians to enter grocery business. Had following children: Michael S., Mrs. Elizabeth Mastroianni of Milford, Violette Virginia, a bookkeeper at W. T. Grant

Co. since 1926, is also the organist at St. Ann's church; Joseph A., a city official, is in U. S. Army overseas, and Mrs. Laurina Corrinni of Marlboro. Res.: 19 South St., Marlboro.

TRONGONE, HENRY—Proprietor, Trongone Mfg. of Boston. Born Boston, March 15, 1907. Son of Anthony Trongone and Maria Vozella. Educated in East Boston elementary and high schools. In the manufacturing of ladies' sport clothes since 1938. Married Hannah Lask of Boston, Nov. 26, 1933. One son, Henry, Jr. Member: Wholesale Garment Ass'n; Cottage Park Yacht Club; Coast Guard. Fond of boating, hunting and fishing. Father was born in Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Boston, engaged in the manufacturing of men's trousers for over 30 years. Business: 897 Washington St., Boston; Res.: 75 Dudley St., Saugus.

TRONGONE, JOSEPH ANTHONY—Assistant Director of Music, Boston public schools. Born Boston, March 22, 1900. Son of Carmine Trongone and Josephine Picariello. Graduated from English High School; Boston University, College of Music in 1935 (applied music); in 1943 (bachelor of music). Also attended Boston College; New England Conservatory of Music and Pius X, School of Liturgical Music of New York. Teacher of music since 1918; choir master at St. Leonard's church; club leader and counsellor of Michelangelo School Center. Married to Bradamante Saccone of Boston, July 4, 1921. Mr. Trongone is member of K. of C., 4th degree; City of Boston Principals Ass'n; Holy Name Society; Boston Musicians Union. Author of number of methods in the music field. His father was born in Atripalda, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1880, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston. Has following children: Joseph A.; late Adeline; George B., is musician, veteran U. S. Army, World War II; Helen, married to Louis Bourque; William; Ida; and Edward, veteran U. S. Army, World War II, is a musician. Res.: 648 Weld St., West Roxbury.

TROPEA, FELIX ANTHONY—Proprietor, Tropea Tailor Shop, 6 Belmont St., Brockton. Born Sambiasi, Catanzaro, Italy, Sept. 20, 1886. Son of Francesco Tropea and Caterina Cuparo. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned the tailoring trade. Came to U. S. in 1904. Lived in Boston. In Brockton since 1907. In business since 1925. Married Maria Saletta Giovanniello of Brockton, July 25, 1909, a native of Petruro, Avellino, Italy, born June 17, 1888. Mr. Tropea's father came to U. S. in 1916. Had following children: Felix A.; Joseph, a tailor for Story Co., is married to Celia Giovanniello, they have four children: Joseph (died U. S. Army World War II, Nov. 16, 1944), Raymond (U. S. Army Air Corps, So. Pacific), David (in U. S. Navy in So. Pacific), Gertrude (married to Anthony Bonaparte), they have following children: Guido, in U. S. Army; Ida, Luisa, Harrold and Patricia. Mr. Tropea was formerly member of Knights of Pythias; ex-venerable and ex-trustee Order Sons of Italy. Fond of literature, art and music. Res.: 60 Hunt St., Brockton.

TROPEANO, ALFRED P.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Lexington, March 27, 1910. Son of Joseph Tropeano and Carolina Fiore. Education: Lexington High School; Boston University College of Business Administration; Boston University School of Law (1934, L.L.B.). Associate counsel for Boston Legal Aid Society, 1934-1937. In general practice of law in Boston since 1937. Married Gladys Long of Newton, Aug. 20, 1938. One daughter, Charlene. Member: Middlesex Bar Ass'n, the American Bar Ass'n, Sons of Italy, Lexington Minute Men, past president of Lexington Lions Club. Father, born in Monteverde, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in 1886. Was the pioneer Italo-American settler of Lexington. Res.: 25 Vine Brook Rd., Lexington.

TROTTA, ANTHONY JOHN—Proprietor, Trotta Restaurant, Boston. Born Campora, Salerno, Italy, May 19, 1883. Son of Giuseppe Trotta and Francesca Torrusio. Attended High School in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Boston. In business since 1920. Married Ida Maselli of Boston in 1914. One daughter, Frances, graduate of Somerville High and attended Burdett College, married to Hector D'Amato, a school teacher of Hyde Park. Member: Order Sons of Italy and Knights of Pythias. Fond of baseball, bowling, hunting and fishing. Lover of travel and grand opera. His father was pharmacist in Campora, Italy, for over 30 years. Had following children: Mrs. Luigina Feola, Anthony John, Mrs. Teresina Pecora, John and Angelo. Res.: 12 Justin Rd., Brighton.

TUCCINARDI, GIOVANNI—Captain of dining room, Hotel Essex, Boston. Born Sperlonga, Littoria, Italy, Sept. 2, 1895. Son of Francesco Tuccinardi and Maria Faiola. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Boston. In the service of Hotel Essex since 1926. Married Filomena D'Onofrio of Sperlonga, Italy, Jan. 9, 1920. Children: Francesco, Luigi and Maria. Fond of baseball, hunting, fishing, hockey and music. Has travelled extensively in Italy and France. His father, a proprietor of a fishing vessel, toured the Mediterranean Sea. Served in the Italian Navy during World War I and honorably discharged Sept. 1919. Has lived in France for 14 years. Res.: 79 Salisbury Rd., Watertown.

TUFO, EDWARD A.—Businessman. Born Worcester, Jan. 3, 1919. Son of Albert Tufo and Josephine Grieco. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1936 and Wentworth Institute in 1938. Proprietor of the E. and S. Box Co., of Boston since 1942. Married Josephine Mistretta of Winchester, June 13, 1943. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. His father was born in Apice, Benevento, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston. Had following children: Mrs. Lena Mattola; Anthony, U. S. Army; Edward; Evelyn and Albert. Bus.: 22 Clyde St., Somerville; Res.: 439 Meridian St., East Boston.

TUMMILLO, PETER P.—District Sales Manager, Hiram Walker G. & W. Sales Corp., Statler Bldg., Boston. Born Trenton, N. J., Feb. 10, 1900. Son of Nicholas Tummillo and Angela Maria Cappello. Graduated from Rider College in 1916. In the service of Hiram Walker as manager of G. & W. Division since 1941. Formerly, New England manager for Browne Vintners Co., for seven years and in the advertising specialty business for ten years. Considered one of the most outstanding sales promoters in New England. Married Zoe Masciantoni of Trenton, N. J., (a graduate of Rider College), Oct. 10, 1929. Children: Gloria Marie, Zoa Sylvia and Peter Philip. Member: Boston Advertising Club, B.P.O.E. Among original organizers of the Italian Business and Professional Men's Club of Trenton (a civic organization). Father, born in Rapone, Potenza, Italy, came to U. S. in 1886 settling in Trenton, where he has for over 40 years been an active figure in the shoe shining parlor and hat cleaning business in the concourse of Penn. Station. Res.: 1501 High St., Westwood.

TUMOLO, JOHN—Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, Oct. 16, 1894. Son of Salvatore Tumolo and Maria Domenica Di Nardi. Came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Milford. Educated here and abroad. Is Core maker at Fales Machine Co. of Walpole. Formerly in the service of B. F. Sturtevant for over 20 years. Married Maria Donato Consoletti of Milford, Sept. 14, 1919. Children: Salvatore Louis, graduate Milford High, is in U. S. Army overseas; Alfred Nicholas, graduate Milford High, was member of varsity football and basketball teams, is in U. S. Army overseas; Mary Domenica, graduate Milford High, member of varsity basketball team, is graduate nurse; John, Jr., also graduate Milford High, is in U. S. Army overseas; Josephine and Anna are students. Mr. Tumolo is member and treasurer of Order Sons of Italy. His father came to U. S. in 1904 settling in Milford. Had four children: Michael, John, Joseph and Louis. Res.: 28 Mechanic St., Milford.

TUMOLO, SALVATORE JOHN—Letter Carrier, Milford P. O. Born Milford, Feb. 11, 1922. Son of Michael Tumolo and Frances Neglia. Attended Milford High School and served in U. S. Army for three years, World War II. In the service of U. S. P. O. since 1944. Married Angelina Camastro of Milford, Feb. 13, 1943. One daughter, Jannette Ann, born Jan. 13, 1945. Member of the American Legion. Fond of travel, baseball, skating and classical music. His father was born in Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Milford. Had following children: Mary; Gilda, married to Fred Dragon; Iolanda, married to Charles Tredeau; Salvatore John, and Anthony, veteran U. S. Navy. Res.: 78 Prospect Height, Milford.

TURO, PASQUALE—Businessman. Born Vieste, Foggia, Italy, Feb. 16, 1898. Son of Leonardo Turo and Antonia Tantimonaco. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Worcester. Partner in Turo's Market of 111½ Shrewsbury St., since 1910. Married Raffaella Marzo, Feb. 16, 1922. Children: Leonard, graduate of High School of Commerce, in U. S. Army overseas; Joseph, graduate of High School of Commerce, in U. S. Navy; Frank, graduate of Boys' Trade School; Michael, Marie, Patsy, Romeo and Rita, last two are twins. Mr. Turo is member of Order Sons of Italy and of Vieste Society. Fond of baseball, fishing and travel. His father came to U. S. in 1898, settled in Worcester. Had following children: Frank, who is partner in business with Pasquale; Libero, Matthew, Joseph and Rose, married to Victor Zamarro. Res.: 9 Shamrock St., Worcester.

TURCO, JOSEPH and TURCO, ALBERT—Jewelers. Joseph, born Boston, April 24, 1909. Son of Albert Turco and Filomena Di Angelis. Married Adelina Bellucci of Boston in 1931. Children: Barbara, Joseph, Joan and Pauline. Albert, born Stamford, Conn., July 23, 1911, married Anna Vetrino in 1938 of Boston. Children: Carol-Ann, Marylyn and Gail. Father was born in Serre, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1899 settling in Boston, was an expert shoe repairer and maker of shoes for defective feet. Both of the above boys are high school graduates. Business: 333 Washington St., Boston.

TURRISI, FRANK—Proprietor, Turrisi Market and Groceries, 97 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Trecastagni, Catania, Italy, March 7, 1889. Son of Filadelfio Turrisi and Lorenza Sapienza. Came to U. S. in 1894 settling in Lawrence. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1902. Married Elsa Gertrude Pauline Schnunzler of Lawrence, Dec. 18, 1928. Mr. Turrisi is fond of outdoor life, travel and music. His father, who came to U. S. in 1894, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Lawrence. Had two children: Domenic and Frank. Res.: 435 No. Main St., Andover.

TUTELA, FELIX—Insurance Agent. Born Boston, April 1, 1896. Son of Ralph Tutela and Zinobia Falcucci. Graduated from Eliot School and attended English High School. In the service of John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co. since 1943. Formerly with the Boston Police Dept. for 22 years. Married Angelina Beatrice, Sept. 13, 1914. Five children: Zenobia, Carmela and Elizabeth, known as "The Three T's" famous vocal trio in the field of popular entertainment. His other two children are Mrs. Burton Hamilton and Rita, a student. Mr. Tutela is fond of all sports and is a former musician. His father was born in Grottaminarda, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894 settling in Boston. Res.: 80 Stanton St., Dorchester.

UCCELLO CONCETTO—Proprietor, Uccello Variety Store of East Boston. Born Canicattini Bagni, Siracusa, Italy, Dec. 8, 1889. Son of Giuseppe Uccello and Concetta Amenda. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. first time in 1912. Served in the Italian Army World War I, taking part in the African, Japan, China and Siberia campaigns. Was

awarded several medals for bravery. On February 3, 1915, he married Filomena Pantano of his native town. In 1921 he returned to U. S. with his family settling in East Boston, where he has been in business since 1927. Mr. and Mrs. Uccello have the following children: Concettina, married to Frank Adamo; Rosa, married to James Astuccio; Josephine, married to George Tarquinio; all of whom are high school graduates; Pauline and Joseph are students. Member of Canicattini Bagni Society. Has a brother Salvatore in Peabody and a brother Paolo in Italy. Res.: 124 Webster St., E. Boston.

UMANO, FRANK—Tonsorialist. Born Grammichele, Catania, Italy, Nov. 1, 1894. Son of Francesco Umano and Maria Calleri. Attended public school in Italy, where he also learned the barber's trade. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Brockton. In the barber business since 1922. Veteran U. S. Forces World War I. Married Jennie Piston, June 8, 1919. Children: Mary, a hair stylist, is married to William Burke (one son, William); Carmela, Mafalda, Frank and John. All have attended Brockton High School. Member: American Legion; Italian Bocce Club; past third president, State Master Barber's Assoc., and vice-president of the Italian Dramatic Club. Mr. Umano is a former local bowling champion and a noted hunter. Lover of travel and music. His father, a merchant in Italy, had the following children: Angelo, a contractor in Quincy; Frank, and Mrs. Giacomina Scarnici, also of Quincy. Bus.: 20 Lincoln St., Brockton.

URBANI, CESARE G.—Proprietor, Brockton Motor Express, 116 Gladstone St., Brockton. Born Ortona de'Marsi, Aquila, Italy, Feb. 17, 1893. Son of Giustino Urbani and Adelaide Barile. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Brockton. In business since 1923. Married Laura Beatrice Bulgarelli April 17, 1914, a native of Modena, Emilia, Italy. Children: Francis Louis, born Sept. 7, 1917; and John Alfred, born Sept. 19, 1922, is in U. S. Navy Seabees in the Aleutian Islands with construction battalion, both attended Brockton High and were connected with their father in the motor express business. Mr. Urbani is member Order Sons of Italy and Artillery Society. His father, who came to U. S. in 1892, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Brockton. Had 23 children, the following are now living: Crestina, Francesco, Maria, Quintina, Nicetta, Cesare, Adalgisa, Antonio (postmaster in Italy), Guido and Esterina. Res.: 116 Gladstone St., Brockton.

URBANO, Frank J.—Proprietor, Urbano Leather Co., 18 Court St., Brockton. Born Canosa di Puglia, Bari, Italy. Son of Jack Urbano and Anna Azzelino. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Brockton. Served in U. S. Army, World War I. In business since 1935, specializing in sole leather, wood heel, and top stock. Married Josephine Ferrante of Brockton in 1922, a native of Casalbordino, Chieti, Italy. Children: Jack, born May 8, 1923, a graduate of Brockton High, is associated with his father in the business, now in U. S. Army overseas; Anna Flavia, born Jan. 4, 1926, a graduate of Brockton High, is secretary to her father. Mr. Urbano is member of American Legion, and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of hunting, bowling, travel and reading. Hobby, playing guitar and mandolin. Has the following brothers and sisters: Oronzo; Mrs. Jennie Massa; and Maria, a school teacher supervisor, at Canosa Di Puglia, Italy. Res.: 194 North Warren Ave., Brockton.

URIANO, ANTHONY EDWARD—Concert pianist and teacher of piano-forte. Born Waterbury, Conn., March 4, 1912. Son of James Uriano and Anna Dello Russo. Graduated from Post Business College of Waterbury. Studied music since seven years old. Pupil of Prof. Antonio Roselli of New Haven and of Prof. John L. Bonn of Waterbury, former pupil of Theodor Leschetizky. Mr. Uriano has been concert pianist for number of years and teacher of pianoforte since 1930. Fond of baseball, travel, art and grand opera. His father was born in the province of Benevento, Italy,

came to U. S. in the early 90's settling in Waterbury as businessman. Had following children: Charles; Mary, married to Michael Calabrese; George, and Anthony Edward. Res.: 27 Burbank St., Boston.

URSILLO, LOUIS—Proprietor, Central Barber Shop, 316 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Marzano Appio, Naples, Italy, Feb. 17, 1898. Son of Costantino Ursillo and Assunta Sciacca. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Lawrence. In the barber business since 1924. Married Anna Feole, June 13, 1923, graduate of Lawrence High School, in the service of Lawrence Trust Co. for five years. Children: Louis Jr., graduate of Lawrence High School, now in U. S. Navy; Mary, graduate of Lawrence High School, student at Sargent College of Boston University. Member, Master Barber Association. Fond of baseball, fishing, travel and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Lawrence. Had following children: Sister Maria Antoinette, a nun of the Venerini Order; Frances, married to Henry Montefusco; William; Sister Constance, nun in Venerini Order. Res.: 15 McAuliffe Ave., Lawrence.

UVA, JEANNE—Proprietor, Parshane Beauty Salon, 59 Temple Place, Boston. Born Portland, Maine, Feb. 7, 1917. Daughter of Samuel Bartholomew and Jean Andreozzi. Graduated from Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture of Boston where she also taught the art of beauty culture for number of years. In business since 1937. Among her clientel are many well-known Hollywood stars including Bebe Daniels, June Collier, Sally Sears, Ann Corio, etc. Married, April 20, 1941, Stanley Uva of Boston. Fond of travelling, tennis, horsebackriding and music. Res.: 152 Cottage St., East Boston.

UVELLO, JAMES J.—Proprietor, Daylight Alleys, 575 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown, Mass. Born Boston, April 17, 1899. Son of Anthony Uvello and Rosina Romeo. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1938. Veteran U. S. Army, World War I. Married Carmela Sacco of Boston, Nov. 11, 1923. Children: Anthony J., graduate Medford High School, is veteran U. S. Navy, World War II in the Pacific area, awarded seven battle stars, and Lorraine, is a student. Mr. Uvello is member of D. A. V. and American Legion. Fond of boxing, bowling, travel and music. His father was born in Calabria, Italy, came to U. S. in 1883, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston. Had following children: Joseph, veteran U. S. Navy, World War I; Mrs. Marion Ciciarelli; James J.; Frank, veteran U. S. Army, World War I; Nicholas; late Mrs. Frances Di Longo; Mrs. Rose Palazzola and Mrs. Catherine Clifford (twins). Res.: 248 Forest St., Medford.

VACCA, ANTHONY J.—Proprietor, Vacca Shoe Repairing Co., Inc., 181 Main St., Worcester. Born New York City, Dec. 2, 1886. Son of John Vacca and Pia Carilli. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1902. Married Mary Ciccone of Fitchburg, Dec. 9, 1919. Children: Lena; Emma, married to Paul Moreschi; John, associated with his father; William, graduate of College of the Holy Cross and student of law at Boston University, is Lt. in U. S. Army; Robert A., student of College of the Holy Cross, U. S. Army overseas; all of whom have graduated from North High School. Mr. Vacca is member of Order Sons of Italy. His father was born in Macchiagodena, Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1880 settling in Mass. in 1895. Had following children: James, Anthony, Michael, Angelo, Lillian, Rose, and Josephine. Res.: 1½ Carroll St., Worcester.

VACCA, CARLO—Professor of Modern Languages. Born East Boston, July 21, 1911. Son of Raffaele Vacca and Celia Sateriale. Graduated: Technical High; Boston University, '40, S.B.; Boston Teacher's College, '41, M.Ed.; Harvard summer sessions 1937 and 1938; registered at Harvard graduate school of education for doctorate degree. Teacher at the Watertown High School. Formerly teacher at: Tilton Junior College;

Cleveland University School; Proctor Academy; Lawrenceville School; Taft School; Boston Latin School; English High School; Milton Academy. First American of Italian extraction to be editor-in-chief of Boston University Hub in 1940. Has published feature articles and poetry in various metropolitan newspapers. Member: Scarlet Key Society at Boston University; Alpha Phi Delta fraternity; N. E. Modern Language Assoc.; Modern Language Federation of America; Italian, French, Spanish, German Teachers' Assoc.; The Italian Historical Society. Winner of scholarships at Boston University and at Boston Teacher's College. His father was born in Campanarello, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1899 settling in Boston. Has following children: Carlo, late Elvira and Ralph, an outstanding electrical engineer, married to Annette Sarnie of Roslindale. Res.: 45 Waverly St., Brighton.

VACCARO, A. RALPH—Attorney-at-Law and Certified Public Accountant, 60 State St., Boston. Born Boston, April 18, 1890. Son of Joseph Vaccaro and Costanza Langone. Graduated from English High School; attended Pace Institute of Accounting, and graduate from Suffolk University Law School in 1931, L.L.B. (president of his class). Public accountant since 1927. Attorney since 1933. Married Adelaide M. Albertini of Boston, April 19, 1915. Children: Adelaide Louise, graduate St. Clements High and attended Boston University; Virginia Maria, graduate St. Clements High and Jackson College Dept. for Women in Tufts College, 1938, B.A.; Ralph Francis, graduate Somerville High, Tufts College, 1941, B.S., and Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1942, M.A. in public health, is veteran U. S. Army Medical Corps in Europe, three battle stars; and Albert Joseph, graduate Somerville High and Tufts College (engineering) 1943, is veteran Lieutenant U. S. Navy. Mr. Vaccaro's parents were born in Marsico Nuovo, Potenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 70's settling in Boston, had the following children: late Michael, George, A. Ralph, and Mrs. Antonetta Sacco. Res.: 120 Pearson Rd., Somerville.

VACCARO, GEORGE—Real Estate and Builder, 20 Center St., Roxbury. Born Boston, Oct. 2, 1885. Son of Joseph Vaccaro and Costanza Langone. Educated in the Eliot School and at English High School. In real estate and building business since 1919. Veteran U. S. Navy, World War I. Married Olga Victoria Johnson of Boston, March 1, 1920. Children: George W., a graduate of English High and attended Boston University, 1st Lt., U. S. Army Air Force, shot down at Valence, France, July 26, 1944 on his 131st mission, awarded the silver star, the distinguished flying cross, the air medal with cluster and the purple heart; and Joseph, a graduate of English High, is Lt. in U. S. Army Air Force in Japan. Mr. Vaccaro is member: V. F. W.; president Roxbury Patriot's Day Assoc. since 1943; Roxbury district commissioner Boy Scouts of America, and on Committee of American Relief for Italy, Boston Division. Active in civic and political affairs. Parents were born in Marsico Nuovo, Potenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 70's, were among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston. Had following children: George; A. Ralph (attorney); and Anne, married to Leo Sacco of Medford. Res.: 20 Center St., Roxbury.

VACCARO, JOHN P.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Cambridge, Feb. 16, 1895. Son of Pasquale Vaccaro and Clorinda Giliberti. Graduated: Boston Latin School, 1912; Harvard College, 1916, A.B.; Harvard Law School, 1919, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1919. Married Mary C. Burke of Boston, June 5, 1933. Children: Mary, Rose and Clare. Member: American Bar Ass'n; Boston and Middlesex County Bar Ass'ns; Mass. Conveyancers Ass'n, and Mass. Italo-American Bar Ass'n. His father was born in Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1880 settling in Cambridge, in the barber business for over 30 years. His mother was born in Serino, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890. Office: 11 Beacon St., Boston; Res.: 87 Fenwick Rd., Waban.

VACCARO, JOSEPH JOHN—General Contractor. Born Revere, April 3, 1900. Son of Emidio Vaccaro and Angelina Lepore. Graduated from Revere High School. In the contracting business since 1924, specializing in general building and construction work. Married Carmen Lepore of Boston, April 28, 1924, a graduate of Girls' High and Fisher's Business College. Children: Joseph John, Jr., born Aug. 3, 1929, and Alberta Louise, born Feb. 12, 1932. Mr. Vaccaro is active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's settling in Boston later in Revere, as labor foreman. Had following children: Joseph John; Emilio, Jr.; Mrs. Emma Bonosoro; Albert, in U. S. Army, World War II; Anthony, and Alice, a hair stylist. Res.: 44 Liberty Ave., Somerville.

VACCARO, ORAZIO ERCOLE—Supervisor, Licensing of Infant Boarding Homes, State House, Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 23, 1914. Son of Pasquale Vaccaro and Clorinda Giliberti. Graduated from Harvard University in 1928, A.B.; 1930, A.M. In the service of State public welfare since 1931. Supervisor since 1941. Married Marguarite Grosso of Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1934. Children: Joseph, John, and James. Member of Mass Civic League. Hobby, golf. His father, born in Palermo, Italy, came to U. S. in 1880 settling in Cambridge. Mother, born Serino, Salerno, Italy. Res.: 150 Islington Rd., Auburndale.

VACCARO, RALPH ANGELO—Manager, Valley Club of Everett. Born East Boston, Jan. 20, 1914. Son of Sarro Vaccaro and Sadie Fairchild. Educated in East Boston elementary and high schools. In the service of Valley Club of Everett since 1932. Married Elizabeth Ruth Austin, of East Boston, April 19, 1938, a graduate of East Boston High, honor student and prominent in all school sports. Children: Sarro J., Michael C., Ralph A., Robert S., and Donald A. Mr. Vaccaro is member B.P.O.E. Fond of football, baseball, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Hazelton, Pa., moved to Boston in 1910, later in Everett, as night club proprietor. Has one son, Ralph Angelo. Grandfather, Angelo, was born in Calabria, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1885 settling in Pa. Had 27 children. Res.: 210 Woodside Ave., Winthrop.

VACCHINO, ALFREDO LOUIS—Proprietor, Govi's Tailoring, 53 Main St., Plymouth. Born Plymouth, April 15, 1909. Son of Giuseppe Vacchino and Consolata Porio. Educated in the elementary and high schools. In business since 1920. Member: National Guard for four years, State Guard for three years, and of Cold Spring Athletic Club. Fond of football, basketball, swimming and grand opera. His father was born in Villa Reggio, Turin, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Plymouth. In Italy he served in the army as Royal Carabinieri. Had the following children: Theresa, Alfredo Louis; and Joseph, a veteran U. S. Army, World War II, where he was awarded the presidential citation for bravery. Res.: 1 Shaw Ct., Plymouth.

VADALA, JOSEPH A.—Partner in the Cambria and Vadala Barber Shop, 671 Atlantic Ave., Boston. Born Scaletta Zanclea, Messina, Italy, Jan. 6, 1889. Son of Andrea Vadala and Giuseppa Prestigiovanni. Educated in public and private schools of his native town, where he also learned the trade of barber. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in the barber business. Married Josephine R. Russo of Boston, Sept. 5, 1912. Children: Leonard S., a graduate of Suffolk University School of Law; Josephine (Messina); Mary (Alizio); Andrea Frances; Andrew Lewis; Charles Joseph. Member Sons of Italy and vicinity Society (president for five years). Fond of baseball, bocce, travelling and music. Res.: 4293 Washington St., Roslindale.

VADALA, LEONARD S.—Inquiry Division, tax collector's office, Boston. Born Boston, Dec. 8, 1914. Son of Joseph Vadala and Josephine Russo. Graduated from Jamaica Plain High School in 1933; post graduate in

1934; Suffolk University School of Law, 1940, L.L.B. Also engaged in real estate-property and business management. Married Lucille M. Basile of Roslindale, April 20, 1941. Member: Municipal Clerk's Assoc.; Collection Dept. Assoc.; chief air raid warden; venerable Roslindale Jr. Lodge Sons of Italy; president of Victory Club of Roslindale; secretary of Mt. Hope Italian American Citizen's Club; board member, Sacred Heart Church Italian Society; honorary reporter for the Parkway Transcript. Father was born in Scaletta Zanclea, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston, barber since 1906. Res.: 729 American Legion Highway, Roslindale.

VADALA, SAMUEL—Printer, Boston Herald-Traveler. Born Messina, Italy, May 13, 1880. Son of John Vadala and Josephine Previte. Was brought to U. S. in 1887 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In the service of Boston Herald-Traveler since Dec. 16, 1916. Married the late Catherine Aliota. Children: Josephine, married to Joseph Crosby; John, a graduate of Northeastern University, an accountant; George, a graduate of Mechanics Arts High School, employed at Boston Navy Yard. In 1939 Mr. Vadala married 2nd time, Mary Masucci of Medford. Member of Boston Typographical Union. Fond of outdoor sports, travelling and music. Res.: 341 Main St., Medford.

VAIRO, ANTHONY—Proprietor of Tony Vairo Shoe Repairing, 28 Mechanic St., Leominster. Born Manfredonia, Foggia, Italy, Dec. 16, 1890. Son of Joseph Vairo and Carmela Rinaldi. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the art of making custom shoes. Came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Leominster. In business since 1935. Married Pasqua Di Iasio of Manfredonia, Italy, Jan. 28, 1926. Children: Joseph, graduate of Leominster High School, was manager of his varsity football team, and Lena, a student. Mr. Vairo is member of Eagles, Foggia Society and American Italian Citizen's Club. Fond of all sports, a lover of travel and grand opera. He is a former violin teacher. Has the following brothers and sister: Raffaele, Mattia, Michele and Matteo, all in Italy. Res.: 316 Sixth St., Leominster.

VALDINA, Rev. FRANCESCO T.—Clergyman. Born Villaggio Annunziata, Messina, Italy, July 21, 1891. Son of Joseph Valdina and Maria Tomasello. In America since 1907. Educated at Gordon College of Theology and at Colgate University Italian Dept. Ordained in Ossining, N. Y., in 1920. Pastor of Italian Baptist Church of Hyde Park since 1922. Founder and pastor of Italian Baptist Mission of Quincy since 1926. Married Mary Hegy of Alsace Lorraine, France, Nov. 11, 1911. Children: Mary, a graduate of Wellesley College in 1934; Lillian, a graduate registered nurse; William, a graduate of American International College in 1938, is a high school teacher. Rev. Valdina was president of Italian Baptist Ass'n of the U. S., 1935-36; president of Baptist Minister's Conference of Boston and vicinity, 1932-33; business manager of the "New Aurora" Italian Baptist monthly magazine, 1930-34. Author of "Evangelical Truths" and numerous articles in religious newspapers and magazines. Res.: 58 Lincoln St., Dedham.

VALENTE, JOHN B.—Commission Merchant (fruits and vegetables), travelling solicitor throughout the United States. Born Boston, May 15, 1876. Son of Angelo Valente and Maria Francesca Bacigalupo. Educated in the Boston public schools. In business since 1903. Married Argentina Laurretta of Boston, Sept. 15, 1897. Children: John Joseph, inventor of engines, outstanding in the field of wireless; Grace and Olive, teachers at Waltham High School; Alice, married to Arthur Libby of Bradford; Elena, government employee; John Alfred, expert machinist in San Francisco. Fond of baseball, yachting, travelling and classical music. His father was born in Cornia, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1870 settling in Boston, where he engaged in the fruit field. He was the first Italian

American to travel to other markets and purchase supplies for Boston distribution and the first to import Italian dried fruits and nuts. Bus.: 27 No. Market St., Boston; Res.: 27 Winchester Rd., Newton.

VALENTE, JOSEPH G.—Embalmer and Funeral Director. Born Newton, March 8, 1902. Graduated from Newton High School in 1918, and New England Institute of Anatomy and Embalming in 1926. In business since 1926. Married Lena Margaret Teccia of Newton, Aug. 26, 1929. One son, Joseph, born March 3, 1934. Member: Mass. Funeral Director's Ass'n; K. of C.; St. Vincent De Paul Society; Burton Associates of Waltham; Order Sons of Italy in America; S S Maria della Pace of Watertown; St. Michael Arcangelo Society; Christopher Columbus Society of Newton; Mt. Carmel Society (honorary). Honorary member of American Legion and V.F.W. His father, Gaetano Valente, was born in Gaeta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1893 settling in Newton. His mother, the late Maria Assunta Di Fazio, born also Gaeta, Italy. Both came to U. S. in 1893 settling in Newton. Had following four children: Adelina (Capobianco), Joseph, Anthony and Daniel. Bus.: 360 Watertown St.; Res.: 369 Watertown St., Newton.

VALENTI, ANTHONY—Boxing Promoter. Born Calabria, Italy, Feb. 14, 1901. Son of Frank Valenti and Maria Castagnina. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. Boxing promoter since 1932. Outstanding in the field of sports. Formerly manager of boxers, among the many may be mentioned Sammy Fuller and John Andresano. Married Connie Tarantino of Boston, Sept. 1918. Children: Frank, a graduate of St. John's Preparatory School; Anna; Alfred, student of Medford High, in U. S. Navy; Anthony, a graduate of Medford High, and Marlene, student. Mr. Valenti is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. Has the following brothers and sisters: Angelina, Rose, Salvatore, Josephine and Helen. Res.: 45 Ravine Rd., West Medford.

VALENTI, ANTHONY ROY—In charge of window shades dept., Jordan Marsh Co., of Boston, since 1918. Born Petilia Policastro, Catanzaro, Italy, May 5, 1898. Son of Domenic Valenti and Mary Caruso. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston. Graduated from Eliot School and attended the North Bennett Industrial School. Married Gemma Signorelli of Boston, June 27, 1920. Children: James, graduate Medford High, is in U. S. Army Air Corps in the Pacific; Mary, graduate Medford High, is with Credit Dept., Jordan Marsh Co.; Norma, also graduate of Medford High, is with Jordan Marsh Co., and Shirley Ann, is student. Mr. Valenti is member, Order Sons of Italy, Elks, financial sect'y Petralia Sottana Society of Boston, and former member of U. S. Coast Guard. His father came to U. S. in 1899 settling in Boston as custom shoe maker. Had following children: late Mrs. Josephine Signorelli, Anthony Roy, Mrs. Anna Russell, Salvatore, Mrs. Vittoria Muscarella and Domenic. Res.: 60 Harvard St., Medford.

VALENTI, DOMENIC—Partner, Valenti Cleaners, 145 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, Feb. 3, 1919. Son of Domenico Valenti and Maria Nicolosi. Educated in the public schools and at Alexander Hamilton High School of New York. In business with Joseph Consoli in Lawrence since 1944. Married Lillian Di Caro of Lawrence, Nov. 10, 1940. One daughter, Marie, born April 18, 1943. Member, Italian American Civic Ass'n. Fond of baseball, bowling, travel, art and music. His father was born in Pedara, Catania, Italy. Came to America in 1907 settling in Lawrence in textile work. Had the following children: Nellie, married to Alfred Grasso; Lina, married to Salvatore Rapisardi; Joseph of Miami, Fla.; and Domenic of this sketch. Res.: 321 Prospect St., Lawrence.

VALENTI, (Rev.) JOSEPH J., S.J.—Assistant Priest, St. Mary's Church, North End, Boston. Born Boston, Feb. 7, 1914. Son of Giuseppe Antonio Valenti and Concetta Carapezza. Graduated from Boston College High

in 1932; Jesuit noviciate of Shadowbrook, in Lennox, Mass., 1932-36; Weston College, 1936-39, B.A., and M.A. Teacher at Boston College High 1939-41. Studied Theology at Weston College. Ordained June 17, 1944, by Right Rev. Bishop Emmet. Sang his first High Mass at St. Mary's Church. Active in various church activities, especially in preaching and in convent work. His father was born Marianopoli, Caltanissetta, Italy, came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston. Has following children: Christine, married to Mario Conte; Arcangelo (artist and antique dealer); Theresa; Josephine, married to Attorney Samuel Valenti of Boston; Louis, interior decorator; Rev. Joseph J., and Anna, a millinery designer. Res.: 45 Cooper St., Boston.

VALENTI, LUIGI—Proprietor, Blue Grotto Restaurant, 1270 Memorial Ave., West Springfield. Born Cassone, Verona, Italy, Sept. 22, 1902. Son of Pietro Valenti and Maria Anna Sartori. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1916 settling in West Springfield. In business since 1918. Served in the U. S. Army forces, World War II, overseas duty, now in reserve. Married Elizabeth W. Sefcik of Holyoke, May 18, 1942. Member American Legion, K. C., Chamber of Commerce. Fond of golf, fishing and hunting. A lover of travelling and classical music. Has following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Camilla Balestri; Carmela; Mrs. Maria Gallini; Joseph; Camillo (in U. S. Army), and Paul (U. S. Army). Res.: 28 Norman St., West Springfield.

VALENTINE, GABRIEL—Proprietor of Valentine Auto Body Co., 42 Wilcox St., Springfield. Born Cartoceto, Pesaro, Italy, Nov. 19, 1902. Son of Aldo Valentine and Luisa Palmucci. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1920 settling in Springfield. In business since 1939. Married Rose Ghiandoni of Springfield, Aug. 21, 1924. Children: Walter, a graduate of High School of Commerce, now serving in U. S. Marines, as secretary to his general in So. Pacific; Leo, a graduate of Trade School; Valentino and Marie, students. Member of Marconi Club; Adriatic Club; Dante Club; and the Elks. Fond of bocce, fishing, travelling and music. His father came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Springfield, where he was in the service of Zeo Fruit and Produce Co., for 25 years. Res.: 61 Miller St., Springfield.

VALENTINE, VINCENT JAMES—Police Officer. Born Cartoceto, Pesaro, Italy, Oct. 29, 1905. Son of Aldo Valentine and Luisa Palmucci. Brought to U. S. in 1911 settling in Springfield. Educated in the elementary and Classical High School. Entered the Springfield Police Dept. April 11, 1929, and until 1931, was on street duty; 1931-36, assigned to motorcycle squad; 1936-41, assigned to detective bureau; since 1941 police officer, being the pioneer Italian American active policeman in Springfield. Acts also as an Italian interpreter in the police court. Married Mary Ann Fitzgerald of Springfield, Nov. 11, 1939. Member: Mass. Police Assoc.; Springfield Police Relief; the Elks; honorary member of Marconi Club and of Adriatic Club. Fond of baseball, football and bowling. Res.: 889 Roosevelt Ave., Springfield.

VALLONE, ANTHONY—Proprietor, Tony's Custom Tailoring, 458 Mass. Ave., Cambridge. Born Tripi, Messina, Italy, March 17, 1898. Son of Antonino Vallone and Domenica La Piana. Attended public school in Italy, where he learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Cambridge. In business since 1944. Formerly with A. N. Drago, tailoring establishment for 30 years. Married Francesca Casco of Cambridge, June 23, 1921. Children: Dorothy; Anthony, in U. S. Navy, World War II, since 1942, as radio technician on U. S. Iowa, taken part in all major battles in the Philippines, awarded seven battle stars, married to Edith Caldwell of Cambridge; Joseph, is printer; Robert, is associated with his father. All of whom are graduates of Somerville High, and Richard is student.

Mr. Vallone is fond of all sports, lover of travel and grand opera. Has following brothers and sisters: Maria, Concetta, Rosa, Emilia, Elena, Nino, Gaetano and Joseph. Res.: 82 Elm St., Somerville.

VALVA, HENRY E.—Mail Carrier, U.S.P.O. Born Worcester, Oct. 9, 1899. Son of Michael Valva and Elizabeth Melillo. Graduated from Classical High School in 1916. In the service of Worcester Postoffice since 1925. Married Mary C. Meola of Worcester, April 19, 1924. One daughter, Shirley Marie, born Aug. 13, 1928. Member of National Association of Letter Carriers and of Brown Sq. Civic Club. Fond of baseball, football, hockey, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in vicinity of Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1866. Was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Worcester. He was a woodcarver, worked for Royal Worcester Corset Co. as corset designer for 35 years. Organized the Christopher Columbus Society in 1890, was one of 25 charter members. He was also the first ex-venerable of the Mass. Lodge Order Sons of Italy. Had following children: Adelina, married to Frank P. Sullivan; Elvira, married to Harold E. Nelson; Alfred A., Ernest L., Henry E., Lawrence E., and Lydia Pearl. Mother, a native of Buenos Aires, Argentina. Res.: 236 Plantation St., Worcester.

VANARIA, MARY CAROLYN (Mrs.)—Manager Perna's Beauty Salon, 834 Main St., Waltham. Born Waltham, Jan. 28, 1920. Daughter of Joseph Perna and Rachel Mangone. Graduated from Waltham High School and from Studley Beauty School of Boston. Beautician since 1937. Married Francis J. Vanaria of Waltham, Oct. 24, 1943, graduate of St. Mary's High, shipfitter at the U. S. Navy Yard. Mrs. Vanaria is fond of outdoor life, travel and music. Her father was born in Monteverde, Avelino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Waltham. Had following children: Angelo, George, Albert, Mary and Marguerite, all of whom are graduates of Waltham High School. Res.: 20 Bacon St., Waltham.

VANCINI, CHESTER BIAGI—Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, Jan. 29, 1880. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Vancini. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Springfield. Married Rose Petretti of Springfield, May 29, 1908. Children: Florence, married to Albert Luppi; Lena, married to Frank Trahan; Alfonso, a graduate of Technical High, married to Norina Cozzanelli; George, a former student of Technical High, served in U. S. Army Air Corps, World War II, honorably discharged in June 1943; Joseph, proprietor of Vancini Spa of 112 Walnut St., Springfield; and Vincent, student of Trade High, member of varsity football team. Mr. Vancini is member of Dante Club, and Fratellanza Italiana Society. Fond of bocce, swimming, travelling and grand opera. Had following brothers: Peter, Anthony, Amilcare, Alexander and two sisters, Clelia and Elena. Res.: 307 Taylor St., Springfield.

VANCINI, FRANK ANTHONY—Rural Letter Carrier, Plymouth. Born Plymouth, Jan. 30, 1897. Son of Gaetano Vancini and Elizabeth Salioni. Educated in the Plymouth High School and Business Schools. Served in U. S. Army World War I. In the service of Postoffice since 1921. First American of Italian descent to be employed in the local Postoffice and the first licensed air pilot in Plymouth. Married Isabella B. Blackler of Boston, June 27, 1934, a native of Newfoundland. Children: Francis Edward, born April 29, 1935; John Paul, born July 4, 1936; Claire Marie, born Nov. 4, 1938. Member: American Legion; "40 and 8"; K. C., and National Rural Letter Carrier's Association. Fond of baseball, hunting, fishing and coin collecting. His father was born in Buonacompra, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Had following children: Frank A., Josephine, Mrs. Norma Ghidoni, Mrs. Mary Beytes, Joseph L., in U. S. Army, and Julius F., also in U. S. Army. Res.: 227½ Sandwich St., Plymouth.

VANCINI, PAUL PETER—Art Director Public Schools of New Bedford. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, Oct. 7, 1899. Son of Frank Vancini and Elizabeth Cavalieri. In U. S. since four months old. Graduated: New Bedford High and Mass. School of Art in Boston in 1926, B.S. in Ed. Special courses at Boston University and Swain School of Art. Travelled extensively throughout Italy and France, to gain further knowledge in the field of art. In the service of the New Bedford public schools since 1926. Married Claire J. Hayden, June 27, 1936, a graduate of New Bedford High and of Bridgewater Teacher's College, is a former teacher of Social Studies at Roosevelt Junior High of New Bedford. Children: Mary Elizabeth, born Oct. 7, 1939, and Joyce Ann, born April 29, 1943. Member National Educational Society; Old Dartmouth Historical Society; New Bedford Teacher's Assoc.; Eastern Arts Assoc.; Executive Club; K. C., and Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society. His father was born in Cento, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1899 settling in New Bedford. See his brother Vincent's sketch. Res.: 126 Fern St., New Bedford.

VANCINI, PETER D.—Proprietor, Stella Restaurant, 84-86 Maple St., No. Agawam. Born Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, May 29, 1884. Son of Joseph Vancini and Cleonice Giberti. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Springfield. In business since 1937. Married Stella Bussolari of Springfield, Sept. 4, 1905. Children: Armando, attended high school; Alice, married to Richard Cibrelli; Alda, associated with her father in business; Ribella, a graduate of high school and Bay Path Institute, married to Richard Daly, and Dorothy, also graduate of high school and Bay Path Institute, sect'y to her father. Member: Venezia Society; Fratellanza Society; Columbus Club. Fond of travelling, reading, art and music. Active in civic affairs and in the welfare of his countrymen. Has following brothers: Amilcare, Alceste, Antonio, Alessandro, late Alfonso, died in World War I, and two sisters, Clelia and Elena. Res.: 84 Maple St., North Agawam.

VANCINI, VINCENT—Credit Manager, Merchant's National Bank, New Bedford. Born Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1905. Son of Frank Vancini and Elizabeth Cavalieri. Graduated from New Bedford High School and took special courses at Pace and Pace Institute of New York City. In the service of Merchant's National Bank since 1939. Married Nellie Fairbanks of Colrain, Mass., April 20, 1931, a graduate of Greenfield High. Children: Valerie Joan, born June 7, 1941, and Donna Regina, born April 15, 1945. Member: Italian Literary and Mutual Aid Society, and K. of C. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and golf. His father was born in Cento, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1899 settling in New Bedford as fruit merchant. Had following children: Paul, art supervisor of New Bedford public schools; Mrs. Nellie Sala; Mrs. Mary Salvi and Vincent. Res.: 223 Ash St., New Bedford.

VANNI, ROBERT F.—Compositor, Boston Post. Born New York City, Dec. 25, 1896. Graduated from Boston English High in 1913. In the service of Boston Post since 1921. Married Lucy Seretto of Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 15, 1927. One son, Robert F., Jr. Fond of baseball, football and hockey. His father, Roberto Vanni, the famous operatic tenor of the Metropolitan Opera Co. for 12 years, was born in Florence, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1893. Was among the first to sing at the opening of the Boston Opera House. Sang at La Scala di Milano, in England before King Edward, and in the principal theatres throughout the world. In his latter years taught singing in Boston. Mother, Leonina Bassignana, was a distinguished operatic ballet dancer. Died at the age of 27. Stepmother, Leona Vanni, is now in New York. Res.: 22 Franklin St., Arlington.

VANNI, VINCENT J.—Born New Bedford, March 22, 1891. Son of Vincent Vanni and Katie Equi. Graduated from New Bedford High School. Skilled bricklayer since 1915. Married Ana Stanton of New Bedford, Feb.

21, 1922. One son, Russell Francis, a graduate of New Bedford High, New Bedford Textile School and Swain School of Art, now in U. S. Navy in the Pacific. Mr. Vanni's father was born in Barga, Lucca, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1876 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of New Bedford, where he engaged as mason contractor and one of leading Italian citizens in the community. Had following children: Serah, married to Arthur H. Tripp; Vincent J.; Genevieve Ruth, married to William J. Glennon, son of former Lt. of New Bedford police dept.; Mary, married to Anthony Haydon; Catherine, married to Walter Kilvert; Dorothy, married to Henry Cole; and Theresa, married to Edward Michaud. Res.: 155 Florence St., New Bedford.

VANNICOLA, CARLO M.—Artist Director, New England Division RKO Keith theaters. Born Castignano, Ascoli Piceno, Italy, Sept. 10, 1906. Son of Ambrogio Vannicola and Clotilde D'Angelo. Came to U. S. in 1918. Graduated from Clairton, Pa., High School in 1925; Carnegie Institute of Technology in 1929, B.A., and Art Institute of Pittsburgh in 1928. Awarded scholarship from the National Academy of Design; Snydam silver medal in 1933. Has won many contests and competitions. Regarded among the finest in his field in Boston. Connected with Warner Bros. theatres of Pittsburgh, National Screen Corp. of New York and Chicago, Paramount Publix of Indianapolis, R.K.O. Theaters of Rockford, Ill., Chicago, Cleveland and New York. In his present position in Boston since 1934. Married Mary Aurelia Picone of Arlington, Nov. 4, 1936. Children: Carole Maria, Carlo, Jr., and David Louis Maurice. Member: district vice-president of Alpha Phi Delta fraternity; Boston Alumni Club. Father came to U. S. in 1907, engaged in banking. Had two children, Carlo and Louise. Res.: 32 Eliot Rd., Arlington.

VANOLI, ARNALDO Rev.—Pastor of Sacred Heart Church in Boston. Born Busseto, Parma, Italy, Aug. 30, 1881. Son of Bonforte Vanoli and Adele Castellini. Graduated from the Theological Seminary of San Donino Fidenza, Parma, Italy. Ordained in 1905. Chaplain (Reserve) Italian Merchant Marine. Came to U. S. in 1910. Pastor at St. Anthony's Church of Fredonia, N. Y., 1914-19; St. Anthony's Church in Buffalo, N. Y., 1919-25; St. Joachim's Church in New York City, 1925-35; Pastor of Sacred Heart Church in Boston since 1935. Member: Order of missionary fathers of St. Charles Barromeo for Italian immigrants. Address: 12 North Sq., Boston.

VANOTTI, ROMOLO—Proprietor, General Welding Co., 21 York St., Springfield. Born Lee, Mass., Feb. 11, 1907. Son of Bartolomeo Vanotti and Maria Meraviglia. Educated at Lee High School. Served in U. S. Navy, 1928-30. In Springfield since 1936. In business since 1941. Married Elizabeth Consolini of West Stockbridge, March 23, 1940. One son, Raymond, born Jan. 23, 1942. Member of Italian Social Club. Fond of hunting, fishing, baseball, bocce and music. Hobby, airplanes. His father was born in Pollaggia, Sondrio, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Lee. Had following children: Mrs. Mary Bartini, Edward, Romolo, William, Mrs. Cora Ronzoni, Edith, Renaldo, Beatrice and Mario. All of the boys are veterans of U. S. forces, World War II.

VANTANGOLI, PAULINO Mrs. (Diella Forni) — Reg. midwife. Born Decima di Persiceto, Bologna, Italy, Sept. 6, 1890. Daughter of Ermogene Forni and Delfina Palavanghi. Educated in the public schools of her native town. Came to U. S. in 1906. Lived in Scranton, Pa., for nine years, where she studied midwifery. In Plymouth since 1930. Married Paolino Vantagoli, Dec. 26, 1911. Children: Thomas, a state employee, is married to Dorothy Johnson of Whitman; Elio, is married to Betty Bulchik; Clara, married to Roy Randall; Arthur, is in U. S. Navy in South Pacific, married to Caroline Barufaldi; and Leo, is in U. S. Navy overseas. Her father came to U. S. in 1918, died in Springfield in 1922. Had follow-

ing children: Diella; Mrs. Josephine Spagnoli; Joseph; Gualtierio; Domizio; and Mrs. Luisa Ferrari, all are in Springfield except Diella and Mrs. Josephine Spagnoli. Res.: 97 Court St., Plymouth.

VARA, ANTONIO—Proprietor, Vara Market, 1083 Chestnut St., Newton Upper Falls. Born Greci, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 14, 1873. Son of Michelangelo Vara and Carmela Manneo. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1890. Returned to Italy, served in the Italian Army and fought in the Abissinian campaign. Returned to U. S. in 1900 settling in Newton. In business since 1905. Married Filomena Panella of Greci, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 1, 1898. Children: Clementina, graduate Newton High; Adelyna, teacher in Newton Junior High; Edmund, associated with his father; Aurelio, graduate Dean Academy, attended Boston College, veteran U. S. Army; Esther, public school teacher in Newton; Mary, graduate Newton High; Celia, graduate Lane's Secretarial School; Eleanor, graduate Newton High. Mr. Vara is charter member of Columbus Republican Club. Member, Foresters of America and Order Sons of Italy. Has travelled extensively in Italy, France, England, U. S. and Canada. Res.: 522 Chestnut St., Woburn.

VARA, HENRY D.—Realtor and Proprietor, Jaques Restaurant and Venice Cafe, Boston. Born Boston, Dec. 28, 1908. Son of Carmine Vara and Carmela Palma. Graduated from Eliot School. Attended English High and Boston College High. In business since 1933. Also dealer in real estate. Married Angelina Riccio of Boston, Aug. 10, 1930, a former student of Girls' High School. Children: Carmine, student of LaSalle Military Academy of N. Y., and Henry D., Jr. Mr. Vara is active in civic and welfare activities. Fond of baseball, travel and music. Hobby, golf. His father was born in Ariano di Puglia, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 1900 settling in Boston as tobacconist, later in liquor and cafe business, is among the pioneer Italian Americans in the pizzeria field in the Bay State. Has following children: Mrs. Angelina Polcari; Mrs. Adelina Lazzari; Mrs. Elvira Plescia; Joseph, proprietor of Adams Sq. Tavern; Louis, is associated with his brother Joseph; Anthony, a graduate of Harvard University, is with Koppers Inc. of Pittsburgh, Pa.; Albert, is associated in the Florentine Cafe; Henry D., and Gerald. Res.: 22 Mason Ter., Brookline.

VARA, LEONARD—Proprietor, Vara Gasoline Station, 162 Reservoir St., Needham. Born Greci di Puglia, Avellino, Italy, Nov. 9, 1870. Son of Michelangelo Vara and Carmela Manneo. Came to U. S. in 1891. Lived in West Virginia and Canada. Has been engaged in various occupations in Needham since 1910. Married Albina Staffieri of Boston, Aug. 19, 1897. Children: Attilio, electrician; Romeo, general contractor; Geremiah, auto mechanic; Addison, a mechanic; Elvira; Christine, married to Anthony Pandolfo; and Catherine, married to George Duset. Mr. Vara is member of Order Sons of Italy and of Needham Board of Trade. Active in civic affairs and in the welfare of his community. Res.: 43 Central Ave., Needham.

VARA, ROMEO S.—Partner of Vara-Bossi Construction Co., 718 Huntington Ave., Boston. Born Needham, Nov. 1, 1903. Son of Leonard Vara and Albina Staffieri. Graduated from Needham High School in 1920 and studied construction work. In business since 1922. Has superintended the construction of Danbury (Conn.) Correctional Institution, the Roosevelt race-way of Westbery, Long Island, N. Y., and numerous postoffices and business buildings. Married Edna E. Hart of Dover, Sept. 2, 1925. Children: Edmond (U. S. Air Corps), Richard, and Evelyn. Member of Region Racing Club of Waltham. Fond of baseball, football, hockey. Lover of music. His father was born in Greci di Puglia, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1891. Had nine children; seven now living. Res.: 141 Wellesley Ave., Needham.

VARIO, GAETANO—Proprietor, Royal Cleaning and Dyeing Works, 118 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Viesti, Foggia, Italy, July 31, 1888. Son of Pasquale Vario and Laura Maria Corso. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1907. Returned to Italy in 1915 and served in the Italian Army during World War I as sergeant. Was awarded Croix de Guerre and other medals for bravery. Married the late Maria Michelina Vario in 1920. Returned to U. S. settling in Worcester, where he has been in business since 1927. Has following children: Laura Maria, (nurse), married to James McGrath; Lucia, defense worker; Libera, defense worker, and Dolores. The children all graduated from high school. Member and senior vice-commander, State Dept. of Italian World War Veteran's Assoc. of America, and Order Sons of Italy, its past venerable and lodge orator; founder and first president of Viesta America Society; Worcester Veteran Council. Has following brothers and sisters: Caterina, Giovanni Antonio, Michele and Graziella. Res.: 20 Larkin St., Worcester.

VARRIALE, VICTOR—Born Naples, Italy, Jan. 1, 1895. Son of Alfonso Varriale and Assunta Esposita. Educated in the public schools of Naples. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Waltham. In the service of Waltham Watch Co. since 1917. Foreman of the plating dept. since 1934. Married Matilde Yamartino of Waltham, Sept. 22, 1915. Children: Alphonse, born Sept. 27, 1916, graduate of Waltham High, in jewelry business in Boston; Oscar, born Nov. 13, 1917, graduate of Waltham High, watchmaker; Attilio, graduate of St. Charles High, coast guard U. S. Navy; Joseph, graduate of St. Charles High, in U. S. Army aviation; and Clara, a student. Mr. Varriale is member: Order Sons of Italy, Italian American Citizen's Club, City Welfare and Health Departments. Fond of outdoor life, travel and music. Active in civic affairs. Has following brothers and sisters in Italy: Maria, Ida, Vincenzo and Ciro. Mr. Varriale died in 1946. Res.: 93 Parmenter Rd., Waltham.

VARRICCHIONE, FRANK—Owner, Winthrop Hotel and Wonder Cafe, 71 Hollis St., Framingham. Born Campagna, Salerno, Italy, April 27, 1892. Son of Pasquale Varricchione and Luisella Giannelli. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Framingham. In business since 1912. Married Arcangelo Orsogna, April 3, 1921, a native of Casalvecchio Di Puglia, Foggia, Italy. Children: Louise D., born March 5, 1922, a graduate of high school, is married to John Chiomento; Antoinette M., born April 3, 1924, a graduate of high school, attended business college, is sect'y to her father, married to Corporal Philip Frank Mancini of U. S. Marine Corps Reserve. Member, Order Sons of Italy and Elks. His father came to U. S. in 1914 settling in Framingham. Had 17 children, the following are living: Frank, Joseph and Mrs. Louise Annese. Res.: 71 Hollis St., Framingham.

VARVARO, EMMA MARIE—Physician. Born New York City, Jan. 1, 1908. Daughter of Ettore Varvaro and Anna Borghini. Graduated: Clifton, N. J., High School; New Jersey College for Women (1930, B.S.), attended Women's Medical College of Pa., Middlesex University School of Medicine 1936, M.D. Interne at Glens Falls, N. Y., Hospital, and Victory Memorial Hospital, where she specialized in x-ray work. In general practice in Waltham since 1939. Married Joseph F. Merola, M.D., of Waltham, Nov. 30, 1939, who is associated with her in the general practice of medicine and surgery. Children: Frank, Marianne and Joseph, Jr. Her father, born in Palermo, Italy, was a graduate of University of Rome. Was an outstanding physician here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1906, lived in Clifton, N. J. Had following children: the late Elena, Emma Marie, and Henry R., a chemist. Office: 46 High St.; Res.: 197 High St., Waltham.

VASILE, EARL—Former marathon runner and a Businessman. Born Pazzano, Reggio Di Calabria, Italy, Oct. 24, 1890. Son of Domenico Vasile and Jennie Stritti. Came to U. S. in 1903. Educated here and abroad.

Proprietor of Vasile Service Station of Milford since 1937. Formerly foreman at William Lappaworth Electric Co., for 20 years. Married Grace Marinaccio of Marlboro, June 23, 1912. Children: Domenic, graduate Milford High, in U. S. Army overseas; Eugene, in U. S. Army; Rose, graduate Milford High, is married to Balilla Lazzerini, a dancing teacher; Edward, graduate Milford High and Worcester Trade School, is veteran U. S. Army, World War II; Robert, graduate Milford High, in U. S. Navy; Gloria, graduate Milford High, is a ballet and tap dancer. Mr. Vasile is a former Marathon runner. Ran many "26 mile marathons" and from 1906-11, was regarded among the best middle distance runners in New England. His father came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Milford as quarry worker. Had two children, Earl of this writing, and Mary, who is married to Joseph Acuti of Milford. Res.: 49 Haywood St., Milford.

VECCHI, IDA (Mrs.)—Born Bologna, Italy, Feb. 2, 1869. Daughter of Gaetano Vecchi and Clementina Sacchetti. Attended high school and college in her native city. Came to U. S. in 1896. Settled in Plymouth in 1902. Married Enrico Vecchi of Palati Peppoli, Bologna, Italy, May 17, 1893. Children: Ferdinand, a veteran U. S. Army, World War I, is a moulder; Arthur, also a moulder; Lilly, is married to Emanuel Thomas; Orlando, a graduate of Plymouth High and attended Boston University, is a coffee dealer in New York, married to Josephine Russo, and Dora, is married to William Mello. Mrs. Vecchi is member of Vittoria Colonna Society and of Civic Club. Has taught Italian and embroidery for many years. She has been an outstanding actress, taking leading parts in numerous plays. Active in the welfare of her people. Always happy to offer her services gladly and freely to worthy causes. Res.: 27½ Fremont St., Plymouth.

VECCHIA, DANIEL S.—Vice-president and General Manager, H. L. Hildreth Co., Phoebe Phelps Caramel Corp., 559 Albany St., Boston. Born Boston, July 7, 1908. Son of Edward Vecchia and Theresa Bony. Graduated from English High School, attended Northeastern University and studied engineering for two years under private tutors. Married Eleanor Sangster of Boston, June 29, 1934, a graduate of Revere High. Children: Theresa Alice, Alice Theresa, and Emily. Member: Boston University Club; Boston Confectionery Club; National Confectionery Ass'n, and Boston Yacht Club. His father was born in Cassano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston, as tonsorialist. Had following children: Mrs. Lily Puopolo, Daniel S., Mrs. Philomena La Riccia, Mrs. Evelyn Day, George, Anthony and Edward. Res.: 13 William St., Medford.

VECCHIONE, JOSEPH—Lawyer. Born Atina, Frosinone, Italy, October 29, 1875. Son of Pasquale Vecchione and Carolina Battaglia. Educated at Arpino College and at University of Rome. Came to U. S. in 1895, settling in Boston, where he graduated from Northeastern School of Law in 1912. In general practice in Boston since 1913. Formerly a newspaper correspondent for "L'Italia del Popolo" of Milan and "L'Italia" of Rome. Was also for many years, chief clerk of the Italian passenger dept. and with the Immigration Dept. of the International Mercantile Marine Co. His father, a graduate of Royal College of Caserta, Italy, was a surveyor. Office: 193 Hanover St., Boston; Res.: Medford.

VEDUCCIO, NICHOLAS—Chief, Newton Police Dept. Born Boston, Dec. 23, 1887. Son of Generoso Veducchio and Josephine Colantuomo. Educated in the Boston public schools. Entered the Newton Police Dept., March 1, 1915, as patrolman, promoted sergeant in 1925, lieutenant in 1930, captain in 1933, chief in 1945. Married Agnes Sampson of Newton in 1908. Children: Joseph R., a military police; Anna G., married to Raymond Tedeschi; George H., police officer; Edward A., a businessman; Alice R., married to George Sorensen; Dorothy M., WAC in U. S. Army; William R., attended Northeastern University, in U. S. Navy; James R., in defense work, and

Robert A., a student. Member: B.P.O.E., Newton Police Memorial Assoc., Newton Police Benefit Assoc., Mass. Police Assoc. His father was born in Grottaminarda, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1882 settling in Boston, later in Newton. Res.: 30 Riverdale Ave., Newton.

VELARDO, JOHN A.—Dental Technician and Partner, Liberty Dental Laboratory, 100 Boylston St., Boston. Born East Boston, May 23, 1913. Son of Anthony Velardo and Josephine Rando. Attended Boston English High School. In business since 1934, considered among the finest dental technicians in the Bay State. Married Marion Abbruzzese of East Boston, Feb. 22, 1941, a graduate of high school and of Burdett College. Member of United Dental Laboratories Institute of America. Fond of baseball, football, travel and classical music. His father was born in Cabaruso, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in East Boston as tonsorialist. Has following children: Pauline, married to Joseph Palladino; John A., Natalie, Margaret and Josephine. Res.: 208 River Rd., Winthrop.

VELARDO, JOHN LOUIS—Machinist, and President of United Electrical Radio Machine Workers of America, Local 224 of East Boston. Born Boston, Sept. 2, 1912. Son of Giovanni Velardo and Jennie DeLuca. Graduated from English High and attended Mass. Institute of Technology. In the employ of General Electric Co., as machinist since 1941. Married Nicoletta Mosco of Pennsylvania, Nov. 29, 1934. Children: John Jr., and Marcia. Mr. Velardo is member of Holy Name Society. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and classical music. Active in social welfare and in political affairs. Interested in organic chemistry and science. Also finger print expert and criminologist. Hobby, collecting books. His father was born in Calvaruso, Messina, Italy, came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston, as tonsorialist, is veteran U. S. Navy, World War I. Had the following children: John L., Pauline, married to Joseph Grande; Nancy, married to Tony D'Acosta and Louis. Res.: 138 Webster St., East Boston.

VELARDO, JOSEPH G.—Financial Clerk, U. S. Post Office of East Boston. Born Boston, Aug. 3, 1908. Son of Frank Velardo and Rose Falco. Graduated from East Boston High; Emerson College of Oratory; and Alandale Studio of Art in Boston. Special studies in art under William T. Robinson of Boston. In the service of Post Office since 1937. Formerly engaged in the field of art, and managed for several years the individual theater group throughout New England. Fond of physical education, tennis, travel, and music. Hobby, photography and motion pictures. Member of Boston and New York Society Independent Artists, and Federation of P. O. Clerks. Married to Mary Andolina of East Boston, Sept 3, 1945. Mr. Velardo's father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in Boston, as general contractor. Had the following children: Joseph G., John, Frances, Anthony (U. S. Army), Phillys, Victor (U. S. Army), George, Gasper and Jeannette. Res.: 23 Ashley St., E. Boston.

VELLA, JOSEPH—Proprietor East Boston Radio Co., 351 Chelsea St., East Boston. Born East Boston, May 14, 1910. Son of Joseph Vella and Josephine Giuliana. Graduated from Charlestown High School. In business since 1932, specializing in all kinds of electrical appliances and radio repair. Considered outstanding in the radio field. During World War II he was in the service of U. S. Government as radar engineer. Married Helen W. Benson of East Boston, educated in the East Boston High, is former New England Tel. and Tel. employee. Mr. Vella's father was born in Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902,, settling in Boston engaged in real estate. Had the following children: Joseph, Louis and Salvatore.

VENA, ANGELO—Proprietor, Vena, The Florist, 101 Staniford St., Boston. Born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 14, 1894. Son of Raffaele Vena and Antonio Celata. Educated in the public schools. Came to U. S.

in 1911, settling in Boston. Florist since 1929, specializing in weddings, funeral designs and flower decorations of all kinds. Member Order Sons of Italy. Fond of gardening, travel and music. Is a former band musician. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, who lived in U. S. for 16 years, had following children: Angelo; Mrs. Albina Marotto of Boston; Amato, and Mrs. Maria Di Napoli are in South America. Res.: 60 Poplar St., Boston.

VENDICE, SALVATORE—Proprietor Vendice Market, 100 Washington St., Medford. Born New York City, Sept. 3, 1906. Son of Vincenzo Vendice and Maria Trani. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1944. Served in U. S. Army 1925-28, U. S. Navy 1928-35. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II. Married Lillian Gertrude McCarthy of Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1933, a graduate of High school. Mr. Vendice is member of American Legion and Rod and Gun club. His father was born in Gaeta, Rome, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1885. Lived in California, N. Y., and Boston as engineer. Had following children: Mrs. Tina Tucci; Louis, married to Eleonora Di Napoli; Charles, married to Elena Di Napoli and Salvatore. Res.: Arlington.

VENDITTI, GEORGE—Pres. and Treas., George Venditti, Inc., of Worcester. Born Sant'Angelo in Grotte, Campobasso, Italy, June 19, 1882. Son of Antonio Venditti and Mariantonia Mucciarone. In U. S. since 1890. Settled in Worcester in 1907. In the general construction work since 1916. Has done numerous excavations, and concrete foundations for city of Worcester, State and U. S. Government especially the Rutland Veterans Hospital, the Grafton Mental Hospital, and many state bridges. Married Ermelinda Bove of Portland, Maine, Sept. 15, 1906. Children: Nina Marie, graduate High School of Commerce and Becker Business College, married to Joseph J. Molinari; Adolph Wm., graduate St. John's High and Worcester Academy, attended Holy Cross College, married to Nora Margaret O'Keefe, is associated with his father, now warrant officer in USNR, Seabees in the Pacific; Gilda Marie, graduate South High, N. E. Conservatory of Music (B. Mus.) with honors, is State Supervisor of Music, married to Cornelius F. McKeough, Lt. USNR, overseas; Rita Therese, graduate South High, attended Boston University (P.A.L.) graduated Salter Secretarial school, is sec'ty to her father. Mr. Venditti is member of Elks; K. C., Italian Professional club; and Worcester Country Republican club. Has traveled extensively here and abroad. Fond of yachting, hunting, and fishing. His father, who came to U. S. in 1883, had two children: Libero and George. Res.: 1056 Main St., Worcester. Summer Res.: Narragansett, R. I.

VENEZIA, PIETRO—Proprietor, Economy Market Inc., 105 High St., Haverhill. Born S. Angelo De'Lombardi, Avellino, Italy, July 16, 1895. Son of Angelo Venezia and Maria Giuseppa Braccia. Came to America in 1902, settling in Haverhill, where he attended public schools. In business since 1925. Married Caterina Belmonte of Haverhill, Sept. 6, 1922. Children: Angelo, associated with his father in the market business; Madeline and Shirley are students. Member: Order Sons of Italy. Fond of woodcraft, travel and music. His father came to America in 1895, settling in Haverhill. Had following children: Pietro, Mrs. Concetta Schina, and Michael, in the electrical appliances business. Res.: 107 High St., Haverhill.

VENINCASA, ANTONIO—Proprietor of Franklin Produce, Wholesale, Foreign and Domestic Fruit, specializing in California Grapes, 252 Franklin St., Worcester. Born Spezzano Grande, Cosenza, Italy, Oct. 22, 1895. Son of Gabrielo Venincasa and Theresa Ciollaro. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Worcester. In fruit and produce business since 1923. Married Catherine Romeo of

Worcester, Jan. 6, 1930, (a native of Cosenza, Italy). Children. Anthony G. Jr., Francis R., Gloria T., Alfred J., and Paul J. Member of Order Sons of Italy and Italian Country club. His father came to U. S. in 1880, lived in Boston. Was killed while working in a quarry in South America. Had two children: Antonio and Rosina, married to Saverio Capuano of Worcester. Res.: 55 Standish St., Worcester.

VENNA, ANTHONY JOHN—Commissioner of Public Welfare. Born Quincy, Nov. 1, 1899. Son of Generoso Venna and Maria Luciano. Graduated from Quincy High in 1917; attended Bentley School of Accounting and Finance, and Franklin Institute. Commissioner of Public Welfare in Quincy since 1938. Formerly director of Quincy W.P.A. and with Bethlehem Steel Co., for 16 years. Married Aileen Puskala of Quincy, Sept. 22, 1927, a graduate of High school and Burdett College. Children: Richard A., born June 12, 1928; and Shirley Jean, born July 30, 1930. Member: Mass Welfare Agents Ass'n; Director of local chapter American Red Cross; on executive board of Quincy Counsel of Social Agency; Elks, and St. Vincent DePaul Society; etc. His father was born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1884, settling in Boston. Had the following children: Anna, Anthony J., and Michael J. Res.: 93 Madison Ave., Quincy.

VENTI, AMEDEO—Insurance Agent, Boston Mutual Ins. Co., Brockton. Born Ortona de Marsi, Aquila, Italy, Oct. 9, 1891. Son of Tito Venti and Felicia Petrone. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Brockton. In the service of the Boston Mutual Ins. Co., since 1942. Formerly in the manufacturing of carbonated beverages. Married Mary Barba of Hingham, Oct. 31, 1915. Children: Felicia Mary, born Aug. 26, 1916, a graduate of St. Patrick's High, married to Roberto Tabarone of Whitman, Mass., and Ann Mary, born Dec. 19, 1925, a graduate of St. Patrick's High, is a cadet nurse. Mr. Venti is a former treasurer and president of Novelli club and deeply interested in civic and welfare affairs. His father came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Brockton. Had following children: Laura; Amedeo; Alessandro; Theresa; Sante; Nazzareno, and Rosario, who is pastor of St. Rita's church in Canada. Res.: 8 Mason St., Brockton.

VENTI, ANTONIO—Proprietor, Diana Restaurant, 579 Southern Artery, Quincy. Born Ortona De Marsi, Aquila, Italy, Sept. 22, 1891. Son of Giovanni Venti and Caterina Del Ghizzi. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Quincy. Served in U. S. Army, World War I. In business since 1931. Formerly in the grocery business and insurance agent. Married Lillian D'Angelo of Quincy, Oct. 12, 1927, a graduate nurse from Bellevue Hospital of New York City, whose parents were born in Capestrano, Aquila, Italy. One son, George, born Feb. 13, 1931, is student at Thayer Academy. Mr. Venti is member of American Legion and fond of football, travel and music. His father visited America in 1914. Had the following children: Rosario; Maria, married to Nazareno Di Pamfilo; Antonino; Donato, and Celestino. Res.: 573 Southern Artery, Quincy.

VENTI, MATTHEW—Physician and Surgeon. Born Motta S. Anastasia, Catania, Italy, June 28, 1906. Son of Joseph Venti (Ventimiglia) and Brigida Francaviglia. Graduated: Arcivescovile Seminary of Catania in 1924; Gulli and Pennisi College of Aci Reale in 1925, and Regio Liceo Spedalieri of Catania in 1927. Matriculated at Secolorum University of Catania, faculty of medicine and surgery in 1928. In America since 1929. Studied at American Int. College, Tufts College. Graduated from Middlesex Medical school in 1936, M.D. Interne at Bessie Burke Memorial Hospital of Lawrence. In general practice in Lawrence since 1937. On staff of McGown Hospital, and courtesy staff of Lawrence General Hospital. Married Helen C. P. Brown of Manchester, N. H., May 5, 1940, former Normal school graduate and registered nurse. Dr. Venti is member of

national, state and local medical associations; Order Sons of Italy; Kiwanis club, and Methuen club. His father came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Lawrence. Had following children: Salvatore, Matthew and Anthony. Office: 194 Garden St., Lawrence, Res.: 32 Nevins road, Methuen.

VENTIMIGLIA, DOMENIC—President, United Sea Food Corp., 37 Roger St., Gloucester. Born Lawrence, Aug. 25, 1907. Son of Salvatore Ventimiglia and Grace Favazza. Educated in the public schools. In Gloucester since 1915. In business since 1943, formerly business agent for the Atlantic Fisherman's Union. Married Antoinette Parisi of Gloucester, Feb. 9, 1929. Children: Grace, Eileen, Salvatore and Paul. Member: Chamber of Commerce, and Elks. Fond of hunting, travel and music. Hobby, photography. His father was born in Terrasini, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settled in Lawrence. In Gloucester since 1929, as fisherman. Had following children: Philip, barber business in Gloucester; Mrs. Stella Lovasco; Frank, foreman for his brother Domenic; Domenic of this sketch; Mrs. Jennie Ciarmataro; Peter, in U. S. Navy; Joseph, manager of supply for Peter Favazza, and Mrs. Rose Lucido. Res.: 1 Pascucci Court, Gloucester.

VENTIMIGLIA, PHILIP—Proprietor Philip's Barber Shop, 233 Main St., Gloucester. Born Terrasini, Palermo, Italy, May 23, 1895. Son of Salvatore Ventimiglia and Grace Favazza. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Lawrence. Attended public schools and worked in textile shops for several years. In Gloucester since 1914. In the barber business since 1916. Also worked for the Prudential Life Insurance Co. for two years, and for R. H. White Co., in Boston as hair dresser for ten years. Married Clotilda Saleme of Boston, Aug. 27, 1921. One son, Philip Jr., born July 9, 1937. Member of State Guard, Civilian Police; Moose; Master Barber's Union. Fond of hunting, fishing, baseball, gardening. His father, who came to U. S. in 1902, settled in Lawrence. In Gloucester since 1929, where he has been engaged as fisherman. Res.: 101 Washington St., Gloucester.

VENTOLA, ANNA E.—Proprietor, Harvard Beauty Salon, 372 Main St., Medford. Born Somerville, March 17, 1904. Daughter of Salvatore Salemme and Marie Grace Mitrano. Education: Somerville High School and Mansfield Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture 1929. In business since 1929. Specializing in all branches of beauty culture. Married late Frank Ventola of Boston in 1924. Two children: Marie, a graduate of Medford High and of Mansfield Academy of Beauty Culture, is associated with her mother, and Louis is student of Boston College High. Mrs. Ventola is member: American Legion Women's Auxiliary, and Medford Democratic Club. Fond of horsebackriding, dancing, travel and music. Her father, Salvatore Ventola, was born in Gaeta, Rome, Italy, came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Somerville, proprietor of several fruit stores. Had following children: Mrs. Mary Castellucci; Louis, veteran U. S. Army, World War I; Anthony, veteran U. S. Army, World War I and II; Frank, veteran U. S. Navy, World War I; Anna E., Mrs. Edna Horskotte, and Ernest, veteran U. S. Army, World War II. Res.: 63 Gordon St., Medford.

VENTRESCA, AQUILINO—Airplane mechanic, Northeast Airlines. Born Torre dei Nolfi, Aquila, Italy, Oct. 26, 1911. Son of Joseph Ventresca and Laura also Ventresca. Educated here and abroad. In the service of the Northeast Airlines since 1940. Formerly in the employ of East Boston airport for eleven years. Married Mary Ventresca of East Boston, Dec. 9, 1944. Favorite sports are boxing, bowling, travel and flying. Fond of music. His father came to U. S. in 1902, settling in East Boston, as Navy Yard employee. Has the following children: Esterina, married to Salvatore Los-tracco; Aquilino; Demitrio, veteran U. S. Army, World War II in Europe, awarded two battle stars; and Mario, veteran Italian Army, World War II. Res.: 133 Havre St., East Boston.

VENTRICE, SALVATORE—Manager Steiger Co. Shoe Repair Dept., of Springfield. Born Gerace Superiore, Reggio Calabria, Italy, June 2, 1902. Son of Antonio Domenic Ventrice and Maria Afflitto. Came to U. S. in 1916. Educated here and abroad. Married Stella Czich of Chicopee, Feb. 22, 1931. Children: Dorothy Elizabeth, and Ruth Mary. Fond of boxing, bowling, billiard. A lover of travelling and music. Served in U. S. Army, 1919-21. His father came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Springfield, where he has been carpenter and building contractor for 40 years. Had following children: Carmela, Salvatore, Anthony, Ettore, Theresa, and Frank. Res.: 36 Bertha Ave., Chicopee.

VENTURA, ANTONIO S. Phm.D.—Proprietor, Ventura Pharmacy, Fall River. Born Cosenza, Italy, Nov. 22, 1883. Son of Joseph Ventura and Constance Fuoco. Came to U. S. in 1891, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Fall River. Education: Thibodeau Business College; Senftner Preparatory School; Columbia College of Pharmacy (1912 Ph.G.); and R. I. College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences (1928, Phm.D.). Proprietor of Ventura's Pharmacy since 1915, one of the finest ethical pharmacies in the state. Married Pileria Scornaienchi of Cosenza, Italy, Oct. 15, 1922, a graduate of Cosenza Normal School. Member: Kappa Psi fraternity; local, state, and national Ph'ceutical associations; Rotary club; Order Sons of Italy; Board of public welfare and corporate member of Citizens Savings Bank. Director of Chamber of Commerce. On board of directors of Red Cross, the Anti-tuberculosis society, Family Welfare, Civic Music and S.P.C.C. Mr. Ventura's father came to U. S. in 1880, lived in New York, later in Fall River. Had following children: Antonio S., late Maria, Alphonse L., a dentist, and Francis D., a surgeon; the latter two reside in Norristown, Penn. Bus.: 639 Bedford St., Res.: 35 Tobin St., Fall River.

VENTURA, JOHN—Proprietor, Ventura Sprinkler Systems, plumbing, heating, air conditioning, sheetmetal work, power burners, 35-37 Haverhill St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, May 30, 1908. Son of Biagio Ventura and Josephine Fichera. Graduated from Lawrence Evening High School in 1927; Wentworth Institute in 1930; Franklin Institute in 1932; extension courses at M.I.T. In business since 1930. Married Elizabeth Gunning of Lawrence, Aug. 27, 1942, graduate of Lawrence High School. Member National Fire Protection Ass'n, Master Plumbers Ass'n; Turn Hall Society; Elks; Italian American Civic Ass'n, and charter member of Italian Toilers Club. His father, born in Catania, Italy, came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Lawrence. Had following children: Bennie; Connie, married to late Louis Anile (two children, Angelina and Samuel, student for priesthood); Nancy, married to Sebastiano Cannavo; John Paul; Louis and Joseph. Res.: 37 Haverhill St., Lawrence.

VENTURA, MAURO—Proprietor, Central Tailor Shop and Cleaners, 112 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Biceglie, Bari, Italy, Dec. 18, 1890. Son of Vito Angelo Ventura and Anna Mastrapasqua. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he learned the trade of custom tailor. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Worcester. In business since 1924. Married Laura Ferrante, Oct. 10, 1915. Children: Annie, married to George Todisco; Rosa, married to Mario Bucci; Mary; Grace; Laura; Vito; Clara and Marjorie. Mr. Ventura is member of Order Sons of Italy, and Bicegliese Society. Fond of travel and music. Lived in Buenos Aires, South America, for a year. Has following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Maria Lopopolo in Italy; Gianbattista, in South America, and Pasquale of Worcester. Res.: 4 Trent road, Worcester.

VENTURINI, ANGELO—Partner in the Venturini Bros. Tile Contractors of Fall River, since 1924. His late father, Francesco was born in Cividale, Udine, Italy. He served in the Italian Army and travelled extensively throughout Europe. Came to U. S. in 1892. Lived in Gloucester as stone

carver. Was married to Anna DeTone. They had following children: Angelo, born May 6, 1894; Victor, born July 4, 1903, married to Ann Regoli of Fall River, Oct. 14, 1931; Henry, born Nov. 5, 1905, married to Irene Matthews of Fall River, Sept. 12, 1934, one daughter Diane; Lena, born May 7, 1907; Ambrose, born Nov. 5, 1910; Anna, born June 3, 1914. All of whom were born in Gloucester and attended Gloucester High school. The boys are all partners in the Venturini Bros. Tile Contractors of Fall River.

VENTURINI, FRANK A.—Tile setter. Born Gloucester, July 4, 1903. Son of Francesco Venturini and Anna DeTone. In business with his brothers since 1924. Married Ann Regoli of Fall River, Oct. 14, 1931 (daughter of Louis Regoli and Ella Barsi). Children: Ann Marie, born Oct. 20, 1932; Ruth Carroll, born May 21, 1935; June and Judith (twins) born June 2, 1941. Frank Peter Jr., born March 16, 1943. Mr. Venturini is member of Italian Progressive club. Fond of baseball, soccer, hunting, travel and music. Active in civic affairs. His wife spent six years in Italy, where she studied Italian, art and music. See his brother Angelo's sketch, in regard to his father and rest of children. Res.: 292 Slade St., Fall River.

VENUTI, EDWARD VINCENT—Assistant Manager of Florsheim Shoe Co., of Boston. Born Dorchester, July 30, 1916. Son of Vincent Venuti and Theresa Casassa. Graduated from Somerville High School in 1933; attended Boston Conservatory of Music; Boston University School of Business Administration and Harvard School of Business Administration. In the service of Florsheim Shoe Co., since 1942. Member of Alpha Delta Sigma Fraternity. Fond of football, golf, basketball, travelling and music. Father, born in Lucosano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1885, settling in Boston, where he engaged in the wholesale and retail groceries for over 40 years. Res.: 115 Temple St., Somerville.

VENUTI, JOSEPH GERARD—Salesman. Born Boston, Jan. 17, 1896. Son of Michael Venuti and Celestina Miagro. Graduated from Medford High School in 1915. Engaged in the clothing field since 1917. In the service of Bond Clothing Co. since 1923, the first Italo-American employee in the Co. in Boston. Married Lorraine King of Medford, June 27, 1926. One daughter, Barbara, born Dec. 29, 1927. Member: K. C., and B. P. O. E. Fond of football, baseball and hockey. Father born in Lucosano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1884, being the first Italo American settler of Medford and proprietor of the Venuti Bros. Barber Shop in Boston for over 50 years. Res.: 94 College Ave., Medford.

VENUTI, VITO—Manager Broadway Taxi of Everett. Born Olivadi Catanzaro, Italy, Nov. 26, 1912. Son of Antonio Venuti and Angela Regillo. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1932 settling in Boston. In taxi business since 1946. Formerly furniture maker. Married Josephine Messiano of East Boston, Feb. 16, 1935. Children: Anthony and Vito, Jr. Fond of travel, hunting and music. His father came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston, as baker. Has following children: Vito and Charles. Office: 449 Broadway, Everett; Res.: Orient Ave., East Boston.

VERCOLLONE, STEPHENS—Manager South Boston Market. Born Cigliano, Novara, Italy, Dec. 15, 1884. Son of Bernardo and Maria Crapa (Vercollano) brought to U. S. in 1891, settling in Wareham. Educated in the New Bedford public schools. With the South Boston Market since 1934. Formerly proprietor of his own market at Davis Sq., Somerville, for number of years. Married Theresa Vena of Boston, April 19, 1911. Children: Edmund, connected with Hood Rubber Co., Richard, connected with Davis Duplicating Machines Co.; Eugene, manager Wallaston Supreme Market and Roy, a graduate Mt. St. Mary's College of Maryland, is Lt. in U. S. Naval Reserve in the Pacific. All are graduates of Somerville High school. Mr. Vercollone is member of the K. of C. Active in civic affairs.

Fond of outdoor sports, lover of music. His father came to U. S. in 1889, settled in New Bedford, as textile worker. Had following children: Emiliano, Felicita and Stephens. Res.: 98 West Quincy St., Somerville.

VERDE, GEORGE A.—Attorney-at-Law. Born New York City, Oct. 15, 1904. Son of Dr. Luigi Verde and Maria Theresa Verna. Graduated: St. Johns Preparatory School of Danvers in 1921; Boston College in 1925, A.B. and Boston University Law School in 1929, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1929. Associate Corporation Counsel for City of Boston since 1942. Recognized as among the leading trial lawyers in the commonwealth. Member: local, state and national bar associations; University Club of Boston, Cavendish Club; Boston Chess Club and numerous other organizations. Fond of baseball, hockey, track. Played football on Boston College team for two years. Held the contract bridge championship of New England for two years. Among the leading contract bridge players in America. His father was born in Ventotene, Naples, Italy. Res.: 699 Adams St., Dorchester.

VERDELLI, ANGELO—Businessman. Verdelli Market, 560 Waverly St., Framingham. Born Lugagnano, Piacenza, Italy, Feb. 6, 1910. Son of Natale Verdelli and Giuditta Casali. Graduated from Framingham High school. Associated with his mother in the Verdelli Market business since 1918. Member of Cristoforo Colombo Society. Active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, bowling, horsebackriding, travel and classical music. Mr. Verdelli's father came to U. S. in 1913, lived in Wellesley and in Framingham, was a travelling merchant, died June 29, 1935. Had following children: Angelo; Theresa, born March 10, 1913, is a graduate of Framingham High school and attended Boston University for three years; Jennie, born July 21, 1914. Res.: 560 Waverly St., Framingham.

VERDI, CLARANCE GREGORIO—Special Ass't Superintendent, Prudential Ins. Co., Malden branch. Born Medford, Aug. 1, 1903. Son of Spiro Verdi and Katherine Powell. Graduated from Medford High school in 1917. Served in World War I (Canadian Expeditionary Force). Studied radio for four years and travelled throughout the East for the Victor Talking Machine Co. In the service of the Prudential Life Insurance Co. since 1934. Married Phyllis M. Arnold of N. Y. C., (a direct descendant of John Alden), Nov. 11, 1925. Children: Marie Virginia, a gifted pianist; Phyllis Lorraine, and John R. In 1925 Mr. Verdi travelled in England, France and Italy, where on August of same year he presented credentials establishing his father's rightful claims as a relative to the estate of Giuseppe Verdi, the great opera composer. Member of American Legion and Malden Kiwanis club. His father was born in Malta, educated in England and served in British Navy for 19 years. His grandfather, Gregorio, was a native of the Island of Corfu and brother to the composer, Giuseppe Verdi. He came to U. S., settling in Halifax, Canada, where he became the largest importer of wine in the province. Res.: 52 Roberts St., West Medford.

VERDONE, JOHN—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Aug. 12, 1901. Son of John Verdone and Flora Leonardi. Graduated from English High school in 1918 and from Tufts pre-medical and medical school in 1925, M.D. Interne at Evangeline Booth and Boston City Hospitals. In general practice in Medford since 1927. In charge of Meverick Dispensary of East Boston since 1927. On courtesy staff of Lawrence, Somerville, Winthrop, Widden and Evangeline Booth Hospitals. Formerly instructor at Tufts Medical school. Member of local, state and national medical associations. Married Pearl Richardson of Wiscasset, Maine in 1925. Children: John Jr., Claire and Beverly. His father was born in Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Boston. His mother, a native of Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. when a year old. Office: 482 Main St., Medford. Res.: 5 Fieldmont Rd., Belmont.

VERDONE, NICHOLAS M.—Cashier Examiner, and Cash Register Mechanic at Filene's, Boston. Born Brockton, Dec. 20, 1909 Son of Carmin Verdone and Carmela Zeoli. Graduated: Brockton High and Wentworth Institute in 1939. In the service of Filene's since 1926. Veteran of U. S. Army, World War II. Member American Legion. Fond of football, baseball and hockey. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Ferrazzano, Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890, among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Brockton, as shoe worker. Had following children: Mrs. Edith Sceppa; Nicholas M.; James, veteran U. S. Army, World War II; Mrs. Helen Callahan; Anthony, veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific with the famous Americal Div., for 42 months, awarded five battle stars; John, veteran U. S. Army, World War II. Res.: 20 Ford St., Brockton.

VERNAGLIA, ANGELA MARIA—Instructor, Springfield Trade school. Born Boston, May 13, 1903. Daughter of Louis Vernaglia and Henrietta Galiani. Graduated from Girls High School of Boston in 1921. Special courses at Fitchburg Normal school, Harvard University, Boston Teachers College and at Filene's School of Clothing. Was for number of years associated with her father in his tailoring establishment, and at Theodore Gown Shop of Boston. Was in charge of Filene's Alteration Shops at their summer resort stores. Instructor of clothing at Springfield Trade School since 1938. Member: Mass. Vocational Ass'n, Springfield Educational Ass'n, Teachers National Vocational Ass'n, and Italian Women's Club. Her father was born in Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890, settling in Boston, in tailoring business over 40 years. Had following children: Angela; Maria; John, a physician; Joshua, an attorney; Marietta; Rose Marie and Anna (twins); Irene; Paul, a physician and Henrietta. Res.: 15 Edwards St., Springfield.

VERNAGLIA, JOHN B.—Surgeon. Born Somerville, Jan. 31, 1905. Education: Harvard University '26, B.A., '30, M.D. specialist in obstetrics. On surgical staffs: Boston City Hospital, Cambridge City Hospital, Boston Lying-in-Hospital and numerous others. Junior member, American College of Surgeons. Trustee Mass. General Hospital. While at Harvard won second highest honors in the country by the National Board of Medical Examiners, in a competition test in which 273 candidates from various medical schools in U. S. took part. In 1936 he successfully delivered in a home a famous set of Siamese twins, weighing 13½ lbs. joined only by the back of their heads. It was the sixth such case recorded in the history of medicine and attracted international attention. Married Madeline A. Barrufardi in 1936. Address, Winthrop Sq. Medford.

VERNAVA, ANTHONY—Proprietor, "Tony" the Florist, Flowers for all occasions, 32 Market Sq., Lynn. Born Forenza, Potenza, Italy, June 13, 1892. Son of Pasquale Vernava and Francesca Brienza. Educated in public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Lynn. Served in U. S. Navy, World War I. In the flower field since 1912. In business since 1935, possessing one of the finest, largest and most completely equipped shop in Massachusetts, employing over 30 people. Member: American Legion; Italian World War Veterans; Flowers Telegraph Delivery Ass'n; Order Sons of Italy; Italian Community Center; Eagles; Italian American Citizens' Club; Catholic Order of Elks. Fond of outdoor life, travel, art and music. Active in civic affairs. Always glad to assist and to help in any worthy cause. Has following brothers and sisters: Francesco, Donato, Vito, Gaetano, Maria, Luigia and Maria Donata. Res. 31 Minor St., Lynn.

VERTULLO, PASQUALE—Proprietor, Vertullo Shoe Store and Shoe Repairing, 78 Fairmount Ave., Hyde Park. Born Ogliastro Cilento, Salerno, Italy, May 7, 1898. Son of Nicola Vertullo and Giovanna Amendola.

Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned the trade of making custom shoes. Served in the Italian Army, on the Trentino front, World War I. Came to U. S. in 1923. In business in Hyde Park since 1925. Married Saveria Nastari of his native town, April 3, 1921 and came to U. S. in 1929. Children: Joanne, born May 13, 1924, is a graduate of Hyde Park High school; Carmela, born July 2, 1931, and Nicholas, born March 12, 1936. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Columbus Club, and Readville Bocce Club. Fond of travel and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1902 and made several trips to Italy thereafter. Had following children: Pasquale, Nicholas, Carmine and John. Res.: 78 Fairmount Ave., Hyde Park.

VERVENA, ANTHONY I.—Yarn and Fabrics Division of Textile Inc., 38 Chauncy St., Boston. Born Meta di Sorrento, Naples, Italy, May 16, 1913. Son of Mariano Vervena and Caterina Sessa. In U. S. since 1913. Graduated from Moses Brown School of Providence and attended University of Virginia. In the textile industry since 1934. Married Margaret Hall of Providence, Sept. 18, 1936, a graduate of Commercial High school. One son, Anthony Hall, born March 13, 1939. Mr. Vervena's father came to U. S. in 1900, settled in Providence, R. I., was vice-consulate of Italy for the Rhode Island district for 28 years and founder of the Columbus Exchange Bank, now Columbus National Bank. Had following children: Mrs. Louisa Germani; Mrs. Rachela Tortolani; Achille, veteran U. S. Navy, is with American Red Cross in the Pacific, formerly vice-president and cashier of Columbus National Bank of Providence; Mrs. Elena Locke; Sofia and Anthony I. Res. Boston.

VESCE, FRANK—Pioneer Italian American of Orient Heights, East Boston in the mfg. of soft drinks and wholesale beer and wine. Born Taurasi, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 6, 1860. Son of Joseph Vesce and Maria Giovanna Piscopo. Educated in the public and private schools of his native town and served in the Italian Army as grenadier sergeant. Came to U. S. in 1880, settling in Boston, where he began in the restaurant and beverage business in 1886. In East Boston since 1895. Resident of Winthrop since 1923. Married Theresa Astrella of Boston, Nov. 2, 1886. Children: Joseph; Genevieve, married to late Dr. Thomas DeMarco, vice-consulate of Italy for western part of Mass.; Anthony; Ralph; Adeline; Frank and Theresa. All the boys are graduates of Burdett Business College and are connected with their father in business. Mr. Vesce erected the first business building in Orient Heights, and visited Italy eight times. Has been active in civic affairs, a benefactor and contributor to every worthy cause. Office: 3 Boardman St., East Boston. Res.: 127 Cottage Park Rd., Winthrop.

VESPASIANO, ANGELO—Proprietor, Rome Pharmacy, Lawrence. Born Marzano Appio, Naples, Italy, Jan. 29, 1900. Son of Carlo Vespasiano and Rosina Geremia. Came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Lawrence. Education: Lawrence High school and Mass. College of Pharmacy. In 1922 he took over his father's drug store and has since been engaged in that field. His father came to U. S. in 1900. In 1907 he settled in Lawrence, where he established the first Italian pharmacy in the city. Had following children: Angelina, wife of late Dr. Bernardo Tiani of Lawrence, graduate of University of Naples; and Angelo of this sketch. Mr. Vespasiano is member of national and state pharmaceutical associations; Lawrence Druggists Ass'n; Italian College Club; Nalawneth Club; former draft board the Red Cross home front committee. Res.: 91 Summer St., Lawrence.

VESPERI, CHARLES J.—Mail carrier, Milford P. O. Born Milford, Feb. 2, 1898. Son of Ernest Vesperi and Luisa Buscone. Graduated from Milford High in 1917 and attended Norwich University Military school. In the service of Milford Post Office since 1919. Married Celia Pettinelli.

of Mendon, Sept. 19, 1930, a graduate of St. Mary's High school. One daughter, Eleanor Ann, born Oct. 30, 1933. Member: Eagles and National Ass'n of Letter Carriers. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and music. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in the Province of Piacenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1897, settling in Milford, where he engaged as moulder. Had following children: Charles J., Louis; Mrs. Adelina Pedarzoli; Alfred, and Arthur. Res.: 16 East Walnut St., Milford.

VETERE, VINCENT—Proprietor, Vetere Variety Store, 475 High St., Dedham. Born Figline Vegliaturo, Cosenza, Italy, Oct. 31, 1903. Son of Antonio Vetere and Luisa Cunteri. Educated in the Industrial school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1919. Lived in Canada. In business since 1929. Married Lillian Qualtieri of Readville, Feb. 9, 1930. Member, Order Sons of Italy, and Italian American Citizens Club. Fond of football, hunting, travel. Hobby, playing the Spanish Hawaiian guitar and the mandolin. His father, a resident of Montreal, Canada since 1906, has the following children: Gaetano, a veteran U. S. Army, World War I, is a physician in New York City; Vincent; Santino, is a teacher of string instruments in Montreal, Canada. Two stepsisters: Sarah, a nun, and Luisa; and a step son Attilio, all three are in Italy. Res.: 185 Washington St., Dedham.

VETREE, MICHAEL VINCENT—Electrical Contractor, Melrose. Born San Polito Ultra, Avellino, Italy, Dec. 15, 1884. Son of Ralph Vetree (Vetere) and Therese Maniglia. Brought to U. S. in 1892, settling in Boston, where he attended the Eliot school. Engaged in electrical business in Melrose for 41 years. In 1945 he turned his business over to his son Michael Vincent Jr., who now carries on. Pioneers among Americans of Italian descent in Massachusetts to hold master journeyman's license in the electrical field. Mr. Vetree is a veteran U. S. Army, World War I. Member of number of organizations. Fond of outdoor life, reading, travel and music. Married late Alexandria DeRose of Boston, Feb. 16, 1902. Children: Theresa, married to Orlando Tancredi; Carmen, married to Joseph Galis; Louisa, married to Joseph Nutter; Michael V. Jr., married to Rosamond Nutter of Everett; Virgil R., in electrical business in Revere, married to Dorothy Watts of Revere; Dante, electrician, married to Irene Doucette of Malden, is veteran U. S. Army, in the Pacific, where he took part in several major battles. Res.: 17 East St., Melrose.

VIALE, AUGUSTO—Partner, Viale Floral Co., 100 Wchonach St., Pittsfield. Born Montebello Vicentino, Vicenza, Italy, Oct. 4, 1873. Son of Marco Viale and Luigia D'Allava. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, settling in Lee. In business with his brother, Luciano, in Pittsfield since 1913. Married the late Eugenia Guarda of Montebello Vicentino, Vicenza, Italy in 1898. Children: Luigia, graduate of Pittsfield High school and of Pittsfield Commercial school, married to William Fitzgerald; Ida, graduate of Pittsfield High school and of Syracuse University, married to Hughes Johnson, and Marco, graduate of Pittsfield High school and from Amherst College, associated with his father in business. Member Royal Arcanum; Order Sons of Italy; Elks, and Moose. His father came to U. S. in 1891, settled in Lee. Had following children: Mrs. Therese Marsiglia; Augusto; Alvise; Luciano; Mrs. Lena Ciullo and Mrs. Giulia Rossi. Res.: 21 Lennox Ave., Pittsfield.

VIANELLO, ALDO—Representative of Gambarelli and Davitto Inc., Boston. Born in Venice, Italy. Son of Valentino Vianello and Virginia Lussich. Came to U. S. in 1929, settling in New York City, since 1938 in Boston. Connected with Gambarelli and Davitto since 1934. Married. Fond of all sports. A lover of travel and music. Office: 14 Medford St., Boston. Res.: Newton Center.

VIANO, ARTHUR—Proprietor, Broadway Theater, Teele Theater, Somerville Theater, all of Somerville and Regent Theater of Arlington.

Born Boston, Dec. 16, 1883. Son of Anthony Viani and Mary Curotta. Educated in the Boston elementary and High schools. In the theatrical field in suburban Boston since 1920. Married Louise M. Fenochetti of Boston, April 20, 1914. Children: Arthur A., associated with his father in the theatrical business, now chief boatswain's mate in U. S. Navy; Robert J., student at Norwich University, now first class quartermaster in U. S. Navy; Eleanor Louise, a student at Tufts College and member of Red Cross Motor Corps. Active in civic and social affairs. Member of Nahant Yacht Club and Kiwanis International Club. His father was born in Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1868. Was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Boston. Office: 81 Broadway, Somerville. Summer Res.: 31 Willow Rd., Nahant.

VIANO, ERNEST EMANUEL—Partner Colonial Garage Inc., 1668 Mass. Ave., Lexington. Born in Everett, April 16, 1893. Son of Felix Viano and Theresa Foppiano. Graduated from Lexington High school. Attended Norwich University Military school and Eastman Business College. In business with his brothers Eugene J., and Lawrence F. since 1931. Veteran U. S. Army, World War I, in France. Active in civic and political affairs. Member American Legion; V.F.W. His father was born Santa Caterina, Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in early '70's, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Cambridge. Since 1900 in Lexington as jeweler manufacturer. Has following children: Mr. Angela Boyd; William, in theatrical business; Mrs. Mary Zurrite; Alfred, veteran U. S. Army, World War I; Ernest E., Eugene, veteran U. S. Army, World War I, and graduate of Cornell; Lillian; Agnes, director physical education Somerville High; Lawrence, associated in garage business, is graduate of New Hampshire State College, and late Mrs. Madeline Swanson. Res.: 186 Bedford St., Lexington.

VIDOLI, ALBERT—Buyer. Born Cornwall and Devonshire County, England, Feb. 1, 1901. Son of Eugenio Vidoli and Ida Perkins. In U. S. since 1906. Graduated from Spaulding High school of Barre, Vt., attended Burdett College and Northeastern University. In the service of Beattie McGuire Inc., of Boston since 1926. Married Alice Larrow of Boston Oct. 2, 1927, graduate of Roxbury Memorial High. Children: Jacqueline Doris, graduate of Burke High of Dorchester; Barbara Eulalie; Janet Edith; Leone, and Lucille Louise. Mr. Vidoli's father was born in Cignolo, Italy. Went to England in 1885. Came to U. S. in 1897, settling in Barre, Vt., an outstanding granite cutter. Had following children: Arthur, is with General Electric in Pittsfield; Sidney, is building contractor in Barre, Vt., and Walter, is with the General Electric in Bridgeport, has invented numerous inventions among which is his famous searchlight, widely in use by U. S. Government on planes to look at subs under the water. Res.: 55 Monadnock St., Dorchester.

VIETRI, THEODORE T.—Proprietor, Crown Theater, 72 Middlesex St., Lowell. Born Ripa Bottoni, Campobasso, Italy, Sept. 17, 1880. Son of Joseph Vietri and Rosa Fiorita. Brought to U. S. in 1896, settling in Newport, R. I. Educated in the public and High school in his native town. Studied music in Boston and in Newport. Later became leader of his own orchestra, which played throughout New England. Has composed numerous popular songs including his famous "Howdy Pep" now widely in use throughout America by the Order of Moose. Has been a physical culturist and an expert in jiu-jitsu. Also an instructor in boxing and wrestling and prize fight promoter. A philanthropist. Has worked for film producers and is a well known sculptor. Has travelled extensively and fond of all sports. Father of following children: Juanita M., honor student graduate of Boston University, B.S., M.A., and Ph.D. degrees, an outstanding University lecturer, dancer, teacher, artist, sculptor, dramatist, singer and musician; Norma, also an honor student at Boston University, has been College Dean and teacher of art; Theodore, Attorney,

now Major in U. S. Army; Joseph, Lt. in U. S. Army Aviation. Mr. Vietri is member of Elks and numerous other organizations. His father, who came to U. S. in 1882, was a noted artist. Res.: Lowell.

VIGGIANO, F. ANTHONY—Musical Director. Born Hubbardston, June 5, 1908. Son of William Vito Viggiano and Mary Nole. Graduated from Fitchburg High School in 1925; New York University School of Music Education in 1930, B.S., 1934, M.A., 1942, Ed.D. Special courses at University of Michigan; Penn. State; Muhlenberg College; Carnegie Tech.; University of Pittsburgh and Christiansen Choral School. Instructor of music in Springfield High School of Commerce and at Deerfield Academy. Formerly director of music at Greensburg High school, Penn., Seton Hill College and Allentown Senior High school, Penn. Member of Springfield Symphony orchestra and former director of Springfield Choral Society. Has contributed numerous articles to Musical Journals. Thesis—Production of Musical programs for Senior High schools (administration and psychology of effective musical performance). Considered outstanding in field of conducting choral and instrumental ensembles. Fond of travelling, dance, theater, art, golf. Married Betty Eleanor Yonsetto of Allentown, Penn., Aug. 18, 1930. His father, a native of Avigliano, Potenza, Italy, came to America in 1902, settling in Mass. Res.: 41 Terrence St., Springfield.

VIGGIANO, SALVATORE—Mason contractor, plasterer and bricklayer, 46 Spruce St., Fitchburg. Born Avigliano, Potenza, Italy, May 31, 1889. Son of Antonio Viggiano and Maria Giovanna Viggiano. Educated in the public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1901, settling in Fitchburg. In business since 1910. Married Ermelinda Bottazzi of Fitchburg, Dec. 27, 1916. Children: Jennie, Catherine, Eleanor, all graduates of Fitchburg High school, and Salvatore Jr., is student and musician. Member Order of Eagles. Fond of baseball, bocce playing, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Fitchburg. Had following children: Domenic, William, Joseph, Salvatore, Catherine and Mary. Res.: 46 Spruce St., Fitchburg.

VIGLIONE, JULIA—Public school teacher. Born Framingham, June 26, 1911. Daughter of Joseph Viglione and Rosa Roberta Spinazzola. Graduated: Framingham High and Framingham State Teachers College in (1934 B.S.E.). Graduate courses at Boston University and Columbia University. Teacher in Framingham Public schools since 1935. Member: State Teachers College Alumni Ass'n; Mass. Teachers Ass'n; and Y.W.C.A. Fond of golf, swimming, skating, reading, art and music. Her father was born in Melito, Avellino, Italy Dec. 21, 1860. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Framingham, where he was among the first to enter the bicycle and motorcycle retail business. He was a distinguished gentleman, a scholar, and a natural born poet. Mother was born March 30, 1865. Had following children: Mrs. Marion Liberatore; late Mrs. Theresa Pignolo; Mrs. Philomena Pepi; Mrs. Gioconda Grasso; Clara, teacher at Memorial Junior High, married to John Hersey; and Julia. Res.: 32 Bridges St., Framingham.

VIGNA JOHN JOSEPH—Proprietor, Vigna Gift Shoppe, 1248 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park. Born Aprigliano, Cosenza, Italy, March 18, 1907. Son of Vincent Vigna and Assunta Lepera. Came to U. S. in 1919 settling in Hyde Park. Educated here and abroad. In business since 1945. Married Mary Rita De Felice of Dedham, June 11, 1932, a graduate of Dedham Evening High. One daughter, Elaine Marie, born Sept. 12, 1938. Mr. Vigna is member Order Sons of Italy, and Dedham Hunting and Fishing Club. Fond of baseball, travel and playing the mandolin. Hobby: photography and woodworking. His father came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Hyde Park as textile worker at Sturtevant since 1917. Had following children: John

J.; Mrs. Antoinette Manganello; Frank, is in U. S. Army; Mrs. Florence Di Camillo, and Victor. Res.: 5 Brush Hill Ter., Hyde Park.

VILLA FRANCESCO—Born Isola Liri, Frosinone, Italy, Oct. 4, 1888. Son of Carlo Villa and Maria Darpino. Came to U. S. in 1902 settled in Brockton. In the employ of the city since 1914. In 1903 he married Mary Domenica Cinella, a native of Monte San Giovanni Campagna, Rome, Italy. Children: Rocco, employed in city dept.; Frederick, assistant manager of Genoa Cafe; Carlo, a graduate of Brockton High, is a baker and a welder; James, a graduate of Brockton High, is supervisor at Bethlehem Steel Corp.; Mary, a graduate of Brockton High, is married to Russell Ether; Anthony, a graduate of Brockton High, is a supervisor at Bethlehem Steel Corp and a veteran of U. S. Navy, World War II; Francis, is a student. Mr. Villa is member of numerous organizations, is also in the real estate business, an expert plant grower and active in civic affairs. Res.: 99 Lawrence St., Brockton.

VILLANI, AMEDEO—Proprietor, Broccoli's Market, 304 Court St., Plymouth. Born Crevalcore, Bologna, Italy, Jan. 16, 1893. Son of Antonio Villani and Alfonsina Forni. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Plymouth. Served in U. S. Army, World War I, in France, awarded medals for bravery. In business since 1929. Formerly with Cesare Broccoli groceries for 12 years. Married Eva Pederzani of Plymouth, April 20, 1925. Children: Thomas Richard, a graduate of Kingston High, is in U. S. Marines overseas; Norma Palma, a graduate of Kingston High, is secretary to her father; Peter Paul, a graduate of Kingston High School; Eva Dorothy is student. Member: Plymouth Mutual Aid Society, Vespucci Club and American Legion. Has following brothers and sisters: Mrs. Serafina Pasquini; Mrs. Adele Broccoli; Adolfo; all in Plymouth, and Umberto and Giuseppe are in Italy. Res.: 110 Main St., Kingston.

VILLANI, ANTONIO—Born Cansano, Aquila, Italy, July 9, 1894. Son of Giovanni Battista Villani and Maria Giovanna D'Amico. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Milford, where he has been in the service of Draper Corp. since 1917, specializing in textile industry and has introduced numerous improved ideas and patents, patented in Washington, D. C. Also worker at Hopedale Mfg. Co. for several years, at which time he introduced the famous Italian industrialist Beniamino Crespi and translated his program into English for the Co. Mr. Villani is also a musician and has dramatized many plays for his community. Member of Order Sons of Italy in America since 1928, was trustee for a year and financial secretary for 13 years, in which time he introduced improved methods of keeping books approved by the Grand Lodge. Has served as asst. venerable and venerable since 1945. Married Giovannina De Cesaro of Milford, May 3, 1925. Children: John Anthony, graduate Milford High and attended Worcester Tech., is a musician, now in U. S. Army; Frank; Mary Joan, and Anthony, Jr., are students. Mr. Villani is active in civic and political affairs. Has travelled in Germany and Italy. Res.: 45 Summer St., Milford.

VILLANO, ANTHONY—Real Estate and Insurance, Notary Public, 4 Main St., Leominster. Born Calore, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 13, 1889. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Leominster. Educated here and abroad. In the insurance and real estate business since 1910, being the pioneer Italian American to enter said field in this city. Married Filomena Seretto of Fitchburg, Aug. 30, 1941 (a graduate of Fitchburg High School). One son, Anthony Michael, Jr., born Sept. 27, 1942. Member: Elks, K. C., Chamber of Commerce. Fond of baseball, bowling, auction bridge, gardening, travel and grand opera. Parents were natives of Calore, Avellino, Italy. Mother died in Leominster, Feb. 23, 1941, age 82. Father died in Italy, age 33. The following children are now living: Anthony of this sketch and Pasqualina in Italy. Res.: 26 Crown St., Leominster.

VILLELLA, PETER—Clothes Designer. Born Falerna, Catanzaro, Italy, Oct. 4, 1886. Son of Bruno Villella and Maria Notarianni. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he also learned the trade of tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in New York, where he studied designing. In Boston since 1910. In the service of Mawry White Company since 1936. Formerly with Robinson Bros.; S. Shapiro Co.; Barney Apple Co., etc. Married Mary Genovese of Boston, March 13, 1911. Children: Mary (Bavona), Sarah (Cefalo), Gladys, Bruno, Domenic and Jennette. Res.: 35 Greenwood St., Malden.

VINCIGUERRA, JOSEPH F.—President and Treasurer, Winwar and Sons, Inc., soap and chemical makers, of Lawrence and Methuen. Born Lawrence, July 6, 1906. Son of Salvatore and Carmela Torrisi Vinciguerra. Graduated from Technical School of Catania, Italy, Lawrence Evening High School, Suffolk University Law School (1939, L.L.B.). Special extension courses at Harvard University, on financial policies of corporations. Married Erminia Bonaccorso of Lawrence, July 26, 1930. Children: Carmelina, Concettina and Salvatore. Member: Chamber of Commerce; former president of Italian College Club; deputy district governor of local Lions club; captain of Red Cross and Y.M.C.A. drives; was major in war fund Community Chest drive; on executive board of North Essex Boy Scouts. Planned and built, all alone, his nine room garrison and casino style home. Active in civic affairs and in every worthy cause. Fond of hunting, golf, travel, sketching and music. His father came to U. S. in 1900 settled in Lawrence, was for over 40 years one of the leading businessmen. Had following children: Domenico R., Joseph F., and Mrs. Maria Tartaro of Hyde Park. Res.: 152 Merrimack St., Methuen.

VINTI, JOHN J.—Merchant Tailor. Born Napoli, Italy, Oct. 1, 1885. Son of Pasquale Vinti and Carmela Criscuola. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Newport, R. I. In custom tailoring business until 1922. In the merchant tailoring business in Boston since 1922. Married Anna Katherine Sild of Newport in 1906. Children: John Pascal, a graduate of Mass. Institute of Technology, Doctor of Science, now research physicist for U. S. government; Helen Christine, married to Walter Monroe; Anna Katherine, married to Donald Edmunston, a graduate of Harvard. Fond of football, bowling, billiards and travelling. A lover of art and classical music. Res.: 50 Quint Ave., Allston.

VIOLA, ANTHONY F.—Public Accountant. Born Boston, Jan. 20, 1909. Son of Frank Viola and Josephine Raneri. Graduated from Boston College High School in 1926 and from Morgan School of Accounting and Finance in 1930. Has attended Boston University. Doing business as Anthony Viola and Co. since 1932. Married Rose Gramolini of Roslindale, Nov. 11, 1940. One son, Frank Louis. Treasurer of Italo-American Voters League of Mass., and member of the K. of C. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and music. Father was born in Altolea, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Boston. Office: 99 Union St., Boston. Res.: 271 Merriam St., Weston.

VIOLA, MICHAEL EDWARD—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, May 25, 1902. Son of Luke A. Viola and Isabella Aromano. Graduated from Cambridge Technical High School in 1915 and Suffolk University Law School in 1923, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1926. Assistant District Attorney for Middlesex County, 1934-36. Married Anna Bond. Children: Edward and Lawrence. Member: Boston Law Society; Secretary, Middlesex Bar Association, third district; the Elks. Outstanding in trying criminal cases. Holds record of trying consecutive acquittals. Fond of boxing, golf, squash and music. Father was born in Armento, Basilicata, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1885 settling in Boston. Had eight children. Office: 294 Washington St.; Res.: 46 Lincoln Rd., Medford.

VISCONTI, MICHAEL PHILIP—Lawyer. Born Milford, Dec. 20, 1906. Son of Pompeo Visconti and Eva Gogliormella. Graduated from Milford High in 1924, captain of varsity baseball team; and Suffolk University Law School in 1930, L.L.B. In general practice in Milford since 1932. Member: Mass. Bar Ass'n; Hoboken Citizens' Club; Italian Labor Society; member of Milford School Committee; veteran U. S. Army overseas. His father was born in San Michele Di Serino, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890, was among pioneer Italian settlers of Milford, where he engaged as stone cutter for 40 years. Had following children: Joseph, civil engineer; Mrs. Mary Celozzi; Anthony, tool maker; Michael Philip; Daniel, veteran U. S. Army overseas; and Mrs. Luigina Nunes. Res.: 9 Genoa St., Milford.

VISCOSI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Viscosi Market, 175 Shrewsbury St., Worcester. Born Melizzano, Benevento, Italy, May 14, 1895. Son of Carmine Viscosi and Antonia Del Bene. Educated in public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1912. Served in U. S. Army Medical Corps, World War I. In business since 1930. Married Filomena Mezza of Melizzano, Italy, July 2, 1922. Children: Emily Ann, graduate of North High School and of Katherine Gibbs Secretarial School of Boston; Gloria Jean, graduate of North High School. Member: American Legion; Order Sons of Italy; Holy Name Society, and American Italian Citizen's Club. Fond of baseball, football, swimming, travel and grand opera. His father had following children: Joseph, Cosimo, Armand and Rosa. Res.: 7 Mt. Vernon St., Worcester.

VITA, JOHN A.—Proprietor, Vita Service Station, 86 North Washington St., Boston. Born Boston, July 13, 1908. Son of Enrico Vita and Pasqualina Martignetti. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1933. Married Helen Grady of Hopedale, June 1936. Children: John and Francis. Mr. Vita is member of Retail Gasoline Dealers Assoc. Fond of football, boxing, travel and music. His father was born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston. Had following children: Frank, married to Mildred O'Leary; Louise; John A.; Anthony, married to Angelina Zambarelli; Antoinette, married to Michael Anzalotti; Clementina; Julia, married to George Sapochetti, a veteran of U. S. forces; Frederick, married to Camilla Popolo, and Josephine. Res.: 8 Auburn St., West Medford.

VITAGLIANO, ALFONSO—Manager, Ideal Market of Winthrop. Born East Boston, Feb. 9, 1913. Son of John Vitagliano and Michela Sarno. Graduated: Winthrop High School and Burdett College. Associated in business with his father since 1932. Married Mary Frances Catenacci of Jamaica Plain, Sept. 1, 1941, a former public school teacher in Portorico and in Boston. Children: John, born June 10, 1942, and Suzanne, born Sept. 20, 1943. Mr. Vitagliano's father was born in Candida, Avellino, Italy, June 11, 1884. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston. In 1920 he established the Ideal Market and has since been engaged in that field. Has following children: Anthony; Alfonso; Philip, student of Harvard, is in U. S. Army overseas; Arthur, graduate of Harvard and of Boston University School of Law, is an attorney, now Lt. in U. S. Navy; and Dorothy, a graduate of Boston University, is married to Peter Prince, an attorney in Boston. Res.: 111 Court Rd., Winthrop.

VITAGLIANO, PAOLO—Printer, Noddle Island Press, 80 Orleans St., East Boston. Born Cava dei Tirreni, Salerno, Italy, Jan. 27, 1876. Son of Giuseppe and Vincenza Guarino (Vitagliano). Educated in the elementary and high schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903 settling in Boston. In the printing business since 1913, pioneer Italian American in the printing field in East Boston. Married to Amelia Mechetti of New York in 1904. One son, Renato. Res.: 12 Paris St., East Boston.

VITALE, ANTHONY—Saxophonist and Clarinetist. Born Boston, Dec. 19, 1912. Son of Anthony Vitale and Anna Arminio. Graduated from Brighton High School in 1933. Began to study music at the age of 15, later, under Emiel Arcieri of the Boston Symphony Orchestra. Mr. Vitale is considered among the finest players of the saxophone and clarinet in the bay state. Has travelled throughout U. S. and Canada with well known bands. Now playing at Hotel Torraine with Pat Sands orchestra. Married Nicolina Capodilupo of Boston, April 23, 1939. She is a graduate of Portia Law School and a former distinguished attorney of Boston. Mr. Vitale is member of Musicians Union and former member of his high school baseball team. His father was born in Citogna, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895 settling in Boston, engaged in the mfg. of neckwear for over 30 years. Res.: 109 Prince St., Boston.

VITALE, PASQUALE ERNEST—Telegrapher. Born Torre delle Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, Jan. 7, 1897. Son of Angelo Vitale and Dorotea Nuzzola. Came to U. S. in 1899 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In the service of the Western Union Postal Telegraph since 1911. Among the pioneer Italo-Americans to be so employed. Married Lucille Hamrick of Albertville, Ala., June 20, 1920. Children: James, in U. S. Navy; and Ozalyn, student of St. Joseph Academy of Bay St. Louis, Miss. Fond of baseball, hockey, boxing, football and music. Father, born in Larotta, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston, engaged as blacksmith for over 27 years. Res.: 312 Princeton St., East Boston.

VITALE, SILVIO NAPOLEONE—Chief Artist, Executive Staff, R. H. White Co., Boston. Born Boston, July 27, 1910. Son of Silvio Vitale and Josephine Alcieri. Graduated from Dorchester High School in 1928 and studied under private instructors. On four year scholarship at Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Continued his studies at the Regia Academy of Fine Arts in Rome, Italy, 1928-34, where he received his professor's degree. On his return to U. S. he took part in several exhibits. Considered outstanding in the field of art display. Director of art display at R. H. White Co. since 1940. Mr. Vitale is also a fencing master. Won the three weapon championship for three years, and president of Boston Fencing Club for two years. His father was born in Apricena, Foggia, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's settling in Boston as banker. Later was Italian Royal Vice-Consul for New England in Boston for 27 years and president of Dante Alighieri Club. A writer and poet of distinction. Res.: Watertown.

VITALI, GIULIO—Proprietor, Vitali Market of East Dedham and Dedham. Born Rome, Italy, April 18, 1887. Son of Augusto Vitali and Carlotta Morganti. Educated in the elementary and secondary schools in Rome. Came to U. S. in 1911. In business since 1922. Married Mariannina Fulvi, March 30, 1913, a native of Monte Urano, Ascoli Piceno, Italy. Children: Alba, married to Jeremiah Bullock; Augusto, a graduate of Harvard College and of Harvard Law School, is attorney, veteran U. S. Army overseas, as major; Aurora, married to Elmer J. Cuddy; Chester, veteran U. S. Army overseas, as captain; all are graduates of Dedham High School. Mr. Vitali's father had following children: Nina, Giulio, Luisa, Gertrude, Romano, Sestilia, Virginia, Isabella, Peppino and Decio. Res.: 20 Waldo St., East Dedham.

VITERBI, ACHILLE—Surgeon Oculist and University Professor. Born Mantova, Italy, Dec. 22, 1881. Son of Eugenio Viterbi and Zelia Tedeschi. Graduated from University of Turin, 1905, M.D. (cum laude). Lecturer at Royal University of Parma in Ophthalmic Surgery, 1913-1939. During World War I was lieutenant, later captain. Consulting oculist and surgeon of the 3rd army, 1915-18. Promoted Lieutenant Colonel in 1938. Won national competition in 1918 as chief physician of the Ophthalmic Clinic of Bergamo, Italy, which he designed. Awarded Cross of the Italian Crown.

Former delegate of French Society of Ophthalmologie for Italy. During 35 years of practice, he has performed over 7000 operations on the eye, 2000 were cataracts. In U. S. since Aug. 1939. Spent two years at Presbyterian Hospital in New York. Physician in Boston since 1941. Author of 36 published books, among which are: "Cataratta Diabetica Sperimentale," "Ectopie del Cristallino," "Tumori del Globo Oculare," "Ophthalmic Propedentic," "Ophthalmoscopy," "Slit Lampe and Corneal Microscope," "Plastic of Conjunctiva," (personal method of operation) etc. Married Maria Luria. One son, Andrew. Office: 276 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

VITIELLO, AMORINO RALPH—Lieutenant, East Boston Fire Dept., Engine five. Born Boston, May 4, 1908. Son of Luigi Vitiello and Maria De Marco. Graduated from Charlestown High School. In the service of East Boston Fire Dept. since 1939. Lt., since Jan. 3, 1945. Married Filippa Bordonaro of Boston, Sept. 22, 1935, a graduate of Girls High School. Children: Louis Richard, born Feb. 20, 1937, and Philip Arthur, born April 8, 1941. Member: National Fire Protection Assoc., and International Fire Fighters Assoc. Fond of basketball, boxing, swimming, travel and music. His father was born in Chiusano San Domenico, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston. Had following children: Mrs. Carmela Damiano, Mrs. Diomera De Fronzo, Amorino Ralph, and Mrs. Amelia Gentile. Res.: 17 Henchman St., Boston.

VITO, EDWARD—Proprietor, Edward Vito Service Station, 1027 Broadway, Revere. Born Thompson, Conn., Oct. 8, 1908. Son of Antonio Vito and Margaret Murolo. Graduated from Tourtellotte Memorial High School of Thompson, Conn. In business in Revere since 1933. Married Eleanor Lepore, Feb. 22, 1933, a graduate of Revere High. Children: Edward, Jr., and Eleanor. Mr. Vito is member of K. C., and of Winthrop Lodge of Elks. Fond of baseball, football, basketball and horsebackriding. His father was born in Capri, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890, was among the pioneer Italo-American settlers of Thompson, Conn., where he engaged as road contractor for 40 years. Has following children: Lena, married to Angelo Fiore; Stella, married to Roland Gendreau, Ralph and Edward. Res.: 350 Mountain Ave., Revere.

VITOLO, VINCENT B.—Treasurer and Vice-president, Stabile Bank and Trust Co., Boston. Born Salerno, Italy, April 15, 1894. Son of Michael Vitolo and Rachela Vernaglia. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in New York City. In the service of Stabile Bank and Trust Co. of Boston since 1916. Married Rose Fuscaldo of New York. Mr. Vitolo served in the U. S. Army during World War I. Fond of all sports. A lover of travelling, reading and the opera. Office: 107 Salem St., Boston; Res.: 276 Gray St., Arlington.

VOCI, JOSEPH—Manager, Grocery Dept., Publix Market Inc., Brockton. Born Brockton, Aug. 24, 1911. Son of Mr. and Mrs. Antonio Voci. Graduated from Brockton High School. In the service of Publix Market Inc. since 1942. Was formerly meat salesman for Armour and Berry Wales Co. of Boston for 12 years. Married Rose Marino of Avon, Oct. 12, 1938, a graduate of Avon High School and studied for two years at Boston City Hospital School of Nursing. Children: Rosalie Ann, born Oct. 6, 1939, and Elaine Louise, born Nov. 26, 1943. Mr. Voci is member of Y.M.C.A. His parents were born in Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Brockton. Had following children: Thomas, a fruit and vegetable buyer; Mrs. Elizabeth Luti, is manager Publix Market delicatessen dept.; Joseph; Mario, is with Bethlehem Steel; Frank, is Sergeant U. S. Army Medical Corps in Italy, and Alfred, a gifted musician. Res.: 16 Everett St., Avon.

VOCI, JOSEPH B.—Proprietor, Voci's Jennie Service Station, 388 North Main St., Brockton. Born Brockton, Aug. 23, 1911. Son of Vincent Voci and Raffaella Celia. Educated in the elementary and high schools of

Brockton. In business since 1936. Formerly shoe worker. Married Stasia Pawlowski of Bridgewater, Sept. 29, 1940. Children: Dianna Marion, born July 18, 1941; Joseph Vincent, born Dec. 3, 1942, and Eugene Kenneth, born Jan. 3, 1944. Mr. Voci is fond of baseball, football, travel and classical music. His father, a native of Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, came to U. S. in 1898. Settled in Brockton in 1901, where he has since been custom tailor for Tonis Custom Tailoring firm. Had following children: Nicholas, Elizabeth, Joseph, Theresa, Eugene, and Marion. See Father's sketch. Res.: 76 Locust St., Brockton.

VOCI, VINCENT—Custom Tailor. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, April 20, 1875. Son of Nicola Voci and Elisabetta Fiorentino. Educated in the public school of his native town, where he also learned the trade of custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1898. In the service of Tonis Tailoring firm since 1901. Married Raffaella Celia of Gasperina, Italy, Aug. 1, 1908. Children: Nicholas, born May 14, 1909, a graduate of Brown University in 1934, A.B., on scholarship, is civil engineer, married to Maria Clerico of Philadelphia; Elizabeth, born July 27, 1910, is hairdresser; Joseph B., born Aug. 23, 1911; Theresa, born Sept. 15, 1912, is married to Dante Gennaco; Eugene, born April 15, 1916, is in U. S. Army in the Pacific, married to Elizabeth Popolo, and Marion, born Sept. 20, 1920, is married to Saverio Celia. Mr. Voci is member of Young Calabria Society. Active in civic affairs. Has three brothers, Anthony and Michael of Brockton, and Salvatore in Italy. Res.: 74 West Ashland St., Brockton.

VOLLONO, VINCENT J.—Vice-president, Economy Grocery Stores, Inc. Born Naples, Italy, Nov. 29, 1893. Son of Francesco Paolo Vollono and Teresa Nocera. Educated in the Alessandro Volta School of electrical engineering of Naples, Italy, and in Boston English High School. In U. S. since 1908. In the service of Economy Grocery Stores, Inc. since 1918. Married Lucia Mollo of Boston, Feb. 22, 1918. Children: Vincent E., Boston University (U. S. Army Air Corps); Dorothea Theresa, Wheaton College, specializing in romance languages. Member of the Italian Historical Society. Fond of baseball, football, travelling and grand opera. Died in 1946. His father, also a native of Naples, was a naval engineer. Res.: 971 Center St., Newton Center.

VOLPE, ANGELO CHARLES—Businessman. Born Somerville, Sept. 3, 1880. Son of Pasquale Volpe and Theresa Malatesta. Educated in the public schools of Medford. Entered business with his father in 1880 and has since continued in the general fruit and vegetable field. Married Angelina Piccolo of Hartford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1916. Children: Dorris Ann, a graduate of Lowell Teachers College, proprietor of Ladd and Lassie Shop of Medford; Robert John, U. S. Army Medical Corps; Eileen Theresa, a graduate of Medford High School, and Angelo C. Jr., student. Mr. Volpe is member of B.P.O.E. His father was born in Elena Gaeta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1875. Mother was born in Cicagna, Genoa, Italy. They were pioneer Italian American settlers of Somerville, and established fruit business in 1885. Res.: 26 Hillside Ave., Medford.

VOLPE, GIACOMO (John)—Proprietor, Quality Shoe Repairing, 47 Main St., Gloucester. Born Piperno, Littoria, Italy, Nov. 20, 1902. Son of Domenico Volpe and Annunziata Marocco. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1920 settling in Gloucester, where he has since been in above business. Married Vincenza Voltolini of Somerville, Sept. 1, 1928. One son, James, Jr., born June 1, 1937. Mr. Volpe is a former band musician. Fond of hunting, bowling, travel and gardening. His father came to U. S. in 1901. Lived in Philadelphia, and since 1907 in Gloucester, where he worked in the quarry. Had following children: Giacomo; Angelina, married to Audino Ercolani of White Plains, N. Y., and Margherita, married to Luigi Brusca of Stamford, Conn. Res.: 8 Carlyle St., Gloucester.

VOLPE, JOHN EDWARD—Proprietor, P. Volpe and Sons, Inc., Salem St., Medford. Born Somerville, Jan. 25, 1882. Son of Pasquale Volpe and Theresa Malatesta. Graduated from Medford High School in 1900. In general fruit and vegetable business since 1900. Married Alice Alfonse, Oct. 8, 1908. One daughter, Betty Volpe, a graduate of Colby Junior College and attended Cardine Moderne Art School, married to Robert Cottler (officer in U. S. Army Air Corps). Mr. Volpe is member of Chamber of Commerce, charter member of Rotary Club and past exalted ruler of B.P.O.E. His father, a native of Elena Gaeta, Italy, came to U. S. in 1875. Was a pioneer Italian American settler of Somerville. Established his general fruit business in 1885. Had following children: Angelo, John, Frank (attorney), and Lena. Res.: 20 Intervale Ave., Medford.

VOLPE, LUKE R.—Proprietor, Frontenac Cafe, 241 Harvard St., Brookline. Born Comacchio, Ferrara, Italy, Aug. 16, 1911. Son of Albert Volpe and Mary Capazzoli. Graduated from Brighton High School and attended Northeastern University. In business since 1935. Married Phyllis Stevens, June 21, 1932, a graduate of Dorchester High. One son, Luke R., Jr., born Sept. 13, 1933. Mr. Volpe is fond of baseball, travel and music. Active in civic and political affairs. His father came to U. S. in 1908 engaged in restaurant business. Has following children: Luke R., Fred (in U. S. Army overseas), Robert (Seabees, U. S. Navy), Thelma, Mrs. Carmen Loosen, Mrs. Gloria Moore. Res.: 165 Everett St., Allston.

VOLPINI, JOHN—Born Rome, Italy, Oct. 31, 1882. Son of Edoardo Volpini and Margherita Paciosi. Educated at Collegio Sant'Apollinare of Rome. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Southbridge. In the service of American Optical Co. since Sept. 6, 1907. Holds the pioneer gold pin from the Co., and is member of the Quarter Century Club. Married Giuditta Chiocca of Southbridge, Feb. 3, 1913, a native of Ponzanello, Carrara, Italy. Children: Ferdinand, a foreman at American Optical Co.; Renato, press operator at American Optical Co.; Emma, married to Lawrence Du Paul; Ida, a graduate of Springfield Marcy Hospital, and Mary. All the children graduated from Mary E. Wells High School. Mr. Volpini is former president of Italian American Citizens' Club; treasurer of Italian American Associates; three times venerable of Order Sons of Italy in America, and grand trustee of Mass. Grand Lodge in 1924-25. Member of Eagles and of the Republican Town Com'tee since 1924. Active in civic and political affairs. Res.: 144 Elm St., Southbridge.

VOLTA, HAROLD SEBASTIAN—Proprietor, Volta Home and Auto and Volta Oil Co., 35 Main St., Plymouth. Born Plymouth, Jan. 20, 1909. Son of Charles Volta and Caroline Longhi. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1930. Married Lucy Valenziano of Plymouth, April 19, 1938, daughter of Vincenzo Valenziano and Maria Mazzilli. One son, Harold Joseph, born Sept. 23, 1942. Member: Elks, Plymouth Italian Mutual Aide Society, Cordage Men's Club, Vespucci Club and Plymouth Country Club. Is a piano player and former leader for number of years of his band under the name of "Hal Volta Orchestra" which played throughout New England and in New York. Mr. Volta's father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy, Oct. 17, 1879. Came to U. S. in 1887, was among the pioneer Italian settlers in Plymouth. Had two children: Harold Sebastian and Mrs. Dorothy Ferri. Res.: 33 Cherry St., North Plymouth.

VOLPE, LOUIS—Businessman. Born Santa Maria Capua Vetere, Naples, Italy, March 25, 1885. Son of Pasquale Volpe and Filomena Forgiione. Educated under private tutors in Italy. At 13 became racetrack jockey for Italian Cavalry among whom were many noblemen. In U. S. since 1903. Former manager of Newton Center Squash-Tennis Club. Proprietor of Volpe Package Store, Inc., 1191 Center St., Newton Center, since 1935. Mr. Volpe is expert in tennis court building and constructed the Harvard varsity courts. Married the late Trinity Cardona of Mexico City,

Nov. 7, 1907. Children: Mary Theresa, Louis Jr. (U. S. Navy), Virginia E., married to John Konvent, George A. (U. S. Army), Robert A., professional tennis player, and Leslie H. (U. S. Army). Children are all graduates of Newton High School. Remarried Aida Putini of Hartford, Nov. 17, 1917. Member: Royal Arcanum, Newton Air Warden. Travelled to Italy in 1938. Active in civic affairs. The Volpe family originated in Venice, later moved to southern Italy. His father was a great horseman and had 19 children. Res.: 877 Beacon St., Newton Center.

VOZZELLA, DOMENIC—Contractor. Born Torre le Nocelle, Avellino, Italy, April 21, 1888. Son of John Vozzella and Pasqualina Todesca. Attended public schools in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Roslindale. In contracting business since 1911. Married Alessandra Dello Iacono of his native town, Nov. 2, 1913. Children: Lena, married to Salvatore Pucci; Josephine, married to Charles Tedesco; John, attended Wentworth Institute, is in U. S. Navy; Carmine, graduate of Bentley School of Accounting and Finance, is in U. S. Army overseas, where he has been awarded the purple heart, married to Catherine Maroony; Edward, is in U. S. Army; Charles. All are graduates of Roslindale High School; and Alfred is student. Mr. Vozzella is member of Order Sons of Italy since 1922; Order of Foresters; and Circolo Operaio Torrese. Active in civic affairs. His father came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Roslindale. Had following children: Domenic, Joseph, Arminio, Antonetta and Federico. Res.: 34 Averton St., Roslindale.

VULTAGGIO, MARIO—Teacher of Chemistry. Born Salemi, Trapani, Italy, Aug. 30, 1911. Son of Philip Vultaggio and Francesca Grillo. Brought to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston. Graduated from English High in 1929 and Northeastern University in 1934, B.S. Special courses at Boston University. Teacher of chemistry at Everett High School since 1937. Married Elizabeth Pagliuca of Everett, July 4, 1936. Children: Mario, Jr., and Mary Ann. Member: American Chemistry Society, Everett Teachers Club, B.P.O.E., and charter member of Seekers Club of Boston at North Bennett Industrial School. His father came to U. S. in 1904, settled in Boston in 1907. A retail food merchant since 1928. Res.: 30 Dyer Ave., Everett.

VUONA, PETER—General Contractor, 13 Groton Place, Worcester. Born Acri, Cosenza, Italy, Nov. 16, 1880. Son of Gaetano Vuona and Santa Sposato. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Worcester. In the contracting business since 1913. Married Angelina Ferraro, Dec. 19, 1903. Children: Henry G., president of the Vuona Bros., Inc.; James H., in U. S. Army; Frank A., proprietor of Teddy's Filling Station; Rose Marie, married to Anthony Salvidio; Mary Angela, graduate of Girls Trade School; John A., associated with his father, Louis P., Lt., U. S. Marine Corps; Rita Helen, graduate of Worcester School of Business Science; Joseph P., and Helen Ruth are students. Mr. Vuona is member of Beato Angelo of Acri Society and of Three Calabrie Society. Has following brothers and sisters: Genaro, Pasquale, Nunziata and Maria Angelia, who is living in Italy. Res.: 13 Groton Place, Worcester.

WAY, LENA B. (Mrs.)—M. J. Kittredge Inc., Jewelers, 1354 Main St., Springfield. Born Springfield, June 26, 1903. Daughter of Anthony Nicoli and Louise Quarelli. Educated in the High School of Commerce and at Civil Service school. In the service of M. J. Kittredge Inc. since 1921. Married John P. Way of Springfield, June 30, 1934. Member of Dante Club (women's division) and Italian Women's Club. Fond of outdoor life; a lover of art, travelling and music. Her father was born in Bologna, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890 settling in Springfield, where he was for many years foreman for Springfield Dept. of Public Roads. Had following children: Adele, with Harvey Louis since 1918; Frank, a graduate of Mass. Institute of Technology, an engineer, and Lena. Res.: 56 Howard St., Springfield.

YACUZZI, CHARLES—Insurance. Born Abriola, Potenza, Italy, Nov. 13, 1895. Son of Thomas Yacuzzi and Theresa Sarli. Brought to U. S. when two years old settling in Worcester. Educated in the public schools and took special business courses. In the service of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York since 1924. Married Rose Veronica Mandella of Worcester, Sept. 3, 1923. Children: Thomas Jr., graduate of Shrewsbury High School, and student at Clark University, served in U. S. Army, World War II; Vincent, a student. Member of Worcester Italian Country Club; Order Sons of Italy; Life Underwriters Assoc.; president of the Italian American Business and Professional Club. Fond of all outdoor sports. Hobby, gardening. His father came to U. S. in 1895 settling in Worcester, in grocery business. Res.: 262 Boston Turn Pike Rd., Shrewsbury.

YADENO, LOUIS—General organizer. Born Ferrazzano, Campobasso, Italy, January 10, 1897. Son of Antonio Yadeno and Angela Mercurio. Came to U. S. in June 1913 settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in the tailoring business. General organizer of Amalgamated Clothing Workers of America since 1936. Married Nicolina Pesature of Boston, Oct. 29, 1921. One daughter, Angela. Served in World War I in U. S. Navy. Member: American Legion; Labor Recreational Center; Mazzini Society. Fond of outdoor life and a lover of music. Educated in elementary schools in Italy. Attended the Lincoln Preparatory School for four years and the Bentley School of Accounting and Finance. His father came to U. S. in 1870 settling in Syracuse, N. Y. Res.: 16 Wall St., Arlington.

YANNI, JOSEPH ANTHONY—Custom Tailor. Born Gasperina, Catanzaro, Italy, Feb. 27, 1884. Son of Giovanni Ianni and Concetta Fulginiti. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Brockton. In the service of Tonis custom tailoring firm since 1902 and foreman since 1905. Married Marianna Minucci Feb. 23, 1907, a native of Gasperina, Italy. Children: Beatrice, a graduate of Brockton High, is married to John Lombardo; Jennie A., a graduate of Brockton High; John A., attended Brockton High and Wentworth Institute, is in U. S. Army, and William N., a graduate of Brockton High, is defense worker. Mr. Yanni is member of Journeymen Tailors Union, and has two brothers, Domenic and John, shoe workers in Brockton. Res.: 76 Kenelworth Ave., Brockton.

YOVINO, EMANUEL M.—Physician and Surgeon. Born New York City, May 7, 1905. Son of Stephen Yovino and Vincenza Salerno. Graduated: Boston Latin High School in 1923; Tufts College pre-medical; Tufts Medical School in 1931, M.D. Interne: Fordham Hospital; Columbus Hospital, both of New York, and Boston City Hospital. In general practice of medicine in Boston since 1932. Married Pauline Iovino of Boston, June 2, 1937. One son, Stephen. Member of Mass. Medical Society. Fond of travelling, horseback riding and golf. Father was born in Lercara, Palermo, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, settling in New York, and in Boston since 1914, in the furniture decorating business for over 40 years. Office and Res.: 510 Broadway, South Boston.

ZACCARDI, ALESSANDRO—Assistant Chef, Latin Quarter Club. Born Castel del Giudice, Campobasso, Italy, Feb. 13, 1899. Son of Antonio Zaccardi and Elisabetta Di Salvo. Educated in the public school of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1915 settling in Boston, where he attended the Continuation School. In the service of Latin Quarter Club since 1942. Formerly with Cocoanut Grove, the Terrace Garden and others. Member of Castel del Giudice Society. Fond of baseball and football. A lover of music and opera. In 1925 he served in the Italian Army. Mr. Zaccardi married the late Jennie Perella. Two children: Elizabeth Flora and Alexander Jr. Res.: 426 Tremont St., Boston.

ZACCONE, LEO—Born Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1915. Son of Antonio Zaccone and Caterina Siracusa. Graduated from Charlestown High School. In the service of the Boston American smelting dept. since 1931. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in Africa, Italy and Corsica, awarded two battle stars. Member American Legion newspapers post, and V.F.W. Favorite sports: baseball, hockey and travel. His father was born in the vicinity of Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Boston, in the employ of the Navy Yard and at Revere Sugar Refinery Co. Has following children: Leo; Josephine, graduate of Charlestown High and of a clerical school, and Rose, graduate of Charlestown High and Boston University, is school teacher and an accountant. Res.: 17 Salem St., Charlestown.

ZAFARANA, JAMES—Attorney-at-Law. Born East Boston, Jan. 21, 1914. Son of Giacomo Zafarana and Alfonsina Salamone. Graduated from East Boston High School in 1931 and Northeastern University School of Law in 1938, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1938. Also in the service of John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. since 1942. Member of local and State bar associations and Order of Sons of Italy in America. Fond of football, swimming, travelling and a lover of music. Father was born in Barrafranca, Enna, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in East Boston. Was the founder of East Boston Macaroni Co., being among the first to enter that field in the state. Res.: 173 Princeton St., East Boston.

ZAMARRO, CARMINE—Banker. Born Vallata, Avellino, Italy, May 3, 1888. Son of Michael Zamarro and Anna Palmisana. Came to U. S. in 1893 settling in Worcester. Educated here and abroad. In business as steamship agent, banker, broker, notary and justice of peace, 1903-1925; in insurance and real estate, 1925-1935. Property management representative for Home Owners Loan Corp., 1935-1942; with O.P.A. rent control for federal government, 1942-1944. Married Erminia Ferretti of Worcester, Feb. 18, 1909. Children: Velia, graduate of Mass. College of Pharmacy, married to Anthony De Stefano; Aurelia, attended Boston University, married to Louis Rossetti; Michael A., graduate of Wentworth Institute; Dante, attended Syracuse University; Dora, graduate of Boston University, married to Bartolomew Alfano; Victor, attended Mass. College of Pharmacy; Americo, graduate of Worcester Junior College, and Hugo, graduate of Mt. St. Charles Academy. Mr. Zamarro is active in civic and welfare activities. Member of Order Sons of Italy and Elks. His father came to U. S. in 1891 settling in Worcester. Had following children: Francesca, Carmine, Clara and Maria. Res.: 50 Adams St., Worcester.

ZAMBELLA, JOSEPH—Physician and Surgeon. Born Rionero, Potenza, Italy, Jan. 19, 1913. Was brought to U. S. when a year old, settling in Boston. Education: English High School, 1930; attended University of Mass. pre-medical. Graduated Kansas City University School of Medicine, 1937, M.D. Interne at Onantoga General Hospital of Syracuse, N. Y., and Columbus Hospital of Buffalo, N. Y. In general practice in East Boston since Nov. 19, 1939. Local examining physician for Selective Service. Married Camilla Di Cicco of East Boston, Dec. 2, 1935. Children: Mildred Louise and Carol Ann. Member of East Boston and Winthrop Medical Societies. His father was born in Barile, Bari, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 90's settling in Jamaica Plain, machinist for 50 years. Office: 49 Cottage St., East Boston; Res.: 36 Villa Ave., Winthrop.

ZAMPIERI, Rev. UMBERTO—Pastor, Sacred Heart Italian Church, Waltham. Was born in Santa Giustina, Belluno, Italy, Aug. 14, 1898. Educated in the Father Stigmatine College of Verona. In U. S. since 1927. Rectory: 311 River St., Waltham.

ZAMPINO, PETER LOUIS—Owner of State Taxi, Milford. Born Pietra Montecorvino, Foggia, Italy, Nov. 6, 1912. Son of Leonardo Zampino and Modesta Iatrola. Came to U. S. in 1914. Educated in the Milford public schools, and at Worcester Trade School. In business since 1932. Married

Dorothy Lillian Lovely of Milford, Oct. 12, 1932. One daughter, Ann Marie, born Oct. 1, 1938. Member of the Elks. Fond of horseback riding, baseball, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Milford, where he engaged as moulder. Had following children: Michael, of Cohose, N. Y.; Peter Louis; Mary; Pasquale, serving in U. S. Army overseas; Mrs. Antoinette Straponi; Mrs. Florence Di Loia; and Albert. Office: 6 Central St.; Res.: 77 South Main St., Milford.

ZANELLO, JAMES—Proprietor, Zanello Furniture Co., 84 Court St., Plymouth. Born Cliffside, N. J., April 9, 1903. Son of Albert Zanello and Palma Ermanelli. Educated in the public schools. In Plymouth since 1922. In business since 1926. Married Theresa Busi of Plymouth, June 26, 1926, a graduate of Burdett College. Children: Pauline, born April 2, 1929; Lucille, born April 14, 1934; Ann, born April 9, 1936. Member, K. of C., and Elks. His father was born in Venice, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Cliffside, N. J., as mason. Had following children: Mrs. Lucy Litchoulis; James; late Henry; Mrs. Adeline Cristaldi; Mrs. Margaret Barnett and Mrs. Angelina Cenerazzo. Res.: 4 Clark St., Plymouth.

ZANFAGNA, PHILIP E.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Lawrence, Jan. 8, 1909. Son of Alfred Zanfagna and Anna Riccio. Graduated from Lawrence High in 1927 with great distinction; Boston University in 1930, A.B., on cholarship; Boston University School of Medicine in 1934, M.D. Interne at Lawrence General Hospital, also took special studies in medicine and surgery in Naples and Rome, Italy. In general practice in Lawrence since 1936. On staff of Clover Hill Hospital. Was commissioned first Lt., U. S. Army in June 1942, Captain since 1943, now chief of Allergy Dept. at Station Hospital, Camp Forrest, Tenn. President of Greater Lawrence Medical Association. Member of American and state medical associations, Italian College Club. Married Edna Hill, R.N., of Methuen, Jan. 2, 1936. One son, Philip, Jr., born Dec. 5, 1936. Dr. Zanfagna's father was born in Vairano Patenora, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Lawrence. Had following children: Philip E.; Lena; Eva, a medical secretary; Anthony, in U. S. Navy; Vincent, killed in action, U. S. Army in England, July 3, 1944; Otto, in U. S. Army; and R. Lillian, married to Samuel Petralia. Res.: 7 Ingalls Court, Methuen.

ZANGLA, CARMELLO SALVATORE—Born South Boston, Sept. 21, 1916. Son of Stellario Zangla and Frances Auditore. Educated in the public schools. In the service of the American Fish Co., as a buyer since 1931. Married Mildred McNeil of South Boston, Dec. 5, 1919. Children: Frances Mildred and Pauline Louise. Member and president of Italian American Club. Mr. Zangla is a comedian by nature, a singer of popular songs and fond of bocce playing, travelling and football. His father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890, settling in South Boston. Had following seven children: Anna, Pauline, Lillian, Jean, Lawrence, Carmello and Anthony. His grandfather, who settled in New York in the early 60's, was one of the first stevadores on cargo ship of New York. Res.: 609 East 6th St., South Boston.

ZANI, JULIO—Mail Carrier, Central P. O., Boston. Born Bangor, Me., April 7, 1910. Son of Andrew Zani and Luisa Campana. Attended Mechanical Arts High School and took special courses in refrigerator. In the service of the Boston P. O. since 1943. Married Margaret Mallard of St. John's, Newfoundland, April 16, 1933. Children: Gerald, born April 11, 1934, and Marilyn, born Aug. 19, 1939. Mr. Zani is member of the Letter Carriers Assoc. and the Goodwill Club. Fond of baseball, football, golf and travel. His father was born in Parma, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904. Lived in Bangor, Me., for ten years. In Boston since 1914. Had following children: Angelina; Julio; Eleanor and John, veteran U. S. Army Air Force. Res.: 77 Highland Ave., Arlington.

ZANNENO, JOSEPH—Businessman. Born Pazzano, Reggio di Calabria, Italy, July 5, 1888. Son of Ilario Zannino and Maria Teresa Micelotta. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1911. Settled in Franklin in 1921, where he has since been proprietor of the Zanneno shoe service and shoe store. Served in the U. S. Army, World War I. Member: American Legion; Italian Democratic Club. Fond of travel and grand opera. Married Isabella La Gruttola of Boston, July 13, 1919. One son, Larry (Ilario) born June 14, 1920, a graduate of Franklin High School and attended Boston Latin School, is married and has a daughter, Isabella. Mr. Zanneno has a brother, Salvatore, a businessman in Boston, and another brother, Vincenzo, in Italy. Res.: 34 Lincoln St., Franklin.

ZANNINI, NICHOLAS—Physician and Surgeon. Born Lawrence, Nov. 29, 1904. Son of Francesco Paolo Zannini and Giovannina Di Burro. Education: Lawrence High School, 1922; Tufts College, 1925, A.B.; Tufts Medical School; Middlesex University School of Medicine, 1929, M.D. Junior internship at Tewksbury State Infirmary. Rotating internship and resident house surgeon at Middlesex Hospital of Cambridge. In general practice in Lawrence since 1930. On staff at Clover Hill Hospital; courtesy staff at Lawrence General Hospital. Member local, state and national medical societies, and Italia Grand Society. Married Irene Rita Campione of Lawrence, Oct. 1, 1941 (graduate of N. E. Conservatory of Music, a former piano and voice teacher, organist at Holy Rosary Church of Lawrence since 1935). They have one daughter: Joan Marie, born Sept. 1, 1943. Dr. Zannini's father was born in Presenzano, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Lawrence. Had two children: Concettina and Nicholas. Res.: 76 Avon St., Lawrence.

ZAPPALA, ANGELO PETER—Proprietor, Tripoli Bakery, 104-106 Common St., Lawrence. Born Lawrence, May 2, 1910. Son of Rosario Zappala and Rose Puglisi. Educated in the Lawrence public schools. In business since 1924, largest and most up-to-date Italian American bakery in the city. Married Eleonora Corradino of Lawrence, Feb. 8, 1942, graduate of Lawrence High School. One daughter, Rosetta, born Jan. 6, 1943. Member: B.P.O.E.; K. C., fourth degree; Italian American Toilers Association; Italian American Civic Club; Order Sons of Italy; Trecastagni Club and Republican Club. His father was born in Trecastagni, Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Lawrence, where he engaged in poultry business for 30 years. Had the following children: the late Charles, who was associated with Angelo in bakery business for eight years; Angelo P.; Concetta, married to Prof. Joseph Pulvino of Lawrence; Mary, Josephine, Grace and Stephen, all of whom have graduated from Lawrence High School. Res.: 78 East Haverhill St., Lawrence.

ZAPPALA, SAMUEL—Proprietor, Essex Bowling Alley, 48 Essex St., Lawrence. Born Trecastagni, Catania, Italy, Dec. 18, 1895. Son of Alfio Zappala and Orazia Trovato. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Lawrence. Educated in the public schools. In the bowling business since 1944. Formerly in the barber and grocery business. Married Orazia Messina of Lawrence, Nov. 18, 1919. Children: Mary, graduate of Lawrence High, married to Fred Barberio; Frederick, graduate of Central Catholic High, valedictorian of his class, attended Boston College, where he was manager of the college paper; and Joseph, a student. Member of Italian American Civic Association. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, golf, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Lawrence. Had following children: Agatha, Matteo, Samuel, Josephine, Filadelfio, Charles, John, Sera and Alfio. Res.: 29 Orchard St., Lawrence.

ZAPPONI, NINO P.—Proprietor, Mt. Auburn Monumental Works, 583 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. Born Massa e Carrara, Italy, May 2, 1908. Son of Giulio Zapponi and Annita Ghio. In America since 1910. Educa-

tion: Proctor, Vt., High School; Rutland, Vt., Business College, and Mass. School of Art, specializing in sculpture and carving. Mr. Zapponi is considered among the most outstanding in the field of Memorial work. Married to Katheryn Hayward of Boston, Sept. 4, 1936, a graduate of Boston University. Two children: Keith Hayward and Jane Phyllis. Member Belmont Exchange Club and Cambridge Lodge of Elks. Veteran, U. S. Army, World War II. Active in civic affairs. Fond of hunting, fishing and golf. His father came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Proctor, Vt. He was a graduate of Accademia of Carrara. Had following children: Nino P.; Clara, graduate nurse with U. S. Government in Panama; A. Patrick, married to Louis Cerrulli; Mrs. Matilda Ceccarelli; William L., graduate Norwich University, is Lt. Colonel in U. S. Army, chief wire officer, 9th Air Force, pioneer in communication system, World War II, awarded bronze star medal and presidential citation for military achievements; Blanche, water plant supervisor; Mrs. Marion Hannon; Robert J., associated with his brother Nino, has taken part in over 50 combat missions, European theatre, World War II, married to Violet Davis of St. Louis, Mo.; Julius, Jr., is in U. S. Navy air craft, radio man, and Richard, student. His maternal grandfather Filippo, was winner of gold medal at Paris Exp. of 1890 for work on the statue of Pres. Carnout of France. Res.: Belmont.

ZARELLA, ANTHONY GEORGE—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Feb. 25, 1909. Son of Mariano Zarella and Philomena Pagliuca. Graduated from English High School in 1927 and from University of Mass. pre-medical and medical in 1933, M.D. Post graduate work at Tufts Medical School in anesthesiology. Interne at Boston City Hospital. In general practice in Medford since 1936. On staff of Charlesgate and Forest Hills Hospitals. Member: Mass. Medical Society, American Medical Ass'n and Italian Medical Society. Fond of travelling, hunting and fishing. Hobby, photography. His father was born in Boston. Grandfather, Angelo Antonio Zarella, was a native of Lapio, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late '70's settled in Boston. Office and Res.: 333 Main St., Medford.

ZARRELLA, DOMENIC D.—Gloria Chain Store. Born Brockton, Nov. 1, 1908. Son of Thomas Zarrella and Josephine Castellucci. Attended Brockton elementary and high schools. In the service of Gloria Chain stores since 1930. Married Louise M. Voci of Brockton, Dec. 1, 1940, a former student of Brockton High. One daughter, Lois Mary, born Feb. 2, 1944. Member: Amerigo Vespucci Club; call force Plymouth Fire Dept., and president Plymouth Order Sons of Italy. Fond of baseball, hunting, travel and music. His father was born in Petruro, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Brockton as leather worker. Had following children: Domenic D., Mary V., Mrs. Ester Wallent, Frances D., and Dorothy (a graduate nurse). Res.: 270 Court St., Plymouth.

ZARRELLA, JAMES—Proprietor, Otis Leather Co., 106 Perkins St., Brockton. Born Petruro, Avellino, Italy, June 27, 1895. Son of Francesco Zarrella and Maria Giovanna Nardone. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1913 settling in Brockton. In business since 1919. Married the late Colomba Procaccini of Providence, R. I. Children: late Jennie, graduate of Brockton High and Elliot College; Rosie, a graduate of Brockton High; Frank, in U. S. Army overseas; Madeline, attended Brockton Business College; Albert, Viola and Rita are students. Mr. Zarrella is member of Order Sons of Italy and Artillery Society. Fond of travel, fishing and grand opera. Has following brothers and sisters: Antonio, Sabatiello, Mrs. Maria Zarrella and Donato. Res.: 41 Forest Ave., Brockton.

ZARRELLA, JAMES A.—Registered Pharmacist. Born Brockton, April 15, 1917. Son of Romeo Zarrella and Mary Grillo. Graduated from Brockton High School in 1935 and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1939, B.S.Ph.

Registered Pharmacist in Mass. since 1940. Now in the service of Dunnington's Apothecary. Member of Phi Delta Chi fraternity; Mass. College Alumni Assoc.; Holy Name Society; Y.M.C.A. Fond of football, tennis, golf, travel, grand opera. His father was born in Petruro, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Brockton, where he engaged in the shoe industry. Had following children: Michael; Lena; Carmeline, a graduate of Brockton High and St. Elizabeth Hospital, is a Reg. Nurse; James A., and William, a graduate of Brockton High, is composer at Brockton Enterprise. Res.: 350 Crescent St., Brockton.

ZARRELLA, SERAFINO—Proprietor, Red Star Shoe Repairing, 346 Main St., Brockton. Born Torrioni, Avellino, Italy, March 1, 1884. Son of Pellegrino Zarrella and Elizabetta Cirelli. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Brockton, where he worked in shoe mfg. for ten years. Was selected by the United Shoe Machinery Co. as their representative for the whole of Italy, a position he held for fourteen years, in which time he was inducted in the Italian Army and served three years as Supt. of a government shoe factory, with the rank of Lieutenant. Left Italy in 1923 because of his dislike of Fascism. Following his return to U. S. he established his shoe repairing business in Brockton and has since been engaged in that field. Married Letizia Strollo of Boston, June 1904. Children Peter (Pellegrino) and Albert, both in grocery business; Josephine, married to Joseph Carnabucci, and Ida, married to Alfredo Ciancio. Member Order Sons of Italy and is the first of all the Zarrella's to settle in Brockton. Has following brothers and sisters: Michelangelo, Arcangela, Rosa, Domenico and Giovanni. Res.: 63 Ford St., Brockton.

ZARETTE, FRANK—General Contractor, 12 Seward St., Worcester, specializing in all kinds of cement work, grading and garage building. Born Acri, Cosenza, Italy, Nov. 1880. Son of Angelo Zarette and Maria Vuona. Came to U. S. in 1903, settling in Worcester, where he has been in business since 1918. Married Immacolata Luzzisa of Acri, Cosenza, Italy, May 22, 1913. They have four children: Angelo, veteran U. S. Army; Domenick, veteran (sgt.) U. S. Army, married to Lucy Simone of Worcester, one daughter, Linda; Mary, graduate of High School of Commerce, and Lucy, also a graduate of High School of Commerce. Mr. Zarette is member of Order Sons of Italy in America, Beato Angelo of Acri Society, the Eagles, and Three Calabrie Society. He is fond of gardening, bocce playing and music. Has two sisters: Rose, here, and Immacolata in Italy. Res.: 12 Seward St., Worcester.

ZEOLLA, ANTHONY ROGER—Podiatrist and Chiropodist. Born Newton, June 10, 1910. Son of Nicholas Zeolla and Arcangela Del Grosso. Graduated from Newton High School in 1929; Beacon Institute of Podiatry in 1936. In general practice of podiatry in Newton since 1937. Married Josephine Bontempo of Newton, May 12, 1935. Children: Barbara and Carolyn. Member of Mass. Academy of Podiatry. Fond of baseball, track, bowling and golf. Hobby, mechanical objects. Father was born in Colle Sannita Benevento, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Newton, where he is employed as hydrant inspector. Office: 313 Washington St.; Res.: 267 Adams St., Newton.

ZEO, FRANK J.—Major, U. S. Army Air Force, Washington, D. C. Born Springfield. Son of Michael and Jennie Zeo. Graduated from Classical High School in 1926 and Yale University in 1932, A.B. Special courses in government administration at Syracuse University. In the service of U. S. Government since May 1942. Major since March 1944. Formerly associated with Mass. Taxpayers Assoc., and with former Governor Vanderbilt of R. I. Married Dorothea Duncan of Boston, June 1942. One daughter, Virginia. Major Zeo is member of Yale Alumni Assoc. Fond of all sports, especially tennis. Hobby, reading and playing the piano. His father, born in Padula, Italy, came to U. S. in 1890 settling in Springfield,

where he engaged in the wholesale fruit and produce business for over 40 years. Res.: Arlington, Virginia; Office: Army Air Corps Hdq., Washington, D. C.

ZEO, NICHOLAS WILLIAM, JR.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Springfield, Dec. 6, 1907. Son of Nicholas Zeo and Rose Tierno. Graduated from Central High School (was member of baseball and football teams); Milford Academy; Northeastern University School of Business Administration and Boston University School of Law, L.L.B. In general practice in Springfield since 1936. Also connected with his father in the wholesale fruit and produce business, one of the largest and oldest in Western Mass. Also engaged in coal and oil business. Mr. Zeo is member of local, state and national bar associations, the K. of C. and Springfield City Club. Fond of yachting, swimming and travelling. His father was born in Padula, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1888 settling in Springfield, where he engaged in fruit produce and real estate business for over 40 years. Office: 196 Worthington St.; Res.: 177 Springfield St., Springfield.

ZEO, VINCENT JAMES—Attorney-at-Law. Born Springfield, July 4, 1899. Son of Nicholas Zeo and Rosina Tierno. Graduated from Commerce High School in 1917; Harvard (naval unit); Harvard College in 1922, S.B., cum laude; Harvard Law School in 1925, L.L.B. In general practice of law in Springfield since 1925. Formerly associated with Leary Cummings and Leary for two years. Assistant Attorney General of Commonwealth of Mass., 1927-28. Member: American Bar Assoc.; Harvard Club; Civitan Club; B.P.O.E. and American Legion. Treasurer of Nicholas Zeo, Inc. Fond of all sports. Married Lillian L. Dutilly of Springfield, July 21, 1936. Attorney Zeo's father was born in Padula, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890 settled in Springfield in 1895, where he began in the fruit produce business in a small way. At his untimely death in 1933 he developed it into the largest in the state west of Boston. He was an outstanding Italian-American citizen of Springfield widely known for his sterling qualities and philanthropies in every worthy cause. Office: 31 Elm St.; Res.: 270 Springfield St., Springfield.

ZEPARO, ROCCO—Proprietor, Rocco Zeparo, Florist, 53 Winter St., Arlington. Born Girifalco, Catanzaro, Italy, April 6, 1878. Son of Rocco Zeparo and Angela Migliazza. Came to U. S. in 1901. In flower business since 1922. Since 1925 has specialized in camellias. He is the first in New England to commercialize the camellia business. Has been awarded over 60 prizes and certificates including the highest display award in the World's Green Book. Known as the "King of Camellias." Member: Garden and Florists Club of Boston, and life member of Mass. Horticultural Society. Married to Euphemia G. MacNaught of Lewiston, Maine, Aug. 23, 1922, a former practical nurse. Res.: 53 Winter St., Arlington.

ZEPPA, LEO—Chef Stewart, Hotel Kimball, Springfield. Born Fubine, Alessandria, Italy, March 25, 1901. Son of Peter Zeppa and Maria Pino. Attended elementary and high schools in Italy, and served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1923. In the service of Hotel Kimball since 1928. Formerly chef at Clinton Hotel, Bridgway Hotel and at Longmeadow Country Club. Married Mary Rose Borgati of Springfield, May 10, 1929. Children: Clara Virginia and Leo Robert. Fond of baseball, bocce, traveling, art and grand opera. His father had the following seven children: Ferdinand, Charles, Lucy, Leo, Rose, Arthur and Anna. Res.: 51 Virginia St., Springfield.

ZEULI, ANTONIO—Proprietor, Zeuli Shoe Store, 97 Cottage St., East Boston. Born Castelnuovo della Daunia, Foggia, Italy, Sept. 10, 1887. Son of Francesco Zeuli and Maria Domenica Crescenzi. Attended public school in Italy where he also learned custom shoe making. Served in the Italian army. Came to U. S. in 1904 and again in 1911. In business

since 1912. Married Vincenza Ieronimo, Oct. 24, 1912. Children: Frank, graduate East Boston High, is adjuster for the Loyalty Group Ins. Co.; Michael, graduate East Boston High, is welder at Bethlehem Steel Co.; Mario, graduate English High, is veteran U. S. Navy, was in three invasions; Armando, is in cleansing business, and Lena, is student. Mr. Zeuli is member of Luigi Zuppetti Club. Has travelled to Italy three times. Active in civic and political affairs, lover of grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1922, settled in East Boston. Had following children: Antonio, Adolfo, late Adamo, Enrico, Rosina (Vazza), Ettore, and Concettina. Res.: 97 Cottage St., East Boston.

ZIBELLI, Rev. LOUIS—Clergyman. Born Villa Volturno, Naples, Italy, Jan. 11, 1895. Son of Pietro Zibelli and Filomena Beneincasa. In America since 1907. Educated at New York University and at Biblical Seminary of New York. Ordained. Director and pastor of Emanuel House, a Christian center in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1932-1942. Pastor and director of the Boston Baptist Bethel since 1942. Editor of the "New Aurora" oldest Italian American Evangelical periodical in the U. S. Author: "Italian Biblical Dictionary," based on Shaff's, N. Y., 1940. Married Edith Burns of Kentucky in 1937, a graduate of Lindfield College and of the Chicago Baptist Missionary Training School. Address: 332 Hanover St., Boston.

ZICHELO, NICHOLAS—Line man, E. W. Wiggins Airways, Inc., East Boston. Born Fitchburg, Oct. 20, 1917. Son of Michael Zichello and Vincenza Stampone. Attended East Boston High School. In the service of E. W. Wiggins Airways, Inc., since 1937. Veteran U. S. Army, Pacific Theatre, was in the Pearl Harbor attack, in the Midway and the Guadalcanal battles. Member, American Legion, V.F.W. and A.O.P.A. Fond of golf, tennis, travel and classical music. Has flown over seven thousand miles since 1931. His father, a veteran, U. S. Army, World War I, was born in the province of Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Fitchburg, later in East Boston, in construction work. Has following children: Nicholas; Alexander, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, World War II, was awarded two battle stars; Anthony, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, World War II, was awarded three battle stars; Rose and Concetta. Res.: 237 Everett St., East Boston.

ZINITI, FRANK WILLIAM—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Sept. 28, 1898. Son of Frank Ziniti and Mary Scalata. Graduated from High School of Commerce in 1916 and from Suffolk University School of Law in 1926, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1927. Married Florence Aurelia Gerardi of Boston, Oct. 19, 1940. Member: Boston Bar Ass'n; Italian American Aid Society; Order Sons of Italy in America, Dorchester Lodge. Fond of baseball, football, golf and travelling. Active in civic and political affairs. Father was born in Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 70's settling in Boston, in the barber business for over 40 years. Office: 199 Washington St., Boston; Res.: 27 Iona St., Roslindale.

ZIROLI, HUMBERT—Commodore, U. S. Navy. Born Fall River, Sept. 21, 1895. Son of Nicola Zirolì and Maria Carmela Di Fiore. Graduated: Durfee High in 1912 and Annapolis Naval Academy in 1916, a proficient musician and linguist. Promoted Captain Sept. 1941, nominated Commodore, U. S. Navy, Dec. 1, 1943, by former Pres. Roosevelt. Has been in command of the cruiser USS Brookline, taken part in the North African and Sicilian campaigns, chief liaison Naval officer in the allied military government stationed in Rome, Italy. Married to Consuelo Yglesias De Agacio, daughter of a Brazilian diplomat in Honolulu, June 1941. Commodore Zirolì's father was born in Montenero, Val Cocchiara, Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1882, was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Fall River. Had following children: Mrs. Genevieve Ciaburri, Oresti, Silvio, Ginevra, Lillian and Humbert.

ZITO, ALPHONSE—Proprietor, Pine St. Market, 78 Pine St., Attleboro. Born Sicignano, Salerno, Italy, March 21, 1893. Son of Felice Zito and Maria Giuseppa Brindisi. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1911, lived in Providence, where he engaged in meat market business. In business in Attleboro since 1923. Married Maria Venditti of Providence, Oct. 10, 1915. Children: Josephine, graduate Attleboro High, is graduate nurse from Sturdy Memorial Hospital, Lt. in U. S. Army; Felix, graduate Attleboro High, is veteran U. S. Army, World War II in Europe, took part in several invasions; Ralph, graduate of Attleboro High, is veteran in U. S. Army in Europe, took part in major invasions; Rose, graduate Attleboro High, married to Joseph Venarchio; Michael, graduate Attleboro High, is in U. S. Navy in the Pacific; Raymond, graduate of Attleboro High, and Joanne, student. Mr. Zito is member of the Elks. His father came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Providence. Had following children: Alphonse; Ralph, veteran U. S. Army, World War I; Michael, and Theresa, married to Gilbert Rea. Res.: 54 Maple St., Attleboro.

ZITZO, FRANK—Agent, Boston Mutual Insurance Co., Waltham Branch. Born Porticello, Palermo, Italy, Nov. 11, 1899. Son of Peter Zitzo and Pasqua Crivelli. Came to U. S. in 1911. Graduated from Brighton High School in 1919. In the service of Boston Mutual Life Ins. Co. since 1938. Has received many meritorious awards for excellency in his field. Married Matilda Vetri of Baltimore, Md., July 4, 1921. Children: Esther, graduate of Watertown High School, secretarial work, and Ensen, graduate of Watertown High School and attended Amherst College, ensign in U. S. Navy aviation corps. Fond of football, fishing, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in 1895 settling in Boston, in the fruit business. Had following children: Frank, Mrs. Rose Gandolfo and late Peter. Res.: 9 Wilson Ave., Watertown.

ZIZZA, ALPHONSO—Sports Editor, "La Notizia," of Boston. Born Boston, June 20, 1910. Son of Giuseppe Zizza and Maria Racca. Educated in the Parochial schools. In the service of La Notizia, daily newspaper, since 1931. Married Constance Marennia of Everett, Aug. 26, 1927. Children: Joseph, graduate of English High school, is in U. S. Navy; Janet; Marilyn; John; and Constance. Member of Baseball Writers Ass'n of America. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and grand opera. Hobby, autograph photos of leading stars in the sports world. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Bonito, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Boston, where he engaged in construction work. Had following children: Luisa, Alfred, Emily, Alphonso, and Amodeo. Res.: 25 Clark St., Boston.

ZOCCHI, LEON—Manager, Leon Zocchi Co., 59 Main St., Milford. Born Milford, Feb. 18, 1904. Son of John Zocchi and Louise Introini. Educated in the Milford public schools. In business since 1940. Married Anna A. Calabrese of Milford, Nov. 27, 1937, a former Milford public school teacher. Children: Robert Leon, born Dec. 5, 1938 and John Vincent, born July 19, 1940. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Hoboken Citizens Club, and Hardware Dealers Association. Fond of travel, boating, fishing. His father was born in Samacari, Milano, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894 settling in Milford as quarry worker. Had following children: Leon of this writing, and Adeline, married to Mario Figlioli of Milford. Res.: 15 Free St., Milford.

ZOCCOLA, JOSEPH—Proprietor, American Italian Fish Market and dealer in real estate, 498 Medford St., Somerville. Born San Cipriano Picentino, Salerno, Italy, May 1, 1888. Son of Domenico Zoccola and Anna Trocida. Educated in the public schools of his native town and served in the Italian Army as bersagliere. Came to U. S. in 1910 settling in Boston. In business since 1926. Formerly supt. at Agar Paper Box Corp. Married Filomena Di Meo of Cambridge in 1914. Children: Anna and Domenic. Mr. Zoccola is member of William Paca Civic Association. Active in civic

and political affairs. Fond of bocce, hunting, travel and music. Has following brothers and sisters: Michael, Felice, Luigi, Mrs. Carolina Elia, Mrs. Giuseppina Petrosino, Mrs. Stella Naddeo, late Mrs. Nunziata Elia and Mrs. Beatrice Longo. Res.: 71 Trull St., Somerville.

ZOCCOLANTE, VINCENT—Proprietor, Rocky Nook Greenhouses, 59 Main St., Kingston. Born Catignano, Pescara, Italy, Aug. 15, 1878. Son of Luigi Zoccolante and Rosa Cantagalli. Attended public schools and technical schools in his native city. Served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Plymouth. In business since 1930. Married the late Cesira De Acetic in Italy in 1902. Children: Dante, married to Dora Busi; William, attended Plymouth High, is in the service of Jordan Hardware Co., married to Dora Appleby; Fernando, foreman at Cordage Co., is married to Maria Pederzini; Renato, a graduate of Plymouth High, is electrical engineer, married to Ines Pizzotti; Adolfo, is in U. S. Army as airplane mechanic, and Mario, bus driver, is married to Dorothy Gary. Mr. Zoccolante is a band clarinet player and member of various Plymouth bands. Member: Mutual Aid Society; Order Sons of Italy; Vespucci Club; Garibaldi Club. Res.: 59 Main St., Kingston.

ZOLA, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Zola's Cafe, 1940 Purchase St., New Bedford. Born Cigliano, Turin, Italy, May 27, 1892. Son of Carlo Zola and Maddalena Piolatti. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in New Bedford. In cafe business since 1938 specializing in Italian dishes. Formerly in the grocery business. Married Rina Castaldo of New Bedford, March 31, 1923. Children: Aurora, born Jan. 30, 1924, is a graduate of New Bedford High, Bryant College and Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture, and Edna, born Feb. 4, 1929, is student. Mr. Zola is member of Elks. Fond of baseball, football, travel and grand opera. Hobby, playing the Spanish guitar. Visited South America 1909-1912. Has a sister, Mrs. Josephine Aimaro of Haverhill. Res.: 1938 Purchase St., New Bedford.

ZOLLO, FELIX JOHN—Physician and Surgeon. Born Boston, Oct. 22, 1902. Son of Gioacchino Zollo and Madeline Viacarelli. Graduated: English High School in 1921; University of Maine in 1925; College of Physicians and Surgeons in 1928, M.D. Interne at Columbia Hospital. On staff of Revere General Hospital. In general practice in Revere since 1930. Married Josephine Petrucci of North Adams, Nov. 28, 1930. Children: Gioacchino, Felix, Robert Donald and Eugene. Member: Order Sons of Italy in America, and Revere Lodge B.P.O.E. Fond of football, baseball, drawing and music. Hobby, painting. His father was born in Sguigliano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Boston. Engaged in retail meat and grocery business for over 40 years. Had eight children. Office: 353 Revere St.; Res.: 145 Lynnway, Revere.

ZONA, FRANK—Proprietor, Frank Zona Beauty Salon, 26 West St., Boston. Born Dorchester, Feb. 5, 1914. Son of Filippo Zona and Filippina Caruso. Education: Quincy High and Boston Hair Dressing College. In business since 1932. Formerly with Filene's Crystal Salon for eight years, where he originated the nationally famous "half hour hair do." Married Helen De Pisa of Quincy, Oct. 28, 1939, graduate Randolph High. Children: Dianne Helena, born March 28, 1941, and Karen Louise, born May 3, 1944. Member of Wollaston Golf Club. His father was born in vicinity of Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston as tonsorialist, later as general contractor. Had following children: Pasquale; Mrs. Nancy Carra; Joseph, in U. S. Marines; Frank, originally was Santo; Mrs. Catherine Belford, and Leo, veteran U. S. Army in Italy, awarded the Purple Heart. Res.: 15 Kingman St., Weymouth.

ZONIN, CIPRIANO—Businessman. Born Gambellara, Vicenza, Italy, Dec. 23, 1894. Son of Domenico and Regina Zonin. Educated in the Technical High School of Lonigo Italy. Served in Italian Army during World

War I and fought in many battles including Monte Grappa, Gorizia and Monte Santo battles. Was prisoner under Austria for 16 months. Came to U. S. in 1920. Learned the trade of provision making in New York City. In business since 1921. Proprietor of C. Zonin Co., manufacturer of Italian style provisions, groceries (wholesale and retail) in Springfield, since 1926. Considered outstanding in his field. Married Lena Afribo of New York, Sept. 19, 1924. Children: Irma, a graduate of High School of Commerce, now manager of her father's business, and Regina, a student. Member: Italian Athletic Club, Verdi Club, Dante Club, Fratellanza Italiana and B.P.O.E. Fond of football, bocce, opera and a former musician. Bus.: 18 Winthrop St.; Res.: 19 Winthrop St., Springfield.

ZOPATTI, HENRY—Born Torre Santa Maria, Sondrio, Italy, March 25, 1891. Son of Sigismondo Zopatti and Benvenuta Cometti. Educated in the public schools of his native town and learned the art of cooking in Milan. Came to U. S. in 1909 settling in Boston. During World War I served in the Italian Army as executive chef for the Alpini officers. Following his return to U. S. in 1921, he served as chef at Young's Hotel for eight years, Parker House for ten years and Laffayette House of Foxboro. Chef at Statler Hotel of Boston since 1943. Member of Mutual Aid Society of Dorchester and Marconi Club. Married Cesira Fradella of Torre Santa Maria, Italy, Feb. 2, 1919. Children: Benvenuta, married to Raymond Crispi; Constance, a graduate of high school; Olimpio, a graduate of Roxbury Memorial High School, serving in U. S. Navy, and Frank, a student. Res.: 56 East Cottage Ct., Dorchester.

ZOPPO, ROCCO—General Contractor. Born Poggioflorito, Chieti, Italy, Feb. 25, 1895. Son of Thomas Zoppo and Teresa Berardini. Came to U. S. in 1912 settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. Veteran U. S. Navy, World War I. In the contracting business since 1920. Married Elizabeth Di Munno of his native town, April 15, 1924. Children: William, graduate of Hyde Park High, is veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific; and Thomas, graduate of High School, attended Northeastern University, is veteran U. S. Navy. Mr. Zoppo is member: Order Sons of Italy and K. of C. His father visited the United States in 1908, died in Italy. Had following children: Ambrogio, civil engineer in Italy; Giuseppe, also in Italy; Donato, a businessman in Niagara Falls, N. Y.; and Rocco. Office and Res.: 44 Ramsdale Ave., Roslindale.

ZOTTOLI, JOSEPH R.—Attorney-at-Law. Born Boston, Oct. 28, 1908. Son of Judge Joseph Zottoli and Agnes May Smith. Education: Dorchester High; University of Maine; and Boston University School of Law, 1932, L.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1933. Married Esther N. Nylund of Boston, May 2, 1936. Children: Gretchen, born Feb. 26, 1939, and Naoni Mae, born March 16, 1943. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Sigma Chi fraternity; Gamma Eta Gamma; Quincy Rod and Gun Club; Hesperia Lodge, A.F. & A.M., and Omar Grotto. Fond of hunting, fishing, sailing, travel and music. His father was born in Serre, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1884 settling in Boston. Judge of the Boston Municipal Court since 1924. Has two children: Joseph of this writing, and Marion, a graduate of Wellesley College and of Boston University School of Medicine, is physician, married to Dr. Howard M. Trafton. Office: 79 Milk St., Boston; Res.: 155 Bayside Rd., Squantum.

ZOTTOLI, JOSEPH TARQUATO—Judge. Born Serre di Brescia, Salerno, Italy, Sept. 30, 1880. Son of Antonio Zottoli and Carmela Del'Aquila. Boston University School of Law, '03, L.L.B., cum laude. Married Agnes Mae Smith of Maynard, Nov. 12, 1907. Children: Joseph R. and Mrs. Marion V. Trafton. Associate justice Municipal Court, City of Boston, since 1924. Served as prosecuting officer of U. S. Food Ad'tion, and Commissioner of Public Welfare of Boston, Mass. Chairman Legislative Commission on alcoholism. Corporate member of Scientific Alcoholic Assoc.

since 1937. Member: A.F. & A.M. and all the Masonic bodies including the 32nd degree; Past master Improved Order of Red Men; Order Sons of Italy. Author: "Primary Causes of Crime," "Relation of Alcoholism to Crime and Insanity," "Treatment of Alcoholics by Courts," etc. His father, a Garibaldean soldier. Came to U. S. in 1881 settling in Boston as building contractor: Had following children: Frederick, is architect; Frank, an attorney; Anthony; Salvatore; Joseph T.; Americo; Erminio; Beatrice, is an attorney; Mrs. Elizabeth Tobin and a nephew, Joseph Del'Aquila. Res.: 26 Upland Ave., Dorchester.

ZOTTOLI, ROBERT A.—Lawyer. Born Boston, May 6, 1910. Son of Anthony Zottoli and Josephine Spera. Graduated from Quincy High School, was member varsity football team for three years; attended University of Maine, mechanical engineering, and graduated from Boston University Law School in 1936, L.L.B. In general practice in Quincy since 1936. Married Jeanne Macomber of Newton, June 18, 1938, a graduate of Bryn Mawr College of Pennsylvania. Children: Robert Anthony, born April 17, 1939; Judith Ann, born April 11, 1941; Joanne M., born March 11, 1944. Member: Quincy Bar Assoc.; Quincy Adams Club; Order Sons of Italy; City Planning Board; pres. Squantum Improvement Assoc., and Labor Relation Consultant. Fond of all sports. Was boxing champion at University of Maine. His father was born in Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1883, lived in Boston, later in Quincy, is an architectural sculpturer. Had following children: Clara, married to Fred Costanza, a physician in Quincy, veteran (captain) U. S. Army Medical Corps; Arthur; Robert A., and Catherine, assistant librarian at City library. Office: 7 Temple St., Quincy; Res.: 163 Bayside Rd., Squantum.

ZUCCARO, ALESSIO (Haly)—Proprietor, Zuccaro Barber Shop, 39 Front St., Salem. Born Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, March 22, 1885. Son of Francesco Zuccaro and Clementina Nazzaro. Attended public school in his native town. Came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Salem in 1911. In business since 1904. Married Antonietta Oliva of Salem, June 24, 1911. Children: Anthony, graduate of Salem High School, automobile mechanic; Guy, attended Salem High School, in U. S. Navy; Joanna and Florence have attended Salem High. Mr. Zuccaro is fond of art and grand opera. Has a brother, Michael, tailor in Boston, and a sister, Mrs. Grace Zambarelli of Medford. Res.: 19 Ward St., Salem.

ZUCHELLI, PRIMO—Proprietor of Primo's Service Station, corner South and Sandwich St., Plymouth. Born Cento, Ferrara, Italy, Feb. 15, 1898. Son of Callisto Zucchelli and Malvina Cristofori. Came to U. S. when a year old settling in Plymouth. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1929. Married the late Louise Gallerani of Plymouth, June 6, 1919. Children: Mary, a graduate of Plymouth High, is a bookkeeper, and Ann Marie, is a student. Member: K. C., and Eagles. Fond of travel, bowling and music. Married second time to Elvira Tosi of Plymouth, April 17, 1944. His parents came to U. S. in 1898, were among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Had two children, Primo and Secundo, who is also in garage business in Plymouth. Res.: 24 Mt. Pleasant St., Plymouth.

ZUCHELLI, SECUNDO—Proprietor, Middle St. Garage, Plymouth. Born Plymouth, Dec. 17, 1900. Son of Callisto Zucchelli and Malvina Cristofori. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1937: Formerly, manager of Samoset Garage for 20 years. Married Doris Lee Arthur of Plymouth, Aug. 1938, a graduate of Plymouth High and former supervisor of local telephone exchange. Mr. Zucchelli is member of Cold Spring Athletic Club, K.C., and Old Colony Club. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Cento, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 was among the pioneer Italian settlers of Plymouth. Had two children: Primo, who is in the garage business in Plymouth, and Secundo of this writing. Res.: Warren Ave., Plymouth.

ZUFFANTE, FRANCIS X.—Insurance Agency, 89 State St., Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 30, 1907. Son of Giuseppe Zuffante and Paolina Ciccarelli. Graduated from English High and Suffolk University Law School, 1940, L.L.B. In insurance and real estate business since 1935. Enlisted Jan. 1942, in U. S. Army Air Corps as pilot. Has gone through the African campaign, Sicily invasion and 39 countries. Was shot down in Naples. Member: American Legion; V.F.W.; vice-president Republican League of Boston and former president Somerville Italian Community Club. Active in civic and political affairs. Hobby, possesses one of most valuable collection of snapshots of nations at war. His father, an outstanding wholesale grocer in Boston, was born in Villa Rosa, Ennia, Italy. Had following children: Mrs. Lillian De Luca, Mrs. Josephine Baldini, Nataline, Francis X., Fortunato P., Alfred P., and Joseph P., last two are veterans U. S. Army in Germany. Res.: 51 York Ter., Brookline.

ZUFFANTI, SAVERIO—Professor, organic chemistry, Northeastern University, Boston. Born Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy. Son of Vincent Zuffanti and Josephine Di Tavi. Came to U. S. in 1892 settling in Boston. Graduated: Dorchester High in 1926; Northeastern Univ. in 1930, B.Ch. in Ed.; Boston Univ. in 1932, M.A. in chemistry; and Northeastern Univ. in 1934, B.S. in chemistry. Fond of baseball, basketball, tennis, track and squash. Res.: 29 Newbury St., Quincy.

ZULLO, ADOLFO A.—Proprietor Rudy Valet Service, 1 Walnut St., Natick. Born Ginestra, Benevento, Italy, June 13, 1899. Son of Angelo Zullo and Nunziata Vetrone. Served in Italian Army, World War I, as Sgt., wounded, awarded the distinguished croix de guerre and other medals. In business in Natick since 1926. Mr. Zullo is a band musician, a former pres. ex-combattenti Italiani. Member of American Citizens' Club, San Rocco Society and Order Sons of Italy. Married Assunta D'Agostino of his native town, Jan. 21, 1921. Children: Oscar A., born Aug. 26, 1922, a graduate of Natick High and attend Northeastern University, is in U. S. Army overseas; Nancy C., born Oct. 8, 1930, is student. Mr. Zullo has the following brothers and sisters: Pompilio, veteran U. S. Army, World War I; Adolfo A.; Ido, veteran Italian Ethiopian War of 1935; Mrs. Eufemia D'Agostino; Mrs. Giuseppina Antonucci. Res.: Lincoln St. Ext., Natick.

ADDENDA

ADDUCI, ARTHUR ALFRED—Manager East Boston Branch, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Born Amendolare, Cosenza, Italy, Jan. 22, 1899. Son of Saverio Adduci and Maria Battarino. Graduated from the Technical Institute of Salerno. Veteran Italian Army, World War I as 1st Lt. in the Alpine Corps. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Dorchester. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., since Aug. 7, 1922. Married Marie La Barbera of Dorchester, April 20, 1925, a graduate of Dorchester High. Children: Veramarie, graduate of Hyde Park High and attended Currie College of Boston, and Arthur A. Jr., is student. Member of Boston Life Underwriters Ass'n. Fond of hunting, golf, travel, art and grand opera. Active in civic and political affairs. Has following brothers and sister: Joseph, veteran Italian Army, World War I; James, businessman in Dorchester; Louis, veteran U. S. Army, World War I, is businessman in Arlington; Carmela, and Arthur Alfred. Res.: 659 River St., Hyde Park.

AIELLO, PETER JOHN—Manager, Thom McAn of East Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 16, 1910. Son of Lorenzo Aiello and Francesca Vultaggio. Graduated: East Boston High and New England Conservatory of Music, where he specialized in Violin. Manager of Thom McAn's store since 1939. Formerly a professional musician, played in many leading orchestras throughout the United States. Married Generosa Bianchino of Somerville, June 21, 1936, a graduate of Somerville High. One son, Lawrance Nicholas, born June 9, 1939. Mr. Aiello is member of Order of Sons of Italy and Kappa Gamma Psi fraternity of N. E. Conservatory of Music. Fond of baseball, golf and hockey. Lover of travel and symphonies. His father was born in Salemi, Trapani, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Boston. Had following children: Peter John; Joseph; Catherine, married to Ralph Calistro and Antoinette. Res.: 364 Meridian St., East Boston.

ALABISO, ANGELO—Musician. Director, musical news bureau of Boston, organized in 1945. Born East Boston, Oct. 19, 1920. Son of James Alabiso and Nora Tabbi. Graduated from East Boston High. Began to study music when seven years old, later attended the New England Conservatory of Music. Pupil of Rafaele del Sordo and Georges Fourel, both of the Boston Symphony. Former New England Night Editor of International News Service. Violinist in the Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra under Fabian Sevitzi, who later became publicity director for Indiana State Symphony Society. Violinist with Arthur Fiedler, Station WBZ and National Broadcasting Co. Now playing at Hotel Statler in Boston. Married Jeanette Previte of East Boston June 3, 1945, graduate of East Boston High and attended Boston University. Fond of all sports. Hobby, Home movies. His father was born in Riesi Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1917, settling in Boston, later in East Boston, as businessman. Has the following children: Angelo, Mildred, Rose, and Jeanette, all graduates of East Boston High. Res.: 312 Saratoga St., East Boston.

ANNAcone, LOUIS — Proprietor, Louis Annacone Inc., 845 and 888 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Branches in Southbury; Portland, Maine; Bart, Maine; Louiston, Maine; etc. Born Picariello, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 30, 1893. Son of James Annacone and Rosa, also Annacone. Came to U. S. in 1896. Educated in the Boston Public Schools. In business since 1915, specializing in used cars. Married Anna Snyder of Boston in 1910. Children: James, graduate Somerville High and attended Fishers Business College, is associated with his father in above business and Rose, also graduate of Somerville High, is married to Carmen Carbone of Revere. Mr. Annacone is veteran of U. S. Army, World War I. Member of Elks,

South Boston Yacht Club and Point Pine Yacht Club of Revere. Active in civic affairs. Fond of hunting, fishing, yachting, travel and music. His father came to U. S. in the early 90's, settling in Boston as teamster. Had following children: Mary (Del Gaudio); Louis; Jerry; and Mildred (Sarno). Res.: 681 Boulevard, Revere.

ANDREOZZI, JOHN FRANCIS—Instructor of biology and sociology. Born Hyde Park, Feb. 10, 1920. Son of Sossio Andreozzi and Celeste Carlevale. Graduated from Hyde Park High and from Ohio State University in 1943, B.S. Special studies at Washington State College and at Harvard University. Teacher of biology and sociology since 1943. Former member of Ohio Teachers Ass'n. Fond of baseball, football, travel and classical music. His father was born in Falvaterra, Frosinone, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 1900 settling in Hyde Park, as businessman. Has following children: John Francis; Camille, married to Silvio Lombardi; Amelia, and Frank, a veteran U. S. Navy, World War II. Res.: 1437 Hyde Park Ave., Hyde Park.

ANZALONE, ALFREDO CARLO—Operatic coach, Orchestra director and Pianoforte Instructor, in Boston. Born Bagnoli, Irpino, Avellino, Italy, April 16, 1889. Son of Emilio Anzalone and Carolina Preziosi. Studied music in Italy, under competent teachers. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Boston. Graduated from New England Conservatory of Music in 1922. Pupil of Devoto in pianforte and of Cericola in composition. Teacher of pianoforte and opera coach since 1922. In 1939 he organized the Boston New England Opera Co., and has given operas in Boston, Worcester, Springfield, Fall River, Lawrence, Framingham and Manchester, N. H. Is also among the organizers of the Boston-New England Opera Guild and the Opera Workshop. Married Rose Garibotto of Boston, whose parents were natives of Genoa, Italy. Children: Robert, student, Boston College and Tufts College in Engineering; Lawrence, veteran U. S. Army, World War II, took part in invasion of Belgium, France, Austria and Germany; and Beatrice Rose, is head nurse at Mass. Eye and Ear Infirmary. Mr. Anzalone's father (a public school teacher in Italy) had following children: late Beniamino, Vincent, Michelina, and Alfred. Res.: Boston.

BALLETTO, JOHN—Insurance Representative. Born New York City, Nov. 23, 1899. Son of Joseph Balletto and Maria Obietto. Graduated from Boston High School of Commerce and attended Goddard Seminary of Barre, Vt. In the service of Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., since 1933. Formerly a travelling salesman throughout New England. Married Anna Rosa Carpinella of Boston, Sept. 3, 1923. Children: Joseph, graduate Medford High, veteran U. S. Navy, World War II, in Atlantic and Pacific; Edward, and Janet are students. Mr. Balletto is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, golf and music. His father was born in Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1885, settling in New York, later in Boston, where he established the famous Genovese Pastry Shop of North Bennett St. Had following children: Frank, Peter (veteran U. S. Navy, World War I), John and Anthony. Res.: 51 Bowen Ave., Medford.

BARTOLO, CHARLES—Sportsman and Restaurateur. Born Boston, Sept. 8, 1906. Son of Joseph Bartolo and Rosa Amico. Educated in public schools in Boston and East Boston. In business since 1922. Formerly professional boxer for five years. Married Helen Centofanti of Hudson Falls, N. Y., May 27, 1929. Children: Rose, graduate Girls English High; Louise and Anthony are students. Mr. Bartolo is active in civic and political affairs and is a professional sportsman. His father was born in Santa Caterina, Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston, later in East Boston, as soap mfr. Has following children: Charles; Ross; Joseph, veteran U. S. Navy; Michael, veteran U. S. Navy; Sal, veteran U. S. Navy, is World Featherweight boxing champion of 126 lbs. since 1942; Margaret (Langone); Florence (Bongiorno); Anthony, veteran U. S. Navy;

John, veteran U. S. Navy; and Patrick, veteran U. S. Navy, last two are twins. Res.: 252 Marion St., East Boston.

BARTOLOZZI, ORLANDO—Proprietor, Bartolozzi's Gift Shop, 182 Boylston St., Boston. Importer of art goods, costume jewelry, collectors miniature ivory and wood carvings, glassware, bric-brac, hand made sterling silver jewelry (Florentine, Danish, etc.). Mr. Bartolozzi was born in Florence, Italy. Son of Giovanni Bartolozzi and Pia Bertini. Educated here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1923. Hobby, creating distinctive jewelry. Married to Ann Giambusso of Boston in 1938. Two children: Carla and Diana. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. Res.: Newton Center.

BENOTTI, JOSEPH—Clinical biochemist, Joseph H. Pratt, Diagnostic Hospital of Boston. Born Weston, August 31, 1911. Son of Raffaele Benotti and Bianca Canatoli. Graduated: Weston High and College of the Holy Cross, 1934, B.S., in chemistry; 1935, M.S., in chemistry. Clinical biochemist since 1936. Instructor at Tufts Medical School, post graduate division, since 1944. Engaged in the training of clinical chemical technicians. Married Dorothy Schober of Winthrop, April 19, 1941, a graduate of Winthrop High and of Boston University. Member: College of the Holy Cross Alumni Ass'n., and American Chemical Society. His father was born in Renazzo, Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1903 settling in Weston, as caretaker. Mother was born same place. They have following children: Joseph; Alfred, graduate of Northeastern University, as mechanical engineer, is restaurateur; Norbert, graduate College of the Holy Cross, 1935, B.S., 1936, M.S.; and Theresa, graduate Boston University, 1943, A.B., 1944, M.A., is grader at Harvard. All the children are graduates of Weston High School. Res.: 49 Silver Hill Rd., Weston.

BERTOLINO, ANTHONY—Manager, Cabert Mfg. Co., 786 Washington St., Boston. Born Gloucester, June 1, 1921. Son of Carlo Bertolino and Caterina Caradonna. Educated in the public schools. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, awarded purple heart and combat infantry badge. Favorite sports: baseball, hockey and travel. His father was born in Trapani, Italy, came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Boston, in the fishing industry. Had following children: Paul, pharmacist, manager G. S. Cheney's Co., of Boston, is veteran U. S. Army in Europe and Pacific; Vito, fire fighter, veteran U. S. Army; Jerome, pres. of Cabert Mfg. Co., William, veteran U. S. Army, is Navy yard employee; Anthony; and Salvatore, veteran U. S. Navy, took part in the four major invasions in the Pacific. Res.: 82 Chelsea St., East Boston.

BOFFA, NED PAUL—Proprietor, Paul's Beauty Box, 3 Bennington St., East Boston. Born Boston, May 31, 1909. Son of Angelo Boffa, and Antonetta Santamaria. Graduated, Lynn English High and Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture. Attended Suffolk University Law School. In business since 1928. Outstanding in the field of beauty culture. Married Lydia Renzi of Roslindale, Dec. 25, 1937, a graduate Roslindale High and Wilfred Academy of Beauty Culture, is associated with her husband in above business. One son, Richard Paul, born May 28, 1939. Mr. Boffa is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, golf, travel and photography. His father, born Province of Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston, as music teacher and band master. Had 12 children. The following are living: Mary, married to Mario Lo Porto; Gilda, married to Henry Corbino; Lena, married to John Jordeni; Ned Paul; Mario; Frances; and Robert, a veteran U. S. Army, World War II. Res.: 179 Marion St., East Boston.

BONUGLI, PELLEGRINO—President, Boston Statuary Corp., manufacturers of religious statuary, 251 Third St., Cambridge. Born Tewksbury, Jan. 3, 1904. Son of Virgilio Bonugli and Elvira Mariotti. Educated here and abroad. In above business since 1945. Formerly with A. Da Prato Co.

for number of years. Mr. Bonugli is a gifted artist, sculptor and model maker, designs altars and religious figures. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in Lupinaia, Lucca, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1898 settling in Tewksbury, later in Boston, where he engaged in statuary work. Had following children: Pellegrino, Guido (in Italy), and Dina, married to Pietro Fontana (residing in Barga, Lucca, Italy). Res.: 47 Somerville St., Charlestown.

BOSCO, ELIO ALBERT—Columnist, East Boston Times, 9 Central Sq., East Boston. Born East Boston, April 17, 1923. Son of Alberto Bosco and Edith Marchese. Graduated from East Boston High and attended Citadel Military College of South Carolina. In the service of East Boston Times since 1945. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II. Married Mary Di Fiore of East Boston, June 3, 1945. Member and former Junior vice-commander American Legion; Italian American Legion and other organizations. Fond of football, horsebackriding, travel and grand opera. His father was born in Torre Annunziata, Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in East Boston, as editor of "La Notizia" for 15 years. Was an outstanding journalist and took prominent part in the famous Sacco-Venzetti case. Had following children: Lincoln, veteran U. S. Navy, awarded five battle stars in the Pacific and took part in three invasions; Elio Albert; and Albert Jr. Res.: East Boston.

BUTTS, VINCENT (alias **Buttafuoco**)—Physician and Surgeon, 244 Meridian St., East Boston. Born in Grammichele, Catania, Italy, Oct. 5, 1889. Son of Orazio Buttafuoco and Concetta Zuccola. Came to the United States in 1920. Dr. Butts' name was legally changed from Vincenzo Buttafuoco, to Vincent Butts, by order of the Probate Court of Mass. on February 12, 1931. Educated here and abroad. Practicing physician and surgeon in Boston and East Boston since 1929. Member: Massachusetts Medical Society and East Boston and Winthrop Medical Society. Fond of hunting, fishing, travel, art and music. Active in civic affairs, and takes deep interest in the welfare of his community.

CAMELIO, SALVATORE—New England Director, United Rubber Workers of America, CIO, State Vice-president, 73 Tremont St., Boston. Born Elena Rome, Italy, April 29, 1905. Son of Agostino Camelio and Eugenia Capasso. Brought to U. S. in 1910, settling in Cambridge. Graduated from Rindge High School. With United Rubber Workers of America since 1933. Married Angela Fabrizio of Cambridge, Nov. 29, 1929. Children: Ann Marie, Augustus and Carole. Fond of baseball, football, boxing, and travel. His father came to U. S. in early 1900, settling in Cambridge, as construction worker. Had following children: Salvatore; Elisabetta, married to Luigi Magliozzi, and Raymond, married to Connie Orsini. Res.: 32 Harding St., Cambridge.

CANZANELLO, VINCENT J.—Physician and Surgeon. Born Naples, Italy, Jan. 2, 1909. Son of Vitale Canzanello and Crestina Cristallo. Graduated from English High and from University of Mass. Medical School, (1933, M.D.) In general practice in Everett and in Boston since 1933. Member Mass. Medical Socety. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in Alaska and Aleutians Islands. Captain in the medical corps. Married to Cecile McPeake of Lexington, July 5, 1943, a graduate of Lexington High is a registered graduate nurse. Dr. Canzanello's father came to U. S. in 1911, settling in Boston, later in Everett as foreman with the Mass. Chocolate Co., has the following children: Vincent J.; Mary; Joseph, veteran U. S. Army in Europe, awarded four battle stars and the purple heart. Office and Res.: 385 Broadway, Everett.

CANZANO, EDWARD ERNEST—President, Acme Printing Co. Inc., 210 Parkway, Everett. (a New England institution). Born Naples, Italy, Aug. 22, 1884. Son of Filomeno Canzano and Colomba Patricelli. Came to U. S. in 1899, settling in Boston. Educated here and abroad. Veteran U. S.

Navy, World War I, as chief commissary steward, he served practically all the highest personnel in the armed forces, crossing the Atlantic 20 times in two years. In the printing industry since 1930. One of finest and most modern printing plants in the state, employing upward to 100 people. Formerly with John Hancock Ins. Co., for 17 years. Married Caterina Porcellini of Everett, Sept. 25, 1907, graduate of Everett High. Children: Edward, graduate Natick High, Boston University and Suffolk University Law School, is general manager of Acme Co., and Francis William, graduate Natick High, is plant supt. Acme Co. Mr. Canzano is member: American Legion; Disabled Veterans; Treasurer Kiwanis Club since 1939; Past Ass't Venerable, Order Sons of Italy; Past Commodore Point Pine Yacht Club of Revere. His father was born in Naples, Italy. Died in Boston. Was an outstanding mural painting artist and a musician. Had following children: late Goffredo; late Dionigio; late Attilio; late Olympia; Elvira, married to Prof. Alfredo Salmaggi, impressario of New York; and Edward Ernest. Res.: 42 Highland Ave., Everett.

CAPONE, FRANK — Representative, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co. Revere branch. Born Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy, Feb. 6, 1886. Son of John Caruso and Josephine Sacco. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1904, settling in Boston. In the service of Metropolitan Insurance Co., since 1929. Formerly clothing salesman. Is married. Has the following children: Gloria, a graduate registered nurse from Whittier Hospital; Gladys, is stenographer; and Bernice, all of whom are graduates of Revere High school. Mr. Capone is a former band musician, and prominent in the field of dramatics, having taken part in numerous plays. Member of Italian Dramatic Club. Fond of baseball, travel, art, reading and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Boston. Had following children: late Ralph; Frank; Pasquale; Antoinette, married to Charles Brogna; and Alberto Fiorindo, a veteran U. S. Navy, World War I. Res.: 245 Revere St., Revere.

CAPONE, JOHN A. — Born Boston, July 31, 1916. Son of Pasquale Capone and Ida Cordano. Graduated from Dorchester High, specializing in woodworking. Worked in the furniture field for five years, later in the Boston Navy Yard. Married Mary C. Venuti of East Boston, Feb. 14, 1942, graduate of Woburn High. Mr. Capone is active in civic affairs. Scoutmaster at Our Lady of Mt. Carmel church of East Boston since its inception in 1935. Charter member and financial sec'ty, St. Francis Council K. of C. Fond of travel, camping and music. His father was born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Boston, as fruit dealer. Has following children: Edvige; John A.; Ines, married to James Knowels; Joseph, veteran, warrant officer U. S. Navy, was in invasions of Africa, Italy, France and South Pacific, awarded five battle stars; Rita, married to Delco Di Coco; Norma; Marie and Lorraine. Res.: 346 Sumner St., East Boston.

CAPONETTI, MICHAEL VICTOR — Licensed aircraft and aircraft engine mechanic. Instructor, aircraft engine at Northeast Airlines, also affiliated with New England Aircraft School as instructor. Born Boston, Aug. 19, 1918. Son of Michelangelo Caponetti and Mary Lucy Cammarata. Graduated from English High, Wentworth Institute; New England Aircraft School with master mechanic rating; and attended Northeastern University. Former senior instructor in U. S. Army for four years. Married Sarah Maggio of East Boston, April 27, 1942. One daughter, Virginia Ann, born Dec. 15, 1945. Mr. Caponetti is fond of hunting, fishing, travel, art, reading and music. Author of an outstanding book on, "Theory of operation construction and repair of all types of aircraft engines," soon to be published. His parents were born in Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1915, settling in Boston. Had two children, Michael Victor and James. Res.: 19 Fawndale Rd., Roslindale.

CAPOZZOLI, JOHN LOUIS—Attorney-at-Law, and U. S. Government Surveyor. Born Aquara, Salerno, Italy, June 21, 1891. Son of Carmelo Capozzoli and Teresa Costanza. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Boston. Graduated: English High and Boston University Law School in 1914, J.L.B. In general practice in Boston since 1921. Married Anna Di Stasio of Boston, Oct. 21, 1917. Children: Carmen, veteran U. S. Army, was in the invasion of Africa and Italy, awarded three battle stars and Infantry Combat Badge; Joseph J., veteran U. S. Army, was in the invasion of Africa and Italy, two battle stars; John, veteran U. S. Navy, took part in the major invasions in the Pacific Theatre, awarded nine battle stars, married to Barbara Sweeney; all the children are high school graduates. Mr. Capozzoli is member of Elks. Active in civic and political affairs. Has a brother, Luke, a contractor. Res.: 76 Lansdale St., Dorchester.

CARNUCCIO, MICHAEL P.—U. S. Post Office Employee. Born Boston, April 4, 1921. Son of Francesco Carnuccio and Angelina Capaldo. Graduated from East Boston High School and attended Boston University (CPA). Veteran U. S. Army Air Corps, World War II, in the Pacific. In the service of U. S. Post Office since 1944. President Anaconda Club of Winthrop; vice pres. Vanguard Society. Member of American Legion and V.F.W. In High school he was captain of soccer team, champions of 1936. Fond of all sports, lover of travel and music. His father was born in Agropoli, Salerno, Italy, came to U. S. in 1919, settling in East Boston, as shoe worker. Has following children: Michael; Albert (married to Netta De Chiara); Gina and Eva. Res.: 76 Ingleside Ave., Winthrop.

CATALANO, DAVID—Born Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy, Oct. 15, 1878. Son of Giuseppe Catalano and Mariangela Mastroio. Came to U. S. in 1903, lived in Boston. In Chelsea since 1915. Married Mary Iandosca of his native town, July 29, 1898. Children: Mary, married to Antonio Fuccillo; Joseph, proprietor of Spruce St. Garage of Chelsea; Ralph, married to Lucille Le May; Andrew, married to Phyllis Simonelli; Anthony, married to Jean Lipinsky; Patrick, Lt. U. S. Navy, in Pacific for over two years, took part in invasions of Bougainville and Entewake, awarded two battle stars; Jennie, graduate of Burdett College; George, and Aldine Gallant; and Lillian, graduate of Burdett College. All the children are graduates of Chelsea High. The boys are all associated with their brother Joseph, in the Spruce St. Garage. Res.: 69 Clinton St., Chelsea.

CATALDO, ANDREW—President Revere City Council and acting Mayor of Revere. Born Boston, Dec. 23, 1900. Son of Michael Cataldo and Carmela Marra. Educated in the Boston and Chelsea schools. Veteran U. S. Navy, World War I. Businessman for 20 years. Married Mary Colombi of Revere, Sept. 22, 1922, a graduate, Roxbury Memorial High and Boston Trade school. One daughter Mary, born July 5, 1924. Mr. Cataldo is member: Revere Lodge of Elks; V.F.W.; Eagles; Order Sons of Italy; Italian American New Deal Club; Past Commander American Legion Revere Post 61; President Revere City Council; Administrator defense transportation during World War II. Active in civic and welfare activities, especially among children. His father was born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy, came to U. S. in late 90's, settling in Boston in the brewery business. Had 14 children. The following are living: Andrew, Theresa, George, Celia, Lillian, Adam, Armando, veteran U. S. Navy, in Pacific, took part in nine invasions; William; Albert, veteran U. S. Navy in Pacific, took part in invasions of Italy, Normandy, and Pacific; Michael, veteran U. S. Navy, took part in invasions of Agawam, Okinawa, and the Philippines. Res.: 122 Broadway, Revere.

CATALDO, EDWARD A.—Proprietor, Ed's Taxi, 120 Broadway, Revere. Born Chelsea, July 2, 1915. Son of Michael Cataldo and Carmela Marra. Educated in Revere Public schools. Veteran U. S. Navy, World War II,

took part in several invasions including the Philippines, awarded battle stars and the Navy unit salutation. Married. Has one daughter, Elaine, born Jan. 26, 1943. Mr. Cataldo is member of American Legion; V.F.W.; Red Men. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, hockey and boxing. Hobby, coin collector. His father was born in Chiusano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 90's, settling in Boston, where he engaged in the brewery business. See his brother Andrew's sketch. Res.: 120 Broadway, Revere.

CERQUA, NELLO—Proprietor, Meal Spot, 5 Main St., Watertown. Born Monte Celio, Roma, Italy, Feb. 6, 1892. Son of Giovanni Battista Cerqua and Francesca Tuzzi. Educated in the public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1909, settling in Watertown. In business since 1920. Married Cecilia Mazzuoli of East Boston, July 2, 1914. Children: Frances Rita, married to J. Lawrence Lord of Watertown; Liana, married to Serafino Fantasia; and Henry John, veteran U. S. Army, World War II, Air Corps, in the Pacific theatre for 36 months, was awarded ten battle stars, cluster and Presidential citation; all graduates of Watertown High school. Mr. Cerqua is active in civic and political affairs. Member: Order Sons of Italy; Elks; Eagles; and Italian American Citizens Club. Fond of golf, farming, travel and classical music. His father, a college graduate in Italy, was merchant. Had following children: Rosa, Giuseppe, Teodoro, Gernando, Nello, and Caterina. Res.: 49 Columbia St., Watertown.

CHIAMPA, LILLIAN ARDEN—Dancing instructor and Professional dancer, in East Boston. Born East Boston, April 18, 1918. Daughter of Rocco Chiampa and Joanne Cardente. Graduated from East Boston High. Studied dancing at Chalif School of Dancing in New York. Teacher of dancing since 1937, associated with Miss Rosalie Fuccillo. Danced for number of years in many clubs and theatres throughout the U. S. Married July 26, 1941 to Michael A. Laurano Jr., of East Boston, a graduate Revere High, Fisher's Business College and attended Green Mountain Junior College, is member of Boston Fire Dept., and veteran U. S. Navy, World War II (CPO), took part in the invasion of Guam, holder of two battle stars. They have one son Michael A., III. Member, Mass. Dancing Teachers Ass'n. Her father was born in Grottaminarda, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the late 80's, settling in East Boston, as tonsorialist. Has following children: James (pianist); Henry; Helen (McGee); Theresa (Armata); and Jean (an outstanding dancer). Res.: 29 Woodsworth St., East Boston.

CHRISTOPHER, JOHN A.—Assistant Manager, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., East Boston. Born Lapio, Avellino, Italy, Aug. 3, 1884. Son of John Christopher and Pasqualina Lepore. Attended public school in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1897, settling in East Boston. In the service of the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., since 1927. Assistant manager since 1930. Married Lena Ciaccia of Boston, July 29, 1906. Children: John A. Jr., attended Boston Art School, is with the General Electric; Grace, married to Robert Mastracci; Ronald, veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in the Pacific; Lillian; Adeline, attended Emerson College on scholarship, married to Frank Del Gaizo; Anthony, attended Northeastern University, is veteran U. S. Navy, Lt. Commander Naval Air Corps, Pacific theatre, awarded seven battle stars, air medal and the distinguished flying cross; Alfred, veteran U. S. Army Air Corps, in Europe, 30 missions, awarded seven battle stars, air medal with four clusters. All of the children are graduates of Revere High school. Mr. Christopher has two sisters: Mrs. Malvina (Boracci) of New York; Mrs. Grace Buscemi of Medford, and a half brother Michael Nazaro. Res.: 432 Revere St., Revere.

CIAMPA, CARMEN A.—Partner, Haymarket Upholstering Co., 10 North Washington St., Boston. Born Boston, March 28, 1917. Son of Francesco Ciampa and Nunzia Liguori. Attended English High school. In business since 1945, specializing in fine custom upholstery. Mr. Ciampa is fond

of baseball, football, travel and music. Hobby, playing violin. Engaged to Mary Maccarone of Boston. His father was born in Naples, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Boston, in the employ of Boston and Maine Railroad. Has following children: Mrs. Jennie Migliorino; Mrs. Josephine Fasano; Eugene, partner in the Crown Upholstering Co., of Boston; Mrs. Bertha Maccarone; and Carmen Anthony. Res.: 135 Endicott St., Boston.

CICCIA, ARTHUR ERNEST—Proprietor, Arthur's Custom Tailoring, 32 Harrison Ave., Boston. Born Mammola, Reggio Calabria, Aug. 9, 1920. Son of Nicodemo Ciccia and Angela Bruzzese. Attended public and High schools in Italy, where he also learned custom tailoring. Came to U. S. in 1934, settling in Boston. In business since 1941, specializing in fine custom tailoring. Married Rose De Marco of East Boston, Feb. 8, 1941, a graduate of East Boston High school. One daughter, Angela Antoinette, born Dec. 24, 1941. Member: New England Designers Ass'n., Fond of baseball, fencing, travel and grand opera. His father came to U. S. in 1911, veteran Italian Army, World War I, wounded in battle of Corizia in 1916. Has following children: Filomena, married to Filippo Pisano; Emilio, custom tailor; Arthur E.; Giovanni, businessman; Elisabetta; and Nicodemo. Grandfather Giovanni was among the famous 1000, who fought under General Garibaldi for Italian Independence. Res.: 154 Crescent Ave., Beachmont.

COLOMBO, LOUIS—President, Arch Print Inc., 92 Arch St., Boston. Born Bonefro, Campobasso, Italy, May 5, 1900. Son of Francesco Colombo and Mary Perrotta. Educated here and abroad. Veteran Italian Army, World War I. Came to U. S. in 1920 settling in Everett. In business in Boston since 1925. Married Iolanda Strianese of Everett (a native of Italy), June 13, 1925, graduate of Everett High School. Children: Frank, graduate of Everett High, is veteran U. S. Navy, World War II; Mary Antoinette and Joan Anne are students. Mr. Colombo is member Order Sons of Italy and of the Dramatic Club. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of bocce playing, travel and grand opera. Has two sisters, Candida, married to Antonio Iosue of Italy, and Assunta, married to Saverio Colombo of Yonkers, N. Y. Res.: 53 Belmont St., Everett.

CORDOVA, JAMES—International Representative CIO, United Shoe Workers of America, District 1, 92 State St., Boston. Born Naples, Italy, Sept. 18, 1905. Son of John Cordova and Ester Giarrizzo. Came to U. S. in 1907, settling in Lynn. Educated in the public schools. In the service of CIO, since 1920, elected on the general executive board in 1939. Veteran U. S. Army in Europe, awarded three battle stars. Married Rose La Rouge of Lynn, Nov. 30, 1940, graduate Lowell High school. Mr. Cordova is member of V.F.W. Active in civic and political affairs. His father, a native of Naples, Italy, came to U. S. in 1906, settling in Lynn, as mason. Had following children: Mrs. Madeline Gangi; James; Mrs. Frances Naimo; Paul, veteran U. S. Army in Europe; Salvatore; Joseph; and John, veteran U. S. Army in the Pacific theatre. Res.: 7 Hourihan St., Peabody.

CORRADO, CHARLES—Accordionist and Teacher, 230 Boylston St., Boston. Born Norwich, Conn., Oct. 5, 1908. Son of John B. Corrado and Michelina Riozzi. Studied music in Boston and in New York. Professional musician since 1923. Played for Keith circuit 1927-37 touring the U. S. and Canada; accordionist and instructor for Jordan Marsh Co., 1937-42. Veteran U. S. Army in Pacific for four years, where he played the accordion to millions in the armed forces. Considered among the finest accordionists in the United States. Favorite sports: bowling, baseball, boxing and travel. Hobby, human psychology. His father was born in Isernia, Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890, settling in Mass., where he engaged in the construction field. Has following children: John, veteran U. S. Army; Charles; Joseph; Mrs. Helen Ross; Mrs. Perry Dickson; Dolly; Albert,

veteran U. S. Army in Europe; Mrs. Margaret Arrigo, and Lucy. Res.: 59 Willow Court, Dorchester.

COSTA, ANDREW—Structural Engineer. Born East Boston, Sept. 10, 1916. Son of Anthony Costa and Rose Nigro. Graduated: East Boston High and Lowell Institute of M.I.T. Special courses at Northeastern University in Engineering. With U. S. Engineers of Providence, R. I., since 1940. Active in civic and social affairs. Member and treasurer St. Francis Council K. C. of East Boston and of the Progressive Club. Fond of baseball, football, basketball and boxing. Hobby: reading, research and engineering. His father was born in San Arsenio, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in late 80's, settling in Boston as city employee. Had the following children: Margaret, married to Arthur La Raia; Margaret, married to late Paul La Raia; Angela, married to Louis Argenzio; Joseph; Catherine, married to late Frank Furcillo; Rose, married to Matthew D'Addario; Anthony Jr.; Jennie; Andrew; and Albert, an employee in the Northeast Air Lines, is in U. S. Navy, since 1944. Res.: 230 Maverick St., East Boston.

CURCIO, JOSEPH SALVATORE—President, Marson Construction Co., Inc., 38 Kent St., Somerville. Born Canicattini Bagni, Siracusa, Italy, Oct. 15, 1907. Son of Paul Curcio and Teresa Cianci. Came to U. S. in 1920. Graduated from English High; Scholarship Boston Museum School of Fine Arts and Benedicti Roman Art School. Attended Franklin Union, Tufts College and the Boston Architectural Club school. In the general contracting business since 1943, recently completed the first building erected in the East Boston Air Port. Formerly with E.T.P. Graham, architects and with Stone and Webster. Also general Supt. for Franklin Construction Co. for five years. Married Marguerite Ruggiero of Boston, Nov. 29, 1934, a graduate of Girls High and Burdett College. Children: Ronald, Paul and Barbara Theresa. Mr. Curcio's father came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Watertown, in the construction business. Has following children: Joseph S.; Pauline, married to Salvatore Ferla; Lucy, married to P. Ippolito; and Sebastian, a veteran U. S. Navy. Res.: 12 Boston Ave., West Medford.

D'ALLESSANDRO, LOUIS—Proprietor, Gould Oil Burner Co., 316 Meridian St., East Boston. Born East Boston, April 27, 1908. Son of Francesco D'Allessandro and Angelina Scanzillo. Graduated from East Boston High school. In business since 1930, specializing in heating engineering. Married late Marion Visconi of East Boston in 1933. Children: Richard, Louis Jr., Paul and Henry. Member: Eagles, and Old Timers Oil Burners Ass'ns. Fond of football, baseball and hockey. Former member of his High school varsity track team. Played semi-pro football with the Bruins of East Boston. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Ariano di Puglie, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in East Boston, as jeweler. Had following children: Anna, married to Bartholomew Consentino of Everett; Louis; Henry, veteran U. S. Navy, World War II; Assunta, married to Salvatore Bruno of East Boston, and Wallace, veteran U. S. Coast Guard, World War II. Res.: 102 Barnes Ave., East Boston.

D'AVINO, ALFONSO—Conductor and organizer of D'Avino's Band, 165 Tremont St., Boston. Born Frigento, Avellino, Italy. Son of Giovanni D'Avino and Filomena Guerriero. Began his musical education when nine years old, and at the age of twelve was trumpet soloist. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Boston. Pupil of Alessandro D'Onofrio, Enrico Leboffe and Martucci, the director of Royal Conservatory of Music in Naples, Italy. Maestro D'Avino is the pioneer American of Italian descent in Massachusetts to organize a travel concert band in 1903, which travelled throughout the U. S. and Canada for many years. In 1914 he directed at Mechanics building, the largest band in the world consisting of 450 musicians, and

played the famous "Hymn to the Sun," from Mascagni's opera "Iris," which he arranged. Organized a symphonic band of 90 musicians for the W.P.A., highly commended by Redfern Mason and others. Maestro D'Avino is considered among the leading band masters in the country. Has the following brothers and sisters: Carmine; Giuseppe, flutist at San Carlo Opera House of Naples; Rocco, a cornetist; Angelina; Rosina; and late Nicola, all of whom are in Italy.

DeANGELIS, ALFRED RALPH—Insurance Representative. Born Boston, Nov. 25, 1897. Son of Raffaele DeAngelis and Clementina DeMarco. Education: Samuel Adams School, East Boston High, and Franklin Institute. In the service of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., since 1943. Formerly with H. P. Hood & Sons for 20 years. Married Mollie L. Matarazza of East Boston, Feb. 15, 1931, a graduate of Practical Arts High of Boston. Children: Ralph Gabriel, Clementine Anne and Anne Mary. Mr. DeAngelis is fond of boxing, golf, travel and music. His father was born Chiusano, San Domenico, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1882, settling in Boston, as railroad foreman. Was father of 15 children. The following are now living: Basil, Emil, Margaret (Monte), Alfred, Joseph, Julia (Whitman), Evelyn (Knudson), and Grace. Res.: 232 Marion St., East Boston.

De CLEMENTE, HENRY—Custom Tailor, and Cleansing, 57 Poplar St., Boston. Born Sant'Apollinare, Frosinone, Italy, Oct. 28, 1900. Son of Carlo De Clemente and Maria Di Mambro. Attended public school in his native town, where he also learned custom tailoring and served in the Italian Army. Came to U. S. in 1920, settling in Boston. In business since 1923. Married Jennie De Santis of Mansfield, Sept. 1922. Children: Mary; and Elizabeth, a graduate of Burdett College. Former member of the Elks and Order Sons of Italy. Fond of all outdoor sports. His father, a landowner in Italy, had following children: Vincent, businessman in Mansfield; Lisetta, married to Antonio Vita; Henry; Louis, a businessman in Mansfield; and Eugenio, custom tailor business in Attleboro. Res.: 23 Gardener St., Boston.

DEL DOTTO, ALFREDO ADOLFO—Statuary artist. Boston Statuary Corp., 251 Third St., Cambridge. Born Valdottavo, Lucca, Italy, June 7, 1906. Son of Gregorio Del Dotto and Alaide Mezzetti. Was brought to U. S. in 1913 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools and at Roxbury Evening High School. Is a natural born artist, especially in the field of religious statuary productions. Is associated with the Boston Statuary Corp., with Domenic Puccini and Pellegrino Bonugli. Mr. Del Dotto married Maria Fiorentino of Charlestown, June 16, 1929. One daughter, Ann, born Sept. 29, 1930. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel and music. His father was born in Valdottavo, Lucca, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Boston, where he engaged in the statuary business, later in the fruit preserve industry. Has following children: Charles, Alfredo Adolfo, and John Joseph. Res.: 143 High St., Charlestown.

DEL DOTTO, JOHN JOSEPH—Statuary artist, Boston Statuary Corp., 251 Third St., Cambridge. Born in Roxbury, Sept. 25, 1918. Son of Gregorio Del Dotto and Alaide Mezzetti. Graduated from Boston Trade School, is outstanding artist in the field of religious statuary. Married Elizabeth Marie Short of Malden, May 29, 1939. Children: John, born April 13, 1940, and Barbara Jeanne, born Jan. 29, 1942. Mr. Del Dotto is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, basketball and hunting. Lover of travel and music. His father, a native of Valdottavo, Lucca, Italy, came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Boston, where he engaged in statuary field, later engaged in fruit preserve industry. Has the following children: Charles, Alfredo Adolfo and John Joseph. Res.: 66 Green St., Jamaica Plain.

DELLA CROCE, ANTHONY F.—Shop foreman, mfg. wheel overhaul, sheet and metal dept., Northeast Airlines. Born East Boston, Oct. 27, 1920. Son of Gelardo Della Croce and Amalia Di Genoa. Graduated from Brighton High and studied engine overhaul, aircraft engine and airplanes. Holder of Civil and Aeronautics adm'tion of aircraft engine and airplane overhaul license. Veteran U. S. Army Air Transport Command. Married to Iolanda DeLuca of East Boston, Nov. 9, 1941, graduate of East Boston High. Member of Y.M.C.A., Holy Name Society and of his High School varsity football team. Yearly member of Silver Skates Derby. Fond of boxing, flying, travel and music. His father was born in Ariano di Puglie, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1906, settling in East Boston as shoe worker. Has following children: Anthony F.; Frank, veteran U. S. Marine Corps; Jerry, veteran U. S. Navy Aircraft machinist mate 1c; Mario and Richard are students. Res.: 473 Sumner St., East Boston.

DELLA-GROTTE, ANTHONY JR., — Ph.G. President, treasurer and manager, Elm Drug Co., Inc., 1093 Cambridge St., Cambridge. Born Boston, March 9, 1910. Son of Antonio Della-Grotte and Josephine Micera. Graduated from East Boston High School and Mass. College of Pharmacy in 1932. Registered Pharmacist since 1932. In business since 1936. Married Marie E. Vena of East Boston, Jan. 22, 1938. One son, Robert Anthony, born Nov. 7, 1938. Member, Mass. State Pharm. Ass'n. Fond of baseball, football, travel, gardening and music. His father was born in Montaperto, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890, settling in Boston, where he engaged in the fruit and produce business, later as caretaker at Harvard College. Had following children: Peter, Ralph, Joseph (attorney), Mary, Anthony Jr., and Albert. Res.: 36 Ashland St., Medford.

DELLO RUSSO, MICHAEL H.—Born San Michele, Avellino, Italy, Sept. 1, 1921. Son of Angelo Dello Russo and Jennie DeMarco. Graduated from Boston English High School and attended Welding laboratory school. Has been engaged as welder and as garage manager. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in Europe, as troop carrier. Member, American Legion; V.F.W.; and Boston Y.M.C.A. In High school he was member of the varsity football team. Fond of horsebackriding, boxing, tennis, travel and music. His father, a veteran of Italian Army, World War I, came to U. S. in 1922, settling in Boston, where he engaged in construction work, later as Supt. at General Electric in Everett. Has following children: Michael H.; Mildred, graduate Girls' High, is personnel correspondence at Sears Roebuck & Co., and Emma, is also graduate of Girls' High. Res.: 16 North Square, Boston.

DeMAMBRO, JOSEPH ANTHONY—Proprietor, DeMambro Radio Supply Co., Pres. and Treas., DeMambro Distributions Inc., wholesale distributors Stewart Warner Radios and Electrical Appliances, 111 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Born Brighton, July 28, 1906. Son of William DeMambro and Mary Tedesco. Education: Mechanical Arts High, Brighton High, and Burdett College. Established above business in 1934 in a small way, it is now among the largest electronic supply houses in the East, with branch offices in Providence, Worcester, Lawrence, Manchester etc. Mr. DeMambro designed and installed the special sound system for the world's largest and finest hospital ship, the U.S.A.H.S. Louis A. Milne, the "Queen of the U. S. Mercy Fleet." Married Marguarita Conway of Haverhill, June 30, 1934, a graduate registered nurse. Children: Patricia, Joanne, Mary and Joseph (twins). Member: Chamber of Commerce, K. of C., Foresters, treasurer and former vice-pres. National Electronic Distributors Ass'n. Active in civic and welfare affairs. Fond of golf, boating, travel, and creating novelties in the radio field. His father was born in Monte Cassino, Rome, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900, settling in Brighton, as city

employee. Has following children: Josephine, married to Edward Soave; Assunta, married to John Mandile; John, veteran U. S. Army, World War I, in France; Joseph Anthony; Francis, associated with his brother in above business, married to Theresa Visocchi; Elisa, married to Joseph Cahill; Anthony, veteran U. S. Army, World War I, is manager of the Providence branch, married to Ursula Cousineau; Mary, married to Charles Ciccui; Angelina; Rose; and Julia. Res.: 19 Commonwealth Ave., Boston.

DePAULIS HARRY—Proprietor, H. DePaulis Merchant tailor, cleansing, repairing, pressing, 342 Sumner St., East Boston. Born Roccavidi Valle Roveto, Aquila, Italy, Feb. 14, 1900. Son of Raffaele DePaulis and Rosa Romanelli. Attended High school in Italy, where he also learned custom tailoring. Veteran Italian Army, World War I, and fought at the Piave battle. Came to U. S. in 1920, settling in Medford. In business since 1932. Formerly with Leopold Morse Co. Married Tina Correnti of Boston, July 23, 1928, a high school graduate. Children: Rose Marie, student of Medford High, and Ralph Salvatore. Member Duke of Abruzzi Society. Fond of bowling, baseball and hunting. Lover of travel and music. Has two sisters in Italy, Giuseppina, married to Costantino Colone and Carolina, married to Francesco Colone. Res.: 1530 Mystic Valley Parkway, West Medford.

De SANTIS, NUNZIO—Assistant Service Manager, Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., Inc., of Boston. Born Lawrence, Feb. 22, 1913. Son of Silvestro De Santis and Concetta Ceccarelli. Educated in the public schools. In the service of above Co., since 1941. Married Elaine Berardi of Malden, June 20, 1937. One daughter, Roberta Eleaine, born Aug. 20, 1941. Mr. De Santis is member of Stella Club and Fraternal Order of Eagles. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of bocce playing, hunting and travel. Hobby, mushroom hunting. His father was born in Popoli, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1908 settling in Lawrence as carpenter. Has following children: Nunzio; Frank, veteran U. S. Army, World War II; Agnes, telephone supervisor; and Anna, with Wakefield Item. Res.: 46 Hubbard St., Malden.

DeSTEFANO, RALPH—Proprietor, Peter De Stefano Barber Shop, 40 Maverick Sq., East Boston. Born East Boston, Sept. 6, 1900. Son of Peter DeStefano and Luisa Clericuzia. Educated in the public schools. In business since 1926. Married Josephine Massaro of East Boston, Oct. 19, 1925. Children: Peter, graduate East Boston High and attended Boston University. Pre-medical, is veteran U. S. Army in Germany; Norma, and Ralph Joseph, are students. Mr. DeStefano's father was born in Ariano di Puglie, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1892, settling in East Boston. as tonsorialist. Has following children: Ralph; Flory (businessman); Millie, married to Phil Vermaccio; late Mario; Armando (a businessman); Dora, married to Louis Festa; and Arthur. Res.: 36 West Eagle St., East Boston.

Di BATTISTA, LIBERTO—Proprietor Libby's Market of East Boston. Born Boston, Jan. 4, 1921. Son Joseph Di Battista and Maria Viscione. Graduated Joseph H. Barnes School and attended East Boston High. Veteran U. S. Army in Europe, took part in the invasions of France and Germany, awarded two battle stars, a bronze star, purple heart, cluster and battle field commission. Commissioned 2nd Lt. May 2, 1945. In business since 1946. Married Carmela Maglio of East Boston, Jan. 1, 1942, former student of Boston Girls Trade School. One daughter, Marie Eileene, born Jan. 13, 1943. Member Officers Reserve and American Legion. His father was born in Province of Pescara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Boston, in fruit and produce field. Has following children: Mary; Filomena; Liberato; Helen; John; Frank, is in U. S. Army in Japan, and Julia. Res.: 256 Lexington St., East Boston.

Di CARLO, ANDREW CARMEN—Musician and Leader of his orchestra. Born Lynn, Aug. 11, 1915. Son of Nicholas Di Carlo and Adelina De Felice. Graduated from Classical High school. Studied music under Prof. Charles Young and under Wes Feero, specializing in saxophone and clarinet. Is also a vocalist. Professional musician since 1934. Leader of his orchestra, playing in theatres, hotels, restaurants and public gatherings throughout New England. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in Europe, where he conducted orchestra and shows in France, England and Scotland. Sang on Station BBC microphone in England. Member, American Legion and former venerable Dante Junior Lodge. Fond of golf, baseball and travel. His father was born in Francavilla a Mare, Chieti, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905, settling in Lynn, as shoe worker. Had following children: Anna, married to Marino Calveni, and Andrew Carmen. Res.: 16 Bedford St., Lynn.

Di GREGORIO, ANTHONY—Manager, Green's Furniture Co., 228 Meridian St., East Boston. Born East Boston, Sept. 8, 1908. Son of Frank Di Gregorio and Madeline Riccio. Graduated from East Boston High school. In the furniture field since 1924. Married Jennie Selvitella of East Boston, Nov. 24, 1932. Children: Anthony Jr., and Madeline. Favorite sports: baseball, hockey and hunting. Lover of travel and music. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Luogosano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896, settling in East Boston, as foreman for Edison Electric Co. Has following two children: Michael, veteran U. S. Army, World War I, is salesman and Anthony. Res.: 137 Pleasant St., Winthrop.

Di MARE, S. HENRY—Representative, New England Mutual Life Ins. Co., of Boston. Born Augusta, Siracusa, Italy, Jan. 5, 1897. Son of Salvatore Di Mare and Anna Morello. Came to U. S. in 1901 settling in Boston. Graduated from English High school. In the insurance field since 1943. Formerly with the Investors syndicate for 13 years. Married Mary Elizabeth Spinola of Boston, Sept. 1, 1924. Children: Anna Marie, graduate Girls High and Boston University, in Science and Biology; Seymour Anthony, graduate English High, awarded the Augustus Buck scholarship, is student at Boston University; and Diane, is student. Mr. Di Mare is member, American Medical Aid to Italy, and Holy Name Society. Fond of baseball, fishing and travel. His father came to U. S. in late 90's settling in Boston, as fruit merchant. Had following children: Concettina, married to Philip Struzzulla; S. Henry; James S.; Joseph, Anthony and Domenic are fruit merchants. Res.: 99 Hammond Rd., Belmont.

Di PETRO, RALPH EUGENE—Proprietor, Di Pietro and Son Inc., 202 Maverick St., East Boston. Born East Boston, Dec. 6, 1917. Son of Concezio Di Pietro and Italia Rosa Marini. Graduated from East Boston High school and attended Staley School of Spoken Word. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, CBI Theatre in China. In business since 1936. Married Mary Leonardo of East Boston, Nov. 19, 1943, a graduate of East Boston High School. Member Order Sons of Italy; Progressive Club; K. of C.; American Legion and V.F.W. Fond of baseball, boxing, travel and popular music. His father was born in Introdacqua, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in East Boston, later in East Boston, where he engaged in the funeral business. Has following children: Clelia (Vazza), Silvio (High School Teacher), Lydia (Toriello), and Ralph Eugene. Res.: 204 Maverick St., East Boston.

Di TUCCI, ANGELO—Proprietor, A. Di Tucci's Pastry Shop, 195 Main St., Everett. Born Mondragone, Naples, Italy. Son of Francesco Di Tucci and Nunziata Antitomaso.

Di TULLIO, DOMINIC—Representative, Mass. Motor Car Co., Dodge and Plymouth Cars, 989 Commonwealth Ave., Boston. Born Filetto, Chieti, Italy, June 5, 1906. Son of Thomas Di Tullio and Clementina Vassolo.

Brought to U. S. in 1908, settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. In the service of Mass. Motor Car Co., since 1932. Married to Christiana Norton of Jonesport, Maine, Nov. 29, 1935, a former public school teacher. Mr. Di Tullio is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, golf, travel and music. Hobby, metalcraft. His father came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston, as custom tailor. Had following children: Andarina. Ada, Angelina. Rose. Dominic, Enrico, Antoinette, Amedeo, and Triestina. Res.: 21 Allen Rd., Waltham.

DRAGO, NICHOLAS VINCENT—Attorney-at-Law, in Somerville and Boston. Born Tripi, Messina, Italy, Nov. 3, 1912. Son of Vincent Drago and Mary Leto. Attended public schools in Italy. Came to U. S. in 1921, settling in Somerville. Graduated: Somerville High; Northeastern University School of Law in 1937, L.L.B., and Staley College of the Spoken Word in 1939, B.A.O. In general practice since 1937. Married Sara Marino of Somerville, Nov. 26, 1942, graduate of Somerville High; Burdett College and attended Boston University. One daughter, Mary Ruth, born Dec. 26, 1943. Attorney Drago is active in civic and political affairs. Former candidate for office of Alderman-at-large for city of Somerville. Member: Federal Bar of Eastern Circuit Court of U. S.; Bar Association of City of Boston, and K. of C. His father, who came to U. S. in 1905, and again in 1921, is in shoe business in Somerville. Has following children: Nicholas Vincent; Joseph, insurance agent, veteran U. S. Army with General Patton's Third Army, took part in the major invasions. Res.: 329a Beacon St., Somerville.

FANALE, MICHAEL—Proprietor, Wonderland, "The Superlative" Cleansers, 876 Broadway, Revere, and Pres. and Treas, Tunnel Taxi of East Boston. Born Chelsea, April 12, 1908. Son of Joseph Fanale and Blanche Lucifora. Graduated from East Boston High School. Married Josephine Fiore of Rutland, Vt., June 18, 1929. Children: Blanche, Phyllis, Joan and Michael Jr. Mr. Fanale is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, football, track and music. His father was born in Mineo, Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in Boston, where he engaged as fruit merchant, and in express business. Had following children: Mary, married to Philip Barbanti; Anthony, is proprietor of Lynn Steam Laundry; Michael, of this writing; Adeline, married to Domenic Massime, and Annie. Res.: 108 Woodside Ave., Winthrop.

FANTASIA, PETER PAUL—Mail carrier U. S. Post Office, Somerville. Born Somerville, Feb. 15, 1916. Son of Frank Fantasia and Antonetta Albano. Graduated from Somerville High school and attended Northeastern University. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in Europe, awarded three battle stars and a silver star, prisoner of war in France for seven months. With U. S. Post Office since Nov. 1, 1945. Married Mildred D. Mooney of Somerville, May 7, 1944. Mr. Fantasia is member Order Sons of Italy in America, American Legion, and V.F.W. Active in civic affairs. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. His father was born in Gaeta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1908, settling in Somerville, in the real estate business. Has following children: Peter Paul, Rose, and Mary. Res.: 31 School St., Somerville.

FICARRA, FRANK—Tonsorialist, Logan Air Port Barber Shop, of East Boston. Born Messina, Italy, May 6, 1884. Son of Pasquale and Gaetana Ficarra. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Came to U. S. in 1898, settling in Boston. Tonsorialist for over 30 years. Formerly sales representative of household necessities for the firm of J. R. Watkens Co., for 21 years. Was also in the tailoring business for number of years. Member: Order Sons of Italy, and Mass. Division, American Relief for Italy. Interested in dramatics, lectures, art craft, and grand opera. His father came to America in 1898, settling in Boston. He was seaman of

long voyages and served in the Italian Navy. Had two children: Frank, of this writing and late John, whose son Pasquale G. Ficarra, is one of the most outstanding cellists in the U. S. Member of Kansas City Philharmonic orchestra and is on the faculty of Kansas City University. Was born in Somerville, graduate of Somerville High school, awarded several scholarships. Address: 176 Princeton St., East Boston.

FLORENTINO, ELMER F.—Tonsorialist. Born East Boston, Oct. 9, 1901. Son of Carmen Fiorentino and Angela Colello. Educated in the public schools. In barber business since 1930. Formerly with Charlestown Navy Yard. Married Ernestina Lanzetti of East Boston, Aug. 14, 1920. Children: Joseph, attended St. Francis Seminary of Lowell, is veteran U. S. Army, in Africa and Europe, four battle stars, decorated by General Clark, married to Celina Schidiz; James C., veteran U. S. Navy, medical discharge in 1944; William E., welder; Elmer F. Jr., veteran U. S. Navy; Walter R., is in U. S. Army; Eleanor Doris, is graduate East Boston High; Jeanette; Jacqueline M.; Edward T.; Frances, and Thomas. Mr. Fiorentino's father was born in Montemiletto, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in early 80's, settling in East Boston, as barber. Had following children: John, mechanic, veteran U. S. Army, World War I; Theresa (Nutile); Louis, mechanic, veteran U. S. Army, World War I, in France, married to Louise Avalone; late Jeremiah; Ernest; Elmer F.; Elsie; Albert, married to Rose Lynn; Mary (Del Dotto); Arthur, also married; and Palmina (Bessett). Res.: 360 Bennington St. Bus.: 319 Bennington St., East Boston.

FRAZZINI, AL—Professional song writer, 80 Boylston St., Boston. Born Boston, June 27, 1890. Son of Joseph Frazzini and Rachel Caratelli. Educated in the public schools. A natural born musician and one of the most outstanding composers in New England. Among his numerous compositions are: *Sunset at Sea*; *If You See Margie*; *The Yanks are Comin' Again*; *My Cabin of Dreams*, published by Irvin Berlin Inc.; *International Hit*, which was on Hit Parade for 14 weeks, etc., etc. Married Rose Mercurio of Boston. Children: Joseph, Dorothy, William, and Daniel. Mr. Frazzini has been organist at Sacred Heart Italian church of Boston for five years. Member: American Society of "Composers, Authors and Publishers" of New York; Song Writers Protective Association; and charter member of Breakfast Club of the Blue Network. His father was born in San Pietro Avellano, Campobasso, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 80's, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Boston. Had two children: John and Al. Res.: 40 No. Bennett St., Boston.

FREDDURA, EMANUELE—Born Canicattini Bagni, Siracusa, Italy, Feb. 27, 1890. Son of Paolo Freddura and Giuseppa Cianci. Attended public school in Italy. Veteran Italian Army, World War I, for seven years. Came to U. S. in 1909 and again in 1920, settling in Boston, where he has since been engaged in construction work. Married Anna Alicata of his native town, March 24, 1920. Children: Samuel, graduate English High, is student at St. Anselm's College of Manchester, N. H., veteran U. S. Navy in Europe, as pharmacist mate; Josephine, graduate Girls High, is in the employ of the Boston Federal Reserve Bank; and Paul, is student. Mr. Freddura is member of Canicattini Bagni Society and secretary of the North End Citizens Club. Active in civic affairs. Fond of travel, reading and grand opera. His father, agriculturist in Italy, has following children: Emanuele; Sebastian of Boston; Lucia (Gallo); Guiseppe; Concetta (Gozzo) and late Salvatore, killed in action in the Italian Army, World War I. Res.: 2 Baldwin St., Boston.

FRISCO, ROSS—Theatrical Booking Agency, 260 Tremont St., Boston. Born Catania, Italy, Sept. 23, 1899. Son of Joseph Frisco (Fricia) and Leonarda Daniela. Came to U. S. in 1907 settling in Boston. Educated in the public schools. Theatrical booking agent since 1920, pioneer American

of Italian descent in this field in Boston. Married Marie Accolla of Boston, May 3, 1931, a graduate of Somerville High School. Mr. Frisco is member of Variety Clubs of America. Fond of baseball, swimming and fishing. Hobby, operating his own talking motion picture equipment. Has following brothers and sister: James, associated with his brother Ross in the booking field; Joseph, with Metro Goldwyn Corp. of California, and Frances, married to Peter Cridello, a businessman in Medford. Res.: 379 Broadway, Somerville.

GALLINARO, AMERICO E.—Representative, Mass. Motor Car Co., of Boston. Born Elena, Rome, Italy, Feb. 7, 1907. Son of Ciro Angelo Gallinaro and Maria Serverina. Graduated from Watertown High and attended Northeastern University School of Law. In the service of Mass. Motor Car Co., since 1937. Was also insurance agent for Metropolitan Ins. Co., and former investigator for welfare dept. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II. Mr. Gallinaro is also an outstanding musician, leader of his popular "Guy Bates Orchestra" which has played in leading hotels and clubs throughout the East. Active in civic and political affairs. Married Josephine Marie Lupo of Newtonville in 1936. One daughter Muriel Ann, born Jan. 13, 1938. Member, Order Sons of Italy since 1926. His father came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Watertown as businessman. Has following children: Americo Edwin; Luigi; and Angelina, married to Gaetano Cantalupo. Res.: 107 Colonial Ave., Waltham.

GENOVESE, ADOLFO—Proprietor, F. & G., Handmade Furniture Co., 50 Second St., Cambridge. Born Sant'Elia Fiumerapido, Frosinone, Italy, Feb. 26, 1895. Son of Carlo Genovese and Vincenza Gargano. Attended public schools in Italy, where he learned cabinet making. Came to U. S. in 1912, settling in Boston, later in Newton. Veteran U. S. Army, World War I, in Europe. In business since 1938. Married Olimpia Fiorita of Newton, Nov. 9, 1919. Children: Louise, graduate of East Boston High, married to Charles Salvaggio; Edward, graduate Boston English High, associated with his father, is veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in Europe, awarded two battle stars; Elsie, graduate Boston Trade School; Rose, graduate East Boston High; Mario, graduate Newton High, is in U. S. Navy; and Claire, a student. Res.: 229 Bellevue St., Newton.

GIUFFRE, ALPHONSE LEO—Assistant manager, East Boston Branch, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. Born Boston, May 7, 1907. Son of Guy Giuffre and Angela Lombardo. Educated in High school and college in Italy and served in the Italian Army. Is a certified public accountant. Cousin to Guy Lombardo and his "Royal Canadians." Mr. Giuffre has been in the service of Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., since 1930. Fond of travelling, reading and music. His father was born in Salina Santa Marina, Messina, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1895, settling in Boston as merchant. Has following children: late Guy, Professor of Romance languages in California; Carolina; Alphonse Leo; Clelia; Mario; and Maria. Res.: 1175 Boylston St., Boston.

GOBBI, JOSEPH—Proprietor, Watertown Dental Laboratory, 22 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown. Born Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1917. Son of Attilio Gobbi and Mary Ridelli. Graduated from Brighton High School. Dental mechanic since 1938. In business since 1943. Married Emily O'Brien of Allston, in 1939, graduate of Brighton High. Children: Carol Ann and Mary. Mr. Gobbi is member of Royal Arcanum and K. of C. Fond of football, baseball and swimming. Hobby, creating novelties in the field of dental plate work. His father was born in Gatteo, Forli, Italy. Came to U. S. in late 1900 lived in Indiana and in Toledo, Ohio. Owned a ranch. Later settled in Boston as fruit merchant. Has following children: Vito, Eugene, Raymond D., and Joseph. Res.: 62 Hall Ave., Watertown.

GOBBI, RAYMOND DANTE—President, University Auto Body Co., Expert Body and Fender Rebuilders, 11 Munson St., Boston. Born Terre Haute, Indiana, Feb. 2, 1916. Son of Attilio Gobbi and Maria Gridelli. Educated in the public school. In business since 1943. Formerly motorman for Boston Elevated. Married Ruth Victoria Smith of Brookline, June 4, 1939, a graduate of Brookline High. Children: Raymond D., Jr., Ann Marie and William Joseph. Mr. Gobbi is fond of baseball, travel, airplanes and music. His father was born in Gatteo, Forli, Italy. Came to U. S. in late 1900 settling in Indiana and in Toledo, Ohio, where he owned a ranch, later in Boston, where he engaged as fruit merchant. Has following children: Vito, engineer for Boston and Albany R. R., is veteran U. S. Navy, World War II; Eugene; Raymond Dante; Joseph, dental technician, veteran U. S. Navy, World War II. Res.: 191 Lake St., Brighton.

GOVONI, GEORGE LOUIS—Airline Transport Pilot, American Airlines Inc., Boston. Born Boston, April 25, 1907. Son of Amedeo Govoni and Mary Lamborghini. Graduated from East Boston High, Tufts College in civil engineering, and Army Air Corps Flying School of Kelley Field, Texas in 1931. Served with U. S. Army as an officer in the Air Corps. With the American Air Lines since 1936. During 1945 he served with the Air Transport Command. Married Virginia L. Quinn of Medford, April 26, 1937, graduate of Medford High. Children David Lambert and George Graham. Favorite sports: tennis, swimming, and hockey. Winner of the New England Intercollegiate wrestling 135 lbs, in 1930. His father was born in Bologna-Ferrara, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1886, was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of East Boston as tonsorialist for over 50 years. Had following children: Lucille (Sevier); late Thomas F.; Alice, married to Richard C. Kirby, a prominent undertaker in Boston; George Louis; and Edmund, a businessman. Res.: 7 Robinson Circle, Winchester.

GREGORIE, JOSEPH—Physician and Surgeon. Born East Boston, Oct. 14, 1914. Son of Dante Gregorie and Carmela Augusta. Graduated: East Boston High; Tufts College, 1936, B.S.; Boston University, 1937, M.A.; Middlesex University School of Medicine, 1941, M.D. Interne at Fall River General City Hospital and Jersey City Medical Center. Post graduate, Mayo Clinic of Rochester, Minnesota. In general practice since 1941. On staff of Revere General Hospital. Captain U. S. Army Medical Corps Reserve. Veteran U. S. Army World War II, in Europe 41 months, as captain in the Medical Corps. Took part in the invasion of Sicily, awarded three battle stars and Purple Heart. Married Ada Ciamma of East Boston, June 11, 1941, graduate of Girls High School and of Boston University, is a former medical underwriter for New England Mutual Life Insurance Co. Children: Judith and Grace. Member: Phi Beta Kappa Society; American Legion; American Vets; Elks; and Order Sons of Italy. His father was born in Apice, Benevento, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1900 settling in East Boston as newspaperman and insurance broker. Had following children: Lawrence, U. S. Postoffice clerk; Joseph; Antonio, veteran U. S. Army; Eugene, veteran U. S. Army Air Corps in Europe, awarded six battle stars; and Anna, a student. Res.: 1189 Saratoga St., East Boston.

GRILLO, FRANK—President, Stewart Pants Co., 19 Stewart St., Boston. Born Boston, June 7, 1922. Son of Joseph Grillo and Maria Federico. Graduated from High School of Commerce. In business since 1945. Married Fay Capozzi of Boston, Feb. 20, 1944. Favorite sports: hunting, fishing and travel. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Salemi, Sicily, Italy, came to U. S. settling in Boston, in shoe repairing business. Has following children: Mary (Peluso), Philip (veteran U. S. Army, World War II), Frank, Gasper, Benny, and Theresa (Sabella). Res.: 29 Ballard St., Jamaica Plain, Boston.

GUARAGNA, SALVATORE—Proprietor, Logan Airport Sanitary Barber Shop, East Boston. Born Boston, May 3, 1903. Son of John B. Guaragna and Amelia Placca. Educated at English High school. Tonsorialist since 1920. Mr. Guaragna was placed at the Logan Airport Barber Shop by ex-Mayor Tobin. Is one of the most popular men in the airport and is considered one of the finest tonsorialists in the state. Married Mary Kelley of Malden, Feb. 2, 1941, a graduate of Malden High. Two children: Mary and John. Favorite sports, baseball, football, boxing, hockey, travel. His father was born in Cassano Leone, Cosenza, Italy. Came to U. S. in late 80's, settling in Boston, as barber, was prominent in civic affairs. Had following children: James; Frank, veteran U. S. Army, is with Federal Reserve Bank; Louis, proprietor Trimout Taxi; Salvatore; Rose (Turner); Mary; and Lucille, teacher in Boston Public schools. Res.: 16 Pearl St., Malden.

IMBRUGLIA, FRANK NATALE—Proprietor, Custom Shoe and Repair Co., 12 School St., Boston. Born Falcone, Messina, Italy, Dec. 24, 1886. Son of Angelo Imbruglia and Giuseppina Lombardi. Educated in the public schools of his native town. Learned custom shoe making trade in Messina and Naples. Came to U. S. in 1906 settling in Boston. In the shoe rebuilding business in same location since 1912, beginning in small way, today it is the largest and finest shoe rebuilding business in the Bay State, employing upward to 30 men. Mr. Imbruglia is a real artist in his field and people from many other states including California send their shoes to him. Married Domenica Cannarozzo of Tripi, Italy, Oct. 10, 1904. Children: Angelo, married to Mariannina Allamagna, whose father is an attorney in Italy; Armando, married to Marguerite Koughan; and James, married to Rose Caruso. All of whom are graduates of English High School. Mr. Imbruglia is former member of Elks. Fond of hunting, travel and grand opera. His father, who came to U. S. in 1890, settled in Providence. Had following children: late Nicolino of Los Angeles, California; Frank Natale; and Vincenzo, also of Los Angeles, California. Res.: 690 High St., Randolph.

INDORATO, JOSEPH—Custodian and maintenance, Logan Air Port, East Boston. Born Saugus, Oct. 22, 1917. Son of Salvatore Indorato and Anna Rizzotto. Educated in the East Boston High school. In the service Logan Air Port since 1945. Formerly with Rohmer Wool Scouring Co., of Newton, for nine years. Married Albina Ferullo of East Boston, May 3, 1941. Children: Anna, born April 14, 1943 and Salvatore, born May 7, 1945. Mr. Indorato was manager of his High school football team. Fond of baseball, billiard, travel and the theatre. His father was born Province Catania, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1910, settling in Saugus. Worked for Boston Elevator. Had following children: Joseph; Josephine; Mary, married to Michael Esposito of Chelsea; and Salvatore of the U. S. Navy. Res.: 41 Orleans St., East Boston.

IODICE, FRANK—Horticulturist. Born Airola, Benevento, Italy, Feb. 14, 1884. Son of Michele Iodice and Biagia also Iodice. Attended public schools here and abroad. Came to U. S. in 1897, settling in Watertown. Engaged in market garden business with his two brothers Clemente and Alfonso for eight years. In same business for himself from 1912 to 1943, when he turned it over to his two sons Michael and Arthur, who have carried it on under their father's supervision until 1946, and it was among the largest and most up-to-date market garden and mushroom growing in the bay state. Said business shifted in 1946, into growing flowers, having constructed numerous large, modern greenhouses. Mr. Iodice married Rose Falzarana of his native town, May 13, 1912 during his last visit to Italy. Children: Bessie, married John Di Napoli, market gardener of Arlington; Maria, married Louis Ricci, market gardener of Lexington; Louise, married Paul Cavicchio, market gardener of Sandbury; Rita,

married Gaetano Cavicchio, also market gardener; Michael, married Jennie Cavallaro of Watertown; and Arthur, married Mary Stafanelli of Concord. All the children are graduates of Watertown High school. Mr. Iodice has been active in civic affairs and has always taken deep interest in the welfare of his community. His father, who came to U. S. in 1892 was among the pioneer Italian American settlers of Watertown, where he engaged in agriculture. Had the following children: Clemente, Domenic, Alfonso, Frank, Angela Maria and Teresa. Res.: Warren St., Watertown.

ITALIANO, SALVATORE VINCENT—Restaurateur, 247 Meridian St., East Boston. Born Boston, April 26, 1915. Son of Benedetto Italiano and Maria Ingraita. Attended East Boston High and Boston Trade school, where he specialized in Plumbing. In the restaurant business with Peter S. Adamo of East Boston since 1946. Formerly in the plumbing and heating business. Married Ida Martello of East Boston, June 19, 1938. Children: Richard Benedict, Robert James, and Ronald Stephens. Member and former financial secretary, Riesina Society. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of football, wrestling, and music. His father was born in Riesi, Caltanissetta, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1913, settling in Boston. In East Boston since 1921 in the plumbing field. Had following children: Salvatore V.; Peter L., veteran U. S. Army, World War II, in the Pacific, in the invasion of Iwo Jima Islands, awarded three battle stars; and Mary Antoinette Beatrice. Res.: 59 Saratoga St., East Boston.

JANNINI, HUMBERT PAUL—Used car manager, Victor Belotti Oldsmobile Inc., of Somerville. Born Boston, July 29, 1900. Son of Raphael Jannini and Giovanna Nutile. Graduated from Berkeley Preparatory School and attended Tufts College. In the service of Victor Belotti since 1945. Formerly with Main St. Oldsmobile of Cambridge for five years and was a national sales leader, later became manager. Married Marion Roman of Newton, Feb. 20, 1932. Children: Raphael and Ona Claire. Mr. Jannini is active in civic and political affairs. Fond of golf, swimming and fishing. His father was born in Sant'Angelo All'Esca, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1894 settling in Boston, as hotel proprietor and one of the first Italian American bankers in Boston. Has following children: Michael, a graduate of Yale University; Josephine, married to Dr. Pasquale DeFeo; Virginia; Julia, married to Dr. Frank M. Leonardi; Humbert Paul; and Raphael, Jr. Res.: 436 Pleasant St., Malden.

LA CARBONARA, EMILIO FRED—Registered Pharmacist. Born Boston, May 28, 1912. Son of Martino La Carbonara and Emma De Leo. Graduated from Somerville High and attended Mass. College of Pharmacy. Graduated from Franklin Institute in 1935. Registered Pharmacist since 1942. Proprietor, Norwood Pharmacy of Everett, since 1943. Veteran U. S. Army, World War II. Married Lena Longo of Everett, Nov. 18, 1945, graduate of Everett High school. Member: Boston Retail Druggists Ass'n; Mass. State Pharm'cal Ass'n; Amercian Legion and the Elks. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. Active in civic affairs. His father was born in Martina Franca, Le Puglia, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1902, settling in Boston, later in Somerville, as businessman. Has following children: Anna, married to John Lacreata; Emilio Fred; Jennie, married to Joseph Pino; and Ralph, is associated with his brother Emilio, married to Pauline Maffa; all graduates of Somerville High. Pharmacy: 33 Norwood St., Everett. Res.: 82 Claremont Ave., Arlington Heights.

LANGONE, VICTOR JOSEPH—Deputy Collector, Internal Revenue. Born Boston, May 28, 1902. Son of Rosario Langone and Aurelia Mannarino. Graduated from High School of Commerce. With the Internal Revenue dept. since 1944. Formerly in the hardware business for 12 years. Married Edna Pauly of Roxbury, Sept. 27, 1933, a graduate of Fishers Business College. Children: Carolyn Ann and Barbara Ann. Fond of

baseball, basketball, travel and music. His father was born in Sala Consolina, Salerno, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1896 settling in Boston, as fruit and produce merchant. Had following children. Frank, veteran U. S. Navy, World War I; John, railway express investigator; Antoinette, married to Anthony Alioto; Carolina, married to Angelo Garofalo; and Victor Joseph. Res.: 30 John St., Malden.

LANTZ, ALBERTO PAUL—Proprietor, Paul's Theatrical Agency, 240 Tremont St., Boston. Born Somerville, Sept. 12, 1915. Son of George Lantz and Mary Marchetti. Graduated from Somerville High and attended Cornell University. In the theatrical field as manager, personnel representative and booking agent since 1936. Member: New England Theatrical Agents, Inc., and American Guild of Variety Artists. Fond of baseball, hockey, travel and music. Father, a native of Boston, a graduate of Boston University and of Syracuse University, is chief of the Immigration Dept. for U. S. in Canada. Mother, a native of Somerville. Grandfather, Paolo Marchetti, on mother's side, was born in Barga, Lucca, Italy, came to U. S. in 1888, settling in Boston as fruit merchant. Res.: 44 Sydney St., Somerville.

LENA, SAMUEL—Proprietor, Samson Haberdashery, 269 Hanover St., Boston. Born Boston, July 6, 1920. Son of Frank Lena and Concetta Sciaraffa. Graduated from English High School and from Northeastern University, School of Liberal Arts and School of Law. In business since 1938. Married Emanuela Martignetti of Boston, Jan. 21, 1940. Children: Francis, born Dec. 21, 1940, and Anthony, born Aug. 16, 1944. Member: Knights of Columbus and Holy Name Society. In high school he was member of varsity football team. Active in civic and political affairs. Fond of baseball, hockey and travel. His father was born in San Sossio, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1915 settling in Boston, as businessman and realtor. Has following children: Elvira, married to Michael Luongo; Samuel; Maria Theresa, married to Henry DeCicco; Mary, married to Joseph Church; Angela; and Patricia. Res.: 46 Webster St., Medford.

LOMBARDO, PAOLO—Businessman and musician. Born Canicattini Bagni, Siracusa, Italy, Oct. 13, 1906. Son of Salvatore Lombardo and Paola Cultrera. Educated in the public schools of his native town, where he learned custom shoe making and studied music under competent teachers. Was church organist for ten years. Served in the Italian Army. In America since 1933. Proprietor of Paul's Shoe Store and Shoe Repair of 1045 Cambridge St., Cambridge, since 1938. Mr. Lombardo is also an outstanding musician, violinist and baritone player. Leader of his band known as "Paolo Lombardo and his Orchestra" which is one of the finest for banquets, weddings, clubs and gatherings of special occasions. Married to Giovannina Reale in Italy, Jan. 23, 1929. Children: Salvatore and Pauline. Mr. Lombardo has been member of National Guard for two years. Fond of all sports. Lover of travel, art and music. His father, who came to U. S. in 1916, had following two children: Paolo and Carmela, who is married to Salvatore Magnifico of Hartford. Res.: 406 Columbia St., Cambridge.

Lo PILATO, LOUIS ANTHONY—Parts Manager, Hudson Cars, 1299 Boylston St., Boston. Born East Boston, June 14, 1905. Son of Michael Lo Pilato and Caterina Di Rago. Graduated from East Boston High School. In the service of Hudson Cars since 1924. Married Mary Rosato of East Boston, Nov. 21, 1927, graduate of Boston Girls' Trade School. Children: Michael Thomas, Catherine Rachael and Frances Jean. Fond of baseball, football, travel and music. Hobby, bowling. His father was born in Mirabella Eclano, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in the early 80's settling in Boston, later in East Boston, as cabinet maker. Had following children: Louis Anthony; Rose, married to John Rosato; Joseph Michael,

tire maker, is veteran U. S. Army, World War II; Josephine, married to Peter Overlan; Frances, married to Frank Scalfani, and Anthony, married to Margaret Longo. Res.: 48 Paris St., East Boston.

LUALDI, LOUIS—President, Louis Lualdi Inc., 58 Charles St., Cambridge. Born in London, England, Feb. 28, 1907. Son of Angelo Lualdi and Maria Cassini. In U. S. since six months old. Graduated from Saugus High School and from Royal Academy of Sculpturing in Florence, Italy. In the ecclesiastical decoration field since 1935. Third largest and most modern art manufacture in New England. Married Louise Mazzucchelli of Dorchester, May 11, 1933, a graduate of Boston University. One son, Paul Louis, born July 14, 1934. Mr. Lualdi is active in civic affairs. Fond of boating, travel and music. His father was born in Genoa, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1905 settling in Somerville, where he established his art mfg. which later moved to Cambridge. He retired from business in 1935 and his son Louis carries on. Has following children: Ida, married to Prof. Paolo Gerini of Florence, Italy; Louis, of this writing; Edgar, veteran U. S. Army World War II, is a portrait artist; and Gine, is married to Ulderigo Martelli of Florence, Italy. Res.: 89 Birds St., Needham.

MARTINO, RALPH FRANCIS—Attorney-at-law, 99 Union St., Boston. Born Boston, Oct. 9, 1907. Son of Gaetano Martino and Filomena Riccio. Graduated: English High; Boston University College of Business Administration and Boston University Law School in 1930, L.L.B. In general practice since 1931. Married Delia Crisafi of Revere, Aug. 5, 1934. Children: Eda Phyllis, born Oct. 1, 1937, and Mary Anita, born July 31, 1944. Fond of golf, fishing and travel. Hobby, amateur movies. His father was born in San Mango, Avellino, Italy. Came to U. S. in 1890 settling in Boston. Had following children: Frank, veteran U. S. Army, World War I and II; Anthony, also veteran U. S. Army, World War II; John; Ralph Francis; and Margaret, married to Felix Abruzzi of Boston. Res.: 16 Tuttle St., Revere.

NIGRO, MICHAEL FRANCIS—Physician and Surgeon. Born Charlestown, Aug. 16, 1907. Son of Mario B. Nigro and Antonetta Castellano. Graduated: Medford High; Tufts College, 1927, A.B., 1931, M.D. Interned at Carney Hospital and Providence City Hospital. Post graduate in obstetrics and gynecology at Rotonda Hospital, Dublin, Ireland; Hospital Broca of Paris; and Policlinico Hospital of Naples, Italy. In general practice since 1934, specializing in obstetrics and gynecology. On staff of Carney Hospital, New England Medical Center and Symms Hospital. Served in U. S. Army, World War II, as captain, Medical Corps. Married Adeline Widmeyer of Toronto, Canada, Aug. 11, 1943, a graduate of Stratford Normal School and Toronto Western Hospital. One son, Michael Francis Jr. Member: Mass. Medical Society and Boston Doctors' Symphony Orchestra. His father, born Marsico Nuovo, Potenza, Italy, came to U. S. in 1902 settling in Boston, as restaurant proprietor in the brokerage district for over 35 years. Has following children: Michael Francis; Finetta, married to John Craig; Anna Theresa, former pupil of DeVoto and Denet, teacher of piano since 1934, is well known radio and concert pianist; Dante Vincent, veteran U. S. Army, World War II, was in invasion of North Africa, Sicily, Salerno, Anzio, Southern France, Germany and Austria, awarded seven battle stars and arrowhead. Office: Arlington; Res.: 184 Central Ave., Medford.

PISIELLO, CARMEN FLORINDO—Paint Contractor and Prop. Maplewood Bowling Alleys of Malden. Born East Boston, May 23, 1913. Son of Patrick Pisiello, and Maria Michele Iebba. Graduated from East Boston High School. In business since 1932. Married Frances Scarrozza of Saugus, Feb. 11, 1934. One son, John, born Aug. 13, 1939. Mr. Pisiello is veteran U. S. Army, World War II in Europe, was in the invasions of France and

Germany; awarded two battle stars; Purple Heart with cluster; Bronze Star; and the Distinguished Unit citation. Member American Legion, V.F.W., and of his high school varsity baseball, football and basketball teams. Active in civic and political affairs. His father was born in Avellino, Italy. Mother was born in Montefalcione, Avellino, Italy. They came to U. S. in 1888 settling in Boston. Had following children: Carolina, married to Antonio Marmorale; Theresa, married to Francis R. Scire; George, married to Mary D'Agostino; Ernest, married to Mary Repucci; and Carmen, married to Frances Scarrozza. Res.: 25 Columbia St., Malden.

SCOLPONETI, JOSEPH A.—Lawyer and Corporation Counsel, City of Boston. Born Cassano, Calabria, Italy, July 4, 1893. Son of John Scolponeti and Louisa Leone. Graduated: Boston College, (A.B.), president Fulton Debating Society; and Boston University (L.L.B.). In general practice of law since 1922. First Italo-American corporation counsel of Boston and one of the most outstanding public speakers in the Bay State. Formerly ass't district and bank commissioner for Commonwealth of Mass. Married Katherine McCarron, a former public school teacher. Two children: Barbara and Joan. Attorney Scolponeti's father came to U. S. in late 80's settling in Boston, as coat manufacturer. Had following children: Joseph A.; Frances (Kelley); Rose (Buccigrosso); Julia (Comings); Louis John; Margaret (Fuchs); Theresa (Fritzgerald); George (veteran U. S. Army, World War II); and Olga. Res.: 31 Main St., Jamaica Plain.

4090

